Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/massachusettsin196367mass

Public Document No. 9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1963

PART I
Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

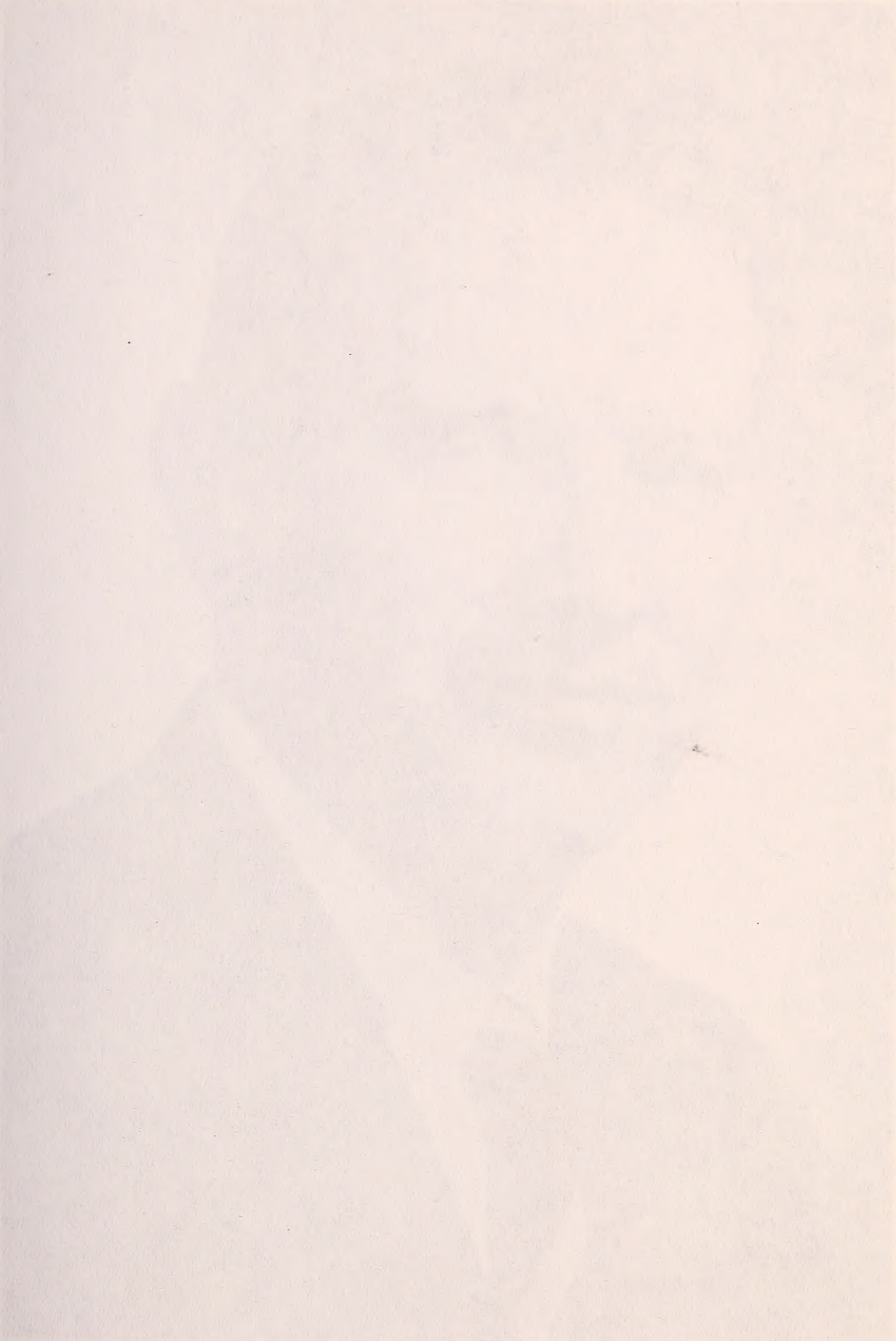
PART II
Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Mass.: Department of Banking and Insurance:
Division of Insurance.

R
8M3
.59r
963
A

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
C. EUGENE FARNAM
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.
500-10-65-941543 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.595



John A. Volpe
Governor of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

John A. Volpe
Governor of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Hon. C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

THE ANNUAL REPORT

of the

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

of the

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Dept of
Banking and Insurance
Division of Insurance

Year Ending December 31, 1963

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEC 16 [illegible]
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS. OFFICIAL

I 59.2
1963
A

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES vii
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS viii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ix
REPORT of RECEIVERSHIP x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN xi
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED xii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES Corporate Name Changes xii
INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES of BUSINESS DURING 1963 xiii
EXHIBIT of PREMIUMS, ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC and FOREIGN COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD xiv
REPORT of DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION - Department of Public Safety xv

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963 2
2 - Income and Disbursements During 1963 12
3 - Assets as of December 31, 1963 22
4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963 32
5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 44
5S- Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 (Casualty Supplement) 54
6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 64
6S- Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 (Casualty Supplement) 74

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1963

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, this report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body, of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1963.

This part of the report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety during the same period.

Information relating to the transacting of Life and Fraternal Insurance within the Commonwealth, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report.

In addition, Parts I and Parts II of this report contain verbatim copies of the laws enacted in 1963 which effect the transacting of insurance as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 254 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING GROUP ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE COVERAGE OF INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR NEWSPAPERBOYS.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Section 1. Section 110 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out subdivision (B), as amended by section 1 of chapter 532 of the acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following subdivision:-

(B) (1) The employer, whether an individual, corporation, copartnership or association, or a municipal corporation or department thereof, including a police or fire department or volunteer fire department, in case of such a general or blanket policy issued by a domestic mutual life or other domestic mutual company to such employer; or (2) the college, school or other institution of learning, in case of such a policy so issued to such institution or (3) the head or principal of the college, school or other institution of learning, in case of such a policy so issued to the head or principal of such institution; or (4) such person as the organization for health, recreation or military instruction or treatment, the automobile club, the underwriters' corps, salvage bureau or like organization or the trade union or association of workers, or an association described in subdivision (C) of this section shall designate, in case of such a policy issued to such organization or union or association; or (5) such person as the trustees of a fund established as described in clause (a) or clause (h) of subdivision (A) of this section shall designate, in case of such a policy so issued to such trustees; or (6) a newspaper or newspaper distributor described in subdivision (D), shall alone be a member of the company and entitled to one vote by virtue of such policy at the meetings of the company.

Section 2. Said section 110 of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by striking out subdivision (D), as amended by section 2 of said chapter 532, and inserting in place thereof the following two subdivisions:-

(D) Nothing in section one hundred and eight shall be construed to apply to or affect or prohibit the issue of any general or blanket policy of insurance to any newspaper or newspaper distributor employing independent contractor newspaperboys under which the independent contractor newspaperboys associated therewith, are insured against loss or damage from disease or specified accidental bodily injuries or death caused by such injuries, contracted or sustained while exposed to the hazards of their occupation, for a premium intended to cover the risks of all persons insured under such policy. A policy on which the premiums are paid by a newspaper or newspaper distributor wholly from funds of or contributed by such newspaper or newspaper distributor insuring all eligible employees, shall be deemed a general or blanket policy within the meaning of this section. A policy on which the premiums are paid by the policy holder, either partly from funds of or contributed by such policy holder and partly from funds contributed by the insured independent contractor newspaperboys or wholly from funds contributed by such newspaperboys and the benefits of which are offered to all eligible newspaperboys, and insuring not less than seventy-five per cent of all eligible newspaperboys shall be deemed to be a general or blanket policy within the meaning of this section.

(E) Any blanket or general policy issued under subdivision (A), (C) or (D) of this section may also insure the dependents of employees or members or other persons insured thereunder in respect to medical, surgical and hospital expenses, and the employees or members or other persons may contribute part or all of the premium for such insurance.

Approved April 11, 1963.

CHAP. 259. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF COMBINATION POLICIES FOR CREDIT INSURANCE.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to immediately enable all qualified insurers, as a public service, to participate in the newly organized Foreign Credit Insurance Association so as to facilitate the foreign trade of the United States, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 117A the following section under the caption CREDIT INSURANCE:-

Section 117B. Two or more companies authorized to transact business under clause Tenth of section forty-seven may issue a single policy of insurance against loss or damage on account of the hazards specified in such clause on which each company shall be severally liable for a specified percentage of any loss or claim. Such policy shall be executed on behalf of the companies by a duly authorized person and need not be countersigned by a resident agent of more than one of such companies in the commonwealth.

No such policy shall be issued or delivered until a copy of the form thereof has been on file for thirty days with the commissioner, unless before the expiration of said thirty days he shall approve the form of the policy in writing; nor if the commissioner notifies the companies in writing within said thirty days that in his opinion the form of the policy does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth specifying his reasons therefor, provided, that such action of the commissioner shall be subject to review by the supreme judicial court; nor unless the corporate names of all the companies are affixed thereto; nor unless such policy contains in substance the following:-

(1) A provision specifying the percentage of loss or claim for which each such company shall be liable.

(2) A provision that any notice, sworn statement, or proof of loss which may be required by the provisions of the policy may be rendered, made, or given to any one of such companies or to the agent named in the policy as the duly authorized agent of the companies, and that such notice, sworn statement, or proof of loss so rendered, made, or given shall be valid and binding as to all such companies.

(3) A provision that, in any action or suit under the policy, service of process may be made on any one of such companies and that such service shall be deemed valid and binding service upon all such companies.

CHAP. 430. AN ACT REQUIRING THAT NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUM CHARGES FOR COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE BE ADVERTISED IN A NEWSPAPER IN THE TOWN OF GREENFIELD.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

The third paragraph of section 113B of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 509 of the acts of 1962, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "Lowell", in line 5, the words:-, and in the town of Greenfield, - so as to read as follows:-

The commissioner shall cause notice of every such hearing to be given by advertising the date thereof once in at least one newspaper printed in each of the cities of Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Newburyport, Gloucester, Pittsfield, Fall River, New Bedford, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence and Lowell, and in the town of Greenfield, at least ten days prior to said date, and he shall incorporate in such notice or publish therewith a schedule clearly and precisely setting forth the premium charges proposed to be fixed and established for the ensuing calendar year. Such notice and schedule shall be in such form as the commissioner may deem expedient.

Approved May 27, 1963.

CHAP. 760. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES TO CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 111D the following section:-

Section 111E. With the prior written approval of the commissioner of insurance, a group liability insurance policy may be issued by a company affording professional liability coverage for bodily injury and property damage including wanton and reckless assault and battery, but excluding wilful or intentional assault and battery; provided, such policy insures the members of an association formed under the authority of chapter one hundred and eighty consisting of at least twenty-five thousand members of whom not less than seventy-five per cent are insured thereunder.

Approved October 16, 1963.

CHAP. 828. AN ACT INCLUDING A NEWSPAPER PRINTED IN THE CITY OF LYNN AMONG THE NEWSPAPERS IN WHICH NOTICES OF HEARINGS ON PREMIUM CHARGES FOR COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE ARE REQUIRED TO BE ADVERTISED AND ELIMINATING THE REQUIREMENT THAT A SCHEDULE OF SUCH CHARGES BE ADVERTISED IN NEWSPAPERS IN CONNECTION WITH SUCH NOTICES.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Section 113B of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 430 of the acts of 1963, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The commissioner shall cause notice of every such hearing to be given by advertising the date thereof once in at least one newspaper printed in each of the cities of Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Newburyport, Gloucester, Pittsfield, Fall River, New Bedford, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell and Lynn, and in the town of Greenfield, at least ten days prior to said date. Such notice shall be in such form as the commissioner may deem expedient.

Approved November 15, 1963

CHAP. 848. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE INCORPORATION OF DOMESTIC VARIABLE ANNUITY INSURANCE COMPANIES AND PROVIDING FOR THE REGULATION THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Section 1. The paragraph defining "Company", in section 1 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 10 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by adding after the words "ninety-four A", in line 5, the words:- and also including corporations authorized to issue variable annuity contracts.

Section 2. Said section 1 of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

A variable annuity contract is an annuity contract issued by a variable annuity insurance company providing for the purchase of a fixed number of annuity units and for the payment of annuity benefits which, in each instance, vary in value, reflecting the investment results of a portfolio of investments in which amounts received in connection with such contracts have been deposited.

Section 3. Section 3 of said chapter 175, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "make", in line 1, the words: - a variable annuity contract or.

Section 4. Section 47 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after clause Seventeenth, added by section 1 of chapter 471 of the acts of 1946, the following clause:-

Eighteenth, to make contracts for the payment of variable annuities.

Section 5. Section 48 of said chapter 175, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 202 of the acts of 1962, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following: - Under the eighteenth clause, not less than four hundred thousand dollars, and in addition a net cash surplus of not less than eight hundred thousand dollars, exclusive of said capital.

Section 6. Said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 48A the following two sections:-

Section 48B. The assets set aside for variable annuity contracts may be invested wholly or partly in common stocks or other equities, sections sixty-three and sixty-six notwithstanding, except no such company shall invest in or loan upon any common stocks or shares of any institution an amount in excess of ten per cent of the total issued and outstanding common stocks or shares of such institution, nor shall such company invest in or loan upon any common stocks or shares of any institution having unrestricted voting rights for the election of directors or other governing body of such institution in excess of five per cent of the total issued and outstanding common stocks or shares of such institution having such voting rights, nor shall the amount so invested in any one company or institution exceed five per cent of the admitted assets of such variable annuity insurance company. Such company may also make other investments permitted by a domestic life company.

The unit value of the variable annuity contract shall be determined every six months, commencing with the first day of January of each year, and made available to the annuitant and the commissioner. Said unit value will be arrived at by dividing the then market value of the total assets of all investments purchased for variable annuity contracts by the number of variable contract units issued by such company. In order to establish such valuation at market value, any common stock purchased for such variable annuity contract account shall be common stock, (1) which is listed or admitted to trading in a securities exchange located in the United States of America or Canada, or, (2) which is publicly held and traded in the "over the counter market" as defined by the commissioner and as to which market quotations have been available.

Section 48C. In addition to all provisions of law relating to insurance agents, insurance brokers, and insurance advisers, every person engaged in the negotiation or sale of a variable annuity contract, and such contract, shall be subject to the provisions of chapter one hundred and ten A.

Section 7. The second paragraph of section 49 of said chapter 175, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding after the word "life", in line 7, the words:- or if organized under the eighteenth clause of said section forty-seven the words "variable annuity".

Section 8. The first paragraph of section 66 of said chapter 175, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences: - Except as otherwise provided, no domestic life company shall invest any of its funds in any unincorporated business or enterprise, or in the stocks or evidence of indebtedness of any corporation the owners or holders of which stock or evidence of indebtedness may in any event be or become liable on account thereof to any assessment except for taxes, nor shall such life company invest any of its funds in its own stock or in the stock of any other insurance company, except a variable annuity company. No such life company shall invest in, acquire or hold directly or indirectly more than ten per cent of the capital stock of any corporation, except a variable annuity company, nor shall more than ten per cent of its capital and surplus be invested in the stock of any one corporation.

Section 9. Said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 134A the following section:-

Section 134B. Variable annuity contracts may be written on an individual or group basis. No contract on a variable basis shall be issued or delivered in the commonwealth until a copy of the form thereof, including, in the case of a contract on a group basis, the form of any certificate evidencing variable benefits issued pursuant thereto, and any form of application for such contract, has been on file for thirty days with the commissioner unless before the expiration of such thirty days he shall have approved in writing the form of the contract; nor if the commissioner notifies the company in writing within said thirty days that in his opinion the form of the contract does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth, specifying his reasons therefor.

Approved November 16, 1963.

EXAMINATION OF FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following Fire and Casualty insurance companies were examined by this Department during 1963:

Companies	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1962	March 4, 1963
*Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.	"	"	"
*Employers' Fire Insurance Company	"	"	"
Northern Assurance Company of America In conjunction with above	"	"	"
*The Employers' Life Insurance Company of America (Del. Corp.)	"	"	"
*The Employers' Surplus Life Insurance Company " "	"	"	"
*Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	"	October 7, 1963
*Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	"	"	"
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	"	July 8, 1963
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro	"	November 19, 1963
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston	"	September 30, 1963
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	"	"	October 7, 1963
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg	"	September 11, 1963
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston	"	November 18, 1963
*Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston	"	September 30, 1963
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	"	"	November 18, 1963
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	"	"	May 28, 1963
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	"	"	August 13, 1963
Suffolk Insurance Company	"	"	August 12, 1963
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	"	"	December 16, 1963
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy	"	September 30, 1963

*Zone Examination

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations during the year 1963:
(See Part 2 for Life and Fraternal Organizations)

United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company) Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company) Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters)	Baltimore, Maryland
American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minnesota
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Indiana
Preferred Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Michigan
Northwestern Mutual Group	Seattle, Washington
Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for the services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	EXPENSES AND TRAVEL	TOTAL
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. Employers' Fire Insurance Company American Employers' Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$5,440.00	$3,562.40	$9,002.40
2	Delaware	L. T. Myer	5,680.00	3,703.56	9,383.56
3	Georgia	L. Taylor	5,080.00	3,341.44	8,421.44
4	Iowa	W. B. O'Malley	4,720.00	3,396.77	8,116.77
5	New Mexico	W. L. Rose	5,400.00	1,790.35	7,190.35
6	Washington	P. Ihli	5,720.00	3,974.27	9,694.27
					$51,808.79
			Massachusetts Examiners' Expenses at Branch Offices		2,802.44
					$54,611.23
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	J. Vaughn	$4,270.00	$3,256.25	$ 7,526.25
3	Puerto Rico	E. Pena Lopez	4,539.25	4,397.50	8,936.75
4					
5	Arkansas	F. J. Wilbois	5,520.00	3,487.23	9,007.23
6	Utah	B. McBroom	6,000.00	3,949.20	9,949.20
					$35,419.43
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company					
None - No state accepted					

REPORT OF RECEIVERSHIP

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William D. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague Street, Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45 which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1963, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35 which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50 in the State Street Trust Company.

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume ceased to be authorized in this Commonwealth during the year 1963:

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
Manhattan Casualty Company	New York, New York	Company's license revoked effective May 20, 1963
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	Company withdrew voluntarily June 30, 1963
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	Basle, Switzerland	Withdrew June 30, 1963
New Zealand Insurance Company, Limited	Auckland, New Zealand	Withdrew June 30, 1963
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited	Norwich, England	Withdrew June 30, 1963
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburg, Scotland	Withdrew June 30, 1963
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, New York	Withdrew from Massachusetts as direct writer effective June 30, 1963
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, New York	Effective September 9, 1963 Merged into Chicago Title Insurance Company
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, Inc.	Richmond, Virginia	Ceased to be licensed effective December 2, 1963
Pearl Assurance Company	London, England	Effective 11:59 P.M. Decembe 31, 1963, domesticated and merged into The Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio
American Surety Company of New York	New York, New York	Effective midnight December 31, 1963, merged into Transamerica Insurance Compa
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, New York	Effective midnight December 31, 1963, merged into Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	Effective midnight December 31, 1963, domesticated and merged into Commercial Unio Insurance Company of New Yo
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Merged into American Reinsurance Company effective December 31, 1963

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN (CONT.)

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Massachusetts	Merged into Springfield Insurance Company effective midnight December 31, 1963
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Limited	London & Edinburg	Domesticated and merged into The Mercantile Insurance Company of America, effective midnight December 31, 1963
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Michigan	Merged into Reliance Insurance Company effective at the close of business December 31, 1963

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1963:

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
The Central National Insurance Company of Omaha	Omaha, Nebraska	$1,000,000.00	July 1, 1963
Chicago Title Insurance Company	St. Louis, Missouri	1,726,700.00	September 9, 1963
Planet Insurance Company	Madison, Wisconsin	1,000,000.00	October 2, 1963
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	-	October 10, 1963
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, California	1,000,000.00	December 19, 1963

CHANGES IN CORPORATE NAMES OF FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1963

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during the year 1963:

From	To	Date
Eagle Fire Company of New York, The	National Reinsurance Corporation, The	August 21, 1963
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	August 23, 1963
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	August 23, 1963
Pacific National Insurance Company	Transamerica Insurance Company	November 13, 1963
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	December 31, 1963

INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS DURING 1963
MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1959

Year	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss ratio (Per cent)
1959	$528,255,238.	$250,870,521.	47.49
1960	586,342,641.	281,870,931.	48.07
1961	623,420,446.	305,982,178.	49.08
1962	633,936,817.	321,975,107.	50.79
1963	660,752,299.	337,446,572.	51.07

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES IN TEN YEAR PERIOD

The following table shows the development of domestic and foreign insurance companies during the past ten years:

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
		Domestic Companies*		
1954	62	$787,882,704.	$1,438,381,126.	$ 953,830,725.
1955	63	810,881,902.	1,547,614,162.	1,004,642,824.
1956	59	878,981,249.	1,592,367,619.	1,040,449,325.
1957	59	969,019,488.	1,615,264,500.	1,108,008,074.
1958	57	1,038,128,075.	1,705,416,984.	1,190,275,090.
1959	56	896,328,732.	1,831,524,333.	1,249,820,451.
1960	56	964,372,202.	1,954,362,779.	1,347,583,106.
1961	54	973,756,602.	2,091,195,179.	1,401,610,811.
1962	55	987,188,493.	2,150,347,228.	1,442,757,765.
1963	55	982,326,282.	2,275,206,163.	1,505,202,009.

*The United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., has been included in Domestic Companies.

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
		Foreign Companies		
1954	314	$7,582,166,642.	$14,016,004,651.	$8,054,633,975.
1955	322	8,192,843,882.	15,403,795,542.	8,917,803,929.
1956	307	8,838,914,839.	16,605,550,767.	9,387,021,869.
1957	312	10,098,968,491.	17,194,984,141.	10,550,784,244.
1958	309	10,748,091,994.	19,381,730,596.	11,369,157,429.
1959	306	9,660,274,529.	21,082,602,636.	12,226,846,287.
1960	309	10,542,280,214.	22,548,488,229.	13,340,930,084.
1961	310	10,991,785,332.	25,305,063,863.	14,030,248,792.
1962	320	11,271,862,240.	23,510,662,807.	17,371,882,186.
1963	311	12,271,818,074.	31,244,185,099.	18,613,651,346.

Net premiums written for the years 1954 through 1958 include accident and health premiums written by domestic and foreign life insurance companies which are not included in the count of companies. No assets or liabilities of these companies are included in the above table as they are tabulated in the report of life insurance companies.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

September 1, 1964

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston

In compliance with the provisions of section 7, Chapter 148 of the General Laws, the sixtieth annual report of this office on fires and explosions reported during the year ending December 31, 1963, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires and explosions reported in Massachusetts for the year 1963 was 14,057 and the total loss was $49,240,535. This represents a decrease of 1,364 fires and explosions and an increase of $3,109,731 in the loss over the previous year.

The total number of fatalities caused by fires and explosions during the year was 153, including 68 men, 51 women and 34 children, a decrease of 14 deaths. A detailed tabulation on fatalities is included in this report.

Of the total number of fires and explosions in 1963, 66% occurred in residential buildings; also 90% of the fatalities occurred in residences.

During the year 173 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 150 convictions, 6 not guilty, 12 cases dismissed, 4 cases of insanity and 1 case pending.

EDWARD P. GILGUN
State Fire Marshal

1963

MASSACHUSETTS

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS

MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL
68	51	34	153

CAUSES

		No.	M	W	C	TOTALS
Careless smoking and careless use of matches		66	40	28	4	72
Defective and Overheated Cooking and Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil burners	4		2	-	2	4
Range " "	2		-	2	4	6
Chimneys (fireplaces)	2		-	2	4	6
L. P. Gas (water heaters)	1		-	-	1	1
Gas oven flashback	1		-	1	-	1
Wood space heater	1		-	-	2	2
TOTAL		11				
Heating and lighting apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		13	5	8	1	14
Children playing with matches		5	-	-	6	6
Electrical causes		5	3	2	1	6
Ignition of flammable fluids, vapors, etc.		3	2	-	1	3
Auto collision (death from burning)		3	4	-	-	4
Illuminating gas igniting (dryer-street main)		2	-	2	-	2
Incendiarism		2	3	2	-	5
L. P. Gas (defective torch)		1	1	-	-	1
Suicide (dec. set self afire)		1	-	1	-	1
Unknown causes		13	8	3	8	19
TOTALS		125	68	51	34	153

OCCUPANCIES

		No.	M	W	C	TOTALS
Residential:						
Dwellings	107		53	46	27	126
Apartments - Stores	3		-	1	4	5
Hotel	1		2	2	-	4
House trailer	1		1	-	-	1
Boys' camp	1		-	-	1	1
TOTAL		113				
Automobiles		4	5	-	-	5
Factories		2	2	-	-	2
Business block		1	-	1	-	1
Coal and oil storage		1	3	-	-	3
Incinerator (outdoors)		1	-	1	-	1
Shack		1	-	-	2	2
Shed		1	1	-	-	1
Store		1	1	-	-	1
TOTALS		125	68	51	34	153

CAUSES OF LARGEST NUMBER OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS - 1963

CAUSES	NUMBER	LOSS
1 - Careless smoking and Careless use of matches	4,212	$ 9,219,652
2 - Electrical causes	1,762	8,750,513
3 - Defective and overheated cooking and heating apparatus	1,341	4,756,911
4 - Heating and lighting apparatus igniting materials	1,088	2,342,958
5 - Children playing with matches	1,017	2,572,443

OCCUPANCIES	NUMBER	LOSS
1 - Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.) Hospitals, rest homes, institutions	9,276	$19,059,117
2 - Mercantile (stores)	936	6,467,475
3 - Factories and workshops	596	6,857,835
4 - Garages	312	752,097
5 - Stores and dwellings (comb.)	259	1,747,644

Note - Total number 14,057
Total loss - $49,240,535

TABLE No. 2. - Number of incendiary and Unknown Fires and Explosions, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, for the year 1960-1963 inclusive.

Year	Incendiarism	Unknown	Arrests	Convictions
1960	223	989	168	125
1961	221	1,000	105	63
1962	283	1,051	124	101
1963	332	1,112	173	150

TABLE No. 3. - Number of Fires and Explosions in Massachusetts and Loss from same, for the year 1960-1963 inclusive.

Year	Total Number of Fires	State exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOSS
1960	13,614	11,221	2,393	$41,522,079
1961	14,141	11,564	2,577	48,791,529
1962	15,421	12,827	2,594	46,130,804
1963	14,057	11,437	2,620	49,240,535

STATISTICS OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1963

ANNUAL FIRE AND EXPLOSION LOSS

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Abington	20	$ 82,274
Acton	19	116,447
Acushnet	7	47,626
Adams	20	12,902
Agawam	46	92,858
Alford	1	128
Amesbury	17	208,452
Amherst	14	30,009
Andover	62	325,231
Arlington	122	117,714
Ashburnham	8	26,837
Ashby	2	700
Ashfield	3	19,168
Ashland	20	41,829
Athol	18	66,449
Attleboro	30	95,631
Auburn	47	69,088
Avon	15	19,345
Ayer	16	51,728
Barnstable	44	228,444
Barre	5	14,151
Becket	2	5,100
Bedford	17	46,740
Belchertown	13	74,995
Bellingham	12	56,032
Belmont	75	119,081
Berkley	3	12,769
Berlin	8	32,774
Bernardston	-	-
Beverly	104	356,066
Billerica	42	135,478
Blackstone	4	984
Blandford	1	14,000
Bolton	5	37,158
Boston	2,620	8,939,017
Bourne	19	63,455
Boxborough	1	210
Boxford	4	832
Boylston	8	11,405
Braintree	71	243,401
Brewster	5	3,037
Bridgewater	23	31,258
Brimfield	2	5,200
Brockton	218	347,077
Brookfield	11	67,022
Brookline	181	307,792
Buckland	-	-
Burlington	40	$ 49,170
Cambridge	192	1,288,039
Canton	37	67,697
Carlisle	3	2,055
Carver	6	28,936
Charlemont	2	523
Charlton	7	104,035
Chatham	11	29,624
Chelmsford	37	97,927
Chelsea	122	717,804
Cheshire	4	28,975
Chester	-	-
Chesterfield	4	1,398
Chicopee	108	228,858
Chilmark	-	-
Clarksburg	4	710
Clinton	36	67,210
Cohasset	22	75,122
Colrain	-	-
Concord	20	32,594
Conway	3	474
Cummington	-	-
Dalton	5	42,547
Danvers	48	177,266
Dartmouth	21	35,161
Dedham	47	172,221
Deerfield	6	22,886
Dennis	23	299,514
Dighton	10	58,567
Douglas	3	8,652
Dover	6	4,915
Dracut	48	110,241
Dudley	13	11,031
Dunstable	3	487
Duxbury	13	30,126
East Bridgewater	10	25,839
East Brookfield	4	32,410
East Longmeadow	4	1,753
Eastham	3	10,543
Easthampton	28	69,225
Easton	23	64,361
Edgartown	3	4,880
Egremont	3	1,855
Erving	1	484
Essex	4	4,118
Everett	118	369,683

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Fairhaven	31	$ 46,089	Ipswich	29	$ 128,809
Fall River	263	331,272			
Falmouth	60	214,136	Kingston	6	1,199
Fitchburg	105	484,965			
Florida	1	2,500	Lakeville	7	37,630
Foxborough	10	29,463	Lancaster	12	384,348
Framingham	130	227,706	Lanesborough	2	27,700
Franklin	19	76,722	Lawrence	157	1,181,111
Freetown	7	9,850	Lee	5	1,703
			Leicester	15	36,008
Gardner	41	200,573	Lenox	10	67,593
Gay Head	-	-	Leominster	70	112,672
Georgetown	13	47,166	Leverett	1	1,000
Gill	4	17,418	Lexington	67	78,027
Gloucester	117	286,641	Leyden	2	16,941
Goshen	1	408	Lincoln	15	62,183
Gosnold	-	-	Littleton	17	10,646
Grafton	25	43,316	Longmeadow	45	118,693
Granby	3	2,607	Lowell	209	1,020,605
Granville	6	12,072	Ludlow	28	46,692
Great Barrington	15	43,891	Lunenburg	19	410,790
Greenfield	21	41,463	Lynn	298	883,626
Groton	11	34,603	Lynnfield	13	28,671
Groveland	9	7,612			
Hadley	7	13,025	Malden	162	625,013
Halifax	8	15,075	Manchester	4	2,879
Hamilton	5	22,284	Mansfield	19	122,205
Hampden	5	1,156	Marblehead	58	170,822
Hancock	1	9,600	Marion	17	109,266
Hanover	15	58,869	Marlborough	64	256,097
Hanson	9	79,219	Marshfield	25	71,039
Hardwick	9	89,374	Mashpee	11	19,805
Harvard	2	120,500	Mattapoisett	11	29,961
Harwich	16	203,188	Maynard	11	23,898
Hatfield	6	27,369	Medfield	10	30,888
Haverhill	97	265,424	Medford	214	356,087
Hawley	1	220	Medway	24	46,089
Heath	-	-	Melrose	71	134,299
Hingham	27	171,181	Mendon	2	23,719
Hinsdale	1	1,457	Merrimac	10	39,892
Holbrook	11	11,791	Methuen	78	286,204
Holden	18	67,200	Middleborough	40	184,653
Holland	1	7,285	Middlefield	1	2,387
Holliston	25	37,834	Middleton	22	56,434
Holyoke	116	306,486	Milford	39	45,264
Hopedale	9	15,118	Millbury	25	195,554
Hopkinton	15	35,602	Millis	15	14,589
Hubbardston	1	1,000	Millville	2	7,000
Hudson	55	90,478	Milton	61	170,669
Hull	30	437,745	Monroe	-	-
Huntington	-	-	Monson	12	58,959

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Montague	16	$ 31,235
Monterey	1	1,891
Montgomery	-	-
Mount Washington	-	-
Nahant	13	47,996
Nantucket	14	9,868
Natick	109	154,934
Needham	54	37,130
New Ashford	1	1,574
New Bedford	260	524,692
New Braintree	2	9,850
New Marlborough	5	44,548
New Salem	1	200
Newbury	14	61,788
Newburyport	33	195,956
Newton	310	489,339
Norfolk	11	21,404
North Adams	25	107,801
North Andover	18	16,455
North Attleborough	37	101,024
North Brookfield	5	1,410
North Reading	26	46,151
Northampton	55	164,910
Northborough	14	65,132
Northbridge	11	18,628
Northfield	5	13,779
Norton	15	99,080
Norwell	6	7,287
Norwood	96	315,616
Oak Bluffs	5	40,267
Oakham	1	8,480
Orange	16	106,917
Orleans	3	19,020
Otis	2	610
Oxford	15	61,524
Palmer	13	22,105
Paxton	6	18,427
Peabody	115	250,102
Pelham	1	8,800
Pembroke	10	14,097
Pepperell	8	9,251
Peru	-	-
Petersham	1	681
Phillipston	1	224
Pittsfield	114	306,527
Plainfield	-	-
Plainville	5	5,519
Plymouth	68	$ 84,991
Plympton	5	8,074
Princeton	5	4,395
Provincetown	20	40,723
Quincy	220	466,055
Randolph	42	130,224
Raynham	15	34,178
Reading	37	185,790
Rehoboth	6	10,489
Revere	201	1,313,821
Richmond	2	29,851
Rochester	2	3,335
Rockland	44	191,360
Rockport	16	8,435
Rowe	-	-
Rowley	5	5,625
Royalston	2	10,215
Russell	3	484
Rutland	6	25,490
Salem	93	378,898
Salisbury	14	48,606
Sandisfield	1	496
Sandwich	9	21,157
Saugus	58	1,239,888
Savoy	-	-
Scituate	26	89,620
Seekonk	12	49,540
Sharon	32	195,953
Sheffield	3	12,342
Shelburne	2	134,795
Sherborn	6	22,896
Shirley	7	13,727
Shrewsbury	47	184,538
Shutesbury	1	7,254
Somerset	27	53,607
Somerville	232	1,259,164
South Hadley	17	64,690
Southampton	5	45,813
Southborough	4	9,376
Southbridge	42	58,214
Southwick	12	44,793
Spencer	20	95,259
Springfield	485	2,296,166
Sterling	4	1,916
Stockbridge	5	101,331
Stoneham	52	84,338
Stoughton	35	187,831

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Stow	8	$652,475
Sturbridge	14	79,230
Sudbury	18	19,630
Sunderland	2	36,072
Sutton	11	35,137
Swampscott	26	103,403
Swansea	24	60,871
Taunton	70	153,194
Templeton	12	49,296
Tewksbury	49	254,386
Tisbury	8	7,536
Tolland	-	-
Topsfield	5	36,666
Townsend	9	20,047
Truro	1	276
Tyngsborough	16	78,576
Tyringham	-	-
Upton	8	70,272
Uxbridge	11	18,709
Wakefield	61	172,488
Wales	3	8,699
Walpole	37	37,291
Waltham	162	376,639
Ware	10	12,656
Wareham	35	314,014
Warren	4	76,520
Warwick	2	15,753
Washington	-	-
Watertown	92	327,635
Wayland	41	114,938
Webster	36	60,088
Wellesley	75	172,389
Wellfleet	4	19,730
Wendell	2	3,273
Wenham	5	121,649
West Boylston	9	42,390
West Bridgewater	6	18,944
West Brookfield	4	15,589
West Newbury	6	70,059
West Springfield	92	128,540
West Stockbridge	4	5,050
West Tisbury	-	-
Westborough	12	80,624
Westfield	50	168,428
Westford	13	32,656
Westhampton	3	2,949
Westminster	14	56,260
Weston	29	51,039
Westport	16	33,207
Westwood	28	$ 87,922
Weymouth	145	245,267
Whately	4	18,100
Whitman	21	32,607
Wilbraham	8	25,804
Williamsburg	4	9,056
Williamstown	16	23,675
Wilmington	38	145,798
Winchendon	19	59,236
Winchester	70	79,419
Windsor	2	16,274
Winthrop	56	182,462
Woburn	94	157,759
Worcester	453	1,924,637
Worthington	2	25,925
Wrentham	16	205,536
Yarmouth	22	120,735
*TOTAL	14,057	$49,240,535

*Losses under $100.00 excluded.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcolm McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	W.W. Cox	P.L. Secord
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C.M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Edwin F. Eldredge	Irvin K. Besse
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	John D. Cox, Jr.	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Thomas F. Curry	William D. Durgin
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1928	Francis X. Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Joseph P. Gentile	Florence M. Boynton
Guarantee Mutual Assurance Company of America	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Aaron Goodale, Jr.
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Frank L. Farwell	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Frank L. Farwell	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A.Clifford Woodside	M.Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F.A. Beckford	J.H. Whorf
Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Andrew M. Inness	G.Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Andrew M. Inness	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Windsor Sturtevant	Brewster Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Dorothy Myhal
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey Mac Arthur	Stanley Newson
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Edith B. Coburn	Bernard L. Faber
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Erme B. Myott	John J. Sar
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	John Adam, Jr.	Aaron Goodale, Jr.

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1957	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Franklin J. Connorss	Samuel J. Ginsburg
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	1920	1920	Frank S. Vanderbrook	Gordon M. Grady
Northern Assurance Company of America, The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Charles C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	Frank S. Vanderbrook	Gordon M. Grady
Suffolk Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1962	1962	1962	Ely S. Benson	Frank L. Kozol

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Maurice E. Park	Dorcas D. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1889	1900	1918	R.S. Hanson	R.F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1922	1914	1923	James S. Kemper, Jr.	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1842	1842	1846	M.F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	William T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	F.W. Purmort	Charles F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	1928	1958	Norman Lustig	Miriam Strongin
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Melvin H. Worth	Emil Margine
Empire Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1960	Robert I. Bloch	Arnold A. Bloch
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wisconsin	1935	1935	1942	J.M. Sweitzer	T.A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wisconsin	1911	1911	1938	J.M. Sweitzer	T.A. Duckworth
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Delmar, New York	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1893	1893	1961	Max D. Rutledge	F.O. Rutledge
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	1946	1948	B.C. Dahlman	Chase M. Smith
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Insurance Co.	Owatonna, Minnesota	1904	1904	1918	C.I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P.A. Wasburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	D. Clay Cook	Wilbur C. Bright
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1963	John J. Berger	Frank E. Jaeger
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	J.P. Jacobs	H.A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	J.P. Jacobs	H.A. Graver
Home Mutual Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	J.P. McLaughlin	Avis H. Wood
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	E.P. Lally	Livingston S. Jennings
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	T.R. Lubking	R.J. Quick
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Arthur S. Ramsland

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E.R. Fuchs	I.W. Anderson
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C.G. Swan
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company, The	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C.E. Neil	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Roger M. Freeman, Jr.	Colin A. Roberts
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Penn.	1921	1921	1940	J. Axe Miller	J. Robert Elser
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S.L. Baker	G.E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	H. John Lowry	E.G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	M.D. King	N.K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Pa.	Harrisburg, Penn.	1890	1890	1924	W.S. Williams	M.D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Texas (The)	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collett	Frank G. Dunham, Jr.
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	S. Arch Richards	F. Don Meurer
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Neal C. O'Connell
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Frank H. Peet	H. Richard Lindberg
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1933	1934	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E.A. Rule
Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1925	1926	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E.A. Rule
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W.S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	H.D. Heath	Robert Hitchman
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1877	1958	Sherman K. Ives	C. Stuart Williams
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Arthur W. Benson	F. Bradbury Esau, Jr.
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Penn.	1867	1868	1959	Ellwood G. Ruth	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1895	1895	1908	John J. Ford	Roy W. Baker
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes-Barre, Penn.	1887	1887	1913	F.J. Gager	F.F. Lewis
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Walter Williamson	Dean P. Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Cooperative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N.Y.	1856	1856	1958	Robert C. O'Keefe	David H. Elsbree
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1897	1954	Robert R. Hoadley	Reginald W. Lyon
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	P.E. Ray	R.G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	William J. Zeiter	James Baylor
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1931	1957	A.J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	L.M. Dunathan	P.H. Debuc
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	T.F. Cambell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida County, New York	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	Josepn P. Craugh	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Benton F. Haley	William L. Duke

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	H.M. Mountain	D.F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Eugene B. Gerry
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Robert G. Horr	Kenneth M. Hough
Albany Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	G.Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Automobile Insurance Company (Missouri)	Newark, N.J.	1911	1912	1922	Fred H. Merrill	Jack B. McCowan
American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida	Miami, Fla.	1947	1948	1962	Philip Stoller	Paul L.E.Helliwell
American Casualty Company of Reading, Penn.	Reading, Penn.	1902	1902	1944	H.G. Evans	Arthur O'Reilly,Jr.
American Central Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	J.L. McCauley	J.H. Kienzler
American Druggists' Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	David P. Pickrel	Donald B. Ahlers
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Stanley E. Outhouse
American Fidelity & Casualty Company,Inc.	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	Harold J. Richards	Charles D. Robinson
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Company	Westbury, N.Y.	1923	1923	1959	Luther H. Williams	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company (Vt.)	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	Edward P. Turner, Jr.
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Fred H. Oliver
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Maurice R. Greenburg	Richard A. McCarthy
American Insurance Company, The	New York, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Fred H. Merrill	Jack B. McCowan
American Liberty Insurance Company	Birmingham, Ala.	1953	1953	1960	Fred A. Carnell	William H. Pruett
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	John F. Idler	Bernard J. Nees
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C.G. Swan
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Leonard A. Bishop
American Re-Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Merl L. Rouse	T.Darrington Semple,Jr.
American Road Insurance Company, The	Dearborn, Mich.	1959	1959	1962	J.B. Lackey	Frank J. Force
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	1898	1898	Edmund T. King	S. Robert Farley
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1881	1884	1884	Edmund W. Clarke	Harold Christensen
American Union Insurance Company of New York (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Robert J. DeGray
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Argonaut Insurance Company	Menlo Park, Cal.	1957	1957	1960	J.P. Taheny	R.S. Morse
Associated Indemnity Corporation (California)	Newark, N.J.	1922	1923	1937	Fred H. Merrill	Jack B. McCowan
Assurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	C.J. Eberhardt
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1947	1953	1957	Melvin Courson	Richard M. Tickin
Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	L.J. Lehane	E.H. Leary
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	C.V. Meserole, Jr.	E.G. Crapser
Beneficial Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1949	1962	Joseph N. Mitchell	Henry Attias
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	Pittsburg, Penn.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	Victor E. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
California Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	D.E. Waggaman	R.E. Cathcart
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association, The	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1943	1954	Raymond K. Mason	Norman Broad
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	Baltimore, Md.	1941	1941	1961	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M.F. York	J.H. Poole
Central National Insurance Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1963	Maurice G. Olson	Maurice E. Smith
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Chicago Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1956	1957	1962	Cameron Brown	Paul E. Allison
Christiania General Insurance Corporation of New York	Tarrytown, N.Y.	1940	1941	1962	Arne Fougner	George H. Crofoot

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Church Fire Insurance Corporation, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	Harry Hyman	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey (N.J.)	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J.C. Hullett	Harold C. Grossman
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1920	1920	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R.B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1959	1959	1960	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	Jack D. Taylor	Thomas K. Marlowe
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	E.Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	Clyde Cunnagin	Robert W. Lusher
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	R.E. Griffith
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	Jack D. Taylor	Thomas K. Marlowe
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company of New York	Houston, Texas	1923	1923	1962	C.R. Rathbun	William D. Suhr
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Penn.	1853	1853	1897	Paul A. Jones	R.A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd.	Joseph J. Magrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	Fred H. Merrill	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	William F. Winkler
Fulton Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Fire & Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1960	Edward C. Lechner	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	Blakely W. Bush
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	Robert P. Crawford	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe Security Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1959	1959	1961	William J. Zeiter	James Baylor
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Carl P. Barton
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Leonard A. Bishop
Guaranty Security Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1906	1906	1917	H.E. Clendnen	J.P. Hollingsworth
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	M.R. Bingham	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	Roland H. Lange	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	Roland H. Lange	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company of California	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	Fred H. Merrill	Jack B. McCowan
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady

Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	Bradford Smith, Jr.	J.Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of St. Louis	St. Louis, Miss.	1950	1950	1962	A.H. Perry	Thomas J.McCarthy,Jr.
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Donald G. Robbins, Jr.	Louis L. Pettit
International Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1909	1909	1961	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	E.D. Obrecht	Donald R. MacKay
Interstate Insurance Company	Cranford, N.J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Paul C. Bosland
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	C.V. Meserole, Jr.	H.G. Nellen
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Robert P. Crawford	Fred H. Calvin
Lexington Insurance Company (Del.)	Boston, Mass.	1948	1949	1957	Charles C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	Portland, Maine	1939	1939	1962	Ralph A. Bramhall	James F. Doughty
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Trescott A. Long	Russell P. Heindel
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	H.E. Miller	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Medical Protective Company, The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	B.H. Somers	Thomas J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Richard O. Meserole	Carl P. Winter
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukeee, Wisconsin	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1885	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	A.T. Chisholm	H.K. Javis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1956	1957	1960	Max H. Karl	M.P. Frank
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1957	Warren H. Wilson	William Rhew
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	M.L. Oskin
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company of Pittsburgh (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1911	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1933	1933	1933	Fred H. Merrill	Jack B. McCowan
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh,Pa.	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York, (N.Y.)	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1925	John R. Barry	Stanley E. Outhouse
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1959	Creighton P. Cunningham	Herbert L. Weiderman
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1926	1925	J.C. Hullett	Harold C. Grossman
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1850	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	J.F. Walker	C.R. Brundage
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	C.J. Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Arthur F. Hart
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, The	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	Howard L. Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	C.E. Curtis	R.B. Hawley
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greensburg, Penn.	1935	1935	1960	William R. Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1944	1945	1963	Elliott Taylor	J.B. Springford
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1923	1923	1962	John T. Gurash	Don Frost
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1926	1926	1959	C.R. Herda	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	C.V. Meserole, Jr.	E.G. Crapser
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	H.R. Heneage	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Insurance Company, The (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	W.C. Harris	J.W. Bambey
Phoenix Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	Jack D. Taylor	Philip W. Scheide
Planet Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.	1959	1959	1963	Kenneth B. Hatch	Peter J. Korsan
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Premier Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1941	1941	1962	J.A. Bianchini	James L. DeMartini

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Principal Offoce	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	G.Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Quaker City Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1930	1930	1943	Charles E. Mather II	Willard E. Kline
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reinsurance Corporation of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1936	1936	1959	William W. Cochran	H.M. McLaughlin
Reliable Insurance Company (Ohio)	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1865	1958	Dominic V. Lizzadro	Kenneth L. Miller
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	Lincoln M. Michel
Reserve Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1946	1962	Wallace J.Stenhouse,Jr.	James W. Reilly
Resolute Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E.K. Scribner	Jack E. Pease
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	G.B. Slattengren	E.R. Smith
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	E.Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	R.W.Tucker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	R.W.Tucker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	J.M. Bigham	J.Smith Harrison
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	A.Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Standard Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
St. Louis Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1929	1930	1962	Chris J. Muckerman	T.J. McCarthy, Jr.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	R.M. Hubbs	J.F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	R.M. Hubbs	J.F. Driscoll
State Farm Fire and Casualty Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1935	1935	1961	Edward B. Rust	Walter H. Vernier
Stuyvesant Insurance Company, The (N.Y.)	Allentown, Penn.	1851	1851	1859	F.R. Wills	M.R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	G.Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	C.E. Curtis	R.B. Hawley
Transamerica Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1911	1915	1934	Edmund W. Clarke	N.F. Henry
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1925	1925	1925	Ellis H. Clarkson	R.Gregory Denne
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	W. T. Conway
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1950	1959	Robert W. Stevenson	Jack N.Schreihofer
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Travelers Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J.Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J.Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1910	1913	1955	Roland H. Lange	Frederic D. Weld
United Benefit Fire Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1958	Morris D. Roberts	James H. Von Gunten
United Bonding Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1956	1956	1962	Frank E. Wright, Sr.	James E. Burch
United Security Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	W.L. Cobb	Ralph F. Knudsen
United States Casualty Company	New Haven, Conn.	1895	1895	1895	E.Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	John G. Tice	G.W. McIndoe
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E.M. Lynn	A.H. Thurmond
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Penn.	1944	1944	1945	H.G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly,Jr.

Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb, 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J.E. Hankison	Wm. M. Brown
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1958	William R. McBean	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Western Surety Company	Sioux Falls, S.D.	1900	1900	1961	Joe Kirby	Tom Kirby, Jr.
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	Nathan H. Wentworth	Geoffrey Davey

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title Insurance Company (Missouri)	St. Louis, Miss.	1961	1961	1963	John D. Binkley	Robert Kratovil
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Otto Fromkes	Saul Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	Edward S. Schmidt
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company	Floral Park, L.I.N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J.Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Thomas A. Ballantine	Creighton B. Hess
Title Guarantee Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	H.G. Evans	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G.Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot,Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	T.B. Kelley	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot,Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Penn.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Canada	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, N.Y.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H.McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	W.C. Harris	New York, N.Y.
London and Lancachire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1862	1879	1879	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.,The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.,The	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague,Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	H. Robert Heneage	Keene, N.H.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	T.B. Kelley	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	T.B. Kelley	New York, N.Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1864	1927	1955	A.T. Chisholm	New York, N.Y.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	G.Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	John Newlands	New York, N.Y.
Sea Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G.Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General Inc	New York, N.Y.

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963 - Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.						
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J.Roberts & Co.Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	W.C. Harris	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.

Table 1 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1963

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney - In - Fact
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1963

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employers	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$2,201,665	$132,753	$92,799	$2,427,217	$910,291	$613,214	$444,608	$81,175	$278,086	$2,327,374
American Mutual Insurance	6,508,828	636,250	49,119	7,194,197	3,566,080	1,360,168	483,307	208,274	964,247	6,582,076
American Mutual Liability	115,940,597	7,218,456	2,131,814	125,290,867	65,263,065	18,570,867	11,577,696	3,946,358	12,444,347	111,802,333
Arkwright Mutual	7,570,863	1,924,596	168,373	9,663,832	4,879,876	1,372,114	-	344,474	1,631,791	8,228,255
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,095,353	114,800	189,688	1,399,841	788,590	89,945	205,316	34,690	118,188	1,236,729
Associated Merchants	85,542	9,448	34,926	129,916	46,842	3,347	52,447	11,120	28,319	142,075
Attleboro Mutual Fire	415,078	15,354	1,004	431,436	143,122	82,350	83,245	14,609	60,272	383,598
Barnstable Mutual Fire	567,279	57,472	2,933	627,684	119,218	149,085	172,267	21,933	51,294	513,797
Berkshire Mutual	4,477,683	176,507	781,437	5,435,627	2,711,706	1,255,577	863,398	243,513	1,457,549	6,531,743
Boston Manufacturers	11,568,477	2,380,471	1,522,107	15,471,055	6,243,368	2,401,582	159,941	389,777	1,864,683	11,059,351
Cambridge Mutual	5,782,016	293,358	135,066	6,210,440	2,976,865	1,667,755	600,183	251,090	910,123	6,406,016
Dorchester Mutual	1,100,797	68,164	42,130	1,211,091	518,434	301,514	197,716	40,914	178,646	1,237,224
Eastern Mutual Insurance	345,569	23,686	714	369,969	243,342	63,063	7,010	16,028	33,816	363,259
Electric Mutual Liability	9,416,632	768,629	812,974	10,998,235	3,224,274	908,626	1,930,456	346,447	634,598	7,044,401
Fitchburg Mutual	1,179,802	90,956	46,752	1,317,510	479,304	331,265	193,745	45,211	162,395	1,211,920
Groveland Mutual	17,353	1,031	68	18,452	25,257	-19,510	-	5,321	6,576	17,644
Guarantee Mutual	1,477,026	59,713	31,055	1,567,794	687,361	567,333	51,786	59,029	174,504	1,540,013
Hingham Mutual	1,462,102	172,079	3,065	1,637,246	489,665	367,232	355,720	48,822	234,489	1,495,928
Holyoke Mutual	7,093,329	582,066	173,503	7,848,898	3,051,170	2,138,346	1,214,503	283,947	805,374	7,493,340
Liberty Mutual Fire	43,310,008	2,931,182	285,929	46,527,119	23,941,590	5,258,534	4,430,435	1,584,286	4,242,839	39,457,684
Liberty Mutual Insurance	389,790,071	26,086,206	1,971,827	417,848,104	215,474,321	59,751,844	39,873,918	15,042,521	40,068,409	370,211,013
Lowell Mutual Fire	413,500	19,218	28,856	461,574	229,627	111,853	87,515	31,530	77,525	538,050
Lumber Mutual	5,660,924	364,966	249,209	6,275,099	3,295,954	1,391,897	748,880	274,379	941,503	6,652,613
Lynn Mutual	2,013,483	93,086	19,040	2,125,609	868,716	625,975	263,638	64,066	233,459	2,055,854
Merrimack Mutual	11,251,570	782,621	1,565,066	13,599,257	5,051,683	3,146,077	1,399,526	440,586	1,400,741	11,438,613
Middlesex Mutual	7,905,134	517,706	73,450	8,496,290	3,407,907	2,470,908	1,036,733	306,102	1,000,361	8,222,011
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	23,433,628	953,970	109,173	24,496,771	6,779,719	4,453,899	8,574,155	490,485	1,983,478	22,281,736
Mutual Fire Assurance	45,947	14,891	48	60,886	19,920	26,977	23,669	1,860	6,551	78,977
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,657	5,328	144	8,129	1,519	2,800	2,500	132	2,207	9,158
Norfolk and Dedham	6,404,077	335,300	492,454	7,231,831	2,974,632	1,874,983	743,557	271,939	1,343,446	7,208,557
Quincy Mutual	11,827,842	783,707	124,069	12,735,618	5,212,525	3,301,306	1,910,006	422,431	1,335,867	12,182,135
Rockland Mutual Insurance	2,335,295	98,651	58,104	2,492,050	984,139	820,970	1,500	90,819	621,325	2,518,753
Traders and Mechanics	2,395,725	78,151	132,104	2,605,980	1,150,971	709,019	374,072	89,948	304,383	2,628,393
Transit Mutual	731,485	73,344	585	805,414	328,666	41,895	325,000	16,827	23,414	735,802
Transportation Mutual	702,380	55,719	23,818	781,917	306,468	65,241	-	24,054	123,456	519,219
United States Mutual Liability	130,423	23,500	26	153,949	82,924	23,780	40,000	8,245	19,170	174,119
West Newbury	498,941	5,930	3,402	508,273	220,475	206,815	-	9,152	35,115	471,557
Worcester Mutual	8,746,253	392,448	237,231	9,375,932	4,033,914	2,333,288	1,736,862	309,592	1,112,832	9,526,488
Totals	$695,905,334	$48,341,713	$11,594,062	$755,841,109	$370,733,500	$118,841,934	$80,165,310	$25,871,686	$76,915,378	$672,527,808

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$66,362,004	$2,887,134	$360,279	$69,609,417	$29,986,949	$21,375,559	$1,235,746	$2,620,552	$6,426,622	$61,645,428
American Policyholders	6,612,692	353,515	12,348	6,978,555	3,240,980	1,381,426	716,953	295,926	630,399	6,265,684
Bay State Insurance	3,673,686	204,549	235,351	4,113,586	1,757,284	1,528,308	-	108,699	564,788	3,959,079
Boston Indemnity Insurance	199,828	89,827	39,202	328,857	72,953	41,791	-	-	12,984	127,728
Boston Insurance	46,147,447	3,119,477	4,037,956	53,304,880	24,719,410	15,255,740	1,800,000	1,499,195	7,595,056	50,869,401
Employers Fire	31,644,451	1,299,911	1,105,047	34,049,409	14,909,778	9,977,311	542,903	774,800	2,848,274	29,053,066
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	138,234	129,511	267,745	-	3,462	-	286	1,432	5,180
Massachusetts Plate Glass	733,895	40,933	6,135	780,963	356,261	313,956	-	26,132	31,985	728,334
New England Insurance	-1,294,201	545,353	325,162	-423,686	798,393	-273,545	831	75,597	490,570	1,091,846
Northern Assurance Company	15,726,909	772,685	30,975	16,530,569	7,982,757	5,692,959	-	388,857	1,636,233	15,700,806
Old Colony	19,777,477	1,007,296	1,797,439	22,582,212	10,594,033	6,539,468	600,000	572,398	2,935,493	21,241,392
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,984,843	150,136	13,526	2,148,505	1,088,545	794,557	20,000	4,744	200,547	2,108,393
Springfield Insurance	-24,589,811	3,591,192	-924,132	-21,922,751	15,169,468	-5,462,920	2,995,986	2,739,915	9,645,851	25,088,300
Suffolk Insurance	1,572,198	28,580	219,357	1,820,135	699,079	648,103	-	17,010	154,198	1,518,390
Totals	$168,551,418	$14,228,822	$7,388,156	$190,168,396	$111,375,890	$57,816,175	$7,912,419	$9,124,111	$33,174,432	$219,403,027
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$67,038	$8,309	$30,269	$105,616	$248	-	$15,000	$46,998	$28,754	$91,000
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	1,669	2,814	6	4,489	-	-	-	6,249	28,815	35,064
Totals	$68,707	$11,123	$30,275	$110,105	$248	-	$15,000	$53,247	$57,569	$126,064
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$22,306,797	$1,135,594	$392,272	$23,834,663	$10,808,762	$4,522,562	$2,710,672	$1,078,106	$4,163,353	$23,283,455
American Manufacturers	12,806,001	781,492	503,132	14,090,625	5,348,228	3,833,606	1,866,040	484,568	1,186,770	12,719,212
Atlantic Mutual	42,038,787	2,642,551	734,538	45,415,876	19,251,814	11,173,160	2,514,590	1,392,484	5,749,492	40,081,540
Automobile Mutual	4,872,998	621,505	166,380	5,660,883	1,429,486	995,227	1,504,456	834,370	532,738	5,296,277
Blackstone Mutual	6,592,315	1,948,757	4,186,850	12,727,922	3,601,785	840,012	-	363,270	2,032,255	6,837,322
Central Mutual	36,475,335	1,491,883	119,149	38,086,367	16,940,488	11,831,387	3,441,234	1,238,412	4,386,363	37,837,884
Consolidated Mutual	38,727,711	2,089,075	3,915,724	44,732,510	13,595,436	11,537,859	404,611	1,554,386	6,486,983	33,579,275
Cosmopolitan Mutual	31,598,360	1,518,191	187,216	33,303,767	10,559,509	7,306,429	1,451,469	1,452,066	3,038,548	23,808,021
Empire Mutual	45,564,717	2,590,031	249,883	48,404,631	7,649,633	10,947,281	680,947	2,156,286	4,035,922	25,470,069
Employers Mutual Fire	16,552,540	618,640	66,857	17,238,037	-970,607	1,746,202	1,322,545	406,533	1,215,637	3,720,310
Employers Mutual Liability	156,965,771	10,438,209	4,382,348	171,786,328	95,096,159	24,879,381	17,943,622	4,892,972	16,223,430	159,035,564
Factory Mutual Liability	25,353,956	2,319,503	773,092	28,446,551	10,119,504	4,788,528	5,141,883	2,039,382	3,570,469	25,659,766
Farm Family Mutual	2,749,340	170,102	226,460	3,145,902	1,038,045	687,235	-	157,965	540,755	2,424,000
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	10,035,420	439,501	192,712	10,667,633	5,953,650	2,364,940	87,882	366,651	1,120,590	9,893,713
Federal Mutual	5,668,971	199,826	98,202	5,966,999	2,374,677	1,662,314	162,363	159,585	528,538	4,887,477
Federated Mutual	38,658,893	1,271,435	357,607	40,287,935	20,367,830	8,424,780	3,434,978	1,099,096	4,087,651	37,414,335
Firemen's Mutual	17,436,683	2,898,058	1,965,009	22,299,750	6,912,612	2,851,252	-	688,465	2,430,679	12,883,008
Florists' Mutual Insurance	2,149,773	190,785	466,120	2,806,678	1,283,697	457,611	211,219	77,180	283,583	2,313,290
Grain Dealers	20,715,278	1,024,872	433,571	22,173,721	10,975,249	5,634,603	2,553,628	819,783	3,165,624	23,148,887
Greater New York Mutual	25,664,663	1,589,057	67,780	27,321,500	9,297,815	7,144,832	604,369	1,628,610	2,039,965	20,715,591
Hardware Dealers	40,164,251	1,294,421	25,955	41,484,627	20,240,016	8,503,893	1,880,006	1,266,477	3,521,482	35,411,874
Hardware Mutual Casualty	88,082,212	3,507,610	231,948	91,821,770	53,502,118	19,566,466	5,912,006	3,120,963	9,743,214	91,844,767
Home Mutual	1,254,886	58,610	5,487	1,318,983	679,885	-87,571	1,918	139,997	356,087	1,090,316

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers and Employers	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Ideal Mutual	$3,309,414	$437,280	$70,517	$3,817,211	$1,818,818	$285,822	$1,700,903	$240,630	$479,160	$4,525,333
Indiana Lumbermens	25,442,497	1,099,615	323,684	26,865,796	12,013,268	8,609,002	1,641,099	882,716	4,598,764	27,744,849
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,369,752	315,995	789	4,686,536	2,380,205	671,888	711,658	318,400	511,614	4,593,765
Jewelers Mutual	336,182	30,837	468	367,487	181,410	34,283	12,140	13,961	70,566	312,360
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	174,308,523	13,955,460	2,047,429	190,311,412	79,966,625	43,661,705	14,710,102	6,731,787	21,799,681	166,869,900
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	17,121,501	697,826	76,213	17,895,540	8,500,253	5,440,378	1,262,255	611,775	2,698,956	18,513,617
Manufacturers and Merchants	963,336	116,707	4,560	1,084,603	443,633	239,294	213,339	55,253	108,411	1,059,930
Manufacturers Mutual	8,056,463	3,648,863	884,066	12,589,392	7,419,157	1,732,070	-	801,782	3,655,162	13,608,171
Merchants and Business Men's	1,832,833	252,992	70,917	2,156,742	671,571	-2,179,664	3,723,002	188,409	644,071	3,047,389
Merchants Mutual Insurance	41,108,435	1,791,142	231,896	43,131,473	19,341,858	10,588,988	2,553,997	1,734,982	3,771,495	37,991,320
Michigan Millers	22,254,803	1,010,958	1,275,732	24,541,493	10,595,573	7,435,526	1,854,499	727,921	2,639,316	23,252,835
Michigan Mutual Liability	59,393,372	2,828,951	1,091,675	63,313,998	35,669,248	11,825,422	4,105,651	1,736,412	7,459,199	60,795,932
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	11,294,807	792,531	36,983	12,124,321	4,265,555	3,348,867	1,025,269	309,564	1,276,535	10,225,790
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,438,577	169,855	46,804	2,655,236	1,183,544	791,186	568,948	124,356	236,020	2,904,054
Millers Mutual (Texas)	12,379,395	552,190	865,777	13,797,362	5,926,363	3,981,008	822,610	370,002	1,577,040	12,677,023
Millers National	5,138,138	168,440	290,461	5,597,039	3,052,269	1,640,225	363,897	202,601	688,596	5,947,588
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	4,626,683	180,872	-103,087	4,704,468	2,340,203	1,511,670	431,563	200,367	858,815	5,342,618
Mutual Fire (Saco)	366,326	15,589	3,889	385,804	155,005	138,097	2,699	13,393	59,401	368,595
Mutual Insurance Co.	5,754,142	538,835	740,922	7,033,899	2,739,577	1,966,494	2,048	338,943	1,228,275	6,275,337
National Grange Mutual	29,079,256	1,812,008	824,270	31,715,534	15,252,006	7,192,692	22,620	1,263,300	3,844,043	27,574,661
Nationwide Mutual Fire	34,109,873	1,505,757	417,405	36,033,035	15,147,533	11,753,539	174,476	1,131,767	4,101,428	32,308,743
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	281,503,158	9,736,182	3,971,240	295,210,580	152,958,024	69,979,145	2,514,963	8,676,792	33,871,931	268,000,855
New London County Mutual	797,830	97,853	1,593	897,276	400,025	219,450	-	69,821	154,431	843,727
New York Central Mutual	1,427,714	68,553	7,052	1,503,319	799,102	172,268	77,259	128,543	385,827	1,562,999
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	61,496,256	2,815,238	818,844	65,130,338	23,699,170	22,857,032	3,621,800	1,751,747	9,938,298	61,868,047
Patrons Mutual	338,112	28,234	632	366,978	130,555	104,314	560	23,753	44,497	303,679
Pawtucket Mutual	4,440,641	329,065	43,216	4,812,922	2,019,533	1,326,853	700,787	197,603	601,228	4,846,004
Penn Mutual Fire	2,939,148	262,789	26,254	3,228,191	1,335,190	1,082,272	130,313	153,391	329,795	3,030,961
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	12,018,806	505,092	31,319	12,555,217	6,308,421	2,614,832	1,979,377	525,994	1,610,463	13,039,087
Pennsylvania Millers	8,109,532	537,200	85,697	8,732,429	3,834,882	2,816,152	985,760	269,355	587,552	8,493,701
Phenix Mutual	642,224	67,775	5,912	715,911	295,755	159,593	144,576	29,621	72,295	701,840
Philadelphia Manufacturers	2,520,789	854,117	76,447	3,451,353	1,309,860	256,787	-	115,434	430,012	2,112,093
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,117,864	70,100	269	1,188,233	749,861	355,813	4,304	55,024	182,695	1,347,697
Preferred Mutual	3,276,645	166,838	1,254	3,444,737	1,573,398	886,255	106,011	153,788	510,782	3,230,234
Protection Mutual	6,299,492	1,089,546	649,823	8,038,861	2,481,870	823,106	-	346,614	870,871	4,522,461
Providence Mutual	1,502,081	173,879	481,387	2,157,347	480,111	483,075	334,802	51,702	373,085	1,722,775
Security Mutual Casualty	48,077,864	2,530,762	1,134,130	51,742,756	31,008,016	9,925,997	381,828	666,098	1,864,710	43,846,649
Security Mutual Insurance	20,734,089	1,039,239	1,017,335	22,790,663	8,276,751	5,857,078	616,193	939,605	2,426,621	18,116,248
Shelby Mutual Insurance	35,455,031	1,343,696	179,878	36,978,605	17,956,130	10,250,024	1,000,031	1,235,260	4,387,422	34,828,867
State Farm Mutual Automobile	661,796,655	29,377,881	4,297,665	695,472,201	371,857,266	158,903,429	6,810,253	19,216,900	62,962,002	619,749,850
Union Mutual	1,613,679	88,816	112,951	1,815,446	599,926	389,615	281,382	100,000	282,268	1,653,191
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,282,858	89,539	5,294	1,377,691	521,426	389,457	787	59,952	175,973	1,147,595

Utica Mutual Insurance	51,773,146	3,002,646	39,523	54,815,315	25,297,901	12,398,063	4,334,895	2,340,396	6,436,094	50,807,349
Vermont Mutual	4,159,194	143,668	7,251	4,310,113	1,969,567	1,008,989	724,369	167,610	449,177	4,319,712
Totals	$2,369,442,774	$127,181,119	$41,944,628	$2,538,568,521	$1,210,982,205	$575,540,080	$114,483,463	$82,690,931	$271,694,705	$2,255,391,384
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$479,119,410	$26,353,989	$42,147,017	$547,620,416	$235,768,728	$139,918,847	$6,790,000	$16,938,775	$88,962,894	$488,379,244
Aetna Insurance	212,168,961	11,463,211	4,901,381	228,533,553	107,863,211	63,437,023	3,334,662	6,417,493	32,770,117	213,822,506
Affiliated F. M.	8,365,241	606,469	310,075	9,281,785	3,465,305	1,634,482	497,397	176,406	906,869	6,680,459
Agricultural	36,182,776	2,088,345	2,026,477	40,297,598	20,471,240	11,850,749	609,211	1,396,311	5,585,041	39,912,552
Albany	1,707,388	158,451	16,955	1,882,794	1,039,484	565,790	-	121,807	230,476	1,957,557
Allstate Fire Insurance	8,743,124	648,006	857,173	10,248,303	4,377,367	3,237,692	-	372,506	677,141	8,664,706
Allstate Insurance	621,786,043	33,258,194	24,668,334	679,712,571	302,102,364	139,911,193	10,282,738	34,240,596	88,440,095	574,976,986
American Automobile	64,419,994	3,251,071	750,095	68,421,160	35,766,202	19,755,772	149,487	2,054,010	7,055,921	64,781,392
American Bankers	13,639,397	659,409	304,785	14,603,591	4,141,536	5,692,588	100,752	430,594	1,181,531	11,547,001
American Casualty	56,826,737	3,063,246	5,717,315	65,607,298	29,055,772	16,725,653	321,421	1,650,131	6,187,654	53,940,631
American Central	10,076,008	754,261	1,037,758	11,868,027	5,953,639	3,426,224	300,090	456,859	1,599,788	11,736,600
American Credit	5,651,587	865,181	39,410	6,556,178	2,541,697	2,596,417	-	930,225	275,236	6,343,575
American Druggist	2,070,348	163,255	143	2,233,746	545,421	607,430	158,269	152,454	179,587	1,643,161
American Equitable	27,956,134	2,571,661	440,204	30,967,999	16,580,141	10,848,669	1,099,847	1,024,554	3,472,459	33,025,670
American Fidelity and Casualty	4,096,027	662,814	6,303,809	11,062,650	17,749,562	3,001,213	1,122,430	2,231,112	8,352,255	32,456,572
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	15,934,294	632,650	82,661	16,649,605	1,937,085	4,000,695	-	701,501	7,635,145	14,274,426
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	100,046	173	100,219	-	450	-	-	4,509	4,959
American and Foreign	14,117,772	817,168	450,822	15,385,762	7,285,350	4,366,818	322,771	600,792	1,599,790	14,175,521
American Guarantee and Liability	10,239,097	748,148	387,606	11,374,851	5,643,496	3,552,059	13,135	353,023	1,506,456	11,068,169
American Home Assurance Company	16,146,390	1,298,525	1,012,535	18,457,450	7,733,037	4,662,396	721,349	629,321	1,990,583	15,736,686
American Insurance (N.J.)	120,787,488	7,168,673	9,761,824	137,717,985	67,061,629	37,034,268	5,039,304	4,147,669	13,477,959	126,760,829
American Liberty	3,772,012	293,668	838,276	4,903,956	1,559,001	1,289,135	7,674	152,040	935,561	3,943,411
American Mercury	1,489,354	85,335	187,743	1,762,432	931,755	442,230	20,655	58,805	579,006	2,032,451
American Motorists	79,089,517	3,173,343	456,956	82,719,816	34,491,055	19,397,184	5,594,034	2,425,664	7,136,153	69,044,090
American National	5,716,801	547,684	168,864	6,433,349	3,095,401	1,771,276	281,121	176,734	697,163	6,021,695
American Reinsurance	87,744,615	4,344,912	338,218	92,427,745	39,375,340	35,774,937	2,136,729	-687,430	4,563,371	81,162,947
American Road	4,980,429	1,894,954	30,277,386	37,152,769	1,558,764	1,545,241	-	217,193	1,338,322	4,659,520
American Star	1,517,841	110,606	18,600	1,647,047	736,606	435,819	6,974	84,822	216,458	1,480,679
American Surety	48,175,381	2,386,104	2,020,808	52,582,293	25,530,623	16,425,401	299,697	1,698,590	7,108,348	51,062,659
American Union	100	210,636	1,390,770	1,601,506	-	2,570	200,000	315,331	400,072	917,973
American Universal	4,332,138	316,031	221,086	4,869,255	2,446,710	928,396	87,431	270,704	678,337	4,411,578
Argonaut Insurance	38,292,766	1,300,662	355,793	39,949,221	18,115,218	9,887,774	1,445,504	820,934	1,556,600	31,826,030
Associated Indemnity	16,104,998	1,098,880	520,137	17,724,015	8,941,551	4,940,623	37,372	544,694	2,029,167	16,493,407
Assurance Co. of America	4,659,037	393,214	54,248	5,106,499	2,831,496	1,661,241	73,783	183,924	677,730	5,428,174
Bankers Multiple Line	5,708,370	273,773	505,878	6,488,021	3,774,315	1,382,027	-	202,519	1,330,825	6,689,686
Bankers and Shippers	10,759,251	840,191	533,616	12,133,058	7,720,950	3,662,330	402,978	468,329	1,436,193	13,690,780
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	4,121,582	281,141	3,075,434	7,478,157	1,668,497	1,173,960	-	116,571	528,102	3,487,130
Birmingham (Pa.)	6,664,471	473,369	261,655	7,399,495	3,464,564	2,139,726	40,000	204,990	878,643	6,727,923
Buffalo	9,644,265	419,044	269,460	10,332,769	5,292,323	3,203,730	42,000	354,227	1,162,586	10,054,866
California	5,334,357	608,139	240,296	6,182,792	3,151,926	1,813,883	150,048	281,032	958,602	6,355,491
Calvert	23,126,952	2,874,375	130,161	26,131,488	16,050,081	3,209,667	9,029,453	2,710,516	2,274,929	33,274,646
Camden	19,452,455	1,671,467	880,303	22,004,225	12,669,209	6,972,494	600,000	739,350	2,408,479	23,389,532
Carolina Casualty	5,772,489	258,084	1,560,646	7,591,219	3,855,363	1,726,465	-	229,412	1,160,361	6,971,601
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	5,416,924	219,732	111,829	5,748,485	2,510,754	1,104,417	-	180,105	214,826	4,010,102
Centennial	14,012,929	821,700	158,190	14,992,819	6,417,271	3,727,973	838,197	510,749	2,047,527	13,541,717
Central National Insurance	8,854,803	448,411	282,166	9,585,380	4,378,653	3,085,377	-	243,782	1,601,536	9,309,348

Table 2 - Income and Disgursements During 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employers	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Central Surety & Insurance	9,425,514	732,986	742,403	10,900,903	5,807,967	3,207,345	250,085	432,485	1,794,475	11,492,357
Charter Oak	28,886,073	1,154,800	9,969	30,050,842	12,217,324	8,010,208	4,713	1,353,735	2,196,626	23,782,606
Chicago Insurance Company	1,056,856	103,738	352,638	1,513,232	148,398	334,999	-	9,869	33,941	527,207
Christiania General	7,304,567	348,410	347,510	8,000,487	4,620,668	2,929,439	-	6,451	362,446	7,919,004
Church Fire	205,121	172,553	102,224	479,898	78,720	-376,491	50,000	59,129	247,268	58,626
Citizens Casualty Company	8,844,380	265,407	131,978	9,241,765	3,801,391	2,735,392	50,190	207,459	1,679,257	8,473,689
Citizens (N.J.)	2,424,593	328,592	30,387	2,783,572	1,356,714	758,545	256,235	70,670	362,471	2,804,635
Columbia Casualty	27,264,490	2,066,590	542,171	29,873,251	16,109,845	9,270,957	900,245	1,236,206	4,289,744	31,806,997
Commerce and Industry	3,963,847	206,976	490,622	4,661,445	2,459,253	1,047,895	-	134,895	350,154	3,992,197
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	24,829,265	1,550,145	6,009,871	32,389,281	14,774,547	8,521,080	608,482	1,073,801	3,073,433	28,051,343
Commercial Union Fire	13,039,539	1,197,079	749,934	14,986,552	7,704,710	4,433,936	426,117	630,395	2,263,041	15,458,199
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	1,999,623	1,418,036	3,417,659	-	13,600	1,400,000	46,236	40,241	1,500,077
Connecticut Indemnity	4,958,565	670,117	84,777	5,713,459	5,607,186	2,024,945	486,693	364,311	1,357,527	9,840,662
Continental Casualty	402,332,541	21,841,545	44,126,453	468,300,539	247,099,345	87,885,920	12,204,084	12,684,847	32,356,220	392,230,416
Continental Insurance	148,975,588	34,423,848	5,443,082	188,842,518	88,647,282	51,160,237	27,766,940	6,472,122	26,478,833	200,525,414
Emmco Insurance	26,709,358	1,169,318	1,457,621	29,336,297	13,725,337	4,265,610	-	1,407,357	2,007,038	21,405,342
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	49,099,865	3,100,907	109,475	52,310,247	21,936,286	20,200,393	1,540,423	618,061	2,485,881	46,781,044
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	704,855	149,351	854,206	-	4,050	240,000	-	1,989	246,039
Excelsior	2,894,785	141,223	97,653	3,133,661	1,538,654	902,732	72,045	114,087	384,853	3,012,371
Export	5,319,965	238,919	235,380	5,794,264	3,955,243	1,483,961	-	61,529	376,771	5,877,504
Farmers (Pa.)	1,706,216	144,879	31,616	1,882,711	1,096,509	733,309	-	71,325	226,752	2,127,895
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	88,477,731	6,785,376	4,140,609	99,403,716	38,981,298	28,968,084	4,111,990	6,613,257	6,328,561	85,003,190
Fidelity & Casualty Company	99,317,058	7,992,017	835,117	108,144,192	59,098,188	34,076,235	4,233,927	3,677,194	13,803,890	114,889,434
Fidelity & Deposit Company	22,177,183	3,156,910	209,788	25,543,881	4,591,867	8,366,190	2,150,000	3,101,899	4,419,426	22,629,382
Fidelity-Phenix	34,760,970	2,493,083	216,943	37,470,996	20,684,366	11,950,659	1,011,874	1,581,801	4,808,957	40,037,657
Fireman's Fund Insurance	221,343,708	14,333,118	134,647,835	370,324,661	115,271,151	65,585,806	13,274,746	8,159,641	24,297,695	226,589,039
Firemens' (D.C.)	830,505	112,913	39,128	982,546	321,589	409,092	42,370	39,542	104,204	916,797
Firemens (N.J.)	91,864,210	8,109,202	3,728,330	103,701,742	54,665,823	31,506,503	3,031,385	3,505,735	12,287,242	104,996,688
First National	3,595,740	564,634	85,747	4,246,121	1,909,105	1,108,482	-	512,866	283,423	3,813,876
Foremost Insurance	4,013,955	321,453	1,144,287	5,479,695	1,179,394	870,765	-	267,413	912,234	3,229,806
Fulton Insurance	-	102,894	118,100	220,994	-	5,001	-	102	8,124	13,227
General Fire & Casualty	9,838,742	691,386	64,309	10,594,437	5,729,349	3,626,434	13,172	793,255	1,570,321	11,732,531
General Insurance	102,610,137	7,419,370	999,606	111,029,113	50,692,705	35,726,085	6,055,661	5,413,314	12,256,479	110,144,244
General Reinsurance	90,455,784	6,183,230	3,227,197	99,866,211	41,025,146	33,724,089	1,452,000	142,357	4,375,744	80,719,336
Glens Falls Insurance	111,444,850	5,542,710	1,376,559	118,364,119	54,681,296	34,516,316	1,400,000	3,754,639	14,196,963	108,549,214
Globe Indemnity	62,986,981	3,659,508	2,103,999	68,750,488	32,503,876	19,481,053	1,484,669	2,640,434	7,171,214	63,281,246
Globe Security	766,305	85,066	180,239	1,031,610	756,155	75,727	-	14,400	344,401	1,190,683
Granite State	-	215,026	95,426	310,452	-	250	-	-	12,135	12,385
Great American Insurance	184,840,257	15,920,820	15,564,932	216,326,009	100,084,633	56,797,488	6,624,162	6,038,987	28,037,078	197,582,348
Guaranty Security	2,409,973	129,594	1,036,466	3,576,033	1,924,172	491,548	118,028	245,029	934,137	3,712,914
Hanover	84,513,609	5,966,204	4,629,756	95,109,569	44,919,643	28,635,101	2,228,985	3,040,496	12,217,874	91,042,099
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	331,272,295	20,035,457	14,471,152	365,778,904	155,491,517	93,565,575	19,352,200	11,276,224	41,500,167	321,185,683
Hartford Fire Insurance	228,517,934	23,757,772	7,789,839	260,065,545	127,870,340	71,428,933	14,138,535	7,617,410	29,794,228	250,849,446
Hartford Livestock	1,344,341	271,214	19,020	1,634,575	739,630	309,670	200,000	46,295	156,948	1,452,543
Hartford Steam Boiler	25,926,214	2,596,504	855,496	29,378,214	7,513,334	13,078,078	1,200,000	3,047,117	3,536,542	28,375,071

Home Fire and Marine	40,527,721	2,973,383	2,590,996	46,092,100	21,105,985	12,011,132	316,144	1,620,988	4,368,806	39,423,055
Home Indemnity	25,666,685	3,335,347	2,881,560	31,883,592	11,760,309	7,954,182	-	636,794	2,216,491	22,567,776
Home Insurance	402,111,390	20,708,825	14,598,419	437,418,634	184,244,846	124,414,530	10,686,410	10,742,312	38,370,187	368,458,285
Illinois Insurance	2,144,949	117,482	78,639	2,341,070	1,371,309	736,913	-	69,982	351,408	2,529,612
Insurance Co. of North America	485,983,272	43,129,132	13,336,110	542,448,514	243,740,176	137,614,672	22,102,848	17,925,726	52,032,454	473,415,876
Insuranxe Company of St. Louis	5,632,713	294,251	95,281	6,022,245	1,266,325	1,737,910	1,580	8,121	600,412	3,614,348
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	6,607,404	489,911	156,061	7,253,376	3,397,963	2,055,581	216,000	274,717	629,968	6,574,229
International Fidelity Insurance	82,570	16,179	9,957	108,706	28,928	42,961	-	25,838	16,269	113,996
International Insurance	7,936,177	674,854	1,007,713	9,618,744	4,194,611	2,134,969	401,838	666,067	1,154,952	8,552,437
Inter-Ocean	12,329,452	845,190	1,925,227	15,099,869	8,100,475	4,700,634	-	2,312	766,389	13,569,810
Interstate Insurance	1,358,359	138,260	30,795	1,527,414	133,381	497,690	-	25,402	42,892	699,365
Jersey	6,873,966	539,156	333,526	7,746,648	4,932,829	2,341,009	254,291	297,766	918,179	8,744,074
Kansas City Fire and Marine	8,388,322	542,662	114,993	9,045,977	4,115,796	2,598,808	-	296,803	1,140,575	8,151,982
Lexington Insurance	1,697,995	104,926	4,187	1,807,108	622,701	-49,737	15,246	87,285	62,635	738,130
Maine Bonding and Casualty	4,786,643	219,318	380	5,006,341	2,606,482	1,642,888	40,000	144,396	526,898	4,960,664
Manhattan Fire and Marine	20,557,053	954,790	593,413	22,105,256	11,434,918	6,424,465	112,381	749,941	2,880,730	21,602,435
Maryland Casualty	144,420,654	9,362,321	35,995,044	189,778,019	75,759,622	48,940,765	5,312,843	5,203,282	15,555,120	150,771,632
Medical Protective Company	5,679,777	347,435	162	6,027,374	1,363,658	949,970	72,000	246,028	1,185,404	3,817,060
Mercantile	12,923,977	1,096,527	1,625,132	15,645,636	8,117,958	4,399,267	450,117	596,229	2,219,525	15,783,096
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.J.)	22,525,395	1,985,843	593,297	25,104,535	12,412,643	7,181,474	1,327,060	856,005	3,283,755	25,060,937
Milwaukee	24,829,265	1,774,179	892,528	27,495,972	14,774,547	8,519,896	608,482	1,066,607	3,197,701	28,167,233
Monarch Fire	13,951,050	1,152,343	732,787	15,836,180	8,412,589	5,198,691	129,113	563,752	2,089,525	16,393,670
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	7,769,051	811,248	5,352,784	13,933,083	1,096,824	961,671	-	224,809	641,310	2,924,614
Motors Insurance	168,415,115	6,455,581	2,801,531	177,672,227	106,079,194	47,054,152	-	4,633,005	11,837,842	169,604,193
National Casualty	40,524,865	1,215,411	1,519,844	43,260,120	24,982,388	10,858,542	400,000	851,132	2,788,883	39,880,945
National Fire	52,438,826	4,409,623	291,046	57,139,495	33,781,215	17,433,528	800,000	2,134,370	7,732,687	61,881,800
National-Ben Franklin	7,448,779	603,279	1,230	8,053,288	4,432,364	2,556,855	202,544	266,188	922,182	8,380,133
National Reinsurance Corp.	504,346	311,077	28,651,337	29,466,760	-5,073	265,761	1,400,000	4,857	850,846	2,516,391
National Surety Corporation	49,880,272	3,590,071	2,045,904	55,516,247	25,976,597	14,777,365	93,715	1,701,068	5,264,029	47,812,774
National Union (Pa.)	53,315,766	2,671,934	3,017,360	59,005,060	27,716,516	17,114,314	1,774,850	1,676,614	7,841,254	56,123,548
National Union Indemnity	6,664,471	422,783	505,152	7,592,406	3,464,565	2,139,615	2,850	204,990	899,644	6,711,664
New Amsterdam Casualty	63,690,473	4,437,753	1,304,754	69,432,980	32,377,496	22,512,508	2,000,000	1,858,308	7,396,474	66,144,786
Newark	18,190,206	1,054,326	558,073	19,802,605	9,386,896	5,626,284	410,012	769,596	2,167,997	18,360,785
New Hampshire	56,463,655	2,659,039	1,077,484	60,200,178	31,960,270	17,360,965	1,316,004	1,814,868	7,959,076	60,411,183
New York Fire	7,885,063	837,947	210,678	8,933,688	4,676,450	3,064,995	360,000	292,227	1,029,806	9,423,478
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	2,038,509	98,009	288,783	2,425,301	524,232	626,696	-	22,897	133,637	1,307,462
New York Underwriters	9,698,374	834,729	298,531	10,831,634	5,426,858	3,031,683	650,540	282,061	1,554,800	10,945,942
Niagara	52,141,456	10,380,679	14,429,080	76,951,215	31,026,549	17,933,075	5,217,812	2,920,008	15,236,955	72,334,399
North America Reinsurance Corp.	40,967,031	3,081,073	2,884,178	46,932,282	21,349,856	16,508,542	1,500,000	274,521	2,419,530	42,052,449
Northern	39,601,817	2,884,809	1,787,773	44,274,399	24,067,716	14,120,548	1,721,480	1,700,612	6,397,685	48,008,041
North River	41,484,064	3,170,255	2,330,944	46,985,263	22,043,303	12,699,613	1,491,033	1,515,984	5,592,564	43,342,497
Northwestern National	29,563,015	2,407,942	1,733,070	33,704,027	10,910,432	10,668,672	1,039,847	767,035	3,087,774	26,473,760
Ohio Casualty Insurance	75,080,286	2,583,836	1,230,314	78,894,436	36,160,088	26,263,519	1,540,000	2,245,628	7,030,855	73,240,090
Ohio Farmers	17,952,493	720,430	63,176	18,736,099	8,775,168	6,293,969	-	549,905	2,305,491	17,924,533
Old Republic	9,014,162	414,642	1,405,689	10,834,493	4,635,781	2,274,707	184,000	503,228	1,734,498	9,332,214
Olympic Insurance	3,773,313	1,217,931	58,543	5,049,787	3,585,174	1,160,212	3,864	654,311	1,005,030	6,408,591
Pacific Employers	31,830,781	1,059,176	526,895	33,416,852	17,370,771	5,175,399	851,867	1,626,342	6,134,008	31,158,387
Pacific Indemnity	46,762,714	2,661,290	355,469	49,779,473	24,091,061	13,329,020	918,056	1,574,555	6,067,406	45,980,098
Pacific Insurance	12,253,591	1,057,503	549,943	13,861,037	8,793,304	4,170,633	534,780	533,091	1,636,183	15,667,991
Peerless Insurance	15,194,521	955,571	884,772	17,034,864	9,462,316	5,231,083	423,913	510,012	2,427,425	18,054,749
Pennsylvania	14,090,548	1,260,625	1,332,540	16,683,713	8,885,106	4,796,700	500,128	655,141	2,312,447	17,149,522
Phoenix Assurance Company	33,780,872	1,803,292	949,484	36,533,648	17,442,459	11,658,753	135,560	1,316,828	5,456,911	36,010,511
Phoenix Insurance	120,606,177	7,841,294	2,375,918	130,823,389	68,198,302	38,751,186	2,882,608	3,613,144	15,428,632	128,873,872
Planet Insurance	3,539,831	255,930	12,147,389	15,943,150	1,061,052	668,636	-	63,247	341,769	2,134,704
Potomac	42,455,243	3,239,130	2,651,920	48,346,293	22,169,928	12,730,482	22,238	1,510,580	4,829,273	41,262,501

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From In- vestments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers, and Employers	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disburse- ments	Total Disburse- ments
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Premier Insurance	$6,021,802	$522,579	$237,638	$6,782,019	$3,900,011	$807,976	-	$463,829	$698,383	$5,870,199
Providence Washington Insurance	28,408,811	1,466,187	2,477,277	32,352,275	14,826,879	9,179,780	559,967	911,831	4,163,146	29,641,603
Provident Insurance of New York	4,851,617	329,773	247,859	5,429,249	3,125,778	1,428,997	-	200,186	973,775	5,728,736
Quaker City	2,133,965	111,505	357,644	2,603,114	1,626,293	580,062	30,000	69,958	114,177	2,420,490
Queen	46,154,253	2,678,051	1,539,187	50,371,491	23,817,496	14,275,051	1,100,404	1,956,845	5,274,591	46,424,387
Reinsurance Corporation	15,837,546	1,620,961	1,292,368	18,750,875	11,270,197	5,848,954	461,280	64,302	2,956,926	20,601,659
Reliable Insurance	3,630,732	169,764	267,426	4,067,922	980,797	833,782	23,000	78,797	461,836	2,378,212
Reliance	75,198,328	5,816,181	25,947,990	106,962,499	40,238,685	25,851,676	4,161,691	2,191,744	12,181,379	84,625,175
Reserve Insurance	11,104,307	392,266	189,660	11,686,233	4,728,807	2,760,538	90,656	453,964	1,757,172	9,791,137
Resolute Insurance	11,624,954	701,961	1,402,499	13,729,414	5,889,300	5,314,167	-	568,685	936,683	12,708,835
Royal Indemnity	49,140,705	2,848,755	1,635,027	53,624,487	25,358,629	15,198,703	1,127,048	2,055,919	5,624,422	49,364,721
Safeguard	19,747,336	1,329,620	1,338,441	22,415,397	10,330,192	6,144,379	431,207	755,634	3,279,920	20,941,332
Seaboard Fire and Marine	2,979,512	270,405	35,298	3,285,215	1,772,946	1,029,157	101,018	104,128	399,259	3,406,508
Seaboard Surety	8,324,874	1,134,926	174,663	9,634,463	2,215,413	3,125,700	787,095	1,382,197	1,150,147	8,660,552
Security Insurance	22,943,909	2,979,636	643,708	26,567,253	7,697,139	6,001,336	3,142,271	639,770	2,206,710	19,687,226
Service Casualty	10,932,161	733,798	871,568	12,537,527	6,033,292	2,623,383	-	872,448	952,890	10,482,013
Service Fire	25,256,522	1,560,273	2,483,987	29,300,782	13,922,570	1,835,736	-	3,536,326	3,145,231	22,439,863
South Carolina	5,330,313	287,470	288,956	5,906,739	3,698,747	1,829,071	150,000	209,798	696,706	6,584,322
Standard Accident	63,071,239	3,960,448	1,006,017	68,037,704	34,710,103	21,521,936	991,319	2,193,240	9,503,005	68,919,603
Standard (Conn.)	22,785,200	1,259,373	5,113	24,049,686	11,645,540	7,721,491	255,000	659,708	2,252,799	22,534,538
St. Louis Fire and Marine	5,632,713	242.439	311,078	6,186,230	1.266,325	1,737,910	276,580	8.121	614.943	3,903,879
St. Paul Fire and Marine	195,648,386	14,553,861	3,053,726	213,255,973	98,598,639	59,190,585	6,695,554	6,177,111	23,226,675	193,888,564
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	-	952,738	42,009	994,747	-	16,992	12,831	113,261	86,598	229,682
State Farm Fire & Casualty	55,632,701	2,517,022	2,700,443	60,850,166	22,088,361	12,928,514	423,154	3,302,564	5,897,535	44,640,128
Stuyvesant	21,008,870	951,833	10,398,163	32,358,866	11,109,653	5,089,565	201,562	691,923	2,823,048	19,915,751
Sun Insurance of New York	11,415,553	736,144	1,076,665	13,228,362	5,963,352	3,706,554	200,000	617,898	1,781,977	12,269,781
Superior Risk Insurance	17,952,493	702,125	6,038	18,660,656	8,775,168	6,293,969	9,750	576,002	1,986,920	17,641,809
Transamerica Insurance	80,292,301	4,120,494	2,373,847	86,786,642	42,551,039	27,375,669	299,815	2,795,812	11,591,970	84,614,305
Transcontinental	9,253,910	1,272,313	117,420	10,643,643	5,961,391	3,086,083	14,003	334,527	1,250,934	10,646,938
Transit Casualty	11,185,126	699,000	289,033	12,173,159	5,945,308	2,527,341	-	434,719	1,866,278	10,773,646
Transport Indemnity	13,733,195	821,736	879,081	15,434,012	8,316,546	2,895,643	685,772	413,848	1,733,821	14,045,630
Transport Insurance Company	14,059,052	316,977	149,861	14,525,890	4,904,093	2,571,306	3,006,460	320,102	1,350,986	12,152,947
Transportation Insurance	-	229,318	32,784	262,102	-	-286,000	181,842	117,144	411,391	424,377
Travelers Indemnity	548,835,386	20,779,782	1,431,116	571,046,284	232,129,146	152,481,756	3,089,544	16,170,207	45,257,875	449,128,528
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	82,346,661	12,686,842	999,181,738	1,094,215,241	97,772,223	21,276,874	9,869,103	18,095,559	899,534,617	1,046,548,376
Twin City Fire	1,818,445	238,981	62,560	2,119,986	1,017,536	569,376	176	53,080	234,794	1,874,962
United Benefit Fire	2,180,851	96,134	76,708	2,353,693	1,418,705	881,847	-	124,165	1,818,404	4,243,121
United Bonding	1,460,274	44,572	51,602	1,556,448	120,361	986,602	-	92,619	204,456	1,404,038
United Security Insurance	6,048,418	361,034	120,181	6,529,633	3,945,796	1,712,727	-	164,506	577,575	6,400,604
United States Casualty	70,356	1,177,384	325,013	1,572,753	4,967,067	-1,068,792	700,000	644,261	2,191,009	7,433,545
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	335,471,653	20,990,774	3,252,753	359,715,180	174,923,673	102,505,552	9,403,359	10,566,290	32,139,781	329,538,655
United States Fire	82,968,127	5,602,409	4,284,009	92,854,545	44,086,606	25,374,586	2,752,061	2,904,652	11,390,893	86,508,798
Universal	3,510,017	330,601	177,590	4,018,208	2,312,750	1,083,186	112,500	176,456	306,056	3,990,948
Universal Underwriters Insurance	13,591,630	422,319	356,634	14,370,583	6,044,647	4,057,601	595,735	424,162	1,015,278	12,137,423
Valley Forge Insurance	25,908,847	1,018,754	86,319	27,013,920	13,247,313	7,628,239	9,766	727,827	2,263,317	23,876,462

Vigilant	8,485,423	811,652	190,523	9,487,598	3,830,230	2,933,090	2,584	429,424	582,623	7,777,951
Virginia Surety	2,762,765	296,247	137,239	3,196,251	1,629,154	472,138	6,000	87,206	787,955	2,982,453
Washington General	3,529,890	226,896	343,303	4,100,089	1,908,308	1,073,450	-	104,264	269,978	3,356,000
Westchester	41,484,064	3,079,921	2,285,648	46,849,633	22,043,303	12,700,626	1,510,959	1,451,474	5,587,650	43,294,012
Western Surety	6,497,438	271,393	39,294	6,808,125	670,835	2,740,085	156,727	668,109	1,294,101	5,529,857
Yorkshire	9,435,121	559,205	117,945	10,112,271	5,614,328	3,241,993	148,319	329,682	1,271,622	10,605,944
Totals	$9,197,059,890	$627,181,563	$1,655,928,546	$11,480,169,999	$4,797,723,527	$2,741,946,825	$304,736,635	$355,977,902	$2,023,892,746	$10,224,277,635

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title	$8,041,671	$469,956	$17,774,875	$26,286,502	$77,289	†	$175,122	$628,638	$14,712,242	$15,593,291
City Title	1,857,421	54,300	5,041	1,916,762	5,847	†	40,000	49,810	1,721,221	1,816,878
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	7,580,608	765,390	669,417	9,015,415	44,395	$4,262,407	815,935	1,160,074	2,598,437	8,881,248
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	5,780,328	222,215	16,951,963	22,954,506	119,698	†	179,643	333,568	21,184,361	21,817,270
Lawyers Title Insurance	21,165,495	1,005,116	208,533	22,379,144	708,068	†	1,243,800	2,034,732	16,223,584	20,210,184
Louisville Title Insurance	2,620,640	210,411	72,355	2,903,406	-64,040	†	130,000	183,223	2,171,180	2,420,363
Title Guarantee Company	10,070,418	471,004	51,587	10,593,009	107,745	†	595,417	939,601	8,380,729	10,023,522
Totals	$57,116,581	$3,198,392	$35,733,771	$96,048,744	$999,002	$4,262,407	$3,179,947	$5,329,646	$66,991,754	$80,762,756

† Expense exhibit of Title Companies on incurred basis.

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	$31,376,713	$1,267,872	$2,632,663	$35,277,248	$16,078,137	$9,280,776	-	$877,643	$2,781,160	$29,017,716
Alliance Assurance	5,745,739	386,473	554,886	6,687,098	2,666,103	1,453,784	-	716,368	911,048	5,747,303
Atlas Assurance	5,814,923	452,308	292,531	6,559,762	3,501,481	1,870,617	-	375,411	957,058	6,704,567
British & Foreign Marine	8,959,355	521,083	297,319	9,777,757	4,623,397	2,770,958	$4,931	453,669	1,279,881	9,132,836
Caledonian	513,103	152,892	54,061	720,056	348,542	141,133	-	4,115	138,908	632,698
Century	3,018,321	435,477	246,268	3,700,066	2,197,812	1,092,281	-	12,330	681,023	3,983,446
Commercial Union Assurance	14,550,454	1,843,089	4,184,169	20,577,712	11,396,383	4,982,133	139	855,925	7,619,857	24,834,437
Eagle Star	3,182,536	282,726	738,400	4,203,662	1,833,731	924,579	-	235,242	327,876	3,321,428
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	117,800,823	6,810,873	998,030	125,609,726	57,144,206	35,196,132	286,944	6,468,022	12,301,362	111,396,666
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	82,171,439	6,410,130	9,814,410	98,395,979	42,909,539	24,633,600	43,042	4,064,927	22,152,441	93,803,549
Guarantee Co. of No. America	45,728	40,427	14,375	100,530	1,127	28,331	-	2,096	34,519	66,073
Indemnity Marine	2,120,979	239,200	37,369	2,397,548	1,141,794	662,235	-	139,726	219,780	2,163,535
Liverpool & London & Globe	30,950,499	1,797,832	1,010,491	33,758,822	15,971,733	9,572,400	17,035	1.454,470	4,252,040	31,267,678
London Assurance	3,465,347	314,288	416,710	4,196,345	1,511,739	548,652	-	99,715	591,406	2,751,512
London Guarantee & Accident	22,522,790	1,181,327	1,202,663	24,906,780	11,628,029	7,761,743	-	881,554	3,122,648	23,393,974
London and Lancashire	8,078,456	529,918	359,496	8,967,870	4,227,840	2,513,421	4,585	285,505	1,271,169	8,302,520
Marine	4,919,494	399,533	109,500	5,428,527	2,558,040	1,504,214	2,547	198,872	845,556	5,109,229
Maritime Insurance	1,484,888	112,559	9,076	1,606,523	811,660	444,344	-	57,454	157,350	1,470,808
Netherlands	2,522,053	234,758	128,890	2,885,701	1,324,995	754,523	-	54,176	260,137	2,393,831
North British & Mercantile	10,499,181	908,848	1,406,684	12,814,713	6,921,834	3,576,906	96	491,033	3,340,670	14,330,539
Ocean Marine	428,849	76,351	16,030	521,230	438,796	113,339	-	4,410	134,942	691,487
Pearl Assurance Company	2,959,314	289,846	498,624	3,747,784	1,784,488	1,101,825	-	119,584	548,979	3,554,876
Reliance Marine	2,261,255	141,662	139,097	2,542,014	1,152,046	679,306	-	69,381	215,538	2,116,271
Royal	35,565,925	2,222,815	1,172,958	38,961,698	18,353,482	10,999,863	19,576	1,820,374	4,855,704	36,048,999
Royal Exchange	5,803,406	343,889	254,862	6,402,157	3,555,028	1,739,382	-	215,231	934,338	6,443,979

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1963 - Concluded

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents, Officers, and Employers	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
Sea	$9,801,968	$539,997	$471,053	$10,813,018	$4,756,482	$2,968,026	-	$811,921	$1,321,850	$9,858,279
Standard Marine	5,325,940	403,837	391,704	6,121,481	3,115,746	1,555,472	$2,038	181,793	809,596	5,664,645
Sun	10,512,644	660,034	128,323	11,301,001	6,183,837	3,345,879	-	532,443	2,105,976	12,168,135
"Switzerland" General	6,320,169	403,033	1,029,580	7,752,782	4,649,638	2,542,834	-	88,418	588,134	7,869,024
Thames and Mersey	5,429,912	318,774	285,684	6,034,370	2,802,059	1,679,368	2,989	218,724	776,827	5,479,967
Union of Canton	2,236,553	182,341	314,249	2,733,143	1,260,067	731,445	-	55,994	647,175	2,694,681
Union Marine	3,191,111	179,259	270,976	3,641,346	1,855,207	825,869	-	44,006	580,204	3,305,286
Zurich Insurance	91,878,576	5,517,575	1,247,221	98,643,372	57,725,094	25,194,821	144,803	3,180,297	11,412,863	97,657,878
Totals	$541,458,443	$35,601,026	$30,728,352	$607,787,821	$296,430,092	$163,190,191	$528,725	$25,050,829	$88,178,015	$573,377,852
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$3,631,654	$336,281	$555,736	$4,523,671	$2,356,257	$1,619,803	-	$161,204	$1,551,847	$5,689,111
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,215,177	252,292	131,474	3,598,943	1,385,207	124,971	$1,659,664	117,492	337,419	3,624,753
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	174,731	19,252	-	193,983	42,189	70,311	53,037	9,102	49,873	224,512
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	80,335	13,439	7	93,781	53,174	27,737	-	3,998	13,045	97,954
Farmers Insurance Exchange	146,961,483	3,640,840	5,617,295	156,219,618	79,759,610	53,145,003	837,072	3,514,792	5,830,436	143,086,913
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,545,350	473,821	4,830	9,024,001	3,838,680	1,254,264	2,751,833	318,333	541,254	8,704,364
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	2,567,047	81,324	2,060	2,650,431	1,346,817	725,288	113,103	37,909	370,777	2,593,894
Truck Insurance Exchange	47,027,000	1,684,939	1,649,565	50,361,504	25,745,304	13,933,104	713,344	1,337,076	3,319,050	45,047,878
Universal Underwriters	10,823,780	163,303	41,110	11,028,193	4,467,649	2,566,803	3,164,822	177,723	588,963	10,965,960
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,514,652	78,022	80,978	1,673,652	972,057	281,159	240,020	39,531	76,357	1,609,124
Totals	$224,541,209	$6,743,513	$8,083,055	$239,367,777	$119,966,944	$73,748,443	$9,532,895	$5,717,160	$12,679,021	$221,644,463
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$695,905,334	$48,341,713	$11,594,062	$755,841,109	$370,733,500	$118,841,934	$80,165,310	$25,871,686	$76,915,378	$672,527,808
Massachusetts Stock Companies	168,551,418	14,228,822	7,388,156	190,168,396	111,375,890	57,816,175	7,912,419	9,124,111	33,174,432	219,403,027
Massachusetts Title Companies	68,707	11,123	30,275	110,105	248	-	15,000	53,247	57,569	126,064
Total Domestic Companies	$864,525,459	$62,581,658	$19,012,493	$946,119,610	$482,109,638	$176,658,109	$88,092,729	$35,049,044	$110,147,379	$892,056,899

Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,369,442,774	$127,181,119	$41,944,628	$2,538,568,521	$1,210,982,205	$575,540,080	$114,483,463	$82,690,931	$271,694,705	$2,255,391,384
Stock Companies of Other States	9,197,059,890	627,181,563	1,655,928,546	11,480,169,999	4,797,723,527	2,741,946,825	304,736,635	355,977,902	2,023,892,746	10,224,277,635
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	541,458,443	35,601,026	30,728,352	607,787,821	296,430,092	163,190,191	528,725	25,050,829	88,178,015	573,377,852
Title Companies of Other States	57,116,581	3,198,392	35,733,771	96,048,744	999,002	4,262,407	3,179,947	5,329,646	66,991,754	80,762,756
Reciprocal Exchanges	224,541,209	6,743,513	8,083,055	239,367,777	119,966,944	73,748,443	9,532,895	5,717,160	12,679,021	221,644,463
Total Foreign Companies	$12,389,618,897	$799,905,613	$1,772,418,352	$14,961,942,862	$6,426,101,770	$3,558,687,946	$432,461,665	$474,766,468	$2,463,436,241	$13,355,454,090
Grand Total - All Companies:	$13,254,144,356	$862,487,271	$1,791,430,845	$15,908,062,472	$6,908,211,408	$3,735,346,055	$520,554,394	$509,815,512	$2,573,583,620	$14,247,510,989

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual Fire	$1,934,745	-	$173,195	-	$572,381	$405,631	$835,776	$7,737	$3,913,991
American Mutual Insurance	16,417,117	-	-	-	667,561	603,147	2,469,691	-866	20,158,382
American Mutual Liability	170,303,483	$259,998	5,920,499	-	9,415,409	9,813,952	15,334,269	2,221,945	208,825,665
Arkwright Mutual	50,210,787	-	-	-	729,589	2,320,045	16,913,419	216,368	69,957,472
Arrow Mutual Liability	3,141,602	-	68,221	-	107,571	-	659,559	-	3,976,953
Associated Merchants Mutual	257,131	3,150	-	-	10,110	10,382	17,755	435	298,093
Attleboro Mutual Fire	303,530	-	-	-	146,495	60,952	120,202	2,378	628,801
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	1,126,572	-	16,170	-	367,075	50,577	205,909	2,609	1,763,694
Berkshire Mutual	3,516,844	-	259,784	-	953,623	633,538	463,161	33,994	5,792,956
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual	59,875,852	426,000	-	-	610,802	34,094	23,905,934	482,102	84,370,580
Cambridge Mutual Fire	7,879,131	-	322,320	-	521,923	1,323,286	1,119,362	26,700	11,139,322
Dorchester Mutual Fire	1,546,919	-	-	-	102,839	172,510	380,737	2,980	2,200,025
Eastern Mutual	620,111	-	-	-	128,163	331,415	55,529	246,354	888,864
Electric Mutual Liability	23,235,504	-	-	-	327,971	137,152	2,947,199	34,127	26,613,699
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	1,986,104	-	82,513	-	226,831	138,390	286,679	38,542	2,681,975
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-		29,532	31,080	-	-	60,612
Guarantee Mutual Assurance	2,525,772	-	-	-	76,864	183,300	127,702	1,011	2,912,627
Hingham Mutual Fire	3,316,081	-	72,500	-	232,355	189,793	1,515,229	694	5,325,264
Holyoke Mutual Fire	10,124,806	-	150,000	-	257,629	920,206	5,529,313	52,203	16,929,751
Liberty Mutual Fire	84,661,688	-	-	-	995,942	4,864,593	7,367,216	174,714	97,714,725
Liberty Mutual Insurance	686,662,437	-	19,026,740	-	20,527,575	43,781,327	43,499,998	3,219,093	810,278,984
Lowell Mutual Fire	334,700	-	-	-	30,382	30,398	191,330	3,963	582,847
Lumber Mutual Fire	8,419,591	-	106,054	-	193,265	636,589	1,354,536	154,479	10,555,556
Lynn Mutual	2,609,147	-	-	-	101,880	395,908	892,454	5,564	3,993,825
Merrimack Mutual Fire	19,587,039	-	588,577	-	731,238	2,344,803	5,133,353	37,352	28,347,658
Middlesex Mutual	10,147,996	46,254	1,137,650	-	391,062	1,581,104	3,821,323	22,065	17,103,324
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	24,392,774	639,000	-	-	817,680	1,859,611	8,454,357	347,806	35,815,616
Mutual Fire Assurance	190,361	62,606	-	-	90,872	1,360	71,022	137	416,084
Newburyport Mutual Fire	49,815	-	-	-	43,608	-	53,421	1,456	145,388
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire	4,896,032	-	722,713	-	280,895	715,285	4,891,779	132,457	11,374,247
Quincy Mutual Fire	20,438,991	-	644,707	-	1,669,005	2,086,333	4,978,378	80,962	29,736,452
Rockland Mutual	722,070	290,218	171,750	-	315,503	101,592	167,497	18,105	1,750,525
Traders and Mechanics	1,635,394	-	-	-	226,783	295,738	662,472	12,386	2,808,001
Transit Mutual	2,239,497	-	-	-	75,904	-	35,974	-	2,351,375
Transportation Mutual	866,772	-	-	-	662,337	133,128	754,910	126,881	2,290,266
United States Mutual Liability	758,660	-	-	-	32,800	1,869	38,721	508	831,542
West Newbury Mutual Fire	253,672	-	-	-	47,275	29,221	13,363	109	343,422
Worcester Mutual Fire	11,601,497	-	-	-	201,112	1,018,723	1,186,529	27,510	13,980,351
Totals	$1,238,790,224	$1,727,226	$29,463,393	-	$42,919,841	$77,237,032	$156,456,058	$7,734,860	$1,538,858,914

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers'	$81,845,591	-	$110,777	-	$4,368,649	$13,225,589	$22,604,664	$1,147,528	$121,007,742
American Policyholders'	8,945,667	-	-	-	1,253,685	1,035,096	1,191,500	226,917	12,199,031
Bay State	4,904,510	-	161,177	-	190,959	498,628	1,279,953	9,200	7,026,027
Boston Indemnity	2,269,156	-	-	-	454,337	43,769	29,787	16,027	2,781,022
Boston Insurance	54,387,720	-	843,078	-	3,811,163	9,699,543	23,731,871	2,390,479	90,082,896
Employers' Fire	35,798,340	-	110,777	-	1,838,566	7,904,402	9,704,458	816,474	54,540,069
Massachusetts Bay	3,443,836	-	-	-	107,456	-	68,921	-	3,620,213
Massachusetts Plate Glass	970,803	$4,750	-	-	128,189	115,772	307,307	21,760	1,505,061
New England	10,609,958	-	-	-	73,564	-	8,199,611	3,403	18,330,730
Northern Assurance	23,021,249	-	110,777	-	1,146,503	3,200,276	1,786,597	246,017	29,019,385
Old Colony	26,481,111	-	-	-	255,701	-511,454	3,239,540	163,939	29,300,959
Plymouth Reinsurance	4,087,263	-	-	-	241,173	-11,353	77,478	7,601	4,386,960
Springfield	80,034,144	-	3,150,000	-	616,030	1,327,558	50,582,452	1,095,010	134,615,174
Suffolk	596,921	9,684	-	-	890,566	122,059	33,903	96,756	1,556,377
Totals	$336,847,269	$14,434	$4,486,586	-	$15,376,541	$36,649,885	$122,838,042	$6,241,111	$509,971,646
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Insurance	$93,937	$37,850	-	-	$107,731	$49,000	$13,338	$41,500	$260,356
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	-	29,595	-	-	70,468	-	-	-	100,063
Totals	$93,937	$67,445	-	-	$178,199	$49,000	$13,338	$41,500	$360,419
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	$20,035,935	$384,000	$4,544,657	-	$1,070,554	$1,255,287	$1,518,738	$353,409	$28,455,762
American Manufacturers Mutual	20,903,241	2,856,249	-	-	1,011,277	1,030,427	1,522,700	886,576	26,437,318
Atlantic Mutual	77,533,380	-	-	-	4,264,186	9,156,873	19,615,532	2,542,727	108,027,244
Automobile Mutual	11,951,392	-	-	-	679,282	166,396	10,105,898	49,719	22,853,249
Blackstone Mutual	55,883,614	-	1,028,755	-	828,358	1,477,413	13,133,994	167,106	72,185,028
Central Mutual	39,515,568	234,807	751,845	-	2,206,053	6,442,967	8,907,447	50,712	58,007,975
Consolidated Mutual	42,592,444	-	3,268,103	-	3,521,471	8,059,624	18,376,374	2,483,137	73,334,879
Cosmopolitan Mutual	54,482,815	112,275	-	-	3,335,336	6,610,536	1,981,608	1,133,395	65,389,175
Empire Mutual	92,425,061	1,114,221	-	-	2,742,553	8,787,713	2,475,448	2,077,729	105,467,267
Employers Mutual Fire	25,403,266	-	-	-	147,528	1,665,551	5,127,820	184,000	32,160,165
Employers Mutual Liability	274,991,684	-	5,391,773	-	3,585,585	15,753,233	27,008,379	1,701,234	325,029,420
Factory Mutual Liability	51,543,421	-	-	-	2,223,132	640,888	30,032,944	53,419	84,386,966
Farm Family Mutual	4,316,526	-	-	-	180,415	38,681	84,872	20,031	4,600,463
Farmers Mutual Hail	11,675,464	122,175	915,360	-	952,527	1,163,242	808,929	460,202	15,177,495
Federal Mutual	7,136,277	-	-	-	1,061,038	80,012	1,096,677	5,000	9,369,004
Federated Mutual implement and Hardware	33,204,219	-	1,835,709	-	1,693,526	4,755,155	2,360,981	752,538	43,097,052
Firemen's Mutual	90,858,565	-	-	-	1,134,029	-943,106	27,034,054	729,624	117,353,918
Florists' Mutual	4,203,197	316,210	293,339	-	463,359	322,241	357,194	246,032	5,709,508
Grain Dealers Mutual	21,124,821	100,757	2,038,091	-	1,388,665	3,329,715	4,794,098	111,563	32,664,584
Greater New York Mutual	52,811,579	818,914	-	-	1,868,380	7,999,114	1,488,561	3,842,894	61,143,654
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire	47,507,994	88,071	-	-	2,175,908	2,623,611	-27,641	69,316	52,298,627
Hardware Mutual Casualty	89,191,929	646,526	2,852,294	-	4,387,250	5,290,430	3,035,243	124,988	105,278,684

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Home Mutual	$1,721,858	$668	$139,376	-	$491,402	$409,391	$253,896	$35,737	$2,980,854
Ideal Mutual	8,704,273	-	-	-	103,324	-24,210	2,901,217	37,943	11,646,661
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual	21,310,500	-	1,662,621	-	1,579,513	3,837,736	1,765,882	74,063	30,082,189
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	11,311,212	-	-	-	355,412	384,237	99,488	30,620	12,119,729
Jewelers Mutual	722,259	-	38,555	-	69,552	826	95,466	1,000	925,658
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	301,090,200	209,281	13,684,785	$250,308	12,325,479	16,119,259	2,608,239	1,000,000	345,287,551
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	17,455,447	-	864,892	-	881,197	3,191,240	1,404,176	157,718	23,639,234
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual	2,376,638	-	-	-	490,356	170,223	815,685	-	3,852,902
Manufacturers Mutual Fire	78,824,409	280,000	-	-	1,224,265	1,402,376	43,770,573	3,172,806	122,328,817
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	6,035,643	178,716	277,888	-	458,919	70,382	1,689,896	92,227	8,619,217
Merchants Mutual	51,274,293	956,966	140,777	-	4,588,233	4,643,683	2,412,360	207,157	63,809,155
Michigan Millers Mutual	19,845,053	-	2,576,812	-	2,332,802	3,582,282	6,520,845	643,255	34,214,539
Michigan Mutual Liability	70,517,798	-	4,498,289	-	5,523,329	10,024,541	2,809,728	400,275	92,973,410
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association	20,314,491	-	233,739	-	1,095,355	684,958	2,597,756	318,429	24,607,870
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Pa.	4,728,163	92,626	155,448	-	545,906	302,446	409,655	65,284	6,168,960
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Texas	11,422,027	126,725	485,580	-	502,965	3,602,412	3,337,893	247,541	19,230,061
Millers National	7,364,468	-	-	-	673,308	839,249	1,380,691	157,294	10,100,422
Mill Owners Mutual	3,558,178	-	246,031	8,587	493,848	817,993	360,318	129,118	5,355,837
Mutual Fire	385,260	-	17,998	-	62,960	51,465	12,649	3,525	526,807
Mutual Ins. Co. Hartford	11,296,801	-	1,774,836	-	571,771	942,958	7,714,636	235,393	22,065,609
National Grange Mutual	44,574,742	270,227	1,707,044	-	3,333,855	2,792,965	2,003,761	643,175	54,039,419
Nationwide Mutual Fire	46,726,243	218,533	-	-	1,368,892	453,122	2,429,742	2,960,046	48,236,486
Nationwide Mutual	268,100,504	5,147,129	7,091,333	-	5,871,943	12,488,109	22,348,783	13,073,274	307,974,527
New London County Mutual	1,777,805	10,086	247,507	-	346,072	177,808	769,259	104	3,328,433
New York Central Mutual Fire	1,476,524	19,320	206,264	-	469,961	372,416	288,471	58,408	2,774,548
Northwestern Mutual	80,737,143	373,734	1,206,833	-	4,505,868	5,274,867	7,958,490	3,671,000	96,385,935
Patrons Mutual Fire	515,477	-	34,821	-	102,454	75,773	506,576	6,667	1,228,434
Pawtucket Mutual	7,768,815	-	74,516	-	290,535	533,720	2,457,974	17,705	11,107,855
Penn Mutual Fire	6,226,441	266,750	60,000	-	413,186	424,701	3,590,791	20,233	10,961,636
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	14,827,376	39,881	41,332	-	624,851	1,715,058	2,393,289	86,000	19,555,787
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	12,836,619	-	110,415	-	1,303,516	966,287	3,739,638	111,428	18,845,047
Phoenix Mutual Fire	1,384,654	-	-	-	349,918	18,270	491,780	-	2,244,622
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual	19,200,409	-	-	-	527,189	907,863	8,609,699	17,798	29,227,362
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,508,662	46,262	89,454	-	166,608	244,199	401,159	70,828	2,385,516
Preferred Mutual	4,264,463	-	335,463	-	283,571	595,587	630,722	63,495	6,046,311
Protection Mutual	27,100,081	-	-	-	910,325	1,994,773	10,467,018	59,390	40,412,807
Providence Mutual Fire	4,926,263	-	197,572	-	88,945	179,412	32,287	12,662	5,411,817
Security Mutual Casualty	70,624,939	35,000	-	2,802	1,673,749	4,628,501	10,548,074	514,890	86,998,175
Security Mutual Insurance of New York	34,666,090	-	305,063	-	2,306,738	5,307,571	1,313,809	924,696	42,974,575
Shelby Mutual	33,051,867	70,055	1,364,490	-	2,800,549	4,839,508	3,365,166	28,031	45,463,604
State Farm Mutual Automobile	762,367,946	526,202	28,692,125	-	25,243,492	14,523,366	52,333,240	14,772,036	868,914,335
Union Mutual Insurance of Providence	1,843,294	-	-	-	211,306	348,715	993,821	8,922	3,388,214

Utica Fire	2,602,277	3,495	-	-	255,284	257,116	197,488	25,830	3,289,830
Utica Mutual	78,604,758	82,679	2,502,881	-	3,227,412	8,698,651	5,125,480	502,379	97,739,482
Vermont Mutual Fire	3,087,874	181,709	267,631	-	198,969	595,492	430,549	8,644	4,753,580
Totals	$3,310,352,629	$15,930,249	$94,252,297	$261,697	$132,165,496	$205,173,300	$407,227,965	$62,712,377	$4,102,651,256
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty and Surety	$662,780,151	-	$4,450,692	-	$47,667,606	$78,239,440	$168,303,539	$6,457,444	$954,983,984
Aetna Insurance	252,347,041	-	7,518,505	-	7,320,826	41,235,802	74,952,600	2,109,641	381,265,133
Affiliated F. M. Insurance	15,523,447	-	-	-	531,782	2,795,904	5,982,203	48,445	24,784,891
Agricultural	44,116,751	$762,751	1,003,406	-	3,105,092	5,239,823	7,662,921	889,521	61,001,223
Albany	3,563,794	-	-	-	320,401	385,080	983,267	93,888	5,158,654
Allstate Fire	19,865,115	-	-	-	501,930	-	5,846,934	-	26,213,979
Allstate Insurance	803,908,690	-	29,266,971	-	29,516,939	108,607,367	109,048,614	10,201,595	1,070,146,986
American Automobile	90,857,408	-	-	-	1,127,067	10,058,361	26,972,853	654,137	128,361,552
American Bankers	15,997,227	18,104	549,472	-	1,617,150	1,338,737	998,728	129,181	20,390,237
American Casualty	73,361,627	278,962	2,507,272	-	9,656,034	16,175,580	21,147,381	1,549,689	121,577,167
American Central	16,490,079	-	-	-	1,038,272	1,726,091	5,805,482	304,919	24,755,005
American Credit Indemnity	23,016,955	-	-	-	1,039,610	668,318	2,283,992	378,250	26,630,625
American Druggists	4,788,561	-	-	-	464,471	315,965	207,055	6,745	5,769,307
American Equitable Assurance	38,571,384	-	-	-	1,913,664	3,999,331	31,342,717	826,217	75,000,879
American Fidelity & Casualty	4,226,241	-	1,122,743	-	372,532	639,485	6,251,147	1,680,656	10,931,492
American Fidelity Fire	19,472,632	-	-	-	7,594,815	2,614,449	2,522,227	291,479	31,912,644
American Fidelity Company	2,691,834	19,776	-	-	104,244	-	693,339	10,267	3,498,926
American & Foreign	24,408,982	-	-	-	950,635	2,322,887	6,041,497	246,777	33,477,224
American Guarantee & Liability	18,879,393	-	-	-	364,661	2,004,148	4,135,565	386,602	24,997,165
American Home Assurance	26,335,560	-	68,218	-	2,412,224	3,241,349	20,591,222	468,831	52,179,742
American Insurance	161,134,094	20,075	5,295,406	-	11,940,843	18,590,437	77,975,399	4,360,587	270,595,667
American Liberty	5,987,749	-	754,614	-	770,417	1,129,659	392,521	671,687	8,363,273
American Mercury	1,895,957	-	-	-	494,733	366,690	534,593	143,880	3,148,093
American Motorists	109,571,803	57,773	-	-	4,937,705	11,319,982	2,282,146	100,000	128,069,409
American National Fire	9,806,201	-	-	-	282,393	-	5,988,362	32,724	16,044,232
American Re-Insurance	142,117,910	9,560	-	-	4,595,211	9,789,353	23,369,983	765,134	179,116,883
American Road	65,995,676	-	-	-	349,615	170,077	1,334,365	71,027	67,778,706
American Star	2,981,354	-	-	-	823,019	108,933	298,963	35,443	4,176,826
American Surety	73,194,924	-	-	-	2,404,015	8,622,440	10,744,346	1,502,215	93,463,510
American Union	5,082,248	-	-	-	175,696	-	2,501,364	-	7,759,308
American Universal	7,913,315	-	-	-	3,661,776	1,515,316	1,954,108	-	15,044,515
Argonaut	41,654,749	-	593,267	-	2,141,535	6,685,626	457,668	448,922	51,083,923
Associated Indemnity Corporation	24,405,595	-	560,535	-	1,469,533	2,514,590	3,958,146	151,784	32,756,615
Assurance Company of America	10,353,862	-	-	-	45,725	-	479,322	-	10,878,909
Bankers Multiple Line	6,771,707	-	-	-	947,718	-94,640	2,536,016	191,884	9,968,917
Bankers & Shippers	18,171,640	-	-	-	868,404	4,926,369	6,514,016	114,990	30,365,439
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	6,232,590	1,883,935	-	-	311,384	386,733	758,420	138,549	9,434,513
Birmingham Fire	11,039,537	-	-	-	642,918	1,781,244	1,288,855	75,975	14,676,579
Buffalo	10,015,485	15,000	-	-	1,176,752	1,526,706	3,662,796	434,007	15,962,732
California	9,355,177	-	370,791	-	547,354	913,813	3,032,746	159,509	14,060,372
Calvert Fire	70,756,476	62,765	-	-	1,036,000	192,990	5,916,545	425,997	77,538,779
Camden Fire Ins. Association	32,194,106	-	291,968	-	2,277,905	2,943,028	16,641,130	383,337	53,964,800
Carolina Casualty	4,954,604	14,064	115,472	-	2,066,380	554,001	2,877,658	94,039	10,488,140

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Cavalier Ins. Corporation	$7,338,976	-	-	-	$393,465	$-23,673	$126,354	$8,464	$7,826,658
Centennial	23,838,199	-	-	-	1,111,513	3,052,291	4,194,751	398,925	31,797,829
Central National	10,585,896	-	1,301,418	$23,800	1,586,686	1,567,585	1,744,072	13,451	16,796,006
Central Surety & Insurance	18,483,170	-	-	-	843,239	1,624,556	3,146,540	283,572	23,813,933
Charter Oak Fire	38,403,908	-	-	-	1,162,995	8,172,335	392,483	210,561	47,921,160
Chicago	3,595,397	-	-	-	113,908	-92,740	293,919	2,383	3,908,101
Christiania General	13,434,754	-	-	-	949,096	822,479	898,002	57,463	16,046,868
Church Fire	4,360,908	-	-	-	463,274	213,282	844,801	-	5,882,265
Citizens Casualty	9,175,752	$15,668	346	-	2,091,346	1,603,373	1,161,774	121,894	13,926,365
Citizens Insurance	6,976,966	-	-	-	144,731	-	3,729,474	-	10,851,171
Columbia Casualty	39,493,737	-	-	-	2,290,716	4,670,598	26,575,413	900,374	72,130,090
Commerce and Industry	8,023,917	-	-	-	1,931,634	895,861	2,001,885	195,270	12,658,027
Commercial Insurance (N.J.)	41,632,236	206,099	-	-	220,375	3,324,615	9,084,134	442,783	54,024,676
Commercial Union	21,893,797	-	1,414,340	-	1,142,304	2,233,764	6,962,538	819,850	32,826,893
Connecticut Fire	34,072,380	1,612	-	-	680,218	-	38,966,696	-	73,720,906
Connecticut Indemnity	13,657,817	-	-	-	102,209	936,416	1,877,467	138,508	16,435,401
Continental Casualty	472,928,948	-	21,775,884	-	40,755,066	28,847,322	148,442,973	5,958,493	706,791,700
Continental Insurance	449,180,342	-	4,564,081	-	22,824,038	19,947,686	820,719,519	13,076,391	1,304,159,275
Emmco Insurance	31,432,921	-	-	-	13,358,600	1,951,166	3,111,049	21,251	49,832,485
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	94,942,490	38,334	-	-	4,528,665	2,460,031	16,646,705	223,196	118,393,029
Equitable Fire & Marine	12,438,808	-	-	-	249,871	-	10,507,659	-	23,196,338
Excelsior Insurance	3,617,701	-	-	-	176,588	695,441	563,996	59,894	4,993,832
Export Insurance	5,841,324	-	-	-	106,386	372,709	2,537,242	145,444	8,712,217
Farmers Fire	2,054,965	215,633	41,000	-	342,810	378,871	1,352,428	36,480	4,349,227
Federal Insurance	181,118,234	-	-	-	8,956,652	11,367,124	80,087,636	5,042,283	276,487,363
Fidelity & Casualty	147,125,463	-	7,940,544	-	3,060,328	13,298,457	95,450,929	3,689,194	263,186,527
Fidelity & Deposit	60,037,495	-	3,605,673	-	4,709,223	3,631,449	27,058,299	551,763	98,490,376
Fidelity-Phenix	62,987,222	-	-	-	652,006	4,654,460	18,931,099	667,287	86,557,500
Fireman's Fund	403,561,021	-	5,247,028	-	13,483,949	112,021,562	189,166,603	13,573,442	709,906,721
Fireman's Insurance (D.C.)	1,846,625	82,660	265,663	22,500	175,421	151,401	2,136,940	19,887	4,661,323
Firemen's Insurance (N.J.)	169,254,957	480,189	13,008,287	-	2,087,852	12,301,073	60,733,362	6,327,125	251,538,595
First National Insurance	15,617,329	-	-	-	758,220	644,159	578,272	10,843	17,587,137
Foremost Insurance	8,015,928	-	475,579	-	3,632,553	900,197	758,724	56,484	13,726,497
Fulton Insurance	2,731,670	-	-	-	114,464	-	30,479	-	2,876,613
General Fire & Casualty	19,648,519	1,000	-	-	1,001,627	2,369,400	1,096,830	494,329	23,623,047
General Insurance	173,276,645	177,459	6,227,525	-	9,725,333	12,497,090	69,985,586	2,845,886	269,043,752
General Reinsurance	175,300,923	-	-	-	7,524,389	10,663,648	46,170,570	4,403,409	235,256,121
Glens Falls Insurance	140,901,939	-	1,469,639	-	15,020,449	16,700,671	47,976,131	5,835,790	216,233,039
Globe Indemnity	109,332,226	-	-	-	3,876,894	10,363,650	26,585,252	1,102,803	149,055,219
Globe Security	2,375,099	29,517	-	-	75,937	390,644	70,440	94,646	2,846,991
Granite State	5,228,063	-	-	-	206,578	-	1,093,526	40,247	6,487,920
Great American	239,814,601	-	12,027,786	-	10,097,109	26,173,155	195,998,796	5,094,964	479,016,483

Guaranty Security	3,633,378	5,662	815,254	200,000	757,636	896,814	219,113	114,682	6,413,175
Hanover	111,361,987	-	2,372,005	-	6,463,370	10,732,360	36,618,915	1,038,103	166,510,534
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	575,984,268	-	1,961,861	133,332	6,044,958	62,295,371	121,502,296	5,170,907	762,751,179
Hartford Fire	315,110,831	35,500	10,858,674	-	17,128,447	39,182,431	416,895,523	4,642,238	794,569,168
Hartford Live Stock	5,758,850	-	-	-	248,698	361,502	3,899,572	8,641	10,259,981
Hartford Steam Boiler	59,476,436	-	754,627	-	3,050,883	4,160,406	34,382,333	549,660	101,275,025
Home Fire & Marine	84,985,808	-	-	-	239,037	-	21,218,714	115,206	106,328,353
Home Indemnity	84,922,721	-	-	-	1,656,769	-	10,140,010	97,726	96,621,774
Home Insurance	419,285,548	395,000	16,554,074	-	10,930,389	114,993,723	250,215,827	21,572,489	790,802,072
Illinois	3,773,959	-	-	-	75,209	255,262	566,345	7,179	4,663,596
Insurance Co. North America	762,677,037	-	14,135,352	43,333	29,317,725	171,598,298	508,689,619	8,837,577	1,477,623,787
Insurance Co. St. Louis	9,566,699	1,442,951	-	-	504,873	1,055,883	2,241,855	81,694	14,730,567
Insurance Co. State of Penn.	8,669,258	-	-	-	596,876	1,873,148	8,102,166	107,511	19,133,937
International Fidelity	403,460	-	-	-	106,544	257	4,069	-	514,330
International Insurance	16,200,228	95,250	-	-	906,364	1,662,566	3,598,039	78,514	22,383,933
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	22,480,011	-	359,268	-	1,299,689	1,073,872	6,407,337	30,303	31,589,874
Interstate	3,351,601	-	-	-	383,983	184,121	812,407	-	4,732,112
Jersey	11,822,295	-	-	-	617,519	3,158,632	4,050,947	73,466	19,575,927
Kansas City Fire & Marine	9,309,378	-	1,449,358	-	727,785	1,257,820	2,862,032	430,290	15,176,083
Lexington	4,523,237	-	-	-	1,081,109	853,606	583,626	57,915	6,983,663
Maine Bonding & Casualty	5,347,422	-	320,099	-	471,248	623,844	1,039,402	26,265	7,775,750
Manhattan Fire & Marine	25,567,309	-	-	-	2,006,267	3,849,955	7,540,601	557,871	38,406,261
Maryland Casualty	231,378,413	3,979	2,275,431	-	10,796,971	21,668,885	68,824,815	4,525,472	330,423,022
Medical Protective	8,017,239	875,779	231,868	-	390,005	24,970	162,252	-	9,702,113
Mercantile Insurance	25,062,207	-	-	-	1,105,550	2,233,764	9,331,362	389,911	37,342,972
Merchants Fire Assurance	39,610,153	-	-	-	993,664	9,355,842	55,686,692	526,777	105,119,574
Milwaukee	39,951,981	62,303	-	-	386,674	3,324,614	17,111,309	438,783	60,398,098
Monarch	22,467,659	-	-	-	1,043,427	1,802,840	8,882,538	251,752	33,944,712
Mortgage Guaranty Ins. Corp.	24,991,224	1,702,469	1,340,906	-	230,366	106,867	318,299	610,835	28,079,296
Motors Ins. Corporation	182,888,589	-	-	-	3,427,308	13,007,915	49,400,320	4,495,514	244,228,618
National Casualty	33,243,726	-	120,702	-	2,991,116	451,104	10,455,824	154,206	47,108,266
National Ben-Franklin	13,216,041	-	-	-	339,426	997,384	7,731,777	99,935	22,184,693
National Fire	82,114.399	5,738	1,798,432	-	7,859,241	7,867,964	62,224,544	635,794	161,234,524
National Reinsurance Corp.	30,350,947	-	-	-	506,324	226,482	455,075	9,582	31,529,246
National Union Fire	63,959,235	-	827,661	-	4,286,877	10,226,626	24,872,272	2,403,017	101,769,654
National Union Indemnity	10,448,100	-	-	-	759,407	-	1,680,860	2,300	12,886,067
National Surety Corporation	101,303,568	-	-	-	1,057,301	-	20,387,944	282,000	122,466,813
New Amsterdam Casualty	85,024,128	$84,000	1,424,059	-	4,526,814	9,856,226	38,820,402	1,066,494	138,669,135
Newark	31,265,969	-	-	-	1,179,443	2,992,951	7,956,823	317,962	43,077,224
New Hampshire	63,838,261	-	1,845,672	-	3,279,087	9,841,113	30,957,114	1,442,010	108,319,237
New York Fire	12,099,780	-	-	-	726,711	1,129,168	12,349,279	162,994	26,141,944
New York Fire & Marine	2,826,120	-	-	-	845,215	322,492	557,188	13,181	4,546,834
New York Underwriters	19,918,612	-	-	-	316,413	-	9,364,499	-	29,599,524
Niagara Fire	166,208,716	-	13,934,957	-	1,814,332	6,981,691	124,202,139	7,045,437	306,096,398
North American Reinsurance	87,556,652	-	-	-	2,120,337	3,064,845	19,836,119	207,433	112,370,520
Northern Insurance	54,002,077	-	4,800,664	-	2,094,317	7,739,468	22,745,191	1,410,143	89,971,574
North River	64,696,193	-	-	-	4,360,461	8,077,869	34,606,356	480,187	111,260,692
Northwestern National	44,520,917	-	3,419,595	-	2,141,311	5,173,650	34,592,059	1,068,699	88,778,833
Ohio Casualty	72,350,001	-	2,144,019	400,000	5,429,189	14,153,441	17,719,519	1,495,281	110,700,888
Ohio Farmers	17,752,946	-	2,040,206	-	2,832,051	2,291,906	12,240,391	612,901	36,544,599
Old Republic	12,196,101	-	112,747	-	3,010,920	2,062,436	506,098	318,760	17,569,542
Olympic	7,799,455	-	1,540,820	-	6,753,070	816,853	1,672,763	427,674	18,155,287
Pacific Employers	32,006,366	-	2,396,471	-	2,848,867	5,652,989	2,772,961	345,159	45,332,495

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Pacific Indemnity	$54,072,924	-	$2,470,661	-	$6,330,099	$8,108,090	$15,623,293	$2,074,961	$84,530,106
Pacific Insurance	21,046,122	-	-	-	1,049,343	5,065,980	11,913,565	165,625	38,909,385
Peerless	22,879,239	-	995,523	-	2,362,713	2,564,320	1,410,837	165,806	30,046,826
Pennsylvania	26,647,513	-	146,733	-	1,224,307	2,436,834	12,707,536	425,358	42,737,565
Phoenix Assurance	43,992,523	$988,170	398,242	-	2,218,859	6,789,712	8,609,426	1,493,931	61,503,001
Phoenix Insurance	124,431,795	57,861	3,531,322	-	4,293,577	19,701,431	159,085,942	1,318,139	309,783,789
Planet	16,589,518	-	-	-	463,406	1,247,720	409,855	82,001	18,628,498
Potomac	84,161,257	-	120,834	-	575,382	3,082,732	17,219,012	820	105,158,397
Premier	11,442,737	9,289	-	-	2,566,987	469,179	7,523,233	84,645	21,926,780
Providence Washington	33,984,944	-	2,180,354	-	3,947,639	4,673,498	7,265,636	898,785	51,153,286
Provident	9,815,525	-	-	-	321,156	483,280	534,186	263,758	10,890,389
Quaker City	2,571,446	-	-	-	225,796	230,865	1,381,924	170,696	4,239,335
Queen	80,461,985	-	-	-	2,852,940	7,594,054	19,495,183	806,770	109,597,392
Reinsurance Corporation	33,396,928	-	-	-	3,982,282	80,716	15,323,179	176,511	52,606,594
Reliable	3,824,484	-	-	-	1,260,069	1,258,690	502,914	183,416	6,662,741
Reliance	134,932,323	-	3,716,222	-	4,601,683	11,468,078	73,671,449	5,682,430	222,707,325
Reserve	13,064,034	-	-	-	1,599,505	2,066,155	1,346,547	294,322	17,781,919
Resolute	3,545,599	-	361,515	32,263	14,828,348	1,055,830	735,922	136,966	20,422,511
Royal Indemnity	84,728,584	-	-	-	3,089,438	8,085,434	21,046,322	858,972	116,090,806
Safeguard	30,501,584	-	1,112,851	-	1,624,646	3,231,223	7,124,694	302,442	43,292,556
Seaboard Fire & Marine	5,709,432	-	-	-	178,541	398,954	2,150,561	38,374	8,399,114
Seaboard Surety	27,529,215	-	-	-	2,961,753	645,470	10,599,631	332,186	41,403,883
Security	56,724,017	6,800	2,422,023	-	4,848,634	8,088,066	22,440,616	957,340	93,572,816
Service Casualty	26,114,643	-	-	-	1,419,466	1,258,212	1,323,314	31,700	30,083,935
Service Fire	53,464,372	-	-	-	5,167,600	6,480,046	4,696,641	268,329	69,540,330
South Carolina	6,676,746	43,956	-	-	367,243	954,654	1,568,801	-	9,611,400
Standard Accident	105,270,425	-	849,225	-	3,031,679	13,644,905	26,320,805	1,373,857	147,743,182
Standard Fire	35,396,953	-	-	-	315,394	-	9,089,962	-	44,802,309
St. Louis Fire & Marine	5,486,723	2,140,491	-	-	864,943	1,483,484	2,826,115	81,694	12,720,062
St. Paul Fire & Marine	298,065,840	-	3,768,658	-	4,746,619	28,261,820	145,710,230	6,240,972	474,312,195
St. Paul Mercury	19,373,977	-	-	-	150,182	-	8,663,550	50,292	28,137,417
State Farm Fire	78,612,613	-	-	-	1,640,420	10,576,455	3,127,341	331,048	93,625,781
Stuyvesant	13,603,170	-	-	-	29,891,430	4,610,111	8,474,457	785,000	55,794,168
Sun	20,085,226	-	-	-	720,754	2,104,825	3,546,141	445,858	26,011,088
Superior Risk	21,342,007	-	-	-	985,552	2,291,906	1,633,254	20,843	26,231,876
Transamerica	76,536,318	-	-	-	613,012	5,748,291	22,505,829	975,931	104,427,519
Transcontinental	29,887,313	-	-	-	165,889	-	10,083,330	-	40,136,532
Transit Casualty	20,512,369	-	-	$51,563	3,638,288	-268,487	2,252,825	73,066	26,113,492
Transport Indemnity	17,919,598	-	1,223,330	-	1,671,266	2,010,284	2,794,434	226,195	25,392,717
Transport Insurance	10,854,642	-	-	-	1,559,051	2,756,503	3,970,442	-	19,140,638
Transportation	5,559,816	-	-	-	618,020	-	2,270,148	2,306	8,445,678
Travelers Indemnity	662,652,963	-	-	-	17,799,159	165,653,497	37,019,378	11,489,089	871,635,908
Travelers Insurance	372,461,058	-	-	-	53,651,438	13,788,303	3,213,941,757	17,996,396	3,635,846,160

Twin City Fire	5,578,800	-	-	-	68,893	-	3,018,499	-	8,666,192
United Benefit Fire	2,400,571	-	19,500	144,500	397,765	165,107	589,595	352,380	3,364,658
United Bonding	949,058	14,564	47,771	25,470	209,584	185,630	941,603	971,381	1,402,299
United Security	10,343,270	-	-	-	485,356	263,608	531,512	31,748	11,591,998
United States Casualty	20,289,543	-	-	-	518,161	2,504,875	7,765,594	195,322	30,882,851
United States Fidelity & Guar.	533,192,809	-	6,858,592	-	19,438,378	105,453,301	153,653,907	6,596,974	812,000,013
United States Fire	118,183,494	-	-	-	9,299,571	15,991,336	69,592,040	1,018,718	212,047,723
Universal	7,374,988	-	-	-	841,613	437,456	3,641,077	75,522	12,219,612
Universal Underwriters	13,007,396	906,667	-	-	1,848,776	2,048,743	503,701	10,265	18,305,018
Valley Forge	28,818,515	-	-	-	1,016,069	1,789,933	4,202,048	14,514	35,812,051
Vigilant	23,660,480	-	-	-	879,144	1,631,646	4,015,256	144,513	30,042,013
Virginia Surety	3,588,714	-	-	-	846,471	363,430	286,593	113,307	4,971,901
Washington General	5,760,196	-	-	-	604,741	596,535	1,486,153	162,637	8,284,988
Westchester Fire	64,542,074	-	-	-	4,448,701	8,007,152	35,482,663	478,904	112,001,686
Western Surety	10,599,548	-	183,166	-	904,906	847,425	737,190	837,051	12,435,184
Yorkshire	14,941,754	-	-	-	433,511	1,263,354	3,213,207	154,211	19,697,615
Totals	$14,174,808,105	$13,267,365	$254,075,429	$1,076,761	$748,058,424	$1,750,586,449	$9,016,680,486	$253,303,710	$25,705,249,309
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Chicago Title	$15,541,237	$8,601	$728,442	-	$4,896,000	$460,450	$1,834,677	$703,565	$22,765,842
City Title	1,183,466	-	-	-	1,203,526	18,691	1,697,008	1,646,133	2,456,558
Commonwealth Land Title	6,667,064	942,592	1,339,343	-	725,519	-	11,452,514	317,912	20,809,120
Inter-County Title Guar. & Mort.	3,154,442	2,288,829	223,032	-	3,692,800	28,781	158,901	134,140	9,412,645
Lawyers Title	16,842,353	2,328,530	2,817,865	$1,532,379	5,758,398	1,177,968	4,120,495	2,301,812	32,276,176
Louisville Title	4,597,567	7,004	-	319,761	1,041,895	15,343	1,189,358	41,628	7,129,300
Title Guarantee	13,756,442	-	110,617	-	3,524,535	358,415	619,389	479,633	17,889,765
Totals	$61,742,571	$5,575,556	$5,219,299	$1,852,140	$20,842,673	$2,059,648	$21,072,342	$5,624,823	$112,739,406
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty	$26,512,410	-	-	-	$1,535,002	-	$16,118,823	$100	$44,166,135
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	9,253,561	-	-	-	2,336,410	$412,922	3,574,939	215,431	15,362,401
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	12,128,557	-	-	-	780,929	1,096,564	2,998,549	226,036	16,778,563
British & Foreign Marine	15,641,136	-	-	-	525,315	1,474,140	3,658,134	156,608	21,142,117
Caledonian	3,556,809	-	-	-	160,847	43,441	941,757	30,724	4,672,130
Century	9,245,703	-	-	-	1,029,891	781,964	3,520,345	4,800	14,573,103
Commercial Union Assurance	26,274,100	-	$1,940,832	-	1,661,453	2,639,903	10,847,464	500,391	42,863,361
Eagle Star	6,026,538	-	-	-	1,896,492	570,360	5,034,329	61,050	13,466,669
Employers' Liability Assurance	162,672,956	-	2,317,540	-	8,234,740	22,106,785	31,996,265	1,313,102	226,015,184
General Accident Fire & Life	128,088,684	-	1,920,761	-	9,955,061	15,658,368	66,246,365	5,476,707	216,392,532
Guarantee Company of North America	1,346,735	-	-	-	70,327	4,899	17,793	2,118	1,437,636
Indemnity Marine Assurance	6,925,370	-	-	-	323,879	272,608	1,321,562	100,959	8,742,460
Liverpool & London & Globe	54,050,964	-	-	-	1,885,713	5,092,483	12,902,974	541,010	73,391,124
London Assurance	11,032,064	-	-	-	1,192,683	-93,391	1,429,652	109,581	13,451,427
London Guarantee & Accident	35,749,365	-	-	-	1,091,766	3,021,552	3,147,621	1,783,634	41,226,670
London & Lancashire	13,652,604	-	-	-	710,915	1,490,661	4,226,996	140,226	19,940,950

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1963 - Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
Marine	$12,268,018	-	-	-	$186,983	$8,259	$1,756,536	$31,016	$14,188,780
Maritime	3,525,819	-	-	-	369,309	223,056	363,697	48,184	4,433,697
Netherlands	5,367,374	-	-	-	230,082	288,921	2,820,542	-	8,706,919
North British & Mercantile	18,743,343	-	-	-	1,031,644	1,827,625	9,679,829	344,434	30,938,007
Ocean Marine	2,172,116	-	-	-	114,820	14,096	151,784	41,930	2,410,886
Pearl Assurance	7,167,270	-	-	-	428,843	382,420	479,764	99,363	8,358,934
Reliance Marine	4,576,296	-	-	-	282,564	348,363	595,568	69,196	5,733,595
Royal	60,669,749	-	187,500	-	2,475,359	5,851,889	15,212,241	621,687	83,775,051
Royal Exchange Assurance	9,679,102	-	-	-	750,098	460,795	3,654,422	633,835	13,910,582
Sea	15,479,952	-	-	-	2,274,236	824,936	3,072,069	69,727	21,581,466
Standard Marine	10,252,107	-	-	-	989,504	300,561	3,529,577	159,615	14,912,134
Sun	19,702,722	-	-	-	675,908	885,462	5,589,251	474,263	26,379,080
"Switzerland" General	10,421,980	-	-	-	354,671	481,153	1,550,330	73,491	12,734,643
Thames & Mersey Marine	9,575,078	-	-	-	363,812	893,418	2,322,179	94,914	13,059,573
Union Insurance Society	3,574,635	-	-	-	364,463	239,556	1,884,678	56,117	6,007,215
Union Marine & General	6,313,431	-	-	-	754,714	-1,967	850,103	404,067	7,512,214
Zurich	130,634,965	-	638,960	-	4,112,464	12,162,329	49,753,733	2,890,319	194,412,132
Totals	$852,281,513	-	$7,005,593	-	$49,150,897	$79,764,131	$271,249,871	$16,774,635	$1,242,677,370
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$8,735,633	$535,028	-	-	$1,119,323	$132,294	$3,807,509	$457,385	$13,872,402
Canners Exchange Subscribers	10,065,280	-	-	-	1,401,593	973,854	334,157	53,004	12,721,880
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	560,588	-	-	-	18,794	9,275	8,100	2,554	594,203
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	408,003	-	-	-	40,181	3,283	4,329	-	455,796
Farmers Insurance Exchange	125,287,719	-	-	-	7,206,021	6,188,787	30,945,873	259,917	169,368,483
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	17,828,856	-	-	-	6,036,404	1,010,722	451,167	76,212	25,250,937
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	2,737,451	-	$257,524	-	271,768	161,930	73,911	33,838	3,468,746
Truck Insurance Exchange	54,683,206	-	-	-	2,671,321	4,195,874	8,452,788	156,822	69,846,367
Universal Underwriters	5,266,469	-	-	-	1,230,669	1,016,332	144,560	-	7,658,030
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	2,271,975	-	-	-	1,253,412	77,821	69,128	26,238	3,646,098
Totals	$227,845,180	$535,028	$257,524	-	$21,249,486	$13,770,172	$44,291,522	$1,065,970	$306,882,942

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Co.	$1,238,790,224	$1,727,226	$29,463,393	-	$42,919,841	$77,237,032	$156,456,058	$7,734,860	$1,538,858,914
Massachusetts Stock Co.	336,847,269	14,434	4,486,586	-	15,376,541	36,649,885	122,838,042	6,241,111	509,971,646
Massachusetts Title Co.	93,937	67,445	-	-	178,199	49,000	13,338	41,500	360,419
Total Domestic Companies	$1,575,731,430	$1,809,105	$33,949,979	-	$58,474,581	$113,935,917	$279,307,438	$14,017,471	$2,049,190,979
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,310,352,629	$15,930,249	$94,252,297	$261,697	$132,165,496	$205,173,300	$407,227,965	$62,712,377	$4,102,651,256
Stock Companies of Other States	14,174,808,105	13,267,365	254,075,429	1,076,761	748,058,424	1,750,586,449	9,016,680,486	253,303,710	25,705,249,309
Title Companies of Other States	61,742,571	5,575,556	5,219,299	1,852,140	20,842,673	2,059,648	21,072,342	5,624,823	112,739,406
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	852,281,513	-	7,005,593	-	49,150,897	79,764,131	271,249,871	16,774,635	1,242,677,370
Reciprocal Exchanges	227,845,180	535,028	257,524	-	21,249,486	13,770,172	44,291,522	1,065,970	306,882,942
Total Foreign Companies	$18,627,029,998	$35,308,198	$360,810,142	$3,190,598	$971,466,976	$2,051,353,700	$9,760,522,186	$339,481,515	$31,470,200,283
Grand Total-All Companies	$20,202,761,428	$37,117,303	$394,760,121	$3,190,598	$1,029,941,557	$2,165,289,617	$10,039,829,624	$353,498,986	$33,519,391,262

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$226,862	$1,745,423	$58,600	$56,914	$2,087,799	-	$112,203	$1,713,989	$1,826,192
American Mutual Ins.	3,048,407	3,584,579	117,714	4,391,055	11,141,755	-	500,000	8,516,627	9,016,627
American Mutual Liab.	102,521,168	26,276,402	2,311,635	39,888,631	170,997,836	-	6,000,000	31,827,829	37,827,829
Arkwright Mutual	3,073,478	22,655,793	468,101	523,731	26,721,103	-	1,000,000	42,236,369	43,236,369
Arrow Mutual Liab.	1,048,436	75,267	14,782	434,023	1,572,508	-	-	2,404,445	2,404,445
Associated Merchants	16,406	85,885	7,711	2,682	112,684	$62,500*	-	122,910	185,410
Attleboro Mutual Fire	40,101	281,704	10,793	6,976	339,574	-	-	289,227	289,227
Barnstable Mutual Fire	33,847	401,435	31,502	7,000	473,784	-	195,189	1,094,721	1,289,910
Berkshire Mutual	616,198	2,831,893	118,000	588,507	4,154,598	-	-	1,638,358	1,638,358
Boston Manufacturers	5,579,978	26,975,136	641,500	682,081	33,878,695	-	500,000	49,991,885	50,491,885
Cambridge Mutual	687,386	4,857,719	139,000	434,384	6,118,489	-	500,000	4,520,833	5,020,833
Dorchester Mutual	120,216	892,570	25,000	20,928	1,058,714	-	-	1,141,311	1,141,311
Eastern Mutual Ins.	504,450	-	12,577	124,362	641,389	-	-	247,475	247,475
Electric Mutual Liab.	7,747,987	736,752	252,918	5,094,658	13,832,315	-	4,754,999	8,026,385	12,781,384
Fitchburg Mutual	76,152	935,182	25,983	17,386	1,054,703	-	-	1,627,272	1,627,272
Groveland Mutual	2,571	8,818	4,393	14,103	29,885	25,000*	-	5,728	30,728
Guarantee Mutual	199,408	1,098,387	44,819	41,765	1,384,379	-	1,000,000#	528,684	1,528,684
Hingham Mutual	162,029	1,106,021	42,485	38,330	1,348,865	-	-	3,976,399	3,976,399
Holyoke Mutual	822,417	4,994,023	147,000	155,858	6,119,298	100,000*	-	10,710,453	10,810,453
Liberty Mutual Fire	39,755,119	12,419,098	2,137,641	18,154,136	72,465,994	-	10,589,441	14,659,291	25,248,732
Liberty Mutual Ins.	357,796,067	111,771,844	13,760,224	152,720,299	636,048,434	-	56,477,095	117,753,456	174,230,551
Lowell Mutual Fire	40,535	322,658	10,000	7,128	380,321	-	-	202,526	202,526
Lumber Mutual	2,119,943	3,593,949	156,447	286,127	6,156,466	-	717,701	3,681,389	4,399,090
Lynn Mutual	145,902	1,508,116	49,786	35,491	1,739,295	-	204,530	2,050,000	2,254,530
Merrimack Mutual	1,260,211	9,497,579	240,000	2,348,577	13,346,367	-	500,000	14,501,291	15,001,291
Middlesex Mutual	576,692	5,961,070	196,368	139,203	6,873,333	-	729,992	9,500,000	10,229,992
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	5,993,504	9,841,137	355,781	2,481,296	18,671,718	-	6,015,012	11,128,886	17,143,898
Mutual Fire Assurance	1,300	59,922	462	148	61,832	-	-	354,253	354,253
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	3,718	16	78	3,812	-	-	141,576	141,576
Norfolk and Dedham	1,887,194	4,162,933	162,000	927,678	7,139,805	-	-	4,234,442	4,234,442
Quincy Mutual	1,631,307	9,948,620	270,000	275,024	12,124,951	-	-	17,611,502	17,611,502
Rockland Mutual Ins.	611,814	281,199	58,888	198,084	1,149,985	25,000*	-	575,541	600,541
Traders and Mechanics	281,010	1,709,270	48,000	37,825	2,076,105	-	-	731,896	731,896
Transit Mutual	1,496,471	-	7,545	440,991	1,945,007	-	-	406,368	406,368
Transportation Mutual	807,454	-	27,047	401,723	1,236,224	-	-	1,054,042	1,054,042
United States Mutual Liab.	244,327	10,566	7,570	76,076	338,539	-	64,842	428,161	493,003
West Newbury	71,862	67,310	6,000	56,529	201,701	-	-	141,721	141,721
Worcester Mutual	1,150,723	6,601,550	165,722	312,938	8,230,933	-	1,316,046#	4,433,372	5,749,418
Totals	$542,398,932	$277,303,528	$22,134,010	$231,422,725	$1,073,259,195	$212,500	$91,177,050	$374,210,613	$465,600,163

# Guarantee Mutual - Includes $500,000.00 Debentures.
# Worcester Mutual - $600,000.00 Debentures.
* Guaranty Capital

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$41,338,829	$34,965,419	$1,621,000	$7,003,812	$84,929,060	$2,000,000	$24,078,682	$10,000,000	$36,078,682
American Policyholders	5,696,441	1,187,358	285,164	1,133,582	8,302,545	1,050,000	-	2,846,486	3,896,486
Bay State Ins.	343,692	2,929,819	74,500	338,384	3,686,395	1,000,000	-	2,339,632	3,339,632
Boston Indemnity Ins.	52,447	132,310	-	31,830	216,587	1,000,000	-	1,564,435	2,564,435
Boston Insurance	18,560,554	28,254,033	1,002,507	8,238,781	56,055,875	5,000,000	-	29,027,021	34,027,021
Employers Fire	13,223,995	20,683,264	816,000	3,722,487	38,445,746	2,000,000	8,494,323	5,600,000	16,094,323
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	528,660	528,660	1,000,000	-	2,091,553	3,091,553
Massachusetts Plate Glass	50,000	446,440	14,738	7,730	518,908	202,500	-	783,653	986,153
New England Ins.	685,787	190,787	83,343	974,600	1,934,517	1,500,000	-	14,896,213	16,396,213
Northern Assurance Co.	5,720,540	10,776,565	421,000	1,608,678	18,526,783	2,450,700	654,099	7,387,803	10,492,602
Old Colony	7,783,095	12,108,871	429,646	1,267,189	21,588,801	2,000,000	-	5,712,158	7,712,158
Plymouth Reinsurance	949,693	1,011,207	6,600	157,979	2,125,479	1,000,000	-	1,261,481	2,261,481
Springfield Ins.	13,029,956	3,624,948	847,075	13,824,486	31,326,465	5,667,320	10,000,000	87,621,389	103,288,709
Suffolk Ins.	309,132	115,356	32,291	54,740	511,519	726,447	-	318,411	1,044,858
Totals	$107,744,161	$116,426,377	$5,633,864	$38,892,938	$268,697,340	$26,596,967	$43,227,104	$171,450,235	$241,274,306

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	$10,694	$17,984	$28,678	$136,931	$53,700	$41,047	$231,678
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	63	100,063
Totals	-	-	$10,694	$17,984	$28,678	$236,931	$53,700	$41,110	$331,741

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$7,407,706	$10,181,843	$746,662	$3,505,323	$21,841,534	-	$800,000	$5,814,228	$6,614,228
American Manufacturers	3,743,371	8,286,309	244,453	5,829,852	18,103,985	-	3,000,000	5,333,333	8,333,333
Atlantic Mutual	23,360,876	30,754,187	1,207,365	12,478,033	67,800,461	-	33,226,783	7,000,000	40,226,783
Automobile Mutual	489,391	2,929,751	243,815	1,205,366	4,868,323	-	2,000,000	15,984,927	17,984,927
Blackstone Mutual	2,852,695	23,042,960	232,300	10,520,454	36,648,409	-	500,000	35,036,619	35,536,619
Central Mutual	10,867,153	26,957,309	687,347	4,692,839	43,204,648	-	3,067,741	11,735,586	14,803,327
Consolidated Mutual	25,107,149	16,395,431	1,208,737	18,528,811	61,240,128	-	1,650,000	10,444,751	12,094,751
Cosmopolitan Mutual	27,450,731	13,421,722	1,198,198	11,363,921	53,434,572	-	950,000	11,004,603	11,954,603
Empire Mutual	48,265,716	21,790,727	1,175,933	12,822,871	84,055,247	-	1,300,000	20,112,020	21,412,020
Employers Mutual Fire	15,359,732	5,007,187	659,874	3,238,206	24,264,999	-	3,340,825	4,554,341	7,895,166
Employers Mutual Liab.	138,237,584	45,064,681	8,010,548	51,129,082	242,441,895	-	31,380,069	51,207,456	82,587,525
Factory Mutual Liab.	18,537,315	8,873,322	943,175	12,152,449	40,506,261	-	4,000,000	39,880,705	43,880,705
Farm Family Mutual	1,661,221	925,654	41,095	558,751	3,186,721	-	646,137	767,605	1,413,742
Farmers Mutual Hail Ins.	1,003,718	1,683,299	303,965	1,740,662	4,731,644	-	1,000,000	9,445,851	10,445,851
Federal Mutual	1,830,926	2,153,807	425,370	1,958,901	6,369,004	$1,600,000*	400,000	1,000,000	3,000,000
Federated Mutual	13,120,699	15,494,813	712,168	4,197,444	33,525,124	-	870,000	8,701,928	9,571,928
Firemen's Mutual	4,624,777	41,524,279	320,000	14,530,513	60,999,569	-	1,250,000	55,104,349	56,354,349

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Florists' Mutual Ins.	$670,976	$1,391,620	$28,700	$665,395	$2,756,691	-	$1,000,000	$1,952,817	$2,952,817
Grain Dealers	5,758,419	12,451,089	589,169	1,187,593	19,986,270	-	5,036,877	7,641,437	12,678,314
Greater New York Mutual	25,890,924	14,450,591	1,754,065	5,038,567	47,134,147	-	1,750,000	12,259,508	14,009,508
Hardware Dealers	16,570,209	15,600,140	671,480	2,316,483	35,158,312	-	1,825,000	15,315,315	17,140,315
Hardware Mutual Casualty	46,361,277	34,106,790	1,650,010	6,951,417	89,069,494	-	2,500,000	13,709,190	16,209,190
Home Mutual	216,741	1,048,792	80,000	89,127	1,434,660	-	555,079	991,114	1,546,194
Ideal Mutual	3,627,260	1,111,954	194,366	1,494,833	6,428,413	-	700,000	4,518,248	5,218,248
Indiana Lumbermans	8,131,122	14,151,836	620,570	1,666,592	24,570,120	-	875,000	4,637,070	5,512,070
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	5,540,240	1,444,398	444,745	879,440	8,308,823	-	500,000	3,310,906	3,810,906
Jewelers Mutual	26,318	199,949	8,064	7,804	242,135	-	330,000	353,523	683,523
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	120,728,677	67,376,293	3,705,484	78,477,097	270,287,551	-	25,000,000	50,000,000	75,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	5,251,241	11,895,286	405,414	1,061,277	18,613,218	-	1,472,000	3,554,016	5,026,016
Manufacturers and Merchants	125,671	724,339	27,594	795,577	1,673,181	-	211,070	1,968,651	2,179,721
Manufacturers Mutual	5,950,033	36,740,774	612,000	977,667	44,280,474	-	750,000	77,298,343	78,048,343
Merchants and Business Men's	177,712	1,424,906	140,000	267,608	2,010,226	-	500,000	6,108,991	6,608,991
Merchants Mutual Ins.	29,343,731	15,929,137	870,515	4,556,716	50,700,099	-	4,309,000	8,800,056	13,109,056
Michigan Millers	4,893,507	14,852,908	432,000	3,293,682	23,472,097	-	2,000,000	8,742,442	10,742,442
Michigan Mutual Liab.	53,808,554	18,236,699	958,300	9,089,852	82,093,405	-	3,000,000	7,880,006	10,880,006
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,956,679	5,385,559	143,226	3,884,090	12,369,554	-	1,500,000	10,738,316	12,238,316
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	373,761	1,644,201	74,750	407,730	2,500,442	-	800,000	2,868,518	3,668,518
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,450,882	9,335,089	252,600	949,251	12,987,822	-	868,000	5,374,239	6,242,239
Millers National	896,679	3,859,610	111,090	399,952	5,267,331	-	1,538,858	3,294,233	4,833,091
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	825,453	2,814,931	141,749	594,171	4,376,304	-	-	979,533	979,533
Mutual Fire (Saco)	45,334	259,736	6,495	5,015	316,580	-	-	210,227	210,227
Mutual Insurance Co.	1,038,253	5,387,282	244,264	545,226	7,215,025	-	-	14,850,584	14,850,584
National Grange Mutual	16,695,075	12,415,657	685,000	5,194,099	34,989,831	-	-	19,049,588	19,049,588
Nationwide Mutual Fire	5,539,290	25,374,611	793,245	2,961,732	34,668,878	-	500,000	13,067,608	13,567,608
Nationwide Mutual Ins.	129,635,179	78,352,616	5,863,979	34,962,991	248,814,765	-	500,000	58,659,762	59,159,762
New London County Mutual	150,264	749,375	57,308	28,742	985,689	-	-	2,342,744	2,342,744
New York Central Mutual	161,264	1,061,350	66,519	113,568	1,402,701	-	803,127	568,720	1,371,847
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	16,149,859	36,869,843	964,021	3,381,617	57,365,340	-	-	39,020,595	39,020,595
Patrons Mutual	54,509	307,546	20,361	7,063	389,479	-	-	838,956	838,956
Pawtucket Mutual	457,843	3,315,754	107,106	1,314,014	5,194,717	-	762,112	5,151,026	5,913,138
Penn Mutual Fire	460,233	2,420,050	74,050	51,500	3,005,833	-	-	7,955,804	7,955,804
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,260,206	8,292,781	373,346	2,266,926	13,193,259	-	1,000,000	5,362,528	6,362,528
Pennsylvania Millers	1,562,105	5,347,970	172,066	3,895,110	10,977,251	-	1,700,000	6,167,796	7,867,796
Phenix Mutual	83,781	482,893	17,696	415,097	999,467	-	184,595	1,060,560	1,245,155
Philadelphia Manufacturers	945,000	8,578,532	40,000	157,293	9,720,825	-	750,000	18,756,538	19,506,538
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	121,489	971,584	25,731	38,678	1,157,482	-	357,163	870,871	1,228,034
Preferred Mutual	349,857	2,773,274	132,768	140,646	3,396,545	-	1,250,000	1,399,766	2,649,766
Protection Mutual	1,329,017	14,534,528	283,555	346,966	16,494,066	-	1,439,000	22,479,741	23,918,741

Providence Mutual	164,786	1,256,501	32,144	660,575	2,114,006	-	-	3,297,811	3,297,811
Security Mutual Cas.	45,592,322	13,245,118	275,609	8,533,777	67,646,826	-	7,000,000	12,350,118	19,350,118
Security Mutual Ins.	20,145,757	9,898,632	953,787	4,958,275	35,956,451	-	1,650,000	5,368,124	7,018,124
Shelby Mutual Ins.	14,948,521	14,595,343	750,585	4,174,792	34,469,241	-	750,000	10,244,363	10,994,363
State Farm Mutual Automobile	231,267,584	192,307,447	13,465,328	151,436,448	588,476,807	-	750,000	279,687,528	280,437,528
Union Mutual	256,310	1,364,119	119,138	238,746	1,978,313	-	909,901	500,000	1,409,901
Utica Fire (Mutual)	133,551	1,145,324	58,356	23,657	1,360,888	-	803,230	1,125,712	1,928,942
Utica Mutual Ins.	42,921,950	23,983,704	902,147	9,837,908	77,645,709	-	3,666,292	16,427,481	20,093,773
Vermont Mutual	373,248	2,652,704	101,936	275,337	3,403,225	-	-	1,350,355	1,350,355
Totals	$1,217,339,413	$1,028,608,446	$58,863,435	$531,471,198	$2,836,282,492	$1,600,000	$171,177,859	$1,093,589,681	$1,266,367,540
* Guaranty Capital									
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$301,991,843	$223,498,277	$19,762,604	$90,424,053	$635,676,777	$24,500,000	$149,002,998	$145,804,209	$319,307,207
Aetna Ins.	87,404,738	148,622,982	5,720,748	15,952,733	257,701,201	10,000,000	73,838,341	39,725,591	123,563,932
Affiliated F M	3,933,586	10,595,583	102,520	2,026,423	16,658,112	1,500,000	-	6,626,779	8,126,779
Agricultural	15,514,940	21,457,322	1,008,027	4,769,007	42,749,296	4,875,900	-	13,376,027	18,251,927
Albany	554,981	1,447,659	93,684	123,590	2,219,914	1,000,000	-	1,938,740	2,938,740
Allstate Fire Ins.	457,993	4,428,785	363,210	97,346	5,347,334	1,000,000	-	19,866,644	20,866,644
Allstate Ins.	317,237,122	304,586,138	23,508,648	114,622,816	759,954,724	3,000,000	51,872,018	255,320,243	310,192,261
American Automobile	26,953,876	36,631,324	1,525,522	4,201,202	69,311,924	3,500,000	-	55,549,628	59,049,628
American Bankers	1,165,991	13,858,887	374,733	1,183,048	16,609,659	1,350,000	-	2,430,578	3,780,578
American Casualty	24,289,524	26,632,624	1,543,267	39,010,339	91,475,754	2,000,000	-	28,101,413	30,101,413
American Central	5,957,135	7,359,137	292,570	1,682,993	15,291,835	2,000,000	-	7,463,170	9,463,170
American Credit	2,120,247	2,567,498	585,086	612,085	5,884,916	1,500,000	2,721,860	16,523,849	20,745,709
American Druggist	269,284	1,284,094	57,100	101,435	1,711,913	1,000,000	200,000	2,857,394	4,057,394
American Equitable	5,314,845	26,365,153	674,700	4,196,294	36,550,992	2,500,000	-	35,949,887	38,449,887
American Fidelity & Casualty	570,987	213,276	166,000	1,757,022	2,707,285	961,295	3,000,000	4,262,912	8,224,207
American Fidelity Fire(NY)	8,119,031	14,836,863	510,000	5,018,966	28,484,860	1,200,000	250,000	1,977,784	3,427,784
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	2,498,926	3,498,926
American and Foreign	8,440,183	8,622,331	684,737	1,929,489	19,676,740	1,500,000	979,316	11,321,168	13,800,484
American Guarantee and Liability	6,531,536	6,450,321	276,000	1,192,780	14,450,637	1,500,000	301,088	8,745,440	10,546,528
American Home Assur. Co.	8,135,738	8,968,627	810,995	9,172,177	27,087,537	1,851,035	-	23,241,170	25,092,205
American Ins. (N.J.)	50,538,518	68,683,731	2,878,204	18,352,322	140,452,775	10,501,770	-	119,641,122	130,142,892
American Liberty	1,043,998	2,043,363	134,000	2,284,034	5,505,395	1,193,442	-	1,664,436	2,857,878
American Mercury	649,332	661,369	44,400	570,369	1,925,470	413,100	-	809,523	1,222,623
American Motorists	55,565,759	35,601,317	1,900,504	19,531,419	112,598,999	5,735,205	4,000,000	5,735,205	15,470,410
American National	2,468,777	3,564,581	185,000	364,009	6,582,367	1,000,000	121,393	8,340,472	9,461,865
American Reinsurance	51,344,619	55,823,765	50,000	14,352,951	121,571,335	7,913,810	4,000,000	45,631,738	57,545,548
American Road	698,775	7,145,914	253,572	5,501,311	13,599,572	1,500,000	-	52,679,134	54,179,134
American Star	625,767	733,902	85,788	1,080,021	2,525,478	1,000,000	-	651,348	1,651,348
American Surety	25,826,829	32,118,657	35,300	7,191,876	65,172,662	9,360,000	6,734,720	12,196,128	28,290,848
American Union	-	38	88,074	2,000	90,112	2,000,000	-	5,669,195	7,669,195
American Universal	2,608,958	2,119,751	434,035	7,271,195	12,433,939	1,250,000	-	1,360,576	2,610,576

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Captial	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Argonaut Ins.	$29,850,721	$5,483,272	$1,048,344	$7,174,400	$43,556,737	$1,016,805	$900,000	$5,610,381	$7,527,186
Associated Indemnity	6,738,469	9,157,831	395,806	1,126,008	17,418,114	1,500,000	-	13,838,501	15,338,501
Assurance Co. of America	1,157,179	3,810,338	128,000	449,847	5,545,364	1,250,000	276,753	3,806,792	5,333,545
Bankers Multiple Line	2,260,092	1,757,553	147,993	1,744,348	5,909,986	1,320,000	1,000,000	1,738,931	4,058,931
Bankers and Shippers	3,859,311	13,121,888	375,671	749,968	18,106,838	1,500,000	-	10,758,601	12,258,601
Beneficial Fire and Cas.	1,470,911	1,573,777	126,336	1,036,054	4,207,078	1,000,000	-	4,227,435	5,227,435
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,292,060	4,160,987	176,520	1,277,450	7,907,017	1,000,000	-	5,769,562	6,769,562
Buffalo	2,608,452	7,007,006	165,000	1,722,935	11,503,393	1,400,000	500,000	2,559,339	4,459,339
California	3,153,773	3,896,013	154,890	915,996	8,120,672	2,000,000	31,000	3,908,700	5,939,700
Calvert	3,611,279	24,641,636	997,936	1,034,286	30,285,137	2,500,000	9,527,455	35,226,187	47,253,642
Camden	8,839,447	15,909,228	616,000	4,195,902	29,560,577	2,500,000	1,282,500	20,621,723	24,404,223
Carolina Cas.	2,542,040	2,116,915	172,000	4,090,095	8,921,050	1,000,000	-	567,089	1,567,089
Cavalier Ins. Corp.	516,170	4,583,455	107,472	166,887	5,373,984	400,000	154,684	1,897,990	2,452,674
Centennial	7,786,959	10,251,396	402,455	4,121,319	22,562,129	1,500,000	3,217,597	4,518,103	9,235,700
Central National Ins.	1,913,457	7,721,063	207,778	968,820	10,811,118	1,000,000	-	5,129,702	6,129,702
Central Surety & Ins.	5,606,715	6,926,247	275,360	1,583,991	14,392,313	2,000,000	-	7,421,620	9,421,620
Charter Oak	12,347,827	19,205,722	289,517	2,178,856	34,021,922	2,000,000	-	11,899,238	13,899,238
Chicago Ins. Co.	245,185	524,359	1,503	502,801	1,273,848	1,500,000	-	1,134,253	2,634,253
Christiania General	2,535,230	4,726,615	9,500	5,287,492	12,558,837	1,000,000	-	2,488,031	3,488,031
Church Fire	23,663	110,000	43,500	556,323	733,486	1,000,000	-	4,148,778	5,148,778
Citizens Casualty Co.	4,851,276	3,237,404	323,980	3,007,553	11,420,213	1,225,338	-	1,280,814	2,506,152
Citizens (N.J.)	472,538	1,786,246	65,308	62,281	2,386,373	2,000,000	3,700,000	2,764,798	8,464,798
Columbia Cas.	16,119,305	19,912,958	791,660	4,553,978	41,377,901	1,000,000	-	29,752,189	30,752,189
Commerce and Industry	1,901,308	2,424,746	148,116	4,882,324	9,356,494	1,165,000	971,533	1,165,000	3,301,533
Commercial Ins. Co. (N. J.)	13,628,421	16,385,100	546,656	2,571,166	33,131,343	3,000,000	2,500,000	15,393,333	20,893,333
Commercial Union Fire	7,709,233	9,523,589	533,620	2,177,989	19,944,431	3,000,000	31,000	9,851,462	12,882,462
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	44,000	351,000	395,000	2,000,000	-	71,325,906	73,325,906
Connecticut Indemnity	2,360,111	5,146,737	207,243	738,361	8,452,452	1,500,000	-	6,482,949	7,982,949
Continental Cas.	220,148,101	121,205,253	8,660,049	31,690,673	381,704,076	39,817,660	115,787,609	169,482,355	325,087,624
Continental Ins.	81,770,526	98,310,597	3,324,698	51,728,535	235,134,356	62,991,020	125,000,000	881,033,899	1,069,024,919
Emmco Insurance	3,280,683	25,687,737	2,107,834	1,199,834	32,276,088	1,200,000	2,935,007	13,421,390	17,556,397
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	36,093,157	29,406,917	1,338,934	11,402,573	78,241,581	4,000,000	1,129,027	35,022,421	40,151,448
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	-	600	600	2,000,000	-	21,195,738	23,195,738
Excelsior	266,139	2,536,000	96,284	171,508	3,069,931	1,080,690	-	843,211	1,923,901
Export	1,697,724	2,223,873	70,002	406,278	4,397,877	1,500,000	2,214,601	599,739	4,314,340
Farmers (Pa.)	424,995	1,536,284	41,782	76,422	2,079,483	-	-	2,269,744	2,269,744
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	39,598,201	57,598,445	4,525,765	24,985,242	126,707,653	13,986,828	66,698,916	69,093,966	149,779,710
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	54,513,684	65,540,398	2,195,925	10,291,451	132,541,458	10,000,000	16,500,000	104,145,069	130,645,069
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	6,467,933	21,815,867	1,358,700	1,617,634	31,260,134	5,000,000	-	62,230,242	67,230,242
Fidelity-Phenix	19,079,789	22,939,139	766,569	3,885,112	46,670,609	10,000,000	3,500,000	26,386,891	39,886,891
Fireman's Fund Ins.	109,858,613	170,204,931	7,123,322	54,674,208	341,861,074	15,285,359	400,000	352,360,288	368,045,647

Firemens' (D.C.)	101,975	1,059,353	26,821	123,752	1,311,901	609,000	-	2,740,422	3,349,422
Firemens' (N.J.)	50,425,158	60,943,710	2,179,209	9,878,485	123,426,562	15,000,000	15,000,000	98,112,033	128,112,033
First National	904,167	4,659,721	265,138	556,209	6,385,235	2,000,000	-	9,201,902	11,201,902
Foremost Insurance	198,864	6,820,788	272,691	4,762,019	12,054,362	750,000	-	922,135	1,672,135
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	375,951	375,951	1,200,000	-	1,300,662	2,500,662
General Fire & Casualty	9,358,595	5,692,775	288,774	1,386,877	16,727,021	1,200,000	-	5,696,026	6,896,026
General Insurance	44,300,600	68,747,271	5,476,650	19,050,046	137,574,567	2,000,000	-	129,469,185	131,469,185
General Reinsurance	70,372,100	58,602,383	2,274,000	24,266,503	155,514,986	7,260,000	-	72,481,135	79,741,135
Glens Falls Insurance	51,744,913	71,352,867	3,047,490	16,724,574	142,869,844	7,000,000	-	66,363,195	73,363,195
Globe Indemnity	37,656,199	38,468,861	2,975,519	8,648,413	87,748,992	2,500,000	4,106,926	54,699,301	61,306,227
Globe Security	377,962	65,049	21,245	599,112	1,063,368	1,000,000	-	783,623	1,783,623
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	5,237,920	6,487,920
Great American Insurance	79,823,757	115,269,346	4,980,000	20,656,334	220,729,437	15,447,920	-	242,839,126	258,287,046
Guaranty Security	1,813,695	197,084	114,000	1,802,930	3,927,709	1,456,642	-	1,028,824	2,485,466
Hanover	50,217,270	48,677,554	1,727,190	14,512,067	115,134,081	10,125,000	500,000	40,751,453	51,376,453
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	284,577,127	161,713,690	9,393,227	56,474,682	512,158,726	20,000,000	103,000,000	127,592,453	250,592,453
Hartford Fire Insurance	44,536,838	168,353,700	6,284,203	20,802,229	239,976,970	55,000,000	260,000,000	239,592,198	554,592,198
Hartford Livestock	151,619	631,472	43,435	41,415	867,941	500,000	3,900,000	4,992,040	9,392,040
Hartford Steam Boiler	4,706,644	36,504,210	1,142,800	3,876,519	46,230,173	4,000,000	-	51,044,852	55,044,852
Home Fire and Marine	19,125,351	31,164,283	1,565,397	3,396,856	55,251,887	2,000,000	400,000	48,676,466	51,076,466
Home Indemnity	7,801,841	19,817,179	522,000	1,046,011	29,187,031	1,500,000	-	65,934,743	67,434,743
Home Insurance	122,228,850	310,469,135	8,553,000	30,450,804	471,701,789	22,301,015	-	296,799,268	319,100,283
Illinois Insurance	410,450	1,734,028	49,910	141,243	2,335,631	1,000,000	227,961	1,100,004	2,327,965
Insurance Co. of North America	284,583,752	387,178,933	9,842,100	67,693,073	749,297,858	55,094,885	523,231,044	150,000,000	728,325,929
Insurance Company of St. Louis	1,310,046	5,355,993	263,016	537,292	7,466,347	1,000,000	-	6,264,220	7,264,220
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	2,711,913	4,092,746	246,998	2,215,514	9,267,171	1,200,000	-	8,666,766	9,866,766
International Fidelity Insurance	6,721	19,137	21,500	3,182	50,540	300,000	-	163,790	463,790
International Insurance	2,973,953	5,039,243	539,412	809,389	9,361,997	2,000,000	77,624	10,944,312	13,021,936
Inter-Ocean	3,598,355	12,749,631	307,473	3,209,703	19,865,162	1,295,000	-	10,429,712	11,724,712
Interstate Insurance	306,710	1,218,825	6,183	93,284	1,625,002	2,000,000	-	1,107,110	3,107,110
Jersey	2,465,671	8,383,428	238,317	488,763	11,576,179	1,500,000	-	6,499,748	7,999,748
Kansas City Fire and Marine	3,894,778	5,370,646	229,381	1,213,028	10,707,833	1,700,000	-	2,768,250	4,468,250
Lexington Insurance	270,568	2,832,690	161,371	639,282	3,903,911	1,000,000	-	2,079,752	3,079,752
Maine Bonding and Casualty	1,555,369	2,696,148	57,361	472,399	4,781,277	1,000,000	231,680	1,762,793	2,994,473
Manhattan Fire and Marine	8,700,658	12,730,100	601,500	2,282,824	24,315,082	2,500,000	-	11,591,179	14,091,179
Maryland Casualty	86,229,215	78,757,431	4,175,239	18,918,225	188,080,110	2,995,666	51,889,331	87,457,915	142,342,912
Medical Protective Co.	2,876,617	2,946,325	262,000	1,816,267	7,901,209	600,000	600,904	600,000	1,800,904
Mercantile	7,709,233	9,523,589	378,620	2,177,989	19,789,431	2,000,000	-	15,553,541	17,553,541
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.J.)	9,021,639	22,030,052	695,000	4,494,020	36,240,711	6,126,250	-	62,752,613	68,878,863
Milwaukee	13,628,421	16,385,100	546,656	2,834,247	33,394,424	3,000,000	2,800,000	21,203,674	27,003,674
Monarch Fire	4,953,459	12,169,440	379,093	1,675,295	19,177,287	1,613,912	194,272	12,959,241	14,767,425
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	1,060,002	9,263,160	172,506	6,000,087	16,495,755	1,738,369	-	9,845,172	11.583,541
Motors Insurance	12,190,120	146,738,616	5,094,659	7,187,031	171,210,426	1,000,000	40,121,137	31,897,055	73,018,192
National Casualty	15,766,519	9,512,394	695,760	2,039,496	28,014,169	2,000,000	9,094,097	8,000,000	19,094,097
National Fire	13,108,983	45,492,229	2,006,475	5,727,410	66,335,097	5,000,000	49,424,963	40,474,464	94,899,427

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
National-Ben Franklin	$4,088,526	$4,915,530	$163,997	$770,212	$9,938,265	$2,000,000	$1,400,000	$8,846,428	$12,246,428
National Reinsurance Corp.	9,294	490,415	38,089	20,064	557,862	5,000,000	-	25,971,384	30,971,384
National Surety Corp.	23,538,894	38,356,041	1,763,565	4,242,642	67,901,142	2,000,000	-	52,565,671	54,565,671
National Union (Pa.)	18,336,480	33,287,898	1,412,163	11,696,979	64,733,520	4,060,000	-	32,993,375	37,053,375
National Union Indemnity	2,292,060	4,160,987	176,520	316,651	6,946,218	1,000,000	-	4,939,849	5,939,849
New Amsterdam Casualty	39,327,659	35,367,386	1,503,536	11,027,728	87,226,309	2,000,000	39,442,826	10,000,000	51,442,826
Newark	10,874,851	11,109,542	883,219	2,531,780	25,399,392	2,000,000	1,232,678	14,445,154	17,677,832
New Hampshire	24,265,259	34,142,899	1,450,000	11,634,054	71,492,212	5,140,640	-	31,686,385	36,827,025
New York Fire	1,499,059	7,436,325	190,300	1,150,509	10,276,193	1,200,000	-	14,665,751	15,865,751
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	356,209	1,439,154	43,108	983,365	2,821,836	1,000,000	-	724,998	1,724,998
New York Underwriters	1,890,157	7,144,985	253,630	433,505	9,722,277	2,000,000	9,100,000	8,777,247	19,877,247
Niagara	28,619,684	34,408,709	1,147,978	5,518,276	69,694,647	10,000,000	25,000,000	201,401,751	236,401,751
North America Reinsurance Corp.	31,768,696	30,880,938	11,790	11,688,295	74,349,719	6,000,000	-	32,020,801	38,020,801
Northern	9,836,021	32,387,874	1,088,000	5,993,312	49,305,207	9,770,687	4,479,813	26,415,867	40,666,367
North River	15,100,835	30,235,460	1,679,208	4,687,355	51,702,858	2,000,000	-	57,557,834	59,557,834
Northwestern National	9,423,092	24,508,675	681,746	1,621,517	36,235,030	4,800,000	1,500,000	46,243,803	52,543,803
Ohio Casualty Insurance	26,068,895	43,193,269	1,980,060	5,375,259	76,617,483	2,500,000	16,583,405	15,000,000	34,083,405
Ohio Farmers	6,046,190	10,861,740	384,328	1,707,243	18,999,501	-	6,184,867	11,360,231	17,545,098
Old Republic	6,507,587	4,293,802	320,600	2,223,752	13,345,741	1,450,000	100,000	2,673,801	4,223,801
Olympic Insurance	1,634,021	3,686,357	558,814	451,331	6,330,523	1,000,000	1,130,833	9,693,931	11,824,764
Pacific Employers	20,034,416	8,320,327	922,245	2,899,012	33,176,000	2,065,125	-	10,091,370	12,156,495
Pacific Indemnity	26,652,751	22,576,371	1,251,382	6,236,812	56,717,316	2,914,303	-	24,898,487	27,812,790
Pacific Insurance	4,518,257	14,944,372	414,653	1,557,841	21,435,123	2,000,000	-	15,474,262	17,474,262
Peerless Insurance	9,872,412	8,657,972	450,157	3,216,157	22,196,698	2,826,090	-	5,024,038	7,850,128
Pennsylvania	8,410,072	10,389,370	413,040	2,375,989	21,588,471	2,000,000	-	19,149,094	21,149,094
Phoenix Assurance Co.	19,272,687	20,335,695	1,006,532	4,643,058	45,257,972	5,000,000	1,557,794	9,687,235	16,245,029
Phoenix Insurance	46,874,120	81,628,823	2,995,876	15,980,456	147,479,275	10,000,000	93,815,893	58,488,621	162,304,514
Planet Insurance	566,486	2,439,633	59,190	92,878	3,158,187	2,000,000	-	13,470,311	15,470,311
Potomac	27,180,463	23,664,462	1,140,552	9,392,758	61,378,235	1,500,000	12,280,162	30,000,000	43,780,162
Premier Insurance	790,230	4,246,507	411,505	152,406	5,600,648	1,000,000	7,237,761	8,088,371	16,326,132
Providence Washington Insurance	10,532,242	17,469,739	661,837	6,103,393	34,767,211	4,800,270	-	11,585,805	16,386,075
Provident Insurance of New York	2,036,935	3,697,547	247,956	851,299	6,833,737	1,150,000	-	2,906,652	4,056,652
Quaker City	800,039	894,618	63,500	469,333	2,227,490	1,000,000	-	1,011,845	2,011,845
Queen	27,592,904	28,188,390	2,189,794	6,764,040	64,735,128	5,000,000	3,370,483	36,491,781	44,862,264
Reinsurance Corporation	5,519,100	12,705,392	572,757	6,214,741	25,011,990	1,537,600	-	26,057,004	27,594,604
Reliable Insurance	2,315,764	1,515,496	56,000	417,991	4,305,251	1,150,000	-	1,207,490	2,357,490
Reliance	23,236,673	53,090,721	1,771,716	12,498,311	90,597,421	17,772,510	-	114,337,394	132,109,904
Reserve Insurance	5,563,019	6,837,968	445,500	2,392,808	15,239,295	1,203,622	-	1,339,002	2,542,624

Resolute Insurance	1,209,233	8,982,002	552,567	2,560,832	13,304,634	1,100,000	-	6,017,877	7,117,877
Royal Indemnity	29,378,328	30,012,344	2,322,180	6,849,868	68,562,720	2,500,000	3,045,040	41,983,046	47,528,086
Safeguard	11,655,773	12,290,980	968,535	2,453,456	27,368,744	1,500,000	175,216	14,248,596	15,923,812
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,635,410	1,966,212	65,734	308,232	3,975,588	1,000,000	350,000	3,073,526	4,423,526
Seaboard Surety	4,706,110	7,993,993	887,000	3,968,015	17,555,118	2,500,000	-	21,348,765	23,848,765
Security Insurance	7,080,332	15,440,212	629,202	6,141,848	29,291,594	15,794,066	-	48,487,156	64,281,222
Service Casualty	589,788	10,711,308	534,776	812,182	12,648,054	1,000,000	-	16,435,881	17,435,881
Service Fire	1,537,247	27,630,030	2,445,625	1,023,742	32,636,644	6,000,000	-	30,903,686	36,903,686
South Carolina	1,006,370	3,628,321	197,051	936,260	5,768,002	1,500,000	-	2,343,398	3,843,398
Standard Accident	46,337,888	38,681,142	1,791,573	8,782,299	95,592,902	4,926,260	-	47,224,020	52,150,280
Standard (Conn.)	4,582,972	18,750,241	591,215	1,010,394	24,934,822	1,000,000	8,180,000	10,687,487	19,867,487
St. Louis Fire and Marine	1,310,046	5,355,993	263,015	1,211,136	8,140,190	1,000,000	-	3,579,872	4,579,872
St. Paul Fire and Marine	93,622,791	113,786,923	5,472,630	30,841,272	243,723,616	32,347,512	31,000,000	167,241,067	230,588,579
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	-	-	40,000	109,690	149,690	5,000,000	-	22,987,727	27,987,727
State Farm Fire & Casualty	5,674,752	50,210,213	2,845,654	6,779,337	65,509,956	2,500,000	-	25,615,825	28,115,825
Stuyvesant	13,209,712	10,690,566	534,000	24,010,781	48,445,059	4,988,200	-	2,360,909	7,349,109
Sun Insurance of New York	5,257,186	6,931,017	662,234	2,060,492	14,910,929	2,000,000	-	9,100,159	11,100,159
Superior Risk Insurance	6,046,190	10,861,740	390,448	1,038,625	18,337,003	1,500,000	1,203,217	5,191,656	7,894,873
Transamerica Insurance	17,217,886	21,412,438	787,660	3,404,636	42,822,620	1,250,000	19,608,508	40,746,391	61,604,899
Transcontinental	2,313,350	8,028,041	296,260	447,626	11,085,277	3,000,000	9,592,163	16,459,091	29,051,254
Transit Casualty	9,618,431	3,483,475	648,511	5,010,643	18,761,060	1,500,000	-	5,852,432	7,352,432
Transport Indemnity	10,790,932	3,857,845	385,001	2,954,797	17,988,575	1,968,370	523,752	4,912,020	7,404,142
Transport Insurance Co.	8,204,206	2,827,618	383,667	3,053,687	14,469,178	1,500,000	-	3,171,460	4,671,460
Transportation Insurance	-	-	9,785	534,199	543,984	1,500,000	2,270,023	4,131,671	7,901,694
Travelers Indemnity	234,608,708	364,908,715	-456,852	50,595,055	649,655,626	10,000,000	18,430,356	193,549,926	221,980,282
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	169,744,157	31,580,637	5,929,496	2,909,622,926	3,116,877,216	50,000,000	171,408,222	297,560,722	518,968,944
Twin City Fire	354,407	1,339,685	49,619	46,804	1,790,515	2,000,000	3,000,000	1,875,677	6,875,677
United Benefit Fire	1,052,113	478,775	55,438	1,266,380	2,852,706	401,190	-	110,762	511,952
United Bonding	155,404	430,858	69,342	84,940	740,544	406,560	-	255,195	661,755
United Security Insurance	1,405,013	5,433,986	89,221	264,476	7,192,696	1,000,000	-	3,399,302	4,399,302
United States Casualty	10,314,205	376,038	461,469	2,539,526	13,691,238	2,000,000	-	15,191,613	17,191,613
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	179,884,824	257,240,799	7,956,306	30,674,313	475,756,242	36,259,615	113,307,844	186,676,312	336,243,771
United States Fire	30,743,540	60,470,920	3,060,200	15,242,927	109,517,587	6,300,000	410,778	95,819,358	102,530,136
Universal	2,716,370	1,468,066	124,950	1,830,378	6,139,764	2,000,250	-	4,079,598	6,079,848
Universal Underwriters Insurance	6,235,870	4,726,468	298,957	2,693,168	13,954,463	1,750,000	-	2,600,555	4,350,555
Valley Forge Insurance	11,074,251	12,142,534	661,400	1,505,740	25,383,925	1,500,000	-	8,928,126	10,428,126
Vigilant	3,551,074	5,367,933	366,572	2,016,965	11,302,544	2,000,000	3,581,042	13,158,427	18,739,469
Virginia Surety	1,534,487	869,686	117,028	1,066,452	3,587,653	600,000	-	784,248	1,384,248
Washington General	2,213,218	1,488,188	70,600	1,536,451	5,308,457	1,500,000	202,208	1,274,323	2,976,531
Westchester	15,100,835	30,235,460	1,671,772	4,707,535	51,715,602	2,000,000	170,909	58,115,175	60,286,084
Western Surety	1,548,894	3,415,177	707,659	360,886	6,032,616	2,000,000	-	4,402,568	6,402,568
Yorkshire	5,178,800	6,226,338	207,894	976,568	12,589,600	1,500,000	500,000	5,108,015	7,108,015
Totals	$4,559,345,408	$5,828,132,412	$258,334,612	$4,308,703,287	$14,954,515,719	$943,440,786	$2,331,455,148	$7,475,999,705	$10,750,895,639

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Chicago Title	$136,656	$3,310,779	$381,707	$2,215,421	$6,044,563	$1,726,700	$12,734,082	$2,260,497	$16,721,279
City Title	15	974,111	85,924	797,838	1,857,888	250,000	65,025	283,645	598,670
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	76,677	2,122,470	505,119	5,036,266	7,740,532	1,909,990	4,483,906	6,674,692	13,068,588
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	86,250	2,679,379	297,060	3,381,446	6,444,135	1,143,184	125,000	1,700,326	2,968,510
Lawyers Title Insurance	587,678	10,270,413	2,011,673	2,089,202	14,958,966	5,182,500	4,809,540	7,325,170	17,317,210
Louisville Title Insurance	298,800	1,867,479	261,591	243,226	2,671,096	1,000,000	931,068	2,527,136	4,458,204
Title Guarantee Company	135,730	4,873,611	542,192	3,060,424	8,611,957	4,330,296	1,460,418	3,487,094	9,277,808
Totals	$1,321,806	$26,098,242	$4,085,266	$16,823,823	$48,329,137	$15,542,670	$24,609,039	$24,258,560	$64,410,269
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$13,500,219	$14,651,528	$793,680	$1,996,494	$30,941,921	$850,000	$10,724,214	$1,650,000	$13,224,214
Alliance Assurance	3,074,926	3,072,538	381,203	2,736,234	9,264,901	500,000	500,000	5,097,500	6,097,500
Atlas Assurance	2,310,477	4,483,495	285,679	1,219,979	8,299,630	500,000	-	7,978,933	8,478,933
British & Foreign Marine	5,356,271	5,471,864	408,160	1,281,689	12,517,984	500,000	615,837	7,508,296	8,624,133
Caledonian	493,930	136,932	65,935	210,080	906,877	500,000	-	3,265,253	3,765,253
Century	2,307,002	2,102,527	157,096	573,198	5,139,823	500,000	-	8,933,280	9,433,280
Commercial Union Assur.	9,110,912	11,255,150	447,460	2,673,600	23,487,122	500,000	62,000	18,814,239	19,376,239
Eagle Star	1,951,135	1,904,255	211,500	2,418,012	6,484,902	500,000	-	6,481,767	6,981,767
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	88,847,142	57,723,276	4,083,200	12,563,178	163,216,796	2,045,000	42,798,388	17,955,000	62,798,388
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	52,607,349	45,802,184	2,282,520	19,485,724	120,177,777	1,050,000	40,164,755	55,000,000	96,214,755
Guarantee Co.of No.America	186,582	63,309	42,560	25,874	318,325	400,000	-	719,311	1,119,311
Indemnity Marine	2,221,890	681,819	114,000	2,409,444	5,427,153	500,000	-	2,815,307	3,315,307
Liverpool & London & Globe	18,503,478	18,902,803	1,469,463	4,392,563	43,268,307	500,000	2,281,481	27,341,336	30,122,817
London Assurance	2,198,095	1,093,612	97,652	2,134,354	5,523,713	500,000	-	7,427,713	7,927,713
London Guarantee & Accident	12,848,461	13,483,282	672,835	2,626,958	29,631,536	900,000	1,744,853	8,950,281	11,595,134
London and Lancashire	4,767,552	5,028,128	255,420	1,023,292	11,074,392	500,000	172,762	8,193,796	8,866,558
Marine	3,013,078	2,895,211	158,794	658,601	6,725,684	500,000	148,533	6,814,563	7,463,096
Maritime Insurance	1,043,280	699,570	29,700	270,218	2,042,768	500,000	165,649	1,725,280	2,390,929
Netherlands	1,525,438	1,195,689	51,973	745,175	3,518,275	500,000	-	4,688,644	5,188,644
North British & Mercantile	6,307,553	7,792,027	309,780	1,831,516	16,240,876	500,000	-	14,197,131	14,697,131
Ocean Marine	461,347	133,919	42,800	19,535	657,601	250,000	-	1,503,285	1,753,285

Pearl Assurance Company	1,030,734	2,581,397	80,414	352,184	4,064,729	500,000	83,457	3,710,748	4,294,205
Reliance Marine	1,454,688	1,005,865	45,200	375,890	2,881,643	500,000	194,862	2,157,090	2,851,952
Royal	21,262,767	21,721,641	1,724,328	5,215,810	49,924,546	500,000	2,308,073	31,042,432	33,850,505
Royal Exchange	2,634,129	4,041,833	273,456	1,612,560	8,561,978	500,000	-	4,848,604	5,348,604
Sea	4,512,200	5,557,387	628,883	3,362,459	14,060,929	500,000	500,000	6,520,537	7,520,537
Standard Marine	3,443,424	2,635,377	143,470	1,214,911	7,437,182	500,000	81,753	6,893,199	7,474,952
Sun	5,257,188	6,930,995	509,235	2,571,843	15,269,261	500,000	-	10,609,819	11,109,819
Switzerland General	2,471,105	4,449,314	100,000	749,669	7,770,088	500,000	-	4,464,555	4,964,555
Thames and Mersey	3,246,222	3,316,281	268,976	744,125	7,575,604	500,000	325,147	4,658,822	5,483,969
Union of Canton	1,145,286	1,078,517	37,075	430,136	2,691,014	500,000	-	2,816,201	3,316,201
Union Marine	2,879,989	659,504	36,988	795,513	4,371,994	500,000	428,435	2,211,785	3,140,220
Zurich Insurance	69,582,093	38,657,948	2,798,000	9,917,262	120,955,303	600,000	31,253,058	41,603,771	73,456,829
Totals	$351,575,942	$291,209,177	$19,007,435	$88,638,080	$750,430,634	$19,095,000	$134,553,257	$338,598,478	$492,246,735
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$1,819,106	$1,841,544	$92,020	$2,595,894	$6,348,564	-	$2,786,618	$4,737,220	$7,523,838
Canners Exchange Subscribers	499,034	2,943,873	102,593	638,636	4,184,136	-	-	8,537,744	8,537,744
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	35,850	90,096	2,500	118,864	247,310	-	-	349,893	349,893
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	7,760	47,121	1,800	2,880	59,561	-	107,518	288,716	396,234
Farmers Insurance Exchange	49,001,178	41,155,625	9,165,127	10,947,449	110,269,379	-	-	59,099,104	59,099,104
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	685,095	7,150,902	284,660	199,551	8,320,208	-	6,357,246	10,573,483	16,930,729
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	845,258	1,171,732	20,000	437,907	2,474,897	-	-	993,849	993,849
Truck Insurance Exchange	29,050,709	11,401,948	2,676,172	7,478,053	50,606,882	-	-	19,239,485	19,239,485
Universal Underwriters	860,671	1,778,293	182,469	260,987	3,082,420	-	2,275,331	2,300,279	4,575,610
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	106,313	939,375	34,224	636,891	1,716,803	-	-	1,929,295	1,929,295
Totals	$82,910,974	$68,520,509	$12,561,565	$23,317,112	$187,310,160	-	$11,526,713	$108,049,068	$119,575,781

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1963 - Concluded

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$542,398,932	$277,303,528	$22,134,010	$231,422,725	$1,073,259,195	$212,500	$91,177,050	$374,210,613	$465,600,163
Massachusetts Stock Companies	107,744,161	116,426,377	5,633,864	38,892,938	268,697,340	26,596,967	43,227,104	171,450,235	241,274,306
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	10,694	17,984	28,678	236,931	53,700	41,110	331,741
Total Domestic Companies	$650,143,093	$393,729,905	$27,778,568	$270,333,647	$1,341,985,213	27,046,398	$134,457,854	$545,701,958	$707,206,210
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,217,339,413	$1,028,608,446	$58,863,435	$531,471,198	$2,836,282,492	$1,600,000	$171,177,859	$1,093,589,681	$1,266,367,540
Stock Companies of Other States	4,559,345,408	5,828,132,412	258,334,612	4,308,703,287	14,954,515,719	943,440,786	2,331,455,148	7,475,999,705	10,750,895,639
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	1,321,806	26,098,242	4,085,266	16,823,823	48,329,137	15,542,670	24,609,039	24,258,560	64,410,269
Reciprocal Exchanges	82,910,974	68,520,509	12,561,565	23,317,112	187,310,160	-	11,526,713	108,049,068	119,575,781
Total Foreign Companies	$6,212,493,543	$9,242,568,786	$352,852,313	$4,968,953,500	$18,776,868,142	$979,678,456	$2,673,322,016	$9,040,495,492	$12,693,495,964
Grand Total-All Companies	$6,862,636,636	$7,636,298,691	$380,630,881	$5,239,287,147	$20,118,853,355	$1,006,724,854	$2,807,779,870	$9,586,197,450	$13,400,

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$342,587	$116,101	$596,629	-	$3,642	$224,226	-	-	-	$1,283,185
American Mutual Insurance	93,364	35,092	298,452	-	14,028	386,374	$566	$504,712	-	1,332,588
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	44,069	236,125	-	8,467,551	-	8,747,745
Arkwright Mutual	1,121,832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,121,832
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,138,219	-	1,138,219
Associated Merchants	47,470	17,134	33,296	-	-43	-	-	-	-	97,857
Attleboro Mutual Fire	143,459	46,347	237,240	-	23,971	166,862	-	-	-	617,879
Barnstable Mutual Fire	167,629	80,283	386,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	634,867
Berkshire Mutual	600,037	164,435	872,197	-	47,740	508,960	-	3,570	-	2,196,939
Boston Manufacturers	473,057	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	473,063
Cambridge Mutual	244,636	77,374	445,888	-	13,582	202,818	-	536	-	984,834
Dorchester Mutual	306,230	101,191	504,564	-	35,297	85,454	-	-	-	1,032,736
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351,205	-	351,205
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	34,540	2,148	-	1,251,559	-	1,288,247
Fitchburg Mutual	196,735	60,303	261,023	-	16,870	238,510	-	-	-	773,441
Groveland Mutual	194,907	24,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219,670
Guarantee Mutual	107,566	37,181	224,875	-	13,909	151,272	-	198	-	535,001
Hingham Mutual	446,257	158,656	861,083	-	-	54,380	-	-	-	1,520,376
Holyoke Mutual	703,142	214,386	1,281,644	-	1,101	871,199	-	11,221	-	3,082,693
Liberty Mutual Fire	834,101	304,788	2,623,210	$57,208	255,444	-	8,122	7,356	-	4,090,229
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,360	370	137,371	-118	78,877	4,377,158	-	50,939,639	-	55,534,657
Lowell Mutual Fire	144,328	49,157	228,128	-	7,722	57,308	-	-	-	486,643
Lumber Mutual	580,883	115,940	596,257	-	13,234	275,040	-	888,182	-	2,469,536
Lynn Mutual	111,513	39,830	240,745	-	2,149	261,063	-	2,268	-	657,568
Merrimack Mutual	851,287	283,091	2,125,463	-	74,952	434,517	-	2,238	-	3,771,548
Middlesex Mutual	515,867	176,855	1,444,705	-	16,996	1,475,559	-	68,218	-	3,698,200
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	587	-	-	1,087,559	-	1,088,146
Mutual Fire Assurance	7,847	7,433	31,492	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,772
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,657
Norfolk and Dedham	482,329	174,416	1,197,971	-	46,640	457,139	-	859,079	-	3,217,574
Quincy Mutual	943,646	332,324	2,044,001	-	-	1,152,411	-	393	-	4,472,775
Rockland Mutual Insurance	148,138	30,800	43,764	-	52,802	731,405	-	1,703,839	-	2,710,748
Traders and Mechanics	167,784	50,648	220,076	-	9,208	80,977	-	-	-	528,693
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	752,236	-	752,236
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	702,380	-	702,380
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,392	-	152,392
West Newbury	28,264	-	107,671	-	1,800	23,446	-	-	-	161,181
Worcester Mutual	825,240	282,030	1,705,997	-	50,842	581,650	-	3,053	-	3,448,812
Totals	$10,834,152	$2,980,928	$18,750,697	$57,090	$859,965	$13,036,001	$8,688	$68,897,603	-	$115,425,124

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$442,913	$145,569	$773,785	$3,816	$187,719	$849,912	-	$6,887,258	$998 [1]	$9,291,970
American Policyholders	94,461	41,261	395,232	-	24,537	1,283,607	-	8,709,617	-	10,548,715
Bay State Insurance	105,965	29,353	88,020	-	4,485	55,593	-	-31	-	283,385
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	579,783	155,640	802,139	816,617	324,506	381,913	$1,696	1,720,416	-	4,782,710
Employers Fire	341,324	106,164	527,838	3,199	209,862	488,714	1,172	3,244,218	998	4,923,489
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153,563	-	153,563
New England Insurance	294	-306	-290	-18	76	329	-	-221	499 [1]	363
Northern Assurance Company	137,777	42,552	116,516	3,614	57,965	69,861	-	320,634	998 [1]	749,917
Old Colony	319,286	95,419	616,438	221,798	102,159	405,721	-	1,826,724	-	3,587,545
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Insurance	37,377	5,457	23,054	1,151	9,001	534	1,609	206,256	4,991 [1]	286,430
Suffolk Insurance	45,471	-	13,180	-	36,494	247,258	-	1,255,530	-	1,597,933
Totals	$2,104,651	$621,109	$3,355,912	$1,050,177	$956,804	$3,783,442	$4,477	$24,323,964	$8,484	$36,209,020

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$104,451	-	$104,451
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,669	-	1,669
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$106,120	-	$106,120

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$242,570	$63,694	$230,522	-	$11,205	$280,404	-	$1,469,702	-	$2,298,097
American Manufacturers	569,644	132,647	79,373	$2,726	11,570	-	-	24,245	-	820,205
Atlantic Mutual	33,975	11,137	293,539	274,328	84,576	8,231	-	66,981	-	772,767
Automobile Mutual	14,258	13,256	417,627	-	7,041	551,673	-	2	-	1,003,857
Blackstone Mutual	543,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	543,669
Central Mutual	348,504	124,127	1,448,975	-	51,146	224,701	-	588,449	-	2,785,902
Consolidated Mutual	36,918	8,689	37,949	30,384	529	13,623	-	2,711,547	-	2,839,639
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,091	-	84,091
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,384	-	1,384
Employers Mutual Fire	31,751	12,750	64,444	-	13,675	96,353	-	443,892	-	662,865
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	48,381	$323	4,565,321	-	4,614,025
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,170,157	-	5,666,608	-	6,836,765
Farm Family Mutual	68,781	16,254	-	-	4,192	42,934	-	386,115	-	518,276
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	187
Federal Mutual	562,888	207,783	1,948,744	-	201,255	1,999,712	-	2,106	-	4,922,488
Federated Mutual	72	6	-	-	899	-	-	13,139	-	14,116
Firemen's Mutual	267,890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267,890
Florists' Mutual Insurance	43,205	1,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,090
Grain Dealers	14,283	3,934	36,676	-	2,999	417	-	513	-	58,822
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	-	-	173	-	-	3,094	-	3,267
Hardware Dealers	328,666	131,603	888,024	-	56,307	-	-	-	-	1,404,600
Hardware Mutual Casualty	41,482	12,010	2,888	-	139	1,573,996	-	10,027,006	-	11,657,521
Home Mutual	46,151	23,197	151,029	-	4,650	2,969	-	3,008	-	231,004
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,988	-	41,988
Indiana Lumbermens	34,495	8,789	47,907	-	829	48	-	1,237	-	93,305
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	442	-	30,417	-	30,859

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jewelers Mutual	$2,006	$414	-	-	$9,659	-	-	-	-	$12,079
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	415,193	103,438	$857,464	$9,778	41,781	$687,804	$5,092	$26,582,358	-	28,702,908
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	25,973	7,903	13,492	219	18,437	-	-	1,357	-	67,381
Manufacturers and Merchants	80,745	22,194	73,803	-	4,194	124,350	-	309	-	305,595
Manufacturers Mutual	203,592	-	26,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	230,464
Merchants and Business Men's	161,996	40,974	69,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	272,404
Merchants Mutual Insurance	122,397	45,878	355,050	-	9,576	385,564	-	5,106,976	-	6,025,441
Michigan Millers	274,083	76,946	268,160	-	35,908	77,266	-	269,919	-	1,002,282
Michigan Mutual Liability	20,070	4,940	19,215	-	17,843	26,700	-	1,450,826	-	1,539,594
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	73,814	10,746	61,845	-	1,863	-	-	-	-	148,268
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	81,151	19,101	49,720	-	10,063	19,557	-	873	-	180,465
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,227	1,044	-177	-	-	-	-	24	-	3,118
Mutual Fire (Saco)	9,936	3,562	18,037	-	577	16,539	-	-	-	48,651
Mutual Insurance Co.	315,707	91,840	650,714	-	33,345	192,624	-	3,115	-	1,287,345
National Grange Mutual	107,413	36,353	319,578	-	11,995	433,119	-	2,411,946	-	3,320,404
Nationwide Mutual Fire	34,964	2,967	134,170	-	11,215	-	-	-	-	183,316
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	204,934	-	1,169,545	-	1,374,479
New London County Mutual	43,508	14,209	118,668	-	2,341	-	-	-	-	178,726
New York Central Mutual	46,848	18,195	170,212	-	875	1,655	-	137	-	237,922
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	1,734	615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,349
Patrons Mutual	21,873	6,796	9,306	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,975
Pawtucket Mutual	362,305	97,187	527,626	-	27,318	365,550	-	-	-	1,379,986
Penn Mutual Fire	28,245	11,731	132,107	-	422	-	-	11,539	-	184,044
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	155,271	41,706	150,893	-	27,861	37,810	-	4,654	-	418,195
Pennsylvania Millers	49,644	14,707	98,092	-	1,817	4,802	-	835	-	169,897
Phenix Mutual	69,448	20,712	80,995	-	4,690	72,013	-	321	-	248,179
Philadelphia Manufacturers	44,958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,958
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	35,180	12,808	89,403	-	1,031	-	-	7,553	-	145,975
Preferred Mutual	66,858	25,997	229,395	-	5,126	-	-	8,861	-	336,237
Protection Mutual	12,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,521
Providence Mutual	146,220	64,202	532,965	-	3,943	42,553	-	-	-	789,883
Security Mutual Casualty	19,729	5,754	33,407	-	15,965	45,523	-	568,764	-	689,142
Security Mutual Insurance	22,424	4,573	-610	-	114	-	-	889,487	-	915,988
Shelby Mutual Insurance	85,419	27,065	320,957	-	14,583	308,680	-	1,719,282	-	2,475,986
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	56,021	-	191,433	-	247,454
Union Mutual	86,297	33,436	181,362	-	5,708	-	-	287	-	307,090
Utica Fire (Mutual)	13,688	4,894	26,130	-	443	-	-	-	-	45,155
Utica Mutual Insurance	14,450	3,521	18,498	-	761	23,715	-	6,529,091	-	6,590,036
Vermont Mutual	203,406	61,044	449,168	-	17,532	51,651	-	36,798	-	819,599
Totals	$6,690,495	$1,709,213	$11,733,648	$317,435	$788,358	$9,192,471	$5,415	$73,097,135	-	$103,534,170

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,851,124	$493,940	$3,309,331	$270,648	$614,928	$3,720,421	$3,982	$25,710,586	-	$35,974,960
Aetna Insurance	1,705,104	440,780	1,920,837	376,059	462,383	1,563,029	1,667	7,644,831	-	14,114,690
Affiliated F. M.	57,380	19,211	25,491	-	12,959	-	-	-	-	115,041
Agricultural	350,343	88,178	161,451	14,474	71,635	48,884	1,128	37,889	$499 [1]	774,481
Albany	92,938	23,324	35,841	-	3,504	47,904	-	305	-	203,816
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	16,187	11,019	239,970	-	5,039	276,990	-	2,488,101	21,627 [2]	3,058,933
American Automobile	-530	-180	-11	-	62	180	-	-4,163	-	-4,642
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	459,699	104,359	581,289	31,205	87,402	453,249	-	4,991,123	3,430 [2]	6,711,756
American Central	55,851	12,796	25,536	2,300	4,369	8,886	-	35,533	-	145,271
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387,097	-	387,097
American Druggist	78,629	6,328	4,273	-	48	-	-	7,164	-	96,442
American Equitable	247,949	60,049	157,281	-	22,318	113,837	-	5,532	-	606,966
American Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-554	-	678	-	124
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	128	1,050,007	-	45,837	-	1,095,972
American Fidelity (Vt.)	58,889	20,568	77,357	4,264	7,155	127,523	-	2,489,534	-	2,785,272
American and Foreign	-53	-2	-	14	359	62	-	20,621	-	21,001
American Guarantee and Liability	20,872	6,774	12,531	-	13,165	13,040	-	277,060	-	343,442
American Home Assurance Company	51,916	18,264	2,204	-	288,600	59,332	861,256	292,262	1,066 [1]	1,574,900
American Insurance (N.J.)	1,093,531	310,759	1,434,348	70,687	295,396	1,044,688	2,429	4,598,770	10,730 [1]	8,861,338
American Liberty	19,154	8,124	43,653	-	534	-	-	-9	-	71,456
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,222	60,449	-	134,671
American Motorists	97,358	24,521	263,298	1,349	93,346	195,615	2,150	4,239,995	-	4,917,632
American National	1,910	411	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,458
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,498	-	18,498
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	70,385	-	-	-	70,385
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	136,980	37,941	154,683	320	-28,490	198,717	1,146	1,143,070	507 [1]	1,644,874
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	115,836	31,713	47,587	247,321	105,706	860,294	-	289,470	-	1,697,927
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	726	-	726
Associated Indemnity	59,094	12,268	-	-	-	99	-	399,690	-	471,151
Assurance Co. of America	1,545	699	3,367	-	260	1,415	-	60	-	7,346
Bankers Multiple Line	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	952,197	-	952,434
Bankers and Shippers	23,471	3,785	24,702	-7	879	206,422	-	43,418	-	302,670
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,005	-	8,005
Birmingham (Pa.)	667	133	-	-	174	-	-	74	-	1,048
Buffalo	13,463	3,797	8,832	63,429	1,942	-	-	14,579	-	106,042
California	37,630	10,039	28,846	-	5,808	249	-	-	-	82,572
Calvert	-	-	-	-	998	385,900	-	-	-	386,898
Camden	70,776	18,008	75,958	3	12,859	27,974	1,128	1,708	1,248 [1]	209,662
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	17,462	-	-	-	17,462
Centennial	416,965	91,649	507,436	70,100	77,350	1,029	-	4,478	-	1,169,007
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,246	-	21,246
Central Surety & Insurance	1,203	388	36	-	-499	9	-	17,351	-	18,488
Charter Oak	24,088	6,613	98,839	-	1,794	-	-	4,491	-	135,825
Chicago Insurance Company	3,289	825	-	48,675	-	13,464	-	257,364	-	323,617
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	105,515	31,716	-	-	7,107	-	-	2,441	-	146,779
Citizens Casualty Company	30,374	10,106	-	-	96	2,693	-	620,141	-	663,410
Citizens (N.J.)	340,808	73,735	237,884	4,518	35,939	95,241	-	69,362	-	857,487
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	202	21	104,575	-	104,798

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Commerce and Industry	$58,192	$1,750	$-1,793	-	$850	-	-	-	-	$58,999
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	330,587	97,862	846,635	$20,270	90,675	$897,115	-	$7,252,966	-	9,536,110
Commercial Union Fire	410,924	107,625	472,205	13,237	52,014	529,212	$1,202	3,572,478	$9,692 [1]	5,168,589
Connecticut Fire Insurance	322,938	89,178	722,420	25,233	100,170	255,655	-	736,612	-	2,252,206
Connecticut Indemnity	15	32	-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	209,831	41,634	5,107	-	64,439	414,309	-	11,350,771	-	12,086,091
Continental Insurance	824,670	231,817	554,472	10,841	45,395	134,330	3,750	52,612	-	1,857,887
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,848	-	-	240,848
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,033	-	30,033
Equitable Fire and Marine	97,453	22,182	119,233	-	20,223	39,876	-	135,226	-	434,193
Excelsior	76,192	24,663	125,867	-	8,421	71,939	-	1,601	-	308,683
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	30,580	8,037	23,412	-	106	-	-	-	-	62,135
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	162,033	37,776	105,941	226,408	242,379	405,202	13,676	751,755	7,486 [1]	1,952,656
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	132	-	-261	312,376	1,267	2,789,657	-	3,103,171
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-8	38	1,102	-	3,842	-	-	558,892	-	563,866
Fidelity-Phenix	125,016	37,710	156,036	2,529	23,712	19,887	-	1,171	-	366,061
Fireman's Fund Insurance	1,226,037	262,706	1,680,856	303,346	432,253	1,640,670	1,830	4,117,334	9,982 [1]	9,675,014
Firemens' (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	197,318	51,568	286,047	144,680	20,946	214,921	-	765,657	-	1,681,137
First National	10,514	1,597	751	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,862
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	74,490	-	-	-	74,490
Fulton Insurance	78,734	19,716	52,269	5,335	1,763	54,606	-	1,352	-	213,775
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	153,473	30,670	84,488	4,869	28,633	5,540	-	145,385	-	453,058
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,976	-	174,976
Glens Falls Insurance	393,172	101,058	335,988	56,976	101,093	229,441	1,729	766,219	3,244 [1]	1,988,920
Globe Indemnity	58,045	12,607	58,041	394	7,354	75,014	2,743	2,163,954	-	2,378,152
Globe Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	102,133	25,639	151,942	6,623	22,501	66,762	-	11,422	-	387,022
Great American Insurance	651,558	160,571	488,357	70,449	187,779	455,304	-	3,706,940	11,166 [1]	5,732,124
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	640,173	188,521	929,979	228,964	111,252	1,303,716	10,575	9,387,775	1,996 [1]	12,802,951
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	3,599	-	1,397	4,401	-	13,089,059	-	13,098,456
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,131,255	313,790	1,260,342	123,118	328,675	1,424,974	3,982	7,459	-	4,593,595
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,180	-	3,180
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	832,465	-	832,465
Home Fire and Marine	347,050	54,367	277,230	34,191	114,085	186,036	-	11,686	-	1,024,645
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	12,420	-	4,390,630	-	4,403,050
Home Insurance	2,387,125	598,333	3,824,324	173,234	635,034	1,105,840	2,831	1,132,975	32,884 [2]	9,892,580
Illinois Insurance	31,695	7,479	15,390	-	7,256	4,591	-	309	-	66,720
Insurance Co. of North America	1,126,543	172,179	3,248,180	833,394	619,454	877,165	124,657	6,390,224	-	13,391,796
Insurance Company of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179,929	-	179,929
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	-1,729	-183	-	-	1,341	10	-	1,793	-	1,232
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

International Insurance	7,707	1,436	2,789	237	-	-	-	-12	-	12,157
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	8,506	901	10,286	-	1,186	357	-	-12	-	21,224
Kansas City Fire and Marine	549	159	10,539	-	414	174	-	-	-	11,835
Lexington Insurance	30,355	7,704	-	-	52,366	-	-	138,368	-	228,793
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	42,654	9,468	15,531	-	1,076	-	-	3,398	-	72,127
Maryland Casualty	327,201	102,746	668,456	-	131,367	693,138	2,571	7,129,925	1,497	9,056,901
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192,793	-	192,793
Mercantile	77,246	15,035	22,366	-	929	1,329	-	113	-	117,018
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.J.)	55,123	16,996	68,514	95,805	90,839	7,948	-	553	-	335,778
Milwaukee	90,774	20,468	171,809	412	23,500	79,596	-	296,433	-	682,992
Monarch Fire	34,460	7,088	21,231	-	2,089	4,853	-	5,332	1,996 [1]	77,049
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,388	-	47,388
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	5,070,680	-	-	-	5,070,680
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	916,467	-	916,467
National Fire	704,834	153,355	613,228	60,509	150,139	422,161	-	6,036	-	2,110,262
National-Ben Franklin	64,467	14,458	158,412	1,066	19,208	46	-	710	-	258,367
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	43,117	15,962	66,994	10,407	30,562	79,062	77,653	509,341	-	833,098
National Union (Pa.)	461,442	129,286	300,420	11,191	50,277	319,001	1,128	1,257,944	-	2,530,689
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	39,275	12,651	89,396	212	8,717	136,807	1,128	1,305,127	616 [1]	1,593,929
Newark	77,236	24,535	118,590	4,978	6,228	64,770	-	129,612	-	425,949
New Hampshire	619,943	175,510	724,057	31,773	120,537	562,628	1,271	1,501,975	-	3,737,694
New York Fire	110,169	16,765	58,865	-	3,607	17,990	-	1,745	-	209,141
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	23,093	1,908	-50	-	2,500	-	-	-	-	27,451
New York Underwriters	323,463	80,245	207,160	2,503	50,440	339,726	-	1,367	-	1,004,899
Niagara	389,229	91,837	203,124	6,489	35,749	57,601	541	3,109	-	787,679
North America Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	42,859	11,499	41,937	-	1,789	94,014	167	-	2,496 [1]	194,761
North River	102,239	24,008	89,270	1,376	81,491	77,573	857	26,104	-	402,918
Northwestern National	46,390	11,592	56,015	-	3,455	-	-	2	-	117,454
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	73,858	21,888	67,987	-	2,927	35,957	-	4,138	-	206,755
Old Republic	36	11	21	-	7,208	288,161	-	308,028	-	603,465
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	6,447	-	6,543
Pacific Indemnity	10,901	2,393	316	-	-	347	-104	68,741	-	82,594
Pacific Insurance	34,089	10,979	49,934	90	2,978	147,371	1,537	73,856	-	320,834
Peerless Insurance	67,691	20,293	51,316	-	3,020	3,742	2,791	740,963	-	889,816
Pennsylvania	433,932	129,970	693,563	3,180	61,767	358,425	-	1,372,757	-	3,053,594
Phoenix Assurance Company	455,346	112,195	447,239	11,436	67,978	384,301	1,547	1,836,821	-	3,316,863
Phoenix Insurance	1,059,015	269,505	2,253,380	58,030	335,301	477,773	2,344	2,166,351	9,982 [1]	6,631,681
Planet Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	12,602	3,428	12,627	-	20,537	1,075	-	5,714	237 [1]	56,220
Premier Insurance	4,614	2,871	1,258	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,743
Providence Washington Insurance	554,844	141,825	550,369	116,147	164,105	342,148	1,283	2,074,485	749 [1]	3,945,955
Provident Insurance of New York	50,916	12,121	14,600	-	5,547	-	-	-25	-	83,159
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	1,639	-	-	-	1,639
Queen	345,824	79,529	317,037	3,998	87,636	280,755	1,557	661,461	-	1,777,797
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	1,823	539	13,200	-	46	52	-	-	-	15,660
Reliance	406,271	77,773	192,495	65,563	21,254	72,411	2,179	182,242	-	1,020,188
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,454	-	4,454
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	813,287	10,225	468,173	-	130,251	-	1,421,936
Royal Indemnity,	114,015	26,592	284,025	15,599	48,679	805,748	2,190	5,864,850	-	7,161,698

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Safeguard	$256,097	$73,758	$329,415	$18,127	$13,691	$346,311	-	$1,654,232	-	$2,691,631
Seaboard Fire and Marine	6,012	1,088	810	-	14	1,165	-	-	-	9,089
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255,750	-	255,750
Security Insurance	30,883	5,839	12,454	276	1,267	3,736	-	466,475	-	520,930
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	88,563	-	-	-	88,563
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	77	434,643	-	-	-	434,720
South Carolina	-866	- 607	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,473
Standard Accident	115,441	41,011	309,219	-	80,798	516,020	-	4,258,238	-	5,320,727
Standard (Conn.)	187,270	43,622	262,825	517	23,879	-	-	-	-	518,113
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97,765	-	97,765
St. Paul Fire and Marine	691,640	163,375	523,565	12,028	194,640	355,016	$3,712	1,931,010	10,455 [1]	3,885,441
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	19,298	4,878	858	-	2,070	-	-	13,190	-	40,289
State Farm Fire & Casualty	350	322	16,920	92	56	-	-	-	499 [1]	18,239
Stuyvesant	565	-	78	-	2,199	208,220	-	1,076,963	-	1,288,025
Sun Insurance of New York	33,563	8,346	20,220	344	818	3,092	-	25,157	-	91,540
Superior Risk Insurance	4,541	1,474	9,966	-	18	-	-	-	-	15,999
Transamerica Insurance	10,678	3,379	10,026	-	286	517	-	18,212	1,248 [1]	44,346
Transcontinental	27,203	9,141	39,369	353	4,358	407	-	60	-	80,891
Transit Casualty	72,388	12,809	163	-	-	-	-	265,342	-	350,702
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,142	-	9,142
Transport Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	110	6,640	-	216,653	-	223,403
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,331	-	216,331
Travelers Indemnity	2,446,409	670,996	5,751,072	71,390	631,692	6,148,711	3,920	37,237,179	-	52,961,369
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,805,609	-	8,805,609
Twin City Fire	38,434	11,803	46,453	838	4,906	74,485	-	51	-	176,970
United Benefit Fire	5,440	699	1,020	-	414	7,595	685	32,745	-	48,598
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,350	-	10,350
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	233,490	-	-	-	233,490
United States Casualty	62,292	17,943	114,761	-	5,426	16,312	564	417,845	349 [1]	635,492
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	550,990	153,578	1,247,778	106	89,799	939,562	3,920	6,675,054	-	9,660,787
United States Fire	306,224	83,852	241,568	18,080	245,032	174,747	857	1,273,706	9,982 [1]	2,354,048
Universal	-	-	-	2,537	2,006	76,026	-	-	-	80,569
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	1,004	9,237	-	502,487	-	512,728
Valley Forge Insurance	1,587	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	1,599
Vigilant	803	93	2,700	-	143	-	-	-	-	3,739
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	87,099	23,686	61,433	81,590	89,941	4,593	-	-	-	348,342
Westchester	92,749	50,329	187,852	22,877	61,562	117,217	857	353,012	-	886,455
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	-	229
Yorkshire	17,354	2,421	93	-	23	1,739	-	3,306	-	24,936
Totals	$31,234,263	$7,924,919	$43,170,411	$5,032,875	$8,641,936	$43,126,977	$1,232,526	$226,608,081	$155,663	$367,127,651

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,977	-	$13,977
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,624	-	22,624
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,824	-	9,824
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	487	-	487
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,414	-	69,414
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,876	-	3,876
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,213	-	45,213
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$165,415	-	$165,415
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Aetna & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	$124	-	-	-	-	$124
Atlas Assurance	$97,291	$23,609	$41,291	-	1,613	-	-	-	-	163,804
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	369	19	499	-	-	$71	-	$-63	-	895
Commercial Union Assurance	164,943	34,912	55,228	$9,265	8,594	291	-	3,391	$490[1]	$277,114
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	701	-	-	-	-	701
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	1,001,427	286,259	1,748,785	3,625	568,385	1,840,992	$1,172	14,726,815	998[1]	20,178,458
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	432,708	132,487	750,239	-	37,879	1,282,254	614	6,429,292	749[1]	9,066,222
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-282	-	-282
Indemnity Marine	-	-	116,503	13,863	4,305	-	-	-	-	134,671
Liverpool & London & Globe	327,898	91,367	310,066	5,027	109,198	128,622	-	84	-	972,262
London Assurance	-	-	-	48,313	61,813	-	-	-	-	110,126
London Guarantee & Accident	42,671	10,130	46,193	2,009	7,052	54,427	-	893,582	-	1,056,064
London and Lancashire	65,100	19,672	122,250	235	14,421	62,955	-	750,295	-	1,034,928
Marine	-	-	-	-	528	-	-	-	-	528
Maritime Insurance	36,744	7,602	39,836	25,342	37,192	10,827	-	-	-	157,543
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	57,053	11,560	22,242	1,277	4,090	5,709	-	30	-	101,961
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance Company	11,147	1,800	5,697	-	590	793	-	-630	-	19,397
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	65,751	52,729	93	-	-	-	118,573
Royal	739,330	183,059	537,827	78,415	253,803	10,611	-	125	-	1,803,170
Royal Exchange	77,587	16,155	22,306	8,779	39,487	3,064	-	540	-	167,918
Sea	-	-	-	11,918	23	-50	-	-222	-	11,669
Standard Marine	-304	-91	-	26,118	8,664	177	-	-	-	34,564
Sun	59,491	13,756	9,898	133,841	54,734	22,041	-	-	-	293,761
"Switzerland" General	50,653	10,605	3,698	5,953	5,533	-	-	-	-	76,442
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	8,229	496	-	-	-	-	8,725
Union of Canton	315	6	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	449
Union Marine	-	-	-	28,530	146	-	-	-	-	28,676
Zurich Insurance	51,673	13,500	51,987	-	29,307	44,503	1,753	1,389,994	-	1,582,717
Totals	$3,216,096	$856,407	$3,884,545	$476,490	$1,301,505	$3,467,380	$3,539	$24,192,951	$2,237	$37,401,150

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Concluded

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$87,632	$5,098	-	-	$2,132	-	-	-	-	$94,862
Canners Exchange Subscribers	294,576	9,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,242
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$16,981	-	16,981
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	10,646	1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,670
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	30,827	3,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,466
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	6,438	1,925	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	8,663
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-198	$731	-	15,084	-	15,617
Universal Underwriters	49,310	10,955	$95	-	652	126,999	-	19,108	-	207,119
Warner Reciprocal Exchange	74,504	14,377	-	-	1,148	-	-	-	-	90,029
Totals	$553,933	$46,684	$95	-	$4,034	$127,730	-	$51,173	-	$783,649
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$10,834,152	$2,980,928	$18,750,697	$57,090	$859,965	$13,036,001	$8,688	$68,897,603	-	$115,425,124
Massachusetts Stock Companies	2,104,651	621,109	3,355,912	1,050,177	956,804	3,783,442	4,477	24,323,964	$8,484	36,209,020
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,120	-	106,120
Total Domestic Companies	$12,938,803	$3,602,037	$22,106,609	$1,107,267	$1,816,769	$16,819,443	$13,165	$93,327,687	$8,484	$151,740,264
Mutual Companies of Other States	$6,690,495	$1,709,213	$11,733,648	$317,435	$788,358	$9,192,471	$5,415	$73,097,135	-	$103,534,170
Stock Companies of Other States	31,234,263	7,924,919	43,170,411	5,032,875	8,641,936	43,126,977	1,232,526	226,608,081	$155,663	367,127,651
United States Branches, Companies of Other States	3,216,096	856,407	3,884,545	476,490	1,301,505	3,467,380	3,539	24,192,951	2,237	37,401,150

Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165,415	-	165,415
Reciprocal Exchanges	553,933	46,684	95	-	4,034	127,730	-	51,173	-	783,649
Total Foreign Companies	$41,694,787	$10,537,223	$58,788,699	$5,826,800	$10,735,833	$55,914,558	$1,241,480	$324,114,755	$157,900	$509,012,035
Grand Total - All Companies	$54,633,590	$14,139,260	$80,895,308	$6,934,067	$12,552,602	$72,734,001	$1,254,645	$417,442,442	$166,384	$660,752,299

1. Nuclear Energy Property Insurance $108,443
2. Excess of Loss $57,941

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	$375,590	$129,122	-	-	-	$504,712
American Mutual Liability	$15,762	$50,909	$7,372,398	$656,744	$257,453	20,373	9,228	$51,961	$5,487	$27,236 [2,3]	8,467,551
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	90,839	1,033,858	13,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,138,219
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	2,160	1	-	-	-	1,063	346 [3]	3,570
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	531 [3,4]	536
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	1,233	-	279,978	69,994	-	-	-	351,205
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	1,077,866	34,857	40,222	64,299	34,315	-	-	-	1,251,559
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	-5 [4]	198
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	8,146	1,789	132	-	-	-	104	1,050 [3]	11,221
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	158	-	7,067 [3]	7,356
Liberty Mutual Insurance	184,154	3,511,733	21,353,335	2,088,390	922,052	16,439,535	6,078,774	170,008	33,145	158,513 [2,3]	50,939,639
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	33,426	1,910	614,114	231,035	-	4,494	3,203 [3]	888,182
Lynn Mutual	-	-	805	1,151	96	-	-	-	96	120 [3,4]	2,268
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	2,177 [3,4]	2,238
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	49,632	13,148	2,948	337	123	-	867	1,163 [3,4]	68,218
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,087,559 [1]	1,087,559
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	21,568	1,408	604,635	222,650	-	5,338	3,480 [3]	859,079
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	393 [4]	393
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	208	-	-	1,703,553	-	-	78 [5]	1,703,839
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	752,170	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	752,236
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	608,032	94,348	-	-	-	702,380
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	143,015	-	-	9,377	-	-	-	-	152,392
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,566	487 [3,4]	3,053
Totals	$199,916	$3,653,481	$31,791,225	$2,868,393	$1,226,222	$19,016,270	$8,573,142	$222,127	$53,429	$1,293,398	$68,897,603

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES												
American Employers	$82,832	$439,094	$1,084,140	$545,968	$137,375	$2,902,247	$1,107,903	$354,575	$34,801	$198,323	1,2,3	$6,887,258
American Policyholders	-	810,469	288,009	65,371	19,839	5,468,934	2,049,215	-	3,987	3,793	3	8,709,617
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-31	4	-31
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	2,921	-	214,097	95,032	20,143	984,381	343,782	30,462	7,634	21,964	3	1,720,416
Employers Fire	22,673	1,531	1,138,431	154,083	24,332	1,259,929	527,446	53,090	14,912	47,791	1,3	3,244,218
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153,563	-		153,563
New England Insurance	-	-	-521	422	-13	-48	-	-	-	-61	3	-221
Northern Assurance Company	4,646	-	72,155	21,479	4,734	147,140	63,517	1,056	1,112	4,795	1,3	320,634
Old Colony	1,300	-	251,061	133,114	21,833	973,858	367,830	34,081	14,328	29,319	3	1,826,724
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Springfield Insurance	184,539	-	6,894	14,159	2,028	-548	-312	-	-261	-243	3	206,256
Suffolk Insurance	47,627	237,690	-	4,711	1,476	-	962,338	1,688	-	-		1,255,530
Totals	$346,538	$1,488,784	$3,054,266	$1,034,339	$231,747	$11,735,893	$5,421,719	$474,952	$230,076	$305,650		$24,323,964
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES												
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$104,451		$104,451
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,669		1,669
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$106,120		$106,120
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American Hardware Mutual	$4,444	$79,333	$101,081	$50,520	$5,404	$887,094	$326,912	-	$7,716	$7,198	3	$1,469,702
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$16,014	-	8,231	1,3	24,245
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	29,943	3,157	575	22,956	9,092	-	122	1,136	3	66,981
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		2
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Central Mutual	-	-	29,203	46,805	2,461	360,348	138,978	-	4,067	6,587	3	588,449
Consolidated Mutual	-	309,984	978,261	1,255,244	48,068	81,694	33,351	300	2,610	2,035	3	2,711,547
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	4,959	917	-47	50,542	19,400	8,740	-420	-		84,091
Empire Mutual	-	-	902	349	133	-	-	-	-	-		1,384
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,974	-	333,585	108,272	-	-	61	3	443,892
Employers Mutual Liability	-	288,165	3,107,453	280,458	148,286	500,700	139,791	72,799	992	26,677	3	4,565,321
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	8,336	-	4,197,555	1,449,846	-	-	10,871	3	5,666,608
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	35,299	16,515	215	235,349	98,737	-	-	-		386,115
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,106	1	2,106
Federated Mutual	-	5,435	7,556	116	32	-	-	-	-	-		13,139
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	466	21	-	-	-	3	23	3	513
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	2,762	277	55	-	-	-	-	-		3,094
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	12,658	378,569	1,407,372	171,851	79,112	6,011,395	1,922,131	4,668	16,916	22,334	3	10,027,006
Home Mutual	-	-	-	2,578	150	-	-	-	103	177	3	3,008
Ideal Mutual	-	-	10,487	1,012	211	20,428	9,850	-	-	-		41,988
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	28	7	106	65	-	1,023	8	3	1,237
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	14,982	245	-	10,644	4,546	-	-	-		30,417
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	$103,903	$395,064	$6,857,671	$1,107,345	$366,932	$12,481,816	$4,659,045	$141,578	$72,118	$396,886 [1,2,3]	$26,582,358
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	942	66	-	-	-	37	312 [3]	1,357
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309 [4]	309
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	1,719	-	1,238,167	172,276	35,720	2,619,151	1,019,264	-	14,746	5,933 [3]	5,106,976
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	8,461	422	184,097	72,301	-	2,905	1,733 [3]	269,919
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	1,061,954	83,507	49,612	170,377	85,120	-	39	217 [3]	1,450,826
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	868	5	-	-	-	-	-	873
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	2,710	162	-	-	-	212	31 [3]	3,115
National Grange Mutual	2,671	-	37,700	32,284	5,036	1,701,756	618,814	9,777	-	3,908 [3]	2,411,946
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	48,058	59,678	218,232	37,134	12,520	573,273	214,669	811	1,008	4,162 [3]	1,169,545
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	68	-	137
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,694	97	-	-	-	220	9,528 [3,5]	11,539
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	3,776	140	-	-	-	282	456 [3]	4,654
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	753	-	-	-	-	82	-	835
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	321 [4]	321
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	6,934	-	-	-	-	619	-	7,553
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	7,207	229	-	-	-	807	618 [1,3]	8,861
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	919	1,761	237,545	8,137	-130	244,696	75,836	-	-	-	568,764
Security Mutual Insurance	-	361,560	173,803	115,418	4,987	182,447	50,624	-	-	648 [3]	889,487
Shelby Mutual Insurance	3	-	144,560	128,301	10,969	986,864	395,319	10	12,719	40,537 [3,5]	1,719,282
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	5	2	129,245	62,181	-	-	-	191,433
Union Mutual	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-	-14	153 [3]	287
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	316	-	700,140	136,051	37,378	4,068,451	1,569,980	22	8,999	7,754 [3]	6,529,091
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	36,783 [3,4,5]	36,798
Totals	$174,691	$1,879,549	$16,400,032	$3,694,892	$808,830	$36,054,569	$13,084,124	$254,719	$147,996	$597,733	$73,097,135

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$6,188,781	$1,750,390	$619,767	$11,438,968	$4,306,648	$980,806	$134,787	$290,439	2,3	$25,710,586
Aetna Insurance	$58,505	$126,523	1,032,852	470,425	86,014	3,937,760	1,575,209	213,119	43,650	100,774	3	7,644,831
Affiliated F. M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	3,964	22,521	2,314	93	24	295	3,771	4,907	3	37,889
Albany	-	-	-	268	37	-	-	-	-	-		305
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Insurance	36,399	174,415	-	29,115	9,069	1,643,429	595,607	-	44	23	3	2,488,101
American Automobile	-	-	-4,233	107	17	-	-	-	-	-54	3	-4,163
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Casualty	575,180	1,493,169	330,657	208,670	43,871	1,587,292	571,407	112,690	12,707	55,480	1,2,3	4,991,123
American Central	1,797	4,712	3,241	2,028	278	8,583	3,707	30	29	11,128	1,3	35,533
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387,097	2	387,097
American Druggist	-	-	-	5,228	98	-	-	-	1,117	721	3	7,164
American Equitable	-	-	-	188	11	-	-	-	7	5,326	5	5,532
American Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	-	542	136	-	-	-	-	-		678
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	43,693	2,144	-	-	-		45,837
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	200,293	96,187	26,777	1,409,438	554,893	176,314	5,885	19,747	1,3	2,489,534
American and Foreign	-	-	20,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		20,621
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	61,335	54,686	4,986	76,437	33,746	1,239	10,193	34,438	1,3	277,060
American Home Assurance Company	3,027	81,005	8,456	192,068	1,192	1,239	525	797	-	3,953	3	292,262
American Insurance (N.J.)	397	-	498,219	327,783	55,846	2,524,063	981,556	118,301	41,042	51,563	3	4,598,770
American Liberty	-	-	-	-9	-	-	-	-	-	-		-9
American Mercury	-	-	-	41,865	18,584	-	-	-	-	-		60,449
American Motorists	22,422	118,131	626,253	147,402	27,224	2,202,286	872,474	58,305	10,499	154,999	1,3	4,239,995
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	14,558	3,940	-	-	-	-	-		18,498
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Surety	-	-	212,610	6,749	-14,666	553,979	214,334	211,442	3,939	-45,317	2,3	1,143,070
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Universal	100,878	-	26,587	107,807	19,543	20,391	7,238	-	3,331	3,695	3,6	289,470
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		726
Associated Indemnity	-	30,364	247,814	89,337	863	23,604	7,708	-	-	-		399,690
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	3	60
Bankers Multiple Line	855,474	96,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		952,197
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	1,930	1,252	54	30,184	9,981	12	-	5	3	43,418
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	22	-	-	-	5,741	2,242	-	-	-		8,005
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	63	3	74
Buffalo	-	-	6,590	6,768	1,050	-72	-	-	17	226	3	14,579
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Camden	-	-	-	1,285	428	-	-	-	-	-5	3	1,708
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Centennial	-	-	154	59	6	3,593	674	-	-	-8	3	4,478
Central National Insurance	-	21,246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		21,246
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	1,516	10	-6	-	-	17,065	-	-1,234	3	17,351
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	4,328	163	-	-	-		4,491
Chicago Insurance Company	-	-	40,558	85,855	4,473	87,473	31,850	-	3,941	3,214	3	257,364
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	852	-	-	-	-	174	1,415	3	2,441
Citizens Casualty Company	102,523	68,145	13,676	30,004	1,089	129,337	275,367	-	-	-		620,141
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	9,114	6,220	659	37,663	15,098	-	8	600	3,6	69,362
Columbia Casualty	11,005	534	31,568	21,234	3,212	27	6,146	15,191	5,689	9,969	1,3	104,575

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.												
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	$79,683	$3,437,853	$271,573	$228,720	$34,648	$2,146,231	$888,178	$56,953	$26,302	$82,825	1,3	$7,252,966
Commercial Union Fire	196,212	-	572,670	246,095	24,731	1,753,931	664,926	16,817	11,297	85,799	1,3	3,572,478
Connecticut Fire Insurance	4,496	-	155,839	48,591	7,428	349,461	145,692	7,831	5,785	11,489	3	736,612
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Continental Casualty	2,142,592	4,500,971	1,187,012	575,622	177,564	1,910,990	654,057	126,567	8,248	67,148	2,3	11,350,771
Continental Insurance	695	3,310	-	14,052	30,698	1,327	353	-	7	2,170	1,3	52,612
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	6,726	23,119	-	-	-	188	-	-		30,033
Equitable Fire and Marine	867	-	104,850	10,169	1,814	9,339	4,673	965	731	1,818	3	135,226
Excelsior	-	-	-	988	51	-	-	-	173	389	3	1,601
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	33,485	-	16,036	16,233	2,293	106,700	32,285	530,064	464	14,195	2,3	751,755
Fidelity & Casualty Company	47,146	1,288	523,494	113,395	27,139	1,382,307	414,458	78,027	9,533	192,870	1,3	2,789,657
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-48	-	-	-	499,432	5,746	53,762	3	558,892
Fidelity-Phenix	482	-	-	-	-	465	141	-	-	83	1	1,171
Fireman's Fund Insurance	88,000	26,346	510,264	314,327	49,131	2,129,199	861,030	63,026	22,711	53,300	2,3,7	4,117,334
Firemens' (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemens (N.J.)	1,049	-	48,449	42,463	4,672	455,077	184,857	12,204	4,286	12,600	1,3	765,657
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	318	509	65	282	100	-	-	78	3	1,352
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	-	-	83,478	51,499	4,196	348	127	905	2,876	1,956	2,3	145,385
General Reinsurance	-	-	1,200	164,213	4,361	5,202	-	-	-	-		174,976
Glens Falls Insurance	4,549	-	148,013	62,599	12,157	355,151	146,843	20,817	5,869	10,221	3	766,219
Globe Indemnity	10,191	11,590	438,819	150,261	19,594	1,043,821	400,802	27,182	15,504	46,190	1,3	2,163,954
Globe Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Granite State	-	-	-	1,417	1,206	130	59	7,722	189	699	1,3	11,422
Great American Insurance	10,605	57,680	681,773	244,085	74,428	1,878,190	683,296	35,379	11,858	29,646	1,2,3	3,706,940
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hanover	144,296	105,053	1,303,411	621,195	140,943	4,758,352	1,840,642	370,963	35,073	67,847	2,3	9,387,775
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	470,574	360,778	2,414,772	722,962	213,022	5,927,884	2,298,614	511,899	51,741	116,813	2,3,6	13,089,059
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	954	-	14	69	-	-	6,422	3,6	7,459
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,180	6	3,180
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	832,465	1	832,465
Home Fire and Marine	8,757	-	-	2,922	-	-	-	-	7	-		11,686
Home Indemnity	5,460	-	828,343	372,255	50,418	2,141,381	817,067	74,839	42,944	57,923	3	4,390,630
Home Insurance	10,256	-	-	32,516	34,659	725,974	282,248	219	2,448	44,655	1,2,3	1,132,975
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	-	68	14	3	309
Insurance Co. of North America	69,134	690,960	824,530	739,773	220,135	2,508,587	928,403	310,496	15,308	82,898	2,3	6,390,224
Insurance Company of St. Louis	-	-	-	11,302	1,700	151,324	15,603	-	-	-		179,929
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	58	1,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,793

International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	-	-12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-12
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-12
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	137,680	688	-	-	-	-	-	138,368
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	458	2,925	-	-	-	5	10 [3]	3,398
Maryland Casualty	132,394	34,404	1,204,771	371,256	111,199	2,942,734	1,177,430	914,526	34,294	206,817 [1,3]	7,129,925
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	192,793	-	-	-	-	-	-	192,793
Mercantile	-	-	-	101	10	-	-	-	53	-51 [3]	113
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	525	28	-	553
Milwaukee	25	-	41,343	21,368	2,784	146,653	52,787	8,396	1,545	21,532 [1,3]	296,433
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	4,381	182	-	-	-	649	120 [3]	5,332
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,388 [2]	47,388
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	271,569	644,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	916,467
National Fire	1,406	-	-	4,133	-	-	-	115	382	-	6,036
National-Ben Franklin	20	-	-	-186	669	255	-	-	-	-48 [3]	710
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	176	-	24,973	32,826	5,291	173,137	79,104	105,948	2,276	85,610 [3]	509,341
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	141,491	70,348	33,604	700,519	281,737	14,279	5,242	10,724 [3]	1,257,944
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	2,296	-	122,688	64,062	24,162	645,400	248,812	181,783	5,766	10,158 [3]	1,305,127
Newark	1,161	3,061	26,161	10,496	1,652	56,312	23,328	553	1,404	5,484 [1,3]	129,612
New Hampshire	-	-	187,909	118,540	17,638	715,209	301,660	132,777	6,532	21,710 [1,3]	1,501,975
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,745 [3,5]	1,745
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	94	201	173	-	15	-	63	821 [3,6]	1,367
Niagara	555	-	-	174	186	293	83	587	102	1,129 [1,3]	3,109
North America Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	2,156	1,387	396	14,286	5,512	2,211	105	51 [3]	26,104
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 [3]	2
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	3,299	139	-	-	-	308	392 [3]	4,138
Old Republic	34,658	105	25,987	225	25	142,026	71,463	-	-	33,539 [5]	308,028
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	6,361	-	-	59	27	-	-	-	6,447
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	19,792	39,792	903	5,687	2,567	-	-	-	68,741
Pacific Insurance	128	-	2,413	3,436	933	47,169	19,759	-115	68	65 [3]	73,856
Peerless Insurance	59,463	110,854	9,796	19,675	7,832	44,226	14,893	417,273	-	56,951 [3]	740,963
Pennsylvania	160,475	-	108,495	88,803	9,271	687,491	260,831	21,768	11,469	24,154 [1,3]	1,372,757
Phoenix Assurance Company	11,377	89,990	240,818	129,336	22,444	955,248	331,118	11,726	7,276	37,488 [1,2,3]	1,836,821
Phoenix Insurance	8,680	10,556	476,700	182,944	32,383	971,624	389,872	24,583	46,651	22,358 [3]	2,166,351
Planet Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	-	5,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,714
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	462,482	128,019	51,256	981,843	392,353	29,704	13,816	15,012 [2,3]	2,074,485
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-31	-	-	-	-	6	-	-25
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	3,573	16,042	138,439	56,183	25,140	281,819	109,992	5,943	5,019	19,311 [1,3]	661,461
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	12	-	977	2,206	940	-	-	177,467	189	451 [2,3]	182,242

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	$4,154	$300	-	-	-	-	-	$4,454
Resolute Insurance	-	-	$10,000	-	-	$983	$71,256	$48,012	-	-	130,251
Royal Indemnity	$39,710	$104,517	989,054	386,496	75,687	2,903,572	1,159,377	100,975	$29,383	$76,079 [1,3]	5,864,850
Safeguard	18,582	768	196,679	122,682	16,209	900,841	349,996	18,301	8,628	21,546 [1,3]	1,654,232
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	10,554	-	-	-	241,014	-	4,182 [3]	255,750
Security Insurance	120,269	14,322	184,921	16,760	6,363	71,844	26,575	19,792	318	5,311 [3]	466,475
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	12,581	21,988	545,120	328,585	46,945	2,175,386	828,329	169,791	33,607	41,906 [3]	4,258,238
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	15	11	67,099	30,640	-	-	-	97,765
St. Paul Fire and Marine	38,770	59,592	138,439	928,711	43,365	324,609	130,660	239,532	5,666	21,666 [2,3]	1,931,010
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	285	12,168	559	-10	-1	-	-	191	-	-2	13,190
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	116,038	57,743	-	10,258	1,194	-	870,587	21,143	-	-	1,076,963
Sun Insurance of New York	1,713	-	1,345	3,315	207	13,192	3,674	232	694	785 [3]	25,157
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	2,719	6,641	5,491	1,711	641	366	342	301 [3]	18,212
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	60
Transit Casualty	-	-	97,237	-	-	151,603	16,502	-	-	-	265,342
Transport Indemnity	-	-	9,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,142
Transport Insurance Company	-	-	49,129	988	212	160,991	5,333	-	-	-	216,653
Transportation Insurance	214,876	-	1,034	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,331
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	731,936	2,893,850	828,760	22,538,054	8,567,292	685,393	175,083	816,811 [1,3]	37,237,179
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	8,533,815	438,365	-	-165,571	-	-	-	-	8,805,609
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	50 [6]	51
United Benefit Fire	14,165	-	1,511	-408	137	34	16,742	-	69	495 [3]	32,745
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,350	-	-	10,350
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	-	-	53,338	25,510	5,265	216,758	73,662	35,893	1,768	5,651 [3]	417,845
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	19,579	1,375	1,336,824	419,589	131,702	3,018,619	1,204,517	458,630	24,690	59,529 [3]	6,675,054
United States Fire	-	-	602,901	66,368	25,967	432,283	127,666	11,298	2,112	5,111 [3]	1,273,706
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	313,970	1,283	201	153,373	33,660	-	-	-	502,487
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	52,324	27,871	12,834	191,464	62,727	2,219	1,373	2,200 [3]	353,012
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	-	-	229
Yorkshire	-	-	-1,040	1,933	157	405	155	552	-	1,144 [3]	3,306
Totals	$6,380,730	$12,600,650	$36,779,655	$15,911,692	$3,607,750	$98,179,437	$38,730,598	$8,772,163	$987,039	$4,658,367	$226,608,081

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,977	$13,977
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,624	22,624
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,824	9,824
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	487	487
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,414	69,414
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,876	3,876
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,213	45,213
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$165,415	$165,415
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	$-36	-	-	-	-	-	$-27 [3]	$-63
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	$124	2,484	$16	$431	$157	-	-	179 [1,3]	3,391
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	$143,579	$217,015	3,307,506	1,448,914	327,492	6,080,215	2,275,513	$487,184	$74,702	364,695 [1,3]	14,726,815
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	108,339	5,548	556,882	300,523	36,147	3,861,003	1,513,182	2,265	17,761	27,642 [3]	6,429,292
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-282	-	-	-282
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	10	36 [3]	84
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	4,252	-	48,803	19,943	5,788	242,086	109,717	3,479	2,003	457,511 [1,2,3]	893,582
London and Lancashire	711	410	129,672	31,224	7,138	418,368	153,012	433	3,228	6,099 [3]	750,295
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-1 [3]	30
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance Company	-	-	-	-646	-24	-	-	-	-10	50 [3]	-630
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	40	65	-	-	-	-	-	20 [3]	125
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	347	8	-	-	-	-	185 [3]	540
Sea	-	-	-	2	6	-162	-68	-	-	-	-222
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	3,482	184,865	410,848	128,060	27,107	469,839	124,392	3,224	13,318	24,859 [1,3]	1,389,994
Totals	$260,363	$407,838	$4,453,875	$1,930,949	$403,678	$11,071,780	$4,175,905	$496,303	$111,012	$881,248	$24,192,951

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1963 - Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$14,706	$298	-	-	-	$1,977	-	$16,981
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$55	-78	-34	$9,841	$5,300	-	-	-	15,084
Universal Underwriters	-	-	11,182	10	-	-	-	-	4,721	$3,195 [3]	19,108
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$11,237	$14,638	$264	$9,841	$5,300	-	$6,698	$3,195	$51,173
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$199,916	$3,653,481	$31,791,225	$2,868,393	$1,226,222	$19,016,270	$8,573,142	$222,127	$53,429	$1,293,398	$68,897,603
Massachusetts Stock Companies	346,538	1,488,784	3,054,266	1,034,339	231,747	11,735,893	5,421,719	474,952	230,076	305,650	24,323,964
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,120	106,120
Total Domestic Companies	$546,454	$5,142,265	$34,845,491	$3,902,732	$1,457,969	$30,752,163	$13,994,861	$697,079	$283,505	$1,705,168	$93,327,687
Mutual Companies of Other States	$174,691	$1,879,549	$16,400,032	$3,694,892	$808,830	$36,054,569	$13,084,124	$254,719	$147,996	$597,733	$73,097,135
Stock Companies of Other States	6,380,730	12,600,650	36,779,655	15,911,692	3,607,750	98,179,437	38,730,598	8,772,163	987,039	4,658,367	226,608,081
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	260,363	407,838	4,453,875	1,930,949	403,678	11,071,780	4,175,905	496,303	111,012	881,248	24,192,951

Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165,415	165,415
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	11,237	14,638	264	9,841	5,300	-	6,698	3,195	51,173
Total Foreign Companies	$6,815,784	$14,888,037	$57,644,799	$21,552,171	$4,820,522	$145,315,627	$55,995,927	$9,523,185	$1,252,745	$6,305,958	$324,114,755
Grand Total - All Companies	$7,362,238	$20,030,302	$92,490,290	$25,454,903	$6,278,491	$176,067,790	$69,990,788	$10,220,264	$1,536,250	$8,011,126	$417,442,442

All Other

1. Boiler and Machinery	$3,600,732
2. Credit	$891,680
3. Burglary and Theft	$3,111,130
4. Comprehension Personal Liability	$4,619
5. Homeowners Multiple Peril	$118,947
6. Livestock	$11,748
7. Miscellaneous Lines	$735

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$143,095	$21,573	$219,153	-	$2,978	$113,491	-	-	-	$500,290
American Mutual Insurance	21,898	6,853	173,104	-	9,276	278,609	-	$84,178	-	573,918
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	7,854	201,074	-	5,919,819	-	6,128,747
Arkwright Mutual	167,454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,454
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	774,049	-	774,049
Associated Merchants	13,353	5,226	10,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,503
Attleboro Mutual Fire	41,107	5,513	98,002	-	10,077	75,979	-	-	-	230,678
Barnstable Mutual Fire	31,713	9,912	87,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,159
Berkshire Mutual	386,100	49,073	547,597	-	24,621	320,648	-	1,240	-	1,329,279
Boston Manufacturers	441,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	441,390
Cambridge Mutual	109,728	26,451	259,879	-	8,131	109,525	-	84	-	513,798
Dorchester Mutual	171,620	26,815	233,886	-	15,053	51,435	-	-	-	498,809
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243,342	-	243,342
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	4,998	-	-	456,333	-	461,331
Fitchburg Mutual	72,929	8,690	91,448	-	3,213	99,823	-	-	-	276,103
Groveland Mutual	367,373	7,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,483
Guarantee Mutual	70,153	11,042	100,713	-	6,662	92,787	-	-	-	281,357
Hingham Mutual	344,960	34,363	230,336	-	-	22,882	-	-	-	632,541
Holyoke Mutual	272,507	52,141	481,284	-	350	433,830	-	-	-	1,240,112
Liberty Mutual Fire	259,962	47,193	1,023,886	$29,057	103,231	-	-	301	-	1,463,630
Liberty Mutual Insurance	39,913	-	15,223	-	11,353	2,454,525	-	27,861,402	-	30,382,416
Lowell Mutual Fire	100,842	11,478	128,121	-	953	51,140	-	-	-	292,534
Lumber Mutual	189,860	24,584	268,905	-	6,173	199,261	-	262,774	-	951,557
Lynn Mutual	41,616	12,577	202,974	-	737	152,689	-	240	-	410,833
Merrimack Mutual	395,896	92,143	680,326	-	32,130	208,956	-	470	-	1,409,921
Middlesex Mutual	196,553	37,475	456,125	-	2,126	675,142	-	661	-	1,368,082
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,458	-	113,458
Mutual Fire Assurance	5,965	2,255	11,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,921
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,519
Norfolk and Dedham	226,694	25,003	410,339	-	21,183	235,143	-	529,257	-	1,447,619
Quincy Mutual	570,489	64,263	558,792	-	-	581,113	-	-	-	1,774,657
Rockland Mutual Insurance	147,103	8,457	18,168	-	29,346	345,059	-	596,033	-	1,144,166
Traders and Mechanics	68,239	16,858	69,880	-	3,702	49,834	-	-	-	208,513
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	328,666	-	328,666
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306,468	-	306,468
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,707	-	88,707
West Newbury	594	2,961	64,222	-	414	19,461	-	-	-	87,652
Worcester Mutual	324,695	157,628	668,895	-	16,042	289,342	-	462	-	1,457,064
Totals	$5,225,220	$767,637	$7,111,417	$29,057	$320,603	$7,061,748	-	$37,567,944	-	$58,083,726

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$244,474	$49,745	$273,442	-	$88,726	$497,516	-	$3,375,044	-	$4,528,947
American Policyholders	42,380	3,728	139,067	-	9,595	761,939	-	4,362,608	-	5,319,317
Bay State Insurance	80,713	11,193	102,155	-	437	27,199	-	-	-	221,697
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	312,599	68,509	246,120	$335,260	93,371	227,731	$1,204	936,150	-	2,220,944
Employers Fire	188,754	22,587	222,538	7,636	195,213	269,266	844	1,223,357	-	2,130,195
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,268	-	75,268
New England Insurance	939	2,497	2,037	33	-	2,314	-	65,420	-	73,240
Northern Assurance Company	147,361	23,938	68,451	222	16,455	44,049	-	135,431	-	435,907
Old Colony	193,472	30,528	195,872	86,820	53,684	246,717	-	991,487	-	1,798,580
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Insurance	208,959	31,426	70,440	12,549	16,480	47,711	1,162	642,408	-	1,031,135
Suffolk Insurance	5,713	-	1,355	-	1,245	164,682	-	332,979	-	505,974
Totals	$1,425,364	$244,151	$1,321,477	$442,520	$475,206	$2,289,124	$3,210	$12,140,152	-	$18,341,204

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$248	-	$248
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Cty.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$248	-	$248

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$295,933	$12,350	$100,911	-	$7,971	$213,698	-	$754,863	-	$1,385,726
American Manufacturers	190,581	18,231	21,951	-	11,167	27	-	518	-	242,475
Atlantic Mutual	66,572	5,828	97,692	$68,231	27,399	3,295	-	23,982	-	292,999
Automobile Mutual	717	295	137,933	-	376	200,583	-	-	-	339,904
Blackstone Mutual	191,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,737
Central Mutual	126,206	24,851	646,403	-	17,923	121,054	-	138,590	-	1,075,027
Consolodated Mutual	3,195	1,276	8,161	-	-	4,238	-	873,343	-	890,213
Cosmopolitan Mutual	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,037	-	62,037
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	250
Employers Mutual Fire	45,239	1,683	24,846	-	11,876	57,037	-	89,302	-	229,983
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	38,100	-	2,214,448	-	2,252,548
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	583,096	-	2,257,458	-	2,840,554
Farm Family Mutual	37,591	3,679	-	-	175	25,667	-	183,075	-	250,187

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
American Hardware Mutual	$295,933	$12,350	$100,911	-	$7,971	$213,698	-	$754,863	-	$1,385,726
American Manufacturers	190,581	18,231	21,951	-	11,167	27	-	518	-	242,475
Atlantic Mutual	66,572	5,828	97,692	$68,231	27,399	3,295	-	23,982	-	292,999
Automobile Mutual	717	295	137,933	-	376	200,583	-	-	-	339,904
Blackstone Mutual	191,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,737
Central Mutual	126,206	24,851	646,403	-	17,923	121,054	-	138,590	-	1,075,027
Consolodated Mutual	3,195	1,276	8,161	-	-	4,238	-	873,343	-	890,213
Cosmopolitan Mutual	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,037	-	62,037
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	250
Employers Mutual Fire	45,239	1,683	24,846	-	11,876	57,037	-	89,302	-	229,983
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	38,100	-	2,214,448	-	2,252,548
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	583,096	-	2,257,458	-	2,840,554
Farm Family Mutual	37,591	3,679	-	-	175	25,667	-	183,075	-	250,187
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	213,823	45,078	802,609	-	110,739	969,140	-	-	-	2,141,389
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	6,224	-	6,273
Firemen's Mutual	668,598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	668,598
Florists' Mutual Insurance	25,132	1,048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,180
Grain Dealers	9,263	1,399	43,456	-	1,559	481	-	-	-	56,158
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	-	303
Hardware Dealers	246,975	41,200	483,261	-	45,845	-	-	-	-	817,281
Hardware Mutual Casualty	18,107	2,077	-	-	-	1,179,272	-	5,556,053	-	6,755,509
Home Mutual	24,271	9,946	71,974	-	2,287	18,322	-	1,110	-	127,910
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,218	-	63,218
Indiana Lumbermens	41,981	2,017	17,290	-	72	-	-	4,450	-	65,810
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-109	-	35,837	-	35,728
Jewelers Mutual	4,526	-	-	-	2,961	-	-	-	-	7,487
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	346,125	39,045	342,908	3,709	12,461	358,074	$15,051	11,362,702	-	12,480,075
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	7,993	2,507	15,771	487	2,128	-	-	700	-	29,586
Manufacturers and Merchants	43,328	4,733	21,882	-	68	68,811	-	-	-	138,822
Manufacturers Mutual	141,258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,258
Merchants and Business Men's	237,708	8,032	40,758	-	-	-	-	-	-	286,498
Merchants Mutual Insurance	66,865	12,614	146,395	-	1,690	285,991	-	2,121,424	-	2,634,979
Michigan Millers	151,798	24,563	128,655	-	21,801	52,700	-	93,773	-	473,290
Michigan Mutual Liability	1,582	490	7,754	-	2,757	28,965	-	991,827	-	1,033,375
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	6,776	1,613	16,927	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,316
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	74,235	9,567	13,172	-	6,924	10,800	-	-	-	114,698
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	7,088	1,304	3,388	-	128	-	-	-	-	11,908
Mutual Fire (Saco)	3,823	948	5,971	-	117	8,107	-	-	-	18,966

Mutual Insurance Co.	178,365	26,980	309,252	-	15,550	115,414	-	318	-	645,879
National Grange Mutual	89,069	10,297	167,723	-	8,925	287,220	-	1,462,985	-	2,026,219
Nationwide Mutual Fire	50,144	2,048	38,566	-	8,637	-	-	-	-	99,395
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	179,072	-	337,572	-	516,644
New London County Mutual	15,399	4,012	54,055	-	1,635	-	-	-	-	75,101
New York Central Mutual	40,420	3,350	95,812	-	700	67	-	-	-	140,349
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-14
Patrons Mutual	15,129	527	2,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,885
Pawtucket Mutual	176,412	23,110	224,399	-	12,805	150,285	-	-	-	587,011
Penn Mutual Fire	27,377	2,174	46,736	-	291	-	-	799	-	77,377
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	80,915	13,708	78,753	-	11,919	21,759	-	883	-	207,937
Pennsylvania Millers	36,740	3,749	26,522	-	1,025	4,585	-	-	-	72,621
Phenix Mutual	27,586	13,106	35,569	-	11,077	41,845	-	-	-	129,183
Philadelphia Manufacturers	3,935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,935
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	16,531	2,192	32,245	-	235	-	-	967	-	52,170
Preferred Mutual	20,344	4,999	90,459	-	2,527	-333	-	1,636	-	119,632
Protection Mutual	1,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,630
Providence Mutual	52,420	11,590	187,303	-	-	14,822	-	-	-	266,135
Security Mutual Casualty	44,051	5,575	41,466	-	8,277	36,373	-	624,488	-	760,230
Security Mutual Insurance	6,702	195	23,521	-	-	-	-	464,080	-	494,498
Shelby Mutual Insurance	41,857	3,434	152,490	-	6,892	173,013	-	819,293	-	1,196,979
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	32,247	-	39,506	-	71,753
Union Mutual	44,090	5,578	70,365	-	6,856	-	-	55	-	126,944
Utica Fire (Mutual)	29,836	285	4,557	-	28	-	-	-	-	34,706
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	182	-	-	6,351	-	2,766,256	-	2,772,789
Vermont Mutual	144,475	21,697	223,737	-	4,282	31,060	-	4,284	-	429,535
Totals	$4,462,439	$434,980	$5,106,009	$72,427	$390,134	$5,321,129	$15,051	$33,338,609	-	$49,140,778
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,098,024	$129,310	$1,311,037	$163,983	$223,159	$2,255,578	$2,826	$12,754,316	-	$17,938,233
Aetna Insurance	1,067,682	112,647	919,819	175,217	313,602	847,106	5,231	4,227,609	-	7,668,913
Affiliated F. M.	38,483	10,158	1,515	-	502	-	-	-	-	50,658
Agricultural	240,634	29,281	102,901	9,663	27,938	19,902	813	8,447	-	439,579
Albany	84,827	10,756	17,199	-	1,896	32,698	-	-	-	147,376
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	8,911	595	41,745	-	1,312	186,974	-	887,288	-	1,126,825
American Automobile	5,294	956	-	-	-	93	-	5,353	-	11,696
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	146,149	28,466	273,553	10,721	36,144	261,418	-	2,986,887	-	3,743,338
American Central	56,547	5,810	39,478	-	11,200	11,697	-	10,699	-	135,431
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228,038	-	228,038
American Druggist	10,175	4,255	4,942	-	-	-	-	1,442	-	20,814
American Equitable	196,003	15,923	99,485	-	8,489	99,305	-	371	-	419,576
American Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	3,439	-	294,961	-	298,400
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	14,797	764,937	-	101,840	-	881,574
American Fidelity (Vt.)	44,915	5,346	21,718	3,244	4,865	79,304	-	1,316,051	-	1,475,443
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,822	-	1,822
American Guarantee and Liability	1,230	366	760	-	162	1,791	-	36,836	-	41,145
American Home Assurance Company	82,724	3,668	1,135	-	4,501	9,608	269	40,134	-	142,039
American Insurance (N.J.)	637,063	78,800	582,765	67,778	121,881	619,620	1,436	2,141,576	-	4,250,919

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
American Liberty	$15,657	$2,217	$31,435	-	-	-	-	-	-	$49,309
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	$56,898	$16,706	-	73,604
American Motorists	48,704	14,009	125,556	$-124	$55,961	$110,791	1,467	1,804,576	-	2,160,940
American National	149	750	750	-	-	-133	-	-	-	1,516
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	19,491	-	-	-	19,491
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	53,581	14,445	44,253	125	29,566	147,658	813	654,541	$2	944,984
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	73,678	8,617	28,964	394,918	31,901	578,325	-	96,415	-	1,212,818
American Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	564	-	564
Associated Indemnity	4,323	6,168	-	-	-	80	-	134,001	-	144,572
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	1,799	-	-	701	-	-	-	2,500
Bankers Multiple Line	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	555,954	-	555,954
Bankers and Shippers	14,110	2,190	22,412	-	-1,642	106,257	-	13,297	-	156,624
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	18,377	1,910	4,844	5,394	-	-	-	1,030	-	31,555
California	33,926	4,210	17,260	-	4,124	6,675	-	-	-	66,195
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-1,400	515,484	-	-	-	514,084
Camden	47,544	5,257	27,483	860	6,317	17,254	813	422	-	105,950
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	1,670	-	-	-	1,670
Centennial	266,794	28,444	199,684	27,129	47,261	826	-	105	-	570,243
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	300
Central Surety & Insurance	2,352	261	2,852	-	375	-	-	4,998	-	10,838
Charter Oak	7,182	1,367	40,841	-	3,780	-	-	-	-	53,170
Chicago Insurance Company	-	-	-	13,111	-	2,609	-	15,441	-	31,161
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	11,550	5,030	-	-	666	-	-	340	-	17,586
Citizens Casualty Company	20,126	984	-	-	-	3,743	-	154,360	-	171,727
Citizens (N.J.)	297,178	33,293	105,623	2,207	23,175	60,095	-	32,835	-	554,406
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	332	-	1,124,600	-	1,124,932
Commerce and Industry	7,267	13,474	1,758	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,499
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	243,249	27,702	251,377	7,338	40,146	613,857	-	4,151,427	-	5,335,096
Commercial Union Fire	129,185	15,689	125,700	1,326	21,781	325,178	-	746,813	-	1,365,672
Connecticut Fire Insurance	183,360	21,676	302,179	22,028	188,859	164,082	-	269,415	-	1,151,599
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Continental Casualty	1,476	14,029	-	-	7,020	220,488	-	7,574,432	-	7,817,445
Continental Insurance	528,591	87,632	117,549	3,844	35,048	70,715	7,984	987	-	852,350
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	147,015	-	-	-	147,015
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,311	-	9,311

Equitable Fire and Marine	54,179	13,447	103,274	-	10,037	26,746	-	102,399	-	310,082
Excelsior	49,490	8,856	73,606	-	2,725	45,107	-	319	-	180,103
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	18,825	2,049	17,629	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,503
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	54,869	17,795	42,330	152,239	30,596	252,632	19,994	205,648	-	776,103
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	715	-	-	193,564	17,830	1,791,398	-	2,003,507
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	1,482	-	1,005	-	-	118,679	-	121,166
Fidelity-Phenix	111,075	13,857	45,925	7,379	12,546	7,751	-	-	-	198,533
Fireman's Fund Insurance	744,365	79,859	673,977	178,553	184,601	1,007,292	-	1,731,082	-	4,599,729
Firemens' (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	120,046	18,282	114,724	4,360	20,262	126,251	-	411,266	-	815,191
First National	11,454	19	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,563
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,576	-	-	-	4,576
Fulton Insurance	28,575	4,276	17,099	281	699	29,415	-	1,609	-	81,954
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	70,360	28,376	38,996	1,774	17,151	5,032	-	36,662	-	198,351
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	231,410	32,251	229,771	47,203	85,880	120,078	-	176,362	-	922,955
Globe Indemnity	10,667	2,811	26,318	1,423	10,688	71,670	3,920	1,387,876	-	1,515,373
Globe Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	33,546	9,391	57,234	7,723	5,755	42,194	-	3,857	-	159,700
Great American Insurance	603,935	70,114	253,157	16,080	74,315	318,139	-	2,388,550	-	3,724,290
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	418,953	35,432	403,016	100,918	28,752	775,464	-	4,783,980	-	6,546,515
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	1,047	-	2,254	11,540	-	5,971,008	-	5,985,849
Hartford Fire Insurance	499,107	88,555	458,252	47,375	150,712	775,382	2,826	8,008	-	2,030,217
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,100	-	5,100
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,990	-	232,990
Home Fire and Marine	348,509	54,257	110,245	30,853	76,794	50,896	-	965	-	672,519
Home Indemnity	-198	-190	32	-	-	21,419	-	2,417,884	-	2,438,947
Home Insurance	1,909,614	262,769	1,540,093	156,989	309,852	810,227	2,045	253,815	-	5,245,404
Illinois Insurance	37,886	4,761	10,064	-	3,530	2,061	-	-	-	58,302
Insurance Co. of North America	737,128	94,951	1,045,930	566,069	670,928	495,893	31,465	2,882,879	-	6,525,243
Insurance Company of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,397	-	9,397
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	81	61	-	-	104	-	-	518	-	764
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-336	49	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-242
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	30,324	781	3,695	-	-	-1,435	-	-	-	33,365
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	62	-	31	-	-	-	-	93
Lexington Insurance	77,372	2,742	-	-	2,595	-	-	24,127	-	106,836
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	45,971	3,574	9,301	-	591	-	-	-	-	59,437
Maryland Casualty	147,740	66,721	260,205	-	64,870	442,592	1,858	3,825,172	-	4,809,158
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,074	-	28,074
Mercantile	62,224	11,062	35,434	-	1,034	5,063	-	-	-	114,817
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.J.)	10,612	5,250	40,258	35,636	33,464	3,411	-	-9	-	128,622
Milwaukee	71,457	12,837	94,900	445	6,324	56,855	-	138,506	-	381,324
Monarch Fire	22,109	2,076	2,435	-	238	2,677	-	1,064	-	30,599
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,096,176	-	-	-	4,096,176
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	455,181	-	455,181
National Fire	451,349	55,950	335,038	52,416	84,880	261,878	-	12,095	-	1,253,606
National-Ben Franklin	95,574	21,306	134,930	371	6,510	-4,034	-	246	-	254,903
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
National Surety Corporation	$28,460	$3,056	$15,439	-$17	$11,971	$40,969	-	$311,741	-	$411,619
National Union (Pa.)	336,965	26,777	128,094	6,407	12,383	176,645	$813	481,713	-	1,169,797
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	375
New Amsterdam Casualty	11,506	1,814	39,317	-	3,862	64,417	813	656,319	-	778,048
Newark	52,870	7,290	24,935	5,687	3,534	36,073	-	79,083	-	209,472
New Hampshire	374,904	55,123	284,610	13,205	35,697	343,834	914	607,012	-	1,715,299
New York Fire	61,938	4,294	34,982	-	1,380	10,084	-	165	-	112,843
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	1,371	336	70	-	1,666	-	-	-	-	3,443
New York Underwriters	193,131	16,116	118,601	2,644	44,061	219,845	-	696	-	595,094
Niagara	376,300	32,730	115,552	511	12,070	86,600	-	24	-	623,787
North America Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	35,661	5,786	27,575	-	50	53,509	-	-	-	122,581
North River	99,078	8,377	33,914	583	28,227	22,447	-	9,234	-	201,860
Northwestern National	13,673	3,424	31,848	-	2,575	-	-	-	-	51,520
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	37,760	6,184	33,321	-	1,203	24,770	-	166	-	103,404
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	6,138	279,505	-	272,394	-	558,037
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	-	278
Pacific Indemnity	1,827	135	-	-	-	1,124	-	2,045	-	5,131
Pacific Insurance	24,445	5,869	22,216	268	1,791	68,091	1,108	22,398	-	146,186
Peerless Insurance	85,472	7,206	49,671	-	4,786	83	3,335	334,764	-	485,317
Pennsylvania	314,437	54,347	437,986	3,571	43,208	218,982	-	557,474	-	1,630,005
Phoenix Assurance Company	325,791	31,852	196,620	11,756	25,847	232,660	126	1,131,049	-	1,955,701
Phoenix Insurance	800,574	62,454	1,051,975	25,535	149,655	261,620	1,689	820,197	-	3,173,699
Planet Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	3,874	497	2,101	-	2,594	1,905	-	7,482	-	18,453
Premier Insurance	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317
Providence Washington Insurance	393,180	43,675	341,564	103,243	89,478	231,517	926	806,332	-	2,009,915
Provident Insurance of New York	63,674	3,795	11,451	-	4,600	1,181	-	717	-	85,418
Quaker City	-	6	-	-	-	380	-	-	-	386
Queen	250,520	23,564	188,476	1,955	77,266	191,386	379	293,538	-	1,027,084
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	114	390	2,507	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,011
Reliance	194,574	25,183	86,409	49,257	6,931	29,915	1,549	27,121	-	420,939
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,600	-	7,600
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	327,815	7,570	651,240	-	57,281	-	1,043,906
Royal Indemnity	20,239	13,895	114,384	22,260	30,870	465,687	-	2,903,981	-	3,571,316
Safeguard	152,184	16,343	156,586	4,653	2,470	188,279	-	672,559	-	1,193,074
Seaboard Fire and Marine	497	368	259	-	-	2,527	-	-	-	3,651
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,355	-	5,355
Security Insurance	16,456	1,820	8,354	-	44	4,453	-	120,965	-	152,092

Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	133,978	-	-	-	133,978
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	302,821	-	-	-	302,821
South Carolina	688	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	920
Standard Accident	93,758	18,472	145,957	-	34,124	342,898	-	1,549,282	-	2,184,491
Standard (Conn.)	107,767	27,969	150,349	4,470	25,253	-	-	-	-	315,808
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,705	-	23,705
St. Paul Fire and Marine	431,042	72,399	210,626	5,837	75,927	197,997	2,636	427,865	-	1,424,329
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	22,818	5,028	12,085	-	3,850	-	-	3,586	-	47,367
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	1,954	-	6	-	-	-	-	1,960
Stuyvesant	600	-	4,481	-	54	172,645	-	575,947	-	753,727
Sun Insurance of New York	48,511	2,831	4,816	-	6,514	890	-	8,424	-	71,986
Superior Risk Insurance	828	319	2,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,312
Transamerica Insurance	3,772	1,619	787	-	45	-701	-	1,800	-	7,322
Transcontinental	19,559	2,644	16,692	320	3,088	-1,875	-	3,334	-	43,762
Transit Casualty	81	169	-	-	-	-	-	238,314	-	238,564
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,354	-	19,354
Transport Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	1,250	-	37,451	-	38,701
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-900	-	121,581	-	120,681
Travelers Indemnity	1,220,811	199,016	1,716,908	37,426	173,279	4,218,749	2,826	14,685,641	-	22,254,656
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,768,454	-	10,768,454
Twin City Fire	31,376	4,530	32,251	491	2,472	50,721	-	-	-	121,841
United Benefit Fire	3,821	605	5,525	-	1,650	8,712	-	38,398	-	58,711
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	195,362	-	-	-	195,362
United States Casualty	23,381	4,993	19,099	-	2,617	11,350	407	191,218	-	253,065
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	270,644	55,659	568,711	-	36,022	546,180	2,827	3,713,075	-	5,193,118
United States Fire	187,108	23,598	100,401	12,687	96,461	96,756	1,858	371,600	-	890,469
Universal	-	-	-	14	-	50,280	-	-	-	50,294
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-191	-	123,755	-	123,564
Valley Forge Insurance	30	80	175	-	-	-	-	105	-	390
Vigilant	156	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	421
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	2,004	-	-	-	2,004
Washington General	34,474	2,226	59,144	41,019	65,690	10,642	-	-	-	213,195
Westchester	80,705	20,557	110,187	7,560	29,182	55,694	-	125,097	-	428,982
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire	740	65	161	-	-	2,381	-	15,266	-	18,613
Totals	$19,689,754	$2,676,000	$17,772,978	$3,006,006	$4,331,270	$28,663,060	$180,694	$115,046,557	$2	$191,366,321

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8	-	$8
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8	-	$8

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	$75	$61	-	-	-	$136
Atlas Assurance	$199,298	$13,020	$22,969	-	634	-	-	-	-	235,921
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	75	48	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	524
Commercial Union Assurance	159,296	13,153	67,611	$5,127	5,864	11,392	-	$65	$44	262,552
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	600,051	147,811	689,214	1,348	234,976	1,179,484	$844	7,622,311	-	10,476,039
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	250,218	36,332	300,710	-	10,827	732,056	-	3,390,408	-	4,720,551
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	39,504	6,323	20,437	-	-	-	-	66,264
Liverpool & London & Globe	222,134	17,907	162,317	3,203	55,765	88,649	-	-25	-	549,950
London Assurance	-	-	-	-128	113,385	-	-	-	-	113,257
London Guarantee & Accident	20,155	4,351	23,786	-803	5,581	38,135	-	266,778	-	357,983
London and Lancashire	49,771	13,287	39,875	46	3,111	29,731	-	341,269	-	477,090
Marine	-	-	-	-	5,570	-	-	-	-	5,570
Maritime Insurance	39,665	6,218	20,998	11,095	7,933	6,893	-	-	-	92,802
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	56,864	3,812	19,503	326	1,185	10,263	-	-	-	91,953
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance Company	33,122	1,171	12,443	-	2,610	1,662	-	1,810	-	52,818
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	35,121	7,551	-	-	-	-	42,672
Royal	572,701	49,235	276,994	39,963	121,750	12,700	-	-	-	1,073,343
Royal Exchange	65,382	7,980	12,388	1,870	32,377	1,759	10	7,930	-	129,696
Sea	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Standard Marine	10	20	-	41,265	8,836	-	-	-	-	50,131
Sun	22,507	4,513	25,745	128,425	15,795	15,111	-	-	-	212,096
"Switzerland" General	50,313	8,404	3,323	7,912	3,947	-	-	-	-	73,899
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	167
Union of Canton	-	-188	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	-189
Union Marine	-	-	-	10,144	-	-	-	-	-	10,144
Zurich	12,724	3,212	27,738	-	3,662	34,484	1,266	776,343	-	859,429
Totals	$2,354,297	$330,286	$1,745,519	$291,404	$661,870	$2,162,380	$2,120	$12,406,889	$44	$19,954,809

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

American Reciprocal Insurers	$125,445	$1,441	$82	-	$744	-	-	-	-	$127,712
Canners Exchange Subscribers	47,190	1,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,474
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,039	-	2,039
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-147	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-81
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	44,049	4,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,197
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	500	-	-	194	-	-	-	-	694
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	14,977	$5,987	-	177,797	-	198,761
Universal Underwriters	10,091	1,118	47	-	124	50,227	-	52,681	-	114,288
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	17,503	1,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,394
Totals	$244,131	$10,448	$129	-	$16,039	$56,214	-	$232,517	-	$559,478

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$5,225,320	$767,637	$7,111,417	$29,057	$320,603	$7,061,748	-	$37,567,944	-	$58,083,726
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,425,364	244,151	1,321,477	442,520	475,206	2,289,124	$3,210	12,140,152	-	18,341,204
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	-	248
Total Domestic Companies	$6,650,684	$1,011,788	$8,432,894	$471,577	$795,809	$9,350,872	$3,210	$49,708,344	-	$76,425,178
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,462,439	$434,980	$5,106,009	$72,427	$390,134	$5,321,129	$15,051	$33,338,609	-	$49,140,778
Stock Companies of Other States	19,689,754	2,676,000	17,772,978	3,006,006	4,331,270	28,663,060	180,694	115,046,557	$2	191,366,321
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	2,354,297	330,286	1,745,519	291,404	661,870	2,162,380	2,120	12,406,889	44	19,954,809
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Reciprocal Exchanges	244,131	10,448	129	-	16,039	56,214	-	232,517	-	559,478
Total Foreign Companies	$26,750,621	$3,451,714	$24,624,635	$3,369,837	$5,399,313	$36,202,783	$197,865	$161,024,580	$46	$261,021,394
Grand Total - All Companies	$33,401,305	$4,463,502	$33,057,529	$3,841,414	$6,195,122	$45,553,655	$201,075	$210,732,924	$46	$337,446,572

Table 6 - S Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	$40,078	$44,100	-	-	-	$84,178
American Mutual Liability	$9,503	$37,608	$5,516,399	$203,856	$112,719	10,100	8,953	$3,354	$3,074	$14,253	5,919,819
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	84,121	689,678	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	774,049
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	306	-	-	-	-	740	194[3]	1,240
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84[4]	84
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	31,384	1,050	-	178,381	32,527	-	-	-	243,342
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	403,175	2,808	6,909	30,779	12,662	-	-	-	456,333
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301[3]	301
Liberty Mutual Insurance	114,243	3,743,959	12,413,054	922,976	340,789	7,325,751	2,735,964	99,062	17,640	147,964[3]	27,861,402
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	9,881	163	154,285	94,949	-	2,307	1,189[3]	262,774
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-	240
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470[4]	470
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	392	21	-	-	-	-	71	177[3]	661
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,458[1]	113,458
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	5,001	276	399,705	119,176	-	1,802	3,297[3]	529,257
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	595,445	-	-	588[5]	596,033
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	328,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	328,666
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	264,110	42,358	-	-	-	306,468
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	85,776	-	-	2,931	-	-	-	-	88,707
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462	-	462
Totals	$123,746	$3,865,688	$19,468,524	$1,146,149	$460,856	$8,406,120	$3,686,134	$102,416	$26,336	$281,975	$37,567,944

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$39,133	$313,740	$595,943	$168,362	$29,389	$1,540,930	$523,009	$51,126	$19,698	$93,714[1,3]	$3,375,044
American Policyholders	-	686,423	116,188	11,329	19,716	2,489,352	1,037,473	-	870	1,257[3]	4,362,608
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	181	-	111,000	18,544	6,384	610,068	174,650	2,052	3,581	9,690[3]	936,150
Employers Fire	13,512	36	248,684	25,998	5,132	637,063	256,257	18,598	7,167	10,910[3]	1,223,357
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glasss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,268	-	75,268
New England Insurance	-	-	13,200	2,425	1,486	43,420	4,852	37	-	-	65,420
Northern Assurance Company	331	-	33,468	1,612	2,201	56,419	33,872	5,012	210	2,306[1,3]	135,431
Old Colony	1,045	-	176,877	26,026	3,948	572,027	183,989	5,849	5,217	16,509[3]	991,487
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Insurance	83,154	-	55,312	33,571	1,572	393,792	70,863	9	273	3,862[3]	642,408
Suffolk Insurance	6,010	51,738	-	-	-	-	275,231	-	-	-	332,979
Totals	$143,366	$1,051,937	$1,350,672	$287,867	$69,828	$6,343,071	$2,560,196	$82,683	$112,284	$138,248	$12,140,152
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$248	$248
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Cty.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$248	$248
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$2,918	$71,373	$40,661	$7,808	$4,918	$477,044	$141,709	-	$6,122	$2,310[3]	$754,863
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$50	-	468[3]	518
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	17,576	-	20	3,500	2,370	-	-	516[3]	23,982
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	4,759	68	72,117	55,508	-	1,446	4,692[3]	138,590
Consolidated Mutual	-	$169,244	312,514	351,719	12,495	14,048	10,339	-	2,074	910[3]	873,343
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	11,502	12,825	-	12,848	4,816	-	46	-	42,037
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	51,994	37,308	-	-	-	-	-	89,302
Employers Mutual Liability	-	250,189	1,543,338	40,708	23,173	237,390	99,621	6,441	1,225	12,363[3]	2,214,448
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	473	-	1,612,679	642,685	-	-	1,621[3]	2,257,458
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	29,508	4,006	-	110,107	39,454	-	-	-	183,075
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	5,585	639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,224
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	7,663	292,970	694,898	39,581	30,345	3,341,138	1,127,656	491	12,803	8,508[3]	5,556,053
Home Mutual	-	-	-	350	-	-	-	-	130	630[3,5]	1,110
Ideal Mutual	-	-	5,445	750	-	53,297	3,726	-	-	-	63,218
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	4,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,450

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	$22,252	-	-	$10,116	$3,469	-	-	-	$35,837
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	$48,520	$403,312	3,627,852	$146,149	$87,532	4,923,509	1,977,668	$38,952	$21,643	$87,565 [1,3]	11,362,702
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	479	144 [3]	700
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	1,560	-	597,113	32,779	16,089	995,724	468,922	-	7,448	1,789 [3]	2,121,424
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	848	90	49,078	29,568	-	1,460	12,729 [3,5]	93,773
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	737,756	86,093	18,764	94,170	55,044	-	-	-	991,827
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	268 [3]	318
National Grange Mutual	35	-	30,982	8,572	337	1,107,028	315,963	-	-	68 [3]	1,462,985
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	16,232	41,110	39,467	1,387	1,047	143,224	93,421	118	153	1,413 [3]	337,572
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	343	-	-	-	-	265	191 [5]	799
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788	95 [3]	883
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	757	-	-	-	-	210	-	967
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	115	12	-	-	-	473	1,036 [3]	1,636
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	75	56,483	231,580	4,603	-	258,973	72,774	-	-	-	624,488
Security Mutual Insurance	-	257,615	69,888	100,291	1,471	10,021	24,559	-	-	235 [3]	464,080
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	61,794	60,799	1,810	511,802	169,619	-	6,155	7,314 [3,5]	819,293
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	2,676	-	21,396	15,434	-	-	-	39,506
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 [3]	55
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	287,510	26,850	15,531	1,723,937	706,074	-	3,581	2,773 [3]	2,766,256
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,284 [5]	4,284
Totals	$77,003	$1,547,881	$8,362,578	$992,062	$251,010	$15,783,146	$6,060,399	$46,052	$66,501	$151,977	$33,338,609

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$3,602,063	$626,559	$187,332	$5,729,572	$2,067,776	$312,975	$53,075	$174,964	3	$12,754,316
Aetna Insurance	$26,265	$84,937	636,465	130,293	20,177	2,239,602	770,245	231,818	19,094	68,713		4,227,609
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	377	2,966	388	-	-	-	896	3,820	3	8,447
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Insurance	11,051	131,477	-	3,619	25	505,962	235,071	-	83	-		887,288
American Automobile	-	-	3,077	-	-	2,650	-	-374	-	-		5,353
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Casualty	293,346	982,877	181,052	55,813	5,225	1,120,487	311,704	13,076	11,111	12,196	1,3	2,986,887
American Central	-	-	2,934	215	147	4,272	1,553	-	-	1,578	1,3	10,699
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228,038	2	228,038
American Druggist	-	-	-	350	53	-	-	-	173	866	3	1,442
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371	5	371
American Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	65,229	-	-	221,467	8,265	-	-	-		294,961
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	90,753	11,087	-	-	-		101,840
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	86,198	26,444	4,605	895,636	279,817	13,176	4,298	5,877	3	1,316,051
American and Foreign	-	-	1,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,822
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	6,155	1,025	19	10,854	11,323	297	294	6,869	1,3	36,836
American Home Assurance Company	300	10,484	16,928	12,394	28	-	-	-	-	-		40,134
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	249,510	73,172	10,513	1,240,901	493,374	36,492	15,345	22,269	3	2,141,576
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Mercury	-	-	-	1,000	15,706	-	-	-	-	-		16,706
American Motorists	11,856	97,827	354,006	18,727	4,105	897,458	379,197	2,738	3,136	35,526	1,3	1,804,576
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Surety	-	-	153,878	38,090	7,053	319,801	116,923	12,355	2,689	3,752	3	654,541
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Universal	50,738	-	1,514	16,905	4,655	17,569	3,796	-	356	882	3	96,415
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		564
Associated Indemnity	-	22,313	62,534	43,987	250	2,420	2,497	-	-	-		134,001
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Bankers Multiple Line	495,954	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		555,954
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	8,359	4,938	-	-	-		13,297
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Buffalo	-	-	440	110	100	380	-	-	-	-		1,030
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Camden	-	-	-	370	52	-	-	-	-	-		422
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Centennial	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-		105
Central National Insurance	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		300
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	510	-	-	-	-	4,167	-	321	3	4,998
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Chicago Insurance Company	-	-	2,254	225	17	5,329	6,646	-	635	335	3	15,441
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	285	3	340
Citizens Casualty Company	11,650	33,425	5,862	8,649	140	15,114	79,520	-	-	-		154,360
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	4,697	1,078	-	14,525	12,286	-	249	-		32,835
Columbia Casualty	101,302	-	93,032	52,197	5,987	644,220	123,365	601	4,833	99,063	1,3	1,124,600
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	48,632	$1,928,893	$84,992	$96,525	$15,230	$1,433,422	$461,044	$25,899	$19,172	$37,618 [1,3]	$4,151,427
Commercial Union Fire	101,659	-	121,739	4,494	5,186	295,391	205,302	1,421	2,187	9,434 [1,3]	746,813
Connecticut Fire Insurance	2,635	-	66,694	15,079	1,209	120,119	59,103	11	2,389	2,176 [3]	269,415
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	956,989	3,296,495	861,334	101,932	44,104	1,344,206	414,598	542,281	4,279	8,214 [3]	7,574,432
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	379	-	6	602 [1,3]	987
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	9,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,311
Equitable Fire and Marine	87	-	42,317	5,599	127	39,024	10,370	1,163	1,731	1,981 [3]	102,399
Excelsior	-	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	6	10 [3]	319
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	50,092	-	11,947	7,350	2,408	43,710	18,728	63,002	490	7,921 [3]	205,648
Fidelity & Casualty Company	12,124	59	276,209	46,102	17,164	1,064,535	238,417	112,252	5,772	18,764 [1,3]	1,791,398
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,621	4,337	43,721 [3]	118,679
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	28,230	3,660	207,217	67,623	8,194	927,437	427,652	36,777	8,292	16,000 [3]	1,731,082
Firemens' (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	20,058	22,490	579	267,030	94,351	105	3,626	3,027 [1,3]	411,266
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	100	1,294	-	215	-	1,609
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	15,758	11,225	2,173	-	-	454	1,804	5,248 [3]	36,662
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	33	-	24,551	3,574	625	73,982	55,553	9,670	1,589	6,785 [3]	176,362
Globe Indemnity	3,105	9,481	340,068	52,992	12,623	730,388	192,696	6,423	12,575	27,525 [1,3]	1,387,876
Globe Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	283	15	2,340	1,036	183	-	-	3,857
Great American Insurance	3,480	37,249	448,306	111,755	16,597	1,382,046	366,502	2,333	5,272	15,010 [3]	2,388,550
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	85,063	58,630	942,389	174,012	39,217	2,524,160	868,351	32,428	17,885	41,845 [3]	4,783,980
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	280,506	236,713	1,497,674	216,427	51,970	2,400,509	1,121,885	71,380	20,344	73,600 [3]	5,971,008
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	100	41	1,325	1,370	-	-	5,172 [3,6]	8,008
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,100 [6]	5,100
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,990 [1]	232,990
Home Fire and Marine	537	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	228 [3]	965
Home Indemnity	628	-	490,114	111,201	11,776	1,233,605	475,101	7,775	19,650	68,034 [3]	2,417,884
Home Insurance	1,165	-	3,027	14,275	722	128,345	97,489	-	1,533	7,259 [1,3]	253,815
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North America	7,556	150,023	474,098	314,902	83,668	1,335,345	424,229	28,895	10,369	53,794 [3]	2,882,879
Insurance Company of St. Louis	-	-	-	25	-	3,814	5,558	-	-	-	9,397
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	-	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	1,500	22,627	-	-	-	-	-		24,127
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Maryland Casualty	59,934	20,286	856,182	152,998	21,659	1,910,850	633,803	60,154	19,854	89,452	1,3	3,825,172
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	28,074	-	-	-	-	-	-		28,074
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-9	-	-	-	-	-		-9
Milwaukee	-	-124	11,110	2,760	1,228	87,904	30,046	886	1,154	3,542	1,3	138,506
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	950	-	-	-	-	114	-		1,064
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Casualty	142,227	311,994	960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		455,181
National Fire	483	-	1,535	50	-	9,905	82	-	40	-		12,095
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	200	-	-	46	-	-	-		246
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Surety Corporation	-	-	38,924	6,955	817	94,325	36,258	98,672	1,904	33,886	3	311,741
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	45,450	7,510	2,358	306,711	114,575	-	1,354	3,755	3	481,713
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	20	355	-	-	-	-	-		375
New Amsterdam Casualty	444	-	64,774	45,648	6,257	352,675	123,231	56,056	2,011	5,223	3	656,319
Newark	576	1,356	9,991	595	297	50,017	11,825	-	767	3,659	1,3	79,083
New Hampshire	-	-	56,623	20,481	2,670	311,294	144,059	63,327	1,921	6,637	3	607,012
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	5	165
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Underwriters	-	-	4	-	-	-	652	-	-	40	3	696
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-		24
North America Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
North River	-	-	10	-	-	6,204	3,394	-	-374	-		9,234
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	132	-		166
Old Republic	40,761	-	10,568	-	-	21,134	198,402	-	-	1,529	5	272,394
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Employers	-	-	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		278
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	1,859	85	73	-1	29	-	-	-		2,045
Pacific Insurance	-	-	1,445	1,955	113	7,500	11,385	-	-	-		22,398
Peerless Insurance	22,637	65,339	45,552	-85	240	34,110	56,984	95,040	-	14,947	3	334,764
Pennsylvania	15,124	-	72,810	22,132	1,978	312,541	122,100	-	5,418	5,371	3	557,474
Phoenix Assurance Company	1,427	21,916	152,820	46,650	18,157	647,930	185,595	-2,021	5,818	52,757	1,3 & 5	1,131,049
Phoenix Insurance	6,913	2,416	148,953	32,435	2,644	388,584	166,987	49,287	5,065	16,913	3	820,197
Planet Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Potomac	-	7,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		7,482
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	208,985	37,353	5,764	358,566	184,951	-76	3,898	6,891	3	806,332
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		717
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Queen	1,594	19,616	93,811	14,461	3,439	113,609	40,983	95	1,586	4,344	1,3	293,538
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Reliance	-	-	-	8,835	118	-	-	18,168	-	-		27,121
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	7,600	-	-	-	-	-	-		7,600

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER CONCL.											
Resolute Insurance	-	-	$1,970	-	-	-	$55,311	-	-	-	$57,281
Royal Indemnity	$10,282	$27,653	594,677	100,178	$19,922	$1,505,374	564,594	$24,595	$16,899	$39,807 [1,3]	2,903,981
Safeguard	5,150	27	115,751	24,751	5,533	359,610	146,764	-	4,785	10,188 [3]	672,559
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,889	-	466 [3]	5,355
Security Insurance	55,724	4,526	41,113	320	786	7,239	10,729	-	528	-	120,965
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	1,697	19,220	291,382	47,160	15,135	769,727	379,711	- 1,747	10,052	16,945 [3]	1,549,282
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	6,459	17,245	-	-	-	23,705
St. Paul Fire and Marine	3,280	25,307	43,307	180,646	3,149	46,578	45,559	53,149	3,379	23,511 [3]	427,865
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	-	2,964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622 [3]	3,586
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	51,904	33,313	-	-	-	-	490,730	-	-	-	575,947
Sun Insurance of New York	950	-	10	-	-	3,275	1,115	-	50	3,024 [3]	8,424
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	35	-	-	1,570	185	10	-	-	1,800
Transcontinental	-	-	3,334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,334
Transit Casualty	646	-	14,359	-	-	216,923	6,386	-	-	-	238,314
Transport Indemnity	-	-	17,937	-	-	1,142	275	-	-	-	19,354
Transport Insurance Company	-	-	19,499	500	15	10,351	7,086	-	-	-	37,451
Transportation Insurance	121,527	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,581
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	200,275	175,218	195,018	8,765,946	4,568,746	395,538	105,426	279,474 [1,3]	14,685,641
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	5,416,669	804,192	-	4,547,593	-	-	-	-	10,768,454
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit Fire	9,333	-	3,515	1,631	26	9,403	14,036	-	286	168 [3]	38,398
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	-	-	21,914	15,586	342	122,117	27,602	-1,420	934	4,143 [3]	191,218
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	7,845	230	752,399	393,783	22,738	1,844,101	630,116	26,391	10,037	25,435 [3]	3,713,075
United States Fire	-	-	151,248	4,606	1,894	136,867	68,880	4,591	1,643	1,871 [3]	371,600
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	44,359	-	-	66,770	12,626	-	-	-	123,755
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	105
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	32,530	21,229	761	37,998	25,907	4,702	484	1,486 [3]	125,097
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire	-	-	11,935	2,733	-	-	-	100	161	337 [3]	15,266
Totals	$3,145,441	$7,708,882	$21,061,226	$4,713,696	$936,309	$52,811,171	$19,599,486	$2,590,780	$465,195	$2,014,371	$115,046,557

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 [7]	$8
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8	$8
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$65 [1]	$65
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	$79,521	$204,155	$2,096,212	$414,496	$111,721	$3,299,864	$1,079,222	$112,463	$45,498	$179,159 [1,3]	7,622,311
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	85,611	2,289	276,793	95,041	10,367	2,111,670	778,328	19	9,127	21,163 [3]	3,390,408
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-25 [3]	-25
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	799	-	23,629	1,479	289	123,143	54,940	-	1,335	61,164 [1,2,3]	266,778
London and Lancashire	1,139	174	99,159	4,238	208	164,050	63,308	-	996	7,997 [3]	341,269
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance Company	-	-	-	1,306	-	-	-	-	247	257 [3]	1,810
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	7,916	14	-	-	-	-	-	7,930
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	4,242	158,914	255,725	35,336	3,406	213,351	86,687	-	7,495	11,187 [3]	776,343
Totals	$171,312	$365,532	$2,751,518	$559,812	$126,005	$5,912,078	$2,062,485	$112,482	$64,698	$280,967	$12,406,889

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1963 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$410	-	-	-	-	$1,629	-	$2,039
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$11,774	-	-	$157,074	$8,949	-	-	-	177,797
Universal Underwriters	-	-	47,499	-	-	-	1,055	-	2,333	$1,794 [3]	52,681
Warner Reciprocal Insurer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$59,273	$410	-	$157,074	$10,004	-	$3,962	$1,794	$232,517
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$123,746	$3,865,688	$19,468,524	$1,146,149	$460,856	$8,406,120	$3,686,134	$102,416	$26,336	$281,975	$37,567,944
Massachusetts Stock Companies	143,366	1,051,937	1,350,672	287,867	69,828	6,343,071	2,560,196	82,683	112,284	138,248	12,140,152
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	248
Total Domestic Companies	$267,112	$4,917,625	$20,819,196	$1,434,016	$530,684	$14,749,191	$6,246,330	$185,099	$138,620	$420,471	$49,708,344
Mutual Companies of Other States	$77,003	$1,547,881	$8,362,578	$992,062	$251,010	$15,783,146	$6,060,399	$46,052	$66,501	$151,977	$33,338,609
Stock Companies of Other States	3,145,441	7,708,882	21,061,226	4,713,696	936,309	52,811,171	19,599,486	2,590,780	$465,195	2,014,371	$115,046,557

United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	171,312	365,532	2,751,518	559,812	126,005	5,912,078	2,062,485	112,482	64,698	280,967	12,406,889
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	59,273	410	-	157,074	10,004	-	3,962	1,794	232,517
Total Foreign Companies	$3,393,756	$9,622,295	$32,234,595	$6,265,980	$1,313,324	$74,663,469	$27,732,374	$2,749,314	$600,356	$2,449,117	$161,024,580
Grand Total - All Companies	$3,660,868	$14,539,920	$53,053,791	$7,699,996	$1,844,008	$89,412,660	$33,978,704	$2,934,413	$738,976	$2,869,588	$210,732,924

All Other

[1] Boiler and Machinery	$717,016	[4] Comprehension Personal Liability	$554
[2] Credit	$287,664	[5] Homeowners Multiple Peril	$54,162
[3] Burglary and Theft	$1,799,836	[6] Livestock	$10,100

PART II

LIFE AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES and ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES vii
EXAMINATIONS of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS viii
EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS x
EXAMINATIONS of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS xi
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xii
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS xv
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and Bonds xvi
DEPARTMENT FINANCES xviii
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for FIVE YEAR PERIOD xix
CONCLUSION xx

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1963 2

STATISTICAL TABLES:

A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1963 6
B - 1963 Admitted Assets 10
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1963 16
D - Income 1963 24
E - Disbursements 1963 28
F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance 36
Tables A,B,C,D,E and F Applied to Savings Insurance Banks
  A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1963 64
  B - 1963 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets 65
  C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1963 66
  D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1963 67
  E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1963 68
  F - General Insurance Guaranty Fund Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1963 69
G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 70
H - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis) 1963 96
I - Surplus Account 1963 112
J - Massachusetts Business 1963 Life Insurance Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance 116
K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies and Savings Banks for Ten Year Period 123

FRATERNAL BENEFITS SOCIETIES:

1 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths 125
2 - Assets and Liabilities 131
3 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership 136

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1963. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim copy of the laws enacted in 1963 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

Insurance (Acts of 1963)

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

CHAP. 128. AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO INVEST IN REAL PROPERTY IN PUERTO RICO.

Whereas, the deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to authorize forthwith certain domestic life insurance companies to invest in real property in Puerto Rico, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Section 66B of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 269 of the acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: - Any domestic life company may purchase, lease, acquire by gift or otherwise and hold without any limitation of time, any real property, or any interest therein, in any state of the United States in which it is authorized to transact business, and in Puerto Rico if authorized to transact business therein, and may use such property for investment purposes as well as any other real property owned, held or leased by it; provided, that such property shall not include property the primary income from which is or is intended to be derived from agriculture, horticulture or animal husbandry.

Approved March 13, 1963.

CHAP. 130. AN ACT RELATIVE TO MORTALITY TABLES IN CONNECTION WITH VALUATION STANDARDS AND NONFORFEITURE BENEFITS FOR INDUSTRIAL POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision 2 of section 9 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph Second, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 227 of the acts of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

Second, For all industrial policies of life insurance issued on a standard basis, excluding any total and permanent disability and accidental death benefits in such policies, the "1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table" shall be used for such policies issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-eight and the "Commissioners 1961 Standard Industrial Mortality Table" shall be used for such policies issued on or after said date.

Section 2. Section 146 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as appearing in section 4 of said chapter 227, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

All adjusted premiums for and the present values of any such policy issued on a standard basis prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-eight shall be computed on the basis of the "1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table". In the case of such policies issued on or after January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-eight, all such adjusted premiums and present values shall be computed on the basis of the "Commissioners 1961 Standard Industrial Mortality Table", and in computing the present value of any extended term insurance with accompanying pure endowment, if any, the rates of mortality assumed may be not more than those shown in the "Commissioners 1961 Industrial Extended Term Insurance Table".

Section 3. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph Second of subdivision 2 of section nine and the third paragraph of section one hundred and forty-six of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as appearing in sections one and two, respectively, of this act, any life insurance company may elect to have the provisions of said paragraph Second and said third paragraph become effective as to its operations at an earlier date by filing a written notice with the insurance commissioner of its election to comply with the provisions of said paragraph Second and of said third paragraph on or after a specified date before January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-eight. On the date specified in said notice the provisions of said paragraph Second and of said third paragraph shall become effective with respect to policies of industrial insurance thereafter issued by such company.

Approved March 13, 1963.

CHAP. 135. AN ACT MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE LAW RELATING TO THE EXCHANGE, ALTERATION OR CONVERSION OF CERTAIN LIFE OR ENDOWMENT POLICIES OR ANNUITY CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

The second sentence of section 139 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in chapter 657 of the acts of 1960, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 5, the words "one hundred and thirty-one" and inserting in place thereof the words:- one hundred and thirty.

Approved March 13, 1963.

CHAP. 211. AN ACT RELATING TO DIVIDEND OPTIONS IN LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

The first paragraph of section 140 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Each such dividend shall annually, at the option of the holder of the policy, (a) be payable in cash, or (b) applied in reduction of premiums, or (c) to the purchase of a paid-up addition, or (d) be left with the company to accumulate to the credit of the policy and be payable at the maturity thereof, or be withdrawable in cash on demand by the holder of the policy, or applied as hereinafter set forth; but if no election is made by the holder of the policy, prior to any anniversary thereof, the dividend for that anniversary shall be applied under option (c) or held under option (d), whichever option is designated by the terms of the policy; and if any premium on the policy is not paid at the expiration of the days of grace and dividends have been applied under option (c) or held under option (d), the company may keep the policy in force by applying the cash value of any paid-up additions or any dividend accumulations to the payment due on the policy if the cash value of such additions or the amount of such accumulations is sufficient to make said payment in full, and shall forthwith mail a notice to the holder thereof at his last known address, stating the amount of such cash values or of such accumulations which have been so applied, and the amount, if any, of paid-up additions and the cash value thereof remaining or, in the case of dividend accumulations the balance, if any, remaining to the credit of the policy; notwithstanding anything herein provided, the share of the surplus so apportioned to a term policy shall not be available for the purchase of a paid-up addition, and nothing herein contained shall operate to continue a policy in force beyond the period which the cash value of any paid-up addition or any dividend accumulation so applied would carry the policy under its full premium rate, nor beyond the term for which the policy was originally issued, and that the affidavit of any officer, clerk or agent of the company, or of any one authorized to mail such notice, that the notice required by this section has been duly mailed by the company, shall be prima facie evidence that such notice was duly given.

Approved April 1, 1963.

CHAP. 249. AN ACT REQUIRING LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO ESTABLISH CLAIM FLUCTUATION RESERVES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 9 the following section:

Section 9A. (1) In addition to the reserve liability of life insurance companies computed in accordance with the requirements of section nine, the commissioner shall each year compute or cause to be computed for each domestic life insurance company, except as provided in subdivision 2, a reserve liability for claim fluctuations, hereinafter designated as the claim fluctuation reserve, which shall be a part of its entire reserve liability of each such company. To provide for the reserve liability computed in accordance with the requirements of this section each such company shall hold funds in an amount equal thereto above all its other liabilities. The reserve liability required by this section shall be computed at the end of each calendar year by adding to the amount of the reserve liability for claim fluctuations computed at the end of the preceding year (a) interest at the rate of two and one-half per cent, (b) for term insurance policies with premiums payable less than fifteen years, one per cent of the tabular net premiums, and (c) for all other life insurance policies, including provisions for total and permanent disability or for accidental death benefits in, or supplementary to, all such policies, two per cent of the tabular net premiums, and by deducting from the total of the foregoing (a) incurred claim losses which (i) result from a common loss or event, (ii) involve at least five lives, and (iii) total, exclusive of reinsurance, if any, at least five hundred thousand dollars, (b) the excess, if any, of the incurred claim losses for the year (exclusive of the losses specified in (a) over the expected claim losses for the year calculated on the basis of such claim losses occurring at the rate of one hundred and five per cent of the average rate for the immediately preceding five years, (c) the increase, if any, in the amount of any special contingency reserve for claim losses established by such company as required by law, (d) the net loss from operations of the company, if any, and (e) the excess, if any, of the claim fluctuation reserve, computed in accordance with the requirements of this section, over six per cent of the reserve liability computed in accordance with the requirements of section nine.

(2) This section shall apply to any of the life insurance policies of a domestic life insurance company, if its board of directors elects to comply with and become subject to the provisions of this section and forwards to the commissioner appropriate notice of such determination.

Approved April 10, 1963.

CHAP. 521. AN ACT TO FACILITATE THE CONTINUED OPERATION OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES IN THE EVENT OF CERTAIN NATIONAL EMERGENCIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 180L, under the caption CONTINUITY OF OPERATION OF INSURERS IN NATIONAL EMERGENCIES, the following five sections:-

Section 180 M. As used in this section and in sections one hundred and eighty N to one hundred and eighty Q, inclusive, the following words shall have the following meanings:-

"National emergency", an emergency caused by an attack on the United States or by a nuclear, atomic or other disaster which makes it impossible or impracticable for a company to conduct its business in strict accord with law, it by-laws or its charter.

"Domestic company", shall also include the United States branch of a foreign insurance company formed under the laws of any government or state, other than the United States or one of the United States, which, being authorized to do business in the commonwealth, has its principal office in the commonwealth, and the term "board of directors" shall also include the resident manager in the United States of such a company.

Section 180N. In order to promote the general welfare and in particular the welfare of insurance beneficiaries, policyholders, injured claimants and others by enabling domestic insurance companies to continue their business in the event of a national emergency, any domestic company may adopt by-laws reasonably necessary for the operation of the company during a national emergency. The board of directors of any such company may at any time adopt emergency by-laws subject to the approval of the commissioner or a duly designated person exercising the powers of the commissioner, and subject to repeal or change by action of those having power to adopt regular by-laws for the company, which shall be operative during a national emergency and which may, notwithstanding any different provisions of the regular by-laws or of the applicable statutes, or of the company's charter, make any provision that may be reasonably necessary for the operation of the company during the period of such emergency.

Section 180 O. In the event that by-laws have not been adopted as provided in section one hundred and eighty N, the following provisions shall become effective upon the occurrence of a national emergency:-

(1) Three directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at all meetings of the board.

(2) Any vacancy in the board may be filled by a majority of the remaining directors, though less than a quorum or though a sole remaining director.

(3) If there are no surviving directors, but at least three vice-presidents of the company survive, the three vice-presidents with the longest term of service shall be the directors and shall possess all of the powers of the previous board of directors and such powers as are granted herein or by subsequently enacted legislation. By majority vote, such emergency board of directors may elect other directors. If there are not at least three surviving vice-presidents, the commissioner or a duly designated person exercising the powers of the commissioner shall appoint three persons as directors who shall possess all of the powers of the previous board of directors and such powers as are granted herein or by subsequently enacted legislation, and these persons by majority vote may elect other directors. The directors who hold office under this paragraph shall hold office only until succeeded by directors elected at the next regular annual meeting of the company, but if the regular annual meeting of the company is not scheduled to occur within six months of the termination of the national emergency, a special meeting of the company shall be called within six months after the termination of such emergency at which meeting directors shall be elected to succeed those holding office under this paragraph.

Section 180P. At any time the board of directors of a domestic company may, by resolution, provide that in the event of a national emergency and in the event of the death or incapacity of the president, secretary and treasurer of said company, such officers, or any of them, shall be succeeded in office by the person named or described in a succession list adopted by the board. Such list may be on the basis of named persons or position titles, shall establish the order of priority and may prescribe the conditions under which the powers of the office shall be exercised.

Section 180Q. At any time the board of directors of a domestic company may, by resolution, provide that in the event of a national emergency the home office or principal place of business of the company shall be at such location as is named or described in the resolution. Such resolution may provide for alternative locations and establish an order of preference.

Section 2. Section 50 of chapter 176 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 540 of the acts of 1958, is hereby amended by adding after the word "therein", in line 8, the following:-; provided, however, that the provisions of sections one hundred and eighty M to one hundred and eighty Q, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and seventy-five shall apply to domestic societies.

Approved July 3, 1963.

CHAP. 796. AN ACT REGULATING THE CANCELLATION OF CERTAIN INSURANCE DURING A PERIOD OF STRIKE OF INSURANCE AGENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 187E the following section:-

Section 187F. No life insurance policy, non-cancellable disability insurance contract, hospital expense or hospital and surgical expense contract, now or hereafter in force in the commonwealth, premiums for which are normally collected by insurance agents employed by the insurer, shall terminate or lapse by reason of default in payment of any premium, installment or interest on any policy loan payable to said insurer during the period that said insurer's agents are on strike.

2. The insured or premium payer of any policy or contract of insurance set forth in paragraph 1 shall be entitled to a grace period of thirty-one days immediately following the authorized termination of such strike, within which the payment of any premium, installment or interest on any policy loan may be made, during which period of grace the policy or contract of insurance shall continue in full force and effect.

3. If a claim arises under the policy or contract of insurance during a strike period as set forth in paragraph 1, or during the grace period as set forth in paragraph 2, before the overdue premium, or installment or interest on a policy loan, if any, are paid the amount of such overdue premium or installment together with interest not to exceed six per cent per annum and the amount of any loan with interest due, may be deducted from the amount payable under the policy or contract in settlement.

Approved November 7, 1963.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Life Insurance Companies and to Accident and Health Insurance Companies for the services and expenses of examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	EXPENSE AND TRAVEL	TOTAL
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	C. R. Roark	$3,430.00	$2,798.20	$6,228.20
			Massachusetts Examiners Expenses at Branch Office		725.79
				Total	$6,953.99
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$2,200.00	$1,420.40	$3,620.40
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	B. Harrar, Jr.	$8,000.00	$4,400.17	$12,400.17
3	Louisiana	F. Danna	7,040.00	4,905.18	11,945.18
4	Michigan	J. Redd	11,489.00	4,944.35	16,433.35
5	New Mexico	D. Smith, III	5,810.00	4,622.08	10,432.08
6	Arizona	W. Trexler	7,480.00	5,202.76	12,682.76
				Total	$63,893.54
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	G. Faris	$6,520.00	$4,242.74	$10,762.74
3	Georgia	L. Moulson	6,640.00	4,310.80	10,950.80
4	North Dakota	J. Vadnie	6,680.00	4,498.52	11,178.52
5	Colorado	J. McClelland	5,440.00	3,773.60	9,213.60
6	California	H. Truedson	9,510.80	7,235.02	16,745.82
				Total	$58,851.48

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies made in 1963:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1962	January 2, 1963
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston	"	March 1, 1963
*Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	"	September 9, 1963
*Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston	"	September 9, 1963
*Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	"	January 2, 1963
*New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	"	January 2, 1963

*Zone Examination

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined by this Department during 1963:

Name of Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the White Eagle	Brockton	December 31, 1962	February 5, 1963
Society of Mutual Aid of Roccodevanero	Lawrence	"	February 25, 1963
Masonic Casualty Company	Boston	"	April 16, 1963
Catholic Association of Foresters	Boston	"	June 10, 1963
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Boston	"	November 1, 1963

In addition to the above examinations, Massachusetts represented Zone One in the examination of:

La Societe des Artisans	Montreal, P.Q. Canada		November 4, 1963

and Massachusetts represented New England states writing business in

La Societe L'Assomption	Moncton, N.B. Canada		September 16, 1963

EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Department of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made during 1963, as of October 31, 1962:

	Location	Previous Examination as of
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	October 31, 1959
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	"
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston	"
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	"
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	"
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	"
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	"
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	"
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	"
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	"
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	"
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	"
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	"
Savings Bank Life Insurance Council	Boston	"

EXAMINATIONS OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1963, as of December 31, 1962:

Name of System	Previous Examination as of
County Systems	
Bristol	December 31, 1959
Hampden	"
Worcester	"
City and Town Systems	
Boston	December 31, 1956
Cambridge	December 31, 1959
Danvers	"
Fairhaven	"
Framingham	"
Haverhill	"
Hull	"
Lawrence	"
Lexington	"
Lowell	"
Lynn	"
Marlboro	"
Melrose	"
Milford	"
Milton	"
Natick	"
Needham	"
Newburyport	"
North Attleboro	"
Norwood	"
Peabody	"
Revere	"
Saugus	"
Stoneham	"
Swampscott	"
Winchester	"

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1963.

PORTUGUESE AZORIAN OPERATIVE BENEFICIENT ASSOCIATION, INC. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1963 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10, 1941.

ROYAL MICHAELENSE AUTONOMIC BENEFICIENT ASSOCIATION, INC. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1963 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.23.

SUPREME COLONYUNITED ORDER OF PILGRIM FATHERS - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $796.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1963.

MASSACHUSETTS ACCIDENT COMPANY

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1962 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND December 31, 1963 - Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine to Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

LEDGER BALANCE - December 31, 1962			$922,049.81
INCOME DURING 1963			
	Net Premiums	$9,929.04	
	Interest on Premium Notes	3.89	
	Interest Received from Union Mutual	26,540.74	
	Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	0.00	
	Total Income in 1963		36,473.67
	Total		$958,523.48
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1963			
	Payments Made to Policyholders	$82,725.55	
	Out-of-Office Claim Expense	154.35	
	Taxes	259.76	
	Expense Allowance to Union Mutual	1,489.36	
	1956 Restoration of Indemnity	0.00	
	Total Disbursements in 1963		84,629.02
LEDGER BALANCE - December 31, 1963			$873,894.46

* * * * * *

ASSETS			
	Ledger Balance - December 31, 1963	$873,894.46	$873,894.46
LIABILITIES			
	Claim Reserve	$516,542.00	
	Claim Expense	6,457.00	
	Unearned Premiums	3,933.70	
	Active Life Reserve	11,942.00	
	1956 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	14,363.99	
	1956 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	0.00	
	1946 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	370.17	
	1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	493.16	
	Reserve for Taxes	136.00	
	Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	87,389.45	
	Surplus	232,266.99	
			$873,894.46

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations during 1963:
(See Part 1 for Fire and Casualty examinations)

National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U. S. Department)	-	Toronto, Canada
Bankers Life Insurance Company of Nebraska	-	Lincoln, Nebraska
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U. S. Department)	-	Montreal, Canada
Continental American Life Insurance Company	-	Wilmington, Delaware
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	-	Chicago, Illinois
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	-	Fort Wayne, Indiana
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	-	Chattanooga, Tennessee

1963 DISPOSITION OF CASES
BEFORE THE BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

CANCELLATIONS		
SUSTAINED, after hearing	1857	
Complainant defaulted	1109	
Both defaulted	5	
Withdrawn	130	
ANNULLED, after hearing	1278	
Reinstated	328	
Company defaulted	11	
Invalid Cancellation	136	
Continued Generally	218	
DISMISSED, Invalid Complaint	25	
Power of Attorney	26	
New certificate filed	127	
Cancel by insured	69	
No cancellation	37	5356 Sub-Total
REFUSALS		
SUSTAINED, after hearing	146	
NOT PROPER AND REASONABLE	359	
Company defaulted	3	
DISMISSED, Complainant defaulted	96	
Both defaulted	--	
Withdrawn	189	
Refusal not proved	17	
Company agrees to issue	83	
Policy issued	5	
Other insurance	4	
Invalid complaint	12	
Car sold	54	
		968 Sub-Total
		6324

1963

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

CASES APPEALED TO SUPERIOR COURT

Cases Appealed		489
Affirmed	267	
Reversed	53	
Dismissed		
Other Insurance	25	
Car Sold	7	
Want of Prosecution	18	
Withdrawn	3	
No Decision Returned	103	
No reason given	10	
Plates Returned	1	
		489

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1963:

Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1962 to June 30, 1963)

Agents' Licenses	$154,188.18
Brokers' Licenses	137,333.00
Company Licenses	3,664.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,750.00
Advisers' Licenses	3,225.00
Fraternal Licenses	755.00
Rating Organization Fees	425.00
Certificate Fees	7,585.00
Charter Fees	930.00
Service of Process Fees	576.10
Statement Fees	11,773.00
Retaliatory Fees	1,025.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	472.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	956.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	70.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	6.00
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Cos.	1,851.97
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Retirement Systems	85,049.36
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	173,692.57
Special Insurance Brokers' Fees	162,216.94
Miscellaneous Fees	1,419.04
Total Income	$748,963.16

Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal year July 1, 1962 - June 30, 1963)

Salary - Commissioner	$ 12,343.73
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,368,944.71
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	8,369.31
Services - Non-Employees	631.38
Travel & Automotive Expenses	105,017.71
Advertising and Printing	33,430.63
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,422.98
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	22,191.80
Equipment	-
Rentals	30,336.60
	$1,584,188.85

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past five years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Expenses	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1959	$719,979.44	$12,500.00	$1,135,262.72	$167,485.34	$1,315,248.06
1960	706,490.72	12,500.00	1,128,431.53	181,212.12	1,322,143.65
1961	679,421.36	12,500.00	1,294,746.76	177,248.42	1,484,495.18
1962	749,992.40	12,500.00	1,377,558.59	190,289.37	1,580,347.96
1963	748,963.16	12,343.73	1,377,314.02	194,531.10	1,584,188.85

CONCLUSION

The General Court in 1963 enacted legislation which expanded existing coverages and further regulated insurance particularly in the field of Life Insurance.

Pursuant to the maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities, your Commissioner established and maintained adequate facilities to comply with the Commonwealth regulatory Insurance Laws. This was augmented by the serving on a number of committees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, and as a member of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee which in the performance of the duties on these committees disseminated information valuable to the insurance industry both from a state and public level.

In addition, ever mindful of these obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervising staff and personnel made every effort to stay abreast of developments in all segments of the Industry to insure the public and the Insurance Industry, substantial equity in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Eugene Farnam

C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	Thomas B. Murphy
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston	1907	1907	1908	William I. Newton	H.B. Newton
Federal Kemper Life Assurance Company	Boston	1905	1961	1961	Martin P. Luthy, Sr.	Chase M. Smith
Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1862	1862	1862	Byron K. Elliot	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	1935	1935	1935	Jerome M. Powell	V.M. Leith
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston	1962	1962	1962	James Robert Greaney, C.L.U.	Allan R. Preble
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Company	Boston	1927	1927	1956	Rober Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Life Insurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1963	Charles A. Breslin	Robert M. Morrison
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1851	1851	1851	Charles H. Schaaff	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gordon M. Grady
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	Worcester	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS [2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	Thomas R. Carrington
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	R. Wendell Dronsfield
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	Robert M. Morgan	Richard B. Franklin
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Harry E. Adams, Jr.
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	1924	1924	1924	Robert E. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Ralph C. Jackson
Charlestown Savings Bank [3]	Boston	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	John E. Wilkinson
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	Robert H. Bolza
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	1949	1949	1949	Winthrop Newcomb	Norman L. Miller
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	1931	1931	1931	Douglas J. Richarson	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	Earl Duncan
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingsworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain

Malden Savings Bank	Malden	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	1930	1930	1930	Gordon D. Larcom	Frank G. King
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	1937	1937	1937	Fredrick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams	1924	1924	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Lloyd P. Tyrer
People's Savings Bank	Brockton	1908	1908	1908	George I. Crowell	Deane R. MacKenzie
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	1934	1934	1934	Fred M. Rowell	Fred C. Newhall
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Bertram U. Rice
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk Savings Bank	Boston	1941	1941	1941	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.	Herbert W. Gray, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	Richard S. Douglas
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. De Grasse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Reginald A. Conrad
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	1948	1948	1948	Arnold W. Conti	Stanley G. Quackenbush
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	Roderick H. McColl

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacey	James Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1850	1864	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
All-American Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E. E. Bollard	A. J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1957	1958	1958	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Health and Life Insurance Company[9]	Baltimore, Md.	1954	1954	1962	W. De V. Washburn	J. Francis Ireton
American Heritage Life Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Fla.	1956	1956	1963	W. Ashley Verlander	Harlon P. Sisk
American Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1955	1956	1960	Paul E. Van Horn	Louis Kortum
American United Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Edward M. Karrman	J. Harold Thompson
Bankers Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1880	1879	1962	John Mac Arthur	C. T. Hyland
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	C. F. Bucknell	R. C. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Company	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Lloyd M. Bauman	Robert J. Westendorf
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Henry Attias
Benefit Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago,Ill.	1913	1913	1956	John H. Lumley	Charles D. Kuhnen
Business Men's Assurance Company	Kansas City. Mo.	1909	1909	1942	W. D. Grant	E. A. Carlson
Citizens Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1935	1937	1960	Jack Hyman	Thomas Horan
Colonial Life Insurance Company of America	East Orange, N.J.	1897	1897	1960	Richard D. Nelson	George H. Callahan
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Ont. Can.	1871	1871	1958	Raymond H. Kay[8]	M. F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Henry R. Roberts	George W. Young
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Charles J. Zimmerman	Martin E. Alvord
Constitution Life Insurance Company of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	1929	1929	1960	E. J. Kelly	T. P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Max S. Bell	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	David G. Scott	Willard N. Boyden
Credit Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight D. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Company (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1900	1901	1958	W. E. Shackleton[8]	G.C. Donley
Cuna Mutual Insurance Insurance Society	Madison, Wis.	1935	1935	1961	C. Frank Pratt	P. D. Deaton
Employers' Life Insurance Company of America	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	James F. Oates, Jr.	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Company	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1933	Alvin E. Hanson	Ross B. Sweet
Federal Life and Casualty Company	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1959	1960	1961	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelon
Fidelity Life Association, a Mutual Legal Reserve Company	Fulton, Ill.	1896	1896	1960	James S. Kemper	Lyle H. Barnhart
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1879	1885	E. L. Nicholson	W. T. Vrooman
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	Francis J. Budinger	Henry J. Merriam
General American Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Fredric M. Pierce	Harry F. Rollett
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Company	San Antonio, Tex.	1934	1934	1959	R. J. Hennessey	E. F. Mischer
Great American Life Insurance Company	East Orange, N.J.	1959	1959	1963	Walter E. Beeson	Leonard A. Bishop
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	Daniel J. Lyons	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	J. Harry Wood	George Gamache
Illinois Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1957	1957	1961	John Weaver	Herbert M. Johnson
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1934	1960	William P. Tate	H. W. Stodghill, Jr.
Insurance City Life Company	Hartford, Conn.	1954	1954	1959	Charles E. St. Louis	Irvin J. Waxler
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Company	Minneapolis, Miss.	1957	1957	1960	Thomas W. Moses	Dean B. Carlson
Lafayette Life Insurance Company	Lafayette, Ind.	1905	1905	1962	M. V. Gokin	G. E. Stewart
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1957	1958	Bradford Smith, Jr.	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	J. Cowin Smith
Lifeco Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1957	1957	1960	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W. O. Merge	G. M. Bryce
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland,Me	1955	1956	1957	Robert R. Masterton	Joseph S. Jones
Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Shaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company (U.S.Business)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1887	1887	1958	W. M. Milligan[8]	L. M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Gilbert W. Fitzhugh	Walter E. Hollenbeck
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[4]	1880	1946	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	John J. Magoven, Jr.	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Home Life Assurance	St. Louis, Mo.	1920	1920	1963	K. M. Hickey	R. R. Hicks
National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Ont. Can.	1897	1899	1960	A. G. Ballantine[8]	J. K. Williams, Q.C.
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt,	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	C. A. Herschel
National Travelers Life Company	Des.Moines, Iowa	1907	1907	1962	Waid J. Davidson	Virgil J. Nutt
Nationwide Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E. A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Dudley Dowell	William F. Young
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	A. T. Everett	C. C. Cox
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Selitcher	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Company of California	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Anthony E. Meehl
Old Republic Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	Charles S. Wilkes
Old Security Life Insurance Company	Kansas City. Mo.	1952	1953	1961	J. F. Hudson	A. J. Blasco

Pacific Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1956	1956	1961	George C. Boddiger	J. B. Springford
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1936	1936	1958	Stanton G. Hale	A. N. Culling
Patriot Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Ardell T. Everett	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Charles R. Tyson	John W. McPherson
Peoples-Home Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ky.	1910	1906	1959	Fred L. Seaman	H. W. Smith
Phoenix-Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1851[6]	1851	1861	Lyndes B. Stone	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	S. Carson Wasson	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887	1887	1948	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Orville E. Beal	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	Frank O. H. Williams	James R. O'Donnell
Republic National Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1930	1928	1962	Barry Oakes	Robert R. Jackson
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Jack E. Pease
Seaboard Life Insurance Company of America	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1961	Samuel Kasman	Bart L. Cohen
Security Benefit Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kansas	1892	1892	1963	J. H. Abrahams	Will J. Miller, Jr.
Security Connecticut Life Insurance Company	New Haven, Conn.	1955	1955	1960	E. Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886[7]	1887	1899	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sentry Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1958	1958	1961	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Brattleboro, Vt.	1959	1959	1961	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	James L. Oakes
Standard Life Insurance Company of Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Harry V. Wade	James F. Bash
State Farm Life Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Edward B. Rust	J. H. Miller
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Business)	Montreal, Que., Can.	1865	1871	1926	C. F. G. Marchant[8]	A. R. Hicks
Surety Life Insurance Company	Salt Lake City, Utah	1958	1958	1961	Lewis T. Ellsworth	G. A. Moyes
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Marshall C. Hunt
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1848	1849	1855	Carleton G. Lane	Philip B. Grant
United American Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1947	1947	1963	C. L. Dunlap	W. H. Coleman, Jr.
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	*	Frank P. Hannan
United Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1927	1928	1961	J. R. Hogan	A. D. Johnson
United Life and Accident Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United Services Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1937	1939	1960	Lloyd M. Bauman	Robert C. Bourke
United States Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	Anthony J. Stilo
Valley Forge Life Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1956	1956	1963	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Washington National Insurance Company	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	G. Preston Kendall	F. L. Ramey
Western Life Insurance Company	Helena, Mont.	1910	1910	1960	J. Willard Johnson	Earl B. Ramsey
Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1960	1960	1962	Neville Pilling	Fred H. Oliver
Zurich Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Fred H. Oliver

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

Combined Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1919	1920	1963	W. Clement Stone	W. R. Arrington
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	W. M. Marsh
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1927	Milan A. Heath	Melville F. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F. L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1909	1910	1939	V. J. Skutt	W. J. Maginn
National Accident and Health Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	T. W. Mock	P. Webb Casey

1. As an assessment Co; as a mutual Co. 1899.
2. Treasurer in place of Secretary.
3. Includes Former Boston Penny Savings Bank; merged October 31, 1963.
4. As the Bankers Association; reincorporated 1901, as Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company
5. Retired 1880; readmitted 1894.
6. Reincorporated 1910.
7. Retired 1911; readmitted 1922.
8. United States Manager.
9. Name changed from "Cavalier" Life Insurance Company August 31, 1962

* Office vacant, following decease of N. M. Longworth, November 8, 1963

Table A. - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital2	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus 1&3	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
LIFE AND ACCIDENT & HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Berkshire	$235,758,943	$219,791,027	-	$505,300	$15,462,616	$48,242,097	$34,580,924	$714,363,613	-
Boston Mutual	77,456,458	72,296,281	-	950,000	4,210,177	18,319,501	16,090,685	894,405,934	-
Craftsman	2,986,210	1,419,428	$800,000	-	766,782	5,052,112	4,855,171	-	$7,054,676
Federal Kemper	1,378,705	68,956	550,000	209,749	550,000	436,491	101,301	3,630,144	-
Hartford	148,327,093	134,295,947	5,000,000	2,838,700	6,192,446	53,804,295	48,238,806	356,307	1,220,983,677
John Hancock Mutual	7,194,095,307	6,593,392,995	-	73,519,000	527,183,312	1,273,550,117	920,917,843	32,833,556,684	-
Loyal Protective	43,855,044	29,257,339	3,000,000	705,859	10,891,846	14,211,169	11,338,217	116,496,929	-
Massachusetts General	4,438,432	664,030	1,596,000	-	2,178,402	1,234,157	1,652,022	-	51,032,286
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	38,852,270	21,017,114	2,500,000	4,547,000	10,788,156	12,879,161	10,514,466	-	19,872,600
Massachusetts Life	1,476,139	57,250	500,000	-	918,889	1,565,646	101,255	-	5,032,591
Massachusetts Mutual	2,909,152,319	2,749,423,612	-	18,180,400	141,548,307	555,924,607	405,344,710	10,420,267,431	-
Monarch	149,879,938	122,594,107	4,000,000	285,600	23,000,231	58,594,943	44,286,604	655,221,349	106,294,404
New England Mutual	2,563,916,031	2,380,761,655	-	18,867,300	164,287,076	474,563,272	332,262,004	7,977,294,889	523,500,477
Paul Revere	259,804,726	182,717,701	9,200,000	22,755,899	45,131,126	80,145,004	61,342,225	-	1,269,659,183
Savings Banks 4	188,952,774	173,513,644	-	-	15,439,130	30,954,771	21,524,101	934,384,324	-
State Mutual	844,182,667	769,997,408	-	20,200,922	53,984,337	174,647,720	136,620,853	3,716,481,125	-
Totals of Massachusetts Cos.	$14,664,513,056	$13,451,268.494	$27,146,000	$163,565,729	$1,022,532,833	$2,804,125,113	$2,049,771,187	$58,266,458,729	$3,203,429,894
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia Mutual	$461,875,600	$436,145,524	-	$200,000	$25,530,076	$72,743,624	$53,681,872	$2,058,891,489	$11,646,260
Aetna Life	4,915,312,769	4,477,476,332	$40,000,000	75,630,000	322,206,437	1,193,613,024	898,774,521	1,547,574,331	27,656,923,620
All-American Life & Casualty	27,687,011	20,297,722	2,903,696	-	4,485,593	16,005,593	11,230,714	162,841,977	325,271,304
Allstate	41,488,015	34,549,558	1,000,000	794,965	5,143,492	26,233,762	17,274,828	-	2,755,462,960
American Health & Life	50,928,704	16,399,539	2,500,000	3,250,000	28,779,165	26,400,897	17,729,186	7,990,000	1,419,171,996
American Heritage	28,812,629	15,851,638	3,300,884	-	9,660,107	11,238,988	7,592,268	16,548,679	447,380,711
American Life of N.Y.	5,049,964	3,091,825	1,100,000	12,089	846,050	2,545,078	1,679,234	-	173,149,718
American United	195,544,272	178,326,599	-	4,200,000	13,017,673	47,171,275	37,012,866	2,376,142,357	59,447,141
Bankers Life & Casualty	251,949,212	189,496,809	3,500,000	30,000,000	28,952,403	188,839,144	160,349,867	72,706,306	860,446,388
Bankers Life	1,300,760,212	1,224,158,622	-	6,500,000	70,101,589	244,591,867	175,306,226	4,652,645,458	-
Bankers National	104,814,844	92,167,004	2,413,389	3,000,000	7,234,451	26,998,265	18,294,606	503,896,059	660,371,651
Bankers Security	47,940,820	44,752,408	680,750	1,123,690	1,383,972	14,338,465	11,446,653	521,215,595	541,914,485
Beneficial Standard	58,586,569	32,892,717	3,748,068	-	21,945,784	31,005,713	24,861,835	256,300	266,629,210
Benefit Trust	41,985,730	34,915,837		11,890	7,058,003	40,399,772	37,556,684	413,958,785	-

Business Men's Assurance	259,512,316	215,141,344	12,000,000	-	32,370,972	82,604,007	66,131,001	142,331,092	2,547,533,508
Citizens	10,551,491	8,446,996	900,000	11,933	1,192,562	4,664,683	2,138,125	69,265,029	185,928,655
Colonial	116,803,429	109,103,090	1,200,000	877,036	5,623,303	27,205,166	20,547,183	15,761,048	771,266,008
Confederation (U.S. Business)	35,095,845	33,565,373	300,000	316,972	913,500	12,785,112	10,385,663	154,533,480	499,249,077
Connecticut General	2,820,562,909	2,626,402,110	29,891,610	68,232,491	96,036,698	632,766,580	414,583,187	533,977,973	14,157,889,769
Connecticut Mutual	1,909,555,255	1,748,252,685	-	54,722,625	106,579,945	331,387,998	236,546,534	5,986,382,559	-
Constitution	32,751,337	24,934,832	1,000,000	-	6,816,505	16,927,770	14,667,932	33,672,645	143,354,637
Continental American	129,546,840	117,023,335	1,962,550	1,220,200	9,340,755	23,823,203	17,641,374	642,550,528	11,349,808
Continental Assurance	982,773,909	888,873,970	18,200,000	7,340,000	68,359,939	318,446,193	234,762,218	2,606,125,130	6,227,693,739
Credit	11,172,767	9,028,399	600,000	75,000	1.469,368	13,875,435	13,319,911	-	1,517,407,157
Crown (U.S. Business)	125,412,840	122,414,117	-	400,000	2,598,723	41,457,910	32,050,789	393,923,138	1,125,827,363
Cuna Mutual	45,563,442	41,693,825	-	100,000	3,769,617	60,336,593	56,141,203	7,651,086,536	-
Employers'	7,385,815	3,193.177	1,000,000	1,192,638	2.000.000	3,265,095	2,405,096	-	151,260,637
Equitable	11,271,232,556	10,690,177,244	-	43,750,000	537,305,313	1,931,566,376	1,535,013,167	46,167,608,969	372,125,681
Farm Family	17,439,429	15,399,210	450,000	457	1,589,762	5,719,413	2,477,453	181,546,630	-
Farmers and Traders	59,423,603	55,411,150	300,000	3,212,453	500,000	10,227,843	7,012,690	116,311,426	108,801,294
Federal Life & Casualty	27,550,259	24,409,248	1,000,000	-	2,141,011	22,812,419	19,609,756	-	805,836,646
Fidelity & Guaranty	11,888,217	3,097,671	1,000,000	96,736	7,693,810	4,924,040	4,467,337	12,412,335	255,648,981
Fidelity Life	34,860,936	30,554,859	-	1,000,000	3,306,077	7,680,723	4,943,827	328,041,916	-
Fidelity Mutual	423,664,308	400,601,304	-	803,330	22,259,674	68,045,441	52,614,884	1,557,475,239	-
Franklin	774,719,272	665,969,272	26,136,944	-	82,613,056	159,845,893	97,429,510	2,260,983,816	2,941,591,382
General American	331,548,612	307,766,182	-	297,288	23,485,142	111,082,285	92,641,948	3,758,289,171	-
Government Personnel Mutual	30,483,486	28,481,415	-	130,261	1,871,810	7,935,596	4,858,981	249,896,943	27,512,614
Great American	4,021,240	1,281,930	1,000,000	13,588	1,725,722	4,208,750	3,604,780	-	90,637,340
Guardian	611,727,007	566,089,330	-	6,280,000	39,357,677	124,530,020	89,869,041	2,607,638,858	2,000
Home	508,109,472	469,239,197	-	4,302,000	34,568,275	106,657,533	75,148,167	2,635,362,446	215,560,782
Illinois Mid-Continent	9,583,877	7,470,381	1,000,000	-	1,113,496	6,672,250	4,549,565	101,833,101	52,775,866
Independence Life & Acc.	10,373,629	6,188,362	1,370,000	378,000	2,437,267	9,835,487	9,361,058	-	67,518,802
Insurance City	4,322,570	2,521,723	1,199,200	-	601,647	4,758,742	2,642,954	18,894,620	129,171,849
Investors Syndicate	14,093,910	6,719,792	1,000,000	-	6,374,118	8,228,864	6,289,897	-	1,012,781,303
Lafayette	49,883,134	45,251,328	-	1,525,000	3,106,806	10,648,789	6,849,842	372,475,788	-
Life Ins. Co. of North America	36,746,276	28,961,755	1,000,000	1,784,521	5,000,000	27,417,150	22,985,845	75,679,459	1,165,702,436
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	617,194,142	553,294,013	15,207,920	4,500,000	44,192,209	109,141,819	78,852,902	604,300	3,321,039,346
Lifeco	21,639,582	7,718,802	2,000,000	-	11,920,780	6,768,764	4,758,891	3,624,097	446,155,778
Lincoln National	1,751,810,228	1,498,362,481	25,000,000	-	228,447,747	369,640,949	305,921,221	1,432,864,767	11,268,334,948
Maine Fidelity	1,719,910	941,175	402,500	-	376,235	816,497	657,317	-	28,014,009
Manhattan	231,403,045	215,626,425	3,600,000	908,231	11,268,389	72,618,346	55,194,423	2,080,568,708	6,731,712
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	453,233,569	425,772,222	350,000	-	27,111,347	89,095,611	71,443,721	754,586,920	1,036,986,089
Metropolitan	20,465,757,879	19,350,009,521	-	133,331,000	932,417,358	3,877,577,105	3,047,942,108	105,087,065,187	1,430,126,557
Minnesota Mutual	368,284,842	344,673,101	-	-	23,611,741	92,406,371	67,937,137	3,734,971,158	-
Mutual Benefit	2,051,895,920	1,962,814,430	-	-	89,081,490	344,925,880	284,936,154	7,179,782,690	-
Mutual Life of N.Y.	3,009,461,403	2,785,381,186	-	720,000	223,360,217	453,358,556	377,683,264	9,173,869,935	218,711,876
Mutual Trust	236,625,802	215,261,482	-	-	21,364,320	33,626,152	25,143,351	772,588,390	-
National Home	6,700,548	4,865,060	800,000	235,488	800,000	6,100,221	5,774,878	12,631,500	233,072,553
National Life Ass. (U.S. Bus.)	3,121,088	2,465,866	400,000	17,720	237,502	1,505,223	1,575,983	924,346	105,275,006
National Life Insurance	999,790,792	943,408,911	-	875,000	55,506,881	189,773,232	137,525,737	3,411,745,961	33,867
National Travelers	37,686,464	33,718,529	-	100,000	3,867,935	16,037,575	14,422,446	298,982,725	-
Nationwide	231,457,175	212,030,969	2,400,000	7,026,206	10,000,000	59,075,825	35,606,700	2,580,769,311	-
New York	8,070,083,717	7,535,692,987	-	4,200,000	530,190,730	1,341,639,374	1,013,832,254	28,423,897,935	416.681.375
North American Company for Life, Accident, & Health	78,885,421	53,158,871	1,000,000	352,000	24,374,550	34,656,158	23,430,924	15,781,267	1,330,893,078
North American Reassurance	75,792,615	61,019,482	3,000,000	211,047	11,562.086	24,220,254	19,900,466	-	1,991,733,850
Northwestern Mutual	4,656,929,041	4,395,846,458	-	-	261,082,583	715,342,291	561,072,294	11,921,797,515	23,861,283
Occidental of California	1,041,817,304	911,864,950	25,000,000	16,743,506	88,208,848	342,968,773	274,514,674	867,673,683	12,729,204,843
Old Republic	37,950,140	36,293,622	1,441,984	795,000	-580,466	28,539,847	25,118,202	-	2,983,206,009
Old Security	6,864,974	4,677,051	1,500,000		687,923	6,684,725	5,843,130	298,199	536,920,983

Table A. - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus 1&3	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
LIFE AND ACCIDENT & HEALTH COMPANIES									
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Pacific Fidelity	$14,420,726	$7,888,528	$500,000	-	$6,032,198	$13,782,576	$10,447,900	$17,395,785	$586,430,425
Pacific Mutual	692,218,478	640,815,697	-	$24,014,488	27,388,293	164,093,979	140,312,138	1,306,733,087	1,911,522,413
Patriot	19,149,053	6,536,092	1,500,000	445,000	10,667,961	3,956,238	3,617,663	-	266,230,683
Penn Mutual	1,996,123,452	1,890,098,510	-	-	106,024,942	293,413,747	231,220,414	6,053,806,751	-
Peoples-Home	45,981,006	41,158,247	300,000	-	4,522,759	7,234,265	5,427,486	348,697	261,573,703
Phoenix Mutual	1,039,636,990	975,447,969	-	6,397,455	57,791,566	178,913,525	134,364,012	3,206,427,128	26,433
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	90,724,062	83,933,304	-	-	6,790,758	13,712,712	9,292,175	297,912,214	-
Provident Life & Accident	301,595,238	235,130,222	14,765,520	36,933,976	14,765,520	181,552,053	150,205,132	-	4,359,352,681
Provident Life & Casualty	4,719,037	3,510,059	400,000	408,968	400,000	4,156,278	3,992,637	-	158,612,479
Provident Mutual	953,496,585	894,105,310	-	-	59,391,275	149,078,820	120,067,465	3,091,936,381	-
Prudential	19,781,410,028	18,489,211,704	-	923,362,849	368,835,475	3,842,800,535	2,718,725,246	96,606,523,375	-
Puritan	8,785,702	7,211,326	950,000	299,000	325,376	2,739,144	2,184,063	44,000	297,906,112
Republic National	148,627,559	130,026,872	3,316,074	-	15,284,613	70,684,066	61,582,015	118,683,617	3,734,323,077
Resolute Credit	6,377,964	3,398,968	500,000	-	2,478,996	5,240,447	3,889,126	-	185,612,625
Seaboard	11,038,808	10,853,342	1,147,586	16,178	-978,298	6,002,772	3,869,855	4,691,422	227,723,675
Security Benefit	87,869,127	78,394,283	-	3,474,844	6,000,000	25,360,941	17,057,205	803,424,238	-
Security Connecticut	8,400,881	3,015,128	400,000	26,806	4,958,947	2,782,394	2,310,976	-	234,730,686
Security Mutual	132,840,623	122,342,872	-	236,621	10,261,130	29,751,517	25,298,748	574,316,907	21,266,852
Sentry	3,682,395	2,016,860	1,000,000	-	665,535	2,277,813	1,579,584	44,297,975	265,141,246
Springfield	2,116,997	426,809	1,000,000	1,243	688,945	1,328,673	437,781	17,000	15,235,226
Standard of Indiana	46,555,437	42,266,085	543,015	496,337	3,250,000	9,796,902	6,457,655	5,465,592	173,004,929
State Farm	310,579,611	275,263,759	3,000,000	-	32,315,852	84,013,325	48,723,263	2,672,619,393	-
Sun Life Ass. (U.S. Business)	998,731,164	912,524,328	400,000	-	85,806,836	133,664,834	118,969,885	3,147,323,076	116,678,549
Surety	14,024,396	11,729,378	1,155,000	-	1,140,018	3,972,378	3,657,453	13,181,909	126,398,031
Travelers	3,154,255,367	2,859,059,155	50,000,000	171,408,222	73,787,990	990,952,006	881,312,541	259,100	34,141,567,350
Union Central	830,896,550	777,743,438	-	13,000,000	40,153,112	141,388,670	135,691,044	3,295,401,710	-
Union Labor	51,601,390	44,127,089	875,000	4,467,000	2,132,301	81,220,188	74,201,655	1,365,918,196	-
Union Mutual	147,024,931	134,058,020	-	2,725,000	10,241,911	55,939,080	46,442,840	1,444,141,832	3,729,571
United American	5,515,796	3,523,543	1,050,000	-	942,253	5,742,255	4,797,599	-	18,565,790
United Benefit	458,467,439	398,263,025	1,000,000	5,000,000	54,204,414	86,214,813	55,722,115	41,160,327	3,248,407,069
United Insurance	177,324,267	138,136,134	9,510,000	-	29,678,133	100,329,762	86,657,570	-	1,043,523,321
United Life and Accident	57,858,409	53,142,361	1,232,000	960,754	2,523,294	12,832,623	9,581,341	32,405,302	605,988,997
United Services	69,814,433	62,499,960	1,000,000	-	6,314,473	20,449,247	12,314,386	732,214,398	-
United States	145,363,747	125,102,515	3,325,190	1,218,518	15,717,524	52,846,058	43,152,906	288,116,483	1,842,191,027
Valley Forge	3,813,009	1,503,062	1,000,000	66,706	1,243,241	2,392,031	2,133,045	-	198,082,555
Washington National	362,832,309	280,187,186	25,050,000	10,000,000	47,595,123	126,704,486	107,433,262	5,315,471	2,358,538,528
Western	126,099,826	113,451,381	3,000,000	2,648,445	7,000,000	32,955,164	25,343,926	322,311,462	570,964,240
Zurich American	2,689,495	853,413	800,000	23,435	1,012,647	1,131,385	938,466	-	122,984,543
Zurich Life	2,891,252	1,022,951	700,000	122,400	1,045,901	1,241,624	1,047,065	-	98,996,547
Totals of Co. of Other States	$105,022,755,479	$97,519,063,228	$375,178,880	$1,750,554,606	$5,377,958,764	$21,303,637,700	$16,386,030,093	$394,256,150,633	$165,065,035,303

ACCIDENT & HEALTH COMPANIES
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES

Hearthstone	$9,214,230	$4,767,478	$1,000,000	-	$3,446,752	$9,299,863	$7,615,833	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	7,665,597	4,474,245	600,000	-	2,591,352	4,650,897	4,065,657	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	116,593,394	25,385,736	12,000,000	$31,000,000	48,207,658	28,860,373	19,851,149	-	-
Totals of Mass. Cos.	$133,473,221	$34,627,459	$13,600,000	$31,000,000	$54,245,762	$42,811,133	$31,532,639	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	$51,386,473	$25,101,953	$6,000,000	-	$20,284,520	$54,631,180	$48,214,921	-	-
Mutual of Omaha	347,258,154	249,588,434	-	$48,000,000	49,669,720	319,642,438	292,649,357	-	-
National Accident & Health	4,088,879	1,953,165	500,000	-	1,635,714	4,084,320	3,737,943	-	$38,062,915
Totals of Cos. of Other States	$402,733,506	$276,643,552	$6,500,000	$48,000,000	$71,589,954	$378,357,938	$344,602,221	-	$38,062,915
RECAPITULATION									
Mass. Life & Accident & Health Cos. (15 Cos.) & Savings Banks	$14,664,513,056	$13,451,268,494	$27,146,000	$163,565,729	$1,022,532,833	$2,804,125,113	$2,049,771,187	$58,266,458,729	$3,203,429,894
Life & Accident & Health Cos. of Other States (108 Cos.)	105,022,755,479	97,519,063,228	375,178,880	1,750,554,606	5,377,958,764	21,303,637,700	16,386,030,093	394,256,150,633	165,065,035,303
Mass. Accident & Health Cos. (3 Cos.)	133,473,221	34,627,459	13,600,000	31,000,000	54,245,762	42,811,133	31,532,639	-	-
Accident & Health Cos. of Other States (3 Cos.)	402,733,506	276,643,552	6,500,000	48,000,000	71,589,954	378,357,938	344,602,221	-	38,062,915
Totals of All Cos. (129 Cos.) and Savings Banks	$120,223,475,262	$111,281,602,733	$422,424,880	$1,993,120,335	$6,526,327,313	$24,528,931,884	$18,811,936,140	$452,522,609,362	$168,306,528,112

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.
2. For Canadian Companies this is "Statutory Deposit".
3. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess of deposits over statutory deposit."
4. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table B - 1963

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate
LIFE & ACCIDENT & HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Berkshire	$235,758,943	$116,136,247	$6,312,194	$78,624,087	$10,516,137
Boston Mutual	77,456,458	46,389,303	2,352,339	21,842,540	869,588
Craftsman	2,986,211	2,098,880	331,626	-	-
Federal Kemper	1,378,705	1,243,950	-	65,666	-
Hartford	148,327,093	64,881,051	9,726,603	59,438,773	797,508
John Hancock Mut.	7,194,095,307	4,206,444,355	390,804,644	1,960,242,079	120,095,035
Loyal Protective	13,855,044	25,732,785	4,336,089	11,104,165	410,403
Mass. General	4,438,432	3,669,843	-	507,271	-
Mass. Ind. & Life	38,852,269	35,878,067	240,954	506,096	248,387
Mass. Life	1,476,139	1,193,924	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	2,909,152,319	1,431,218,801	231,840,953	855,418,538	77,450,826
Monarch	149,879,938	62,108,742	15,743,230	59,247,109	160,614
New England Mutual	2,563,916,031	1,199,103,778	269,517,238	769,658,240	81,663,372
Paul Revere	259,804,726	75,101,094	56.080.846	101.194,562	4.951,669
Savings Banks	188,952,774	55,927,115	2,070,506	111,961,459	-
State Mutual	844,182,667	354,983,325	66,872,314	300,457,979	31,727,943
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$14,664,513,056	$7,682,111,260	$1,056,229,536	$4,330,268,564	$328,891,482
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia Mutual	$461,875,600	$129,905,889	$6,831,472	$251,184,698	$6,899,133
Aetna Life	4,915,312,769	2,562,178,369	343,446,512	1,649,812,584	66,013,222
All-American Life & Casualty	27,687,012	10,894,218	1,307,472	9,551,462	1,372,577
Allstate	41,488,015	12,554,556	4,259,897	17,348,963	673,767
American Health & Life	50,928,704	43,576,395	3,220,294	-	-
American Heritage	28,812,629	12,267,383	2,948,252	7,704,935	899,665
American Life of New York	5,049,965	4,260,107	52,854	-	-
American United	195,544,272	100,719,859	5,319,109	62,505,268	6,517,719
Bankers Life & Cas.	251,949,212	39,211,288	41,625,998	29,519,276	11,016,517
Bankers Life	1,300,760,212	515,885,915	36,244,461	643,355,357	11,432,604
Bankers National	104,814,844	42,117,158	5,951,312	41,399,036	2,390,021
Bankers Security	47,940,820	25,751,303	40,000	10,112,496	-
Beneficial Standard	58,586,569	6,331,692	21,554,521	18,528,199	6,947,324
Benefit Trust	41,985,730	15,003,564	9,017,960	8,754,415	4,158,556
Business Men's Assur.	259,512,316	96,206,952	4,436,482	108,992,490	11,250,344
Citizens	10,551,491	3,947,702	-	726,454	-
Colonial	116,803,429	56,024,265	-	47,358,295	3,610,672
Confederation (U.S. Business)	35,095,845	24,935,170	4,141,130	-	-
Connecticut Gen.	2,820,562,909	1,465,976,260	79,561,076	1,030,064,432	82,538,583
Connecticut Mut.	1,909,555,255	720,195,719	250,866,338	680,663,643	60,422,716
Constitution	32,751,336	20,247,054	2,792,429	3,593,130	1,444,515
Continental Amer.	129,546,839	47,630,306	5,847,747	55,464,990	524,976
Continental Assur.	982,773,909	469,256,850	97,872,232	263,150,922	48,520,484
Credit	11,172,767	6,566,691	66,030	33,597	-
Crown (U.S. Business)	125,412,840	56,290,546	9,100,291	45,215,842	-
Cuna Mutual	45,563,442	21,046,639	1,169,373	14,290,391	2,257,071
Employers'	7,385,816	6,768,193	-	-	-
Equitable	11,271,232,557	5,480,992,641	419,949,418	4,324,591,839	317,278,996
Farm Family	17,439,429	9,067,010	801,480	5,936,787	-
Farmers & Traders	59,423,603	30,691,170	886,339	22,634,229	806,243
Federal Life & Cas.	27,550,259	9,487,570	352,234	12,560,370	341,561
Fidelity & Guar.	11,888,218	10,705,994	317,825	-	-
Fidelity Life	34,860,937	18,623,802	790,324	12,266,110	150,136
Fidelity Mutual	423,664,308	221,064,966	12,656,297	141,504,845	6,360,403
Franklin	774,719,271	384,873,375	4,097,281	244,022,492	21,377,132
General American	331,548,612	121,426,527	9,962,605	156,743,327	4,105,035
Gov. Personnel Mut.	30,483,486	10,690,297	769,435	12,976,722	399,466
Great American	4,021,240	3,413,256	-	-	-
Guardian	611,727,007	265,817,864	2,355,475	258,249,832	13,746,413
Home	508,109,472	213,156,482	8,488,977	225,485,070	4,008,523
Illinois Mid-Continent	9,583,877	4,968,580	751,768	2,452,189	-
Independence Life & Acc.	10,373,629	6,543,744	555,817	1,177,347	944,310
Insurance City	4,322,570	1,427,530	240,215	473,049	-
Investors Syndicate	14,093,910	6,816,349	251,000	4,744,860	-
Lafayette	49,883,134	19,467,445	2,080,918	21,566,887	1,119,154
Life Ins. Co. of No. America	36,746,276	25,352,397	1,731,923	4,238,053	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	617,194,142	246,332,173	52,246,228	240,595,327	17,661,658
Lifeco	21,639,581	18,310,095	603,580	765,874	136,284
Lincoln National	1,751,810,228	816,556,666	257,332,262	458,966,518	60,025,211
Maine Fidelity	1,719,910	460,835	475,688	574,800	-
Manhattan	231,403,045	75,107,912	35,000	124,497,725	2,864,699
Manufacturers (U. S. Business)	453,233,569	206,968,738	112,225,756	101,449,337	-
Metropolitan	20,465,757,879	11,590,533,182	200,694,980	6,518,096,201	594,119,200
Minnesota Mutual	368,284,842	106,408,004	33,817,780	191,677,774	3,544,474
Mutual Benefit	2,051,895,920	805,605,046	83,150,982	845,406,638	63,325,607
Mutual Life of N.Y.	3,009,461,403	1,542,560,144	241,994,187	789,541,466	43,487,216
Mutual Trust	236,625,802	132,208,404	8,759,850	69,838,347	5,074,432
National Home	6,700,548	3,366,205	465,624	1,267,436	-
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	3,121,088	2,820,470	-	-	-

Admitted Assets

Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
$13,667,891	$2,336,680	$1,819,368	$2,066,724	$4,181,764	$80,054	$17,797
2,563,010	583,119	-	664,072	2,019,404	23,312	149,771
-	382,894	-	20,992	21,270	130,549	-
-	43,834	-	12,631	12,620	4	-
7,049,346	1,364,735	-	996,736	2,931,579	822,098	318,664
250,556,186	44,187,359	43,725,267	72,747,519	87,058,569	11,726,491	6,507,803
832,673	554,037	-	346,907	499,154	10,728	28,103
-	97,490	-	49,536	65,480	44,774	4,038
34,467	1,353,622	-	299,663	74,460	-	216,553
-	259,905	-	6,051	16,259	-	-
201,059,527	16,638,086	11,901,724	29,042,141	49,347,354	2,639,511	2,594,858
4,752,767	3,445,118	66	1,162,279	3,140,542	84,230	35,241
161,721,774	16,562,796	103,629	23,724,921	39,833,834	690,339	1,336,110
7,491,454	6,600,932	583,355	1,895,771	5,006,361	759,472	139,210
10,603,487	2,200,201	1,029,911	1,222,646	3,779,804	-	157,645
48,139,300	12,272,804	7,664,584	7,364,198	14,244,512	364,736	90,672
$708,471,882	$108,883,612	$66,827,904	$141,622,787	$212,233,266	$17,376,298	$11,596,465
$45,570,373	$4,020,750	$1,544	$3,348,144	$13,326,413	-	$787,184
85,606,911	81,166,292	3,999,198	37,864,079	63,503,521	$15,391,277	6,330,804
1,543,960	1,079,432	-	179,201	1,560,631	186,569	11,490
143,599	956,895	-	224,278	5,090,634	15,842	219,584
-	1,477,480	-	465,401	1,429,851	759,283	-
791,217	2,163,794	707,885	202,415	873,861	222,583	30,639
168,539	198,909	-	54,010	318,407	-94,825	96,964
11,420,726	2,263,992	84,575	1,513,579	4,212,370	290,300	696,775
30,336,942	7,861,099	80,368,800	1,454,565	6,329,924	3,659,054	565,749
45,379,640	5,919,338	2,627,459	10,238,194	27,284,347	2,353,679	39,218
7,216,450	1,233,631	89,707	728,884	2,949,119	123,366	616,160
6,919,738	2,319,640	-	391,085	2,041,739	9,991	354,828
2,687,188	787,406	-	188,669	1,235,660	-	325,910
841,065	418,659	20,000	233,831	2,166,514	1,053,194	317,972
18,665,458	5,698,716	-	1,845,275	9,239,631	1,143,326	2,033,642
4,935,751	438,286	350	51,959	443,045	-	7,944
4,166,091	1,846,113	45,988	1,034,758	2,588,030	76,727	52,490
3,233,628	306,737	-	372,474	1,851,149	240,557	15,000
44,348,346	19,293,957	23,308,745	28,241,522	29,437,773	14,316,019	3,476,196
129,100,494	11,428,245	1,996,007	25,497,624	28,144,871	-	1,239,598
2,556,143	927,748	-	191,924	807,217	137,203	53,973
15,055,421	1,636,507	-	1,138,152	2,245,820	2,920	-
45,813,977	10,926,446	3,700,626	8,515,864	27,923,599	5,485,743	1,607,166
1,811	3,921,402	241,111	41,981	36,653	273	263,218
9,034,079	177	-	1,065,423	4,033,696	631,795	40,991
330,220	585,586	-	221,624	5,652,450	10,088	-
100,883	41,505	-	70,092	401,157	3,986	-
379,870,696	66,450,774	47,532,974	101,997,578	112,872,145	12,602,363	7,093,133
533,955	121,644	123,076	140,026	699,370	16,081	-
2,376,571	245,931	-	532,976	920,295	36,898	292,951
1,476,661	1,074,123	-	149,437	952,823	490,556	664,924
5,017	285,870	-	141,449	416,382	15,681	-
1,340,792	292,854	22,440	304,982	1,039,347	30,150	-
28,140,366	2,686,510	345,911	3,793,129	7,006,154	-	105,727
75,645,195	10,704,885	1,676,832	5,774,791	24,876,553	-	1,670,735
21,420,274	4,626,400	-	2,563,604	7,222,844	2,320,477	1,157,519
3,354,182	200,663	-	189,339	1,903,382	-	-
-	349,055	-	48,150	77,030	133,749	-
45,972,118	6,030,995	3,786,134	4,518,935	10,125,367	890,027	233,847
37,776,978	3,110,786	1,302,099	3,633,822	9,841,420	677,533	627,782
109,577	739,511	-	87,693	336,856	108,891	28,812
101,279	382,361	-	62,336	206,141	379,449	20,845
125,712	1,588,952	-	19,815	321,516	97,280	28,501
72,698	71,592	-	123,121	2,014,290	-	-
3,226,699	499,689	-	359,836	1,556,052	1,819	4,635
1,014,057	880,818	-	324,592	2,462,345	689,431	52,660
37,396,419	5,481,891	24,546	3,920,225	12,505,965	482,443	547,267
104,631	452,251	-	258,095	878,156	12,455	118,160
87,510,158	10,199,985	3,130,388	13,796,962	32,079,545	6,538,564	5,673,969
35,395	79,081	-	11,675	72,612	9,824	-
16,667,907	3,062,750	-	1,813,806	7,268,731	27,450	57,065
19,172,888	1,286,024	-	3,791,522	7,567,756	-	771,548
789,010,206	152,983,968	4,872,676	199,405,759	378,817,910	19,796,413	17,427,384
17,369,905	3,322,179	47,400	2,448,994	9,464,428	21,806	162,098
173,274,158	23,797,964	-	18,451,271	26,690,218	36,853	7,157,183
189,806,799	25,583,289	105,067,733	27,386,501	39,311,837	1,297,035	3,425,196
14,875,642	1,480,738	7,593	1,699,847	2,650,956	-	29,993
964,811	340,845	-	36,240	129,475	109,877	20,035
12,480	-	-	32,520	234,234	19,365	2,019

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1	Stocks 2	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
National Life Insurance	$999,790,792	$235,109,714	$21,737,794	$556,901,437	$46,130,231
National Travelers	37,686,464	16,218,257	479.949	14,799,559	2,317,731
Nationwide	231,457,175	90,617,982	12,363,963	104,430,639	3,109,302
New York	8,070,083,717	4,015,634,458	659,705,359	2,191,969,215	372,177,715
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health Insurance	78,885,421	44,616,052	17,216,217	7,465,944	410,406
North American Reassurance	75,792,615	48,824,930	6,356,476	12,704,547	296,175
Northwestern Mutual	4,656,929,041	2,220,685,856	214,194,419	1,667,422,167	126,583,152
Occidental Life of Calif.	1,041,817,304	373,265,796	89,217,182	409,317,615	36,554,975
Old Republic	37,950,140	12,818,775	4,365,302	564,694	2,143,703
Old Security	6,864,974	1,500,984	5,134	-	1,093,681
Pacific Fidelity	14,420,726	9,287,013	1,128,493	-	1,804,806
Pacific Mutual	692,218,478	236,830,668	15,618,638	340,897,209	41,588,804
Patriot	19,149,053	13,725,658	3,847,281	73,703	-
Penn Mutual	1,996,123,452	1,008,846,214	112,829,973	577,332,759	98,731,660
Peoples-Home	45,981,006	14,493,089	-	27,254,253	144,571
Phoenix Mutual	1,039,636,990	403,990,226	48,725,083	408,927,181	34,846,702
Presbyterian Minister Fund	90,724,062	52,287,391	6,362,120	20,398,891	2,129,153
Provident Life and Accident	301,595,238	112,791,903	29,245,707	113,449,678	11,995,599
Provident Life and Casualty	4,719,037	3,225,339	301,325	511,662	-
Provident Mutual	953,496,585	485,673,994	65,994,013	308,531,226	10,726,718
Prudential	19,781,410,028	8,544,071,271	616,315,643	8,254,636,623	690,765,910
Puritan	8,785,702	7,256,849	36,480	-	-
Republic National	148,627,559	50,470,087	2,060,486	68,684,466	5,093,399
Resolute Credit	6,377,964	499,373	-	-	-
Seaboard	11,038,808	1,252,592	542,283	731,917	475,938
Security Benefit	87,869,127	36,534,446	10,216,683	29,275,773	1,619,270
Security Connecticut	8,400,881	7,376,033	150,520	-	-
Security Mutual	132,840,624	58,194,164	2,892,324	56,249,002	1,003,827
Sentry	3,682,395	3,186,998	-	228,119	-
Springfield	2,116,997	1,165,944	-	753,368	-
Standard of Indiana	46,555,437	31,340,989	177,517	6,179,210	5,112,214
State Farm	310,579,611	139,747,749	21,967,816	114,097,520	2,166,820
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	998,731,164	507,038,040	172,551,799	265,065,354	-
Surety	14,024,396	6,592,954	141,003	4,191,389	1,197,082
Travelers	3,154,255,367	1,563,921,318	111,233,975	1,173,152,551	59,497,095
Union Central	830,896,550	403,191,943	-	308,220,572	37,637,749
Union Labor	51,601,390	21,020,962	1,569,741	21,877,040	-
Union Mutual	147,024,931	62,547,012	6,026,155	58,403,308	3,892,663
United American	5,515,796	1,922,812	1,807,431	10,000	576,170
United Benefit	458,467,440	225,124,662	54,060,073	120,128,759	13,001,090
United Insurance	177,324,267	57,512,400	7,882,526	76,359,192	20,511,772
United Life and Accident	57,858,410	15,457,739	617,263	33,872,297	362,613
United Services	69,814,433	26,825,611	1,478,940	27,755,075	2,191,606
United States	145,363,747	58,823,728	3,091,239	58,128,382	2,791,154
Valley Forge	3,813,008	3,493,863	-	-	-
Washington National	362,832,309	160,933,684	15,614,742	147,475,389	9,259,356
Western	126,099,826	62,163,822	6,170,092	42,424,743	346,183
Zurich American	2,689,495	1,735,309	329,080	-	-
Zurich Life	2,891,252	2,308,810	221,770	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$105,022,755,483	$50,369,730,879	$4,748,364,499	$37,424,484,754	$3,140,053,614
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	$9,214,230	$6,383,935	$1,970,783	-	$333,544
Massachusetts Casualty	7,665,598	6,299,143	329,018	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	116,593,394	19,288,631	93,101,666	$22,475	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$133,473,222	$31,971,709	$95,401,467	$22,475	$333,544
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	$51,386,473	$21,046,971	$21,521,588	$341,134	$3,709,460
Mutual of Omaha	347,258,154	257,994,845	59,439,892	-	1,790,754
National Accident and Health	4,088,878	2,185,149	1,263,429	150,803	190,417
Totals of Companies of Other States	$402,733,505	$281,226,965	$82,224,909	$491,937	$5,690,631
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies) and Savings Banks	$14,664,513,056	$7,682,111,260	$1,056,229,536	$4,330,268,564	$328,891,482
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	105,022,755,483	50,369,730,879	4,748,364,499	37,424,484,754	3,140,053,614

Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
$106,474,513	$4,909,334	$1,499,518	$8,624,046	$15,990,911	-	$2,413,294
1,668,489	501,731	55,854	224,171	1,310,881	$108,293	1,549
8,714,680	3,091,519	10,095	1,402,554	7,094,177	18,069	604,195
554,274,219	38,563,557	32,039,805	66,942,512	130,537,576	5,165,728	3,073,573
2,524,813	1,804,045	-	590,133	1,296,708	554,172	2,406,931
3,285,917	1,156,852	-	547,680	1,741,039	509,325	369,674
296,979,288	23,367,505	19,132,741	42,604,298	44,296,780	-	1,662,835
60,780,321	11,615,413	2,247,351	6,473,095	33,743,944	15,338,866	3,262,746
1,107,544	14,585,603	-	172,202	372,871	14,514	1,804,932
-	4,004,491	-	12,793	2,455	-	245,436
101,475	588,900	-	96,710	836,123	576,565	641
35,225,297	5,913,298	1,969	5,471,097	7,765,351	2,388,021	518,126
116,482	764,587	-	149,881	464,456	3,450	3,555
132,159,258	13,136,367	5,514,952	16,991,706	27,011,969	70,510	3,498,084
2,547,970	290,278	-	276,706	919,349	-	54,790
114,882,260	2,567,523	650,543	11,841,183	12,939,527	266,762	-
5,941,094	1,183,445	64,831	915,551	1,441,586	-	-
12,977,036	2,630,029	1,000,000	2,131,186	7,015,771	7,143,604	1,214,725
9,389	41,008	-	30,224	228,141	371,949	-
54,682,714	7,234,244	842,853	7,894,365	10,491,086	315,120	1,110,252
650,906,120	147,388,069	158,289,533	181,409,414	486,200,569	24,537,842	26,889,034
273,534	760,448	-	90,330	335,503	32,058	500
8,825,523	4,327,344	656,301	1,079,503	4,863,619	1,215,534	1,351,297
-	5,502,388	-	45,388	309,938	-	20,877
6,124,150	997,427	-	25,905	572,829	243,907	71,860
5,455,302	653,425	47,030	596,674	2,686,036	125,458	659,029
94,086	301,582	-	68,282	331,849	3,717	74,312
8,577,396	1,964,358	-	1,237,097	2,233,185	325,001	164,270
24,811	55,873	-	36,286	117,394	-	32,914
4,155	144,292	-	21,252	26,941	1,250	-205
2,086,739	135,876	-	315,518	708,648	-	498,726
16,603,566	1,541,109	983,052	2,801,167	10,670,095	-	717
31,228,927	1,464,275	580,623	9,049,914	10,269,518	322,720	1,159,994
879,682	435,304	-	88,114	498,868	-	-
101,256,709	2,379,539	11,086,383	32,463,022	51,754,920	26,896,298	20,613,557
54,280,379	6,466,997	3,546,143	6,704,239	10,633,684	-	214,844
465,497	1,658,166	-	337,425	842,480	3,786,651	43,428
8,623,493	1,214,465	802,022	913,049	2,721,156	1,114,087	767,521
32,453	364,454	348,000	21,235	106,911	134,718	191,612
27,597,974	2,971,920	1,539	2,980,293	11,672,428	-	928,702
4,543,760	3,734,386	197,894	1,150,376	3,295,598	1,433,857	702,506
3,772,281	736,777	21,747	437,503	2,554,844	25,346	-
5,296,303	739,989	-	445,221	4,675,409	-	406,279
13,567,612	1,665,469	140,976	1,341,147	3,897,622	861,269	1,055,149
10,382	135,816	-	37,269	122,801	1,858	11,019
12,079,350	6,851,093	532	2,508,904	5,556,130	2,542,069	11,060
8,685,841	727,077	12,230	1,043,726	4,292,282	221,250	12,580
-	173,053	-	13,646	419,961	1,897	16,549
679	103,927	-	19,424	232,540	4,102	-
$4,830,477,340	$830,877,747	$524,906,314	$943,867,451	$1,875,754,676	$189,537,257	$144,700,952
-	$273,043	-	$72,732	-	$83,468	$96,725
-	918,673	-	60,358	-	152	58,254
-	3,832,673	-	347,949	-	-	-
-	$5,024,389	-	$481,039	-	$83,620	$154,979
-	$3,844,553	$317,422	$254,678	-	-	$350,667
-	15,145,052	22,939	2,210,188	-	$8,192,662	2,461,822
$2,294	192,879	-	17,957	$67,143	18,807	-
$2,294	$19,182,484	$340,361	$2,482,823	$67,143	$8,211,469	$2,812,489
$708,471,882	$108,883,612	$66,827,904	$141,622,787	$212,233,266	$17,376,298	$11,596,465
4,830,477,340	830,877,747	524,906,314	943,867,451	1,875,754,676	189,537,257	144,700,952

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortage Loans	Real Estate
RECAPITULATION CONCL.					
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	$133,473,222	$31,971,709	$95,401,467	$22,475	$333,544
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	402,733,505	281,226,965	82,224,909	491,937	5,690,631
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies) and Savings Banks	$120,223,475,266	$58,365,040,813	$5,982,220,411	$41,755,267,730	$3,474,969,271

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2. On basis of market value on Convention basis.

3. Fiscal year ends October 31.

ted Assets Concluded

Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
-	$5,024,389	-	$481,039	-	$83,620	$154,979
$2,294	19,182,484	$340,361	2,482,823	67,143	8,211,469	2,812,489
$5,538,951,516	$963,968,232	$592,074,579	$1,088,454,100	$2,088,055,085	$215,208,644	$159,264,885

Table C-Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve			Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Life	Accident and Health	
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Berkshire	$235,758,943	$184,110,735	$760,629	$15,647,245	$839,815	$92,343	$5,946,011
Boston Mutual	77,456,458	65,749,643	41,446	309,131	561,661	22,833	1,797,458
Craftsman	2,986,210	56,304	514,036	-	8,535	520,110	-
Federal Kemper	1,378,705	22,551	-	-	1,000	-	166
Hartford	148,327,093	103,744,755	6,761,324	8,433,808	1,743,345	3,666,591	3,229
John Hancock Mutual	7,194,095,307	5,612,978,254	25,155,278	172,610,727	23,786,107	13,978,898	302,896,492
Royal Protective	43,855,044	14,071,531	9,615,617	385,745	102,292	680,219	1,235,846
Massachusetts General	4,438,432	266,634	118,085	-	17,000	59,203	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	38,852,269	755,220	18,200,724	-	4,400	137,667	-
Massachusetts Life	1,476,139	19,425	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,909,152,319	2,148,385,519	6,342,659	199,189,753	10,293,621	5,614,353	130,626,976
Monarch	149,879,938	71,182,161	28,768,257	2,612,355	640,540	2,211,716	3,072,893
New England Mutual	2,563,916,031	1,902,273,653	2,927,691	156,742,995	10,372,867	1,298,495	102,149,532
Paul Revere	259,804,726	132,830,355	24,381,406	2,401,456	893,360	2,001,333	-
Savings Banks[1]	188,952,774	154,449,409	-	3,990,758	331,557	-	7,389,201
State Mutual	844,182,667	555,057,178	7,361,088	48,820,004	4,572,419	821,576	35,787,712
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$14,664,513,055	$10,945,953,327	$130,948,240	$611,143,977	$54,168,519	$31,105,337	$590,905,516
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia Mutual	$461,875,600	$378,554,631	-	$26,521,691	$1,939,988	-	$29,422
Aetna Life	4,915,312,769	3,557,325,800	70,417,360	170,272,204	70,581,535	$71,555,011	34,077,814
All-American Life and Casualty	27,687,011	12,622,268	1,752,746	130,041	291,991	2,344,255	1,427,937
Allstate	41,488,015	19,949,675	-	288,759	2,970,593	21,334	-
American Health and Life	50,928,704	7,769,545	2,842,798	-	1,334,991	1,405,446	-
American Heritage	28,812,629	9,283,608	347,175	549,903	354,899	398,813	1,239,575
American Life of New York	5,049,965	2,291,997	142,378	29,613	167,615	24,610	-
American United	195,544,272	150,401,312	1,996,809	4,072,283	1,606,882	549,941	8,145,439
Bankers Life and Casualty	251,949,212	100,848,549	16,109,892	165,175	763,293	19,944,672	444,792
Bankers Life	1,300,760,212	1,033,420,899	5,791,769	48,286,100	2,652,273	4,622,492	57,719,019
Bankers National	104,814,844	73,299,832	747,681	2,138,202	1,217,119	190,810	4,771,879
Bankers Security	47,940,820	38,371,529	506,984	850,236	978,132	68,031	1,177,801
Beneficial Standard	58,586,569	18,068,147	3,149,145	351,531	179,429	2,333,158	171,945
Benefit Trust	41,985,730	14,491,940	9,983,917	51,228	717,030	3,384,818	759,785
Business Men's Assurance	259,512,316	177,993,487	7,404,663	6,150,702	3,275,834	4,176,452	408,858
Citizens	10,551,491	7,792,903	-	37,726	164,096	12,534	3,224
Colonial	116,803,429	99,576,097	600,228	1,032,948	464,070	148,642	159,635
Confederation (U.S. Business)	35,095,845	29,835,225	190,186	464,033	557,477	289,653	876,647
Connecticut General	2,820,562,909	2,252,940,989	45,575,595	57,275,120	31,641,065	32,697,862	12,747,974
Connecticut Mutual	1,909,555,255	1,374,421,575	-	101,770,091	6,166,716	-	105,442,214

Constitution	32,751,337	15,570,917	4,548,723	39,772	142,325	2,458,589	313,315
Continental American	129,546,840	99,926,443	23,989	6,393,987	711,685	1,218	2,845,264
Continental Assurance	982,773,909	656,003,514	16,737,790	21,462,192	10,807,662	7,369,326	12,163,779
Credit	11,172,767	5,717,500	1,243,477	-	539,030	55,475	-
Crown (U.S. Business	125,412,840	108,467,496	783,925	2,201,211	1,231,595	1,326,459	283,585
Cuna Mutual	45,563,442	22,418,571	136,093	128,270	7,761,585	240,577	307,755
Employers'	7,385,815	2,588,590	67,105	70,694	29,355	41,022	-
Equitable	11,271,232,557	9,212,412,350	40,457,632	386,521,778	43,953,593	43,358,331	368,855,564
Farm Family	17,439,429	12,658,258	158,026	100,656	42,800	9,443	1,051,316
Farmers and Traders	59,423,603	50,516,946	517,872	1,737,873	104,863	113,569	674,071
Federal Life and Casualty	27,550,259	11,914,171	5,205,803	58,299	477,097	2,762,349	23,720
Fidelity and Guaranty	11,888,217	1,483,420	111,307	167,656	245,846	102,808	3,040
Fidelity Life	34,860,937	26,519,943	227,888	56,150	330,402	94,400	1,695,554
Fidelity Mutual	423,664,308	336,654,972	-	23,584,213	1,258,314	-	22,378,988
Franklin	774,719,272	547,720,792	-	13,396,718	2,675,843	-	58,872,267
General American	331,548,612	217,190,814	5,740,347	10,446,386	4,367,009	4,800,330	12,953,873
Government Personnel Mutual	30,483,486	24,758,085	-	195,840	158,546	-	1,742,221
Great American	4,021,240	285,568	486,547	1,594	62,700	275,000	-
Guardian	611,727,007	458,799,714	10,295,812	27,254,167	2,160,117	1,823,210	33,186,144
Home	508,109,472	383,687,846	1,875,783	30,170,998	3,105,655	1,039,100	22,450,559
Illinois Mid-Continent	9,583,877	4,583,329	761,812	1,024,898	18,700	180,805	332,470
Independence Life and Accident	10,373,629	3,441,400	664,992	-	12,579	951,035	-
Insurance City	4,322,570	1,328,061	616,572	1,125	66,492	181,452	3,789
Investors Syndicate	14,093,910	5,678,001	-	31,168	246,894	-	-
Lafayette	49,883,134	38,491,269	92,549	1,572,223	185,719	2,289	2,540,567
Life Insurance Company of North America	36,746,276	18,056,050	2,513,585	490,615	1,133,209	1,322,064	142,643
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	617,194,142	510,729,871	3,251,769	4,457,710	2,239,609	1,619,252	-
Lifeco	21,639,582	6,145,884	46,945	142,613	270,383	122,111	10,329
Lincoln National	1,751,810,228	1,121,729,802	23,551,622	50,276,258	16,793,072	8,723,656	33,040,235
Maine Fidelity	1,719,910	706,924	91,989	10,800	6,000	14,586	-
Manhattan	231,403,045	178,570,602	40,756	9,635,408	4,515,931	94,921	6,614,719
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	453,233,569	383,175,258	-	10,362,836	2,739,834	-	9,038,796
Metropolitan	20,465,757,879	17,013,510,677	102,858,606	617,446,377	72,575,176	77,678,474	249,413,716
Minnesota Mutual	368,284,842	279,905,809	214,466	12,377,559	2,802,131	9,213	6,059,672
Mutual Benefit	2,051,895,920	1,568,891,533	1,075,159	193,689,477	7,013,650	812,207	74,933,840
Mutual Life of New York	3,009,461,403	2,298,402,904	9,762,474	221,023,277	12,028,003	2,024,514	54,693,068
Mutual Trust	236,625,802	173,495,998	-	9,527,241	661,362	-	19,746,709
National Home	6,700,548	3,165,793	921,573	-	116,882	209,686	8,426
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	3,121,088	2,188,035	7,255	-	52,522	40,080	2,126
National Life Insurance	999,790,792	800,809,356	-	40,212,607	3,984,095	-	30,894,428
National Travelers	37,686,464	29,253,821	1,213,716	289,940	172,481	722,155	246,460
Nationwide	231,457,175	168,428,675	11,368	4,675,231	951,656	20,822	22,268,729
New York	8,070,083,717	5,913,790,333	25,184,927	403,892,877	28,268,976	14,712,336	617,837,047
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	78,885,421	36,043,868	5,364,645	534,711	1,343,785	1,667,522	68,183
North American Reassurance	75,792,615	40,601,539	2,608,382	-	1,709,470	372,323	-
Northwestern Mutual	4,656,929,041	3,753,299,790	-	334,841,632	21,762,674	-	14,588,199
Occidental of California	1,041,817,304	724,982,051	15,582,627	17,999,016	13,173,276	22,396,208	29,666,548
Old Republic	37,950,140	11,519,966	2,950,427	14,977	1,443,990	265,052	-
Old Security	6,864,974	1,716,243	186,568	-	139,608	28,382	367
Pacific Fidelity	14,420,726	3,617,823	2,182,798	62,462	422,478	444,411	13,550
Pacific Mutual	692,218,477	440,459,559	19,715,181	18,953,740	2,772,668	7,236,113	27,793,545
Patriot	19,149,053	4,574,953	1,677	-	333,055	2,910	-

Table C-Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve: Life Policies and Contracts	Aggregate Reserve: Accident and Health	Aggregate Reserve: Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims: Life	Policy and Contract Claims: Accident and Health	Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Penn Mutual	$1,996,123,452	$1,506,573,787	$390,261	$147,920,606	$6,842,536	$233,053	$144,493,028
Peoples-Home	45,981,006	37,616,186	-	998,856	110,989	-	1,390,366
Phoenix-Mutual	1,039,636,990	779,932,022	1,713,811	55,860,454	3,965,743	496,693	56,868,522
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	90,724,062	67,659,496	-	6,608,635	367,736	-	4,092,275
Provident Life and Accident	301,595,238	122,905,171	9,352,536	5,340,430	8,690,743	20,799,797	-
Provident Life and Casualty	4,719,037	273,784	213,541	149,009	401,246	589,519	-
Provident Mutual	953,496,585	701,100,460	2,936,320	72,983,947	3,072,678	1,130,655	49,673,879
Prudential	19,781,410,028	16,165,062,980	83,570,959	443,356,069	101,455,049	56,687,627	542,194,403
Puritan	8,785,702	6,024,523	204,019	297,605	186,378	7,639	1,520
Republic National	148,627,559	108,555,963	1,413,447	1,351,079	2,414,557	4,624,261	2,741,039
Resolute Credit	6,377,964	1,539,826	1,220,981	-	120,518	86,754	-
Seaboard	11,038,808	7,547,246	579,920	26,182	31,604	142,675	11,709
Security Benefit	87,869,127	67,467,395	530,075	283,032	848,448	274,937	2,725,882
Security Connecticut	8,400,881	2,588,864	8,135	-	80,680	43,560	-
Security Mutual	132,840,624	104,632,886	1,886,662	3,365,731	810,930	388,505	4,496,632
Sentry	3,682,395	1,308,845	-	75,081	149,947	-	11,870
Springfield	2,116,997	183,796	125,326	18,364	15,630	12,115	-
Standard of Indiana	46,555,437	35,059,852	-	596,497	73,494	-	3,830,276
State Farm	310,579,611	218,380,257	-	3,484,960	1,116,225	-	26,749,934
Sun (U.S. Business)	998,731,164	753,098,722	448,239	55,720,233	4,515,573	756,706	57,351,009
Surety	14,024,396	7,895,853	627,215	132,656	61,453	76,493	1,984,639
Travelers	3,154,255,367	2,304,134,910	89,447,948	144,744,415	29,145,716	70,827,260	966
Union Central	830,896,550	653,001,097	-	91,612,318	4,440,758	-	1,390,577
Union Labor	51,601,390	19,363,062	5,249,191	440,802	2,127,044	9,704,678	358,591
Union Mutual	147,024,931	91,501,642	8,821,695	5,778,742	1,599,723	1,827,973	7,514,719
United American	5,515,796	926,056	1,090,841	-	20,000	496,000	-
United Benefit	458,467,440	352,596,079	5,785,637	4,621,993	2,812,111	1,366,674	21,482
United Insurance	177,324,267	110,863,414	11,524,988	115,673	1,134,673	1,307,693	3,022,143
United Life and Accident	57,858,410	48,254,015	468,219	2,022,364	495,495	57,615	19,741
United Services	69,814,433	54,111,896	-	1,391,855	202,533	-	95,950
United States	145,363,747	103,522,523	4,523,903	2,817,126	2,335,727	2,068,500	1,514,691
Valley Forge	3,813,008	1,044,912	-	21,292	128,073	7,543	-
Washington National	362,832,309	218,475,277	14,056,652	2,113,991	2,819,442	12,111,861	213,746
Western	126,099,826	100,421,984	633,124	2,633,139	929,435	788,260	630,222
Zurich American	2,689,495	537,705	5,482	1,850	104,162	-	-
Zurich Life	2,891,252	597,494	160,864	725	90,006	13,802	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$105,022,755,483	$81,850,611,075	$724,641,876	$3,954,858,529	$591,864,465	$538,823,167	$2,882,762,947

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Hearthstone	$9,214,230	-	$2,940,922	-	-	$1,020,661	-
Massachusetts Casualty	7,665,598	-	3,845,700	-	-	330,239	-
Massachusetts Protective	116,593,394	-	15,789,291	$26,304	-	509,400	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$133,473,222	-	$22,575,913	$26,304	-	$1,860,300	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Combined	$51,386,473	-	$14,267,888	-	-	$6,391,130	-
Mutual of Omaha	347,258,154	-	159,130,774	-	-	61,214,644	-
National Accident and Health	4,088,879	$1,259,194	137,135	-	$35,423	187,503	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$402,733,506	$1,259,194	$173,535,797	-	$35,423	$67,793,277	-
RECAPITULATION							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies) and Savings Banks	$14,664,513,055	$10,945,953,327	$130,948,240	$611,143,977	$54,168,519	$31,105,337	$590,905,516
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	105,022,755,483	81,850,611,075	724,641,876	3,954,858,529	591,864,465	538,823,167	2,882,762,947
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	133,473,222	-	22,575,913	26,304	-	1,860,300	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	402,733,506	1,259,194	173,535,797	-	35,423	67,793,277	-
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies) and Savings Banks	$120,223,475,266	$92,797,823,596	$1,051,701,826	$4,566,028,810	$646,068,407	$639,582,081	$3,473,668,463

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table C-Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1963

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital[2]	Unassigned Surplus 1&3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Berkshire	$171,466	$3,350,000	$2,273,708	$6,599,075	$505,300	-	$15,462,616
Boston Mutual	1,182,624	967,545	820,335	843,605	950,000	-	4,210,177
Craftsman	-	-	40,300	280,143	-	$800,000	766,782
Federal Kemper	1,399	1,648	4,027	38,165	209,749	550,000	550,000
Hartford	8	11,938	3,525,331	6,405,618	2,838,700	5,000,000	6,192,446
John Hancock Mutual	19,783,451	127,517,000	167,655,776	127,031,012	73,519,000	-	527,183,312
Loyal Protective	1,865	370,800	1,439,987	1,353,437	705,859	3,000,000	10,891,846
Massachusetts General	-	-	71,867	131,241	-	1,596,000	2,178,402
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	335,701	1,583,401	4,547,000	2,500,000	10,788,156
Massachusetts Life	-	-	1,194	36,631	-	500,000	918,889
Massachusetts Mutual	4,229,840	54,599,919	83,485,463	106,655,509	18,180,400	-	141,548,307
Monarch	19,302	2,059,696	4,670,883	7,356,304	285,600	4,000,000	23,000,231
New England Mutual	2,632,996	52,137,775	85,561,521	64,664,130	18,867,300	-	164,287,076
Paul Revere	-	-	8,822,307	11,387,484	22,755,899	9,200,000	45,131,126
Savings Banks[4]	-	5,746,504	-	1,606,215	-	-	15,439,130
State Mutual	1,260,234	16,961,081	15,293,368	84,062,748	20,200,922	-	53,984,337
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$29,283,185	$263,723,906	$374,001,768	$420,034,718	$163,565,729	$27,146,000	$1,022,532,833
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia	$29,529	$819,641	$3,227,851	$25,022,771	$200,000	-	$25,530,076
Aetna Life	255,038	25,816,024	127,719,217	349,456,329	75,630,000	$40,000,000	322,206,437
All-American Life and Casualty	1,584	112,700	233,824	1,380,376	-	2,903,696	4,485,593
Allstate	-	-	654,569	10,664,628	794,965	1,000,000	5,143,492
American Health and Life	-	818	996,729	2,049,212	3,250,000	2,500,000	28,779,165
American Heritage	74	50,560	1,257,837	2,369,194	-	3,300,884	9,660,107
American Life of New York	-	-	58,457	377,156	12,089	1,100,000	846,050
American United	168,976	4,172,611	2,306,011	4,906,335	4,200,000	-	13,017,673
Bankers Life and Casualty	3,366	231,127	16,233,765	34,752,178	30,000,000	3,500,000	28,952,403
Bankers Life	874,557	27,151,940	8,399,656	35,239,918	6,500,000	-	70,101,589
Bankers National	172,134	1,540,274	2,236,313	5,852,760	3,000,000	2,413,389	7,234,451
Bankers Security	39,682	468,190	214,776	2,077,048	1,123,689	680,750	1,383,972
Beneficial Standard	9,770	1,345	5,375,910	3,252,337	-	3,748,068	21,945,784
Benefit Trust	2,401	165,226	2,125,694	3,233,798	11,890	-	7,058,003
Business Men's Assurance	2,255	86,110	1,463,175	14,179,808	-	12,000,000	32,370,972
Citizens	7,211	26,140	32,836	370,326	11,933	900,000	1,192,562
Colonial	200	15,126	363,554	6,742,590	877,036	1,200,000	5,623,303
Confederation (U.S. Business)	-	593,054	-	759,098	316,972	300,000	913,500
Connecticut General	90,716	11,007,437	37,915,280	144,510,072	68,232,491	29,891,610	96,036,698
Connecticut Mutual	1,043,811	42,300,000	79,150,967	37,957,311	54,722,625	-	106,579,945

Constitution	5,045	80,187	457,758	1,318,201	-	1,000,000	6,816,505
Continental American	144,769	2,345,000	1,129,955	3,501,025	1,220,200	1,962,550	9,340,755
Continental Assurance	695,536	15,392,000	29,395,484	118,846,687	7,340,000	18,200,000	68,359,939
Credit	-	-	42,684	1,430,233	75,000	600,000	1,469,368
Crown (U.S. Business)	47,433	1,569,683	-	6,502,730	400,000	-	2,598,723
Cuna Mutual	3,600	8,511,065	136,800	2,049,509	100,000	-	3,769,617
Employers'	-	-	32,891	363,520	1,192,638	1,000,000	2,000,000
Equitable	17,789,619	228,245,000	137,000,555	211,582,822	43,750,000	-	537,305,313
Farm Family	4,528	575,300	144,681	654,202	457	450,000	1,589,762
Farmers and Traders	1,558	313,920	382,487	1,047,991	3,212,453	300,000	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	111,913	3,855,897	-	1,000,000	2,141,010
Fidelity and Guaranty	823	19,298	168,007	795,465	96,737	1,000,000	7,693,810
Fidelity Life	29,096	529,474	251,772	820,181	1,000,000	-	3,306,077
Fidelity Mutual	126,910	6,766,400	2,730,389	7,101,118	803,330	-	22,259,674
Franklin	-	2,399,613	3,093,619	37,810,420	-	26,136,944	82,613,056
General American	2,583,146	8,122,107	1,690,867	39,871,303	297,288	-	23,485,142
Government Personel Mutual	423	616,643	277,781	731,876	130,261	-	1,871,810
Great American	-	-	10,815	159,706	13,588	1,000,000	1,725,722
Guardian	715,984	12,025,000	3,342,742	16,486,440	6,280,000	-	39,357,677
Home	530,849	11,700,000	2,706,702	11,971,705	4,302,000	-	34,568,275
Illinois Mid-Continent	-	63,882	104,985	399,500	-	1,000,000	1,113,496
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	115,569	1,002,787	378,000	1,370,000	2,437,267
Insurance City	-	3,000	59,833	261,399	-	1,199,200	601,647
Investors Syndicate	-	-	50,780	712,949	-	1,000,000	6,374,118
Lafayette	3,352	658,620	783,790	920,950	1,525,000	-	3,106,806
Life Insurance Co. of North America	3,899	213,100	532,291	4,554,299	1,784,521	1,000,000	5,000,000
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	10,000	1,394	16,604,680	14,379,728	4,500,000	15,207,920	44,192,209
Lifeco	36	7,697	287,681	685,123	-	2,000,000	11,920,780
Lincoln National	349,734	9,190,000	83,452,834	151,255.268	-	25,000,000	228,447,747
Maine Fidelity	-	-	44,519	66,357	-	402,500	376,235
Manhattan	283,998	3,671,962	517,848	11,680,280	908,231	3,600,000	11,268,389
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	65,945	4,013,379	-	16,376,174	-	350,000	27,111,347
Metropolitan	13,491,191	373,485,624	122,686,754	706,862,926	183,331,000	-	932,417,358
Minnesota Mutual	239,613	8,236,680	10,343,148	24,484,810	-	-	23,611,741
Mutual Benefit	3,055,655	40,330,424	19,643,440	53,369,045	-	-	89,081,490
Mutual Life of New York	1,721,089	57,200,000	74,550,489	53,975,368	720,000	-	223,360,217
Mutual Trust	94,610	4,200,000	3,543,832	3,991,730	-	-	21,364,320
National Home	1,443	33,465	51,984	355,808	235,488	800,000	800,000
National Life Ass. (U.S. Business)	-	10,000	-	165,848	17,720	400,000	237,502
National Life Insurance	883,987	23,100,000	8,194,671	35,329,767	875,000	-	55,506,881
National Travelers	21,645	645,000	206,605	946,706	100,000	-	3,867,935
Nationwide	32,022	6,610,647	2,161,492	6,870,326	7,026,207	2,400,000	10,000,000
New York	3,894,667	186,810,959	217,104,174	124,196,691	4,200,000	-	530,190,730
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	-	17,800	2,706,581	5,411,776	352,000	1,000,000	24,374,550
North American Reassurance	-	-	1,599,962	14,127,806	211,047	3,000,000	11,562,086
Northwestern Mutual	5,267,004	121,200,000	66,174,655	78,712,504	-	-	261,082,583
Occidental of California	129,796	5,569,290	30,441,548	51,924,590	16,743,506	25,000,000	88,208,848
Old Republic	-	-	247,068	19,852,142	795,000	1,441,984	-580,466
Old Security	-	-	12,467	2,593,416	-	1,500,000	687,923
Pacific Fidelity	5,280	34,368	81,658	1,023,700	-	500,000	6,032,198
Pacific Mutual	416,324	13,179,797	6,893,776	103,394,993	24,014,488	-	27,388,293

Table C-Liabilities,. Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital^2	Unassigned Surplus 1&3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Patriot	-	-	$657,370	$966,126	$445,000	$1,500,000	$10,667,962
Penn Mutual	$572,244	$33,300,000	18,069,560	31,703,435	-	-	106,024,942
Peoples-Home	25,827	721	155,107	860,195	-	300,000	4,522,759
Phoenix Mutual	512,114	19,025,374	14,421,601	42,651,635	6,397,455	-	57,791,566
Presbyterian Minsters' Fund	22,376	1,661,810	2,216,303	1,304,673	-	-	6,790,758
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	4,614,617	63,426,928	36,933,976	14,765,520	14,765,520
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	30,008	1,852,962	408,968	400,000	400,000
Provident Mutual	942,516	20,084,000	22,292,148	19,888,707	-	-	59,391,275
Prudential	12,004,087	443,919,400	291,431,612	349,529,518	923,362,849	-	368,835,475
Puritan	12	102	78,138	411,390	299,000	950,000	325,376
Republic National	-	244,000	942,379	7,740,147	-	3,316,074	15,284,613
Resolute Credit	-	-	3,044	427,845	-	500,000	2,478,996
Seaboard	-	26,000	32,384	2,455,622	16,178	1,147,586	-978,298
Security Benefit	36,343	1,358,516	2,799,069	2,070,586	3,474,844	-	6,000,000
Security Connecticut	-	-	51,963	241,926	26,806	400,000	4,958,947
Security Mutual	93,651	2,161,328	868,240	3,638,308	236,621	-	10,261,130
Sentry	115	35,000	24,228	411,774	-	1,000,000	665,535
Springfield	-	-	8,749	62,829	1,243	1,000,000	688,945
Standard of Indiana	121	10,500	341,131	2,354,214	496,337	543,015	3,250,000
State Farm	238,878	9,981,501	4,827,412	10,484,592	-	3,000,000	32,315,852
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	812,787	17,374,380	-	22,446,679	-	400,000	85,806,836
Surety	186	97,270	106,971	746,642	-	1,155,000	1,140,018
Travlers	8	2,194	41,841,724	178,914,014	171,408,222	50,000,000	73,787,990
Union Central	837,563	8,780,186	2,820,314	14,860,626	13,000,000	-	40,153,111
Union Labor	630,091	3,299,476	380,000	2,574,154	4,467,000	875,000	2,132,301
Union Mutual	87,673	3,684,000	2,475,651	10,766,202	2,725,000	-	10,241,911
United American	-	-	569,384	421,262	-	1,050,000	942,253
United Benefit	-	34,567	16,269,093	14,755,390	5,000,000	1,000,000	54,204,414
United Insurance	22,628	6,624	1,566,141	8,572,157	-	9,510,000	29,678,133
United Life and Accident	1,003	20,648	269,678	1,533,584	960,754	1,232,000	2,523,294
United Services	-	2,240,000	490,134	3,967,592	-	1,000,000	6,314,473
United States	24,355	946,096	977,311	1,372,283	1,218,518	3,325,190	15,717,524
Valley Forge	-	-	22,427	278,814	66,706	1,000,000	1,243,241
Washington National	421	11,956	2,089,576	28,294,264	10,000,000	25,050,000	47,595,123
Western	49,957	1,442,914	2,528,409	3,393,937	2,648,445	3,000,000	7,000,000
Zurich American	-	-	79,223	124,991	23,435	800,000	1,012,647
Zurich Life	-	-	40,587	119,473	122,400	700,000	1,045,901
Totals of Companies of Other States	$72,266,869	$1,842,004,664	$1,578,665,123	$3,482,564,518	$1,750,554,607	$375,178,880	$5,377,958,763

MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Hearthstone	-	-	-	$805,895	-	$1,000,000	$3,446,752
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	298,306	-	600,000	2,591,353
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	9,060,741	$31,000,000	12,000,000	48,207,658
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	$10,164,942	$31,000,000	$18,600,000	$54,245,763
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Combined	-	-	-	$4,442,935	-	$6,000,000	$20,284,520
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	29,243,016	$48,000,000	-	49,669,720
National Accident and Health	-	-	$99,634	234,276	-	500,000	1,635,714
Totals of Companies of Other States	-	-	$99,634	$33,920,227	$48,000,000	$6,500,000	$71,589,954
RECAPITULATION							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies) and Savings Banks)	$29,283,185	$263,723,906	$374,001,768	$420,034,718	$163,565,729	$27,146,000	$1,022,532,833
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (129 Companies)	72,266,869	1,842,004,664	1,578,665,123	3,482,564,518	1,750,554,607	375,178,880	5,377,958,763
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	10,164,942	31,000,000	13,600,000	54,245,763
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	-	-	99,634	33,920,227	48,000,000	6,500,000	71,589,954
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies) and Savings Banks	$101,550,054	$2,105,728,570	$1,952,766,525	$3,946,684,405	$1,993,120,336	$422,424,880	$6,526,327,313

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.
2. For Canadian Companies this is "Statutory Deposit".
3. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess of deposits over statutory deposit".
4. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table D - Income 1963

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance: Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES											
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES											
Berkshire	$22,590,087	$8,188,288	$56,063	-	$1,735,243	$32,569,681	$350,728	$3,259,573	$10,832,315	$1,229,800	$48,242,097
Boston Mutual	11,560,532	-	2,353,108	-	453,417	14,367,058	3,188	468,399	3,127,413	353,443	18,319,501
Craftsman	112,422	-	-	-	4,605,109	4,717,531	-	-	71,449	263,132	5,052,112
Federal Kemper	44,765	-	10,277	-	292	55,333	-	165	39,762	341,231	436,491
Hartford	12,728,379	333,254	5,017,079	-	26,604,368	44,683,080	152,568	1,272,844	6,019,494	1,676,309	53,804,295
John Hancock Mutual	485,796,705	10,215,065	105,238,205	$113,620,892	134,897,374	849,768,241	8,207,818	80,656,972	305,518,740	29,398,346	1,273,550,117
Loyal Protective	2,226,484	21,117	253,099	104,633	9,432,496	12,037,829	22,267	361,509	1,746,751	42,813	14,211,169
Massachusetts General	263,117	16,452	178,213	-	545,518	1,003,300	-	-	186,484	44,373	1,234,157
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	376,242	-	-	-	10,542,325	10,918,567	-	-	1,291,955	668,640	12,879,162
Massachusetts Life	39,049	-	-	-	-	39,049	-	-	6,828	1,519,768	1,565,645
Massachusetts Mutual	233,607,029	11,999,539	20,813,600	26,772,018	36,415,950	329,608,136	13,366,581	44,417,444	136,622,445	31,910,001	555,924,607
Monarch	13,644,696	129,918	953,552	14,875	35,037,892	49,780,923	27,782	1,489,159	6,178,408	1,118,671	58,594,943
New England Mutual	224,281,198	8,029,397	11,244,305	518,268	12,871,434	256,944,602	23,785,943	33,079,972	117,201,425	43,551,330	474,563,272
Paul Revere	17,014,847	1,140,553	3,429,737	2,419,611	36,831,289	60,836,037	234,862	1,077,876	11,031,421	6,964,808	80,145,004
Savings Banks[1]	16,298,899	359,003	1,135,684	-	-	17,793,586	152,330	1,662,684	8,475,738	2,870,434	30,954,772
State Mutual	55,985,564	721,555	15,461,552	8,960,267	20,428,481	101,557,419	2,396,485	11,409,558	41,255,521	18,028,787	174,647,770
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,096,570,015	$41,154,141	$166,144,474	$152,410,564	$330,401,178	$1,786,680,372	$48,700,552	$179,156,155	$649,606,149	$139,981,886	$2,804,125,114
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Acacia Mutual	$43,789,394	$544,328	-	-	-	$44,333,722	$1,730,229	$4,242,371	$21,744,337	$692,965	$72,743,624
Aetna Life	140,537,932	4,729,230	$192,855,800	$132,457,930	$441,392,327	911,973,219	7,807,114	24,064,531	197,900,551	51,867,610	1,193,613,025
All-American Life and Casualty	6,634,094	-	1,454,883	-	6,243,790	14,332,767	975	239,153	1,156,392	276,306	16,005,593
Allstate	12,078,066	-	12,245,645	-	72,193	24,395,904	30,206	134,353	1,456,448	216,851	26,233,762
American Health and Life	2,814,194	-	13,542,459	-	8,587,886	24,944,539	-	-	1,434,369	21,989	26,400,897
American Heritage	2,746,025	28,676	1,016,960	-	3,527,156	7,318,817	-	352,549	1,171,754	2,395,868	11,238,988
American Life of New York	1,138,547	4,865	105,469	-	492,370	1,741,251	-	7,354	139,655	656,818	2,545,078
American United	23,235,531	445,002	5,277,534	1,072,449	4,728,183	34,758,699	265,807	2,175,814	8,917,322	1,053,633	47,171,275
Bankers Life and Casualty	20,619,230	-	1,760,934	55,730	155,280,573	177,716,467	12,546	204,938	7,589,096	3,316,097	188,839,144
Bankers Life	79,319,263	1,610,862	31,140,942	32,251,828	38,314,871	182,637,766	7,217,809	8,084,787	57,795,527	5,025,552	244,591,867
Bankers National	11,811,423	87,719	4,038,728	5,948	1,872,213	17,816,031	179,537	870,183	4,610,379	3,522,135	26,998,265
Bankers Security	6,817,255	1,254	4,820,165	-	142,699	11,781,373	3,209	453,624	1,713,848	386,411	14,338,465
Beneficial Standard	4,502,571	19,477	1,214	-	21,657,436	26,180,698	23,345	107,508	2,604,771	2,089,390	31,005,712
Benefit Trust	2,168,331	9,796	3,430,892	72,299	32,192,550	37,873,868	21,060	143,772	1,801,352	559,720	40,399,772
Business Men's Assurance	31,896,116	603,311	3,396,139	58,965	32,814,103	68,768,634	421,631	1,072,596	10,341,586	1,999,560	12,604,007
Citizens	3,242,194	91	108,108	-	84,473	3,434,866	-	35,574	383,620	810,623	4,664,683
Colonial	17,482,351	241,208	672,684	-	2,422,667	20,818,910	-	285,833	5,229,060	871,363	27,205,166
Confederation (U.S.Business)	5,941,542	380,194	2,926,611	68,017	1,556,806	10,873,170	17,944	480,804	1,309,973	103,221	12,785,112
Connecticut General	131,447,252	5,906,640	66,520,300	81,892,811	168,546,394	454,313,397	5,196,956	9,205,424	124,889,500	39,161,302	632,766,579
Connecticut Mutual	178,176,359	7,911,551	93,302	-	-	186,181,212	7,061,863	32,349,318	88,707,247	17,088,358	331,387,998
Constitution	2,985,277	248	303,466	-	12,167,843	15,456,834	7,750	81,557	1,103,086	278,543	16,927,770
Continental American	15,336,587	278,185	100,349	-	34,195	15,749,316	460,498	1,528,549	5,468,670	616,170	23,823,203

Continental Assurance	87,511,820	2,073,887	63,115,343	12,270,587	62,653,466	227,625,103	17,864,819	8,545,320	45,211,023	19,199,928	318,446,193
Credit	89,465	-	13,014,101	-	568,440	13,672,006	-	-	203,429	-	13,875,435
Crown (U.S. Business)	19,555,491	2,417,388	4,114,864	256,557	8,727,933	35,072,233	73,193	299,031	5,465,259	548,194	41,457,910
Cuna Mutual	2,278,834	281,795	55,513,654	-	557,163	58,631,446	896	122,360	1,402,867	179,024	60,336,593
Employers'	1,791,136	2,535	28,098	-	182,575	2,004,344	-	-	228,206	1,032,545	3,265,095
Equitable	489,021,660	36,406,460	243,360,331	199,218,463	293,395,676	1,261,402,590	18,813,641	120,609,108	518,245,298	12,495,739	1,931,566,376
Farm Family	4,306,833	40,293	6,358	-	275,878	4,629,362	4,909	321,427	708,278	55,437	5,719,413
Farmers and Traders	5,086,326	58,063	205	59,290	1,831,335	7,035,219	104,980	382,959	2,558,838	145,847	10,227,843
Federal Life and Casualty	3,708,079	-	4,858,927	-	13,066,291	21,633,297	-	11,315	1,011,963	155,844	22,812,419
Fidelity and Guaranty	2,057,495	-	811,681	-	1,356,034	4,225,210	-	94,332	503,677	100,821	4,924,040
Fidelity Life	4,599,628	38,569	828,355	-	406,447	5,872,999	6,131	364,604	1,398,589	38,400	7,680,723
Fidelity Mutual	38,383,580	724,748	446,409	6,208	-	39,560,945	1,659,024	6,325,068	18,828,170	1,672,234	68,045,441
Franklin	107,404,057	4,906,210	-	-	-	112,310,267	648,083	11,607,821	32,253,340	3,026,382	159,845,893
General American	26,304,406	235,617	24,086,897	-	35,720,977	86,347,897	165,011	5,449,461	15,811,080	3,308,836	111,082,285
Government Personnel Mutual	5,931,342	15,666	-	-	-	5,947,008	15,618	595,694	1,262,744	114,532	7,935,596
Great American	333,845	-	519,435	-	1,978,078	2,831,358	-	2,000	127,445	1,247,947	4,208,750
Guardian	62,573,990	706,161	4,147,762	1,088,783	14,559,098	83,075,794	1,402,893	7,281,824	29,937,408	2,832,101	124,530,020
Home	51,832,906	1,024,400	5,114,459	-	8,738,765	66,710,530	2,247,159	9,173,436	24,798,017	3,728,391	106,657,533
Illinois Mid-Continent	3,695,179	-	101,430	-	1,734,773	5,531,382	-	442,257	368,518	330,093	6,672,250
Independence Life and Accident	1,036,301	-	10,712	-	8,446,214	9,493,227	-	-	342,259	-	9,835,486
Insurance City	560,504	-	1,142,986	-	989,123	2,692,613	-	3,789	64,230	1,998,110	4,758,742
Investors Syndicate	7,410,614	135,094	-	-	-	7,545,708	1,301	54,323	518,374	109,159	8,228,865
Lafayette	6,804,422	26,516	306,465	15,042	81,708	7,234,153	55,831	854,881	2,112,653	391,271	10,648,789
Life Insurance Company of N.A.	9,559,759	282,275	4,953,146	238,348	10,260,264	25,293,792	10,499	261,521	1,296,194	555,144	27,417,150
Life Insurance Company of Va.	51,586,709	787,466	4,458,805	4,348,359	14,131,370	75,312,709	844,858	865,872	27,016,666	5,101,715	109,141,820
Lifeco	3,620,774	-	1,373,511	-	623,931	5,618,216	-	86,902	869,253	194,393	6,768,764
Lincoln National	161,908,439	2,866,267	21,050,334	2,923,570	74,101,716	262,850,326	5,768,445	10,174,466	78,708,505	12,139,207	369,640,949
Maine Fidelity	273,649	-	122,115	-	247,456	643,220	-	-	63,533	109,744	816,497
Manhattan	43,256,344	858,187	10,989,436	27,860	369,505	55,501,332	553,410	4,038,879	9,856,137	2,668,588	72,618,346
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	35,604,759	24,511,432	1,862,249	2,465,103	-	64,443,543	336,270	4,015,802	18,769,224	1,530,772	89,095,611
Metropolitan	1,626,102,332	14,269,625	366,449,445	180,183,260	595,583,310	2,782,587,972	16,397,129	114,493,226	946,938,119	17,160,659	3,877,577,105
Minnesota Mutual	40,172,360	493,624	23,679,889	785,933	352,011	65,483,817	1,257,155	4,261,186	15,334,293	6,069,920	92,406,371
Mutual Benefit	176,800,938	2,440,967	14,736,204	3,038,721	4,873,429	201,890,259	8,179,929	29,695,985	91,191,189	13,968,518	344,925,880
Mutual Life of New York	213,769,500	3,166,946	8,898,486	8,137,245	30,647,157	264,619,334	4,677,942	28,201,873	143,337,598	12,521,809	453,358,556
Mutual Trust	18,581,961	118,534	-	219,653	-	18,920,148	502,567	3,649,295	10,017,987	536,155	33,626,152
National Home	2,269,025	-	680,319	-	2,862,695	5,812,039	-	2,492	251,638	34,052	6,100,221
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,011,153	19,645	114,640	108,717	119,280	1,373,435	-	382	100,761	30,645	1,505,223
National Life Insurance	104,018,000	10,580,469	-	-	-	114,598,469	4,352,085	12,058,359	47,171,906	11,592,413	189,773,232
National Travelers	8,123,815	8,123	29,844	42,369	5,486,653	13,690,804	-	457,312	1,707,274	182,185	16,037,575
Nationwide	33,008,228	123,234	5,739,898	4,485,543	105,323	43,462,226	68,059	4,847,384	9,971,859	726,297	59,075,825
New York	609,981,041	16,158,545	37,801,654	11,222,275	94,686,263	769,849,778	14,889,341	127,122,443	364,124,926	65,652,886	1,341,639,374
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	8,515,845	12,128	10,179,508	940	10,991,232	29,699,653	71,719	127,714	2,754,232	2,002,839	34,656,157
North American Reassurance	14,015,172	304,852	2,308,770	-	4,012,016	20,640,810	-	-	2,866,205	713,240	24,220,255
Northwestern Mutual	366,120,025	15,359,354	-	-	-	381,479,379	24,247,825	28,275,133	218,640,054	62,699,900	715,342,291
Occidental of California	118,221,228	2,211,362	38,312,653	7,009,186	104,952,625	270,707,054	1,526,904	7,666,062	43,294,283	19,774,470	342,968,773
Old Republic	2,406,650	-	22,530,206	-	1,698,036	26,634,892	-	-	1,409,437	495,518	28,539,847
Old Security	5,665,975	-	453,049	-	226,028	6,345,052	-	-	326,669	13,004	6,684,725
Pacific Fidelity	2,377,191	-	5,038,802	-	5,577,515	12,993,508	-	56,817	595,354	136,897	13,782,576
Pacific Mutual	37,872,054	932,159	12,862,870	3,775,194	49,023,017	104,465,294	1,987,556	7,215,322	35,786,846	14,638,961	164,093,979
Patriot	2,015,498	-	1,019,222	-	16,698	3,051,418	-	-	709,444	195,376	3,956,238
Penn Mutual	137,003,649	5,626,786	1,511,509	840,149	1,966,914	146,949,007	9,551,539	34,323,176	90,960,313	11,629,712	293,413,747
Peoples-Home	4,634,827	63,943	108,401	-	-	4,807,171	4,300	213,693	2,077,835	131,266	7,234,265
Phoenix Mutual	92,020,513	7,367,411	3,773,795	374,031	3,396,429	106,932,179	7,168,857	13,975,692	45,894,623	4,942,174	178,913,525
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	7,208,628	294,987	-	-	-	7,503,615	310,613	974,412	3,993,512	930,560	13,712,712

Table D - Income 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance: Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Provident Life and Accident	$26,275,360	$760,379	$24,518,362	$1,020,744	$109,432,281	$162,007,126	$163,077	$1,505,964	$12,477,049	$5,398,837	$181,552,053
Provident Life and Casualty	38,052	-	1,098,913	-	2,819,112	3,956,077	-	30,000	147,557	22,645	4,156,279
Provident Mutual	64,978,671	1,197,907	3,895,251	1,089,334	10,325,905	81,487,068	3,761,290	11,917,365	42,182,830	9,730,267	149,078,820
Prudential	1,689,978,581	7,889,884	229,355,719	124,127,879	380,461,813	2,431,813,876	7,015,365	187,963,074	939,026,927	276,981,293	3,842,800,535
Puritan	948,290	2,908	1,012,374	-	228,033	2,191,605	3,525	57,714	309,667	176,634	2,739,145
Republic National	22,251,696	233,723	9,440,280	170,284	27,687,411	59,783,394	49,273	727,863	7,865,269	2,258,268	70,684,067
Resolute Credit	2,293,975	-	1,158,806	-	1,589,448	5,042,229	-	-	198,017	202	5,240,448
Seaboard	1,848,459	-	294,290	-	1,695,284	3,838,033	-	1,960	392,458	1.770,321	6,002,772
Security Benefit	17,258,519	169,766	1,052,699	-	1,619,018	20,100,002	32,351	751,588	3,797,331	679,669	25,360,941
Security Connecticut	1,516,005	3,952	566,380	-	349,958	2,436,295	-	-	297,097	49,002	2,782,394
Security Mutual	14,195,105	361,360	1,275,070	-	5,370,621	21,202,156	490,269	1,216,993	6,065,861	776,238	29,751,517
Sentry	998,137	-	979,286	-	-	1,977,423	-	56,498	133,582	110,310	2,277,813
Springfield	94,972	-	45,305	-	318,202	458,479	-	-	63,171	807,023	1,328,673
Standard of Indiana	3,547,901	554,104	1,257,727	930,806	371,665	6,662,203	78,512	379,137	1,905,870	771,180	9,796,902
State Farm	59,289,921	93,564	1,269,960	-	-	60,653,445	92,289	7,840,702	13,669,821	1,757,068	84,013,325
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	55,130,580	2,365,974	9,809,294	5,643,736	3,467,634	76,417,218	2,341,888	13,163,149	40,577,838	1,164,741	133,664,834
Surety	2,176,153	7,574	214,410	-	868,327	3,266,464	888	61,314	611,467	32,245	3,972.378
Travelers	139,621,213	5,895,491	167,762,553	54,733,690	427,984,642	795,997,589	12,383,691	29,392,310	138,098,703	15,079,713	990,952,006
Union Central	70,134,872	2,989,852	18,071,368	3,491,425	-907	94,686,610	1,010,089	9,809,958	33,760,828	2,121,185	141,388,670
Union Labor	1,307,062	96,731	13,968,973	3,206,551	60,538,946	79,118,263	13,242	165,235	1,782,896	140,552	81,220,188
Union Mutual	15,198,659	510,626	7,517,599	59,781	22,169,621	45,456,286	132,177	2,857,311	6,475,878	1,017,428	55,939,080
United American	387,504	122,628	8,491	-	4,532,022	5,050,645	-	-	230,397	461,213	5,742,255
United Benefit	45,329,356	2,818,428	9,039,860	175,105	5,322,950	62,685,699	169,173	1,030,856	20,031,168	2,297,917	86,214,813
United Insurance	33,760,920	-	233,691	-	54,324,185	88,318,796	-	730,169	9,105,716	2,175,082	100,329,763
United Life and Accident	8,599,974	15,759	367,765	-	644,729	9,628,227	15,457	223,858	2,495,340	469,741	12,832,623
United Services	16,642,352	-	-	-	-	16,642,352	39,565	545,072	2,803,679	418,579	20,449,247
United States	20,773,665	477,569	8,903,748	175,151	14,470,766	44,800,899	150,476	993,537	6,470,300	430,846	52,846,058
Valley Forge	700,365	-	1,257,668	-	268,259	2,226,292	-	21,531	144,186	22	2,392,031
Washington National	35,315,670	154,374	6,642,369	-	66,595,240	108,707,653	90,151	577,651	15,407,501	1,921,530	126,704,486
Western	18,866,688	76,646	2,012,473	-	4,165,223	25,121,030	278,937	462,357	5,540,102	1,552,738	32,955,164
Zurich American	182,623	-	803,502	-	29,172	1,015,297	-	2,000	67,615	46,473	1,131,385
Zurich Life	9,954	-	1,049,915	-	107,713	1,167,582	-	1,000	70,160	2,882	1,241,624
Totals of Companies of Other States	$7,984,374,742	$207,553,559	$1,893,263,917	$885,901,849	$3,611,468,848	$14,582,562,915	$204,540,655	$952,039,594	$4,779,072,358	$785,422,183	$21,303,637,705
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES											
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES											
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$8,893,281	$8,893,281	-	-	$347,926	$58,657	$9,299,864
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	4,443,573	4,443,573	-	-	206,923	401	4,650,897
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	12,163,387	12,163,387	-	$26,000	3,762,344	12,908,643	28,860,374
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$25,500,241	$25,500,241	-	$26,000	$4,317,193	$12,967,701	$42,811,135

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Combined	-	-	-	-	$51,932,779	$51,932,779	-	-	$1,420,555	$1,277,846	$54,631,180
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	308,840,232	308,840,232	-	-	9,226,695	1,575,510	319,642,437
National Accident and Health	$1,270,790	-	$491	-	2,649,195	3,920,476	-	-	161,525	2,319	4,084,320
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,270,790	-	$491	-	$363,422,206	$364,693,487	-	-	$10,808,775	$2,855,675	$378,357,937
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies) and Savings Banks	$1,096,570,015	$41,154,141	$166,144,474	$152,410,564	$330,401,178	$1,786,680,372	$48,700,552	$179,156,155	$649,606,149	$139,981,886	$2,804,125,114
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	7,984,374,742	207,553,559	1,893,263,917	885,901,849	3,611,468,848	14,582,562,915	204,540,655	952,039,594	4,779,072,358	785,422,183	21,303,637,705
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-	25,500,241	25,500,241	-	26,000	4,317,193	12,967,701	42,811,135
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	1,270,790	-	491	-	363,422,206	364,693,487	-	-	10,808,775	2,855,675	378,357,937
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies) and Savings Banks	$9,082,215,547	$248,707,700	$2,059,408,882	$1,038,312,413	$4,330,792,473	$16,759,437,015	$253,241,207	$1,131,221,749	$5,443,804,475	$941,227,445	$24,528,931,891

---

1 Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table E - Disbursements 1963

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident And Health	Total Claims
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	$7,194,432	$2,566,831	$2,373,112	$4,945	-	$12,139,320	$665,537	$12,804,857
Boston Mutual	3,879,742	-	65,176	1,749,502	-	5,694,420	321,779	6,016,199
Craftsman	4,192	-	-	-	-	4,192	2,644,354	2,648,546
Federal Kemper	-	-	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	2,000
Hartford	5,473,116	352,505	1,689,214	3,522,914	-	11,037,749	20,395,109	31,432,858
John Hancock Mutual	138,494,897	28,013,078	26,048,046	75,607,983	$30,130,243	298,294,247	108,959,332	407,253,579
Loyal Protective	424,590	12,206	48,075	147,501	34,410	666,782	4,220,680	4,887,462
Massachusetts General	-	-	-	58,800	-	58,800	380,710	439,510
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	11,501	-	-	-	-	11,501	3,778,221	3,789,722
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	63,550,873	11,086,645	36,068,177	12,925,291	6,553,256	130,184,242	29,796,586	159,980,828
Monarch	2,761,143	936	442,080	711,577	-	3,915,736	18,059,314	21,975,050
New England Mutual	71,145,367	10,597,280	31,263,575	6,383,232	1,666,477	121,055,931	10,187,742	131,243,673
Paul Revere	5,575,823	147,090	754,971	2,539,199	792,188	9,809,271	20,507,207	30,316,478
Savings Banks[1]	4,946,257	649,982	869,237	657,938	-	7,123,414	-	7,123,414
State Mutual	20,462,444	1,297,871	8,074,140	10,027,172	4,869,110	44,730,737	14,358,863	59,089,600
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$323,924,377	$54,724,424	$107,695,803	$114,338,054	$44,045,684	$644,728,342	$234,275,434	$879,003,776
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	$18,514,038	$77,099	$5,513,150	-	-	$24,104,287	-	$24,104,287
Aetna Life	65,020,906	6,027,472	38,642,252	$141,069,182	$48,508,930	299,268,742	$368,043,764	667,312,506
All-American Life and Casualty	382,371	-	20,959	617,802	-	1,021,132	2,996,716	4,017,848
Allstate	1,271,944	-	75,328	9,354,250	-	10,701,522	60,895	10,762,417
American Health and Life	881,029	-	-	7,668,795	-	8,549,824	4,374,137	12,923,961
American Heritage	338,761	8,861	166,456	793,773	-	1,307,851	2,941,337	4,249,188
American Life of New York	151,539	559	4,144	64,493	-	220,735	191,195	411,930
American United	9,777,746	548,422	917,916	3,207,535	316,881	14,768,500	2,771,456	17,539,956
Bankers Life and Casualty	2,671,388	79,353	65,639	1,456,750	4,891	4,278,021	93,015,630	97,293,651
Bankers Life	23,203,658	1,610,601	8,962,500	16,275,896	11,271,359	61,324,014	31,465,375	92,789,389
Bankers National	3,249,660	17,054	424,843	1,939,857	-	5,631,414	1,295,077	6,926,491
Bankers Security	2,164,663	30,435	103,916	3,039,035	-	5,338,049	190,606	5,528,655
Beneficial Standard	752,441	9,905	132,495	269	12,971	908,081	9,170,501	10,078,582
Benefit Trust	336,315	19,770	28,105	2,729,879	52,871	3,166,940	24,007,078	27,174,018
Business Men's Assurance	10,429,844	653,972	1,659,191	2,127,708	11,015	14,881,730	23,177,085	38,058,815
Citizens	381,206	-	1,480	99,038	-	481,724	60,803	542,527
Colonial	3,042,957	44,560	145,808	587,164	81,800	3,902,289	1,841,498	5,743,787
Confederation (U.S. Business)	1,280,987	153,629	101,474	1,818,476	13,005	3,367,571	1,291,231	4,658,802
Connecticut General	43,086,662	6,636,474	11,563,626	43,998,573	27,935,192	133,220,527	141,343,482	274,564,009
Connecticut Mutual	43,180,109	8,798,504	19,910,782	36,422	-	71,925,817	-	71,925,817
Constitution	468,161	107	13,568	240,708	-	722,543	8,004,521	8,727,064
Continental America	5,036,868	589,619	1,240,696	134,714	-	7,001,897	3,039	7,004,936

Continental Assurance	19,970,153	1,411,743	2,892,728	33,254,623	10,944,419	68,473,666	51,895,022	120,368,688
Credit	729,114	-	-	5,733,955	-	6,463,069	268,530	6,731,599
Crown (U.S. Business)	4,245,630	1,382,418	401,909	2,830,706	81,689	8,942,352	7,561,599	16,503,951
Cuna Mutual	543,333	1,913	6,708	40,898,168	-	41,450,122	600,466	42,050,588
Employers'	104,850	-	5,400	17,752	-	128,002	46,761	174,763
Equitable	167,467,942	66,727,435	74,502,661	181,463,665	133,781,228	623,942,931	247,038,923	870,981,854
Farm Family	204,744	1,256	30,433	-	-	236,433	44,287	280,720
Farmers and Traders	1,707,597	9,569	302,023	-	16,018	2,035,207	1,159,077	3,194,284
Federal Life and Casualty	972,517	-	18,732	2,161,432	-	3,152,681	7,336,109	10,488,790
Fidelity and Guaranty	137,257	-	62,299	471,801	-	671,357	970,213	1,641,570
Fidelity Life	1,090,689	26,847	34,008	641,796	-	1,793,340	282,392	2,075,732
Fidelity Mutual	13,471,998	1,869,778	5,635,200	136,123	4,916	21,118,015	-	21,118,015
Franklin	18,495,982	5,526,342	2,919,254	-	-	26,941,578	-	26,941,578
General American	9,444,409	423,597	1,780,777	17,206,774	111,842	28,967,399	29,446,301	58,413,700
Government Personnel Mutual	601,753	4,596	86,258	-	-	692,607	-	692,607
Great American	2,600	-	2,932	190,658	-	196,190	1,375,499	1,571,689
Guardian	16,639,729	1,200,472	5,261,322	2,661,525	355,870	26,118,918	8,065,330	34,184,248
Home	15,100,131	930,044	6,262,111	3,249,788	-	25,542,074	6,671,252	32,213,326
Illinois Mid-Continent	1,105,312	-	93,519	95,200	-	1,294,031	693,287	1,987,318
Independence Life and Accident	54,808	1,854	-	9,812	-	66,474	3,840,169	3,906,643
Insurance City	686,874	83	-	-	-	686,957	556,310	1,243,267
Investors Syndicate	1,204,500	1,822	23,774	-	-	1,230,096	-	1,230,096
Lafayette	1,379,335	27,597	211,830	217,881	35,012	1,871,655	34,296	1,905,951
Life Insurance Company of North America	1,108,549	80,167	99,882	3,699,690	308	4,988,596	6,911,609	11,900,205
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	16,303,098	937,082	1,175,146	4,022,092	1,817,385	24,254,803	10,338,174	34,592,977
Lifeco	333,135	-	8,562	967,950	-	1,309,647	432,189	1,741,836
Lincoln National	81,978,794	3,189,030	12,920,836	16,263,796	573,148	114,925,604	57,281,199	172,206,803
Maine Fidelity	15,517	-	600	32,119	-	48,236	108,823	157,059
Manhattan	14,296,188	1,160,273	2,879,601	5,939,330	33,202	24,308,594	97,290	24,405,884
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	8,935,087	14,429,691	1,971,623	1,058,893	579,285	26,974,579	-	26,974,579
Metropolitan	579,125,071	5,363,554	119,467,120	272,646,755	108,971,725	1,085,574,225	473,053,864	1,558,628,089
Minnesota Mutual	8,147,227	617,774	3,547,239	12,382,798	465,422	25,160,460	67,148	25,227,608
Mutual Benefit	60,029,553	3,482,843	36,531,739	8,623,118	852,107	109,519,360	3,689,011	113,208,371
Mutual Life of New York	97,800,438	7,449,709	33,489,368	5,639,563	3,965,359	148,344,437	20,532,720	168,877,157
Mutual Trust	6,603,530	168,566	1,811,281	-	7,192	8,590,569	-	8,590,569
National Home	578,050	-	-	289,937	-	867,987	1,887,976	2,755,963
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	73,941	27,323	-	116,403	202	217,869	107,086	324,955
National Life Insurance	24,041,399	10,042,363	9,630,420	-	-	43,714,182	-	43,714,182
National Travelers	1,208,807	1,131	58,474	-	34,972	1,303,384	3,036,099	4,339,483
Nationwide	5,151,874	7,852	811,855	3,779,836	991,955	10,743,372	70,947	10,814,319
New York	212,860,644	23,837,485	78,422,311	23,155,022	2,255,786	340,531,248	68,585,581	409,116,829
North American Company for Life Accident and Health	4,198,385	6,140	165,601	4,156,129	-	8,526,255	5,026,933	13,553,188
North American Reassurance	5,809,052	37,062	-	1,243,265	-	7,089,379	1,494,988	8,584,367
Northwestern Mutual	125,112,898	20,426,802	58,824,452	-	-	204,364,152	-	204,364,152
Occidental of California	35,922,071	2,402,590	4,938,731	29,316,259	4,945,805	77,525,456	90,345,017	167,870,473
Old Republic	1,420,179	-	1,200	11,875,715	-	13,297,094	675,606	13,972,700
Old Security	1,678,599	-	-	93,984	-	1,772,583	29,453	1,802,036
Pacific Fidelity	446,499	-	1,100	2,276,902	-	2,724,501	2,214,114	4,938,615
Pacific Mutual	21,067,091	3,238,617	5,880,968	8,519,643	3,684,025	42,390,344	42,829,010	85,219,354
Patriot	534,149	-	-	691,517	-	1,225,666	10,383	1,236,049
Penn Mutual	51,429,155	9,795,288	26,899,610	888,730	15,242	89,028,025	1,374,102	90,402,127
Peoples-Home	1,650,245	31,455	224,853	74,141	-	1,980,694	-	1,980,694
Phoenix Mutual	30,579,537	6,962,191	15,141,709	2,509,462	28,610	55,221,509	2,198,568	57,420,077
Presbyrerian Ministers' Fund	2,234,588	305,292	956,272	-	-	3,496,152	-	3,496,152
Provident Life and Accident	5,575,373	245,180	1,302,698	17,579,917	448,577	25,151,745	89,390,662	114,542,407

Table E - Disbursements 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Provident Life and Casualty	$2,500	-	$38,142	$954,341	-	$994,983	$2,353,369	$3,348,352
Provident Mutual	25,220,539	$3,270,227	15,417,381	2,588,404	$404,914	46,901,465	7,516,805	54,418,270
Prudential	515,903,752	6,881,015	68,622,114	176,528,207	90,330,111	858,265,199	264,060,907	1,122,326,106
Puritan	481,245	789	107,985	533,698	-	1,123,717	31,502	1,155,219
Republic National	9,550,586	123,749	577,026	6,562,546	35,508	16,849,415	24,925,797	41,775,212
Resolute Credit	520,801	-	-	318,794	-	839,595	200,038	1,039,633
Seaboard	221,807	-	-	275,278	-	497,085	738,357	1,235,442
Security Benefit	4,323,240	28,806	100,800	499,785	145	4,952,776	1,174,839	6,127,615
Security Connecticut	166,867	674	1,719	471,802	-	641,062	264,458	905,520
Security Mutual	4,849,964	419,966	853,182	1,004,614	-	7,127,726	3,298,037	10,425,763
Sentry	120,414	-	7,398	513,400	-	641,212	-	641,212
Springfield	5,200	-	630	18,600	-	24,430	83,625	108,055
Standard of Indiana	784,614	438,209	228,931	140,472	183,669	1,739,895	-	1,739,895
State Farm	5,208,238	95,801	855,403	732,732	-	6,892,174	-	6,892,174
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	26,798,539	6,738,256	11,715,334	6,531,523	4,576,625	56,360,277	2,980,347	59,340,624
Surety	315,521	39,728	42,056	44,972	-	442,277	467,417	909,694
Travelers	92,700,245	6,976,978	46,363,635	144,738,081	24,370,808	315,149,747	362,481,913	677,631,660
Union Central	28,823,759	5,879,548	17,403,113	10,627,271	787,675	63,521,366	-1,147	63,520,219
Union Labor	647,879	48,649	170,968	10,341,726	131,692	11,340,914	53,538,033	64,878,947
Union Mutual	4,401,366	358,056	1,199,509	5,155,486	63,058	11,177,475	16,028,784	27,206,259
United American	39,081	909	-	1,000	-	40,990	1,359,887	1,400,877
United Benefit	12,256,889	1,944,898	1,091,635	6,753,506	8,055	22,054,983	3,853,971	25,908,954
United Insurance	5,114,097	45,571	15,869	159,399	-	5,334,936	20,725,170	26,060,106
United Life and Accident	2,508,797	11,190	344,479	263,152	-	3,127,618	327,566	3,455,184
United Services	1,648,675	8,022	609,074	-	-	2,265,771	-	2,265,771
United States	5,285,476	382,184	562,767	5,614,143	64,086	11,908,656	11,385,072	23,293,728
Valley Forge	159,847	-	2,177	639,774	-	801,798	150,354	952,152
Washington National	9,058,710	118,327	488,428	5,220,745	-	14,886,210	41,986,957	56,873,167
Western	4,514,986	151,333	758,547	1,328,742	-	6,753,608	3,235,132	9,988,740
Zurich American	24,645	-	7,557	560,742	-	592,944	32,958	625,902
Zurich Life	18,000	-	3,970	684,790	-	706,760	30,866	737,626
Totals of Companies of Other States	$2,678,873,512	$253,062,107	$774,981,286	$1,356,152,669	$484,166,562	$5,547,236,136	$2,789,150,814	$8,336,386,950
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,819,031	$2,819,031
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,554,215	1,554,215
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,242,073	6,242,073
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,615,319	$10,615,319

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	$17,035,085	$17,035,085
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	197,609,607	197,609,607
National Accident and Health	$135,049	-	-	-	-	$135,049	1,079,093	1,214,142
Totals of Companies of Other States	$135,049	-	-	-	-	$135,049	$215,723,785	$215,858,834
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	$323,924,377	$54,724,424	$107,695,803	$114,338,054	$44,045,684	$644,728,342	$234,275,434	$879,003,776
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	2,678,873,512	253,062,107	774,981,286	1,356,152,669	484,166,562	5,547,236,136	2,789,150,814	8,336,386,950
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,615,319	10,615,319
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	135,049	-	-	-	-	135,049	215,723,785	215,858,834
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks)	$3,002,932,938	$307,786,531	$882,677,089	$1,470,490,723	$528,212,246	$6,192,099,527	$3,249,765,352	$9,441,864,879

---

1 Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table E - Disbursements 1963

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	$3,715,861	$2,928,886	$2,516,601	$2,409,814	$2,449,831	$1,424,890	$6,330,183	$34,580,923
Boston Mutual	2,360,239	884,372	2,617,389	2,061,578	1,060,381	497,756	592,771	16,090,685
Craftsman	15	-	1,035,177	473,386	530,944	135,991	31,112	4,855,171
Federal Kemper	-	169	23,800	36,709	34.923	3.600	100	101,301
Hartford	2,360,102	137	3,307,797	5,459,903	3,883,842	1,278,947	515,220	48,238,806
John Hancock Mutual	85,377,787	121,131,169	61,677,424	55,120,898	59,317,820	51,761,608	79,277,558	920,917,843
Loyal Protective	263,415	325,796	1,918,799	1,377,156	1,396,141	651,378	518,071	11,338,218
Massachusetts General	-65	-	192,177	603,632	331,266	27,128	58,374	1,652,022
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	17,350	-	1,647,697	1,260,847	1,948,836	865,811	984,203	10,514,466
Massachusetts Life	-	-	25,477	36,461	38,070	1,247	-	101,255
Massachusetts Mutual	42,371,340	51,532,030	27,856,114	18,322,404	21,423,535	21,478,353	62,380,106	405,344,710
Monarch	1,237,836	1,737,891	6,887,079	4,260,287	3,497,440	2,819,901	1,871,121	44,286,605
New England Mutual	38,372,074	47,516,490	23,321,658	9,467,369	21,201,076	18,158,077	42,981,588	332,262,005
Paul Revere	1,654,088	-	7,863,935	4,475,839	5,065,242	4,631,593	7,335.050	61.342.225
Savings Banks1	2,272,574	5,595,184	-	1,533,046	3,158,002	437,916	1,403,965	21,524,101
State Mutual	11,251,289	15,691,030	7,092,867	7,643,032	8,989,965	6,707,688	20,155,382	136,620,853
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$191,253,905	$247,343,154	$147,983,991	$114,542,361	$134,327,314	$110,881,884	$224,434,804	$2,049,771,189
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	$8,091,782	$3,655,131	$4,315,815	$5,187,638	$4,402,547	$2,660,261	$1,264,411	$53,681,872
Aetna Life	34,233,869	24,955,579	25,817,728	33,824,327	33,419,842	45,652,772	33,557,899	898,774,522
All-American Life and Casualty	212,682	307,470	3,865,026	972,578	944,021	259,163	651,926	11,230,714
Allstate	141,503	-	2,061,122	1,502,817	2,227,212	583,667	-3,910	17,274,828
American Health and Life	-	-	1,270,573	538,220	897,742	2,094,809	3,881	17,729,186
American Heritage	284,311	76,860	1,050,958	540,535	906,642	149,446	334,329	7,592,269
American Life of New York	11,748	-	241,776	468,743	444,153	67,571	33,313	1,679,234
American United	2,218,634	3,876,250	3,363,355	3,104,131	3,099,891	1,304,813	2,505,836	37,012,866
Bankers Life and Casualty	4,573,487	174,461	22,406,555	12,944,812	16,032,663	5,681,914	1,242,324	160,349,867
Bankers Life	11,911,499	25,854,537	7,994,429	9,812,148	7,045,215	6,764,075	13,134,934	175,306,226
Bankers National	2,103,362	1,181,468	2,162,543	1,299,623	1,231,018	929,568	2,460,534	18,294,607
Bankers Security	856,621	469,359	1,634,278	1,020,010	1,309,370	307,015	321,345	11,446,653
Beneficial Standard	601,310	21,723	4,122,444	3,029,170	3,908,051	1,843,297	1,257,257	24,861,834
Benefit Trust	456,306	150,972	3,109,027	2,181,401	2,640,507	782,484	1,061,969	37,556,684
Business Men's Assurance	4,084,006	81,541	7,481,360	5,284,007	5,101,406	3,527,506	2,512,360	66,131,001
Citizens	121,867	50,041	507,528	323,278	392,294	88,753	111,837	2,138,125
Colonial	3,051,823	5,996	2,917,412	3,619,361	3,631,303	681,782	895,719	20,547,183
Confederation (U.S. Business)	818,978	551,391	1,490,101	576,714	1,348,632	226,544	714,501	10,385,663
Connecticut General	23,711,891	10,246,096	25,506,943	23,712,165	19,192,194	21,493,535	16,156,354	414,583,187
Connecticut Mutual	22,264,959	39,616,258	18,573,576	6,151,200	13,984,280	14,438,340	49,592,104	236,546,534
Constitution	669,123	97,069	2,824,424	1,036,966	636,362	636,706	40,217	14,667,931
Continental American	2,232,380	2,292,540	1,559,792	1,030,187	1,192,934	774,576	1,554,029	17,641,374

Continental Assurance	15,467,514	11,059,831	18,035,773	10,771,327	12,535,393	9,123,553	37,400,140	234,762,219
Credit	2,104	-	4,801,286	479,678	754,888	414,383	135,972	13,319,910
Crown (U.S. Business)	3,264,052	1,494,134	3,788,884	1,377,849	3,534,081	1,124,245	963,593	32,050,789
Cuna Mutual	92,834	7,880,107	-	2,403,379	2,235,320	1,199,420	279,555	56,141,203
Employers'	3,728	-	653,093	871,997	598,965	89,649	12,901	2,405,096
Equitable	77,964,853	230,162,004	42,261,650	81,785,849	61,545,406	71,900,585	98,410,966	1,535,013,167
Farm Family	200,161	419,692	457,312	409,032	336,393	97,606	276,537	2,477,453
Farmers and Traders	592,491	264,832	783,369	640,628	848,872	435,957	252,257	7,012,690
Federal Life and Casualty	332,054	-	4,411,689	1,475,117	2,333,590	455,812	112,704	19,609,756
Fidelity and Guaranty	1,387	6,538	794,452	1,154,694	716,712	148,602	3,382	4,467,337
Fidelity Life	350,772	438,405	882,499	453,083	462,066	82,982	198,288	4,943,827
Fidelity Mutual	5,512,985	6,158,857	3,503,802	3,226,922	3,670,285	2,105,110	7,318,908	52,614,884
Franklin	11,318,685	13,513,854	15,442,048	5,811,398	5,368,072	8,624,640	10,409,235	97,429,510
General American	4,002,886	8,074,304	6,138,787	5,023,627	4,169,005	3,941,011	2,878,628	92,641,948
Government Personnel Mutual	794,697	538,869	965,785	604,731	537,435	146,405	578,452	4,858,981
Great American	43	-	760,036	598,767	574,716	66,489	33,040	3,604,780
Guardian	10,034,452	10,022,640	7,901,670	7,292,120	7,527,340	5,056,817	7,849,754	89,869,041
Home	5,646,903	10,203,677	1,869,434	9,139,176	4,873,933	4,085,305	7,116,413	75,148,167
Illinois Mid-Continent	48,729	439,484	1,043,980	371,938	594,453	32,530	31,133	4,549,565
Independence Life and Accident	111,191	-	3,194,924	382,139	1,330,078	271,970	164,113	9,361,058
Insurance City	30,598	9,098	582,282	289,523	410,586	61,742	15,859	2,642,955
Investors Syndicate	41,834	-	2,365,219	1,060,708	1,399,254	191,954	832	6,289,897
Lafayette	826,824	583,577	1,382,699	632,075	711,438	337,128	470,150	6,849,842
Life Insurance Company of North America	224,338	141,555	2,405,371	3,828,511	3,008,818	671,429	805,618	22,985,845
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	9,556,413	1,275	13,281,810	5,286,726	6,306,430	5,541,031	4,286,240	78,852,902
Lifeco	40,407	6,188	1,062,560	1,024,882	610,523	263,734	8,761	4,758,891
Lincoln National	24,473,987	7,820,573	22,859,086	11,318,661	10,911,282	24,011,191	32,319,638	305,921,221
Maine Fidelity	17,963	-	144,099	93,509	126,755	16,390	101,542	657,317
Manhattan	5,739,722	7,070,871	6,780,598	2,980,065	3,812,168	1,964,099	2,441,015	55,194,422
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	4,005,949	3,481,032	5,608,993	2,768,993	5,429,580	3,202,223	19,972,372	71,443,721
Metropolitan	274,399,371	393,924,376	157,764,258	224,267,138	210,663,326	158,679,848	69,615,702	3,047,942,108
Minnesota Mutual	5,124,124	8,144,217	3,454,291	3,219,331	4,152,896	2,223,172	16,391,498	67,937,137
Mutual Benefit	41,698,125	39,074,254	18,342,010	8,391,056	13,840,493	13,989,961	36,391,884	284,936,154
Mutual Life of New York	36,423,408	54,148,537	18,964,930	29,849,853	24,380,238	28,069,346	16,969,795	377,683,264
Mutual Trust	3,681,842	3,991,856	1,489,786	1,459,053	1,970,889	1,489,433	2,469,923	25,143,351
National Home	243,442	30,294	1,716,798	348,256	522,388	149,275	8,462	5,774,878
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	61,401	9,657	228,695	500,441	382,720	64,212	3,902	1,575,983
National Life Insurance	16,610,232	19,968,252	9,695,363	3,675,833	8,180,919	6,447,701	29,233,255	137,525,737
National Travelers	570,179	581,928	2,849,063	1,140,584	1,413,871	342,830	3,184,508	14,422,446
Nationwide	1,829,092	6,025,875	3,435,091	4,171,174	4,072,604	1,654,706	3,603,839	35,606,700
New York	98,282,167	158,809,115	37,924,530	67,596,275	83,479,855	58,044,556	100,578,927	1,013,832,254
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	667,425	56,812	2,960,071	1,048,110	2,057,651	2,272,259	815,408	23,430,924
North American Reassurance	1,157,856	-	3,177,306	1,399,897	1,369,299	889,931	3,321,810	19,900,466
Northwestern Mutual	91,819,879	105,144,988	33,416,053	11,129,313	14,454,389	31,959,998	68,783,522	561,072,294
Occidental of California	15,426,178	6,564,258	22,741,202	14,958,079	13,202,667	15,042,215	18,709,602	274,514,674
Old Republic	57,521	-	4,492,846	1,411,241	2,502,885	1,491,777	1,189,232	25,118,202
Old Security	754	-	1,519,887	302,727	1,122,208	631,832	463,086	5,843,130
Pacific Fidelity	29,107	13,797	1,614,221	1,165,088	1,191,807	657,255	838,010	10,447,900
Pacific Mutual	7,292,257	9,291,259	5,740,586	9,472,673	7,677,310	7,300,936	8,317,763	140,312,138
Patriot	54,673	-	445,477	435,979	575,330	303,893	566,262	3,617,663
Penn Mutual	26,539,685	32,013,722	12,686,167	11,033,064	13,871,864	12,073,981	32,599,804	231,220,414
Peoples-Home	,567,216	98,315	,778,648	872,606	,815,637	175,455	138,914	5,427,485
Phoenix Mutual	14,210,928	16,209,120	8,404,253	7,034,903	7,745,986	7,974,049	15,364,697	134,364,013
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	635,324	1,536,778	-	841,556	945,465	408,168	1,428,731	9,292,174
Provident Life and Accident	4,127,608	-	9,602,128	7,822,451	6,442,417	6,079,467	1,588,655	150,205,133

Table E - Disbursements 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Provident Life and Casualty	$3,226	-	$73,745	$127,554	$100,382	$305,335	$34,044	$3,992,638
Provident Mutual	10,122,420	$17,155,197	6,207,117	7,617,687	8,155,805	6,064,991	10,325,978	120,067,465
Prudential	233,016,058	511,721,449	168,426,895	208,953,684	122,735,749	165,773,518	185,771,787	2,718,725,246
Puritan	37,522	117	453,594	321,399	148,299	61,583	6,330	2,184,063
Republic National	2,269,083	2,037,730	3,960,780	3,225,952	4,387,964	1,999,350	1,925,944	61,582,015
Resolute Credit	-	-	2,516,479	89,591	48,141	182,151	13,131	3,889,126
Seaboard	144,589	22,339	924,482	434,550	576,562	158,782	373,110	3,869,856
Security Benefit	1,147,334	1,162,949	4,584,397	1,201,881	1,383,460	667,112	782,456	17,057,204
Security Connecticut	60,189	-	597,102	324,566	298,985	76,311	48,303	2,310,976
Security Mutual	3,321,878	2,091,610	1,929,770	1,651,665	2,005,450	1,118,732	2,753,880	25,298,748
Sentry	9,972	128,082	364,400	217,903	171,502	41,716	4,796	1,579,583
Springfield	4,891	-	133,577	74,189	99,055	17,864	150	437,781
Standard of Indiana	492,956	274,881	2,040,843	404,055	641,348	281,764	581,913	6,457,655
State Farm	3,797,800	7,730,100	7,616,507	4,407,834	4,740,302	2,653,639	10,884,907	48,723,263
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	10,800,783	16,381,156	4,331,447	3,295,475	9,539,383	4,767,162	10,513,855	118,969,885
Surety	362,775	104,653	841,907	484,227	560,186	115,919	278,092	3,657,453
Travelers	25,987,235	1,530	28,496,716	40,576,310	31,889,901	36,687,570	40,041,619	881,312,541
Union Central	15,405,449	9,318,728	4,511,861	6,706,287	6,729,240	3,946,939	25,552,321	135,691,044
Union Labor	221,663	2,909,679	694,581	1,645,681	1,969,488	1,776,161	105,455	74,201,655
Union Mutual	2,091,377	3,798,223	3,222,057	3,151,874	2,771,997	1,342,649	2,858,404	46,442,840
United American	136,125	-	1,684,859	406,176	507,275	177,944	484,342	4,797,598
United Benefit	7,694,625	25,214	8,064,162	3,982,895	5,105,941	3,512,680	1,427,644	55,722,115
United Insurance	3,914,625	775,621	27,722,648	10,133,586	6,558,006	4,241,468	7,251,510	86,657,570
United Life and Accident	1,064,242	8,587	2,325,847	811,317	1,064,141	566,825	285,198	9,581,341
United Services	979,545	1,971,964	1,511,203	507,872	689,873	338,603	4,049,556	12,314,387
United States Life	3,626,951	895,234	5,135,735	3,707,466	3,258,112	1,965,099	1,270,581	43,152,906
Valley Forge	5,361	-	605,814	279,926	210,654	74,397	4,741	2,133,045
Washington National	5,493,932	11,713	14,709,035	10,185,364	9,605,169	6,370,240	4,184,641	107,433,261
Western	3,003,168	1,468,896	3,347,867	1,480,141	2,689,227	854,741	2,511,146	25,343,926
Zurich American	-	-	114,816	112,692	66,206	18,362	488	938,466
Zurich Life	-	-	130,888	81,218	42,276	33,267	21,790	1,047,065
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,280,078,265	$1,869,089,201	$989,164,745	$1,011,864,833	$927,047,310	$861,221,719	$1,111,177,070	$16,386,030,093
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Hearthstone	-	$111,265	$2,330,711	$782,188	$980,413	$469,174	$123,051	$7,615,833
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,160,004	262,856	677,916	337,817	72,849	4,065,657
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	1,655,243	824,808	933,966	1,196,784	8,998,275	19,851,149
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$111,265	$5,145,958	$1,869,852	$2,592,295	$2,003,775	$9,194,175	$31,532,639

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Combined	-	$1,860,530	$13,028,579	$4,473,483	$6,096,292	$2,352,571	$3,368,381	$48,214,921
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	52,505,753	14,631,846	18,749,735	8,606,530	545,886	292,649,357
National Accident and Health	$24,992	-	1,787,709	257,484	233,111	166,987	53,518	3,737,943
Totals of Companies of Other States	$24,992	$1,860,530	$67,322,041	$19,362,813	$25,079,138	$11,126,088	$3,967,785	$344,602,221
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	$191,253,905	$247,343,154	$147,983,991	$114,542,361	$134,327,314	$110,881,884	$224,434,804	$2,049,771,189
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	1,280,078,265	1,869,089,201	989,164,745	1,011,864,833	927,047,310	861,221,719	1,111,177,070	16,386,030,093
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	111,265	5,145,958	1,869,852	2,592,295	2,003,775	9,194,175	31,532,639
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	24,992	1,860,530	67,322,041	19,362,813	25,079,138	11,126,088	3,967,785	344,602,221
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks)	$1,471,357,162	$2,118,404,150	$1,209,616,735	$1,147,639,859	$1,089,046,057	$985,233,466	$1,348,773,834	$18,811,936,142

---

1 Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	111,731	$543,459,842	5,657	$67,082,642	-411	$-2,291,821	5,092	$27,031,618	111,885	$581,219,045
Term and Other	6,306	118,300,535	728	27,287,585	477	2,894,620	1,121	19,889,172	6,390	128,593,568
Totals	118,037	$661,760,377	6,385	$94,370,227	66	$602,799	6,213	$46,920,790	118,275	$709,812,613
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	103,580	$202,397,889	15,625	$60,184,305	-1,528	$-2,243,170	10,083	$37,626,459	107,594	$222,712,565
Term and Other	6,060	90,291,453	1,724	48,743,520	2,006	5,673,627	2,245	31,165,098	7,545	113,543,502
Totals	109,640	$292,689,342	17,349	$108,927,825	478	$3,430,457	12,328	$68,791,557	115,139	$336,256,067
Craftsman:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	674	$3,027,998	717	$3,950,565	-3	$-10,002	378	$2,219,762	1,010	$4,748,799
Term and Other	145	1,228,230	300	1,670,397	3	10,002	62	602,752	386	2,305,877
Totals	819	$4,256,228	1,017	$5,620,962	-	-	440	$2,822,514	1,396	$7,054,676
Federal Kemper:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	139	$805,500	132	$1,111,144	1	$10,000	28	$215,500	244	$1,711,144
Term and Other	30	196,000	71	543,000	-1	-5,500	6	42,500	94	691,000
Totals	169	$1,001,500	203	$1,654,144	-	$4,500	34	$258,000	338	$2,402,144
Hartford:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	96,195	$361,197,246	9,722	$73,503,221	229	$2,212,786	5,584	$28,924,269	100,562	$407,988,984
Term and Other	11,253	188,946,185	3,919	68,188,763	415	4,891,711	2,197	36,235,780	13,390	225,790,879
Totals	107,448	$550,143,431	13,641	$141,691,984	644	$7,104,497	7,781	$65,160,049	113,952	$633,779,863
John Hancock Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	5,011,562	$12,404,481,166	404,949	$1,685,327,918	-31,161	$-87,545,162	282,126	$841,561,403	5,103,224	$13,160,702,519

Term and Other	210,599	4,200,338,924	14,922	1,001,040,720	46,608	187,461,604	52,614	717,522,253	219,515	4,671,318,995
Totals	5,221,161	$16,604,820,090	419,871	$2,686,368,638	15,447	$99,916,442	334,740	$1,559,083,656	5,322,739	$17,832,021,514
Loyal Protective:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	19,040	$69,294,893	1,591	$13,371,428	-100	$-409,546	933	$5,907,463	19,598	$76,349,312
Term and Other	1,690	13,104,421	381	4,717,075	124	561,186	429	3,752,343	1,766	14,630,339
Totals	20,730	$82,399,314	1,972	$18,088,503	24	$151,640	1,362	$9,659,806	21,364	$90,979,651
Massachusetts General:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	163	$2,285,922	565	$7,364,400	28	$419,000	38	$491,000	718	$9,578,322
Term and Other	83	3,811,606	259	11,965,074	-19	-395,000	26	1,192,016	297	14,189,664
Totals	246	$6,097,528	824	$19,329,474	9	$24,000	64	$1,683,016	1,015	$23,767,986
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	965	$13,595,100	301	$4,447,600	-11	-140,200	139	$1,693,300	1,116	$16,209,200
Term and Other	253	3,029,800	118	1,602,800	14	241,700	91	1,210,900	294	3,663,400
Totals	1,218	$16,624,900	419	$6,050,400	3	$101,500	230	$2,904,200	1,410	$19,872,600
Massachusetts Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	-	-	126	$1,807,327	-	-	-	-	126	$1,807,327
Term and Other	-	-	48	3,225,264	-	-	-	-	48	3,225,264
Totals	-	-	174	$5,032,591	-	-	-	-	174	$5,032,591
Massachusetts Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	936,323	$7,659,707,624	64,387	$1,027,796,851	-3,196	$-35,125,406	42,887	$422,055,209	954,627	$8,230,323,860
Term and Other	17,383	231,164,278	3,685	77,458,842	3,799	45,949,436	7,274	114,703,784	17,593	239,868,772
Totals	953,706	$7,890,871,902	68,072	$1,105,255,693	603	$10,824,030	50,161	$536,758,993	972,220	$8,470,192,632
Monarch:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	87,600	$342,616,623	7,576	$61,355,727	-889	$-2,854,735	4,939	$24,155,940	89,348	$376,961,675
Term and Other	12,222	267,373,389	2,390	62,598,077	1,365	8,035,993	3,161	62,252,844	12,816	275,754,615
Totals	99,822	$609,990,012	9,966	$123,953,804	476	$5,181,258	8,100	$86,408,784	102,164	$652,716,290

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.										
New England Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	908,360	$6,157,816,511	63,049	$728,479,216	-735	$-1,055,999	50,064	$326,489,306	920,610	$6,558,750,422
Term and Other	37,133	802,215,426	6,278	172,415,826	3,818	24,540,220	11,335	173,923,498	35,894	825,247,974
Totals	945,493	$6,960,031,937	69,327	$900,895,042	3,083	$23,484,221	61,399	$500,412,804	956,504	$7,383,998,396
Paul Revere:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	143,693	$543,190,505	10,675	$82,323,269	-387	$4,299,361	7,137	$40,020,319	146,844	$589,792,816
Term and Other	20,530	168,295,697	3,614	54,866,641	1,329	6,851,695	4,157	40,569,828	21,316	189,444,205
Totals	164,223	$711,486,202	14,289	$137,189,910	942	$11,151,056	11,294	$80,590,147	168,160	$779,237,021
State Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	293,730	$1,719,795,519	16,826	$188,234,370	227	$3,820,281	15,148	$102,193,464	295,635	$1,809,656,706
Term and Other	7,694	294,945,489	2,950	68,841,626	-154	-2,530,314	2,211	50,711,638	8,279	310,545,163
Totals	301,424	$2,014,741,008	19,776	$257,075,996	73	$1,289,967	17,359	$152,905,102	303,914	$2,120,201,869
Savings Banks 1.:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	450,958	$535,506,282	13,937	$27,864,125	1,696	$38,495,325	11,096	$16,541,134	455,495	$585,324,598
Term and Other	75,870	240,875,942	12,379	51,289,381	330	321,599	4,754	38,206,011	83,825	254,280,911
Totals	526,828	$776,382,224	26,316	$79,153,506	2,026	$38,816,924	15,850	$54,747,145	539,320	$839,605,509
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	8,571,964	$37,183,295,995	669,601	$5,690,658,699	23,874	$202,083,291	527,355	$3,169,106,563	8,738,084	$39,906,931,422
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	320,921	$1,417,292,701	11,791	$91,310,271	2,218	$19,147,130	14,781	$69,308,443	320,129	$1,458,441,659
Term and Other	20,892	564,098,362	3,486	119,246,301	-210	-2,977,173	2,352	85,515,180	21,816	594,852,310
Totals	341,793	$1,981,391,063	15,277	$210,556,572	2,008	$16,169,957	17,133	$154,823,623	341,945	$2,053,293,969

Aetna Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	789,965	$4,111,475,031	50,846	$467,787,495	-1,890	$2,017,451	43,407	$247,737,902	795,514	$4,333,542,075
Term and Other	60,739	897,662,466	14,830	301,631,402	2,114	10,330,690	15,496	239,756,782	62,187	969,867,776
Totals	850,704	$5,009,137,497	65,676	$769,418,897	224	$12,348,141	58,903	$487,494,684	857,701	$5,303,409,851
All-American Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	25,012	$157,890,460	6,607	$41,348,378	212	$4,250,811	3,072	$16,544,956	28,759	$186,944,693
Term and Other	2,594	42,566,788	1,124	31,699,193	61	999,014	614	17,157,375	3,165	58,107,620
Totals	27,606	$200,457,248	7,731	$73,047,571	273	$5,249,825	3,686	$33,702,331	31,924	$245,052,313
Allstate:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	90,143	$486,575,250	36,684	$261,482,686	261	$1,332,886	14,929	$96,603,841	112,159	$652,786,981
Term and Other	31,812	330,009,459	16,178	204,383,689	-121	-265,191	6,750	88,525,357	41,119	445,602,600
Totals	121,955	$816,584,709	52,862	$465,866,375	140	$1,067,695	21,679	$185,129,198	153,278	$1,098,389,581
American Health and Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	-	-	1	$10,000	-	-	-	-	1	$10,000
Term and Other	254,119	$166,601,603	158,273	151,282,985	-	-	217,908	$173,347,956	194,484	144,536,632
Totals	254,119	$116,601,603	158,274	$151,292,985	-	-	217,908	$173,347,956	194,485	$144,546,632
American Heritage:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	21,041	$77,364,916	3,473	$19,518,081	42	$678,515	3,508	$14,011,711	21,048	$83,549,801
Term and Other	5,928	30,520,861	11,749	27,176,691	289	994,663	761	6,997,287	17,205	51,694,928
Totals	26,969	$107,885,777	15,222	$46,694,772	331	$1,673,178	4,269	$21,008,998	38,253	$135,244,729
American Life of New York:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	3,746	$37,749,561	1,834	$14,367,101	17	$344,670	682	$5,766,255	4,915	$46,695,077
Term and Other	4,116	42,847,262	4,392	36,172,534	15	361,380	860	13,227,387	7,663	66,153,789
Totals	7,862	$80,596,823	6,226	$50,539,635	32	$706,050	1,542	$18,993,642	12,578	$112,848,866
American United:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	166,882	$552,837,566	7,997	$68,865,035	168	$3,668,300	8,491	$36,268,089	166,556	$589,102,812
Term and Other	129,057	906,174,943	42,907	332,953,195	1,234	43,092,470	30,869	207,196,476	142,329	1,075,024,132
Totals	295,939	$1,459,012,509	50,904	$401,818,230	1,402	$46,760,770	39,360	$243,464,565	308,885	$1,664,126,944

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Bankers Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	369,864	$466,407,988	46,547	$110,511,481	-5,504	$-6,109,004	34,205	$65,566,120	376,702	$505,244,345
Term and Other	95,920	229,172,520	7,028	38,287,224	6,255	9,839,078	17,007	49,143,193	92,196	228,155,629
Totals	465,784	$695,580,508	53,575	$148,798,705	751	$3,730,074	51,212	$114,709,313	468,898	$733,399,974
Bankers Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	467,399	$2,076,338,799	28,282	$335,315,150	-2,813	$2,142,052	16,869	$148,977,530	475,999	$2,264,818,471
Term and Other	42,695	224,769,799	10,179	72,655,694	3,755	19,245,367	6,715	48,164,253	49,914	268,506,607
Totals	510,094	$2,301,108,598	38,461	$407,970,844	942	$21,387,419	23,584	$197,141,783	525,913	$2,533,325,078
Bankers National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additons)	55,476	$341,008,984	3,976	$49,508,341	-214	$2,038,482	3,061	$26,400,614	56,177	$366,155,193
Term and Other	14,296	104,085,982	3,899	28,462,156	386	2,803,603	3,989	19,610,830	14,592	115,740,911
Totals	69,772	$445,094,966	7,875	$77,970,497	172	$4,842,085	7,050	$46,011,444	70,769	$481,896,104
Bankers Security:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	35,660	$209,877,491	1,480	$17,653,370	-49	$-261,547	1,914	$13,450,502	35,177	$213,818,812
Term and Other	13,448	117,016,818	4,734	61,921,271	175	6,964,445	1,486	10,308,259	16,871	175,594,275
Totals	49,108	$326,894,309	6,214	$79,574,641	126	$6,702,898	3,400	$23,758,761	52,048	$389,413,087
Beneficial Standard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	31,106	$137,263,270	6,031	$28,752,609	-24	$802,023	3,826	$19,897,254	33,287	$146,920,648
Term and Other	3,599	108,672,371	720	36,158,314	109	-68,777	733	27,124,809	3,695	117,637,099
Totals	34,705	$245,935,641	6,751	$64,910,923	85	$733,246	4,559	$47,022,063	36,982	$264,557,747
Benefit Trust:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	24,657	$48,262,497	2,540	$11,287,021	-289	$-26,202	1,899	$6,009,716	25,009	$53,513,600
Term and Other	9,500	15,364,513	1,769	3,099,826	344	596,100	1,667	3,100,022	9,946	15,960,417

Totals	34,157	$63,627,010	4,309	$14,386,847	55	$569,898	3,566	$9,109,738	34,955	$69,474,017
Business Men's Assurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	234,776	$911,348,742	23,674	$161,454,268	2,120	$8,241,647	19,757	$103,562,733	240,813	$977,481,924
Term and Other	95,632	1,142,634,375	29,935	387,107,665	-857	5,323,567	24,064	267,266,753	100,646	1,267,798,854
Totals	330,408	$2,053,983,117	53,609	$548,561,933	1,263	$13,565,214	43,821	$370,829,486	341,459	$2,245,280,778
Citizens:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	6,454	$119,996,763	1,498	$25,755,656	315	$7,706,715	1,184	$20,995,127	7,083	$132,464,007
Term and Other	4,685	94,566,058	1,448	26,464,256	528	10,034,566	1,451	24,009,798	5,210	107,055,082
Totals	11,139	$214,562,821	2,946	$52,219,912	843	$17,741,281	2,635	$45,004,925	12,293	$239,519,089
Colonial:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	187,111	$382,488,428	17,017	$59,286,891	-1,272	$-1,519,134	18,405	$42,693,463	184,451	$397,562,722
Term and Other	14,716	128,140,591	2,661	30,101,917	2,426	9,422,902	4,117	29,758,414	15,686	137,906,996
Totals	201,827	$510,629,019	19,678	$89,388,808	1,154	$7,903,768	22,522	$72,451,877	200,137	$535,469,718
Confederation (U.S. Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	21,665	$167,349,053	3,187	$31,635,707	247	$4,802,691	2,078	$18,726,755	23,021	$185,060,696
Term and Other	1,878	74,794,072	418	20,366,483	42	-372,409	323	11,555,346	2,015	83,232,800
Totals	23,543	$242,143,125	3,605	$52,002,190	289	$4,430,282	2,401	$30,282,101	25,036	$268,293,496
Connecticut General:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	355,007	$3,878,946,086	29,139	$570,175,679	-529	$14,045,096	18,722	$272,283,981	364,895	$4,190,882,880
Term and Other	192,815	1,250,805,316	88,645	471,181,862	1,586	20,422,545	67,773	331,882,036	215,273	1,410,527,687
Totals	547,822	$5,129,751,402	117,784	$1,041,357,541	1,057	$34,467,641	86,495	$604,166,017	580,168	$5,601,410,567
Connecticut Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	733,775	$5,136,772,404	52,871	$714,968,903	-1,198	$-1,499,615	29,203	$226,833,126	756,245	$5,623,408,566
Term and Other	20,026	322,686,896	2,943	104,156,518	2,679	21,213,066	5,822	94,668,676	19,826	353,387,804
Totals	735,801	$5,459,459,300	55,814	$819,125,421	1,481	$19,713,451	35,025	$321,501,802	776,071	$5,976,796,370
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	49,699	$105,372,929	3,719	$14,710,691	-301	$-416,285	3,990	$11,032,276	49,127	$108,635,059
Term and Other	17,182	28,109,576	485	7,292,789	460	1,393,724	3,538	6,976,511	14,589	29,819,578
Totals	66,881	$133,482,505	4,204	$22,003,480	159	$977,439	7,528	$18,008,787	63,716	$138,454,637

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Continental American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	58,127	$532,122,385	4,081	$68,305,961	-234	$16,083,045	3,055	$42,019,813	58,919	$574,491,578
Term and Other	4,320	64,426,800	460	10,394,550	322	2,300,056	701	11,814,797	4,401	65,307,209
Totals	62,447	$596,549,185	4,541	$78,700,511	88	$18,383,701	3,756	$53,834,610	63,320	$639,798,787
Continental Assurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additons)	398,995	$2,188,015,686	34,344	$330,718,684	-1,714	$14,024,280	19,948	$141,685,826	411,677	$2,391,072,824
Term and Other	83,562	905,785,442	9,562	254,804,521	2,643	15,955,576	11,403	191,767,039	84,364	984,778,500
Totals	482,557	$3,093,801,128	43,906	$585,523,205	929	$29,979,856	31,351	$333,452,865	496,041	$3,375,851,324
Credit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	57	$304,336	102	$1,014,853	-	-	18	$52,338	141	$1,266,851
Term and Other	478,839	224,556,817	70,343	41,808,599	-	-	386,780	193,563,568	162,402	72,801,848
Totals	478,896	$224,861,153	70,445	$42,823,452	-	-	386,798	$193,615,906	162,543	$74,068,699
Crown (U.S.Business)										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additons)	53,332	$514,477,724	4,753	$68,045,364	275	$6,963,862	3,275	$35,934,673	55,095	$553,552,277
Term and Other	11,489	371,238,863	3,109	106,237,842	-6	520,483	1,768	63,429,793	12,824	414,567,395
Totals	64,821	$885,716,587	7,872	$174,283,206	269	$7,484,345	5,043	$99,364,466	67,919	$968,119,672
Cuna Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	24,937	$49,516,531	2,256	$7,291,247	-184	$-400,737	797	$1,527,298	26,212	$54,879,743
Term and Other	13,157	80,597,902	1,499	16,453,226	397	1,464,515	1,145	8,198,836	13,908	90,316,807
Totals	38,094	$130,114,433	3,755	$23,744,473	213	$1,063,778	1,942	$9,726,134	40,120	$145,196,550
Employers'										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	4,268	$34,524,331	2,225	$22,787,189	-17	$364,873	688	$6,109,927	5,788	$51,566,466
Term and Other	3,067	64,827,253	3,554	46,793,786	16	-364,873	692	15,302,817	5,945	95,953,349

Totals	7,335	$99,351,584	5,779	$69,580,975	-1	-	1,380	$21,412,744	11,733	$147,519,815
Equitable:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	3,075,978	$15,209,931,533	160,043	$1,642,411,553	-26,185	$-123,265,460	125,520	$813,497,985	3,084,316	$15,915,579,641
Term and Other	134,254	1,574,922,950	6,924	319,781,487	26,748	164,507,714	29,236	305,273,925	138,690	1,753,938,226
Totals	3,210,232	$16,784,854,483	166,967	$1,962,193,040	563	$41,242,254	154,756	$1,118,771,910	3,223,006	$17,669,517,867
Farm Family:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	26,900	$150,412,256	3,634	$26,272,188	-136	$-156,451	1,115	$10,537,907	29,283	$165,990,086
Term and Other	1,245	13,816,614	410	3,660,700	201	992,067	541	3,724,837	1,315	14,744,544
Totals	28,145	$164,228,870	4,044	$29,932,888	65	$835,616	1,656	$14,262,744	30,598	$180,734,630
Farmers and Traders:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	87,527	$194,560,234	4,072	$18,834,015	-506	$-1,130,454	3,020	$9,898,794	88,073	$202,365,001
Term and Other	5,462	20,693,118	360	3,878,061	523	1,303,269	683	3,191,729	5,662	22,682,719
Totals	92,989	$215,253,352	4,432	$22,712,076	17	$172,815	3,703	$13,090,523	93,735	$225,047,720
Federal Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	21,879	$72,044,211	3,824	$14,831,822	-354	$-1,003,308	1,776	$8,466,323	23,573	$77,406,402
Term and Other	38,703	251,802,703	4,002	66,181,946	1,126	4,578,274	6,451	59,109,176	37,380	263,453,747
Totals	60,582	$323,846,914	7,826	$81,013,768	772	$3,574,966	8,227	$67,575,499	60,953	$340,860,149
Fidelity and Guaranty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	3,780	$27,230,697	3,859	$31,872,589	33	$510,140	593	$4,342,477	7,079	$55,270,949
Term and Other	3,529	59,023,706	4,424	69,471,638	-21	-373,240	591	12,792,507	7,341	115,329,597
Totals	7,309	$86,254,403	8,283	$101,344,227	12	$136,900	1,184	$17,134,984	14,420	$170,600,546
Fidelity Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	66,154	$170,329,711	5,912	$32,726,832	-431	$ -487,355	3,854	$16,738,703	67,781	$185,830,485
Term and Other	5,124	17,079,586	1,467	12,828,661	503	1,760,013	1,172	5,409,724	5,922	26,258,536
Totals	71,278	$187,409,297	7,379	$45,555,493	72	$1,272,658	5,026	$22,148,427	73,703	$212,089,021
Fidelity Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	207,694	$1,217,180,268	11,574	$121,990,595	1,245	$29,998,563	8,390	$51,967,819	212,123	$1,317,201,607
Term and Other	6,672	221,863,808	230	26,023,778	422	-13,795,257	1,237	22,388,437	6,087	211,703,892
Totals	214,366	$1,439,044,076	11,804	$148,014,373	1,667	$16,203,306	9,627	$74,356,256	218,210	$1,528,905,499

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Franklin:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	698,391	$2,262,544,173	49,710	$267,533,775	7,422	$26,464,117	43,238	$164,481,362	712,285	$2,392,060,703
Term and Other	143,969	2,529,962,351	28,291	779,916,692	10,776	211,134,215	32,665	710,498,763	150,371	2,810,514,495
Totals	842,360	$4,792,506,524	78,001	$1,047,450,467	18,198	$237,598,332	75,903	$874,980,125	862,656	$5,202,575,198
General American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	208,259	$880,766,300	12,534	$143,802,100	78	$4,232,800	11,548	$64,051,300	209,323	$964,749,900
Term and Other	6,663	154,735,000	1,516	60,498,700	864	8,887,600	1,850	45,028,300	7,193	179,093,000
Totals	214,922	$1,035,501,300	14,050	$204,300,800	942	$13,120,400	13,398	$109,079,600	216,516	$1,143,842,900
Government Personnel Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	43,284	$193,775,443	5,459	$42,512,479	-546	$-2,040,681	2,650	$13,057,627	45,547	$221,189,614
Term and Other	12,220	48,294,580	32	12,198,548	706	2,683,282	1,459	6,956,467	11,499	56,219,943
Totals	55,504	$242,070,023	5,491	$54,711,027	160	$642,601	4,109	$20,014,094	57,046	$277,409,557
Great American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	473	$3,668,960	1,274	$8,763,652	-	-	168	$1,379,542	1,579	$11,053,070
Term and Other	1,147	5,696,104	492	10,091,891	-	-	942	3,786,470	697	12,001,525
Totals	1,620	$9,365,064	1,766	$18,855,543	-	-	1,110	$5,166,012	2,276	$23,054,595
Guardian:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	267,792	$1,742,936,797	16,626	$257,998,374	-843	$13,669,871	13,690	$106,571,363	269,885	$1,908,033,679
Term and Other	16,839	237,080,156	3,155	54,762,076	1,200	8,818,378	3,783	58,866,431	17,411	241,794,179
Totals	284,631	$1,980,016,953	19,781	$312,760,450	357	$22,488,249	17,473	$165,437,794	287,296	$2,149,827,858
Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	204,897	$1,800,726,956	14,258	$204,272,453	-930	$8,629,996	6,498	$68,381,585	211,727	$1,945,247,820
Term and Other	5,548	227,763,690	212	29,995,590	1,053	5,730,502	1,303	45,472,257	5,510	218,017,525

Totals	210,445	$2,028,490,646	14,470	$234,268,043	123	$14,360,498	7,801	$113,853,842	217,237	$2,163,265,345
Illinois Mid-Continent:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	9,791	$95,249,002	1,874	$35,828,516	-92	$-858,052	657	$8,107,682	10,916	$122,111,784
Term and Other	305	5,614,174	64,949	14,826,966	92	858,052	87	2,146,359	65,259	19,152,833
Totals	10,096	$100,863,176	66,823	$50,655,482	-	-	744	$10,254,041	76,175	$141,264,617
Independence Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	27,580	$40,546,299	8,170	$12,193,463	-1,543	$-1,527,105	6,497	$9,996,230	27,710	$41,216,427
Term and Other	5,803	15,940,507	291	3,519,070	1,610	1,680,360	678	2,444,189	7,026	18,695,748
Totals	33,383	$56,486,806	8,461	$15,712,533	67	$153,255	7,175	$12,440,419	34,736	$59,912,175
Insurance City:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	-	-	4,884	$23,772,644	16	$1,945,472	378	$2,095,533	4,522	$23,622,583
Term and Other	27,134	$8,989,671	13,282	14,799,019	-	-	22,292	11,244,828	18,124	12,543,862
Totals	27,134	$8,989,671	18,166	$38,571,663	16	$1,945,472	22,670	$13,340,361	22,646	$36,166,445
Investors Syndicate										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	16,305	$88,963,084	9,073	$47,911,045	127	$971,631	1,944	$10,246,001	23,561	$127,599,759
Term and Other	60,718	717,229,088	23,263	328,381,586	1,004	6,897,503	11,043	167,326,633	73,942	885,181,544
Totals	77,023	$806,192,172	32,336	$376,292,631	1,131	$7,869,134	12,987	$177,572,634	97,503	$1,012,781,303
Lafayette:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	80,737	$201,807,989	6,859	$34,906,336	409	$4,034,274	5,704	$22,834,103	82,301	$217,914,496
Term and Other	4,537	103,934,167	773	36,722,610	524	5,330,598	889	28,600,654	4,945	117,386,721
Totals	85,274	$305,742,156	7,632	$71,628,946	933	$9,364,872	6,593	$51,434,757	87,246	$335,301,217
Life Insurance Company of North America:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	28,266	$228,700,323	8,175	$75,904,935	-303	$-1,466,777	3,448	$27,730,925	32,690	$275,407,556
Term and Other	15,902	241,313,564	6,824	102,814,760	674	6,388,497	4,333	62,556,634	19,067	287,960,187
Totals	44,168	$470,013,887	14,999	$178,719,695	371	$4,921,720	7,781	$90,287,559	51,757	$563,367,743
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	380,761	$1,316,408,385	32,470	$178,362,773	3,494	$-154,871,685	23,605	$104,286,327	393,120	$1,235,613,146
Term and Other	31,891	115,728,738	1,462	69,848,426	3,337	173,916,871	4,570	57,382,778	32,120	302,111,257
Totals	412,652	$1,432,137,123	33,932	$248,211,199	6,831	$19,045,186	28,175	$161,669,105	425,240	$1,537,724,403

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Lifeco:-										
Whole Life and Endowmwnt (including additions)	10,575	$75,648,497	5,259	$43,165,053	-97	$-406,603	1,508	$11,304,461	14,229	$107,102,486
Term and Other	6,285	87,489,474	2,826	46,171,669	153	1,217,166	1,308	19,186,858	7,956	115,691,451
Totals	16,860	$163,137,971	8,085	$89,336,722	56	$810,563	2,816	$30,491,319	22,185	$222,793,937
Lincoln National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	913,802	$5,413,354,829	49,942	$548,015,012	-675	$46,870,882	51,237	$413,836,425	911,832	$5,594,404,298
Term and Other	423,190	3,943,802,179	73,289	1,210,465,425	5,863	45,768,979	79,588	943,289,066	422,754	4,256,747,517
Totals	1,336,992	$9,357,157,008	123,231	$1,758,480,437	5,188	$92,639,861	130,825	$1,357,125,491	1,334,586	$9,851,151,815
Maine Fidelity:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	2,205	$9,069,234	563	$2,271,802	109	$370,508	546	$2,419,556	2,331	$9,291,988
Term and Other	256	5,162,729	68	1,555,088	9	148,911	69	1,500,909	264	5,365,819
Totals	2,461	$14,231,963	631	$3,826,890	118	$519,419	615	$3,920,465	2,595	$14,657,807
Manhattan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	142,121	$804,396,537	11,313	$128,837,418	211	$763,564	9,379	$67,808,556	144,266	$866,188,963
Term and Other	14,678	226,858,362	1,256	42,444,520	635	4,073,989	2,538	40,814,275	14,031	232,562,596
Totals	156,799	$1,031,254,899	12,569	$171,281,938	846	$4,837,553	11,917	$108,622,831	158,297	$1,098,751,559
Manufacturers (U.S.Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	128,081	$1,020,859,126	10,018	$147,622,828	687	$23,180,240	6,322	$75,046,351	132,464	$1,116,615,843
Term and Other	10,085	365,440,173	3,286	151,606,535	-232	-9,294,179	1,621	68,918,951	11,518	438,833,578
Totals	138,166	$1,386,299,299	13,304	$299,229,363	455	$13,886,061	7,943	$143,965,302	143,982	$1,555,449,421
Metropolitan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	19,316,693	$46,229,192,893	1,506,685	$5,316,034,714	-336,688	$-569,829,574	789,935	$2,502,879,966	19,696,755	$48,472,518,067
Term and Other	1,592,073	6,588,801,876	119,060	750,630,555	356,504	678,469,427	436,731	1,358,796,579	1,630,906	6,659,105,279

Totals	20,908,766	$52,817,994,769	1,625,745	$6,066,665,269	19,816	$108,639,853	1,226,666	$3,861,676,545	21,327,661	$55,131,623,346
Minnesota Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	204,819	$840,538,161	12,183	$114,870,704	401	$27,687,219	9,274	$64,107,428	208,129	$918,988,656
Term and Other	10,866	330,582,667	1,162	77,547,293	111	744,070	1,599	72,239,028	10,540	336,635,002
Totals	215,685	$1,171,120,828	13,345	$192,417,997	512	$28,431,289	10,873	$136,346,456	218,669	$1,255,623,658
Mutual Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	681,666	$5,248,845,493	34,265	$555,441,964	-4,137	$-22,030,900	29,946	$245,767,550	681,848	$5,536,489,007
Term and Other	18,938	249,658,749	749	41,935,641	4,677	50,048,356	5,613	77,827,877	18,751	263,814,869
Totals	700,604	$5,498,504,242	35,014	$597,377,605	540	$28,017,456	35,559	$323,595,427	700,599	$5,800,303,876
Mutual Life of New York:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	1,454,547	$6,699,190,872	74,263	$716,052,715	-10,064	$-51,611,529	61,498	$352,062,718	1,457,248	$7,011,569,340
Term and Other	88,438	1,138,425,827	8,267	205,189,286	11,979	71,582,965	16,922	212,902,386	91,762	1,202,295,692
Totals	1,542,985	$7,837,616,699	82,530	$921,242,001	1,915	$19,971,436	78,420	$564,965,104	1,549,010	$8,213,865,032
Mutual Trust:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	189,940	$716,418,395	7,351	$53,481,472	-1,470	$-3,465,611	7,035	$36,903,179	188,786	$729,531,077
Term and Other	9,429	40,506,649	345	5,457,500	1,638	6,064,649	1,540	8,971,485	9,872	43,057,313
Totals	199,369	$756,925,044	7,696	$58,938,972	168	$2,599,038	8,575	$45,874,664	198,658	$772,588,390
National Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	4,455	$24,517,158	2,819	$15,392,014	-132	$-300,237	251	$4,296,250	6,891	$35,312,685
Term and Other	18,723	94,650,685	4,726	39,307,564	162	486,904	2,665	22,790,894	20,946	111,654,259
Totals	23,178	$119,167,843	7,545	$54,699,578	30	$186,667	2,916	$27,087,144	27,837	$146,966,944
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	3,103	$21,846,518	1,771	$14,382,877	36	$701,551	623	$4,254,379	4,287	$32,676,567
Term and Other	2,155	32,527,584	1,162	19,433,229	5	-813	373	6,202,552	2,949	45,757,448
Totals	5,258	$54,374,102	2,933	$33,816,106	41	$700,738	996	$10,456,931	7,236	$78,434,015
National Life Insurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	332,948	$2,969,515,427	17,293	$369,708,748	-888	$8,963,778	12,924	$169,052,043	336,429	$3,179,135,910
Term and Other	13,813	219,451,309	1,314	42,063,707	1,504	18,984,736	2,712	47,855,834	13,919	232,643,918
Totals	346,761	$3,188,966,736	18,607	$411,772,455	616	$27,948,514	15,636	$216,907,877	350,348	$3,411,779,828

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
National Travelers:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	70,787	$243,658,839	11,732	$79,332,244	-297	$4,611,647	10,867	$67,939,510	71,355	$259,663,220
Term and Other	2,407	27,527,396	888	13,008,764	329	1,463,944	582	7,828,674	3,042	34,171,430
Totals	73,194	$271,186,235	12,620	$92,341,008	32	$6,075,591	11,449	$75,768,184	74,397	$293,834,650
Nationwide:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	306,607	$1,203,062,094	39,018	$278,527,011	22	$5,600,654	20,222	$136,536,970	324,425	$1,350,652,789
Term and Other	86,998	455,949,907	17,121	106,688,100	1,412	5,430,253	14,944	79,005,233	90,587	489,063,027
Totals	393,605	$1,659,012,001	56,139	$385,215,111	1,434	$11,030,907	35,166	$215,542,203	416,012	$1,839,715,816
New York:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	4,441,106	$20,500,593,871	235,109	$2,336,381,206	-29,069	$-101,155,495	185,515	$1,098,332,752	4,461,631	$21,637,486,830
Term and Other	253,522	2,288,185,860	48,121	624,232,557	32,032	137,928,826	69,530	537,441,812	264,145	2,512,905,431
Totals	4,694,628	$22,788,779,731	283,230	$2,960,613,763	2,963	$36,773,331	255,045	$1,635,774,564	4,725,776	$24,150,392,261
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	60,680	$157,412,476	1,747	$11,298,145	-250	$426,311	3,233	$15,360,753	58,944	$153,776,179
Term and Other	305,492	305,821,328	102,783	143,104,650	604	1,907,207	201,581	228,173,979	207,298	222,659,206
Totals	366,172	$463,233,804	104,530	$154,402,795	354	$2,333,518	204,814	$243,534,732	266,242	$376,435,385
North American Reassurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	12,300	$136,759,200	1,878	$21,876,300	-69	$309,100	1,012	$19,692,900	13,097	$139,251,700
Term and Other	226,844	1,452,591,985	72,149	425,250,985	455	9,400,000	87,698	314,631,595	211,750	1,572,611,375
Totals	239,144	$1,589,351,185	74,027	$447,127,285	386	$9,709,100	88,710	$334,324,495	224,847	$1,711,863,075
Northwestern Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	1,652,185	$10,385,627,760	73,810	$883,138,092	853	$45,882,626	66,041	$390,547,150	1,660,807	$10,924,101,328
Term and Other	27,539	950,595,679	4,841	199,767,711	3,062	-30,543,519	8,598	98,262,401	26,844	1,021,557,470

Totals	1,679,724	$11,336,223,439	78,651	$1,082,905,803	3,915	$15,339,107	74,639	$488,809,551	1,687,651	$11,945,658,798
Occidental of California:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	501,119	$2,572,469,456	39,792	$372,490,661	-22	$7,692,791	29,296	$172,104,426	511,593	$2,780,548,482
Term and Other	329,424	4,645,803,930	54,760	1,418,475,809	5,390	108,582,206	48,335	1,013,262,108	341,239	5,159,599,837
Totals	830,543	$7,218,273,386	94,552	1,790,966,470	5,368	$116,274,997	77,631	$1,185,366,534	852,832	$7,940,148,319
Old Republic:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	8,799	$40,264,782	2,649	$8,425,269	-121	$- 64,511	830	$6,056,014	10,497	$42,569,526
Term and Other	1,131,943	488,312,029	761,524	460,418,169	124	665,673	1,106,520	581,957,571	787,071	367,438,300
Totals	1,140,742	$528,576,811	764,173	$468,843,438	3	$601,162	1,107,350	$588,013,585	797,568	$410,007,826
Old Security:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	354	$1,296,149	468	$1,519,461	-	-	108	$525,861	714	$2,289,749
Term and Other	351,945	389,170,318	399,757	268,370,981	-	-	361,392	201,587,299	390,310	455,954,000
Totals	352,299	$390,466,467	400,225	$269,890,442	-	-	361,500	$202,113,160	391,024	$458,243,749
Pacific Fidelity:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	2,666	$27,329,491	2,422	$21,252,329	191	$930,880	1,128	$9,972,090	4,151	$39,540,610
Term and Other	41,599	68,435,796	61,949	106,255,076	8	1,990,100	19,451	34,681,668	84,105	141,999,304
Totals	44,265	$95,765,287	64,371	$127,507,405	199	$2,920,980	20,579	$44,653,758	88,256	$181,539,914
Pacific Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	254,581	$1,040,509,215	11,257	$89,368,488	-1,124	$6,111,320	11,853	$57,551,550	252,861	$1,078,437,473
Term and Other	24,563	259,352,789	1,726	48,758,516	1,478	8,893,666	4,475	53,773,075	23,292	263,231,896
Totals	279,144	$1,299,862,004	12,983	$138,127,004	354	$15,004,986	16,328	$111,324,625	276,153	$1,341,669,369
Patriot:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	7,682	$54,686,374	2,799	$23,339,208	54	$953,727	1,537	$11,523,320	8,998	$67,455,989
Term and Other	35,887	76,394,674	10,312	27,207,514	120	998,034	22,991	36,271,677	23,328	68,328,545
Totals	43,569	$131,081,048	13,111	$50,546,722	174	$1,951,761	24,528	$47,794,997	32,326	$135,784,534
Penn Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	936,047	$4,652,189,670	53,126	$409,788,665	-4,402	$-15,362,240	40,312	$192,084,238	944,459	$4,854,531,857
Term and Other	32,117	940,171,060	8,036	267,280,828	4,485	24,746,427	10,365	248,051,560	34,273	984,146,755
Totals	968,164	$5,592,360,730	61,162	$677,069,493	83	$9,384,187	50,677	$440,135,798	978,732	$5,838,678,612

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Peoples-Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	65,665	$151,586,739	4,373	$27,062,364	-73	$582,233	3,463	$13,671,774	66,502	$165,559,562
Term and Other	9,092	65,222,496	3,072	29,840,343	339	1,471,155	1,899	16,230,759	10,604	80,303,235
Totals	74,757	$216,809,235	7,445	$56,902,707	266	$2,053,388	5,362	$29,902,533	77,106	$245,862,797
Phoenix Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	356,690	$2,441,465,594	20,895	$340,063,877	698	$13,814,350	18,244	$151,669,288	360,039	$2,643,674,533
Term and Other	21,163	155,939,996	2,505	32,665,772	-256	-4,399,284	11,182	34,022,443	12,230	150,184,041
Totals	377,853	$2,597,405,590	23,400	$372,729,649	442	$9,415,066	29,426	$185,691,731	372,269	$2,793,858,574
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	65,650	$248,698,883	4,518	$23,029,895	177	$2,339,290	1,466	$5,187,268	68,879	$268,880,800
Term and Other	3,282	27,508,141	686	6,596,522	-169	-2,561,426	348	2,511,823	3,451	29,031,414
Totals	68,932	$276,207,024	5,204	$29,626,417	8	$-222,136	1,814	$7,699,091	72,330	$297,912,214
Provident Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	123,613	$871,855,399	16,843	$200,445,801	30	$4,144,571	8,702	$70,578,920	131,784	$1,005,866,851
Term and Other	38,975	215,589,644	8,853	103,794,932	468	2,818,019	6,889	49,565,018	41,407	272,637,577
Totals	162,588	$1,087,445,043	25,696	$304,240,733	498	$6,962,590	15,591	$120,143,938	173,191	$1,278,504,428
Provident Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	195	$1,546,107	37	$372,550	-3	$-33,000	13	$184,882	216	$1,700,775
Term and Other	4	44,000	4	150,000	3	133,000	1	40,000	10	287,000
Totals	199	$1,590,107	41	$522,550	-	$100,000	14	$224,882	226	$1,987,775
Provident Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	341,769	$2,155,526,934	18,541	$219,685,637	-1,539	$-3,413,347	14,381	$92,851,526	344,390	$2,278,947,698
Term and Other	17,790	276,863,621	2,203	59,882,626	2,111	15,734,384	3,980	74,946,315	18,124	277,534,316
Totals	359,559	$2,432,390,555	20,744	$279,568,263	572	$12,321,037	18,361	$167,797,841	362,514	$2,556,482,014

Prudential:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	17,413,885	$43,816,462,635	1,034,526	$4,812,193,365	-250,790	$-722,502,783	723,859	$2,151,567,872	17,473,762	$45,754,585,345
Term and Other	1,577,014	14,525,432,076	137,358	2,883,657,030	265,411	990,339,474	368,917	2,357,941,231	1,610,866	16,041,487,349
Totals	18,990,899	$58,341,894,711	1,171,884	$7,695,850,395	14,621	$267,836,691	1,092,776	$4,509,509,103	19,084,628	$61,796,072,694
Puritan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	7,807	$22,773,449	1,435	$8,626,437	-78	$-177,311	513	$1,903,015	8,651	$29,319,560
Term and Other	7,049	59,713,170	20,425	90,267,173	110	527,927	3,251	27,800,534	24,333	122,707,736
Totals	14,856	$82,486,619	21,860	$98,893,610	32	$350,616	3,764	$29,703,549	32,984	$152,027,296
Republic National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	152,826	$520,179,085	8,079	$107,715,398	264	$5,052,802	8,625	$61,171,798	152,544	$571,775,487
Term and Other	246,858	1,595,851,136	71,137	544,994,367	2,834	18,491,013	80,808	441,591,303	240,021	1,717,745,213
Totals	399,684	$2,116,030,221	79,216	$652,709,765	3,098	$23,543,815	89,433	$502,763,101	392,565	$2,289,520,700
Resolute Credit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	118,865	$99,371,526	79,299	$76,455,898	-	-	73,383	$65,111,472	124,781	$110,715,952
Totals	118,865	$99,371,526	79,299	$76,455,898	-	-	73,383	$65,111,472	124,781	$110,715,952
Seaboard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	7,184	$86,584,976	3,575	$30,316,524	-173	$5,814,395	1,411	$18,679,323	9,175	$104,036,572
Term and Other	7,500	44,775,902	5,206	20,957,278	207	371,805	1,647	18,284,066	11,266	47,820,919
Totals	14,684	$131,360,878	8,781	$51,273,802	34	$6,186,200	3,058	$36,963,389	20,441	$151,857,491
Security Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	125,855	$314,606,307	8,457	$74,812,284	5,066	$18,897,582	12,754	$45,537,859	126,624	$362,778,314
Term and Other	29,162	291,445,481	13,490	102,154,582	880	8,107,366	9,868	65,290,794	33,664	336,416,635
Totals	155,017	$606,051,788	21,947	$176,966,866	5,946	$27,004,948	22,622	$110,828,653	160,288	$699,194,949
Security Connecticut:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	6,368	$52,544,533	2,974	$25,582,830	-	-	1,514	$15,301,497	7,828	$62,825,866
Term and Other	5,395	60,961,550	2,020	23,456,165	-	-	1,151	17,265,974	6,264	67,151,741
Totals	11,763	$113,506,083	4,994	$49,038,995	-	-	2,665	$32,567,471	14,092	$129,977,607

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Security Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	74,426	$338,028,140	4,099	$38,376,658	11	$1,566,080	4,416	$26,566,161	74,120	$351,404,717
Term and Other	4,231	97,243,682	364	14,955,872	421	2,869,070	802	17,366,782	4,214	97,701,842
Totals	78,657	$435,271,822	4,463	$53,332,530	432	$4,435,150	5,218	$43,932,943	78,334	$449,106,559
Sentry:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	5,889	$23,844,312	3,455	$16,781,991	-70	$-114,887	758	$3,206,038	8,516	$37,305,378
Term and Other	165	7,418,577	391	14,951,974	74	138,537	124	2,825,471	506	19,683,617
Totals	6,054	$31,262,889	3,846	$31,733,965	4	$23,650	882	$6,031,509	9,022	$56,988,995
Springfield:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	521	$2,183,700	107	$771,050	-1	$-3,500	57	$458,626	570	$2,492,624
Term and Other	242	3,059,847	352	3,058,610	12	77,300	106	1,261,355	500	4,934,402
Totals	763	$5,243,547	459	$3,829,660	11	$73,800	163	$1,719,981	1,070	$7,427,026
Standard of Indiana:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	26,903	$112,353,685	1,837	$16,754,668	425	$1,477,818	1,757	$12,382,715	27,408	$118,203,456
Term and Other	7,315	29,749,539	363	6,691,743	-392	-822,980	374	3,530,837	6,912	32,087,465
Totals	34,218	$142,103,224	2,200	$23,446,411	33	$654,838	2,131	$15,913,552	34,320	$150,290,921
State Farm:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	476,824	$1,670,656,872	74,470	$467,461,537	-1,839	$4,567,579	30,417	$152,754,511	519,038	$1,989,931,477
Term and Other	70,303	391,168,195	20,138	155,085,838	3,152	6,190,458	13,347	82,320,885	80,246	470,123,606
Totals	547,127	$2,061,825,067	94,608	$622,547,375	1,313	$10,758,037	43,764	$235,075,396	599,284	$2,460,055,083
Sun Life Assurance:- (U.S. Business)										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	395,890	$1,800,616,337	21,532	$150,731,175	-1,663	$-958,107	17,378	$81,393,328	398,381	$1,868,996,077
Term and Other	26,959	432,398,713	351	58,896,151	3,123	21,424,977	4,088	74,450,388	26,345	438,269,453

Totals	422,849	$2,233,015,050	21,883	$209,627,326	1,460	$20,466,870	21,466	$155,843,716	424,726	$2,307,265,530
Surety:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	14,881	$65,345,923	3,406	$25,352,752	349	$729,649	1,882	$12,152,496	16,754	$79,275,828
Term and Other	2,433	27,199,946	1,392	25,900,000	101	866,239	614	8,424,031	3,312	45,542,154
Totals	17,314	$92,545,869	4,798	$51,252,752	450	$1,595,888	2,496	$20,576,527	20,066	$124,817,982
Travelers:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	915,662	$4,590,997,500	55,008	$423,701,200	-3,076	$-11,984,500	45,480	$259,056,500	922,114	$4,743,657,700
Term and Other	180,596	1,986,797,418	32,980	473,542,400	3,449	15,916,600	30,779	388,112,059	186,246	2,088,144,359
Totals	1,096,258	$6,577,794,918	87,988	$897,243,600	373	$3,932,100	76,259	$647,168,559	1,108,360	$6,831,802,059
Union Central:-										
Whole Life and Endowmwnt (including additions)	303,345	$1,637,872,302	12,589	$150,717,022	-1,082	$-4,133,712	15,105	$109,964,503	299,747	$1,674,491,109
Term and Other	13,712	293,994,888	2,098	75,030,335	1,440	9,781,702	3,119	64,834,634	14,131	313,972,291
Totals	317,057	$1,931,867,190	14,687	$225,747,357	358	$5,647,990	18,224	$174,799,137	313,878	$1,988,463,400
Union Labor:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	14,741	$31,235,441	1,124	$3,024,167	15	$42,728	862	$2,082,725	15,018	$32,219,611
Term and Other	2,098	3,339,617	202	993,336	13	46,827	1,615	1,344,741	698	3,035,039
Totals	16,839	$34,575,058	1,326	$4,017,503	28	$89,555	2,477	$3,427,466	15,716	$35,254,650
Union Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	94,456	$395,365,376	6,144	$63,440,360	-429	$-1,075,940	4,548	$24,294,976	95,623	$433,434,820
Term and Other	9,798	118,539,133	859	20,402,427	639	4,373,623	1,872	22,821,292	9,424	120,493,891
Totals	104,254	$513,904,509	7,003	$83,842,787	210	$3,297,683	6,420	$47,116,268	105,047	$553,928,711
United American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	6,321	$11,794,473	4,465	$12,424,703	445	$1,833,944	2,456	$10,237,477	8,775	$15,815,643
Term and Other	159	1,430,015	69	529,000	51	157,020	61	338,948	218	1,777,087
Totals	6,480	$13,224,488	4,534	$12,953,703	496	$1,990,964	2,517	$10,576,425	8,993	$17,592,730
United Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	476,308	$1,390,157,579	38,289	$210,802,361	-2,316	$-3,355,208	32,335	$137,289,032	479,946	$1,460,315,700
Term and Other	41,488	324,969,887	8,470	109,031,198	2,711	9,298,380	8,064	71,578,056	44,605	371,721,409
Totals	517,796	$1,715,127,466	46,759	$319,833,559	395	$5,943,172	40,399	$208,867,088	524,551	$1,832,037,109

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
United Insurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	110,081	$219,753,027	36,664	$74,253,330	-710	$-1,345,802	17,340	$35,600,610	128,695	$257,059,945
Term and Other	6,395	29,908,340	835	20,714,270	826	1,731,607	1,469	12,159,861	6,587	40,194,356
Totals	116,476	$249,661,367	37,499	$94,967,600	116	$385,805	18,809	$47,760,471	135,282	$297,254,301
United Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	49,647	$293,363,790	6,153	$49,644,249	381	$7,155,312	4,307	$31,239,227	51,874	$318,924,124
Term and Other	8,892	225,736,921	1,922	79,322,354	52	1,701,734	1,349	42,566,519	9,517	264,194,490
Totals	58,539	$519,100,711	8,075	$128,966,603	433	$8,857,046	5,656	$73,805,746	61,391	$583,118,614
United Services:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	59,119	$620,995,988	7,129	$117,824,260	161	$17,524,198	1,807	$26,117,287	64,602	$730,227,159
Term and Other	443	1,844,556	-	-	-89	304,555	18	161,872	336	1,987,239
Totals	59,562	$622,840,544	7,129	$117,824,260	72	$17,828,753	1,825	$26,279,159	64,938	$732,214,398
United States:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	74,778	$465,874,040	8,062	$92,245,097	-173	$1,893,384	5,973	$44,231,524	76,694	$515,780,997
Term and Other	30,478	401,000,418	2,733	91,417,507	837	41,959,457	5,969	86,019,548	28,079	448,357,834
Totals	105,256	$866,874,458	10.795	$183,662,604	664	$43,852,841	11,942	$130,251,072	104,773	$964,138,831
Valley Forge:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	2,496	$11,055,976	1,678	$14,524,576	42	$362,414	799	$5,217,421	3,417	$20,725,545
Term and Other	8,474	25,497,468	6,675	22,472,146	55	458,736	5,138	11,014,541	10,066	37,413,809
Totals	10,970	$36,553,444	8,353	$36,996,722	97	$821,150	5,937	$16,231,962	13,483	$58,139,354
Washington National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	286,776	$665,590,842	24,877	$90,907,303	-2,620	$-4,886,024	19,730	$57,054,865	289,303	$694,557,256
Term and Other	22,633	154,316,599	1,582	33,865,298	2,840	5,782,170	3,446	28,145,830	23,609	165,818,237

Totals	309,409	$819,907,441	26,459	$124,772,601	220	$896,146	23,176	$85,200,695	312,912	$860,375,493
Western:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	102,314	$432,543,410	10,973	$80,918,911	1,437	$16,038,451	9,369	$52,623,993	105,355	$476,876,779
Term and Other	11,132	163,740,682	2,949	59,596,118	53	2,427,039	2,251	35,762,863	11,883	190,000,976
Totals	113,446	$596,284,092	13,922	$140,515,029	1,490	$18,465,490	11,620	$88,386,856	117,238	$666,877,755
Zurich American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	753	$4,003,065	767	$4,235,380	-5	$-33,000	275	$1,495,480	1,240	$6,709,965
Term and Other	276	4,509,477	200	3,064,124	5	43,000	123	1,831,979	358	5,784,622
Totals	1,029	$8,512,542	967	$7,299,504	-	$10,000	398	$3,327,459	1,598	$12,494,587
Zurich Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	77	$179,500	16	$40,500	1	$4,500	12	$31,500	82	$193,000
Term and Other	3	9,000	-	-	-1	-4,500	-	-	2	4,500
Totals	80	$188,500	16	$40,500	-	-	12	$31,500	84	$197,500
Totals of Companies of Other States	73,533,417	$289,514,737,623	7,259,227	$44,328,942,618	126,320	$1,734,767,444	7,000,879	$27,347,662,488	73,918,085	$308,230,785,197
Totals of Ordinary Business	82,105,381	$326,698,033,618	7,928,828	$50,019,601,317	150,194	$1,936,850,735	7,528,234	$30,516,769,051	82,656,169	$348,137,716,619
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Boston Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	257,999	$117,363,981	27,551	$16,195,168	-4,302	$-2,393,553	34,269	$17,041,346	246,979	$114,124,250
Term and Other	26,108	11,489,727	-	-	5,342	3,004,847	6,787	3,442,611	24,663	11,051,963
Totals	284,107	$128,853,708	27,551	$16,195,168	1,040	$611,294	41,056	$20,483,957	271,642	$125,176,213
John Hancock Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	5,814,090	$2,645,984,747	225,594	$127,417,424	-68,798	$-39,839,236	374,950	$184,329,934	5,595,936	$2,549,233,001
Term and Other	377,149	205,720,832	-	-	72,847	44,421,120	88,200	52,520,755	361,796	197,621,197
Totals	6,191,239	$2,851,705,579	225,594	$127,417,424	4,049	$4,581,884	463,150	$236,850,689	5,957,732	$2,746,854,198
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	6,475,346	$2,980,559,287	253,145	$143,612,592	5,089	$5,193,178	504,206	$257,334,646	6,229,374	$2,872,030,411

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Beneficial Standard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	125	$61,624	-	-	-1	$-665	12	$6,202	112	$54,757
Term and Other	116	36,372	-	-	1	1,146	16	3,512	101	34,006
Totals	241	$97,996	-	-	-	$481	28	$9,714	213	$88,763
Colonial:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	379,793	$132,402,568	38,345	$22,653,342	-4,791	$-2,816,474	39,249	$20,691,818	374,098	$131,547,618
Term and Other	18,608	9,475,708	-	-	6,228	3,706,513	4,984	2,847,923	19,852	10,334,298
Totals	398,401	$141,878,276	38,345	$22,653,342	1,437	$890,039	44,233	$23,539,741	393,950	$141,881,916
Constitution:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	3,770	$1,991,094	-	-	-59	$-31,270	186	$90,137	3,525	$1,869,687
Term and Other	1,123	626,990	-	-	59	31,705	144	77,520	1,038	581,175
Totals	4,893	$2,618,084	-	-	-	$435	330	$167,657	4,563	$2,450,862
Independence Life and Accident										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	7,949	$4,218,901	4,487	$3,119,452	-266	$-142,033	3,652	$2,304,584	8,518	$4,891,736
Term and Other	1,928	858,145	-	-	285	152,953	228	98,069	1,985	913,029
Totals	9,877	$5,077,046	4,487	$3,119,452	19	$10,920	3,880	$2,402,653	10,503	$5,804,765
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	1,185,759	$891,942,211	79,035	$168,080,693	813	$-36,731,412	93,201	$141,912,768	1,172,406	$881,378,724
Term and Other	81,645	61,347,773	-	21,027,904	15,615	56,100,849	14,061	28,132,005	83,199	110,344,521
Totals	1,267,404	$953,289,984	79,035	$189,108,597	16,428	$19,369,437	107,262	$170,044,773	1,255,605	$991,723,245
Metropolitan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	20,160,247	$7,903,276,759	46,186	$92,286,655	-74,816	$-38,521,993	1,147,965	$463,075,428	18,983,652	$7,493,965,993
Term and Other	906,714	403,778,256	-	-	77,163	41,483,944	117,438	56,751,861	866,439	388,510,339

Totals	21,066,961	$8,307,055,015	46,186	$92,286,655	2,347	$2,961,951	1,265,403	$519,827,289	19,850,091	$7,882,476,332
Patriot:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	11,077	$2,518,848	-	-	-	-	408	$93,032	10,669	$2,425,816
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	11,077	$2,518,848	-	-	-	-	408	$93,032	10,669	$2,425,816
Peoples-Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	248	$204,400	490	$407,740	-	-	270	$226,740	468	$385,400
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	248	$204,400	490	$407,740	-	-	270	$226,740	468	$385,400
Prudential:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	12,008,997	$5,708,697,488	155,701	$255,719,609	-66,627	$-39,812,845	611,217	$290,594,749	11,486,854	$5,604,009,503
Term and Other	716,503	328,292,939	-	-	66,794	39,998,436	116,742	60,710,684	666,555	307,580,691
Totals	12,725,500	$6,036,990,427	155,701	$225,719,609	167	$185,591	727,959	$351,305,433	12,153,409	$5,911,590,194
Seaboard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	157	$264,270	24	$31,500	133	$232,770
Term and Other	278	$551,770	292	$488,000	-157	-264,270	66	147,500	347	628,000
Totals	278	$551,770	292	$488,000	-	-	90	$179,000	480	$860,770
United Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	184	$74,921	-	-	-5	$-1,608	2	$700	177	$72,613
Term and Other	1,335	300,849	-	-	5	1,608	61	17,370	1,279	285,087
Totals	1,519	$375,770	-	-	-	-	63	$18,070	1,456	$357,700
United Insurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	1,192,314	$592,915,786	492,092	$336,312,616	-20,718	$-9,277,385	422,775	$263,751,711	1,240,913	$656,199,306
Term and Other	129,187	51,805,139	-	-	28,947	13,831,550	23,185	10,970,340	134,949	54,666,349
Totals	1,321,501	$644,720,925	492,092	$336,312,616	8,229	$4,554,165	445,960	$274,722,051	1,375,862	$710,865,655
Washington National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment (including additions)	945,903	$437,948,525	216,962	$148,955,600	-9,211	$-2,426,960	223,088	$136,447,042	930,566	$448,030,123
Term and Other	179,357	64,770,339	-	-	33,251	16,351,103	36,207	14,962,448	176,401	66,158,994
Totals	1,125,260	$502,718,864	216,962	$148,955,600	24,040	$13,924,143	259,295	$151,409,490	1,106,967	$514,189,117

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies inForce December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Totals of Companies of Other States	37,933,160	$16,598,097,405	1,033,590	$1,019,051,611	52,667	$41,897,162	2,855,181	$1,493,945,643	36,164,236	$16,165,100,535
Totals of Industrial Business	44,408,506	$19,578,656,692	1,286,735	$1,162,664,203	57,756	$47,090,340	3,359,387	$1,751,280,289	42,393,610	$19,037,130,946
GROUP INSURANCE MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	2 599	$3,535,000	- -	-	- -	$1,018,500	- 10	$2,500	2 589	$4,551,000
Boston Mutual	347 142,180	358,683,049	158 22,832	$68,795,021	-7 4,018	12,712,716	28 4,133	7,217,132	470 164,897	432,973,654
Federal Kemper	2 408	565,000	2 47	401,000	- 271	264,000	- 2	2,000	4 724	1,228,000
Hartford	1,088 143,561	503,956,497	447 31,614	87,593,404	- 24,859	59,468,623	178 26,213	63,458,403	1,357 173,821	587,560,121
John Hancock Mutual	6,363 4,726,576	11,045,305,172	743 309,516	1,087,129,739	181 176,866	448,838,945	1,152 208,031	345,625,552	6,135 5,004,927	12,235,648,304
Loyal Protective	92 6,392	21,031,661	15 347	800,500	- 703	4,159,871	10 252	474,754	97 7,190	25,517,278
Massachusetts General	73 1,436	6,530,000	189 8,097	21,885,600	4 42	374,700	29 571	1,526,000	237 9,004	27,264,300
Massachusetts Mutual	3,115 1,148,964	1,767,589,115	835 60,916	256,078,044	- 41,466	50,766,783 -	387 41,163	124,359,143	3,563 1,205,183	1,950,074,799
Monarch	383 113,994	110,181,886	47 990	4,178,500	11 5,165	362,000	76 3,018	5,922,923	365 117,131	108,799,463
New England Mutual	2,123 235,776	1,018,685,832	376 53,565	132,477,139	1 8,678	34,583,889	306 21,231	68,949,890	2,194 276,788	1,116,796,970
Paul Revere	1,047 140,001	408,753,881	170 15,790	33,944,525	- 27,594	68,294,467	169 7,414	20,570,711	1,048 175,971	490,422,162
Savings Banks 1.	182 42,959	89,979,527	12 3,097	2,897,267	- 4,366	6,033,459	14 2,403	4,131,438	180 48,019	94,778,815
State Mutual	1,462 381,824	1,538,772,866	268 23,876	129,396,000	- 237	16,925,443	205 35,865	88,815,053	1,525 370,072	1,596,279,256
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	16,279 7,084,670	$16,873,569,486	3,262 530,687	$1,825,576,739	190 294,265	$703,803,396	2,554 355,306	$731,055,499	17,177 7,554,316	$18,671,894,122

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Acacia Mutual	2	$17,314,005	-	-	-	$79,734	-	$149,959	2	$17,243,780
	2,382		-		-12		69		2,301	
Aetna Life	21,404	22,200,005,300	2,544	$1,683,747,300	21	673,379,065	1,815	656,043,565	22,154	23,901,088,100
	4,984,819		195,624		40,228		166,871		5,053,800	
All-American Life and Casualty	72	165,095,778	14	33,758,271	-	50,266,289	14	6,059,370	72	243,060,968
	39,817		5,904		8,945		6,088		48,578	
Allstate	16	1,425,736,619	1	32,000	-	353,031,255	-	121,726,495	17	1,657,073,379
	276,328		4		131,840		19,223		388,949	
American Health and Life	53	1,114,301,010	11	808,392,194	-	-	3	640,077,840	61	1,282,615,364
	965,344		797,976		-		748,873		1,014,447	
American Heritage	165	248,757,313	43	67,435,079	-	20,975,452	34	8,483,183	174	328,684,661
	46,433		23,543		7,860		4,937		72,899	
American Life of New York	34	41,510,506	5	243,522	-	19,926,988	9	5,225,546	30	56,455,470
	27,523		240		8,691		4,491		31,963	
American United	936	583,786,090	202	205,403,185	-	21,756,907	209	39,483,628	929	771,462,554
	316,263		35,948		57,369		19,911		389,669	
Bankers Life and Casualty	166	204,026,260	23	6,207,500	-	40,508,063	46	50,989,103	143	199,752,720
	47,883		2,697		14,616		15,429		49,767	
Bankers Life	2,015	1,936,067,791	581	192,889,167	-	69,823,404	277	79,459,982	2,319	2,119,320,380
	357,386		42,979		760		21,849		379,276	
Bankers National	326	551,937,263	104	192,666,693	1	19,716,042	89	81,448,392	342	682,871,606
	714,823		283,177		2,191		205,322	-	794,869	
Bankers Security	340	529,927,754	67	17,012,793	1	576,215,377	39	449,438,931	369	673,716,993
	744,399		10,597		654,862		431,370		978,488	
Beneficial Standard	2	2,237,500	-	-	-		-	-	2	2,241,000
	408		-		3	3,500	-		411	
Benefit Trust	255	346,480,530	16	9,296,072	-	-	21	11,291,834	250	344,484,768
	98,913		3,076		-		3,621		98,368	
Business Men's Assurance	1,079	408,710,662	354	37,645,714	-	14,408,114	206	16,180,668	1,227	444,583,822
	130,043		12,892		4,751		8,609		139,077	
Citizens	41	14,600,488	2	3,874,719	-2	315,200	5	3,115,812	36	15,674,595
	11,025		3,125		207		1,872		12,485	
Colonial	377	97,160,008	94	11,297,361	-	20,525,212	73	19,307,159	398	109,675,422
	25,669		6,279		5,971		9,390		28,529	
Confederation(U.S.Business)	608	331,556,877	173	55,163,164	-	19,049,769	76	20,280,749	705	385,489,061
	114,899		13,444		18,810		8,318		138,835	
Connecticut General	9,745	8,201,845,101	2,013	856,987,249	2	298,545,976	1,989	266,921,151	9,771	9,090,457,175
	3,273,018		417,453		-133,523		111,916		3,445,032	
Connecticut Mutual	1	8,601,192	-	-	-	1,021,419	-	36,422	1	9,586,189
	1,062		-		75		4		1,133	
Constitution	775	53,594,029	2	87,000	-	2,158,800	437	19,718,046	340	36,121,783
	25,359		29		885		7,533		18,740	
Continental American	6	13,023,621	-	-	-	11,320,132	-	10,242,204	6	14,101,549
	17,285		-		14,257		14,315		17,227	
Continental Assurance	5,238	5,154,967,308	971	317,974,919	46	193,877,611	698	208,852,293	5,557	5,457,967,545
	3,049,984		138,631		38,374		84,321		3,142,668	
Credit	2,245	1,161,470,330	969	1,533,854,314	-	13,248,734	513	1,265,234,920	2,701	1,443,338,458
	959,416		1,386,300		812		1,042,557		1,303,971	
Crown(U.S. Business)	1,286	524,888,342	340	82,757,449	1	24,722,013	271	80,736,975	1,356	551,630,829
	121,967		29,314		5,460		22,953		133,788	
Cuna Mutual	39,277	6,830,315,106	2,731	82,081,418	159	917,944,474	1,868	324,451,012	40,329	7,505,889,986
	9,766,329		132,004		771,037		417,914		10,251,456	

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Employers'	20 944	$1,212,324	56 892	$2,614,262	- 46	55,836	2 312	141,600	74 1,570	$3,740,822
Equitable	6,276 6,317,260	27,180,741,012	962 131,351	1,001,160,549	- 169,152	1,188,680,342	711 133,584	500,365,120	6,527 6,484,179	28,870,216,783
Farm Family	3 134	$773,000	- -	-	- 15	$39,000	- -	-	3 149	$812,000
Federal Life and Casualty	742 269,517	372,748,814	261 42,775	$56,752,659	- 87,728	181,871,178	60 64,786	146,396,154	943 335,234	464,976,497
Fidelity and Guaranty	40 20,303	75,524,368	40 3,861	6,187,519	- 3,440	16,321,684	2 145	572,801	78 27,459	97,460,770
Fidelity Life	155 134,653	93,730,820	42 5,025	17,694,837	- 6,391	9,657,122	30 3,599	5,129,884	167 142,470	115,952,895
Fidelity Mutual	45 7,776	25,785,854	6 169	560,000	- 646	3,110,992	6 218	887,106	45 8,373	28,569,740
General American	1,586 955,555	2,407,984,205	485 46,514	256,729,543	- 20,533	94,601,559	256 62,689	144,869,036	1,815 959,913	2,614,446,271
Great American	68 4,950	13,485,883	268 16,417	54,493,672	- 68	876,348	21 334	1,273,158	315 21,101	67,582,745
Guardian	1,017 67,368	354,683,000	355 17,785	110,835,000	- 2,376	19,577,000	164 7,327	27,282,000	1,208 80,202	457,813,000
Home	855 116,010	576,014,331	228 19,242	96,324,144	- 3,228	46,557,392	125 7,737	31,237,984	958 130,743	687,657,883
Illinois Mid-Continent	4 768	5,783,650	12 4,789	8,859,150	- 439	1,322,750	2 298	2,621,200	14 5,698	13,344,350
Independence Life and Accident	1 1,304	404,336	1 1,898	1,915,074 -	- -1	-8,000	- 1,134	509,548	2 2,067	1,801,862
Insurance City	122 196,587	93,047,300	50 153,043	122,580,668	- -	-	18 122,915	103,727,944	154 226,715	111,900,024
Layafayette	86 12,602	23,631,606	76 5,058	13,276,254	- -467	3,027,709	19 1,079	2,760,998	143 16,114	37,174,571
Life Insurance Company of North America	786 160,239	610,915,086	291 24,560	65,217,292	- 37,005	44,394,343	142 31,310	42,512,569	935 190,494	678,014,152
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	493 165,075	737,889,765	37 3,891	12,204,950	- 13,482	54,385,215	80 4,793	12,283,932	450 177,655	792,195,998
Lifeco	138 40,392	176,097,522	123 26,087	44,095,689	- -2,760	14,658,072	31 7,688	7,865,345	230 56,031	226,985,938
Lincoln National	7,440 840,640	2,658,551,626	1,164 75,145	227,116,880	-29 48,854	126,628,817	1,108 78,713	162,249,423	7,467 885,926	2,850,047,900
Maine Fidelity	4 685	4,057,270	2 1,513	11,413,202	- -	-	- 343	1,780,770	6 1,855	13,689,702
Manhattan	1,777 111,249	847,679,056	205 14,072	201,338,550	- 23,602	6,886,935	184 31,785	67,355,680	1,798 117,138	988,548,861

Manufacterers (U.S.Business)	473	183,213,968	183	66,793,651	4	10,154,915	60	24,038,946	600	236,123,588
	31,460		13,303		32		3,924		40,871	
Metropolitan	9,224	41,062,866,319	1,518	1,398,873,417	49	1,940,112,292	1,509	898,759,962	9,282	43,503,092,066
	8,698,509		394,784		179,001		203,612		9,068,682	
Minnesota Mutual	1,988	2,113,262,400	281	344,689,267	-2	106,242,258	252	84,846,425	2,015	2,479,347,500
	870,260		268,914		58,629		44,506		1,153,297	
Mutual Benefit	1,853	1,086,724,986	544	296,592,645	1	48,723,435	176	52,562,252	2,222	1,379,478,814
	181,826		34,446		9,437		21,753		203,956	
Mutual Life of New York	2,172	1,083,719,645	452	122,371,627	-	36,670,288	328	64,044,781	2,296	1,178,716,779
	222,220		21,884		4,815		23,023		225,896	
National Home	93	88,682,246	5	17,442,803	-	-	3	7,387,940	95	98,737,109
	25,555		9,378		-		6,073		28,860	
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	19	24,501,077	10	3,417,500	-	13,163	1	166,403	28	27,765,337
	4,066		568		372		31		4,975	
National Travelers	3	4,032,135	1	82,000	-	1,053,940	-	20,000	4	5,148,075
	466		26		4		2		494	
Nationwide	1,001	629,944,141	295	62,724,835	-	88,575,118	240	40,190,599	1,056	741,053,495
	350,466		29,523		25,387		26,316		379,060	
New York	7,470	4,199,861,003	1,137	453,511,123	50	182,672,911	933	145,857,988	7,724	4,690,187,049
	2,887,619		97,303		297,251		98,945		3,183,228	
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	31	562,992,315	68	807,728,773	-	39,657,537	5	440,139,665	94	970,238,960
	435,572		726,823		5,158		411,993		755,560	
North American Reassurance	1,797	202,609,388	473	63,458,890	14	41,042,612	337	27,240,115	1,947	279,870,775
	87,914		16,239		26,462		26,436		104,179	
Occidental of California	4,178	5,237,201,110	800	743,691,855	-	29,438,799	678	353,601,557	4,300	5,656,730,207
	2,314,654		277,092		-121,381		127,660		2,342,705	
Old Republic	1,972	2,137,690,711	456	3,094,953,733	-	22,629,815	175	2,682,076,076	2,253	2,573,198,183
	2,202,117		3,075,846		-		2,499,694		2,778,269	
Old Security	53	57,495,603	47	36,804,156	-	-	33	15,324,326	67	78,975,433
	41,834		26,747		-		10,491		58,090	
Pacific Fidelity	771	426,260,835	213	47,053,052	-	38,934,758	93	89,962,349	891	422,286,296
	446,499		72,553		135,814		99,688		555,178	
Pacific Mutual	1,483	1,742,699,743	220	129,390,964	2	127,377,345	294	122,881,921	1,411	1,876,586,131
	487,745		39,164		12,247		47,122		492,034	
Patriot	32	118,829,430	38	90,885,551	-	-	3	81,694,648	67	128,020,333
	81,464		61,857		-		57,746		85,575	
Penn Mutual	254	178,986,445	179	26,138,641	1	13,559,483	32	3,556,430	402	215,128,139
	38,557		7,751		1,817		976		47,149	
Peoples-Home	52	14,155,654	15	2,328,255	-	3,347,801	9	4,157,507	58	15,674,203
	2,243		435		1,566		765		3,479	
Phoenix Mutual	1,283	315,558,000	321	112,496,075	7	8,013,394	183	23,472,482	1,428	412,594,987
	62,369		26,041		839		6,105		83,144	
Provident Life and Accident	1,443	2,817,647,800	251	258,454,686	-	99,594,331	185	94,848,564	1,509	3,080,848,253
	760,920		48,904		5,165		37,056		777,933	
Provident Life and Casualty	33	157,722,229	6	2,039,500	-	-	2	3,137,025	37	156,624,704
	23,254		841		-		882		23,213	
Provident Mutual	741	500,622,684	146	41,990,171	1	18,304,968	169	25,463,456	719	535,454,367
	101,846		8,080		122		10,011		100,037	
Prudential	18,553	25,988,197,606	4,054	2,126,119,000	-	1,350,135,751	2,990	565,591,870	19,617	28,898,860,487
	14,438,549		1,064,110		470,336		332,927		15,640,068	
Puritan	138	35,592,316	76	173,660,844	-	-	65	63,330,344	149	145,922,816
	42,045		84,872		-		45,968		80,949	
Republic National	1,450	1,436,218,772	293	85,245,638	-	112,642,986	199	70,621,402	1,544	1,563,485,994
	564,100		27,736		8,070		43,037		556,869	

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1963 Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1963	
	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount	Number 2&3	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Resolute Credit	169 72,618	56,791,706	87 34,587	36,300,393	- -	-	11 20,954	18,195,426	245 86,251	74,896,673
Seaboard	8 43,005	69,967,729	2 24,895	60,221,907	- -	-	3 15,314	50,492,800	7 52,586	79,696,836
Security Benefit	147 56,439	91,649,492	45 4,143	17,197,973	- 8,657	15,784,974	12 20,646	20,403,150	180 48,593	104,229,289
Security Connecticut	104 35,514	62,748,754	29 474	32,245,820	- 3,910	12,303,104	20 514	2,544,599	113 39,384	104,753,079
Security Mutual	207 22,762	136,012,800	34 2,163	12,391,100	- 241	7,747,851	32 1,163	9,674,551	209 24,003	146,477,200
Sentry	364 110,303	183,569,109	388 8,486	31,671,150	- 47,160	42,854,117	56 2,903	5,644,150	696 163,046	252,450,226
Springfield	24 1,326	2,660,700	49 1,757	5,185,000	- -	145,100	4 49	165,600	69 3,034	7,825,200
Standard of Indiana	20 3,294	23,933,686	1 785	6,675,000	- 87	2,567,480	8 846	4,996,566	13 3,320	28,179,600
State Farm	206 4,246	163,977,380	29 -	-	- 220	63,151,416	15 42	14,564,486	220 4,424	212,564,310
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,480 246,870	939,321,422	153 17,673	80,620,717	- 331	15,153,788	171 31,675	78,359,832	1,462 233,199	956,736,095
Surety	91 19,698	12,266,525	- 95	57,497	- 10,407	11,060,496	1 14,073	8,622,560	90 16,127	14,761,958
Travelers	16,712 6,029,561	25,733,457,749	3,297 484,145	1,939,437,566	- -	426,455,109	1,546 236,777	789,326,033	18,463 6,276,929	27,310,024,391
Union Central	1,888 345,361	1,298,468,313	173 14,119	104,418,064	5 5,931	22,400,973	216 25,451	118,349,040	1,850 339,960	1,306,938,310
Union Labor	696 634,134	1,198,101,741	44 57,566	198,417,100	5 210,030	222,669,415	62 185,253	288,524,710	683 716,477	1,330,663,546
Union Mutual	906 279,074	815,398,040	274 19,644	74,855,720	6 -2,352	24,244,785	143 4,092	20,555,853	1,043 292,274	893,942,692
United American	2 396	962,500	- -	-	- -	11,560	- 17	1,000	2 379	973,060
United Benefit	1,157 771,995	1,207,749,462	399 54,645	190,542,474	- 16,755	88,832,044	241 9,356	29,951,393	1,315 834,039	1,457,172,587
United Insurance	54 26,932	26,064,965	- -	-	- -	9,497,799	51 18,402	159,399	3 8,530	35,403,365
United Life and Accident	69 26,087	48,909,196	14 1,665	2,903,826	1 4,026	9,818,674	7 3,959	6,356,011	77 27,819	55,275,685
United States	2,316 370,690	1,121,688,304	351 50,808	168,322,206	- -	2,588,485	275 37,290	126,430,316	2,392 384,208	1,166,168,679
Valley Forge	676 65,554	116,750,059	209 41,249	43,856,658	- 1,172	4,953,319	199 18,015	25,616,835	686 89,960	139,943,201
Washington National	1,738 597,380	962,626,865	327 56,588	106,157,572	- 74,114	73,172,225	360 101,568	152,667,273	1,705 626,514	989,289,389

Western	468 28,946	$182,138,956	288 8,443	$46,893,493	- 462	$9,604,762	102 2,719	$12,239,264	654 35,132	$226,397,947
Zurich American	111 13,787	63,620,930	83 8,894	40,333,048	- 1,982	18,140,561	30 2,332	11,823,709	164 22,331	110,270,830
Zurich Life	566 36,209	93,679,649 -	19 3,628	11,291,852	- 13,324	9,048,350	181 5,674	15,220,804	404 47,487	98,799,047
Totals of Companies of Other States	196,861 80,789,098	$215,448,462,204	34,331 11,466,995	$22,329,111,765	344 3,585,846	$10,586,568,111	24,353 8,884,371	$13,442,637,884	207,183 86,957,568	$234,921,504,196
Totals of Group Business	218,140 87,873,768	$232,322,031,690	37,593 11,997,682	$24,154,688,504	534 3,880,111	$11,290,371,507	26,907 9,239,677	$14,173,693,383	224,360 94,511,884	$253,593,398,318
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	15,063,589 7,084,670	$57,037,424,768	926,008 530,687	$7,659,848,030	29,153 294,265	$911,079,865	1,034,115 355,306	$4,157,496,708	14,984,635 7,554,316	$61,450,855,955
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	111,663,438 80,789,098	521,561,297,232	8,327,148 11,466,995	67,677,105,994	179,331 3,585,846	12,363,232,717	9,880,413 8,884,371	42,284,246,015	110,289,504 86,957,568	559,317,389,928
Totals of All Companies (123 Companies and Savings Banks)	126,727,027 87,873,768	$578,598,722,000	9,253,156 11,997,682	$75,336,954,024	208,484 3,880,111	$13,274,312,582	10,914,528 9,239,677	$46,441,742,723	125,274,139 94,511,884	$620,768,245,883

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.
2. First line of each company under number column represents number of policies) Group Only
3. Second line of each company under number column represents number of certificates)

Tables A,B,C,D,E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1963

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disburse-ments	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$5,559,395	$5,102,267	$457,128	$882,845	$654,289	19,061	$30,492,596
Berkshire County	5,988,893	5,229,225	759,668	768,350	674,340	13,443	23,955,531
Beverly	4,945,382	4,538,573	406,809	682,276	486,639	14,947	20,524,378
Boston Five Cents	24,498,111	22,904,603	1,593,508	3,809,450	2,544,534	79,072	116,612,822
Boston Penny	2,848,235	2,673,428	174,807	472,184	314,012	8,998	14,435,257
Brockton	3,643,382	3,329,303	314,079	675,353	433,849	14,683	23,701,670
Cambridge	7,138,499	6,494,310	644,189	1,209,379	865,253	20,344	47,733,305
Cambridgeport	10,748,944	9,573,316	1,175,628	1,546,939	1,194,043	30,838	52,347,245
Canton Institution for Savings	1,515,736	1,383,251	132,485	237,503	161,513	5,277	7,512,054
Charlestown Savings Bank	597,135	557,209	39,926	247,359	124,992	5,866	14,240,034
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,180,424	4,512,821	667,603	771,362	597,963	15,548	23,177,230
Essex	1,387,833	1,267,585	120,248	337,827	207,510	6,841	12,477,425
Fall River Five Cents	3,628,341	3,322,868	305,473	532,357	354,889	10,564	15,177,749
Greenfield	2,396,573	2,248,711	147,862	434,129	251,583	8,915	15,049,642
Grove Hall	3,718,628	3,351,184	367,444	540,802	394,648	9,006	14,367,782
Holyoke Savings Bank	2,132,026	1,983,108	148,918	483,217	272,613	11,207	17,672,157
Leominster	3,244,864	2,933,686	311,178	521,053	347,086	10,720	16,940,262
Lowell	4,070,730	3,805,378	265,352	678,211	467,970	13,915	21,457,140
Lynn Five Cents Savings	9,452,970	8,887,746	565,224	1,185,384	927,545	23,788	30,729,031
Lynn Institution for Savings	8,557,549	7,987,115	570,434	1,309,088	773,373	20,923	28,467,943
Malden Savings Bank	904,409	851,068	53,341	282,717	138,096	6,063	12,108,114
Massachusetts	5,638,960	5,215,255	423,705	762,453	592,454	12,627	17,218,871
New Bedford Institution for Savings	3,491,204	3,249,223	241,981	509,583	362,160	11,595	17,622,935
Newton	8,921,913	7,774,972	516,941	1,405,561	903,784	29,385	47,075,704
North Adams	3,603,132	3,319,196	283,936	496,673	383,380	9,977	15,846,426
Peoples	7,246,089	6,725,723	520,366	825,257	694,204	15,938	21,731,323
Plymouth	2,186,684	2,008,693	177,991	334,993	243,003	6,520	9,877,826
Salem Five Cents	1,009,992	994,816	65,176	298,435	134,833	6,007	13,008,880
Somerville	2,264,093	2,150,627	113,466	501,260	225,423	9,459	13,225,660
Springfield Five Cents	3,952,533	3,662,185	290,348	837,978	509,280	18,721	30,260,470
Suffolk - Franklin	6,327,584	5,953,038	374,546	1,159,170	735,635	23,299	37,294,175
Uxbridge	3,862,748	3,500,281	362,467	578,742	371,952	12,261	18,633,057
Waltham	5,229,745	4,805,641	424,104	731,525	532,228	14,274	23,044,645
Whitman	12,021,488	10,711,644	1,309,844	1,459,846	1,199,047	28,685	45,194,774
Wildey	7,918,336	7,038,199	880,137	1,123,084	750,809	19,122	28,073,895
Worcester County Institution for Savings	2,546,640	2,385,063	161,577	618,800	336,090	12,844	22,431,786
Worcester Mechanics	1,203,574	1,132,333	71,241	350,470	194,273	6,606	14,664,530
Totals	$188,952,774	$173,513,644	$15,439,130	$29,231,615	$20,355,659	587,339	$934,384,324

Table B - 1963 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Total Cash and Invested Assets	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment to Mean Assets
Arlington Five Cents	$5,559,395	$905,399	$27,947	$4,103,017	$302,367	$56,549	$17,798	$5,413,077	$118,024	$28,237	$57	$214,258	4.10
Berkshire County	5,988,893	2,280,739	149,274	3,080,626	266,436	93,495	-	5,870,570	65,377	43,731	9,215	232,128	4.03
Beverly	4,945,382	2,012,305	-	2,451,742	318,129	21,563	-	4,803,739	91,913	37,370	12,360	194,698	4.19
Boston Five Cents	24,498,111	4,112,027	-	17,982,712	1,526,494	100,483	37,895	23,759,611	560,618	171,968	5,914	974,097	4.27
Boston Penny	2,848,235	1,033,963	-	1,491,528	180,980	57,873	-	2,764,344	66,908	16,983	-	115,468	4.37
Brockton	3,643,382	1,155,838	-	2,071,540	198,534	73,238	4,000	3,503,150	116,044	24,007	181	140,532	4.21
Cambridge	7,138,499	1,945,811	96,813	4,466,889	394,649	45,572	1,756	6,951,490	145,319	41,639	51	279,374	4.18
Cambridgeport	10,748,944	3,232,264	354,400	6,061,086	684,770	139,483	25,994	10,497,997	159,828	71,634	19,485	398,037	3.90
Canton	1,515,736	505,568	35,766	841,773	82,746	4,625	-	1,470,478	35,449	9,788	21	58,019	4.11
Charlestown	597,135	126,245	-	362,011	19,232	39,782	147	547,417	46,565	3,153	-	20,570	4.30
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,180,424	1,572,919	354,881	2,834,927	234,773	48,627	2,668	5,048,795	69,675	35,506	26,448	208,779	4.27
Essex	1,387,833	277,664	37,789	897,400	51,904	45,913	-	1,310,670	60,785	6,608	9,770	52,121	4.25
Fall River Five Cents	3,628,341	1,581,969	36,616	1,657,126	193,706	33,967	35,722	3,539,106	64,132	25,103	-	138,492	4.06
Greenfield	2,396,573	622,565	50,700	1,484,295	135,699	31,324	250	2,324,833	59,722	11,998	20	94,551	4.30
Grove Hall	3,718,628	749,531	1,222	2,542,039	214,860	97,624	15,473	3,620,749	60,502	29,052	8,325	153,883	4.40
Holyoke	2,132,026	873,955	48,927	1,000,020	102,643	20,426	-	2,045,971	70,816	15,239	-	82,571	4.31
Leominster	3,244,864	1,076,382	1,644	1,847,807	173,515	43,515	31	3,142,894	69,014	19,566	13,390	132,471	4.40
Lowell	4,070,730	801,499	-	2,422,603	233,376	101,299	390,276	3,949,053	98,501	20,326	2,850	164,162	4.34
Lynn Five Cents	9,452,970	3,416,115	42,450	5,090,296	625,979	81,710	6,002	9,262,552	124,658	65,760	-	361,954	4.01
Lynn Institution	8,557,549	2,274,604	46,057	5,378,384	576,923	127,196	-	8,403,164	100,023	54,362	-	339,411	4.16
Malden	904,409	227,003	-	536,540	36,818	37,571	-	837,932	61,888	4,589	-	31,996	4.24
Massachusetts	5,638,960	2,237,064	229,532	2,614,837	323,245	36,727	93,961	5,535,366	63,877	39,717	-	223,038	4.15
New Bedford	3,491,204	1,605,163	10,006	1,591,768	187,195	15,731	-	3,409,863	56,914	24,427	-	137,631	4.18
Newton	8,291,913	2,367,142	-	5,144,881	444,616	31,900	13,551	8,002,090	224,516	57,352	7,955	314,411	4.10
North Adams	3,603,132	1,494,036	-	1,821,080	191,240	7,210	1,873	3,515,439	58,413	25,912	3,368	140,818	4.12
Peoples	7,246,089	2,251,759	11,650	4,308,361	382,748	130,425	25,772	7,110,715	94,437	37,072	3,865	277,555	4.00
Plymouth	2,186,684	1,008,788	2,600	875,258	107,421	26,270	98,448	2,118,785	45,199	16,727	5,973	84,660	4.13
Salem Five Cents	1,009,992	232,112	-	657,292	43,713	14,135	-	947,252	57,039	5,701	-	36,224	4.25
Somerville	2,264,093	936,271	-	1,084,158	132,112	22,166	-	2,174,707	72,182	17,204	-	88,427	4.29
Springfield Five Cents	3,952,533	1,372,564	-	2,205,627	187,129	47,942	11,645	3,824,907	104,517	23,109	-	155,699	4.32
Suffolk - Franklin	6,327,584	1,240,524	26,526	4,264,877	385,929	177,911	-	6,095,767	173,781	40,541	17,495	247,976	4.27
Uxbridge	3,862,748	1,107,354	-	2,406,215	191,397	59,623	2,815	3,767,404	72,742	22,602	-	153,861	4.26
Waltham	5,229,745	2,089,039	-	2,658,168	273,533	78,742	-	5,099,482	96,271	33,992	-	199,570	4.04
Whitman	12,021,488	3,854,519	133,060	7,058,849	583,216	93,951	89,506	11,813,101	138,345	70,009	33	429,870	3.72
Wildey	7,918,336	2,490,136	372,646	4,176,310	441,913	104,949	153,089	7,739,043	129,907	49,378	8	290,744	3.90
Worcester County	2,546,640	572,673	-	1,727,072	120,354	12,892	1,239	2,434,230	93,121	15,517	3,772	93,877	4.15
Worcester Mechanics	1,203,574	283,606	-	762,345	53,193	37,792	-	1,136,936	52,782	6,767	7,089	46,291	4.44
Totals	$188,952,774	$55,927,115	$2,070,506	$111,961,459	$10,603,487	$2,200,201	$1,029,911	$183,792,679	$3,779,804	$1,222,646	$157,645	$7,308,224	

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds

2. On basis of market value on Convention basis

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1963

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders' Dividend Accumulations	Policyholders' Dividends		All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
						Apportioned	Not Yet Apportioned (as recommended by State Actuary)		
Arlington Five Cents	$5,559,395	$4,435,173	$126,523	$4,171	$288,497	$55,058	$122,315	$70,530	$457,128
Berkshire County	5,988,893	4,720,329	211,303	8,161	128,007	37,822	99,793	23,810	759,668
Beverly	4,945,382	4,140,933	82,040	4,268	135,072	38,983	104,882	32,395	406,809
Boston Five Cents	24,498,111	20,258,402	340,201	41,060	1,177,094	232,877	555,203	299,766	1,593,508
Boston Penny	2,848,235	2,339,241	59,074	8,842	147,176	28,890	68,921	21,284	174,807
Brockton	3,643,382	2,876,551	42,816	4,854	232,158	46,746	90,629	35,549	314,079
Cambridge	7,138,499	5,723,111	168,659	6,723	298,537	66,674	180,364	50,242	644,189
Cambridgeport	10,748,944	8,585,085	231,454	60,503	353,132	81,653	201,650	59,839	1,175,628
Canton Institution for Savings	1,515,736	1,224,164	34,805	2,788	53,967	18,305	32,353	16,869	132,485
Charlestown Savings Bank	597,135	460,788	-	5,425	38,816	11,844	30,530	9,806	39,926
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,180,424	4,086,856	147,138	11,305	104,517	36,596	94,989	31,420	667,603
Essex	1,387,833	1,054,808	14,206	869	116,098	18,905	46,202	16,497	120,248
Fall River Five Cents	3,628,341	2,984,047	94,316	4,203	108,688	29,818	75,891	25,905	305,473
Greenfield	2,396,573	2,028,597	26,696	471	77,775	24,290	57,823	33,059	147,862
Grove Hall	3,718,628	2,943,781	117,362	6,468	146,024	35,765	69,956	31,828	367,444
Holyoke Savings Bank	2,132,026	1,728,655	23,996	1,829	117,435	30,522	64,825	15,846	148,918
Leominster	3,244,864	2,649,698	48,480	1,820	111,031	30,100	71,429	21,128	311,178
Lowell	4,070,730	3,386,792	74,710	2,614	168,928	37,875	91,210	43,249	265,352
Lynn Five Cents Savings	9,452,970	8,163,320	216,272	9,251	234,885	67,284	151,150	45,584	565,224
Lynn Institution for Savings	8,557,549	7,324,968	201,889	5,610	171,028	60,326	153,870	69,424	570,434
Malden Savings Bank	904,409	718,488	7,412	824	55,419	16,571	36,797	15,557	53,341
Massachusetts	5,638,960	4,662,022	189,193	14,241	187,779	40,867	86,288	34,865	423,705
New Bedford Institution for Savings	3,491,204	2,914,367	102,439	6,132	98,262	28,459	68,163	31,401	241,981
Newton	8,291,913	6,815,237	124,792	20,402	497,479	86,627	185,253	45,182	516,941
North Adams	3,603,132	2,973,802	124,322	5,151	92,094	29,059	75,071	19,697	283,936
Peoples	7,246,089	6,096,227	216,548	18,921	198,917	47,577	108,824	38,709	520,366
Plymouth	2,186,684	1,772,941	64,601	5,462	85,230	17,856	49,334	13,269	177,991
Salem Five Cents	1,009,992	805,270	12,285	4,145	49,147	16,627	42,113	15,229	65,176
Somerville	2,264,093	1,860,846	36,576	5,000	152,173	22,946	52,063	21,023	113,466
Springfield Five Cents	3,952,533	3,167,405	63,996	6,123	213,273	63,591	112,626	35,171	290,348
Suffolk - Franklin	6,327,584	5,187,578	90,215	13,062	370,786	71,273	164,684	55,440	374,546
Uxbridge	3,862,748	3,144,967	70,624	4,488	131,875	32,598	84,596	31,133	362,467
Waltham	5,229,745	4,286,873	146,063	5,216	170,620	47,350	110,039	39,480	424,104
Whitman	12,021,488	9,721,133	287,280	23,398	306,329	84,621	205,529	83,354	1,309,844
Wildey	7,918,336	6,240,726	162,730	5,265	321,460	60,563	152,557	94,898	880,137
Worcester County Institution for Savings	2,546,640	1,979,048	20,643	1,512	197,027	37,731	82,745	66,357	161,577
Worcester Mechanics	1,203,574	987,180	9,099	980	52,466	25,742	45,446	11,420	71,241
Totals	$188,952,774	$154,449,409	$3,990,758	$331,557	$7,389,201	$1,720,391	$4,026,113	$1,606,215	$15,439,130

Table D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1963

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Consideration	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Gross Investment Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$552,327	$13,113	$43,052	$250,974	$7,243	$5,504	$10,632	$882,845
Berkshire County	415,787	50,432	16,452	268,160	-	12,006	5,513	768,350
Beverly	416,037	14,283	18,864	214,868	-	7,710	10,514	682,276
Boston Five Cents	2,335,122	53,631	173,605	1,127,074	28,907	28,447	62,664	3,809,450
Boston Penny	295,110	16,112	22,012	122,519	9,011	1,376	6,044	472,184
Brockton	453,678	11,082	36,485	160,898	-	2,440	10,770	675,353
Cambridge	769,945	30,186	45,891	318,689	-	24,457	20,211	1,209,379
Cambridgeport	889,111	34,456	49,647	476,446	5,003	73,163	19,113	1,546,939
Canton Institution for Savings	136,445	12,658	7,783	64,579	-	7,675	8,363	237,503
Charlestown Savings Bank	205,872	-	11,977	22,963	-	-	6,547	247,359
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	419,103	22,151	15,645	240,629	-	63,637	10,197	771,362
Essex	237,332	3,400	22,293	59,282	-	8,881	6,639	337,827
Fall River Five Cents	315,764	15,870	17,409	157,142	11,212	7,443	7,517	532,357
Greenfield	297,216	3,061	13,289	110,499	704	5,325	4,035	434,129
Grove Hall	310,004	21,265	20,767	175,583	5,123	2,199	5,861	540,802
Holyoke Savings Bank	333,745	6,030	22,337	92,355	11,842	9,905	7,003	483,217
Leominster	330,734	15,916	18,820	148,034	-	2,674	4,875	521,053
Lowell	402,821	12,736	28,265	191,429	31,625	2,275	9,060	678,211
Lynn Five Cents Savings	638,724	34,812	30,430	425,135	1,221	41,105	13,957	1,185,384
Lynn Institution for Savings	557,864	29,077	23,494	389,885	1,599	24,443	12,726	1,039,088
Malden Savings Bank	218,356	5,096	14,323	36,328	-	62	8,552	282,717
Massachusetts	359,466	33,238	23,405	244,361	16,942	78,391	6,650	762,453
New Bedford Institution for Savings	326,279	8,872	15,317	149,974	-	2,717	6,424	509,583
Newton	876,880	19,963	73,366	387,581	18,947	11,130	17,694	1,405,561
North Adams	288,355	20,446	14,102	157,154	10,580	316	5,720	496,673
Peoples	438,722	32,464	29,383	314,437	-	4,589	5,662	825,257
Plymouth	208,665	13,697	12,718	95,453	-	1,729	2,731	334,993
Salem Five Cents	222,221	4,827	11,911	42,062	8,259	419	8,736	298,435
Somerville	265,934	11,050	24,077	97,059	-	-	3,140	401,260
Springfield Five Cents	576,966	15,324	36,147	177,317	-	18,109	14,115	837,978
Suffolk - Franklin	761,529	9,591	56,330	288,892	-	11,895	30,933	1,159,170
Uxbridge	368,365	11,434	19,197	174,455	-	1,343	3,948	578,742
Waltham	440,024	27,333	26,004	220,827	-	9,382	7,955	731,525
Whitman	827,498	38,529	40,707	505,590	6,015	34,884	6,623	1,459,846
Wildey	595,595	27,019	43,045	337,120	-	74,843	45,462	1,123,084
Worcester County Institution for Savings	436,635	4,665	36,434	109,238	-	138	31,690	618,800
Worcester Mechanics	269,351	3,289	12,923	52,068	-	218	12,621	350,470
Totals	$17,793,582	$687,108	$1,127,906	$8,407,059	$174,233	$580,830	$460,897	$29,231,615

Table E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1963

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims		Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses, and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
	Life Insurance	Annuities								
Arlington Five Cents	$158,073	$19,154	$62,042	$167,834	$118,816	$11,047	-	$3,254	$114,069	$654,289
Berkshire County	287,387	22,232	64,562	126,638	85,341	12,919	$4,840	116	70,305	674,340
Beverly	113,115	17,985	78,708	128,570	92,455	7,190	5,972	4,739	37,905	486,639
Boston Five Cents	715,608	76,367	271,396	732,784	444,841	52,602	-	46,815	204,121	2,544,534
Boston Penny	72,634	9,337	44,262	94,046	54,961	5,770	-	5,393	27,609	314,012
Brockton	96,964	8,485	46,356	138,555	85,688	8,430	11,974	8,238	29,159	433,849
Cambridge	205,660	41,831	75,339	249,357	154,566	14,322	12,265	26,856	85,057	865,253
Cambridgeport	377,280	38,537	107,879	337,397	188,053	25,682	-	2,023	117,192	1,194,043
Canton Institution for Savings	33,844	7,115	18,879	49,814	26,549	4,176	4,509	-	16,627	161,513
Charlestown Savings Bank	23,840	2,422	6,775	38,915	38,883	1,510	9,237	-	3,410	124,992
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	235,820	14,196	54,906	139,463	84,105	10,419	10,137	600	48,317	597,963
Essex	39,134	3,466	26,859	61,480	44,306	3,822	13,176	-	15,267	207,510
Fall River Five Cents	96,588	13,948	47,162	97,273	64,963	6,641	-	4,330	23,984	354,889
Greenfield	44,506	7,707	32,841	80,038	61,357	6,830	-	688	17,616	251,583
Grove Hall	108,374	14,878	52,251	100,854	60,747	10,000	-	-	47,544	394,648
Holyoke Savings Bank	56,088	5,680	25,792	92,779	65,685	6,717	-	2,860	17,012	272,613
Leominster	91,271	8,408	46,866	96,604	62,696	10,207	702	-	30,332	347,086
Lowell	112,991	15,041	50,661	126,661	91,402	9,743	-	7,334	54,137	467,970
Lynn Five Cents Savings	252,075	28,786	116,119	215,679	134,570	12,184	-	102,605	65,527	927,545
Lynn Institution for Savings	242,622	32,303	107,948	190,836	116,871	19,928	-	143	63,086	773,737
Malden Savings Bank	13,542	1,171	9,256	49,231	45,760	3,040	6,953	-	9,143	138,096
Massachusetts	175,617	29,249	69,843	131,827	81,541	8,266	-	23,167	72,944	592,454
New Bedford Institution for Savings	106,837	18,080	45,798	94,742	52,790	7,286	6,909	-	29,718	362,160
Newton	225,038	23,579	92,458	275,186	193,183	25,225	-	1,654	67,461	903,784
North Adams	112,961	15,247	39,504	96,712	68,818	7,884	-	18	42,236	383,380
Peoples	248,314	24,631	84,369	157,023	98,289	11,590	6,510	-	63,478	694,204
Plymouth	67,121	11,404	28,324	66,912	39,818	4,443	2,557	138	22,286	243,003
Salem Five Cents	13,985	2,823	7,402	54,468	47,723	4,047	-	19	4,366	134,833
Somerville	36,649	5,557	35,139	73,966	48,030	6,365	773	-	18,944	225,423
Springfield Five Cents	107,699	6,397	40,924	171,668	102,926	11,942	10,295	18,777	38,652	509,280
Suffolk - Franklin	177,309	13,776	86,031	221,584	151,302	16,342	21,923	97	47,271	735,635
Uxbridge	85,950	8,687	52,006	116,938	65,575	7,033	4,323	295	31,145	371,952
Waltham	142,364	16,791	67,279	147,420	87,799	9,132	3,110	11,263	47,070	532,228
Whitman	447,503	45,142	123,580	293,780	130,292	31,186	-	27,432	100,132	1,199,047
Wildey	204,685	34,294	92,954	198,452	117,852	15,077	1,974	25,082	60,439	750,809
Worcester County Institution for Savings	38,008	3,793	49,127	111,664	78,217	9,408	24,719	347	20,807	336,090
Worcester Mechanics	36,738	1,483	10,976	68,035	52,651	5,271	11,376	1,441	6,302	194,273
Totals	$5,604,194	$649,982	$2,272,573	$5,595,185	$3,539,421	$423,676	$171,234	$325,724	$1,770,670	$20,355,659

Table F
General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1963

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1962		$1,653,772
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$174,232	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	36,296	
Interest	68,738	
All Other	5,185	
Total Income		284,451
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$174,232	
All Other	3,390	
Total Disbursements		177,622
		$1,760,601
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,364,242	
Deposits in Checking Account	21,566	
All Other	374,793	
		$1,760,601
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued interest on Bonds	$17,824	
All Other	3,686	
		21,511
Gross Assets		$1,782,112
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-Admitted Assets		-
Total Admitted Assets		$1,782,112
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1963	$1,782,112	
Totals		$1,782,112

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES																
Berkshire:-																
Individual	7,957	$3,463,125	558	$867,588	-	-	-681	$-559,106	7,834	$3,771,607	2,525	$1,627,679	1,723	$303,404	3,586	$1,840,524
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,352	591,327	-	-	112	$53,708	-97	-20,148	1,367	624,887	569	192,194	798	432,693	-	-
Totals	9,309	$4,054,452	558	$867,588	112	$53,708	-778	$-579,254	9,201	$4,396,494	3,094	$1,819,873	2,521	$736,097	3,586	$1,840,524
Boston Mutual:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	14	$3,330	-	-	1	$240	-1	$-356	14	$3,214	2	$642	12	$2,572	-	-
Totals	14	$3,330	-	-	1	$240	-1	$-356	14	$3,214	2	$642	12	$2,572	-	-
Craftsman:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Kemper:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford:-																
Individual	1,287	$503,721	128	$161,379	-	-	-139	$-49,883	1,276	$615,217	625	$219,895	177	$88,263	474	$307,059
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary																

Contracts	1,334	560,109	-	-	72	$31,668	- 75	-28,996	1,331	562,781	533	209,120	798	353,661	-	-
Totals	2,621	$1,063,830	128	$161,379	72	$31,668	-214	$-78,879	2,607	$1,177,998	1,158	$429,015	975	$441,924	474	$307,059
John Hancock:-																
Individual	126,389	$48,668,085	3,985	$2,769,768	-	-	-12,132	$-6,359,772	118,242	$45,078,081	31,566	$10,674,651	20,135	$3,573,773	66,541	$30,929,657
Group	451,087	191,483,653	12,130	2,108,431	-	-	6,345	17,088,740	469,562	210,680,824	61,939	36,654,250	404,787	171,563,570	2,836	2,463,004
Supplementary Contracts	14,934	6,041,426	-	-	1,925	$820,673	-886	-249,061	15,973	6,613,038	9,552	3,017,886	6,421	3,595,152	-	-
Totals	592,410	$246,193,164	16,115	$4,878,199	1,925	$820,673	-6,673	$10,479,907	603,777	$262,371,943	103,057	$50,246,787	431,343	$178,732,495	69,377	$33,392,661
Loyal Protective:-																
Individual	52	$29,443	5	$3,004	-	-	-1	$- 225	56	$32,222	17	$11,107	1	$918	38	$20,197
Group	153	99,482	19	462	-	-	-11	10,137	161	110,081	17	28,979	144	81,102	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	44	18,876	-	-	11	$7,538	-2	-1,393	53	25,021	28	1,624	25	23,397	-	-
Totals	249	$147,801	24	$3,466	11	$7,538	-14	$8,519	270	$167,324	62	$41,710	170	$105,417	38	$20,197
Massachusetts General:-																
Individual	4	$23,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	$23,735	-	-	-	-	4	$23,735
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$23,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	$23,735	-	-	-	-	4	$23,735
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life:-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Life:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.																
Massachusetts Mutual:-																
Individual	36,802	$20,506,562	2,338	$1,949,450	-	-	-2,674	$-1,281,102	36,466	$21,174,910	20,202	$9,974,612	4,389	$2,043,681	11,875	$9,156,617
Group	111,413	23,799,827	3,199	791,849	-	-	-836	921,792	113,776	25,513,468	10,241	6,561,527	103,535	18,951,941	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	18,427	10,632,451	-	-	1,520	$1,005,094	-545	-315,316	19,402	11,322,229	19,310	11,274,310	92	47,919	-	-
Totals	166,642	$54,938,840	5,537	$2,741,299	1,520	$1,005,094	-4,055	$-674,626	169,644	$58,010,607	49,753	$27,810,449	108,016	$21,043,541	11,875	$9,156,617
Monarch:-																
Individual	-	-	163	$221,530	-	-	-7	$-15,467	156	$206,063	-	-	2	95	154	$205,968
Group	11	$30,420	-	-	-	-	2	2,880	13	33,300	-	-	-	-	13	33,300
Supplementary Contracts	134	62,579	-	-	15	$8,777	1	142	150	71,498	29	$6,625	121	64,873	-	-
Totals	145	$92,999	163	$221,530	15	$8,777	-4	$-12,445	319	$310,861	29	$6,625	123	$64,968	167	$239,268
New England:-																
Individual	26,281	$11,331,743	661	$356,197	-	-	-1,868	$-587,905	25,074	$11,100,035	10,911	$3,771,581	4,278	$1,750,901	9,885	$5,577,553
Group	57,572	35,084,664	1,922	3,012,749	-	-	-626	329,042	58,868	38,426,455	2,955	1,687,122	833	96,018	55,080	36,643,315
Supplementary Contracts	24,267	13,585,718	-	-	1,516	$895,081	-381	-140,717	25,402	14,340,082	19,211	10,605,424	6,191	3,734,658	-	-
Totals	108,120	$60,002,125	2,583	$3,368,946	1,516	$895,081	-2,875	$-399,580	109,344	$63,866,572	33,077	$16,064,127	11,302	$5,581,577	64,965	$42,220,868
Paul Revere:-																
Individual	327	$318,380	139	$184,864	-	-	-24	$-15,416	442	$487,828	86	$126,927	52	$31,218	304	$329,683
Group	5,874	1,890,443	832	118,371	-	-	90	90,799	6,796	2,099,613	1,589	795,898	2,134	1,303,715	3,073	-
Supplementary Contracts	122	46,350	-	-	19	$13,214	-3	-720	138	58,844	138	58,844	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,323	$2,255,173	971	$303,235	19	$13,214	63	$74,663	7,376	$2,646,285	1,813	$981,669	2,186	$1,334,933	3,377	$329,683
Savings Banks:-[1]																
Individual	9,187	$1,170,068	159	$24,257	-	-	-632	$-83,316	8,714	$1,111,009	4,808	$574,746	699	$84,572	3,207	$451,691
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,327	188,298	-	-	150	$11,257	-49	-5,061	2,428	194,494	2,428	194,494	-	-	-	-

Totals	11,514	$1,358,366	159	$24,257	150	$11,257	-681	$-88,377	11,142	$1,305,503	7,236	$769,240	699	$84,572	3,207	$451,691
State Mutual:-																
Individual	6,421	$2,908,627	536	$378,702	-	-	-569	$-296,589	6,388	$2,990,740	2,523	$1,048,428	792	$161,027	3,073	$1,781,285
Group	44,384	17,116,700	4,796	294,885	-	-	434	1,342,719	49,614	18,754,304	5,709	4,114,145	43,895	14,616,557	10	23,602
Supplementry Contracts	4,991	2,795,269	-	-	356	$207,922	-195	-105,676	5,152	2,897,515	2,267	1,167,109	2,885	1,730,406	-	-
Totals	55,796	$22,820,596	5,332	$673,587	356	$207,922	-330	$940,454	61,154	$24,642,559	10,499	$6,329,682	47,572	$16,507,990	3,083	$1,804,887
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	953,147	$392,954,411	31,570	$13,243,486	5,697	$3,055,172	-15,562	$9,670,026	974,852	$418,923,095	209,780	$104,499,819	604,919	$224,636,086	160,153	$89,787,190
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Acacia Mutual:-																
Individual	505	$404,683	150	$116,625	-	-	-45	$-39,247	610	$482,061	71	$46,168	49	$30,537	490	$405,356
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,504	1,315,792	-	-	202	$126,380	-65	-29,051	2,641	1,413,121	2,641	1,413,121	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,009	$1,720,475	150	$116,625	202	$126,380	-110	$-68,298	3,251	$1,895,182	2,712	$1,459,289	49	$30,537	490	$405,356
Aetna Life:-																
Individual	18,870	$7,687,289	758	$608,074	-	-	-1,489	-$665,305	18,139	$7,630,058	10,003	$3,898,569	4,276	$718,857	3,860	$3,012,632
Group	626,285	211,436,517	22,826	2,198,289	-	-	54,045	16,263,830	703,156	229,898,636	71,055	46,386,175	632,071	183,494,490	30	17,971
Supplementary Contracts	17,020	9,397,118	-	-	888	$516,915	-389	-212,725	17,519	9,701,308	17,336	9,574,869	183	126,439	-	-
Totals	662,175	$228,520,924	23,584	$2,806,363	888	$516,915	52,167	$15,385,800	738,814	$247,230,002	98,394	$59,859,613	636,530	$184,339,786	3,890	$3,030,603
All American Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	7	$1,645	-	-	2	$70	-	-	9	$1,715	9	$1,715	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	$1,645	-	-	2	$70	-	-	9	$1,715	9	$1,715	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Allstate:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	13	$1,316	-	-	16	$1,768	-	-	29	$3,084	29	$3,084	-	-	-	-
Totals	13	$1,316	-	-	16	$1,768	-	-	29	$3,084	29	$3,084	-	-	-	-
American Health and Life:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Heritage:-																
Individual	82	$27,628	33	$29,273	-	-	-7	$-5,856	108	$51,045	5	$3,619	72	$18,058	31	$29,368
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	82	$27,628	33	$29,273	-	-	-7	$-5,856	108	$51,045	5	$3,619	72	$18,058	31	$29,368
American Life of New York:-																
Individual	-	-	1	$516	-	-	-	-	1	$516	1	$516	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$516	-	-	-	-	1	$516	1	$516	-	-	-	-
American United:-																
Individual	2,495	$974,599	120	$67,800	-	-	-143	$-67,010	2,472	$975,389	1,471	$340,345	264	$100,809	737	$534,235
Group	2,868	1,428,491	1,560	1,342,110	-	-	111	80,981	4,539	2,851,582	432	249,099	1,645	736,304	2,462	1,866,179

Supple-mentary Contracts	472	190,991	-	-	48	$19,446	-13	-7,245	507	203,192	507	203,192	-	-	-	-
Totals	5,835	$2,594,081	1,680	$1,409,910	48	$19,446	-45	$6,726	7,518	$4,030,163	2,410	$792,636	1,909	$837,113	3,199	$2,400,414
Bankers Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	3	$79,352	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$79,352	3	$79,352	-	-	-	-
Group	43	7,174	53	$5,920	-	-	-	-	96	13,094	70	9,951	26	$3,143	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	14	2,417	-	-	1	$599	-	-	15	3,016	15	3,016	-	-	-	-
Totals	60	$88,943	53	$5,920	1	$599	-	-	114	$95,462	88	$92,319	26	$3,143	-	-
Bankers Life:-																
Individual	3,910	$1,916,088	372	$201,042	-	-	-251	$-97,585	4,031	$2,019,545	2,010	$867,910	695	$354,296	1,326	$797,339
Group	155,236	143,430,516	12,574	12,854,730	-	-	-3,168	8,639,946	164,642	164,925,192	15,070	9,526,454	21,783	8,274,354	127,789	147,124,384
Supple-mentary Contracts	5,714	2,786,986	-	-	501	$266,074	-221	-76,049	5,994	2,977,011	5,994	2,977,011	-	-	-	-
Totals	164,860	$148,133,590	12,946	$13,055,772	501	$266,074	-3,640	$8,466,312	174,667	$169,921,748	23,074	$13,371,375	22,478	$8,628,650	129,115	$147,921,723
Bankers National:-																
Individual	224	$152,616	156	$80,477	-	-	-24	-$47,592	356	$185,501	54	$18,766	44	$12,458	258	$154,277
Group	1,648	58,861	30	735	-	-	-147	-8,157	1,531	51,439	-	-	1,531	51,439	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	237	84,617	-	-	27	$12,008	-14	-3,983	250	92,642	206	67,966	44	24,676	-	-
Totals	2,109	$296,094	186	$81,212	27	$12,008	-185	$-59,732	2,137	$329,582	260	$86,732	1,619	$88,573	258	$154,277
Bankers Security:-																
Individual	114	$31,388	-	-	-	-	-1	$- 326	113	$31,062	98	$23,741	4	$2,386	11	$4,935
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	47	11,360	-	-	2	$383	-	-	49	11,743	49	11,743	-	-	-	-
Totals	161	$42,748	-	-	2	$383	-1	$-326	162	$42,805	147	$35,484	4	$2,386	11	$4,935
Beneficial Standard:-																
Individual	77	$49,082	2	$2,448	-	-	-6	$959	73	$52,489	28	$6,652	4	$6,860	41	$38,977
Group	160	38,084	-	-	-	-	-	11,976	160	50,060	-	-	-	-	160	50,060
Supple-mentary Contracts	24	9,294	-	-	3	$1,590	-	-	27	10,884	27	10,884	-	-	-	-
Totals	261	$96,460	2	$2,448	3	$1,590	-6	$12,935	260	$113,433	55	$17,536	4	$6,860	201	$89,037

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Benefit Trust:-																
Individual	29	$29,353	3	$360	-	-	-6	$-12,600	26	$17,113	7	$7,125	-	-	19	$9,988
Group	202	200,535	-	-	-	-	4	5,707	206	206,242	27	42,026	179	$164,216	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	62	8,901	-	-	9	$2,133	-1	-18	70	11,016	70	11,016	-	-	-	-
Totals	293	$238,789	3	$360	9	$2,133	-3	$-6,911	302	$234,371	104	$60,167	179	$164,216	19	$9,988
Business Men's Assurance:-																
Individual	2,154	$895,419	151	$117,708	-	-	-202	$-86,640	2,103	$926,487	635	$236,669	64	$16,432	1,404	$673,386
Group	17	7,539	11	8,041	-	-	-3	1,206	25	14,374	25	14,374	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	674	305,415	-	-	59	$30,661	-21	-12,034	712	324,042	712	324,042	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,845	$1,208,373	162	$125,749	59	$30,661	-226	$-99,880	2,840	$1,264,903	1,372	$575,085	64	$16,432	1,404	$673,386
Citizens:-																
Individual	-	-	1	$300	-	-	-	-	1	$300	-	-	-	-	1	$300
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$300	-	-	-	-	1	$300	-	-	-	-	1	$300
Colonial:-																
Individual	416	$142,715	63	$47,114	-	-	-37	$-13,021	442	$176,808	52	$25,838	69	$2,415	321	$148,555
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	1,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,686	5	1,686	-	-	-	-
Totals	421	$144,401	63	$47,114	-	-	-37	$-13,021	447	$178,494	57	$27,524	69	$2,415	321	$148,555
Confederation - (U.S. Business):-																
Individual	175	$226,449	52	$163,463	-	-	-20	$-27,695	207	$362,217	57	$91,349	18	$5,440	132	$265,428
Group	131	76,352	-	-	-	-	-	2	131	76,354	24	12,728	-	-	107	63,626

Supplementary Contracts	20	10,935	-	-	1	$1,314	-2	-1,552	19	10,697	19	10,697	-	-	-	-
Totals	326	$313,736	52	$163,463	1	$1,314	-2	$-29,245	357	$449,268	100	$114,774	18	$5,440	239	$329,054
Connecticut General:-																
Individual	17,470	$9,254,589	712	$725,208	-	-	-1,219	$-683,850	16,963	$9,295,947	8,412	$3,638,255	2,999	$1,439,905	5,552	$4,217,787
Group	279,297	112,304,803	794	460,671	-	-	8,006	9,921,817	288,097	122,687,291	45,036	24,043,900	234,071	86,349,462	8,990	12,293,929
Supplementary Contracts	9,123	4,862,974	-	-	693	$362,156	-263	-137,086	9,553	5,088,044	9,553	5,088,044	-	-	-	-
Totals	305,890	$126,422,366	1,506	$1,185,879	693	$362,156	6,524	$9,100,881	314,613	$137,071,282	63,001	$32,770,199	237,070	$87,789,367	14,542	$16,511,716
Connecticut Mutual:-																
Individual	20,328	$10,711,342	1,628	$1,597,672	-	-	-1,694	$-893,658	20,262	$11,415,356	7,883	$3,865,322	2,738	$1,020,208	9,641	6,529,826
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	13,735	7,043,599	-	-	962	$535,983	-399	-208,046	14,298	7,371,536	14,288	7,363,331	10	8,205	-	-
Totals	34,063	$17,754,941	1,628	$1,597,672	962	$535,983	-2,093	$-1,101,704	34,560	$18,786,892	22,171	$11,228,653	2,748	$1,028,413	9,641	$6,529,826
Constitution:-																
Individual	3	$107	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$107	1	$107	-	-	2	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	27	6,488	-	-	2	$421	-14	$-970	15	5,939	15	5,939	-	-	-	-
Totals	30	$6,595	-	-	2	$421	-14	$-970	18	$6,046	16	$6,046	-	-	2	-
Continental American:-																
Individual	863	$643,716	64	$39,639	-	-	-118	$-74,144	809	$609,211	152	$82,051	102	$45,792	555	$481,368
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	413	259,188	-	-	36	$29,691	-5	-2,896	444	285,983	444	285,983	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,276	$902,904	64	$39,639	36	$29,691	-123	$-77,040	1,253	$895,194	596	$368,034	102	$45,792	555	$481,368
Continental Assurance:-																
Individual	3,095	$1,886,711	235	$334,571	-	-	-250	$-186,417	3,080	$2,034,865	919	$650,134	402	$103,866	1,759	$1,280,865
Group	22,026	9,236,160	600	623,285	-	-	52	771,702	22,678	10,631,147	4,295	2,915,441	9,677	3,407,809	8,706	4,307,897
Supplementary Contracts	10,364	15,147,163	-	-	8,601	$2,288,691	-211	-7,250,735	18,754	10,185,119	4,059	2,788,823	14,695	7,396,296	-	-
Totals	35,485	$26,270,034	835	$957,856	8,601	$2,288,691	-409	$-6,665,450	44,512	$22,851,131	9,273	$6,354,398	24,774	$10,907,971	10,465	$5,588,762

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Credit:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown (U.S.Business):-																
Individual	1,769	$1,907,408	237	$277,919	-	-	-82	$-95,632	1,924	$2,089,695	1,022	$1,220,152	585	$632,088	317	$237,455
Group	1,185	1,515,523	313	257,741	-	-	99	172,255	1,597	1,945,519	81	58,716	210	61,656	1,306	1,825,147
Supplementary Contracts	95	79,933	-	-	11	$5,255	-	-	106	85,188	106	85,188	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,049	$3,502,864	550	$535,660	11	$5,255	17	$76,623	3,627	$4,120,402	1,209	$1,364,056	795	$693,744	1,623	$2,062,602
Cuna Mutual:-																
Individual	109	$111,626	201	$142,590	-	-	-13	$-11,324	297	$242,892	3	$2,067	-	-	294	$240,825
Group	1	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	358	-	-	1	$358	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	59	591	-	-	19	$233	-	-	78	824	78	824	-	-	-	-
Totals	169	$112,575	201	$142,590	19	$233	-13	$-11,324	376	$244,074	81	$2,891	1	$358	294	$240,825
Employers':-																
Individual	6	$3,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$3,360	-	-	-	-	6	$3,360
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	6	$3,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$3,360	-	-	-	-	6	$3,360
Equitable:-																
Individual	194,269	$89,090,255	5,339	$4,674,765	-	-	-11,668	$-5,039,042	187,940	$88,725,978	119,585	$43,733,015	19,768	$12,428,282	48,587	32,564,681
Group	1,079,551	468,933,802	4,376	715,658	-	-	17,319	12,810,727	1,101,246	482,460,187	179,823	126,607,945	921,423	355,852,242	-	-
Supplementary																

Contracts	34,413	17,420,261	-	-	2,484	$1,430,796	-1,058	-593,531	35,839	18,257,526	35,599	18,124,156	240	133,370	-	-
Totals	1,308,233	$575,444,318	9,715	$5,390,423	2,484	$1,430,796	4,593	$7,178,154	1,325,025	$589,443,691	335,007	$188,465,116	941,431	$368,413,894	48,587	$32,564,681
Farm Family:-																
Individual	61	$36,799	26	$13,500	-	-	-7	$-5,482	80	$44,817	-	-	-	-	80	$44,817
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	325	-	-	1	$166	-	-	2	491	2	$491	-	-	-	-
Totals	62	$37,124	26	$13,500	1	$166	-7	$-5,482	82	$45,308	2	$491	-	-	80	$44,817
Farmers and Traders:-																
Individual	100	$74,296	18	$19,793	-	-	-3	$-929	115	$93,160	25	$19,879	3	$971	87	$72,310
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	182	42,750	-	-	27	$8,443	-4	-574	205	50,619	205	$50,619	-	-	-	-
Totals	282	$117,046	18	$19,793	27	$8,443	-7	$-1,503	320	$143,779	230	$70,498	3	$971	87	$72,310
Federal Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life Association:-																
Individual	106	$67,381	21	$20,979	-	-	-11	$-3,482	116	$84,878	22	$22,324	64	$39,950	30	$22,604
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	390	7,951	-	-	42	$1,156	-115	-1,426	317	7,681	317	7,681	-	-	-	-
Totals	496	$75,332	21	$20,979	42	$1,156	-126	$-4,908	433	$92,559	339	$30,005	64	$39,950	30	$22,604

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Fidelity Mutual:-																
Individual	4,565	$2,119,888	105	$49,273	-	-	-296	$-106,131	4,374	$2,063,030	2,620	$1,067,548	481	$250,161	1,273	$745,321
Group	11	4,747	1	291	-	-	-	-	12	5,038	12	5,038	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4,667	2,048,078	-	-	258	$118,178	-185	-79,878	4,740	2,086,378	4,732	2,080,363	8	6,015	-	-
Totals	9,243	$4,172,713	106	$49,564	258	$118,178	-481	$-186,009	9,126	$4,154,446	7,364	$3,152,949	489	$256,176	1,273	$745,321
Franklin:-																
Individual	32,037	$6,803,464	1,938	$693,310	-	-	-2,941	$-335,674	31,034	$7,161,100	1,096	$494,183	17,748	$3,619,387	12,190	$3,047,530
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,807	634,979	-	-	308	$54,877	-134	-23,446	2,981	666,410	2,974	663,330	7	3,080	-	-
Totals	34,844	$7,438,443	1,938	$693,310	308	$54,877	-3,075	$-359,120	34,015	$7,827,510	4,070	$1,157,513	17,755	$3,622,467	12,190	$3,047,530
General American:-																
Individual	2,399	$846,590	77	$43,981	-	-	-137	$-81,623	2,339	$808,948	377	$206,520	817	$212,444	1,145	$389,984
Group	703	678,788	656	191,547	-	-	30	488,401	1,389	1,358,736	58	115,087	491	485,281	840	758,368
Supplementary Contracts	944	434,858	-	-	66	$35,507	-27	-12,413	983	457,952	363	164,004	620	293,948	-	-
Totals	4,046	$1,960,236	733	$235,528	66	$35,507	-134	$394,365	4,711	$2,625,636	798	$485,611	1,928	$991,673	1,985	$1,148,352
Government Personnel:-																
Individual	131	$54,063	32	$33,575	-	-	-6	$-4,712	157	$82,926	-	-	77	$1,663	80	$81,263
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	95	6,545	-	-	1	$575	9	508	105	7,628	105	$7,628	-	-	-	-
Totals	226	$60,608	32	$33,575	1	$575	3	$-4,204	262	$90,554	105	$7,628	77	$1,663	80	$81,263
Great American:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary																

Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guardian:-																
Individual	2,788	$1,676,715	154	$167,465	-	-	-183	$-111,538	2,759	$1,732,642	1,586	$808,577	160	$102,624	1,013	$821,441
Group	1,270	1,083,140	3	1,838	-	-	54	114,905	1,327	1,199,883	123	204,862	1,204	995,021	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,754	1,638,309	-	-	175	$109,437	-80	-39,337	2,849	1,708,409	2,849	1,708,398	-	11	-	-
Totals	6,812	$4,398,164	157	$169,303	175	$109,437	-209	$-35,970	6,935	$4,640,934	4,558	$2,721,837	1,364	$1,097,656	1,013	$821,441
Home:-																
Individual	2,378	$2,152,497	223	$158,583	-	-	-152	$2,700	2,449	$2,313,780	877	$570,353	886	$1,173,435	686	$569,992
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,195	$1,756,434	-	-	208	$116,232	-22	-18,294	3,381	1,854,372	3,380	1,854,170	1	202	-	-
Totals	5,573	$3,908,931	223	$158,583	208	$116,232	-174	$-15,594	5,830	$4,168,152	4,257	$2,424,523	887	$1,173,637	686	$569,992
Illinois Mid-Continent:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Independence Life and Accident:-																
Individual	82	$28,589	-	-	-	-	-82	$-28,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	82	$28,589	-	-	-	-	-82	$-28,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Investors Syndicate:-																
Individual	45	$47,939	248	$243,287	-	-	-8	$-5,027	285	$286,199	6	$5,322	-	-	279	$280,877
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	19	-	-	5	$113	-	-	6	132	6	132	-	-	-	-
Totals	46	$47,958	248	$243,287	5	$113	-8	$-5,027	291	$286,331	12	$5,454	-	-	279	$280,877
Lafayette:-																
Individual	72	$31,988	5	$2,549	-	-	-3	$-404	74	$34,133	56	$23,183	3	$1,298	15	$9,652
Group	67	71,655	-	-	-	-	10	8,155	77	79,810	9	34,853	68	44,957	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	105	31,842	-	-	9	$3,789	-	-	114	35,631	111	34,701	3	930	-	-
Totals	244	$135,485	5	$2,549	9	$3,789	7	$7,751	265	$149,574	176	$92,737	74	$47,185	15	$9,652
Life Insurance Co. of North America:-																
Individual	127	$122,991	57	$59,198	-	-	-8	$-12,991	176	$169,198	53	$49,071	22	$6,971	101	$113,156
Group	165	82,216	49	137,656	-	-	19	29,435	233	249,307	1	264	1	1,900	231	247,143
Supplementary Contracts	2	2,350	-	-	1	$645	-	-	3	2,995	3	2,995	-	-	-	-
Totals	294	$207,557	106	$196,854	1	$645	11	$16,444	412	$421,500	57	$52,330	23	$8,871	332	$360,299
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:-																
Individual	2,767	$1,439,052	102	$79,906	381	$24,801	-260	$-146,163	2,990	$1,397,596	1,071	$516,585	155	$121,562	1,764	$759,449
Group	15,571	9,027,336	75	16,810	-	-	593	351,608	16,239	9,395,754	1,730	1,297,329	13,535	6,866,233	974	1,232,192
Supplementary Contracts	695	278,989	-	-	97	39,589	-37	-10,690	755	307,888	750	307,096	5	792	-	-
Totals	19,033	$10,745,377	177	$96,716	478	$64,390	296	$194,755	19,984	$11,101,238	3,551	$2,121,010	13,695	$6,988,587	2,738	$1,991,641
Lifeco:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National:-																
Individual	7,199	$3,854,233	699	$604,990	-	-	-757	$-530,964	7,141	$3,928,259	2,456	$890,906	604	$219,638	4,081	$2,817,715
Group	26,623	1,685,612	415	1,404	-	-	133	343,048	27,171	2,030,064	1,315	678,596	1,003	384,932	24,853	966,536
Supplementary Contracts	8,856	4,507,931	-	-	673	$425,440	-199	-117,839	9,330	4,815,532	9,306	4,804,499	24	11,033	-	-
Totals	42,678	$10,047,776	1,114	$606,394	673	$425,440	-823	$-305,755	43,642	$10,773,855	13,077	$6,374,001	1,631	$615,603	28,934	$3,784,251
Maine Fidelity:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan:-																
Individual	2,460	$1,361,154	210	$141,154	-	-	-158	$-92,671	2,512	$1,409,637	1,068	$559,429	485	$189,988	959	$660,220
Group	174	48,264	-	-	-	-	-3	-3,269	171	44,995	-	-	171	44,995	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	760	416,351	-	-	56	$40,650	-31	-12,568	785	444,433	785	444,433	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,394	$1,825,769	210	$141,154	56	$40,650	-192	$-108,508	3,468	$1,899,065	1,853	$1,003,862	656	$234,983	959	$660,220
Manufacturers (U.S.Business):-																
Individual	15,909	$18,293,262	2,175	$3,114,163	-	-	-718	$-796,279	17,366	$20,611,146	10,903	$12,496,599	2,849	$3,506,939	3,614	$4,607,608
Group	4,804	4,966,719	584	448,964	-	-	52	283,732	5,440	5,699,415	382	255,659	-	-	5,058	5,443,756
Supplementary Contracts	317	275,261	-	-	33	$25,350	-6	-6,250	344	294,361	344	294,361	-	-	-	-
Totals	21,030	$23,535,242	2,759	$3,563,127	33	$25,350	-672	$-518,797	23,150	$26,604,922	11,629	$13,046,619	2,849	$3,506,939	8,672	$10,051,364
Metropolitan:-																
Individual	13,548	$8,921,509	3,565	$3,453,305	-	-	-998	$-733,298	16,115	$11,641,516	8,094	$4,375,281	812	$786,558	7,209	$6,479,677
Group	684,187	399,542,045	3,005	95,354	-	-	1,497	18,938,443	688,689	418,575,842	110,905	111,318,436	577,784	307,257,406	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	20,870	11,450,497	-	-	1,752	$1,092,997	-541	-263,500	22,081	12,279,994	21,876	12,138,930	205	141,064	-	-
Totals	718,605	$419,914,051	6,570	$3,548,659	1,752	$1,092,997	-42	$17,941,645	726,885	$442,497,352	140,875	$127,832,647	578,801	$308,185,028	7,209	$6,479,677

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Minnesota Mutual:-																
Individual	3,786	$1,058,425	85	$38,814	-	-	455	$-17,501	4,326	$1,079,738	1,234	$423,265	232	$42,318	2,860	$614,155
Group	4,028	3,248,083	388	456,030	-	-	-271	2,147,671	4,145	5,851,784	419	487,362	1,135	1,146,512	2,591	4,217,910
Supplementary Contracts	1,893	803,715	-	-	207	$89,849	-72	-30,095	2,028	863,469	2,024	861,088	004	2,381	-	-
Totals	9,707	$5,110,223	473	$494,844	207	$89,849	112	$2,100,075	10,499	$7,794,991	3,677	$1,771,715	1,371	$1,191,211	5,451	$4,832,065
Mutual Benefit:-																
Individual	13,078	$5,315,030	826	$449,138	-	-	-1,364	$-663,234	12,540	$5,100,934	2,062	$896,134	2,269	$528,729	8,209	$3,676,071
Group	4,007	2,815,328	1,709	1,298,148	-	-	535	376,681	6,251	4,490,157	301	289,447	401	302,114	5,549	3,898,596
Supplementary Contracts	14,802	9,417,259	-	-	817	$594,309	-542	-341,427	15,077	9,670,141	4,552	2,575,702	10,525	7,094,439	-	-
Totals	31,887	$17,547,617	2,535	$1,747,286	817	$549,309	-1,371	$-627,980	33,868	$19,261,232	6,915	$3,761,283	13,195	$7,925,282	13,758	$7,574,667
Mutual Life of New York:-																
Individual	18,753	$8,838,888	527	$605,262	-	-	-1,226	$-506,725	18,054	$8,937,425	12,717	$5,303,867	1,234	$1,094,547	4,103	$2,539,011
Group	18,109	20,629,150	1,108	1,469,804	-	-	307	1,738,776	19,524	23,837,730	1,608	2,037,632	4,556	4,112,169	13,360	17,687,929
Supplementary Contracts	15,873	8,233,554	-	-	699	$382,872	-500	-253,906	16,072	8,362,520	6,955	3,278,806	9,117	5,083,714	-	-
Totals	52,735	$37,701,592	1,635	$2,075,066	699	$382,872	-1,419	$978,145	53,650	$41,137,675	21,280	$10,620,305	14,907	$10,290,430	17,463	$20,226,940
Mutual Trust:-																
Individual	741	$339,405	38	$31,192	-	-	-77	$-31,559	702	$339,038	212	$50,289	103	$24,352	387	$264,397
Group	92	138,822	12	12,392	-	-	-12	-6,928	92	144,286	7	11,289	64	120,109	21	12,888
Supplementary Contracts	1,373	375,991	-	-	150	$42,112	-106	-14,305	1,417	403,798	1,417	403,798	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,206	$854,218	50	$43,584	150	$42,112	-195	$-52,792	2,211	887,122	1,636	$465,376	167	$144,461	408	$277,285
National Home:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-																

mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business):-																
Individual	30	$28,677	3	$7,164	-	-	-6	$-3,372	27	$32,469	17	$11,253	5	$12,144	5	$9,072
Group	167	121,986	42	82,950	-	-	-5	3,289	204	208,225	-	-	-	-	204	208,225
Supplementary Contracts	1	188	-	-	-	-	-1	-188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	198	$150,851	45	$90,114	-	-	-12	$-271	231	$240,694	17	$11,253	5	$12,144	209	$217,297
National Life Insurance:-																
Individual	23,502	$17,104,806	2,466	$3,330,601	-	-	-2,615	$-1,447,054	23,353	$18,988,353	8,112	$4,057,514	571	$242,967	14,670	$14,687,872
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5,884	3,354,984	-	-	530	$309,580	-293	-113,543	6,121	3,551,021	6,121	3,551,021	-	-	-	-
Totals	29,386	$20,459,790	2,466	$3,330,601	530	$309,580	-2,908	$-1,560,597	29,474	$22,539,374	14,233	$7,608,535	571	$242,967	14,670	$14,687,872
National Travelers:-																
Individual	28	$9,519	40	$20,376	-	-	-6	$-1,923	62	$27,972	4	$671	-	-	58	$27,301
Group	59	89,153	-	-	-	-	138	275,237	197	364,390	16	33,864	-	-	181	330,526
Supplementary Contracts	24	6,676	-	-	-	-	-2	-431	22	6,245	22	6,245	-	-	-	-
Totals	111	$105,348	40	$20,376	-	-	130	$272,883	281	$398,607	42	$40,780	-	-	239	$357,827
Nationwide:-																
Individual	53	$48,991	25	$22,528	-	-	-2	$-1,606	76	$69,913	16	$9,923	11	$3,518	49	$56,472
Group	7,805	3,964,084	184	146,074	-	-	302	411,047	8,291	4,521,205	557	391,582	7,517	3,834,556	217	295,067
Supplementary Contracts	87	36,938	-	-	15	$4,803	2	454	104	42,195	104	42,195	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,945	$4,050,013	209	$168,602	15	$4,803	302	$409,895	8,471	$4,633,313	677	$443,700	7,528	$3,838,074	266	$351,539
New York:-																
Individual	51,259	52,814,652	2,585	$2,281,104	-	-	-2,040	$1,159,934	51,804	$56,255,690	30,592	$18,642,891	3,257	$2,911,380	17,955	$34,701,419
Group	36,979	9,252,550	1,131	93,808	-	-	5,150	1,666,869	43,260	11,013,227	2,805	2,152,861	40,455	8,860,366	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	34,573	15,724,815	-	-	1,844	$940,807	-999	-476,970	35,418	16,188,652	35,198	16,037,187	220	151,465	-	-
Totals	122,811	$77,792,017	3,716	$2,374,912	1,844	$940,807	2,111	$2,349,833	130,482	$83,457,569	68,595	$36,832,939	43,932	$11,923,211	17,955	$34,701,419

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health:-																
Individual	24	$10,411	3	$2,147	-	-	-2	$-1,160	25	$11,398	19	$6,665	3	$2,444	3	$2,289
Group	-	-	7	1,426	-	-	-	-	7	1,426	-	-	-	-	7	1,426
Supplementary Contracts	158	40,403	-	-	17	$4,659	-8	-591	167	44,471	167	44,471	-	-	-	-
Totals	182	$50,814	10	$3,573	17	$4,659	-10	$-1,751	199	$57,295	186	$51,136	3	$2,444	10	$3,715
North American Reassurance:-																
Individual	1,070	$142,454	99	$7,297	-	-	-172	$-13,437	997	$136,314	11	$34,637	-	-	986	$101,677
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,070	$142,454	99	$7,297	-	-	-172	$-13,437	997	$136,314	11	$34,637	-	-	986	$101,677
Northwestern Mutual:-																
Individual	42,595	$15,444,519	3,968	$2,826,979	-	-	-8,688	$-2,879,292	37,875	$15,392,206	7,776	$2,573,116	6,315	$1,449,373	23,784	$11,369,717
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	40,294	23,344,765	-	-	2,871	$1,797,169	-1,178	-745,275	41,987	24,396,659	41,987	$24,396,659	-	-	-	-
Totals	82,889	$38,789,284	3,968	$2,826,979	2,871	$1,797,169	-9,866	$-3,624,567	79,862	$39,788,865	49,763	$26,969,775	6,315	$1,449,373	23,784	$11,369,717
Occidental:-																
Individual	4,829	$2,737,137	222	$238,227	-	-	-312	$-184,512	4,739	$2,790,852	2,193	$1,282,278	739	$215,551	1,807	$1,293,023
Group	19,100	10,088,812	-	-	-	-	-128	601,243	18,972	10,690,055	2,577	2,332,166	16,395	8,116,329	-	241,560
Supplementary Contracts	3,092	1,087,148	-	-	348	$116,910	-71	37,187	3,369	1,241,245	3,277	1,190,891	92	50,354	-	-
Totals	27,021	$13,913,097	222	$238,227	348	$116,910	-511	$453,918	27,080	$14,722,152	8,047	$4,805,335	17,226	$8,382,234	1,807	$1,534,583
Old Republic:-																
Individual	4	$142,476	-	-	-	-	-1	$-641	3	$141,835	-	-	3	$141,835	-	-

Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$142,476	-	-	-	-	-1	$-641	3	$141,835	-	-	3	$141,835	-	-
Old Security:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual:-																
Individual	7,695	$3,395,078	141	$91,411	-	-	-450	$-198,605	7,386	$3,287,884	4,786	$1,929,164	351	$124,674	2,249	$1,234,046
Group	10,699	3,571,352	-	-	-	-	-862	-531,644	9,837	3,039,708	2,753	1,442,423	7,070	1,593,334	14	3,951
Supplementary Contracts	5,889	2,257,120	-	-	374	$154,046	-205	-79,141	6,058	2,332,025	6,038	2,323,589	20	8,436	-	-
Totals	24,283	$9,223,550	141	$91,411	374	$154,046	-1,517	$-809,390	23,281	$8,659,617	13,577	$5,695,176	7,441	$1,726,444	2,263	$1,237,997
Patriot:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual:-																
Individual	22,770	$14,970,984	730	$863,273	-	-	-1,555	$-852,851	21,945	$14,981,406	13,431	$6,106,819	2,277	$3,171,940	6,237	$5,702,647
Group	1,271	1,082,054	752	488,506	-	-	48	72,322	2,071	1,642,882	36	17,115	13	12,974	2,022	1,612,793
Supplementary Contracts	17,008	9,741,661	-	-	1,228	$737,263	-405	-316,651	17,831	10,162,273	17,631	10,049,242	200	113,031	-	-
Totals	41,049	$25,794,699	1,482	$1,351,779	1,228	$737,263	-1,912	$-1,097,180	41,847	$26,786,561	31,098	$16,173,176	2,490	$3,297,945	8,259	$7,315,440

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Peoples-Home:-																
Individual	145	$66,615	11	$9,717	-	-	-12	$-3,952	144	$72,380	68	$29,382	11	$3,681	65	$39,317
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	188	21,645	-	-	13	$833	-15	-1,073	186	21,405	186	21,405	-	-	-	-
Totals	333	$88,260	11	$9,717	13	$833	-27	$-5,025	330	$93,785	254	$50,787	11	$3,681	65	$39,317
Phoenix Mutual:-																
Individual	20,776	$10,216,783	1,976	$1,292,654	-	-	-1,749	$-1,029,110	21,003	$10,480,327	6,047	$2,330,828	1,765	$683,116	13,191	$7,466,383
Group	3	3,212	79	81,229	-	-	-4	-5,451	78	78,990	43	30,930	-	-	35	48,060
Supplementary Contracts	12,778	6,591,229	-	-	1,029	$539,510	-352	-185,462	13,455	6,945,277	13,455	6,945,277	-	-	-	-
Totals	33,557	$16,811,224	2,055	$1,373,883	1,029	$539,510	-2,105	$-1,220,023	34,536	$17,504,594	19,545	$9,307,035	1,765	$683,116	13,226	$7,514,443
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:-																
Individual	1,174	$388,036	38	$18,110	-	-	-70	$-23,493	1,142	$382,653	750	$187,482	15	$2,902	377	$192,269
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	775	287,965	-	-	-65	$22,498	-21	-8,142	689	302,321	689	302,321	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,949	$676,001	38	$18,110	-65	$22,498	-91	$-31,635	1,831	$684,974	1,439	$489,803	15	$2,902	377	$192,269
Provident Life and Accident:-																
Individual	665	$495,894	225	$167,785	-	-	-43	$-56,870	847	$606,809	144	$82,186	91	$63,972	612	$460,651
Group	12,105	15,026,033	101	86,510	-	-	602	438,808	12,808	15,551,351	590	405,402	94	156,242	12,124	14,989,707
Supplementary Contracts	270	136,284	-	-	51	$31,498	-1	1,374	320	169,156	58	24,765	262	144,391	-	-
Totals	13,040	$15,658,211	326	$254,295	51	$31,498	558	$383,312	13,975	$16,327,316	792	$512,353	447	$364,605	12,736	$15,450,358
Provident Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Supple-mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:-																
Individual	9,115	$3,993,975	160	$133,457	-	-	-529	$-232,758	8,746	$3,894,674	6,544	$2,547,191	359	$157,725	1,843	$1,189,758
Group	5,142	1,246,861	190	4,511	-	-	32	115,523	5,364	1,366,895	347	387,774	5,017	979,121	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	10,879	5,390,254	-	-	493	$280,001	-339	-177,409	11,033	5,492,846	10,748	5,380,622	285	112,224	-	-
Totals	25,136	$10,631,090	350	$137,968	493	$280,001	-836	$-294,644	25,143	$10,754,415	17,639	$8,315,587	5,661	$1,249,070	1,843	$1,189,758
Prudential:-																
Individual	20,088	$10,646,953	2,952	$2,415,585	-	-	-1,446	$-804,758	21,594	$12,257,780	12,693	6,502,589	818	$302,318	8,083	$5,452,873
Group	1,144,493	378,829,425	19,694	1,486,118	-	-	1,970	20,997,553	1,166,157	401,313,096	128,232	95,581,413	1,037,925	305,730,060	-	1,623
Supple-mentary Contracts	16,766	11,327,771	-	-	894	$646,174	-621	-1,156,362	17,039	10,817,583	16,256	10,429,099	783	388,484	-	-
Totals	1,181,347	$400,804,149	22,646	$3,901,703	894	$646,174	-97	$19,036,433	1,204,790	$424,388,459	157,181	$112,513,101	1,039,526	$306,420,862	8,083	$5,454,496
Puritan:-																
Individual	18	$5,174	-	-	-	-	-1	$-216	17	$4,958	3	$662	-	-	14	$4,296
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	37	10,127	-	-	2	$725	-1	-64	38	10,788	22	5,337	16	$5,451	-	-
Totals	55	$15,301	-	-	2	$725	-2	$-280	55	$15,746	25	$5,999	16	$5,451	14	$4,296
Republic National:-																
Individual	500	$325,966	378	$315,022	-	-	-54	$-46,049	824	$594,939	108	$78,462	56	$22,897	660	$493,580
Group	624	274,213	165	84,870	-	-	-71	-30,090	718	328,993	22	4,782	12	412	684	323,799
Supple-mentary Contracts	406	67,999	-	-	38	$6,833	-41	-2,177	403	72,655	390	71,818	13	837	-	-
Totals	1,530	$668,178	543	$399,892	38	$6,833	-166	$-78,316	1,945	$996,587	520	$155,062	81	$24,146	1,344	$817,379
Resolute Credit:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Seaboard:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Benefit:-																
Individual	138	$60,773	10	$15,414	-	-	-14	$-14,294	134	$61,893	16	$16,263	66	$15,533	52	$30,097
Group	1	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	115	1	115	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	54	10,421	-	-	20	$818	-	-	74	11,239	74	11,239	-	-	-	-
Totals	193	$71,309	10	$15,414	20	$818	-14	$-14,294	209	$73,247	91	$27,617	66	$15,533	52	$30,097
Security Connecticut:-																
Individual	27	$15,941	1	$2,179	-	-	-2	$-1,859	26	$16,261	1	$337	-	-	25	$15,924
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	27	$15,941	1	$2,179	-	-	-2	$-1,859	26	$16,261	1	$337	-	-	25	$15,924
Security Mutual:-																
Individual	906	$747,163	72	$87,804	-	-	-105	$-75,711	873	$759,256	207	$127,510	216	$193,623	450	$438,123
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	540	199,743	-	-	63	$32,308	-20	-6,789	583	225,262	583	225,262	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,446	$946,906	72	$87,804	63	$32,308	-125	$-82,500	1,456	$984,518	790	$352,772	216	$193,623	450	$438,123
Sentry:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2	$81	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$81	2	$81	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$81	-	-	-	-		-	2	$81	2	$81	-	-	-	-

Springfield:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard of Indiana:-																
Individual	589	$588,934	76	$64,299	-	-	-14	$-4,136	651	$649,097	400	$426,530	71	$89,011	180	$133,556
Group	1,606	1,097,776	112	3,269	-	-	143	43,250	1,861	1,144,295	175	181,730	8	3,098	1,678	959,467
Supplementary Contracts	72	53,365	-	-	4	$4,721	-1	-600	75	57,486	75	57,486	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,267	$1,740,075	188	$67,568	4	$4,721	128	$38,514	2,587	$1,850,878	650	$665,746	79	$92,109	1,858	$1,093,023
State Farm:-																
Individual	575	$329,643	81	$91,558	-	-	-44	$-58,478	612	$362,723	202	$38,735	27	$2,824	383	$321,164
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	773	55,036	-	-	120	$9,107	-73	-1,647	820	62,496	820	62,496	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,348	$384,679	81	$91,558	120	$9,107	-117	$-60,125	1,432	$425,219	1,022	$101,231	27	$2,824	383	$321,164
Sun (U.S. Business):-																
Individual	12,242	$6,739,655	401	$379,109	-	-	-1,012	$-621,768	11,631	$6,496,996	5,075	$2,220,533	122	$70,792	6,434	$4,205,671
Group	35,253	55,807,136	50	50,753	-	-	396	1,658,991	35,699	57,516,880	3,281	3,026,943	8,887	5,255,159	23,531	49,234,778
Supplementary Contracts	8,082	4,113,215	-	-	315	$166,116	-263	-132,883	8,134	4,146,448	8,128	4,143,156	6	3,292	-	-
Totals	55,577	$66,660,006	451	$429,862	315	$166,116	-879	$904,340	55,464	$68,160,324	16,484	$9,390,632	9,015	$5,329,243	29,965	$53,440,449
Surety:-																
Individual	136	$41,830	-	-	-	-	-18	$-6,401	118	$35,429	16	$12,208	85	$9,708	17	$13,513
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	20	7,355	-	-	3	$83	-2	-81	21	7,357	21	7,357	-	-	-	-
Totals	156	$49,185	-	-	3	$83	-20	$-6,482	139	$42,786	37	$19,565	85	$9,708	17	$13,513
Travelers:-																
Individual	13,298	$10,043,182	615	$819,850	-	-	-970	$-675,351	12,943	$10,187,681	7,771	$4,924,377	1,226	$1,246,083	3,946	$4,017,221
Group	229,092	65,003,322	8,581	2,026,051	-	-	3,274	4,050,043	240,947	71,079,416	33,065	18,687,609	207,577	51,841,936	305	549,871
Supplementary Contracts	24,220	14,009,462	-	-	1,597	$907,950	-870	-522,666	24,947	14,394,746	24,947	14,394,746	-	-	-	-
Totals	266,610	$89,055,966	9,196	$2,845,901	1,597	$907,950	1,434	$2,852,026	278,837	$95,661,843	65,783	$38,006,732	208,803	$53,088,019	4,251	$4,567,092

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Union Central:-																
Individual	14,255	$7,679,028	1,046	$786,815	-	-	-1,856	$-736,796	13,445	$7,729,047	6,285	$2,955,517	2,470	$1,431,623	4,690	$3,341,907
Group	9,349	7,237,828	85	80,074	-	-	178	590,047	9,612	7,907,949	803	525,578	508	220,762	8,301	7,161,609
Supplementary Contracts	7,634	3,917,518	-	-	485	$251,961	-313	-143,807	7,806	4,025,672	2,837	1,353,207	4,969	2,672,465	-	-
Totals	31,238	$18,834,374	1,131	$866,889	485	$251,961	-1,991	$-290,556	30,863	$19,662,668	9,925	$4,834,302	7,947	$4,324,850	12,991	$10,503,516
Union Labor:-																
Individual	470	$173,626	15	$8,990	-	-	-30	$-14,523	455	$168,093	19	$7,648	89	$11,588	347	$148,857
Group	56	32,391	1,179	527,520	-	-	-17	-6,362	1,218	553,549	233	115,193	985	438,356	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	51	12,908	-	-	6	$1,020	-2	502	55	14,430	55	14,430	-	-	-	-
Totals	577	$218,925	1,194	$536,510	6	$1,020	-49	$-20,383	1,728	$736,072	307	$137,271	1,074	$449,944	347	$148,857
Union Mutual:-																
Individual	1,111	$477,557	110	$96,787	-	-	-135	$-49,543	1,086	$524,801	287	$111,919	145	$25,851	654	$387,031
Group	60	42,075	18	15,420	-	-	-3	-3,403	75	54,092	75	54,092	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	794	249,061	-	-	78	$23,126	-35	-4,886	837	267,301	475	90,208	362	177,093	-	-
Totals	1,965	$768,693	128	$112,207	78	$23,126	-173	$-57,832	1,998	$846,194	837	$256,219	507	$202,944	654	$387,031
United American:-																
Individual	2	$2,278	1	$6,830	-	-	-	-	3	$9,108	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	1	$564
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$2,278	1	$6,830	-	-	-	-	3	$9,108	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	1	$564
United Benefit:-																
Individual	5,236	$6,581,671	431	$579,425	-	-	-336	$-232,979	5,331	$6,928,117	1,038	$610,769	1,006	$543,386	3,287	$5,773,962
Group	119	254,275	21	33,928	-	-	-11	-14,419	129	273,784	-	-	-	-	129	273,784
Supplementary Contracts	1,045	244,940	-	-	106	$12,980	-93	-7,286	1,058	250,634	1,058	250,634	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,400	$7,080,886	452	$613,353	106	$12,980	-440	$-254,684	6,518	$7,452,535	2,096	$861,403	1,006	$543,386	3,416	$6,047,746

United Insurance:-																
Individual	4	$16,380	-	-	-	-	-1	$-3,600	3	$12,780	2	$780	1	$12,000	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	8	2,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,564	8	2,564	-	-	-	-
Totals	12	$18,944	-	-	-	-	-1	$-3,600	11	$15,344	10	$3,344	1	$12,000	-	-
United Life and Accident:-																
Individual	13	$7,903	2	$940	-	-	-1	$-404	14	$8,439	13	$7,939	1	$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	108	46,799	-	-	7	$3,207	-4	-923	111	49,083	24	9,340	87	39,743	-	-
Totals	121	$54,702	2	$940	7	$3,207	-5	$-1,327	125	$57,522	37	$17,279	88	$40,243	-	-
United Services:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	45	$15,740	-	-	5	$1,584	-	-	50	$17,324	50	$17,324	-	-	-	-
Totals	45	$15,740	-	-	5	$1,584	-	-	50	$17,324	50	$17,324	-	-	-	-
United States:-																
Individual	572	$500,136	72	$64,145	-	-	-73	$-59,265	571	$505,016	148	$77,480	153	$164,632	270	$262,904
Group	359	150,729	81	34,116	-	-	-384	-156,603	56	28,242	51	26,521	5	1,721	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	153	91,897	-	-	9	$10,550	-1	-83	161	102,364	161	102,364	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,084	$742,762	153	$98,261	9	$10,550	-458	$-215,951	788	$635,622	360	$206,365	158	$166,353	270	$262,904
Valley Forge:-																
Indivdual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National:-																
Individual	659	$254,705	60	$38,824	-	-	-53	$-13,651	666	$279,878	221	$74,752	59	$13,696	386	$191,430
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary Contracts	605	106,007	-	-	63	$7,292	-43	-2,150	625	111,149	623	110,629	2	520	-	-
Totals	1,264	$360,712	60	$38,824	63	$7,292	-96	$-15,801	1,291	$391,027	844	$185,381	61	$14,216	386	$191,430

Table G - Exhibit of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1963 Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1962		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1963		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.																
Western:-																
Individual	265	$187,988	36	$114,741	-	-	-19	$-100,881	282	$201,848	152	$91,094	35	$35,235	95	$75,519
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	447	135,211	-	-	59	$19,073	-39	-7,979	467	146,305	425	122,941	42	23,364	-	-
Totals	712	$323,199	36	$114,741	59	$19,073	-58	$-108,860	749	$348,153	577	$214,035	77	$58,599	95	$75,519
Zurich American:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Life:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECAPITULATION																
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	953,147	$392,954,411	31,570	$13,243,486	5,697	$3,055,172	-15,562	$9,670,026	974,852	$418,923,095	209,780	$104,499,819	604,919	$224,636,086	160,153	$89,787,190
Totals of Companies of Ohter States	5,459,130	2,507,032,462	124,074	64,376,679	33,155	15,884,859	27,781	68,289,759	5,644,140	2,655,583,759	1,270,182	779,575,855	3,882,125	1,413,666,849	491,833	462,341,055
Totals of All Companies	6,412,277	$2,899,986,873	155,644	$77,620,165	38,852	$18,940,031	12,219	$77,959,785	6,618,992	$3,074,506,854	1,479,962	$884,075,674	4,487,044	$1,638,302,935	651,986	$652,128,245

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

* For Group annuities the number of certificates (not contracts) is shown.

Table H Summary of Oper

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
	Life	Accident and Health			
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Berkshire	$30,905,050	$1,741,072	$350,728	$3,259,573	$9,899,207
Boston Mutual	14,183,980	461,658	3,187	468,399	2,830,824
Craftsman	122,450	4,605,109	-	-	71,754
Federal Kemper	64,227	260	-	165	42,234
Hartford	18,360,212	26,757,276	152,568	1,272,844	5,494,851
John Hancock Mutual	672,952,263	135,500,089	8,207,818	80,656,972	289,582,748
Loyal Protective	2,674,414	9,433,038	22,267	361,509	1,558,463
Massachusetts General	543,824	575,001	-	-	190,538
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	390,570	10,416,453	-	-	1,214,709
Massachusetts Life	65,948	-	-	-	11,532
Massachusetts Mutual	297,934,406	36,499,705	13,366,581	44,417,444	128,505,092
Monarch	14,629,208	34,962,531	27,782	1,489,159	6,018,574
New England Mutual	247,494,828	12,939,168	23,785,943	33,079,972	108,130,231
Paul Revere	24,321,236	36,915,773	234,862	1,077,876	10,652,111
Savings Banks*	18,070,718	-	152,330	1,662,686	7,376,788
State Mutual	81,050,253	20,444,777	2,396,485	11,409,558	37,728,117
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,423,763,587	$331,251,910	$48,700,551	$179,156,157	$609,307,773
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia Mutual	$44,468,093	-	$1,730,229	$4,242,371	$18,966,625
Aetna Life	478,254,962	$439,405,468	7,807,113	24,064,531	190,756,917
All-American Life and Casualty	8,229,676	6,258,820	975	410,298	1,005,998
Allstate	25,185,128	73,468	30,206	134,353	1,365,725
American Health and Life	15,568,511	8,339,366	-	-	1,516,252
American Heritage	3,883,859	3,567,783	-	352,549	1,015,575
American Life of New York	1,366,561	466,296	-	7,354	151,952
American United	30,578,442	4,942,270	265,807	2,480,200	7,869,905
Bankers Life and Casualty	22,843,377	153,694,354	12,546	204,938	5,725,305
Bankers Life	146,093,930	38,461,329	7,217,809	-8,084,787	54,948,827
Bankers National	16,472,654	1,892,601	179,537	870,183	4,229,043
Bankers Security	12,294,882	150,141	3,208	453,624	1,615,278
Beneficial Standard	4,763,633	21,581,521	23,345	107,508	1,454,720
Benefit Trust	5,383,897	32,140,038	21,060	143,772	1,357,869
Business Men's Assurance	36,616,667	32,933,144	421,631	1,072,596	9,301,959
Citizens	3,219,933	84,473	-	35,574	346,093
Colonial	18,453,171	2,459,086	-	285,833	4,719,929
Confederation (U.S. Business)	9,593,223	1,625,626	17,944	480,804	1,218,005
Connecticut General	279,125,925	169,919,025	5,196,957	9,205,424	120,513,904
Connecticut Mutual	190,199,553	-	7,061,863	32,349,318	83,779,104
Constitution	3,068,170	12,116,664	7,750	81,557	957,572
Continental American	15,795,762	36,850	460,498	1,528,549	5,188,530
Continental Assurance	166,999,663	63,176,095	17,864,820	8,545,320	41,089,416
Credit	13,010,392	757,590	-	-	202,532
Crown (U.S. Business)	26,633,140	8,627,936	73,193	299,031	5,121,533
Cuna Mutual	58,492,685	542,804	896	122,359	1,142,136
Employers'	1,904,291	185,492	-	-	234,569
Equitable	967,129,283	296,328,474	18,813,641	111,664,358	466,851,704
Farm Family	4,264,116	280,580	4,909	321,427	676,825
Farmers and Traders	5,261,604	1,841,300	104,980	382,959	2,270,909
Federal Life and Casualty	8,730,564	13,090,847	-	11,315	919,532
Fidelity and Guaranty	3,223,458	1,264,847	-	94,332	506,804
Fidelity Life	5,576,423	423,697	6,131	364,604	1,330,616
Fidelity Mutual	40,265,075	-	1,659,025	6,325,068	16,992,114
Franklin	114,303,179	-	648,083	11,607,821	30,022,670
General American	51,604,002	35,908,334	165,011	5,449,461	14,238,061
Government Personnel Mutual	6,298,190	-	15,618	595,694	1,206,007
Great American	927,949	2,061,848	-	2,000	125,243
Guardian	68,372,533	14,605,415	1,402,894	7,281,824	26,669,125
Home	57,389,365	8,714,319	2,247,159	9,173,436	22,521,817
Illinois Mid-Continent	3,943,130	1,842,387	-	442,257	359,053
Independence Life and Acc.	1,042,401	8,477,934	-	-	269,289
Insurance City	1,844,343	1,033,279	-	-	62,433
Investors Syndicate	8,189,074	-	1,301	54,323	515,791
Lafayette	7,297,093	83,070	55,831	854,881	1,937,594
Life Insurance Company of North America	15,115,557	10,353,386	10,499	261,521	1,307,153
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	62,871,875	14,258,975	844,858	865,872	24,758,450
Lifeco	5,171,139	608,192	-	86,902	897,631
Lincoln National	196,444,128	74,904,506	5,799,501	10,174,466	71,588,855
Maine Fidelity	396,928	244,310	-	-	61,221
Manhattan	55,490,406	377,745	553,410	4,038,879	9,020,979
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	65,398,936	-	336,270	4,015,802	17,978,868
Metropolitan	2,209,618,491	591,952,823	16,397,129	114,493,226	854,235,089
Minnesota Mutual	65,174,728	361,565	1,257,156	4,248,952	14,510,446
Mutual Benefit	194,693,094	4,854,752	8,179,929	29,695,984	84,809,721
Mutual Life of New York	233,897,198	31,000,444	4,677,942	28,192,105	130,483,230
Mutual Trust	19,025,330	-	502,567	3,649,295	9,202,268
National Home	2,960,100	2,723,185	-	2,492	233,294
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,368,702	118,256	-	382	94,039
National Life Insurance	117,347,683	-	4,352,085	12,072,163	42,105,223

ations (Accrual Basis) 1963

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.51	$266,247	$46,381,877	$5,285,622	$1,740,538	$2,677,047
3.89	541	17,948,589	3,719,033	1,994,080	-
2.59	-	4,799,813	4,807	-	-
3.60	-	106,886	3,000	-	-
3.96	850	52,038,601	7,582,977	1,426,202	352,247
4.29	47,649,116	1,234,549,006	177,214,999	26,359,786	57,585,518
3.81	2,561	14,052,252	352,689	201,229	46,615
4.284		1,309,363	69,300	-	-
3.30	-	12,021,732	10,550	-	-
2.50	-	77,480	-	-	-
4.75	3,457,925	524,181,153	61,748,134	12,465,474	17,589,153
4.42	2,764	57,130,018	2,643,825	776,093	935
4.51	12,516,623	437,946,765	52,565,455	17,853,147	11,993,381
4.51	473,747	73,675,605	6,692,165	1,275,995	940,278
4.39	4,187	27,266,709	4,995,077	559,811	650,256
4.76	10,317,565	163,346,755	24,250,340	6,042,435	5,346,464
	$74,652,126	$2,666,832,104	$347,137,973	$70,694,790	$97,181,894
4.43	$13,649	$69,420,967	$10,867,838	$7,661,318	$77,099
4.18	34,389,054	1,174,678,045	181,493,642	17,010,037	54,494,760
4.37	-	15,905,767	1,155,557	410,012	-
4.40	-	26,788,880	7,755,062	-	-
3. 487	172	25,424,301	8,347,903	-	-
4.10	-	8,819,766	1,323,798	35,518	8,861
3.61	63,154	2,035,317	324,484	-	559
4.34	137,502	46,274,126	12,188,108	1,029,357	864,818
2.48	-	182,480,520	4,028,373	123,739	84,244
4.55	911,884	239,548,992	27,456,191	9,537,627	5,037,094
4.45	1,171,112	24,815,130	3,829,978	889,930	141,244
3.73	144,359	14,661,492	5,399,744	95,023	30,437
2.78	187,965	28,118,692	621,385	51,137	22,875
3.78	-	39,046,636	2,971,751	86,356	72,642
3.98	11,635	80,357,632	10,644,303	2,465,796	658,503
3.99	715,162	4,401,235	431,774	-	-
4.36	308,914	26,226,933	2,962,366	457,273	126,360
4.00	-	12,935,602	3,027,901	145,261	166,634
4.62	26,824,534	610,785,769	73,632,853	10,196,952	34,193,622
4.70	2,006,471	315,396,309	32,558,555	10,658,880	9,044,066
3.15	114,788	16,346,501	663,100	23,564	107
4.27	409,217	23,419,406	4,042,199	1,127,991	605,343
4.67	224,282	297,899,596	45,145,934	5,597,410	7,479,692
1.96	-	13,970,514	6,486,847	-	-
4.54	5,295	40,760,128	6,433,217	592,542	1,462,855
3.07	177,493	60,478,373	34,473,368	-	1,913
3.65	-	2,324,352	113,385	-	-
4.37	1,576,693	1,862,364,153	310,345,760	27,442,282	200,090,888
4.59	10,721	5,558,578	230,408	-	1,256
4.10	700	9,862,452	908,293	787,858	28,165
3.94	225	22,752,483	2,996,164	146,601	-
4.63	-	5,089,441	670,399	-	-
4.19	33,015	7,734,486	1,709,942	142,554	26,847
4.25	774,719	66,016,001	8,353,718	4,804,117	1,914,475
4.28	59,076	156,640,829	14,747,297	3,526,001	5,481,012
4.68	1,060,212	108,425,081	24,017,551	1,270,578	536,147
4.5703	-	8,115,509	382,290	248,216	4,596
3.57	-	3,117,040	235,484	-	-
4.67	1,062,101	119,393,892	16,481,198	2,714,264	1,570,011
4.79	2,048,838	102,094,934	15,424,732	3,291,630	860,745
4.54	41,563	6,628,390	213,037	960,817	-
2.88	-	9,789,624	80,104	-	1,854
2.20	6,835	2,946,890	683,524	9,031	-
4.75	21.310	8,781,799	1,231,454	-	1,822
4.28	-	10,228,469	1,403,090	273,902	62,609
4.282	4,747	27,052,863	5,109,913	-	58,718
4.31	1,169,716	104,769,746	15,720,759	4,594,316	2,684,580
4.68	28,363	6,792,227	1,362,399	-	-
4.39	2,186,566	361,098,022	83,212,096	16,706,573	3,785,225
4.25	-	702,459	49,843	-	-
4.28	219,193	69,700,612	20,061,472	1,255,568	1,190,167
4.314	222,056	87,951,932	8,462,525	1,736,138	15,011,005
4.45	11,021,472	3,797,718,230	664,230,154	158,358,421	111,008,047
4.29	4,039,485	89,592,331	17,126,802	2,815,737	1,688,095
4.36	1,432,996	323,666,476	58,963,776	9,722,512	4,421,858
5.47	6,664,046	434,914,965	84,983,278	15,146,856	9,651,009
4.09	35,839	32,415,299	4,281,257	2,338,882	202,824
3.85	20,997	5,940,068	835,507	3,000	-
3.48	-	1,581,379	183,252	-	27,525
4.51	3,074,403	178,951,557	19,293,958	5,144,371	10,202,091

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Life	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Accident and Health	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
National Travelers	$8,283,577	$5,518,733	-	$457,311	$1,418,301
Nationwide	43,514,625	109,813	68,059	4,847,383	9,323,832
New York	679,637,383	95,208,586	14,889,341	127,122,443	320,892,218
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	18,305,649	10,938,936	71,719	127,714	2,719,589
North American Reassurance	17,045,714	4,275,899	-	-	2,766,841
Northwestern Mutual	377,585,307	-	24,247,826	28,275,133	204,499,843
Occidental Of California	167,672,772	106,000,991	1,526,904	7,666,062	41,200,496
Old Republic	21,707,065	1,261,275	-	-	637,103
Old Security	6,120,593	226,028	-	-	200,111
Pacific Fidelity	7,785,199	5,918,629	-	56,817	400,998
Pacific Mutual	55,902,977	49,184,251	1,987,556	7,215,322	30,632,876
Patriot	3,145,437	14,579	-	-	664,614
Penn Mutual	142,485,143	2,005,356	9,551,539	34,278,904	83,586,148
Peoples-Home	4,900,578	-	4,300	213,692	1,843,550
Phoenix Mutual	104,966,232	3,465,675	7,168,857	13,975,692	43,672,020
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	7,681,187	-	310,613	974,412	3,605,805
Provident Life and Accident	53,248,889	109,614,164	163,077	1,505,964	11,039,640
Provident Life and Casualty	1,174,694	2,897,344	-	30,000	144,629
Provident Mutual	70,131,361	10,340,297	3,761,290	11,917,365	38,398,212
Prudential	2,058,646,005	373,763,892	7,015,365	187,963,074	865,244,908
Puritan	2,268,806	260,091	3,525	57,714	305,063
Republic National	32,476,623	28,022,393	49,273	727,863	7,116,437
Resolute Credit	3,452,781	1,589,449	-	-	213,075
Seaboard	2,344,508	1,661,793	-	1,960	292,839
Security Benefit	18,789,263	1,649,040	32,351	751,588	3,435,409
Security Connecticut	2,073,562	344,667	-	-	285,958
Security Mutual	15,391,746	5,310,647	490,268	1,216,993	5,433,353
Sentry	2,000,822	-	-	56,498	132,608
Springfield	137,146	307,999	-	-	67,435
Standard of Indiana	6,295,308	371,665	78,512	379,137	1,751,459
State Farm	63,341,746	-	92,289	7,840,702	12,903,696
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	71,661,842	3,524,237	2,341,888	13,163,149	38,680,190
Surety	2,552,229	868,327	888	61,314	447,014
Travelers	374,497,010	430,967,792	12,383,692	29,392,310	126,589,757
Union Central	95,023,847	-907	1,010,088	9,809,958	30,467,202
Union Labor	18,672,546	61,485,687	13,242	165,235	1,726,581
Union Mutual	23,606,752	22,224,872	132,177	2,857,311	5,829,008
United American	575,891	4,572,506	-	-	113,406
United Benefit	58,105,335	5,324,754	169,173	1,037,987	17,638,398
United Insurance	34,891,984	54,335,203	-	730,169	6,226,852
United Life and Accident	9,306,943	645,063	15,457	223,858	2,309,591
United Services	17,338,784	-	39,565	545,072	2,727,523
United States	30,472,088	14,801,516	150,476	993,537	6,064,723
Valley Forge	2,015,744	270,116	-	21,531	146,543
Washington National	42,372,488	67,031,530	90,151	577,650	13,762,425
Western	21,535,719	4,228,113	278,937	542,326	5,419,340
Zurich American	1,401,376	31,070	-	2,000	66,794
Zurich Life	1,292,461	105,953	-	1,000	67,116
Totals of Companies of Other States	$11,042,971,994	$3,611,819,734	$204,571,713	$943,601,210	$4,367,668,856
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	$8,875,089	-	-	$213,285
Massachusetts Casualty	-	4,435,228	-	-	200,027
Massachusetts Protective	-	12,156,680	-	$26,000	3,478,839
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$25,466,997	-	$26,000	$3,892,151
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	$51,783,734	-	-	$1,087,261
Mutual of Omaha	-	309,360,058	-	-	$9,011,050
National Accident and Health	$1,279,028	2,646,286	-	-	131,945
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,279,028	$363,790,078	-	-	$10,230,256
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	$1,423,763,587	$331,251,910	$48,700,551	$179,156,157	$609,307,773
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	11,042,971,994	3,611,819,734	204,571,713	943,601,210	4,367,668,856

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.09	$51,398	$15,729,320	$1,235,013	$27,840	$36,103
4.49	510,559	58,374,271	7,593,914	1,073,085	954,698
4.22	15,735,241	1,253,485,212	188,839,204	38,842,243	26,020,809
4.009	-	32,163,607	7,681,803	945,328	6,140
4.98	-	24,088,454	7,293,347	209,627	37,235
4.62	240,019	634,848,128	99,955,063	26,021,236	20,313,743
4.43	15,292,388	339,359,613	59,463,262	5,246,300	7,092,279
1.89	2,400	23,607,843	11,680,627	-	-
3.27	-	6,546,732	1,810,784	-	-
3.56	14,687	14,176,330	2,798,257	-	-
4.69	10,451,811	155,374,793	21,888,646	7,020,041	6,881,420
3.664	-	3,824,630	1,214,401	1,750	-
4.42	911,252	272,818,342	38,976,001	11,983,021	9,861,346
4.27	19,185	6,981,305	1,234,021	417,741	31,455
4.45	1,441,955	174,690,431	19,464,237	13,208,688	6,997,215
4.23	-	12,572,017	1,473,545	765,749	308,197
4.17	4,036,840	179,608,574	22,017,535	891,806	693,757
3.65	637	4,247,304	840,782	-	-
4.23	1,017,746	135,566,271	18,666,785	8,626,367	3,674,493
4.74	155,212,480	3,647,845,724	556,043,598	110,909,795	94,971,515
3.82	173,938	3,069,137	1,061,359	92,838	789
5.34	3,198	68,395,787	15,498,373	732,926	159,257
4.00	-	5,255,305	848,414	-	-
3.31	1,179,975	5,481,075	425,535	-	-
4.38	4,326	24,661,977	4,926,715	135,310	28,951
3.77	-	2,704,187	647,862	-	337
4.34	189,203	28,032,210	4,221,741	1,619,190	386,917
4.24	24,155	2,214,083	627,246	-	-
4.19	002	512,582	13,763	-	-
4.07	481,687	9,357,768	611,612	208,460	621,878
4.67	89,265	84,267,698	5,299,252	825,258	95,801
4.07	565	129,371,871	23,079,091	10,032,022	11,286,651
3.40	-	3,929,772	388,367	5,000	39,729
4.33	34,116	973,873,677	201,770,159	23,819,565	31,449,165
3.80	352,417	136,662,605	32,960,500	5,337,735	6,485,830
4.06	-	82,063,291	11,010,965	54,418	180,341
4.33	546,490	55,196,610	8,526,927	923,239	455,864
2.67	-	5,261,803	48,466	1,500	909
4.20	768,219	83,043,866	16,894,843	2,364,797	1,981,854
3.84	82,123	96,266,331	4,919,767	557,627	45,571
4.40	413,802	12,914,714	2,393,431	413,844	11,190
4.60	84,966	20,735,910	1,641,359	62,496	8,022
4.63	296,399	52,778,739	9,584,504	1,201,097	312,887
4.20	-	2,453,934	828,023	-	-
4.07	-	123,834,244	12,108,022	2,204,109	119,115
4.72	88,684	32,093,119	4,167,586	1,711,836	151,333
3.18	-	1,501,240	636,548	-	-
2.68	-	1,466,530	698,715	-	-
	$314,384,657	$20,485,018,164	$3,308,381,022	$610,129,832	$716,788,095
2.63	$1,182	$9,089,556	-	-	-
2.78	051	4,635,306	-	-	-
3.27	-	15,661,519	-	-	-
	$1,233	$29,386,381	-	-	-
2.36	$57,884	$52,928,879	-	-	-
2.846	17,230	318,388,338	-	-	-
3.52	-	4,057,259	$142,874	-	-
	$75,114	$375,374,476	$142,874	-	-
	$74,652,126	$2,666,832,104	$347,137,973	$70,694,790	$97,181,894
	314,384,657	20,485,018,164	3,308,381,022	610,129,832	716,778,095

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Life	 Accident and Health	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
RECAPITULATION CONCL.					
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	$25,466,997	-	$26,000	$3,892,151
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	$1,279,028	363,790,078	-	-	10,230,256
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks)	$12,468,014,609	$4,332,328,719	$253,272,264	$1,122,783,367	$4,991,099,036

* Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council.

(Accrual Basis) 1963 Continued

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
	$1,233	$29,386,381	-	-	-
	75,114	375,374,476	142,874	-	-
	$389,113,130	$23,556,611,125	$3,655,661,869	$680,824,622	$813,969,989

Table H Summary of Oper

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Berkshire	$65,668	$3,712,283	$692,804	$76,417	$191,970
Boston Mutual	36,556	2,360,240	324,154	1,921	719
Craftsman	-	015	2,639,569	-	-
Federal Kemper	-	-	-	014	-
Hartford	72,341	2,360,102	21,336,511	11,581	187,957
John Hancock Mutual	3,262,290	85,287,214	110,042,134	631,744	3,189,370
Loyal Protective	4,812	263,415	4,192,697	5,046	1,492
Massachusetts General	-	-	516,616	580	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	1,526	17,350	3,782,034	039	-
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	001	-
Massachusetts Mutual	1,905,033	42,371,340	30,914,763	1,738,149	12,305,230
Monarch	91,704	1,237,836	18,204,786	2,226	5,627
New England Mutual	743,948	38,379,210	10,411,410	1,488,579	15,921,322
Paul Revere	70,543	1,654,088	20,983,339	27,130	91,777
Savings Banks*	54,401	2,290,356	-	11,860	202,015
State Mutual	240,898	11,158,305	14,428,071	2,758,914	1,185,012
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$6,549,720	$191,091,754	$238,468,888	$6,754,201	$33,282,491
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia Mutual	$132,482	$7,968,789	-	$107,718	$1,512,912
Aetna Life	11,751,360	34,206,333	$381,946,948	2,141,612	10,029,623
All-American Life and Casualty	1,720	327,355	3,388,350	65,512	1,715
Allstate	2,983,355	141,503	68,774	303,066	2,338
American Health and Life	24,600	-	4,574,275	-	-
American Heritage	6,002	334,824	3,044,944	16,581	-
American Life of New York	1,122	6,131	168,363	401	-
American United	100,287	2,218,634	2,850,374	3,658	203,646
Bankers Life and Casualty	979	4,573,487	96,289,402	-	4,311
Bankers Life	1,244,914	11,911,499	32,428,529	1,044,774	10,868,606
Bankers National	564,429	1,981,916	1,350,404	39,073	72,807
Bankers Security	12,230	850,690	219,072	29,709	12,567
Beneficial Standard	4,773	601,310	9,750,146	840	9,722
Benefit Trust	18,074	456,306	24,440,317	-	10,366
Business Men's Assurance	149,939	4,084,005	23,460,950	153,981	357,053
Citizens	1,420	122,756	73,337	171	-
Colonial	41,513	3,051,699	1,894,498	63,805	1,786
Confederation (U.S. Business)	-4,862	818,978	1,325,767	19,882	9,919
Connecticut General	3,898,712	23,912,760	145,071,365	1,624,445	5,341,325
Connecticut Mutual	864,242	22,264,959	-	896,725	7,850,295
Constitution	614	669,123	8,114,944	563	8,715
Continental American	96,234	2,232,380	4,257	41,515	291,814
Continental Assurance	1,694,291	14,962,831	51,901,829	2,627,854	5,803,958
Credit	-	2,104	412,998	-	-
Crown (U.S. Business)	108,787	3,298,976	7,674,695	35,174	82,469
Cuna Mutual	7,697,636	92,834	626,338	-	800
Employers'	573	3,728	74,783	2,014	-
Equitable	11,790,367	77,918,489	254,528,757	7,445,686	18,759,667
Farm Family	3,386	200,161	50,029	-	595
Farmers and Traders	15,896	592,491	1,182,039	11,665	46,888
Federal Life and Casualty	896	332,054	7,749,004	1,063	1,083
Fidelity and Guaranty	081	1,386	1,035,724	2,831	-
Fidelity Life	9,114	350,772	281,170	7,833	8,760
Fidelity Mutual	323,274	5,514,722	-	121,010	2,276,012
Franklin	181,481	11,318,686	-	668,357	714,444
General American	848,218	4,002,226	30,081,893	202,633	156,819
Government Personnel Mutual	451	794,697	-	9,777	7,893
Great American	-	043	1,490,084	003	-
Guardian	532,495	10,034,452	8,648,643	61,311	1,723,028
Home	217,947	5,536,633	6,941,852	132,898	2,023,973
Illinois Mid-Continent	-	48,729	857,495	1,060	-
Independence Life and Accident	895	111,191	3,819,656	-	-
Insurance City	-	4,546	606,327	-	-
Investors Syndicate	3,426	41,834	-	182	114
Lafayette	11,243	826,824	33,990	6,463	32,508
Life Insurance Compan of North America	29,763	224,338	7,184,436	13,996	2,404
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	359,393	9,556,413	10,386,484	146,065	329,657
Lifeco	31,240	40,407	440,610	1,814	-
Lincoln National	876,582	29,819,778	58,405,963	959,926	5,169,745
Maine Fidelity	793	17,963	107,485	-	-
Manhattan	141,209	5,739,722	162,056	175,269	540,566
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	69,652	4,005,597	-	105,296	299,387
Metropolitan	31,000,883	274,399,371	479,420,864	2,944,029	12,731,072
Minnesota Mutual	505,907	5,122,837	74,263	145,098	906,805
Mutual Benefit	549,508	41,711,380	4,063,166	125,179	10,694,144
Mutual Life of New York	5,619,551	36,514,985	20,969,516	679,276	8,711,009
Mutual Trust	81,238	3,681,842	-	65,697	406,792
National Home	98,020	243,442	1,867,463	5,733	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	10,040	63,356	112,103	975	-
National Life Insurance	348,765	16,610,232	-	469,405	3,855,054
National Travelers	8,663	570,416	3,106,816	2,797	2,267
Nationwide	21,507	1,829,092	74,057	61,499	40,282
New York	11,244,554	98,202,877	70,071,507	731,084	19,641,191
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	13,917	667,675	5,081,639	18,323	45,082

ations (Accrual Basis 1963

Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations
$7,456,903	$15,057,370	$137,115	$-3,404,879	$2,514,414
276,527	1,976,118	19,929	277,447	2,619,758
-	41,119	24,395	-	1,049,851
-	17,649	-	166	24,066
1,493,147	2,764,668	409,752	68,536	3,330,230
100,002,590	286,373,523	1,474,012	-2,748,022	61,860,785
188,145	1,087,715	891,141	231,676	1,933,038
-	110,599	10,083	-	207,667
-	198,667	605,402	-	1,647,697
-	19,425	-	-	25,752
64,497,037	132,973,338	1,231,522	-7,533,139	28,090,532
1,295,166	9,567,276	2,327,275	-3,010,220	6,886,760
55,865,450	117,128,997	273,439	-14,825,698	24,405,812
663,194	10,728,317	1,726,078	499,684	7,912,272
1,288,311	7,029,058	-	841,450	-
15,741,860	23,031,227	772,949	-1,056,533	7,043,790
$248,768,330	$608,105,066	$9,903,092	$-30,659,532	$149,552,424
$4,018,648	$12,729,718	-	$1,010,936	$4,315,802
33,628,537	243,291,335	$9,440,244	-1,831,352	25,896,780
81,651	3,506,141	-7,604	339,567	3,898,247
72,990	6,387,020	-	68,723	1,807,565
-	722,750	647,241	-	1,253,633
255,101	1,075,545	-36,588	144,523	1,032,909
4,144	597,479	50,278	3,808	221,200
2,840,298	8,569,319	545,170	141,515	3,371,523
98,593	8,724,283	3,276,550	82,748	22,707,934
18,237,750	83,346,083	610,089	-23,341,816	7,969,743
1,193,279	5,563,811	125,132	-168,284	2,163,714
220,409	2,614,621	-84,010	283,226	1,643,809
136,066	1,672,161	350,793	-14,489	4,092,954
118,361	686,905	398,208	51,002	3,115,269
1,294,293	10,887,715	354,221	25,807	7,520,621
1,577	2,180,032	-	34,524	546,842
170,653	5,402,738	224,906	155,349	2,934,269
486,656	3,298,562	50,326	48,984	1,521,366
15,037,880	176,027,467	2,179,162	-3,452,919	25,618,536
52,411,138	93,505,696	-	-12,078,771	18,565,812
36,915	1,164,717	711,063	21,824	2,825,957
1,974,048	5,285,928	22,555	-116,670	1,562,732
15,714,456	78,560,784	2,123,197	-6,048,976	18,185,296
-	341,087	-250,415	-	5,003,361
275,203	8,592,144	96,802	115,261	3,791,131
44,288	2,539,006	-90,291	262,390	494
5,400	1,118,496	35,391	-3,605	649,754
116,872,200	312,975,516	1,859,310	13,484,927	42,713,617
223,496	2,364,548	68,754	135,095	458,157
303,369	2,449,917	67,649	162,319	787,455
17,649	1,622,896	708,128	8,202	4,430,424
62,325	880,992	-16,729	39,533	805,059
175,952	2,018,400	35,206	249,206	902,315
9,881,666	14,459,983	-	-2,306,926	3,502,339
6,495,509	42,253,505	-	7,633,910	15,395,360
5,027,694	10,393,158	449,046	1,001,064	6,190,070
596,640	2,938,286	-	80,657	964,406
2,931	156,576	152,970	-932	760,797
10,103,238	26,007,063	1,652,311	-426,474	7,905,281
10,328,409	23,367,865	431,766	182,458	1,860,359
123,660	1,370,496	574,069	274,578	1,064,705
-	261,230	15,908	-	3,103,932
4,928	215,845	217,987	-	579,806
23,661	1,620,797	-	31,168	2,362,658
482,553	2,737,043	10,713	478,730	1,386,916
109,264	4,305,163	560,710	154,696	2,381,726
845,489	25,034,688	470,262	178,386	13,376,172
9,817	1,288,140	30,246	80,493	1,063,154
11,936,217	36,944,317	2,785,521	1,254,905	22,987,383
600	165,415	6,717	-326	154,550
3,337,839	12,952,359	9,506	1,173,014	6,771,150
3,895,591	34,215,120	-	874,236	5,612,543
148,886,885	683,142,593	7,599,966	-12,613,484	157,930,828
17,912,680	27,742,481	112,061	-13,187,778	3,424,788
48,706,334	57,400,138	48,622	-10,149,405	18,338,099
35,962,586	58,816,217	2,155,923	-1,000,735	18,998,631
3,558,550	7,299,454	-	110,018	1,478,238
619	219,698	-199,345	1,873	1,682,599
375	463,623	-6,139	100	228,943
27,780,118	57,007,621	-	-12,831,279	9,693,164
2,884,326	4,259,132	-37,456	-2,352,619	2,862,713
2,766,282	18,321,277	8,575	2,963,669	3,468,685
132,631,050	224,147,778	2,185,327	26,772,765	38,047,197
120,519	2,689,459	1,178,027	24,756	2,999,971

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
North American Reassurance	90,167	$1,169,917	$1,704,009	$294,871	-
Northwestern Mutual	1,292,182	91,819,751	-	1,822,373	$25,179,663
Occidental of California	1,244,029	15,335,289	91,892,416	302,669	1,286,734
Old Republic	691,832	57,521	815,245	-	-
Old Security	-	754	77,209	-	-
Pacific Fidelity	10,772	29,107	2,386,423	1,435	-
Pacific Mutual	690,868	7,291,412	43,452,560	418,082	2,587,617
Patriot	346	54,674	10,529	349	-
Penn Mutual	1,189,112	26,581,639	1,488,463	205,485	10,270,767
Peoples-Home	9,462	567,216	-	-	22,362
Phoenix Mutual	786,126	14,210,928	2,306,911	1,084,325	7,536,742
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	14,669	635,324	-	-	326,359
Provident Life and Accident	1,502,387	4,108,483	100,794,050	-	23,448
Provident Life and Casualty	96,342	3,226	2,430,094	-	-
Provident Mutual	476,247	10,122,420	7,506,199	322,755	5,621,367
Prudential	23,394,803	232,978,017	273,560,335	8,824,811	11,292,954
Puritan	566	36,832	37,284	2,424	5,123
Republic National	37,415	2,269,083	25,587,414	82,005	71,169
Resolute Credit	-	-	256,225	-	-
Seaboard	1,624	144,589	616,099	-	-
Security Benefit	5,722	1,147,334	1,198,739	7,327	11,068
Security Connecticut	901	60,189	269,992	384	-
Security Mutual	75,452	3,321,878	3,257,705	76,577	254,027
Sentry	515	9,972	-	-	081
Springfield	200	4,891	84,445	032	-
Standard of Indiana	4,989	492,955	-	-	61,688
State Farm	50,322	3,797,800	-	126,119	58,901
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	624,028	10,800,783	3,311,001	378,447	4,510,794
Surety	1,133	362,775	479,726	4,517	45,086
Travelers	13,905,759	25,987,235	372,600,955	1,586,986	15,004,227
Union Central	806,151	15,459,784	-	129,719	1,315,382
Union Labor	47,433	221,662	54,716,424	10,740	25,328
Union Mutual	256,491	2,091,377	16,384,279	58,189	100,127
United American	115	136,125	1,495,888	-	-
United Benefit	166,675	7,694,625	3,757,298	37,645	262,789
United Insurance	14,216	3,914,625	20,720,685	-	2,564
United Life and Accident	40,686	1,064,305	337,647	6,859	10,835
United Services	5,453	979,546	-	66,196	27,995
United States	45,706	3,628,724	11,588,929	22,392	100,272
Valley Forge	001	5,361	157,898	-	-
Washington National	85,280	5,493,932	43,436,094	15,761	116,298
Western	24,959	3,003,168	3,363,078	-	220,267
Zurich American	-	-	16,415	-	-
Zurich Life	-	-	35,417	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$144,036,917	$1,284,842,797	$2,872,124,830	$40,432,780	$217,956,022
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	-	$2,874,650	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,561,798	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	6,407,657	$-190	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	$10,844,105	$-190	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	-	$18,148,372	-	-
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	204,841,345	-	-
National Accident and Health	-	$25,115	1,072,035	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	-	$25,115	$224,061,752	-	-
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	$6,549,720	$191,091,754	$238,468,888	$6,754,201	$33,282,491
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	144,036,917	1,284,842,797	2,872,124,830	40,432,780	217,956,022
Massachusett Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	10,844,105	-190	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	-	25,115	224,061,752	-	-
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks)	$150,586,637	$1,475,959,666	$3,345,499,575	$47,186,791	$251,238,513

* Fiscal year Ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council

(Accrual Basis) 1963 Continued

Payments of Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations
-	$1,825,187	$789,919	-	$3,331,552
$43,320,269	114,708,036	-	-5,582,444	33,186,022
7,901,906	51,486,045	2,093,228	970,928	22,698,579
1,200	481,799	-776,518	-821	3,778,042
-	315,360	20,530	-	1,531,007
1,100	1,233,758	1,292,237	56,548	1,648,695
8,057,277	266,310	-1,414,544	951,517	5,705,396
-	395,784	1,270	-	450,276
40,944,999	57,775,964	267,059	-12,325,381	12,690,295
295,197	1,558,867	-	-9,343	778,143
20,051,513	38,172,484	201,755	-2,032,117	8,558,977
1,628,575	4,101,159	-	-383,105	-
1,279,250	14,125,502	-8,825,176	5,605,910	9,591,634
38,142	38,147	-294,721	-3,886	74,565
17,783,517	21,605,432	228,153	-5,445,770	6,227,019
151,520,324	850,653,169	9,335,316	58,390,877	169,835,391
103,265	1,053,060	124,845	-33,785	476,532
769,649	5,682,258	32,560	31,555	3,960,780
-	420,724	744,261	-	2,616,973
6,950	2,382,088	-133,561	-8,611	920,574
627,713	6,687,475	139,568	268,393	4,575,720
1,719	446,448	6,518	-1,698	602,552
2,579,695	4,204,694	153,696	-1,243,743	1,923,089
8,159	443,369	-	52,561	379,849
630	36,364	118,147	179	146,089
633,692	2,856,514	-	-98,975	2,050,848
9,849,108	29,438,731	-	-883,713	7,834,828
17,387,855	10,137,103	186,960	116,338	4,369,352
248,440	536,685	-12,428	29,543	853,138
31,514,823	89,592,325	6,186,313	2,453,516	28,406,856
39,209,827	28,227,804	-	-26,656,672	4,503,111
183,040	4,351,654	124,047	23,988	649,002
3,616,231	6,433,674	1,208,986	-251,643	3,220,669
-	130,607	338,925	-	1,694,215
845,640	21,275,731	-222,966	284,135	8,184,449
155,682	8,801,088	-12,138	654,335	27,739,477
337,633	3,261,929	59,393	-37,658	2,314,612
4,091,860	10,881,871	-	-3,571,354	1,511,203
695,160	7,031,507	32,069	444,680	5,195,597
2,177	373,795	-	19,308	599,135
388,883	9,960,773	2,260,033	251,707	14,779,135
658,845	8,515,400	389,245	-2,178,311	3,352,173
7,557	462,528	5,482	-5,430	114,816
3,970	315,681	27,907	-2,915	130,887
$1,157,180,827	$3,895,585,215	$58,584,401	$-31,937,252	$992,082,697
-	-	$340,057	-	$2,315,728
-	-	298,652	-	1,159,734
-	-	180,154	$26,304	1,654,573
-	-	$818,863	$26,304	$5,130,035
-	-	$2,198,058	-	$13,055,618
-	-	13,464,455	-	52,751,996
-	$266,770	4,072	-	1,787,946
-	$266,770	$15,666,585	-	$67,595,560
$248,768,330	$608,105,066	$9,903,092	$-30,659,532	$149,552,424
1,157,180,827	3,895,585,215	58,584,401	-31,937,252	992,082,697
-	-	818,863	26,304	5,130,035
-	266,770	15,666,585	-	67,595,560
$1,405,949,157	$4,503,957,051	$84,972,941	$-62,570,480	$1,214,360,716

Table H Summary of Oper

Name of Company	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire	$4,107,036	$554,267	$34,852	$377,705	$41,277,132	$5,104,745
Boston Mutual	2,875,573	407,651	31,364	3,201	16,924,271	1,024,318
Craftsman	990,201	131,556	-1,593	-	4,879,920	-80,607
Federal Kemper	86,841	4,164	875	-	136,775	-29,889
Hartford	8,779,211	1,288,073	74,649	299,693	51,837,877	200,724
John Hancock Mutual	96,426,080	17,288,417	2,036,159	4,526,496	1,030,813,095	203,735,911
Loyal Protective	2,634,354	330,957	13,266	478	12,378,765	1,673,487
Massachusetts General	947,217	45,785	37,050	-228	1,944,669	-635,306
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	3,170,045	348,752	460	-	9,782,522	2,239,210
Massachusetts Life	86,950	2,219	15,164	-	149,511	-72,031
Massachusetts Mutual	31,424,758	7,074,828	583,481	5,219,875	444,599,508	79,581,645
Monarch	7,619,354	1,401,119	76,980	1,414	49,128,156	8,001,862
New England Mutual	24,396,172	4,996,058	695,881	8,412	362,300,975	75,645,790
Paul Revere	9,250,976	1,686,913	91,486	635,008	64,929,243	8,746,362
Savings Banks*	2,489,501	-490	60,972	6,117	20,478,695	6,788,014
State Mutual	13,984,959	2,157,797	95,982	9,596,010	136,778,480	26,568,275
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$209,269,228	$37,718,066	$3,847,028	$20,674,181	$2,248,339,594	$418,492,510
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mutual	$6,985,303	$1,122,361	$336,684	$1,321,991	$60,169,599	$9,251,368
Aetna Life	62,303,014	19,902,475	185,456	6,236,737	1,092,127,541	82,550,504
All-American Life & Casualty	1,853,296	276,955	-125,793	-	15,172,681	733,086
Allstate	3,668,404	677,070	572,705	648,229	25,156,804	1,632,076
American Health & Life	1,434,304	560,295	-	3,881	17,568,882	7,855,419
American Heritage	1,318,779	153,674	-39,151	-8,921	8,666,399	153,367
American Life of New York	912,119	78,383	6,194	48,657	2,423,322	-388,005
American United	5,360,503	635,514	101,821	-560,856	40,463,689	5,810,437
Bankers Life & Casualty	28,041,681	4,292,513	337,734	-77,775	172,588,796	9,891,724
Bankers Life	15,080,600	3,342,757	324,984	4,630	205,104,054	34,444,938
Bankers National	2,257,858	503,789	-865	749,252	21,257,467	3,557,663
Bankers Security	2,211,367	320,036	121,869	-	13,980,799	680,693
Beneficial Standard	6,385,318	773,604	186,977	55,011	24,700,583	3,418,109
Benefit Trust	4,468,810	742,307	11,269	5,062	37,653,005	1,393,631
Business Men's Assur.	9,322,817	1,778,442	181,306	100,981	73,440,733	6,916,899
Citizens	709,868	90,838	-37,369	-10,666	4,145,104	256,131
Colonial	6,702,546	605,048	42,569	833,661	25,671,039	555,894
Confederation (U.S.Business)	1,800,586	269,221	14,198	4,100	13,003,479	-67,877
Connecticut General	40,309,793	9,149,075	209,184	5,669,799	568,620,011	42,165,758
Connecticut Mutual	15,731,173	3,523,928	930,996	-	256,727,694	58,668,615
Constitution	1,534,947	414,503	2,118	-	16,192,774	153,727
Continental American	1,976,227	358,062	-12,469	49,179	19,541,325	3,878,081
Continental Assurance	20,858,468	4,404,946	590,362	6,052	269,608,384	28,291,212
Credit	1,228,939	456,363	-	-	13,681,284	289,230
Crown (U.S.Business)	4,570,374	764,252	101,855	6,135	38,001,872	2,758,256
Cuna Mutual	4,419,995	1,074,474	-6,324	-	51,136,921	9,341,452
Employers'	1,488,324	102,949	4,078	017	3,595,287	-1,270,935
Equitable	113,705,078	24,450,893	1,849,483	10,769,095	1,547,002,015	315,362,138
Farm Family	701,537	103,693	11,935	-	4,553,050	1,005,528
Farmers and Traders	1,218,783	189,927	17,305	-	8,770,019	1,092,433
Federal Life & Casualty	3,705,151	461,269	2,425	268,664	22,451,673	300,810
Fidelity & Guaranty	1,849,658	207,094	118,716	221,079	5,878,148	-788,707
Fidelity Life	845,608	123,081	8,537	13,224	6,908,521	825,965
Fidelity Mutual	5,251,671	873,193	150,476	136,055	55,255,785	10,760,216
Franklin	9,566,999	2,450,890	348,715	4,554,194	125,336,360	31,304,469
General American	8,040,978	1,698,103	151,727	836,426	94,904,331	13,520,750
Government Personnel Mutual	1,098,255	138,735	118,235	-	7,383,134	732,375
Great American	1,178,029	108,189	28,166	-	4,112,340	-995,300
Guardian	12,319,523	1,975,972	6,611	205,119	101,514,046	17,879,846
Home	12,126,869	1,571,104	163,906	4,794	84,467,940	17,626,994
Illinois Mid Continent	943,512	69,777	46,277	-3,500	6,544,712	83,678
Independence Life and Accident	1,642,599	226,935	-13,991	-	9,250,313	539,311
Insurance City	707,726	76,829	40,390	9,992	3,156,931	-210,041
Investors Syndicate	2,455,706	234,971	139,971	22,035	8,169,799	612,000
Lafayette	1,140,778	159,556	48,497	521	9,095,936	1,132,533
Life Insurance Company of North America	6,888,982	792,013	130,364	184,887	28,131,373	-1,078,510
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,118,320	2,401,215	306,538	451,883	96,960,620	7,809,126
Lifeco	1,670,848	184,939	23,378	16,751	6,244,236	547,991
Lincoln National	19,690,276	6,488,671	406,177,	4,952,703	306,382,058	54,715,964
Maine Fidelity	213,312	17,952	-3,388	-	730,916	-28,457
Manhattan	6,036,181	1,216,814	165,331	34,968	60,963,191	8,737,421
Manufacturers (U.S.Business)	7,290,554	1,119,396	75,803	250,968	83,023,811	4,928,121

ations (Accrual Basis) 1963

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Life	Accident and Health					
$3,143,112	-	-	$3,143,112	$1,961,633	$785,937	$1,175,696
1,007,818	$22,504	$018	1,030,340	-6,022	93,298	-99,320
-	-	-	-	-80,607	-	-80,607
3,181	035	-	3,216	-33,105	-	-33,105
685	-	024	709	200,015	150,000	50,015
124,495,230	7,042,213	-	131,537,443	72,198,468	34,130,094	38,068,374
361,873	-	-	361,873	1,311,614	302,464	1,009,150
-	-	-	-	-635,306	-	-635,306
-	-	-	-	2,239,210	564,849	1,674,361
-	-	-	-	-72,031	-	-72,031
54,545,062	989,475	-	55,534,537	24,047,108	15,460,458	8,586,650
2,008,761	26,866	-	2,035,627	5,966,235	1,211,853	4,754,382
53,015,467	517,883	-	53,533,350	22,112,440	12,333,193	9,779,247
-	-	-	-	8,746,362	3,240,000	5,506,362
5,774,957	-	-	5,774,957	1,013,057	-	1,013,057
16,256,149	820,769	-	17,076,918	9,491,357	4,755,600	4,735,757
$260,612,295	$9,419,745	$042	$270,032,082	$148,460,428	$73,027,746	$75,432,682
$4,670,881	-	-	$4,670,881	$4,580,487	$1,538,599	$3,041,888
25,808,245	-	$1,733	25,809,978	56,740,526	23,878,814	32,861,712
284,778	$-100	-	284,678	448,408	-	448,408
-	-	-	-	1,632,076	-	1,632,076
818	-	-	818	7,854,601	1,853,454	6,001,147
79,872	-	-	79,872	73,495	-	73,495
-	-	-	-	-388,005	-	-388,005
4,116,813	315,133	-	4,431,946	1,378,491	687,014	691,477
108,497	64,020	1,061	173,578	9,718,146	1,825,428	7,892,718
27,597,247	587,179	-	28,184,426	6,260,512	4,029,131	2,231,381
1,535,000	-38,796	-	1,496,204	2,061,459	445,962	1,615,497
533,362	-	-	533,362	147,331	35,778	111,553
1,294	-	-	1,294	3,416,815	513,572	2,903,243
126,834	-	-	126,834	1,266,797	120,730	1,146,067
90,576	-	-225	90,351	6,826,548	1,557,509	5,269,039
46,179	-	-	46,179	209,952	-	209,952
14,972	-	-078	14,894	541,000	-	541,000
608,238	-	-	608,238	-676,115	-	-676,115
10,946,330	-	-	10,946,330	31,219,428	13,050,000	18,169,428
41,924,332	-	-	41,924,332	16,744,283	11,158,236	5,586,047
90,159	3,783	196	94,138	59,589	3,606	55,983
2,296,067	-	-	2,296,067	1,582,014	550,768	1,031,246
12,403,308	74,826	-	12,478,134	15,813,078	4,514,000	11,299,078
-	-	-	-	289,230	-	289,230
1,595,409	-	1,620	1,597,029	1,161,227	493,715	667,512
8,435,242	-	-	8,435,242	906,210	57,353	848,857
-	-	-	-	-1,270,935	-	-1,270,935
233,737,207	9,354,891	101	243,092,199	72,269,939	39,835,382	32,434,557
558,631	10,158	-	568,789	436,739	-	436,739
315,277	-	-	315,277	777,156	204,256	572,900
-	-	-	-	300,810	7,087	293,723
19,574	-	-	19,574	-808,281	-	-808,281
520,226	2,991	-	523,217	302,748	-23,381	326,129
6,672,674	-	-	6,672,674	4,087,542	1,421,000	2,666,542
9,116,534	-	-	9,116,534	22,187,935	6,135,699	16,052,236
8,725,867	1,178,594	-	9,904,461	3,616,289	2,300,000	1,316,289
624,966	-	-	624,966	107,409	-	107,409
-	-	-	-	-995,300	-	-995,300
11,318,109	283,973	-	11,602,082	6,277,764	3,100,000	3,177,764
11,344,318	275,861	-	11,620,179	6,006,815	2,616,955	3,389,860
453,987	-	-	453,987	-370,309	-	-370,309
-	-	-	-	539,311	61,766	477,545
8,152	234	-	8,386	-218,427	-	-218,427
-	-	-	-	612,000	-	612,000
644,688	9,470	-	654,158	478,375	139,011	339,364
200,959	-	-	200,959	-1,279,469	-	-1,279,469
1,003	-	-	1,003	7,808,123	2,630,000	5,178,123
7,315	-	-	7,315	540,676	-53,257	593,933
9,004,040	-	-	9,004,040	45,711,924	14,696,977	31,014,947
-	-	-	-	-28,457	-	-28,457
7,220,056	55,464	-	7,275,520	1,461,901	732,965	728,936
3,876,263	-	1,093	3,877,356	1,050,765	947,479	103,286

Name of Company	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Metropolitan	$352,287,286	$63,155,475	$7,820,466	$55,340,667	$3,197,643,523	$600,074,707
Minnesota Mutual	6,746,180	1,455,815	62,716	3,990,821	76,645,308	12,947,023
Mutual Benefit	16,196,400	4,208,026	101,974	176,200	265,277,911	58,388,565
Mutual Life	44,353,772	6,431,308	265,935	1,668,014	349,927,131	84,987,834
Mutual Trust	2,836,939	337,085	-3,020	019	26,675,815	5,739,484
National Home	852,561	172,680	16,994	-	5,800,844	139,224
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	867,107	68,130	41,432	-37,983	2,022,839	-441,460
National Life Ins.	7,816,978	2,116,050	191,265	387,562	148,085,355	30,866,202
National Travelers	2,415,789	343,496	-17,940	179,212	15,526,568	202,752
Nationwide	7,630,781	974,427	95,131	498,492	48,375,453	9,998,818
New York	123,411,905	17,295,620	3,964,246	4,451,954	1,026,501,311	226,983,901
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	2,921,687	253,362	22,342	24,306	24,694,336	7,469,271
North American Reassurance	2,618,234	509,574	21,541	2,646,956	22,542,136	1,546,318
Northwestern Mutual	16,969,823	6,612,897	-387,797	-	457,230,817	159,617,311
Occidental of Calif.	26,428,801	7,097,524	400,222	5,835,699	306,775,910	32,583,703
Old Republic	3,388,583	1,578,370	-11,362	-	21,684,519	1,923,325
Old Security	1,438,743	216,875	1,585	115	5,412,962	1,133,770
Pacific Fidelity	2,251,174	273,884	56,180	2,246	12,041,816	2,134,514
Pacific Mutual	13,829,316	2,363,972	81,338	19,112,477	139,183,705	16,191,088
Patriot	977,792	64,051	57,910	764	3,229,896	594,734
Penn Mutual	19,900,914	3,321,480	61,389	98,594	223,291,147	49,527,195
Peoples-Home	1,437,061	135,141	64,576	101,366	6,643,265	338,040
Phoenix Mutual	13,139,332	2,176,023	83,283	-	145,946,422	28,744,009
Presbyerian Ministers' Fund	1,401,560	172,028	18,012	021	10,462,093	2,109,924
Provident Life and Accident	13,082,736	3,840,362	260,078	2,186,661	171,178,423	8,430,151
Provident Life and Casualty	227,312	109,520	2,690	504,224	4,066,437	180,867
Provident Mutual	12,355,379	1,884,981	55,159	1,020,480	110,730,983	24,835,288
Prudential	291,895,312	51,947,872	4,892,909	887,263	2,901,334,261	746,511,463
Puritan	468,885	99,219	51,737	19,392	3,600,365	-351,228
Republic National	7,004,274	959,758	171,858	2,070,096	65,120,430	3,275,357
Resolute Credit	132,188	134,762	-	-	5,153,547	101,758
Seaboard	946,050	200,096	54,797	274	5,556,504	-75,429
Security Benefit	2,328,868	436,136	22,016	-	22,547,055	2,114,922
Security Connecticut	628,669	92,909	-670	4,970	2,761,082	-56,895
Security Mutual	3,078,860	469,601	-43,287	-23,954	24,312,138	3,720,072
Sentry	386,658	54,489	9,351	162,603	2,134,853	79,230
Springfield	173,203	25,529	2,954	-	606,426	-93,844
Standard of Indiana	899,848	155,681	-	262,006	8,761,196	596,572
State Farm	8,453,032	1,486,203	1,863,410	359	68,295,411	15,972,287
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	10,742,009	1,471,587	81,979	294,316	108,810,316	20,561,555
Surety	935,688	100,436	62,881	-60,560	4,020,156	-90,384
Travelers	62,717,079	17,025,858	799,476	-3,657,648	921,162,649	52,711,028
Union Central	11,190,582	1,855,897	66,439	491,609	121,383,698	15,278,907
Union Labor	3,544,353	1,868,730	3,003	5,506	77,020,634	5,042,657
Union Mutual	5,536,282	979,721	78,206	354,050	49,972,669	5,223,941
United American	849,346	127,834	27,405	-	4,851,335	410,468
United Benefit	7,585,016	1,479,840	121,587	1,033,577	73,747,535	9,296,331
United Insurance	14,888,000	2,490,593	467,919	870,430	86,230,441	10,035,890
United Life and Accident	1,707,534	213,444	89,127	161,253	12,386,064	528,650
United Services	1,087,332	264,548	160,820	-	17,217,347	3,518,563
United States	6,537,932	1,198,124	-40,033	3,959	47,583,506	5,195,233
Valley Forge	548,111	88,682	14,780	23,132	2,660,403	-206,469
Washington National	18,313,318	2,905,691	56,639	284,287	112,781,077	11,053,167
Western	3,967,445	561,439	138,641	2,099,814	30,146,918	1,946,201
Zurich American	176,624	29,037	22,231	26,989	1,492,797	8,443
Zurich Life	119,347	31,267	43,966	25,202	1,429,444	37,086
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,647,968,336	$319,638,184	$30,930,458	$141,542,806	$17,406,267,967	$3,078,750,197
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Hearthstone	$1,763,594	$226,677	-	-	$7,520,706	$1,568,850
Massachusetts Cas.	935,741	117,159	-	-	4,073,084	562,222
Massachusetts Protective	1,370,068	355,979	-	-	9,994,545	5,666,974
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$4,069,403	$699,815	-	-	$21,588,335	$7,798,046
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Combined	$10,755,477	$1,376,493	-	$26,712	$45,560,730	$7,368,149
Mutual of Omaha	34,117,618	7,179,223	-	369,476	312,724,113	5,664,225
National Accident and Health	470,956	163,134	$-3,961	-	3,928,941	128,318
Totals of Companies of Other States	$45,344,051	$8,718,850	$-3,961	$396,188	$362,213,784	$13,160,692

(Accrual Basis) 1963 Continued

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Life	Accident and Health					
$403,803,480	$14,991,141	-	$418,794,621	$181,280,086	$87,637,408	$93,642,678
8,511,799	8,278	-	8,520,077	4,426,946	1,103,360	3,323,586
40,846,277	23,745	-	40,870,022	17,518,543	9,754,923	7,763,620
57,705,342	704,753	-325	58,409,770	26,578,064	17,302,013	9,276,051
4,267,666	-	-	4,267,666	1,471,818	904,354	567,464
29,210	-	-	29,210	110,014	14,500	95,514
11,754	-	129	11,883	-453,343	-	-453,343
21,977,930	-	-	21,977,930	8,888,272	4,882,003	4,006,269
622,915	882	-	623,797	-421,045	-	-421,045
6,642,802	-	-	6,642,802	3,356,016	804,000	2,552,016
184,896,300	3,866,546	058	188,762,904	38,220,997	34,800,847	3,420,150
-688	-	-	-688	7,469,959	2,305,000	5,164,959
-	-	-	-	1,546,318	409,834	1,136,484
120,831,665	-	-	120,831,665	38,785,646	26,760,649	12,024,997
5,334,496	-	-	5,334,496	27,249,207	9,156,718	18,092,489
-	-	-	-	1,923,325	503,654	1,419,671
-	-	-	-	1,133,770	378,543	755,227
33,829	-	-	33,829	2,100,685	334,578	1,766,107
10,290,319	-	-052	10,290,267	5,900,821	3,605,122	2,295,699
-	-	-	-	594,734	355,000	239,734
33,484,989	46,209	-	33,531,198	15,995,997	9,332,237	6,663,760
633	-	-	633	337,407	-15,407	352,814
19,724,949	169,031	-	19,893,980	8,850,029	5,453,731	3,396,298
1,612,988	-	-	1,612,988	496,936	220,965	275,971
-	-	-	-	8,430,151	2,225,547	6,204,604
-	-	-	-	180,867	67,000	113,867
19,751,060	376,007	-	20,127,067	4,708,221	4,227,543	480,678
534,630,886	12,006,301	345,000	546,982,187	99,529,276	95,265,306	104,263,970
108	-	-036	072	-531,300	637	-531,937
234,246	322	-	234,568	3,040,789	940,240	2,100,549
-	-	-	-	101,758	34,532	67,226
22,338	-	-	22,338	-97,767	-	-97,767
1,317,818	14,132	-	1,331,950	782,972	276,356	506,616
-	-	-	-	-56,895	-	-56,895
2,031,541	167,842	-	2,199,383	1,520,689	637,023	883,666
32,877	-	-	32,877	46,353	986	45,367
-	-	-	-	-93,844	-173	-93,671
10,715	-	-	10,715	585,857	162,653	423,204
10,066,041	-	-	10,066,041	5,906,246	1,588,585	4,317,661
17,170,578	-	-	17,170,578	3,390,977	3,120,912	270,065
92,472	-	-	92,472	-182,856	-	-182,856
2,205	-	128	2,333	52,708,695	17,635,243	35,073,452
9,551,872	-	-	9,551,872	5,727,035	2,500,000	3,227,035
1,751,704	2,200,045	-	3,951,749	1,090,908	349,057	741,851
3,439,707	433,103	-	3,872,810	1,351,131	569,289	781,842
-	-	-	-	410,468	26,241	384,227
34,892	-	-	34,892	9,261,439	2,068,095	7,193,344
-	-	-	-	10,035,890	1,200,000	8,835,890
18,019	-	-	18,019	510,631	130,693	379,938
2,242,746	-	-	2,242,746	1,275,817	163,050	1,112,767
982,189	-	-	982,189	4,213,044	988,034	3,225,010
-	-	-	-	-206,469	-	-206,469
11,793	-	-	11,793	11,041,374	3,200,000	7,841,374
1,626,518	20,892	-	1,647,410	298,791	777,987	-479,196
-	-	-	-	8,443	-	8,443
-	-	-	-	37,086	13,500	23,586
$1,973,335,279	$47,206,910	$350,403	$2,020,892,592	$1,057,857,605	$495,237,976	$562,619,629
-	$111,265	-	$111,265	$1,457,585	$260,420	$1,197,165
-	-	-	-	562,222	230,646	331,576
-	-	-	-	5,666,974	1,300,000	4,366,974
-	$111,265	-	$111,265	$7,686,781	$1,791,066	$5,895,715
-	$1,860,530	-	$1,860,530	$5,507,619	$1,035,183	$4,472,436
-	-	-	-	5,664,225	892,966	4,771,259
-	-	-	-	128,318	-	128,318
-	$1,860,530	-	$1,860,530	$11,300,162	$1,928,149	$9,372,013

Name of Company	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Texas Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
RECAPITULATION						
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	209,269,228	$37,718,066	$3,847,028	$20,674,181	$2,248,339,594	$418,492,510
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	1,647,968,336	319,638,184	30,930,458	141,542,806	17,406,267,967	3,078,750,197
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	4,069,403	699,815	-	-	21,588,335	7,798,046
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	45,344,051	8,718,850	-3,961	396,188	362,213,784	13,160,692
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks)	$1,906,651,018	$366,774,915	$34,773,525	$162,613,175	$20,038,409,680	$3,518,201,445

Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Saving Bank Life Insurance Council

(Accrual Basis) 1963 Concluded

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Life	Accident and Health					
$260,612,295	$9,419,745	$042	$270,032,082	$148,460,428	$73,027,746	$75,432,682
1,973,335,279	47,206,910	350,403	2,020,892,592	1,057,857,605	495,237,976	562,619,629
-	111,265	-	111,265	7,686,781	1,791,066	5,895,715
-	1,860,530	-	1,860,530	11,300,162	1,928,149	9,372,013
$2,233,947,574	$58,598,450	$350,445	$2,292,896,469	$1,225,304,976	$571,984,937	$653,320,039

Table I Surplus Account 1963

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	*Unassigned Surplus Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus' Current Year	*Unassigned Surplus Current Year
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Berkshire	$504,100	$15,151,652	$1,175,696	-	-	$641,333	$-1,504,865	$505,300	$15,462,616
Boston Mutual	1,100,000	4,210,115	-	-	-	-19,397	-130,541	950,000	4,210,177
Craftsman	-	874,613	-80,607	-	$30,880	44,914	-41,258	-	766,782
Federal Kemper	-	592,242	-	$203,775	-	237	-36,505	209,749	550,000
Hartford	2,753,981	6,012,126	50,015	-	-	796,590	-581,566	2,838,700	6,192,446
John Hancock Mutual	70,925,000	498,724,321	38,068,374	-	-	49,516,196	-56,531,579	73,519,000	527,183,312
Loyal Protective	663,457	10,255,609	1,009,150	-	300,000	392,597	-393,108	705,859	10,891,846
Massachusetts General	-	2,876,507	-635,306	16,000	-	056	-78,855	-	2,178,402
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	3,560,000	11,083,006	1,674,361	-	380,000	-17,848	-584,363	4,547,000	10,788,156
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	1,005,750	-	-	-86,862	-	918,888
Massachusetts Mutual	17,197,000	139,417,028	8,586,650	-	-	17,315,746	-22,787,717	18,180,400	141,548,307
Monarch	213,910	19,997,908	4,754,382	-	-	988,000	-2,668,369	285,600	23,000,231
New England Mutual	18,475,300	165,358,795	9,779,246	-	-	21,725,190	-32,184,155	18,867,300	164,287,076
Paul Revere	24,631,495	44,825,332	5,506,362	-	5,428,000	5,805,503	-7,453,667	22,755,899	45,131,126
Savings Banks**	-	15,951,396	1,013,056	-	-	257,234	-	-	17,221,686
State Mutual	22,915,093	51,044,537	4,735,758	-	-	1,369,765	-5,879,894	20,200,922	53,984,337
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$162,939,336	$986,375,187	$75,637,137	$1,225,525	$6,168,880	$98,816,116	$-130,943,304	$163,565,729	$1,024,315,388
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia Mutual	-	$22,222,458	$3,041,888	-	-	$1,040,737	$-575,007	$200,000	$25,530,076
Aetna Life	$77,500,000	291,421,133	32,861,712	-	$14,400,000	41,396,353	-30,942,761	75,630,000	322,206,437
All-American Life and Casualty	-	4,237,015	448,408	-	164,360	89,921	-125,391	-	4,485,593
Allstate	579,534	3,812,032	1,632,076	-	-	254,468	-339,653	794,965	5,143,492
American Health and Life	3,534,553	22,616,274	6,001,147	-	-	292,740	-415,549	3,250,000	28,779,165
American Heritage	-	7,852,442	73,495	$112,750	-	2,191,219	-569,799	-	9,660,107
American Life of New York	10,095	734,438	-388,005	500,000	-	21,845	-20,233	12,089	846,051
American United	4,200,000	12,505,770	691,477	-	-	180,182	-359,756	4,200,000	13,017,673
Bankers Life and Casualty	30,000,000	24,161,821	7,892,718	-	-	-9,513,884	6,411,748	30,000,000	28,952,403
Bankers Life	6,500,000	68,525,637	2,231,381	-	-	3,351,321	-4,006,750	6,500,000	70,101,589
Bankers National	3,000,000	6,025,099	1,615,498	-	280,627	430,503	-556,022	3,000,000	7,234,451
Banker Security	959,094	1,637,284	111,553	-	68,075	16,869	-149,063	1,123,690	1,383,972
Beneficial Standard	-	19,271,985	2,903,243	1,000,342	679,355	1,781,427	-2,331,858	-	21,945,784
Benefit Trust	27,014	6,034,412	1,146,066	-	-	305,015	-442,614	11,890	7,058,003
Business Men's Assurance	-	29,338,559	5,269,040	-	1,200,000	398,739	-1,435,366	-	32,370,972
Citizens	9,740	1,088,914	209,952	-	100,000	-052	-4,059	11,933	1,192,562
Colonial	867,228	5,119,085	541,000	-	-	-8,802	-18,172	877,036	5,623,303
Confederation (U.S. Business)	221,765	590,675	-676,115	-	-	-557,362	1,651,509	316,972	913,500
Connecticut General	64,194,453	87,015,452	18,169,428	-	2,481,004	3,728,828	-6,357,968	68,232,491	96,036,698
Connecticut Mutual	44,158,957	102,505,780	5,586,047	-	-	14,620,170	-5,568,385	54,722,624	106,579,945
Constitution	-	6,953,829	55,983	-	-	-511,193	317,886	-	6,816,505
Continental American	1,200,000	8,731,797	1,031,246	28,231	352,505	212,045	-289,859	1,220,200	9,340,755
Continental Assurance	6,505,000	66,102,113	11,299,078	420,660	7,087,280	8,725,408	-10,265,040	7,340,000	68,359,939

Credit	75,000	1,250,260	289,230	-	72,000	-	1,878	75,000	1,469,368
Crown (U.S.Business)	-	2,014,020	667,512	-	-	600,633	-683,442	-	2,598,723
Cuna Mutual	100,000	2,904,592	848,857	-	-	26,158	-9,989	100,000	3,769,618
Employers'	1,467,536	2,000,000	-1,270,935	1,000,000	-	-15,223	11,260	1,192,638	2,000,000
Equitable	39,050,000	576,739,280	32,434,557	-	-	40,493,236	-107,661,760	43,750,000	537,305,313
Farm Family	330	1,259,153	436,739	-	82,500	18,291	-41,794	457	1,589,762
Farmers and Traders	2,771,855	500,000	572,900	-	90,000	11,823	-54,125	3,212,453	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,920,166	293,724	-	100,000	2,751	24,369	-	2,141,010
Fidelity and Guaranty	40,891	8,550,951	-808,281	-	-	83,109	-76,124	96,736	7,693,810
Fidelity Life Association	1,000,000	3,053,580	326,129	-	-	-9,360	-64,272	1,000,000	3,306,077
Fidelity Mutual	266,241	20,642,031	2,666,542	-	-	80,897	-592,707	803,330	22,259,674
Franklin	-	72,126,720	16,052,236	90,251	4,352,036	436,150	-1,740,265	-	82,613,056
General American	-	22,609,615	1,316,289	-	-	798,882	-942,355	297,288	23,485,143
Government Personnel	130,261	1,746,748	107,409	-	-	60,684	-43,031	130,261	1,871,810
Great American	3,200	1,658,099	-995,300	1,200,000	-	273	-126,961	13,588	1,725,723
Guardian	5,448,000	37,500,807	3,177,765	-	-	545,898	-1,034,793	6,280,000	39,357,677
Home	5,337,000	30,036,850	3,389,860	-	-	825,244	-718,679	4,302,000	34,568,275
Illinois Mid-Continent	-	1,523,929	-370,309	78,974	-	22,174	-141,271	-	1,113,497
Independence Life and Accident	252,000	2,231,440	477,545	-	136,320	29,755	-39,153	378,000	2,437,267
Insurance City	-	357,469	-218,427	851,500	-	- 48,434	-340,461	-	601,647
Investors Syndicate	-	5,793,611	612,000	-	-	5,949	-37,442	-	6,374,118
Lafayette	1,525,000	2,548,999	339,364	-	-	506,685	-288,242	1,525,000	3,106,806
Life Insurance Company of North America	3,145,833	5,000,000	-1,279,469	-	-	200,241	-282,084	1,784,521	5,000,000
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	4,500,000	42,131,974	5,178,123	-	2,392,323	3,806,327	-4,531,892	4,500,000	44,192,209
Lifeco	-	12,560,832	593,933	-	-	104,520	-1,338,506	-	11,920,779
Lincoln National	-	210,381,215	31,014,948	-	5,250,000	8,655,631	-16,354,047	-	228,447,747
Maine Fidelity	-	302,470	-28,457	69,000	-	36,872	-3,650	-	376,235
Manhattan	735,863	11,115,058	728,936	-	-	-43,852	-359,385	908,231	11,268,389
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	-	24,452,813	103,286	-	-	-12,256,404	14,811,652	-	27,111,347
Metropolitan	173,695,000	864,323,092	93,642,678	-	-	3,667,885	-19,580,297	183,331,000	932,417,358
Minnesota Mutual	-	21,925,080	3,327,045	-	-	2,636,269	-4,276,653	-	23,511,741
Mutual Benefit	-	84,104,497	7,763,620	-	-	-941,559	-1,845,067	-	89,081,491
Mutual Life	565,000	216,987,845	9,276,051	-	-	13,569,362	-16,318,041	720,000	223,360,217
Mutual Trust	-	20,631,319	567,464	-	-	553,403	-387,866	-	21,364,320
National Home	179,047	800,000	95,514	-	-	16,286	-55,359	235,488	800,000
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	13,294	186,921	-453,343	-	-	-	508,350	17,720	237,502
National Life Insurance	413,762	52,254,728	4,006,269	-	-	1,969,597	-2,262,475	875,000	55,506,881
National Travelers	-	3,853,460	-421,045	-	-	-32,080	567,600	100,000	3,867,935
Nationwide	6,439,740	9,000,000	2,552,016	-	480,000	337,368	-822,918	7,026,206	10,000,000
New York	58,600,000	476,764,610	3,420,149	-	-	35,585,714	-39,979,744	4,200,000	530,190,729
North American Cormpany for Life, Accident and Health	1,170,000	19,292,334	5,164,959	-	722,020	1,321,623	-1,500,346	352,000	24,374,550
North American Reassurance	164,657	10,972,046	1,136,485	-	300,000	94,369	-294,424	211,047	11,562,086
Northwestern Mutual	-	253,096,380	12,024,997	-	-	13,938,520	-17,977,314	-	261,082,583
Occidental of California	15,654,439	76,002,399	18,092,489	-	6,000,000	12,698,894	-11,495,867	16,743,506	88,208,848
Old Republic	795,000	1,155,468	1,419,671	-	431,369	86,612	-2,810,848	795,000	-580,466
Old Security	-	368,526	755,227	-	400,000	-	-35,830	-	687,923
Pacific Fidelity	-	5,350,757	1,766,107	-	800,000	13,269	-297,935	-	6,032,198
Pacific Mutual	22,472,947	26,760,884	2,295,699	-	-	1,607,295	-1,734,044	24,014,488	27,388,293
Patriot	553,000	10,440,917	239,735	-	-	204,880	-325,571	445,000	10,667,961
Penn Mutual	-	105,039,773	6,663,760	-	-	3,348,342	-9,026,933	-	106,024,942
People-Home	-	4,138,073	352,814	-	-	-18,538	50,410	-	4,522,759
Phoenix Mutual	7,515,394	55,139,140	3,396,297	-	-	853,880	-2,715,690	6,397,455	57,791,566
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	6,671,545	275,972	-	-	401,602	-558,361	-	6,790,758
Provident Life and Accident	32,666,215	14,765,520	6,204,604	-	1,063,117	734,630	-1,608,356	36,933,976	14,765,520
Provident Life and Casualty	352,851	400,000	113,867	-	-	-5,878	-51,872	408,968	400,000

Table I Surplus Account 1963 Concluded

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	*Unassigned Surplus Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	*Unassigned Surplus Current Year
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Provident Mutual	-	$56,367,513	$480,678	-	-	$7,020,656	$-4,477,572	-	$59,391,275
Prudential	$868,979,825	313,649,969	104,263,970	-	-	93,765,458	-88,460,898	$923,362,849	368,835,475
Puritan	299,000	900,383	-531,937	-	-	-	-43,070	299,000	325,376
Republic National	-	13,945,516	2,100,549	-	1,436,975	141,734	533,788	-	15,284,612
Resolute Credit	-	2,409,220	67,226	-	-	-18,843	21,394	-	2,478,997
Seaboard	12,457	-466,460	-97,767	$375,257	-	10,861	-796,469	16,178	-978,298
Security Benefit	3,311,147	5,800,000	506,616	-	-	533,193	-672,112	3,474,844	6,000,000
Security Connecticut	15,653	5,117,777	-56,895	-	-	-30,571	-60,211	26,806	4,958,947
Security Mutual	219,514	9,543,405	883,666	-	-	-116,400	-32,434	236,621	10,261,130
Sentry	-	621,777	45,367	-	-	1,175	-2,784	-	665,535
Springfield	250	388,627	-93,672	400,000	-	-077	-4,940	1,243	688,945
Standard of Indiana	417,160	3,000,000	423,204	29,437	91,985	104,891	-136,370	496,337	3,250,000
State Farm	-	28,717,415	4,317,661	-	480,000	1,116,111	-1,355,335	-	32,315,852
Sun (U.S. Business)	-	65,648,485	270,065	-	-	14,987,981	4,900,305	-	85,806,836
Surety	-	1,349,643	-182,856	-	-	27,015	-53,784	-	1,140,018
Travelers	163,816,438	51,678,042	35,073,452	-	9,000,000	3,157,439	+470,841	171,408,222	73,787,990
Union Central	13,000,000	39,632,948	3,227,035	-	-	-719,459	-1,987,412	13,000,000	40,153,112
Union Labor	4,058,000	1,932,261	741,851	-	52,500	16,479	-96,790	4,467,000	2,132,301
Union Mutual	2,600,000	9,881,823	781,842	-	-	717,181	-1,013,935	2,725,000	10,241,911
United American	-	720,016	384,227	-	15,000	570,454	-717,444	-	942,253
United Benefit	-	54,637,891	7,193,344	-	500,000	4,027,381	-6,154,202	5,000,000	54,204,414
United Insurance	-	27,235,931	8,835,891	-	4,996,450	-298,677	-1,098,562	-	29,678,133
United Life and Accident	828,932	2,920,522	379,938	-	90,640	13,701	-568,405	960,754	2,523,294
United Services	-	5,534,233	1,112,767	-	300,000	21,632	-54,159	-	6,314,473
United States	1,059,966	12,840,872	3,225,010	204,152	332,138	416,816	-478,636	1,218,518	15,717,524
Valley Forge	41,559	1,493,241	-206,469	-	-	-254	-18,130	66,706	1,243,241
Washington National	9,500,000	43,767,970	7,841,374	23,625	2,000,150	-13,065	-1,524,631	10,000,000	47,595,123
Western	2,612,810	7,000,000	-479,197	-	-	1,308,969	-794,137	2,648,445	7,000,000
Zurich American	9,775	985,693	8,443	-	-	36,330	-4,159	23,435	1,012,647
Zurich Life	85,167	1,057,255	23,586	-	-	1,842	451	122,400	1,045,901
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,701,434,442	$5,012,153,968	$562,623,092	$6,384,179	$68,780,729	$332,867,105	$-418,568,685	$1,750,154,605	$5,377,958,767
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	$2,170,127	$1,197,164	-	-	$91,891	$-12,430	-	$3,446,752
Massachusetts Casualty	-	2,346,567	331,576	-	$72,000	15,055	-29,846	-	2,591,352
Massachusetts Protective	$27,000,000	47,303,387	4,366,974	-	6,420,000	8,738,003	-1,780,705	$31,000,000	48,207,659
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$27,000,000	$51,820,081	$5,895,714	-	$6,492,000	$8,844,949	$-1,822,981	$31,000,000	$54,245,763

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined Insurance	-	$15,698,289	$4,472,436	-	$2,100,000	$3,318,379	$-1,104,583	-	$20,284,521
Mutual of Omaha	$41,000,000	49,642,077	4,771,259	-	-	4,140,897	-1,884,513	$48,000,000	49,669,720
National Accident and Health	-	1,570,275	128,317	-	50,000	33,892	-46,770	-	1,635,714
Totals of Companies of Other States	$41,000,000	$66,910,641	$9,372,012	-	$2,150,000	$7,493,168	$-3,035,866	$48,000,000	$71,589,955
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	$162,939,336	$986,375,187	$75,637,137	$1,225,525	$6,168,880	$98,816,116	$-130,943,304	$163,565,729	$1,024,315,388
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	1,701,434,442	5,012,153,968	562,623,092	6,384,179	68,780,729	332,867,105	-418,568,686	1,750,154,605	5,377,958,767
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	27,000,000	51,820,081	5,895,714	-	6,492,000	8,844,949	-1,822,981	31,000,000	54,245,763
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	41,000,000	66,910,641	9,372,012	-	2,150,000	7,493,168	-3,035,866	48,000,000	71,589,955
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks	$1,932,373,778	$6,117,259,877	$653,527,955	$7,609,704	$83,591,609	$448,021,338	$-554,370,837	$1,992,720,334	$6,528,109,873

---

* For Canadian companies this is "Excess of deposits over statutory deposits"

** Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council.

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1963
Life Insurance Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1962		Policies Issued I in 1963		Policies Terminated in 1963		Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefit Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Berkshire	10,856	$67,647,234	934	$10,172,055	687	$5,716,477	11,103	$72,102,812	$3,638,067	$1,526,115	$218,207	$82,402
Boston Mutual	84,283	217,417,300	13,193	78,404,978	8,570	45,105,587	88,906	250,716,691	4,731,337	1,946,942	-	-
Craftsman	315	1,837,235	970	2,448,709	212	1,485,870	1,073	2,800,074	44,239	4,192	2,023,397	1,152,898
Federal Kemper	168	991,500	191	1,543,066	35	270,500	324	2,264,066	44,687	-	-	-
Hartford	10,898	59,433,472	1,672	12,855,514	1,473	11,194,534	11,098	61,094,452	1,446,384	1,226,839	159,932	71,156
John Hancock Mutual	763,239	2,226,061,962	55,013	316,653,605	45,799	180,465,696	772,453	2,362,249,871	50,674,866	24,958,776	1,100,167	365,032
Loyal Protective	1,359	8,740,044	217	2,135,840	133	1,253,977	1,443	9,621,907	233,689	25,865	730,751	298,135
Massachusetts General	246	6,097,528	788	18,375,384	52	1,589,016	982	22,883,896	283,290	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	108	1,447,000	16	180,200	11	177,500	113	1,449,700	33,789	-	488,985	192,399
Massachusetts Life	-	-	174	5,032,591	-	-	174	5,032,591	39,049	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	50,705	380,173,844	3,349	43,623,305	3,687	27,830,193	50,367	395,966,956	11,353,023	7,534,729	2,436	2,391
Monarch	8,572	55,510,197	794	10,537,249	671	6,781,894	8,695	59,265,552	1,286,388	371,255	2,175,253	1,158,992
New England Mutual	89,941	608,997,539	6,395	82,926,716	7,663	58,097,144	88,673	633,827,111	19,296,933	12,749,719	-	-
Paul Revere	6,563	41,488,525	902	9,760,147	510	3,770,866	6,955	47,477,806	1,468,704	409,871	772,066	349,050
Savings Banks [2]	526,828	776,382,404	28,342	117,970,430	15,850	54,747,325	539,320	839,605,509	16,657,898	6,465,476	-	-
State Mutual	32,400	176,569,581	1,857	17,583,434	2,119	13,583,240	32,138	180,569,775	5,402,067	3,854,573	234,485	68,611
Totals of Massachustts Companies	1,586,482	$4,628,795,365	114,807	$730,203,223	87,472	$412,069,819	1,613,817	$4,946,928,769	$116,634,410	$61,074,352	$7,905,679	$3,741,066
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia Mutual	5,241	$33,097,683	235	$3,585,514	247	$2,380,016	5,229	$34,303,181	$685,320	$392,883	-	-
Aetna Life	27,683	163,344,424	1,941	24,332,710	1,726	14,084,576	27,898	173,592,558	5,041,116	3,398,014	$723,288	$271,693
All-American Life and Casualty	726	10,526,715	177	2,756,675	77	474,548	826	12,808,842	388,792	6,491	174,630	140,751
Allstate	512	3,537,793	798	8,754,856	164	1,682,839	1,146	10,609,810	73,456	914	-	-
American Health and Life	1,931	825,161	36	332,280	1,745	747,184	222	410,257	565	11,243	6,946	2,603
American Heritage	14	52,053	5	51,000	-	-	19	103,053	2,771	-	-	-
American Life of New York	103	1,545,444	158	2,340,574	36	143,916	225	3,742,102	43,154	-	4,057	386
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	484	1,046,633	552	2,425,453	178	471,507	858	3,000,579	29,901	1,739	612,728	111,958
Bankers Life	621	2,720,753	59	463,195	29	158,503	651	3,025,445	56,910	58,363	487	-5
Bankers National	6,573	48,508,104	302	4,380,283	392	3,806,294	6,483	49,082,093	1,503,765	808,681	173,162	124,161
Bankers Security	687	3,091,178	167	1,316,505	43	177,169	811	4,230,514	71,328	36,732	-	-
Beneficial Standard	81	578,041	46	226,024	24	101,982	103	702,083	16,533	437	443,804	111,157
Benefit Trust	87	178,592	2	12,764	4	19,000	85	172,356	7,527	6,725	54,549	32,322
Business Men's Assurance	953	11,926,905	57	1,738,806	113	1,770,822	897	11,894,889	220,622	33,112	3,477	1,554
Citizens	40	2,696,883	23	657,562	6	336,153	57	3,018,292	75,760	-	-	-
Colonial	219	738,353	3	56,000	-2	3,039	224	791,314	16,821	2,494	194	-
Confederation (U.S.Business)	345	8,949,216	191	4,302,134	62	1,419,706	474	11,831,644	350,783	48,633	1,063	-
Connecticut General	22,692	256,548,324	1,887	37,931,277	1,201	22,917,387	23,378	271,562,214	5,572,399	2,714,844	622,230	257,216
Connecticut Mutual	27,428	219,198,456	1,787	22,445,421	1,143	9,556,744	28,072	232,087,133	7,749,925	3,107,852	-	-
Constitution	420	1,952,117	192	2,458,217	157	1,403,606	455	3,006,728	45,672	3,190	10,820	4,327
Continental American	1,672	13,402,534	120	2,098,339	117	1,666,335	1,675	13,834,538	411,398	173,860	619	70

Continental Assurance	6,590	60,779,472	1,043	16,891,073	519	5,864,376	7,114	71,806,169	1,874,709	193,411	199,328	67,709
Credit	210	299,045	98	58,012	125	48,496	183	308,561	10,698	1,874	8,892	5,828
Crown (U.S. Business)	1,142	29,127,569	389	10,858,168	148	4,962,082	1,383	35,023,655	632,567	71,008	229	339
Cuna Mutual	281	885,795	60	347,394	-	19,040	341	1,214,149	19,931	5,000	2,517	6,739
Employers'	1,095	13,629,495	707	10,061,604	218	3,362,322	1,584	20,328,777	300,188	51,250	13,570	8,971
Equitable	72,424	400,346,159	3,335	35,567,460	3,893	26,190,545	71,866	409,723,074	12,820,394	11,037,354	195,819	80,525
Farm Family	2,522	11,778,664	307	2,526,827	128	1,241,024	2,701	13,064,467	334,977	29,399	20,940	3,557
Farmers and Traders	1,968	4,063,264	69	329,331	63	155,941	1,974	4,236,654	99,489	77,434	36,774	26,398
Federal Life and Casualty	247	2,748,737	129	2,922,213	72	1,510,969	304	4,159,981	44,983	6,864	126,400	156,401
Fidelity and Casualty	51	632,854	159	2,107,721	17	340,321	193	2,400,254	31,652	-	71	-
Fidelity Life	42	105,225	3	22,006	-13	-36,631	58	163,862	2,784	274	182	-
Fidelity Mutual	6,347	46,322,760	283	4,036,237	287	2,506,738	6,343	47,852,259	1,243,487	866,154	-	-
Franklin	8,868	64,507,934	1,631	20,120,693	1,433	14,136,364	9,066	70,492,263	1,316,846	250,567	-	-
General American	321	9,070,200	55	2,355,300	17	709,200	359	10,716,300	319,914	61,022	863	15
Government Personnel Mutual	1,314	5,452,759	131	1,081,245	175	838,639	1,270	5,695,365	140,525	17,697	-	-
Great American	1	7,000	4	85,000	-	-5,445	5	97,445	1,209	-	-	-
Guardian	6,104	54,384,923	706	10,102,607	558	5,152,065	6,252	59,335,465	2,051,886	2,051,886	243,397	75,798
Home	10,211	80,745,535	1,074	10,959,700	387	3,267,897	10,898	88,437,338	2,385,434	785,831	553	10
Illinois Mid-Continent	10	96,000	103	2,383,078	7	50,000	106	2,429,078	45,641	1,759	-	-
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City	1,772	1,414,404	2,346	997,050	2,002	574,984	2,116	1,836,470	28,404	9,291	193,113	20,567
Investors Syndicate	1,127	13,882,332	731	10,948,426	206	3,709,191	1,652	21,121,567	157,047	8,601	-	-
Lafayette	181	589,686	82	1,268,897	11	114,535	252	1,744,048	18,898	1,000	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	469	6,551,677	288	3,266,316	74	1,060,683	683	8,757,310	174,364	866	20,563	4,880
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lifeco	13	139,000	21	207,551	5	58,676	29	287,875	4,951	388	-	-
Lincoln National	9,880	138,462,846	1,263	30,979,313	792	21,630,566	10,351	147,811,593	881,749	491,632	67,274	22,509
Maine Fidelity	198	1,394,732	167	950,800	109	609,194	256	1,736,338	37,494	487	41,601	10,999
Manhattan	1,285	17,734,930	421	7,994,739	92	2,026,227	1,614	23,703,442	1,096,190	516,403	-	-
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	1,037	27,229,155	337	11,754,016	114	5,347,622	1,260	33,635,549	2,333,398	575,129	-	-
Metropolitan	1,062,536	2,549,216,699	81,520	294,053,697	65,596	189,852,771	1,078,460	2,653,417,625	65,638,851	29,239,281	5,669,445	2,918,387
Minnesota Mutual	2,099	15,236,282	189	2,281,411	103	1,596,385	2,185	15,921,308	318,072	57,691	6,774	2,170
Mutual Benefit	16,439	125,535,720	708	12,407,247	896	7,003,957	16,251	130,939,010	3,593,649	3,480,530	-	-
Mutual Life of New York	31,956	208,853,521	1,661	21,566,208	1,640	13,240,827	31,977	217,178,902	5,313,266	3,324,671	233,686	83,871
Mutual Trust	14,297	46,377,109	302	3,125,970	754	2,924,808	13,845	46,578,271	1,159,522	936,234	-	-
National Home	-	-	3	3,000	-	-	3	3,000	169	-	85	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	37	301,721	85	1,208,249	25	88,173	97	1,421,797	19,726	-	29	-
National Life Insurance	17,902	92,178,638	808	13,843,749	880	4,643,360	17,830	101,379,027	4,571,228	2,685,981	-	-
National Travelers	358	2,596,979	200	1,553,037	134	1,046,883	424	3,103,133	55,537	3,563	824	1,460
Nationwide	1,200	6,551,540	690	4,783,140	219	1,438,140	1,671	9,896,540	161,904	19,638	5,799	3,615
New York	83,852	489,822,337	5,365	58,468,146	5,454	38,782,055	83,763	509,508,428	13,698,022	8,621,025	289,018	117,455
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	8,368	7,714,091	2,922	5,467,537	4,900	6,199,835	6,390	6,981,793	19,683	7,331	226,112	103,386
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	36,804	291,194,038	2,189	30,833,996	2,481	18,792,076	36,512	303,235,958	8,109,823	6,965,447	-	-
Occidental of California	4,167	83,628,701	1,301	39,538,367	662	20,297,010	4,806	102,870,058	1,145,677	390,574	91,124	32,460
Old Republic	598	493,571	1	2,000	204	66,515	395	429,056	5,424	1,953	-	-
Old Security	123	196,746	1	25,000	27	19,209	97	202,537	-	-	636	673
Pacific Fidelity	12	177,720	34	482,393	1	-68,177	45	728,290	4,711	-	134	-
Pacific Mutual	377	1,803,795	23	260,016	7	46,573	393	2,017,238	48,861	14,209	5,504	10,126
Patriot	146	733,617	34	418,754	15	156,861	165	995,510	13,279	4,903	-	-
Penn Mutual	16,410	99,244,142	920	10,922,729	764	7,882,305	16,566	102,284,566	2,374,781	1,753,310	2,167	-
Peoples-Home	210	2,331,546	269	2,269,456	63	726,194	416	3,874,808	77,213	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	22,723	176,139,553	1,421	20,997,614	1,281	9,382,159	22,863	187,755,008	6,430,338	3,101,522	52,552	18,045
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	2,356	9,087,480	159	. 792,189	64	357,459	2,451	9,522,210	274,388	119,618	-	-

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1963 Continued
Life Insurance Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1962		Policies Issued in 1963 [1]		Policies Terminated in 1963		Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefit Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Provident Life and Accident	1,287	$13,603,242	127	$1,546,014	80	$808,976	1,334	$14,340,280	$367,109	$93,700	$301,443	$102,532
Provident Life and Casualty	3	16,000	-	-	-	-	3	16,000	772	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	9,643	70,008,070	953	11,380,295	813	6,589,048	9,783	74,799,317	1,920,102	1,303,748	59,622	17,086
Prudential	503,007	1,594,528,001	35,780	260,826,325	31,898	136,117,575	506,889	1,719,236,751	35,008,350	15,699,371	4,305,388	1,899,536
Puritan	1,672	13,339,200	424	4,844,957	181	2,266,563	1,915	15,917,594	197,599	66,822	-	-
Republic National	355	3,548,065	119	2,161,827	96	603,562	378	5,106,330	29,149	5,000	467	40
Resolute Credit	3,180	3,685,191	9,652	1,938,258	5,473	4,145,698	7,359	1,477,751	38,570	16,123	168,380	29,035
Seaboard	77	3,984,488	36	3,019,674	11	528,800	102	6,475,362	1,074,688	15,326	277	-
Security Benefit	170	2,360,370	46	1,598,547	14	422,997	202	3,535,920	132,374	932	99	-
Security Connecticut	32	369,800	232	1,924,222	33	426,780	231	1,867,242	31,899	-	-	-
Security Mutual	1,531	13,647,283	251	3,012,056	216	2,551,165	1,566	14,108,174	354,518	190,109	38,679	20,736
Sentry	258	1,283,792	378	3,336,077	43	260,092	593	4,359,777	64,585	-	-	-
Springfield	215	1,037,277	156	1,159,000	39	307,064	332	1,889,213	28,269	2,120	9,218	1,624
Standard of Indiana	60	433,166	10	117,083	5	54,416	65	495,833	10,992	6,878	-	-
State Farm	378	1,576,720	11	64,707	-73	-375,152	462	2,016,579	43,976	4,146	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	15,158	93,730,779	1,235	10,831,164	1,037	7,252,475	15,356	97,309,468	2,426,370	2,499,836	-	-
Surety	7	20,540	222	2,502,222	12	154,992	217	2,367,770	16,342	-	230	137
Travelers	35,089	224,825,371	3,295	34,005,353	2,764	24,184,873	35,620	234,645,851	4,909,571	3,684,685	-	-
Union Central	10,127	87,234,540	910	13,805,088	898	16,640,691	10,139	84,398,937	2,271,739	2,019,821	-	-
Union Labor	791	1,318,028	42	97,787	81	140,332	752	1,275,483	53,474	35,007	6,799	5,566
Union Mutual	5,803	36,446,708	647	7,725,768	410	3,099,225	6,040	41,073,251	1,075,476	406,761	48,396	181,205
United American	4	17,500	-	-	-	-	4	17,500	325	-	863	277
United Benefit	10,327	32,099,102	1,096	6,705,842	1,008	4,968,374	10,415	33,836,570	890,353	254,072	130,628	93,983
United Insurance	11	112,500	42	205,000	1	2,546	52	314,954	11,199	1,606	75,476	12,250
United Life and Accident	7,904	84,544,090	654	12,670,001	617	8,758,569	7,941	88,455,522	1,804,533	527,224	104,946	44,473
United Services	1,256	12,444,628	188	2,424,126	45	605,725	1,399	14,263,029	278,411	26,116	-	-
United States	1,544	15,929,425	307	3,507,432	319	1,180,927	1,712	18,255,930	395,511	91,896	51,321	18,542
Valley Forge	-	-	4	$32,000	-	-	4	$32,000	$247	-	-	-
Washington National	1,032	7,076,457	104	1,176,107	83	871,287	1,053	7,381,277	181,950	118,759	340,100	179,319
Western	8	39,579	29	207,210	1	5,670	36	241,119	17,460	503	168	26
Zurich American	-	-	2	23,000	1	20,000	1	3,000	137	-	-	-
Zurich Life	1	1,000	-	-	-	-	1	1,000	131	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	2,168,122	$8,305,523,972	182,437	$1,241,999,413	150,997	$715,835,595	2,199,562	$8,831,687,790	$217,468,432	$114,212,324	$16,230,529	$7,447,453
Totals of Ordinary Business	3,754,604	$12,934,319,337	297,244	$1,972,202,636	238,469	$1,127,905,414	3,813,379	$13,778,616,559	$334,102,842	$175,286,676	$24,136,208	$11,188,519
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Boston Mutual	234,054	$106,725,270	21,777	$12,978,077	32,162	$16,153,152	223,669	$103,550,195	$4,259,014	$2,911,601	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,203,491	564,606,482	50,473	29,215,269	94,943	49,597,713	1,159,021	544,224,038	17,556,489	11,775,469	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,437,545	$671,331,752	72,250	$42,193,346	127,105	$65,750,865	1,382,690	$647,774,233	$21,815,503	$14,687,070	-	-

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Colonial	104	$31,155	-	-	-1	$-1,559	105	$32,714	984	$1,086	-	-
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,284	-	-	-
Metropolitan	1,146,620	505,080,588	4,136	$6,380,289	81,674	37,512,573	1,069,082	473,948,304	14,440,051	18,010,267	-	-
Prudential	322,613	195,906,174	5,323	7,548,177	35,364	15,989,500	292,572	187,464,851	4,722,339	5,869,158	-	-
Washington National	45	11,857	3	2,000	-	-	48	13,857	1,575	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	1,469,382	$701,029,774	9,462	$13,930,466	117,037	$53,500,514	1,361,807	$661,459,726	$19,168,233	$23,880,511	-	-
Totals of Industrial Business	2,906,927	$1,372,361,526	81,712	$56,123,812	244,142	$119,251,379	2,744,497	$1,309,233,959	$40,983,736	$38,567,581	-	-
GROUP INSURANCE [3] MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Berkshire	2	$3,535,000	-	$1,018,500	-	$2,500	2	$4,551,000	$56,063	$2,500	$57,743	$33,383
Boston Mutual	324	307,511,364	119	58,747,702	30	17,246,709	413	349,012,357	3,298,168	2,525,638	460,842	336,288
Federal Kemper	2	565,000	1	66,000	-	-262,000	3	893,000	10,277	2,000	292	-
Hartford	74	41,535,554	12	5,384,436	19	2,577,413	67	44,342,577	368,279	349,364	568,993	534,019
John Hancock Mutual	616	1,338,821,565	52	54,264,199	96	-54,451,983	572	1,447,537,747	18,519,926	14,403,520	8,625,372	7,643,794
Loyal Protective	16	8,281,855	4	739,996	-	-	20	9,021,851	137,772	45,496	303,313	214,981
Massachusetts General	73	6,530,000	186	21,609,000	25	1,147,700	234	26,991,300	199,921	58,800	565,366	392,699
Massachusetts Mutual	184	137,728,167	22	9,455,253	18	772,102	188	146,411,318	6,590,802	2,122,511	1,591,225	1,094,392
Monarch	59	23,348,098	-	-	-10	1,018,834	69	22,329,264	108,049	107,711	500,880	347,508
New England Mutual	221	210,486,986	25	26,201,222	18	2,372,751	228	234,315,457	2,633,636	950,733	1,885,441	1,477,596
Paul Revere	94	59,852,005	17	5,838,750	6	3,049,864	105	62,640,891	277,692	181,399	737,752	552,181
Savings Banks [1]	182	89,979,527	12	8,930,726	14	4,131,438	180	94,778,815	1,135,684	657,938	-	-
State Mutual	134	152,250,391	14	34,886,035	14	5,646,355	134	181,490,071	3,093,727	1,587,277	1,288,962	836,798
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,981	$2,380,425,512	464	227,141,819	230	-16,748,317	2,215	$2,624,315,648	$36,429,996	$22,994,887	$16,586,181	$13,463,639
GROUP INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia Mutual	-	$117,385	-	-	-	$922	-	$116,463	$645	-	-	-
Aetna Life	1,023	740,948,900	100	$133,294,500	98	116,936,800	1,025	757,306,600	9,986,597	7,809,864	15,216,862	12,909,896
All American Life and Casualty	1	6,564,318	-	2,806,276	-	21,651	1	9,348,943	56,181	21,651	-	-
Allstate	3	30,356,155	1	5,971,768	-	947,822	4	35,380,101	21,884	218,397	-	-
American Health and Life	7	16,264,587	2	12,668,392	-	12,998,548	9	15,934,431	85,878	93,766	3,901	661
American Heritage	-	-	2	4,008,467	-	-	2	4,008,467	1,947	-	-	-
American Life of New York	-	104,550	-	-	-	-266,100	-	370,650	2,856	-	5,001	7,705
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,354	-
Bankers National	13	51,857,752	8	15,981,441	5	10,253,239	16	57,585,954	469,528	307,463	84,858	33,879
Bankers Security	35	31,595,309	1	38,757,676	-	26,469,582	36	43,883,403	319,959	224,893	13,346	6
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,848	45,499
Benefit Trust	2	484,821	-	-	-	-13,179	2	498,000	10,513	8,000	30,208	25,451
Business Men's Assurance	-	2,893,179	-	-33,090	-	23,534	-	2,836,555	-	-	1,307	757
Confederation (U.S. Business)	150	31,087,410	41	7,358,809	19	5,008,257	172	33,437,962	248,692	136,702	341,317	288,629
Connecticut General	623	290,024,799	97	42,727,717	152	7,043,215	568	325,709,301	4,996,702	2,449,741	6,410,850	5,613,833
Continental Assurance	120	45,886,271	43	21,003,177	12	10,602,449	151	56,286,999	946,271	387,261	277,958	309,315
Credit	54	75,344,254	-	85,934,155	7	82,015,129	47	79,263,280	1,090,823	459,456	183	-
Crown (U.S. Business)	126	54,068,993	17	4,934,156	18	2,364,970	125	56,638,179	489,519	203,727	618,405	481,572

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1963 Continued
Life Insurance Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1962		Policies Issued in 1963 [1]		Polices Terminated in 1963		Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
GROUP INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Cuna Mutual	703	$121,324,366	45	$20,805,703	30	$9,355,387	718	$132,774,682	$976,419	$704,488	$108	-
Employers'	-	-	-2	1,313,405	-	9,931	2	1,303,474	220	7,926	-	-
Equitable	160	975,120,458	13	36,452,691	7	51,045,492	166	960,527,657	9,190,329	7,327,730	7,412,768	6,284,184
Federal Life and Casualty	15	2,960,631	1	36,849	1	-146,254	15	3,143,734	10,713	432	136,861	80,949
Fidelity and Guaranty	-	1,886,156	1	2,286,216	-	13,248	1	4,159,124	25,264	13,248	15,076	8,636
Fidelity Mutual	3	651,942	-	46,394	2	99,000	1	599,336	2,604	-	-	-
General American	-	14,632,640	-	1,399,259	-	161,410	-	15,870,489	188,578	160,502	115,787	67,662
Great American	-	-	1	105,000	-	-	-1	105,000	-	-	-	-
Guardian	25	3,452,000	12	1,494,000	5	311,000	32	4,635,000	55,247	55,000	133,349	87,164
Home	27	11,976,369	5	600,685	7	1,569,310	25	11,007,744	104,602	57,120	57,721	45,620
Illinois Mid-Continent	-	-	2	301,000	-	-	2	301,000	2,786	-	-	-
Insurance City	27	12,080,865	-	13,611,707	5	9,911,037	22	15,781,535	132,036	87,198	594	194
Lafayette	-	155,959	-	-	-	-75,868	-	231,827	39	-	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	11	22,541,817	4	751,000	3	-157,504	12	23,450,321	47,053	6,449	91,493	71,375
Lifeco	-	1,386,032	-	-	-	-401,609	-	1,787,641	1,295	13,137	1,126	1,837
Lincoln National	123	31,216,301	14	7,254,407	23	8,300,099	114	30,170,609	270,915	200,160	447,068	336,313
Manhattan	30	16,079,040	9	32,235,906	8	6,112,062	31	42,202,884	396,892	108,500	1,715	-
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	17	6,593,000	11	3,311,000	-	-	28	9,904,000	104,491	8,000	-	-
Metropolitan	276	1,271,572,306	21	41,810,829	42	27,145,023	255	1,286,238,112	15,134,449	15,456,643	14,436,053	13,265,556
Minnesota Mutual	46	42,861,463	4	17,565,363	8	-7,567,282	42	67,994,108	668,365	501,860	-	-
Mutual Benefit	121	47,195,734	29	3,813,000	15	-541,654	135	51,550,388	689,895	405,000	33,087	23,842
Mutual Life of New York	58	13,125,443	3	553,987	13	87,302	48	13,592,128	362,413	108,861	325,899	274,113
National Home	-	-	1	10,532	-	-	1	10,532	4	-	53	2,045
National Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	-	73,896	-	-	-	-1,522	-	75,418	165	6,000	-	-
Nationwide	2	3,555,721	4	3,443,847	1	83,878	5	6,915,690	25,687	6,777	80,753	52,133
New York	143	88,810,707	9	6,725,906	13	6,258,165	139	89,278,448	1,056,688	409,144	1,002,235	805,095
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	-	10,929,807	8	9,569,186	-	4,135,559	8	16,363,434	1,692	-	76,867	38,181
Occidental of California	53	30,883,473	11	7,477,212	6	2,517,297	58	35,843,388	259,174	269,912	256,792	196,749
Old Republic	11	33,247,159	5	47,278,429	7	40,775,510	9	39,750,078	572,758	219,539	36,427	3,116
Pacific Fidelity	-	4,901,031	-	16,703	-	1,696,011	-	3,221,723	-	-	-	1,186
Pacific Mutual	-	5,821,104	-	13,046	-	33,950	-	5,800,200	4,190	37,212	514	6,899
Patriot	3	921,840	2	724,000	2	498,462	3	1,147,378	9,136	-	107	-
Penn Mutual	9	3,343,047	1	1,199,077	2	464,608	8	4,077,516	28,056	11,150	88,604	49,720
Peoples-Home	-	-	1	82,000	-	-	1	82,000	160	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	78	14,794,084	6	5,303,250	16	1,711,500	68	18,385,834	174,348	80,000	57,117	28,607
Provident Life and Accident	14	19,916,753	5	5,500,840	-	1,898,821	19	23,518,772	129,359	175,474	477,700	388,839
Provident Life and Casualty	-	1,856,618	-	-	-	206,468	-	1,650,150	6,559	10,250	16,303	22,061
Provident Mutual	28	7,653,587	1	-207,195	9	1,230,464	20	6,215,928	41,485	16,162	212,645	147,484
Prudential	149	430,756,508	16	53,647,961	15	4,624,197	150	479,780,272	4,543,415	4,214,709	3,046,130	2,470,662
Puritan	4	553,863	10	2,497,131	2	1,102,050	12	1,948,944	17,057	7,211	-	-
Republic National	-	213,280	1	511,080	-	1,000	1	723,360	4,216	1,000	18,828	19,330
Resolute Credit	289	13,613,674	-	4,174,292	244	4,844,897	45	12,943,069	178,476	65,865	2,938	998

Security Connecticut	12	13,111,000	9	4,318,223	2	206,000	19	17,223,223	146,839	149,241	50,746	34,468
Security Mutual	9	2,430,055	1	69,622	3	196,838	7	2,302,839	13,549	7,000	11,265	6,884
Sentry	1	4,632,000	7	880,500	-	83,000	8	5,429,500	38,457	7,000	-	-
Springfield	11	1,451,000	13	1,796,000	2	-119,500	22	3,366,500	21,013	-	19,274	9,956
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	70	14,369,288	4	4,848,631	13	2,042,857	61	17,175,062	138,848	125,369	86,281	56,240
Travelers	870	609,735,268	127	62,570,476	62	23,291,179	935	649,014,565	5,472,100	4,257,005	39,348	33,288
Union Central	108	63,190,013	6	6,721,964	10	4,034,032	104	65,877,945	744,379	458,203	1,702	576
Union Labor	41	57,607,172	2	1,849,074	3	1,926,748	40	57,529,498	713,704	437,160	4,175,007	3,597,514
Union Mutual	103	54,195,424	34	8,438,500	15	-200,945	122	62,834,869	507,805	289,558	2,512,329	2,236,712
United Benefit	9	7,313,694	7	1,165,297	1	69,465	15	8,409,526	32,027	31,661	97,799	64,886
United Life and Accident	13	3,138,975	3	462,877	-	-	16	3,601,852	21,524	9,256	62,237	1,686
United States	102	42,039,500	19	8,651,168	9	5,918,571	112	44,772,097	436,835	176,366	130,650	98,503
Valley Forge	-	-	-	640,000	-	35,000	-	605,000	2,281	-	-	-
Washington National	114	27,476,122	1	5,013,137	11	4,545,123	104	27,944,136	133,620	88,407	717,901	523,907
Western	1	2,578,854	-	-	-	-224,896	1	2,803,750	28,740	19,500	58,865	32,672
Zurich Life	11	1,588,000	2	1,218,500	5	158,500	8	2,648,000	18,432	5,000	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	6,057	$5,551,113,722	805	$817,773,111	933	$493,680,256	5,929	$5,875,206,577	$62,615,378	$49,134,306	$59,700,520	$51,195,045
Totals of Group Insurance	8,038	$7,931,539,234	1,269	$1,044,914,930	1,163	$476,931,939	8,144	$8,499,522,225	$99,045,374	$72,129,193	$76,286,701	$64,658,684
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,646,107	$922,554
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	943,576	477,035
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	499,947	255,321
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,089,630	$1,654,910
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$29,669	$29,008
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,093,783	2,869,098
National Accident and Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,901	39,441
Totals of Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,196,353	$2,937,547
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$9,285,983	$4,592,457
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15 Companies and Savings Banks)	3,026,008	$7,680,552,629	187,521	$999,538,388	214,807	$461,072,367	2,998,722	$8,219,018,650	$174,879,909	$98,756,309	$24,491,860	$17,204,705
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (108 Companies)	3,643,561	14,557,667,468	192,704	2,073,702,990	268,967	1,263,016,365	3,567,298	15,368,354,093	299,252,043	187,227,141	75,931,049	58,642,498

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1963 Concluded
Life Insurance Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1962		Policies Issued [1] in 1963		Policies Terminated in 1963		Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
RECAPITULATION CONCL.												
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,089,630	$1,654,910
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,196,353	2,937,547
Totals of All Companies (129 Companies and Savings Banks)	6,669,569	$22,238,220,097	380,225	$3,073,241,378	483,774	$1,724,088,732	6,566,020	$23,587,372,743	$474,131,952	$285,983,450	$109,708,892	$80,439,660

1. Includes increases and revivals.

2. Policy year ends October 31.

3. For Group Insurance, number of policies (not certificates) is shown.

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period
Massachusetts Companies (Excluding Savings Banks)

Year	Number of Com-panies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance In Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1954	10	$8,588,882,218	$7,884,413,335	$704,468,883	6,364,104	$19,311,267,338	8,366,200	$3,014,991,780	6,761	$5,738,708,822	$867,363,416	$106,249,695
1955	10	9,259,004,292	8,480,076,849	778,927,443	6,646,707	20,926,299,338	8,157,406	3,012,642,241	7,720	7,008,437,735	915,963,424	115,198,024
1956	11	9,868,136,755	8,999,289,327	868,847,428	6,970,826	22,863,315,296	8,003,648	3,030,730,659	9,414	8,062,071,787	953,729,581	141,834,434
1957	11	10,366,562,497	9,445,146,661	921,415,836	7,259,967	24,975,301,711	7,736,567	2,984,995,450	10,794	9,365,279,567	1,017,853,242	156,217,290
1958	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973,908,179	7,451,357	27,397,105,725	7,378,643	2,916,073,641	12,228	10,280,239,924	1,084,175,125	177,368,530
1959*	17	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	13,424	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745
1960	16	12,407,200,260	11,275,543,659	1,131,656,601	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,027,456	2,795,947,085	14,198	13,336,782,422	1,181,370,836	250,242,071
1961	16	13,212,737,041	11,965,057,432	1,247,679,609	7,894,069	34,047,004,121	6,704,258	2,732,384,536	15,160	14,873,194,818	1,240,931,219	278,638,129
1962	17	13,767,550,507	12,523,563,149	1,243,987,358	8,045,136	36,406,913,771	6,475,346	2,980,559,287	16,097	16,783,589,959	1,315,154,277	327,363,154
1963	18	14,609,033,503	13,312,382,309	1,296,651,194	8,198,764	39,067,325,913	6,229,374	2,872,030,411	16,997	18,577,115,307	1,438,485,608	355,901,419

* From 1959 on Accident and Health Companies are included in figures.
** Group, the number of policies not certificates is shown.

Massachusetts Savings Bank Life (without general guaranty fund)

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary and Industrial		Group **		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1954	37	$113,312,898	$104,808,312	$8,504,586	447,152	$469,282,961	177	$43,241,200	$12,113,693
1955	37	121,325,836	112,123,017	9,202,819	457,264	496,743,107	177	47,097,300	12,865,085
1956	38	129,235,482	119,433,479	9,802,003	465,397	525,863,304	176	48,409,900	13,648,348
1957	38	137,316,107	127,033,063	10,283,044	477,962	563,775,132	172	52,893,150	14,142,200
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	162	53,789,850	14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	161	54,490,681	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,088	504,904	669,799,458	167	68,679,876	15,785,375
1961	38	170,865,171	156,890,260	13,974,911	513,446	710,864,991	173	77,698,483	16,523,242
1962	37	179,970,667	165,699,054	14,271,613	526,828	776,382,404	182	89,979,527	16,508,060
1963	37	188,952,774	173,513,644	15,439,130	539,320	839,605,509	180	94,778,815	17,793,582

** For Group, the number of policies not certificates is shown

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period Concluded

Companies of Other States

Year	Number of Comanies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**			
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Life Insurance	Accident and Health
1954	54	$64,533,275,040	$60,201,790,895	$4,331,484,145	56,608,506	$147,850,379,493	52,189,334	$19,701,028,772	60,526	$84,089,545,504	$6,667,495,292	$1,058,335,537
1955	55	68,987,909,369	64,282,508,309	4,705,401,060	59,307,150	161,142,878,465	51,759,862	20,082,110,924	67,777	100,229,734,559	7,184,977,858	1,196,103,521
1956	57	72,946,461,418	67,863,160,088	5,083,301,330	62,696,719	177,745,674,643	49,565,161	19,554,551,336	82,353	115,869,461,168	7,621,489,983	1,423,643,553
1957	59	76,641,444,840	71,288,602,549	5,352,842,291	64,977,134	196,991,731,936	46,690,811	18,667,253,918	96,040	131,883,608,980	8,080,778,325	1,647,107,331
1958	66	81,274,085,523	75,620,605,129	5,653,480,394	66,852,425	215,870,786,322	43,821,967	17,804,062,838	112,615	143,253,333,356	8,526,146,289	1,768,913,710
1959*	75	85,053,496,194	79,326,477,929	5,727,018,265	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,399	129,334	157,775,515,538	8,939,009,347	2,204,682,601
1960	90	89,608,087,197	83,503,174,118	6,104,913,079	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	17,472,347,410	139,761	173,905,348,898	9,336,435,947	2,374,456,363
1961	100	94,644,368,233	87,978,054,002	6,666,314,231	71,524,188	269,123,961,756	39,633,004	17,017,391,822	189,009	196,944,700,353	9,724,307,887	2,745,589,953
1962	104	99,660,544,335	92,534,381,494	7,126,162,841	73,257,313	286,238,840,089	37,933,160	16,598,097,405	195,499	214,770,952,385	10,274,909,771	3,185,059,306
1963	111	105,907,086,056	98,054,469,612	7,852,616,444	73,918,085	308,230,785,197	36,164,236	16,165,100,535	207,183	234,921,504,196	10,972,365,348	3,974,891,054

* From 1959 on Accident and Health Companies are included in figures.
** For Group, the number of policies not certificates is shown.

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1962	MEMBERSHIP IN 1963	DEATHS IN 1963
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Catholic Association of Foresters	$2,417,502	$292,714	$1,647,658	$984,750	17,177	17,733	685
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	124,535	161,232	356,908	-98,576	6,632	6,273	293
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	148,465	42,457	81,193	128,771	9,444	9,331	66
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	13,224	1,219	15,367	3,153	1,187	1,153	20
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,186,935	964,785	1,661,013	361,908	37,753	36,956	1,022
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	13,717	7,342	7,412	9,574	1,243	1,222	31
La Societe des Artisans	7,753,715	2,834,791	4,499,569	5,292,053	154,144	157,193	1,175
La Societe L'Assomption	3,025,203	1,415,372	2,037,981	2,202,171	74,086	73,165	281
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	65,506	33,574	61,136	10,611	2,676	2,435	214
Association Canado-Americaine	837,060	375,740	527,379	723,381	30,684	30,372	340
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,899,221	1,617,206	1,750,815	1,665,042	108,387	106,157	901
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	870,299	284,032	465,958	844,850	36,988	38,009	616
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,575,179	1,385,209	1,494,215	1,110,410	101,049	102,071	774
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,835,464	3,236,887	4,259,661	3,703,303	202,495	203,510	2,156
The Free Sons of Israel	77,222	21,128	60,630	63,299	1,843	1,786	56
Knights of Columbus	30,864,176	12,146,958	12,331,556	27,464,226	564,073	574,848	4,340
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	874,485	1,096,130	1,443,164	69,462	76,009	73,407	1,443
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	236,769	229,097	300,463	86,590	16,398	16,348	253
Lithuanian Alliance of America	244,669	105,462	227,771	86,340	11,015	10,565	322
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	212,003	95,557	209,400	83,581	7,896	7,596	227
Association of Lithuanian Workers	98,401	53,691	114,530	24,431	4,857	4,694	167
Aid Association for Lutherans	48,881,052	31,496,030	22,230,605	54,043,758	809,529	852,058	2,924
Lutheran Brotherhood	67,241,711	14,609,081	16,343,544	62,721,470	495,655	527,361	993
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	224,073	202,082	210,751	139,621	10,484	10,641	171
Polish Falcons of America	467,261	241,149	292,863	357,116	23,597	24,039	186
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America	8,091,352	6,084,375	6,774,558	6,678,500	329,634	327,374	4,959
Polish National Union of America	657,542	495,365	439,941	566,065	32,150	32,209	366
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,159,453	1,844,917	2,740,777	1,535,452	162,340	160,872	2,958
Polish Union of America	285,272	192,693	320,399	153,752	15,963	15,680	368
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,672,347	1,025,626	1,260,793	1,241,766	91,179	91,509	1,155
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	63,607	41,392	41,676	60,985	3,028	3,019	31
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,287,162	628,301	1,149,419	737,557	71,714	69,431	925
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	205,228	184,827	280,470	58,846	15,196	14,961	417
Slovak Catholic Sokol	820,841	907,342	650,460	1,075,526	51,899	51,841	329
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	566,265	254,484	225,207	561,151	23,155	23,427	333
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	2,379,054	1,042,418	1,423,928	1,622,493	82,424	82,414	693
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,794,281	628,933	3,940,244	1,215,577	301,553	309,266	2,993
United National Life Insurance Society	533,128	175,641	146,078	533,678	14,321	14,392	96
Independent Order of Vikings	109,993	104,651	72,928	106,145	11,514	11,171	237
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	18,136,831	11,862,349	14,794,023	13,604,218	412,308	414,696	623
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States pf America	1,905,241	493,850	1,334,887	1,062,960	53,174	52,532	1,064
The Workmen's Circle	1,006,641	460,333	757,183	452,229	67,306	66,343	1,924
DOMESTIC LODGES	3,890,661	1,462,407	3,762,139	1,380,006	72,193	71,446	2,086
FOREIGN LODGES	216,971,424	97,914,015	105,222,374	191,968,189	4,471,966	4,558,614	37,041
GRAND TOTAL	220,862,085	99,376,422	108,984,513	193,348,195	4,544,159	4,630,060	39,127

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY-MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1962	MEMBERSHIP IN 1963	DEATHS IN 1963
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$1,013	$246	$1,001	$306	97	93	4
American Express Employees Aid Society	4,172	1,447	8,400	907	166	152	14
Amherst Police Relief Association	56	4,602	60	231	13	14	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	210	7,646	-	940	68	68	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	79	5,977	648	597	36	38	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	277,145	245,770	85,440	464,677	3,552	3,818	13
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	116	11,176	1,000	9,634	109	112	1
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	15	7,397	3,603	406	76	74	1
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	553	9,008	3,875	1,175	96	94	1
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	88	3,687	3,960	738	52	50	1
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester,Mass.	4,777	711	2,500	782	173	254	5
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	1,920	491	1,890	395	127	127	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	373	5,498	1,675	1,460	66	70	1
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	384	8,527	2,091	203	55	58	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,253	3,917	4,310	1,021	154	152	7
Beverly Police Relief Association	328	3,647	730	624	81	86	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,374	485	900	413	129	122	3
Boremco Employees' Association	394	103	94	62	25	24	1
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	4,900	-	4,380	647	128	131	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	117,890	224	124,000	2,580	2,646	2,599	65
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	37,653	133,483	97,372	23,883	2,255	2,253	61
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	27,104	42,762	44,505	7,968	1,731	1,688	38
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	556	2,176	1,132	1,152	46	53	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	1,008	3,676	3,000	486	223	241	4
Brockton Police Relief Association	780	12,754	3,300	1,323	155	155	2
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	361	10,669	2,700	4,124	269	269	5
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	1,010	20,822	11,130	835	178	180	5
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	583	29,577	20,500	7,457	307	306	14
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,946	3,363	11,482	2,749	324	306	19
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell,Mass.	8,704	36,971	7,981	39,409	577	558	21
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	16,189	477	13,996	104	900	852	4
Chelsea Police Relief Association	812	6,655	6,300	830	97	98	4
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	681	584	500	174	131	130	1
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	525	879	500	400	105	107	1
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	2,060	1,735	1,757	1,075	116	116	2
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	46	1,231	110	617	14	11	-
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,092	292	2,750	218	522	502	6
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,952	137	2,995	150	487	492	2
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	115	3,274	-	208	21	23	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,629	203	1,680	132	157	141	10
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	197	1,621	400	689	92	92	1
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	124,979	21,023	98,016	38,881	7,437	7,208	134
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	172,869	24,239	177,138	37,175	6,408	6,395	84
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	599	5,702	4,000	257	173	179	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	488	17,279	7,000	2,696	144	148	3
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	150	3,193	700	280	63	62	1
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	4,239	11,813	6,179	3,684	383	380	5

Fall River Police Relief Association	$2,360	$13,489	$12,000	$1,708	304	297	9
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	1,250	5,673	1,000	692	144	148	2
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	434	10,698	4,505	1,264	85	88	1
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	80	798	-	105	40	40	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	894	2,733	1,936	1,048	110	107	2
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	276	456	-	40	60	61	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	644	1,666	624	679	139	138	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	740	12,260	2,618	1,754	73	73	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,374	466	2,796	410	186	187	1
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,977	2,837	15,200	436	865	818	38
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	3,109	4,230	7,000	5,159	211	214	10
Holyoke Police Relief Association	1,288	10,125	8,000	1,524	155	154	3
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	124,011	23,625	89,740	11,487	5,106	5,126	32
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	320	2,099	540	733	38	37	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	46	2,403	204	151	32	31	-
Independent City of Homes Association	8,267	3,273	3,972	2,497	488	472	7
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,331	6,752	1,124	3,864	166	168	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,001	4,019	124	4,231	62	63	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	4,556	2,324	3,082	1,529	207	202	3
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	91,417	5,222	98,455	3,493	3,644	3,719	-
Kennedy's Inc. Mutual Benefit Associates	729	2,913	2,458	223	62	60	1
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,258	6,289	1,775	28,021	167	167	6
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,529	5,958	2,100	1,140	234	236	3
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,027	9,125	3,860	780	154	155	2
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	150	3,490	416	1,219	79	79	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	617	74	722	113	21	19	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	2,304	2,677	2,570	525	176	176	2
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,805	4,324	2,000	663	262	274	4
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,191	8,912	7,344	407	198	198	4
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	3,132	6,486	4,700	1,498	360	363	6
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	75	2,888	-	698	14	14	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	2,858	1,095	5,837	505	130	121	6
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,730	885	2,734	380	159	151	4
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	1,258	2,486	1,750	617	184	184	3
The Malden Police Relief Association	745	16,774	7,000	133	131	129	2
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	199	505	274	213	44	50	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	34	1,696	-	341	32	34	-
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	252	2,227	1,816	775	71	70	6
The Masonic Casualty Company	83,295	10,357	39,954	66,111	2,615	2,424	65
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	952	732	1,416	364	60	54	4
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	110,940	-	97,000	13,116	6,281	5,656	153
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	8,284	477	6,711	1,022	355	333	8
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,439	1,119	1,517	2,686	135	134	1
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	542	1,025	1,000	91	195	195	2
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	988	11,246	5,167	423	145	146	2
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	59	1,056	1,010	111	69	70	1
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	256	2,466	311	160	50	54	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	275	1,971	500	120	56	52	1
Methuen Police Relief Association	1,595	4,538	-	2,097	39	41	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	2,823	104,378	38,785	5,126	516	523	9
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	483	5,934	-	475	75	78	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	162	6,707	-	510	75	79	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	270	9,067	2,000	370	51	51	1
National Mutual Aid Association	7,094		6,846	224	383	374	-

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS				
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY-MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	MEMBERSHIP IN 1962	MEMBERSHIP IN 1963	DEATHS IN 1963
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	$193	$5,139	$1,000	$524	83	87	1
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	314	1,777	-	202	38	39	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,312	3,946	3,503	935	249	243	6
New Bedford Police Association	3,380	26,684	13,000	4,262	288	291	6
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	52	5,288	80	3,529	26	26	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	596	10,805	5,000	980	292	294	5
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,242	22,521	8,500	3,232	199	199	3
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	77	2,742	1,440	277	72	77	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	120	1,939	90	217	22	23	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	44	2,889	-	812	42	44	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	2,544	3,000	-	38	39	3
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	4,258	466	2,598	351	189	179	3
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	438	3,121	960	650	103	107	2
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	432	5,499	2,310	1,728	60	65	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	1,104	180	2,000	25	48	42	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	110	358	448	43	99	94	1
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	80,728	11,602	60,212	22,042	3,020	3,005	50
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	7,656	5,371	10,000	916	1,187	1,153	20
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	2,473	1,305	3,137	1,204	185	179	6
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	3,140	104	3,591	391	149	129	11
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	7,174	616	8,462	1,296	379	353	16
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	4,996	893	6,000	183	312	288	14
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	3,943	1,526	7,221	1,363	212	194	11
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	487	246	300	343	63	62	1
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	5,012	10,888	6,500	5,448	193	188	6
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	2,968	2,710	1,803	2,591	137	135	1
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	727	8,903	2,000	421	192	203	2
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	570	7,301	3,000	355	113	113	3
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	12,112	567	15,883	862	938	910	23
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	5,990	9,142	3,168	1,967	291	289	5
St. Joseph Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	2,450	701	2,420	417	175	199	5
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,740	803	4,828	587	181	169	5
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	6,092	1,022	4,753	845	176	163	6
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,292	364	250	434	72	72	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	755	5,833	5,330	516	138	147	4
Salem Police Relief Association	5,334	7,127	7,801	344	89	88	2
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	4,520	1,574	3,101	802	147	137	4
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	177	8,408	2,798	383	26	26	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	119	66	126	8	19	21	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	239	5,790	1,285	1,744	39	39	1
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	7,545	6,483	11,942	632	330	322	8
Somerville Police Relief Association	75	26,610	1,620	10,370	162	156	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	2,354	1,665	7,000	843	414	414	7
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	191	750	-	337	38	39	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	8,137	8,806	17,255	902	664	649	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	-	659	750	333	38	35	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	69	189	2,000	-	38	38	1
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	578	7,129	1,780	631	80	81	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	1,867	16,536	3,074	144	400	379	7
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	30,362	12,437	18,266	4,493	2,462	2,525	23

University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	$193	$215	$283	$57	54	51	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	148	4,219	784	195	45	46	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	559	3,728	2,730	9	22	20	3
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	548	7,045	300	530	176	177	1
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	665	16,583	5,830	3,431	116	118	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	590	6,602	1,600	656	129	129	2
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50	8,322	3,430	418	105	103	2
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	165	6,528	-	2,140	79	81	-
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	113	1,976	2,371	49	63	63	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	19	2,188	-	1,092	13	14	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	489	2,600	562	260	75	77	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	479	9,372	466	4,816	51	54	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	29,745	4,182	23,963	3,681	1,135	1,091	20
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	42	306	-	17	12	14	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	60	5,422	3,185	34	57	55	3
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	47	6,798	5,500	331	43	42	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	86	792	1,500	266	64	63	3
Woburn Police Relief Association	113	2,867	2,500	255	46	46	1
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	5,298	12,896	12,782	1,030	601	595	9
Worcester Police Relief Association	9,516	41,575	23,400	4,003	443	444	10
Secret Orders							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	187,512	60,442	156,000	35,012	10,727	10,067	321
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Independent Order Sons of Italy	17,176	7,971	18,500	5,727	1,437	1,402	38
GRAND TOTALS	$1,817,249	$1,554,827	$1,817,444	$984,738	$86,957	$85,469	$1,641

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

		LIABILITIES						
NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	AGGREGATE LIFE RESERVES	AGGREGATE ACC & HEALTH RESERVES	LIFE CLAIMS	ACC. & HEALTH CLAIMS	MISCELL-ANEOUS	SPECIAL RESERVES	UNASSIGNED FUNDS
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Catholic Association of Foresters	$7,952,591	$6,018,042	$128,403	$58,872	$160,778	$343,466	-	$1,243,030
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,029,573	2,917,507	-	18,680	-	185,427	-	907,958
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	1,097,274	837,538	6,998	4,300	-	30,868	-	217,569
Associated Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	41,989	-	8,200	-	-	768	-	33,021
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,338,597	17,844,950	-	124,508	-	866,142	-	8,502,997
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	194,683	89,589	3,505	750	850	2,639	-	97,350
La Societe des Artisans	48,103,344	34,340,456	1,623,992	579,659	404,631	4,735,882	1,549,894	4,868,831
La Societe L'Assomption	24,036,115	18,316,907	35,610	167,774	5,625	2,467,624	-	3,042,575
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	894,644	501,470	-	22,584	-	37,487	-	333,103
Association Canado-Americaine	8,684,695	6,650,807	75,780	47,192	1,729	675,712	-	1,233,474
Degree of Honor Protective Association	38,346,284	25,348,991	-	37,552	-	3,212,699	6,261,015	3,486,026
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	6,607,134	5,247,249	36,922	54,043	10,065	682,882	-	575,973
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	35,933,865	25,471,227	-	52,077	-	1,860,621	-	8,549,941
Catholic Order of Foresters	83,167,592	63,312,730	-	422,634	-	5,570,509	-	13,861,719
The Free Sons of Israel	1,176,077	698,743	-	19,457	-	43,619	-	414,258
Knights of Columbus	232,575,600	168,606,819	519,343	962,170	-	27,784,957	1,657,417	33,044,895
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	33,470,933	19,323,807	-	47,275	-	713,532	5,050,000	8,336,317
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	5,997,358	3,908,864	-	24,000	-	74,940	-	1,989,554
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,581,441	2,450,727	-	30,247	1,898	46,643	375,000	676,926
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,751,364	2,116,333	39,401	11,793	2,881	29,744	-	551,212
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,446,014	803,130	73,388	8,100	7,498	23,636	-	530,261
Aid Association for Lutherans	446,319,449	306,816,499	476,740	526,556	5,800	99,516,453	1,000,000	37,977,402
Lutheran Brotherhood	266,603,317	219,698,972	185,980	538,619	6,322	21,990,784	-	24,182,641
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,123,228	3,525,701	200,807	11,992	3,365	181,255	-	1,200,108
Polish Falcons of America	5,660,121	3,745,498	-	18,800	-	126,887	150,000	1,618,936
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	117,599,825	101,252,189	-	385,076	-	7,667,575	151,231	8,143,754
Polish National Union of America	10,382,987	8,027,763	4,347	65,268	-	235,791	-	2,049,818
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	47,744,438	42,202,849	-	156,129	-	2,476,952	-	2,908,509
Polish Union of America	4,749,206	4,142,680	-	31,655	-	114,553	22,000	438,318
Polish Women's Alliance of America	24,205,793	18,770,858	-	45,261	-	761,832	735,461	3,892,381
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	877,618	535,624	-	4,300	6,000	15,065	199,897	116,732
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	17,294,435	13,983,847	215,910	39,695	5,941	562,040	-	2,487,001
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,823,564	4,603,374	-	18,824	-	333,262	-	868,104
Slovak Catholic Sokol	18,623,369	13,048,953	-	11,080	-	1,335,263	1,589,319	2,638,755
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	7,195,599	6,093,439	5,380	19,049	385	39,072	-	1,038,274
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	28,042,271	20,075,960	755	92,907	-	1,061,139	-	6,811,509
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	11,224,380	-	-	-	1,412,130	1,530,004	-	8,282,246
United National Life Insurance Society	4,083,909	3,319,111	19,199	5,750	2,473	203,179	87,666	446,532
Independent Order of Vikings	1,675,951	1,198,436	-	10,050	-	40,262	-	427,203
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	249,980,922	181,943,754	-	613,563	1,000	26,624,849	40,797,756	-
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	11,854,202	7,316,402	1,614,238	41,086	87,531	838,412	-	1,956,533
The Workmen's Circle	12,443,403	6,382,401	1,021,398	97,905	110,000	802,477	-	4,029,222
DOMESTIC LODGES	40,460,024	27,618,037	143,601	206,360	160,778	1,426,671	-	10,904,575
FOREIGN LODGES	1,824,475,130	1,343,872,159	6,152,695	5,220,872	2,076,124	214,420,232	59,626,656	193,106,393
GRAND TOTAL	1,864,935,154	1,371,490,196	6,296,296	5,427,232	2,236,902	215,846,903	59,626,656	204,010,968

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES				
		DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$3,958	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees Aid Society	47,607	-	-	-	$31	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	35,409	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	40,642	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50,640	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	94,692	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	49,716	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	94,268	-	$490	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	51,822	-	37	-	-	$146
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	46,708	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	19,678	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	7,028	-	-	-	-	17
Belmont Firemens Relief Association	70,767	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	96,946	2,000	45	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	34,096	-	20	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	32,518	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	10,463	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,371	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,026	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	23,125	8,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	892,964	7,500	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	496,237	5,000	-	-	3,601	-
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	24,350	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	36,103	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	160,934	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	52,717	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	191,606	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	187,939	1,500	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	47,726	1,950	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass.	234,378	-	-	-	-	22,636
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	39,244	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	67,078	1,500	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Association, Inc.	16,583	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	23,359	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	6,630	-	-	-	-	-
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	17,575	-	-	-	-	-
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	9,953	-	-	-	-	-
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	8,504	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	32,882	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	7,236	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	22,324	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	56,378	11,000	18,346	-	-	1,933
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	64,353	-	31,315	-	-	1,385
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	38,104	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	190,952	-	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	34,669	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	48,993	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	146,624	-	-	-	-	-

Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	$67,939	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	99,871	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	9,338	-	-	-	-	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	38,957	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	13,058	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	33,491	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	86,387	-	-	-	-	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	12,761	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	56,253	$200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	51,109	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association	85,310	-	-	-	-	-
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	536,913	-	-	-	$414	$1,208
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	20,019	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	31,311	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	87,543	-	-	-	-	34
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	102,433	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	11,031	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	49,520	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	132,405	-	$1,616	-	-	-
Kennedy's Inc. Mutual Benefit Associates	30,084	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	40,737	250	-	$20,000	53	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	56,989	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	105,368	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	32,579	-	-	-	-	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,425	-	-	-	-	200
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	16,486	-	-	-	-	45
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	42,307	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	70,732	750	214	-	-	5
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	39,524	500	-	-	-	20
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	15,295	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	24,216	-	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	22,328	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	28,939	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	114,098	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	5,620	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	35,312	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	18,894	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	245,124	1,300	5,895	-	26,401	2,176
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	18,088	300	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	4,320	-	-	2,500	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	25,305	-	-	-	-	-
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	4,534	100	40	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	26,133	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	136,454	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,618	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	41,262	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	18,643	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	40,505	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	488,822	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	66,440	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	29,017	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	79,589	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	3,701	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	71,157	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	32,442	-	-	-	-	-

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES				
		DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	$61,797	$500	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	268,620	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	23,608	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	84,073	1,000	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	214,914	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	49,226	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	12,581	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	16,067	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	31,295	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	14,995	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	49,854	1,200	192	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	30,502	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	5,047	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	8,776	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	235,772	4,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	143,919	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	31,684	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	1,744	2,400	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	25,960	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	17,543	2,000	-	-	-	-
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	12,826	-	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	8,792	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	86,987	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	28,207	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	153,648	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	102,448	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	12,674	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	260,029	-	-	-	-	$372
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	13,036	300	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	16,830	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	27,877	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	7,570	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	55,743	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	133,528	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	27,684	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	51,109	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	1,899	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	24,688	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	114,786	1,000	-	-	-	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	242,176	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	38,235	2,000	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	6,210	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	22,307	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	12,441	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,920	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	51,068	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	82,360	-	-	-	-	-
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	287,693	-	-	-	1,131	-

University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,688	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	54,153	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	29,959	-	60	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	48,133	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	123,944	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	62,030	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	102,240	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	52,919	-	-	-	-	44
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	47,227	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	14,477	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	29,826	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	47,365	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	133,999	3,000	224	-	-	-
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	7,917	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	69,024	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	75,976	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	14,872	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	50,303	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	123,602	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	214,975	2,600	-	-	-	-
Secret Orders						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N. J.)	1,368,479	13,250	-	-	-	1,140,845
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	85,842	3,000	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	$13,534,309	$78,600	$58,494	$22,500	$31,631	$1,171,282

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM- SECTION 46			
Mutual Relief Society of Aci Sant' Antonio	$10,011	-	42
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	32,532	$2,000	105
American Friendship Aid Association	204	20	29
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	39,647	229	98
Amherst Firefighters Association, Inc.	7,389	-	35
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	13,182	-	88
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	16,720	-	97
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	6,785	-	65
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	29,426	-	114
Employees Mutual Relief Association of the Atlas Tack Corporation	3,614	-	221
Augusta Fraternal Associates	21,285	3,200	184
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,171	-	32
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	10,516	-	32
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	2,322	-	33
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,181	-	56
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	2,803	-	29
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	21,055	-	386
Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,697	44	52
Blue Room Associates	2,264	-	259
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,827	-	23
The Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association	391	-	198
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,785	-	74
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,678	-	100
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	1,831	15	114
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	4,471	-	110
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	7,582	-	102
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,626	-	25
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,505	-	45
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated	7,145	-	28
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachuetts	7,586	-	58
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.	25,150	147	246
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	6,868	-	53
Mutual Association Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.	4,308	-	30
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	10,387	-	38
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	16,409	-	164
Society of Mutual Aid, Carlo Alberto	2,924	-	54
Society of Casimir Pulaski	1,659	-	19
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	29,615	-	138
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	1,028	-	44
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	4,743	-	54
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	3,449	-	21
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	98,749	-	530
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	3,092	-	33
Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief "Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated)	6,128	-	76
Mutual Aid Society of Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated	12,006	38	89
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	10,706	-	59
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	3,926	-	40
"Conrad & Chandler, Inc." Benefit Association	19,594	-	215
The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit Corfinio-Abruzzi	9,377	-	89

Society of County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.	$ 3,066	$139	59
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	8,969	-	30
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,810	-	19
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	1,674	-	26
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	11,695	-	72
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,124	51	75
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Compobasso, Italy	7,622	-	55
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	10,401	-	40
Dona Maria Amelia Society	8,558	-	120
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated	10,607	-	141
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,169	-	86
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	2,305	-	64
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	1,022	-	41
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts	14,578	-	116
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,190	-	8
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	11,993	-	57
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	21,272	-	130
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	7,101	-	82
Francesco Saladini Society	35,543	-	167
Club of the French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.	21,873	952	380
Gaetano Bruno, Jevenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,504	-	98
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	11,209	-	74
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	19,812	-	759
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	3,239	-	15
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	7,588	-	175
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	26,322	-	200
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	7,079	-	46
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	7,416	-	63
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,395	-	80
Ancient Order of Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County	1,141	-	28
A. O. H. Division No. 8	1,763	-	29
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill	4,316	-	43
The Society of the Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated	1,912	-	29
Holy Name Mary's Society of Worcester, Mass.	13,969	400	285
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	3,690	-	56
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	3,146	13	54
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	4,186	-	53
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	1,114	-	45
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,957	-	93
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,511	-	56
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen United, Inc.	17,486	-	105
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	16,686	-	266
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit, Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	14,656	-	57
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	10,099	-	60
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	22,279	-	128
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	24,648	-	85
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	8,993	50	70
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	3,896	-	23
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	5,914	-	55
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	12,598	128	84
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	7,935	-	93
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,855	-	78
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,957	200	23

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D. C. of Newton Centre	$1,725	$ -	87
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	4,337	-	33
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	17,041	-	101
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	11,719	600	113
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,431	-	163
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	3,040	-	290
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	29,595	-	60
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	76,563	-	185
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,491	-	54
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	5,260	-	53
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	2,298	-	118
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	1,054	-	28
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	18,174	-	59
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	1,427	-	87
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	16,828	138	83
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	30,582	-	926
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	81,397	-	224
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	3,366	-	37
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	6,768	190	211
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,752	-	38
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	1,070	-	48
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	5,586	-	251
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,629	-	48
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	3,381	-	34
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	19,701	-	60
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	2,154	-	20
Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae	39,595	-	117
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	6,697	190	72
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,186	-	20
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	9,662	-	263
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,328	-	18
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	6,134	-	91
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	16,019	-	92
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	2,330	-	54
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	38,244	-	120
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	4,438	-	41
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	34,640	-	418
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,246	-	33
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,276	-	47
Musakja Romanian Beneficial and Cultural Society	7,971	-	38
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	26,530	-	135
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	8,669	-	222
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	19,026	-	62
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,968	-	102
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	6,738	-	38
North Andover Police Relief Assn.	16,459	-	27
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	4,290	-	23
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	4,620	-	35
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	11,904	100	36

Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	$13,807	$ -	28
Now and Then Association	15,557	-	48
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	38,582	-	392
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	504	-	10
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts	6,379	-	80
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,759	148	28
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czanstochowa	13,279	-	69
Our Lady of Help Society	1,369	-	137
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	3,275	-	24
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	5,633	-	31
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	5,447	-	88
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	13,226	-	93
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	1,709	-	29
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	8,895	-	382
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	38,736	-	75
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	47,666	-	298
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	25,084	-	164
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	23,401	-	57
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	8,022	-	160
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	16,542	-	92
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	7,962	-	67
Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston	8,045	-	258
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	667	-	25
Porter Mutual Aid Society	302	-	43
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,070	-	71
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	5,135	-	15
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	200	-	193
Process Engineering Benefit Society	1,349	-	18
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	2,565	-	22
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	2,687	-	57
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	16,312	-	49
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	4,252	-	56
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	13,413	-	75
Red Diamond Benefit Association	3,590	-	31
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	10,313	-	399
Society of Mutual Aid of Roccadevandro, Italy	17,459	-	94
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	8,063	-	50
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	31,360	-	57
The Russian Association - Knowledge	13,230	-	43
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	9,330	75	44
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	16,827	-	37
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	17,613	-	66
Society of Mutual Succor Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trescastagne of Lawrence, Mass.	1,312	-	95
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	8,206	-	39
St. Ann's Benefit Society	2,333	-	47
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	14,137	36	72
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	2,487	-	16
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	22,264	-	145
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	773	-	70
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	4,592	142	78
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	775	-	133
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,841	-	102
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,667	-	34

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	$9,394	$ -	109
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	19,176	-	120
Society of St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	1,563	-	92
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	5,856	-	18
Saint Bartholomew Eilian Women's Mutual Society	3,473	-	42
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	9,766	-	89
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Calogero of Sciacca, Inc.	12,850	480	73
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	8,468	-	70
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Massachusetts	32,107	-	114
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,333	-	42
Mutual Help Society S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton	13,390	-	56
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	12,382	-	89
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	18,730	-	107
Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	5,661	150	37
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	5,379	-	81
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	6,163	-	115
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	12,930	-	76
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	23,610	-	278
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts	1,226	-	150
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	12,828	-	92
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	11,861	1,000	74
The St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	64,584	400	317
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,394	-	18
The Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano	2,226	-	19
The Society of Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit	1,298	-	31
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,920	-	40
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	12,362	-	23
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	6,131	149	40
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,517	-	59
Mutual Benefit Society St. Mary of Carmen	7,346	-	48
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Saint Mary of Mercy	5,673	-	56
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	4,122	-	51
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	13,572	-	330
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts	9,880	300	50
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	2,345	-	15
Saint Paolino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	516	-	43
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,326	-	28
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	15,632	-	128
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,581	-	30
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	12,512	-	93
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,540	-	16
Fraternal Benefit Association of St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts	30,985	-	532
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	5,486	-	47
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	8,236	-	60
Sanborn Employees Mutual Benefit Association	9,702	-	329
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	9,198	-	40
District Lodge No. 2 Scandinavian Fraternity of America	77,567	-	2,233
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	1,038	-	43
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	24,452	-	61

The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	$7,942	$ -	57
The Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	8,600	700	37
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	3,596	-	80
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	1,882	-	60
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	31,175	-	295
The Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated)	7,356	223	58
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,157	-	190
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	22,909	200	577
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated)	9,274	163	74
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,320	-	17
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	4,467	-	39
The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington	83,699	23,690	95
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	23,654	-	83
Taunton Silversmith's Mutual Aid Society	4,244	-	210
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	11,060	-	72
Tifereth Israel	52,019	-	77
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	1,941	-	122
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	9,410	4	65
Mutual Benefit Society of Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts	11,433	-	128
The Society of Mutual Succor of the Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.	13,061	1,000	34
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,549	-	52
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.	9,028	40	33
Union Eolia, Incorporated	4,916	-	32
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	23,129	-	215
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	405	-	217
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	33,078	-	4,893
Vega Club Incorporated	33,999	-	223
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	7,457	-	61
Society of Mutual Benefit Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg	1,027	-	29
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,569	-	47
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,420	-	43
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	15,683	-	69
Wareham Police Association	3,932	-	28
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	24,034	-	68
The West Indian Aid Association	10,389	-	245
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	9,248	-	22
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	15,727	-	128
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the White Eagle	24,440	-	130
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,235	-	48
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	6,929	-	56
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	13,805	-	148
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	8,794	-	115
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	14,280	-	107
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	1,970	-	122
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	999	-	71
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace	7,191	-	68
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua	5,131	-	76
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	738	-	49
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,436	-	72
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	2,614	-	43
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	3,447	-	12
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,826	-	91
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	7,608	-	162

1963 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	$2,455	-	30
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	1,816	-	275
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	14,206	-	198
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	8,656	-	60
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,650	-	38
TOTALS	$3,470,836	$37,744	37,853

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1964

PART I
Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

PART II
Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

ss.: **Department of Banking and Insurance** :
Division of Insurance.

R
8M3
59r
64

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
C. EUGENE FARNAM
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.
500-11-66-944016 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.72

STATE [illegible] MASSACHUSETTS
JAN 3
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
OFFICIALS

I59r
1964
A

John A. Volpe
Governor of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Hon. C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Banking and Insurance
Division of Insurance

GOVERNMENT CENTER - STATE OFFICE BUILDING
100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02202

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

His Excellency John A. Volpe
Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Governor Volpe:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17 Chapter 175 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth as amended, I respectively submit the Insurance Commissioner's Annual Report for the calendar year 1964.

Sincerely,

C. Eugene Farnam

C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

THE ANNUAL REPORT

of the

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

of the

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Year Ending December 31, 1964

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES vi
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS vii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES viii
RECEIVERSHIPS ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES MERGERS x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES Corporate Name Changes xi
INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES of BUSINESS DURING 1964 xii
EXHIBIT of PREMIUMS, ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC and FOREIGN COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD xiii
REPORT of DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION - Department of Public Safety xiv

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1964 2
2 - Income and Disbursements During 1964 12
3 - Assets as of December 31, 1964 21
4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1964 30
5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 39
5S- Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 (Casualty Supplement) 48
6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 57
6S- Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 (Casualty Supplement) 66

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1964

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In Compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, this report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body, of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1964.

This part of the report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety during the same period.

Information relating to the transacting of Life and Fraternal Insurance within the Commonwealth, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report.

In addition, Parts I and Parts II of this report contain verbatim copies of the laws enacted in 1964 which effect the transacting of insurance as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 31. AN ACT AUTHORIZING INSURANCE COMPANIES TO ENTER INTO CONTRACTS TO DEFER THE PAYMENT OF PART OF THE ANNUAL SALARY OF ITS OFFICERS, TRUSTEES OR EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 35 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the second setence, as appearing in chapter 63 of the acts of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- No such company shall make any agreement with any of its officers, trustees or employees whereby it aggrees that for any services rendered or to be rendered he shall receive any salary, compensation or emolument that will extend beyond a period of three years from the date of such agreement; provided, however, that the payment of an amount not in excess of twelve and one half per cent of such annual salary, compensation or emolument, or a larger percentage if approved by the commissioner, may by contract be deffered beyond such period; nor shall such company pay any pension except as provided in section thirty-six.

Approved February 5, 1964.

CHAP. 95. AN ACT RELATING TO INVESTMENT BY DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON IMPROVED AND UNENCUMBERED REAL PROPERTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph 7 of section 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence:- No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate which is a participation or a part of a series or issue secured by the same mortgage instrument shall be authorized by this paragraph unless (1) the entire series or issue, which is secured by the same mortgage instrument, is held by the company, or (2) the company holds a senior participation in such mortgage instrument giving it substantially the rights of a first mortgagee, or (3) the loan is evidenced by one or more bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness held by such company forming part of a series of issue of obligations secured by a mortgage instrument in trust to a bank or trust company or other corporation, with or without a co-trustee, competent to act as trustee in the state of its domicile, provided that (i) all of such series or issue is of equal rank, (ii) the total amount of each series or issue complies with the restrictions of this paragraph respecting the ratio of loan to fair market value, and (iii) the security for such loan complies with all other provisions of this paragraph.

Approved February 24, 1964.

CHAP. 154. AN ACT RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN THEIR CORPORATE NAMES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 18 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 259 of the acts of 1963, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- Every company shall conduct its business in the commonwealth in its corporate name and all policies and contracts, other than contracts of corporate suretyship, issued by it shall, except as provided in sections one hundred and two A, one hundred and two C, one hundred and ten C, one hundred and eleven A, one hundred and seventeen A and one hundred and seventeen B of this chapter and in section fifty-six of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, and except as otherwise provided herein, be headed or entitled only by such name. Two or more insurers under a common management who represent themselves to be or are customarily known as an insurance company group or similar insurance trade designation may, with the approval of the commissioner, head or entitle policies or contracts with the name of the group or similar trade designation or with the names of the individual members of the group; provided, that the company assuming the insurance is specifically identified.

Approved March 10, 1964.

CHAP. 171. AN ACT RELATIVE TO NOTICE OF LOSSES UNDER POLICIES INSURING MOTOR VEHICLES AGAINST PHYSICAL DAMAGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 191A, as amended by section 1 of chapter 92 of the acts of 1961, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 191 A. No company shall issue a policy or contract which insures against physical damage to a motor vehicle of the insured unless said policy contains in substance the following provisions:-

In case of any loss or damage insured against under the policy, the named insured shall give notice thereof as soon as practicable to the company or any of its authorized agents and also, in the event of larceny, robbery or pilferage, to the police, and within sixty days after filing proof of loss the company shall pay the amount of loss as provided in the policy.

If the named insured and the company fail to agree as to the amount of loss, each shall, on the written demand of either, made within sixty days after receipt of proof of loss by the company, select a competent and disinterested appraiser, and the appraisal shall be made at a reasonable time and place. The appraisers shall first select a competent and disinterested umpire, and failing for fifteen days to agree upon such umpire, then, on the request of the named insured or the company, such umpire shall be selected by a judge of a court of record in the county and state in which such appraisal is pending. The appraisers shall then appraise the loss, stating separately the actual cash value at the time of loss and the amount of loss, and failing to agree shall submit their differences to the umpire. An award in writing of any two shall determine the amount of loss. The named insured and the company shall each pay his or its chosen appraiser and shall bear equally the other expenses of the appraisal and umpire.

The company shall not be held to have waived any of its rights by any act relating to appraisal.

Approved March 13, 1964

CHAP. 236. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE BY A BANK OR GROUP OF BANKS OF GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 2. The first sentence of subdivision (A) of section 110 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "policy", in line 28 as appearing in section 1 of chapter 532 of the acts of 1952, the following:-; or (j) a bank or group of banks covering a group of persons who are debtors of such bank or group of banks, up to the amount of the indebtedness of such debtors.

Section 3. Subdivision (B) of said section 110 of said chapter 175, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 254 of the acts of 1963, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "subdivision (D)", in line 18, the words:-; or (7) a bank described in clause (j) of subdivision (A) or, in the case of such a policy issued to a group of such banks such person as the group shall designate.

Section 4. Section 177 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after the third sentence the following sentence:- Nothing in this section shall prohibit the payment to any bank, or group of banks, of a service charge as provided in section fifty-six B of chapter one hundred and sixty-seven.

Section 5. The second sentence of section 184 of said chapter 175, as most recently amended by chapter 206 of the acts of 1961, is hereby further amended by adding after the word "thirty-nine", in line 25, the words:-, or (4) the payment to any bank, or group of banks, of a service charge as provided in section fifty-six B of chapter one hundred and sixty-seven.

Approved March 26, 1964.

CHAP 292. AN ACT INCLUDING A NEWSPAPER PRINTED IN THE TOWN OF ATHOL AMONG THE NEWSPAPERS IN WHICH NOTICES OF HEARINGS ON PREMIUM CHARGES FOR COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE ARE REQUIRED TO BE ADVERTISED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 113B of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 828 of the acts of 1963, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The commissioner shall cause notice of every such hearing to be given by advertising the date thereof once in at least one newspaper printed in each of the cities of Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Newburyport, Gloucester, Pittsfield, Fall River, New Bedford, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, and Lynn, and in the towns of Athol and Greenfield, at least ten days prior to said date. Such notice shall be in such form as the commissioner may deem expedient.

Approved April 21, 1964.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for the services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Travel and Expenses	Total
American Mutual Group: American Mutual Liability Insurance Company American Policyholders' Insurance Company American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston					
3	Mississippi	J. Pyland	$7,440.00	$4,931.40	$12,371.40
5	Arkansas	F. Wilbois	7,040.00	4,473.36	11,513.36
6	Utah	B. McBroom	7,600.00	4,770.00	12,370.00
				Total -	$36,254.76
				Massachusetts Examiner's Expenses	1,625.21
					$37,879.97
Boston Insurance Company Old Colony Insurance Company Boston Indemnity Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	J. Miller	$5,000.00	$3,285.50	$8,265.50
3	Mississippi	B. Miller	4,935.00	4,441.80	9,376.80
4	North Dakota	P. Schwab, Jr. - Cancelled-	-	-	-
5	Arkansas	L. Myers	5,400.00	3,466.50	8,866.50
6	Utah	E. Hansen	4,840.00	3,098.24	7,938.24
				Total -	$34,447.04
				Massachusetts Examiner's Expenses	2,098.90
					$36,545.94
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company					
3	Kentucky	J. Cunius	$4,000.00	$2,628.42	$6,628.42
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company					
3	Georgia	J.F. McGinley	$2,280.00	$1,733.61	$4,013.61
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	D.J. Holohan	$2,800.00	$1,923.70	$4,723.70
3	Georgia	A.L. White	2,400.00	1,568.90	3,968.90
5	Wyoming	S. Mathison	2,380.00	2,270.47	4,650.47
6	Arizona	H.A. Paradine	2,760.00	2,135.54	4,895.54
				Total -	$18,238.61

RECEIVERSHIPS

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26,1936. Later, William D. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague Street, Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45 which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1964, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35 which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, Massachusetts.

Suffolk Insurance Company - C. Eugene Farnam appointed Temporary Receiver on November 25, 1964.
Interlocutory Decree Supreme Judicial Court Suffolk S S. No. 69154 Equity

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume ceased to be authorized in this Commonwealth during the year 1964:

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
The Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	Effective June 30, 1964 company withdrew from Massachusetts
Guaranty Security Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Effective at the close of business June 30, 1964 this company ceased to be licensed in Massachusetts
United benefit Fire Insurance Company	Omaha, Nebraska	As of June 30, 1964, this Company ceased to be licensed in Massachusetts
Suffolk Insurance Company	Boston, Massachusetts	Company placed in Receivership on November 25, 1964

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES MERGERS

Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Massachusetts	Merger effective at close of business June 30, 1964
merged into		
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Massachusetts	
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company	New York, New York	Merger effective December 31, 1964
merged into		
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Connecticut	
The California Insurance Company and	San Francisco, California	Merger effective December 31, 1964
The Mercantile Insurance Company of America	New York, New York	
merged into		
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Liberty Life Assurance Company	Boston, Massachusetts		January 15,1964
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas		January 28,1964

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED (CONT.)

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Bituminous Casualty Corporation	Rock Island Illinois		April 27, 1964
Forum Insurance Company	Providence, Rhode Island		May 18, 1964
Bituminous Fire And Marine Insurance Company	Rock Island, Illinois		May 27, 1964
Empire State Mutual Life Insurance Company	Jamestown, New York		June 22, 1964
Jefferson Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York		July 1, 1964
Security Title And Indemnity Company	New York, New York		July 21, 1964
Imperial Casualty And Indemnity Company	Omaha Nebraska		September 9,1964
General Reinsurance Life Corporation	New York, New York		October 6,1964
Fireman's Fund American Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey		October 23,1964
American Republic Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa		December 30,1964

CHANGES IN CORPORATE NAMES OF FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1964

From	To	Date
Lifeco Insurance Company	Safeco Life Insurance Company	Effective Septemberl,1964

INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS DURING 1964
MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1960

Year	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss ratio (Per cent)
1960	$586,342,641.	$281,870,931.	48.07
1961	623,420,446.	305,982,178.	49.08
1962	633,936,817.	321,975,107.	50.79
1963	660,752,299.	337,446,572.	51.07
1964	712,352,136.	370,294,482.	51.98

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES IN TEN YEAR PERIOD

The following table shows the development of domestic and foreign insurance companies during the past ten years:

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
		Domestic Companies*		
1955	63	$810,881,902.	$1,547,614,162.	$1,004,642,824.
1956	59	878,981,249.	1,592,367,619.	1,040,449,325.
1957	59	969,019,488.	1,615,264,500.	1,108,008,074.
1958	57	1,038,128,075.	1,705,416,984.	1,190,275,090.
1959	56	896,328,732.	1,831,524,333.	1,249,820,451.
1960	56	964,372,202.	1,954,362,779.	1,347,583,106.
1961	54	973,756,602.	2,091,195,179.	1,401,610,811.
1962	55	987,188,493.	2,150,347,228.	1,442,757,765.
1963	55	982,326,282.	2,275,206,163	1,505,202,009.
1964	52	Not available*	2,398,171,845.	1,416,416,950.

*The United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., has been included in Domestic Companies.

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
		Foreign Companies		
1955	322	$8,192,843,882.	$15,403,795,542.	$8,917,803,929.
1956	307	8,838,914,839.	16,605,550,767.	9,387,021,869.
1957	312	10,098,968,491.	17,194,984,141.	10,550,784,244.
1958	309	10,748,091,994.	19,381,730,596.	11,369,157,429.
1959	306	9,660,274,529.	21,082,602,636.	12,226,846,287.
1960	309	10,542,280,214.	22,548,488,229.	13,340,930,084.
1961	310	10,991,785,332.	25,305,063,863.	14,030,248,792.
1962	320	11,271,862,240.	23,510,662,807.	17,371,882,186.
1963	311	12,271,818,074.	31,244,185,099.	18,613,651,346.
1964	308	Not available*	30,157,187,125.	17,226,247,311.

Net premiums written for the years 1954 through 1958 include accident and health premiums written by domestic and foreign life insurance companies which are not included in the count of companies. No assets or liabilities of these companies are included in the above table as they are tabulated in the report of life insurance companies.

* This table was omitted in 1964.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

September 1, 1965

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston

In compliance with the provisions of section 7, Chapter 148 of the General Laws, the sixty-first annual report of this office on fires and explosions reported during the year ending December 31, 1964, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires and explosions reported in Massachusetts for the year 1964 was 13,427 and the total loss was $48,955,770. This represents a decrease of 630 fires and explosions and a decrease of $284,765 in the loss from the previous year.

During the year, 120 fatal fires and explosions caused 173 deaths, including 85 men, 46 women and 42 children, an increase of 20 deaths over the previous year. A detailed tabulation on fatalities is included in this report.

Of the total number of fires and explosions in 1964, 65% occurred in residential buildings; also 85% of the fatal fires occurred in residences.

During the year, over 2,000 investigations were made by this Division resulting in findings of 1,016 incendiary, unknown and suspicious fires and explosions. There were 281 arrests made by the officers of the Division.

RALPH L. GARRETT,
State Fire Marshal

1964

MASSACHUSETTS

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS

MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL
85	46	42	173

CAUSES

		No.	M	W	C	Total
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		63	43	23	7	73
Defective and Overheated Cooking and Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil heaters	6		4	1	1	9
Wood-burning kitchen stove	1		1	-	-	1
Chimney	1		-	-	1	1
Total		8				
Heating and lighting apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		10	-	9	1	10
Electrical causes		7	4	3	-	7
Ignition of flam. fluids, vapors, etc.		6	16	-	-	16
Auto accident (deaths from burning)		4	2	3	4	9
Children playing with matches		3	-	-	4	4
Ignition of grease on stoves, etc.		3	2	1	1	4
Incendiarism		2	1	2	6	9
Airplane crash (death from burning)		1	-	-	2	2
Brush fire ignited clothing		1	1	-	-	1
Explosion - machine lubricant ign. mat.		1	1	-	-	1
Suicide - gasoline and matches		1	1	-	-	1
Unknown causes		10	9	4	12	25
TOTAL		120	85	46	42	173

OCCUPANCIES

			M	W	C	Total
Residential:						
Dwellings	95		52	39	36	127
Dwell.-stores	2		1	1	-	2
Hospitals, Nursing Homes	4		3	1	-	4
Hotel	1		1	-	-	1
Total		102				
Automobiles		5	3	3	4	10
Factories		4	13	1	-	14
Stores		2	1	1	-	2
Storage		2	7	-	-	7
Airplane		1	-	-	2	2
Repair garage		1	1	-	-	1
School		1	1	-	-	1
Truck terminal		1	1	-	-	1
Outdoors		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		120	85	46	42	173

Table No. 2

FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS CLASSIFIED BY CAUSES - 1964

CAUSES	No. Fires, Explosions	Building Loss	Contents Loss	Total Loss
Careless smoking	4,059	$6,100,947	$3,274,603	$9,375,550
Careless use of matches	79	54,102	21,920	76,022
Children playing with matches	1,056	1,765,971	600,123	2,366,094
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:				
Chimneys	338	778,537	200,010	978,547
Power oil burners	240	471,613	286,985	758,598
Range oil burners	57	135,429	37,658	173,087
Space, cab., port., oil burners	83	273,320	54,070	327,390
Oil burners - unclassified	71	102,863	27,653	130,516
Water heaters	11	22,358	2,640	24,998
Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves and heaters, fireplaces, unclassified	253	519,780	150,416	670,196
Liquified petroleum gas (incl. cook, and heat. app.)	11	22,696	13,630	36,326
Electrical causes (excl. of cook, and heat. app.)	1,554	5,250,793	2,696,864	7,947,657
*Exposures (adjacent buildings)	360	1,194,482	747,043	1,941,525
Gas (exc. of cook. and heat, app.)	35	61,643	22,271	83,914
Heating and lighting app. igniting materials	1,091	1,617,132	816,864	2,433,996
Ignition of grease, food, etc., on stoves, ovens	463	627,310	390,468	1,017,778
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.	234	5,802,221	202,746	6,004,967
Incendiarism	392	2,056,005	942,552	2,998,557
Lighting	146	393,735	127,902	521,637
Sparks from outdoor fires (incl. brush rubbish, incinerators, etc.)	463	535,790	130,003	665,793
Spontaneous ignition	232	725,626	553,159	1,278,785
Unknown	840	5,507,246	2,262,229	7,769,475
Unknown, suspicious	94	947,037	425,061	1,372,098
Motor Vehicles (all causes)	1,340	-	660,129	660,129
Unclassed, Miscellaneous	285	620,918	662,742	1,283,660
TOTAL	13,427	$34,393,072	$14,562,698	$48,955,770

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

OCCUPANCY	No. Fires, Explosions	Building Loss	Contents Loss	Total Loss
Amusement places	27	$ 304,248	$ 15,319	$ 319,567
Churches	43	402,729	18,695	421,424
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	84	419,948	52,477	472,425
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants, laundries	93	196,427	161,816	358,243
Factories and workshops	597	8,625,559	3,116,843	11,742,402
Garages	239	351,511	133,724	485,235
Hospitals, rest homes, institutions	60	134,741	23,616	158,357
Mercantile (retail and wholesale stores)	791	3,180,187	2,931,108	6,111,295
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.	96	707,633	365,852	1,073,485
Petroleum products and distribution	46	75,934	43,463	119,397
Residential bldgs. (dwell., dorms, hotels, etc.)	8,768	15,036,490	4,001,624	19,038,114
Schools, colleges, academies	63	1,483,117	38,001	1,521,118
Stores and dwellings (comb.)	228	979,069	568,656	1,547,725
Storehouses and warehouses	81	434,740	861,321	1,296,061
Motor vehicles	1,340	-	660,129	660,129
Unclassified, miscellaneous	871	2,060,739	1,570,054	3,630,793
TOTAL	13,427	$34,393,072	$14,562,698	$48,955,770

Table No. 4 - Number of Fires and Explosions - Total Loss - Incendiary, Unknown and Suspicious Fires and Explosions - Arrests for Ten Year Period.

Year	Number Fires, Expl.	Total Loss	*Incendiary Unknown, Susp.	Arrests
1955	12,231	$32,651,031	783	88
1956	12,388	34,912,425	951	141
1957	12,993	37,952,276	913	140
1958	10,765	35,770,358	809	122
1959	12,057	36,003,215	781	290
1960	13,614	41,522,079	1,212	168
1961	14,141	48,791,529	1,221	105
1962	15,421	46,130,804	1,334	124
1963	14,057	49,240,535	1,444	173
1964	13,427	48,955,770	1,326	281

*These figures include Insurance Loss reports of unknown fires and explosions not reported to this office for investigation.

STATISTICS OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1964

ANNUAL FIRE AND EXPLOSION LOSS

Table No. 1- Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Tow

City or Town	Number	Loss
Abington	21	$ 49,726
Acton	15	199,506
Acushnet	10	16,646
Adams	14	28,685
Agawam	52	110,844
Alford	1	39,943
Amesbury	21	1,305,386
Amherst	9	67,691
Andover	40	80,917
Arlington	129	172,065
Ashburnham	7	31,928
Ashby	6	6,026
Ashfield	2	3,763
Ashland	21	93,625
Athol	20	89,378
Attleboro	48	5,282,910
Auburn	43	345,448
Avon	12	30,270
Ayer	7	8,223
Barnstable	30	161,041
Barre	5	4,339
Becket	3	14,451
Bedford	12	12,097
Belchertown	12	92,919
Bellingham	21	51,531
Belmont	59	54,690
Berkley	6	14,310
Berlin	1	296
Bernardston	1	3,250
Beverly	76	360,772
Billerica	54	301,812
Blackstone	7	45,138
Blandford	4	40,789
Bolton	3	8,650
Boston	2,698	8,096,072
Bourne	13	24,541
Boxborough	-	-
Boxford	4	4,195
Boylston	3	1,085
Braintree	65	85,698
Brewster	1	125
Bridgewater	22	165,243
Brimfield	6	10,081
Brockton	214	495,111
Brookfield	4	26,483
Brookline	173	423,196
Buckland	1	4,583
Burlington	29	74,943
Cambridge	176	832,057
Canton	48	141,123
Carlisle	2	514
Carver	10	49,032
Charlemont	2	$ 6,294
Charlton	13	59,027
Chatham	13	75,220
Chelmsford	34	45,187
Chelsea	124	602,974
Cheshire	1	500
Chester	3	5,868
Chesterfield	4	5,282
Chicopee	130	202,797
Chilmark	2	337
Clarksburg	7	61,860
Clinton	30	76,837
Cohasset	20	117,167
Colrain	2	1,630
Concord	28	100,275
Conway	2	16,168
Cummington	3	2,506
Dalton	4	3,237
Danvers	56	86,085
Dartmouth	33	125,457
Dedham	32	112,596
Deerfield	4	25,937
Dennis	25	71,438
Dighton	11	119,874
Douglas	4	11,867
Dover	1	352
Dracut	19	102,001
Dudley	14	121,874
Dunstable	4	944
Duxbury	22	77,985
East Bridgewater	11	37,698
East Brookfield	3	13,181
East Longmeadow	16	56,609
Eastham	-	-
Easthampton	23	36,661
Easton	21	71,933
Edgartown	2	300
Egremont	9	4,329
Erving	1	16,462
Essex	7	165,033
Everett	103	822,378
Fairhaven	27	52,866
Fall River	235	742,252
Falmouth	55	147,354
Fitchburg	84	50,159
Florida	3	17,442
Foxborough	10	98,066
Framingham	157	311,619
Franklin	26	100,133
Freetown	4	11,668

ble No. 1- Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

ty or wn	Number	Loss
rdner	28	$ 141,055
y Head	-	-
orgetown	18	30,786
ll	2	7,026
oucester	106	490,280
shen	-	-
snold	-	-
afton	31	89,204
anby	19	36,081
anville	5	6,980
eat Barrington	11	81,095
eenfield	37	67,680
oton	5	12,634
oveland	2	391
dley	11	30,402
lifax	8	33,487
milton	12	24,779
mpden	2	2,305
ncock	2	2,747
nover	13	55,045
nson	6	30,139
rdwick	6	16,452
rvard	4	158,992
rwich	7	27,646
tfield	4	11,600
verhill	130	375,906
wley	2	4,837
ath	-	-
ngham	21	66,226
nsdale	-	-
lbrook	27	78,340
lden	18	65,221
lland	1	322
lliston	16	12,459
lyoke	118	913,784
pedale	8	21,223
pkinton	17	95,952
bbardston	2	5,317
dson	51	39,842
ll	27	51,800
ntington	4	1,236
swich	24	260,000
ngston	12	84,929
keville	6	15,149
ncaster	9	16,343
nesborough	7	5,849
wrence	154	947,613
e	18	19,375
icester	8	71,956
nox	2	1,805
ominster	100	265,182
verett	-	-
xington	60	68,355
Leyden	-	$ -
Lincoln	7	24,307
Littleton	7	56,954
Longmeadow	29	22,259
Lowell	183	571,759
Ludlow	24	28,766
Lunenburg	13	23,196
Lynn	289	979,117
Lynnfield	17	30,861
Malden	150	977,367
Manchester	8	23,402
Mansfield	24	68,642
Marblehead	38	119,371
Marion	14	29,411
Marlborough	58	216,526
Marshfield	18	102,444
Mashpee	5	4,443
Mattapoisett	12	46,236
Maynard	16	239,494
Medfield	9	40,259
Medford	211	238,613
Medway	12	9,343
Melrose	54	108,803
Mendon	5	2,488
Merrimac	8	25,171
Methuen	74	226,495
Middleborough	12	81,683
Middlefield	-	-
Middleton	9	66,668
Milford	34	117,277
Millbury	18	59,421
Millis	15	7,199
Millville	3	4,171
Milton	48	304,114
Monroe	-	-
Monson	9	24,041
Montague	13	34,302
Monterey	1	750
Montgomery	-	-
Mount Washington	1	286
Nahant	14	33,310
Nantucket	18	20,761
Natick	101	81,776
Needham	39	45,888
New Ashford	-	-
New Bedford	256	424,412
New Braintree	1	14,752
New Marlborough	2	14,300
New Salem	1	1,032
Newbury	15	132,755
Newburyport	35	128,316
Newton	253	388,585
Norfolk	5	11,666
North Adams	26	72,042
North Andover	25	73,040

Table No. 1- Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and To
(Con

City or Town	Number	Loss	City or Town	Number	Loss
North Attleboro	42	$ 338,258	Scituate	29	$ 94,112
North Brookfield	5	5,726	Seekonk	13	19,437
North Reading	15	31,432	Sharon	31	40,234
Northampton	32	79,591	Sheffield	5	2,961
Northborough	11	46,524	Shelburne	2	868
Northbridge	13	53,376	Sherborn	8	3,034
Northfield	9	72,456	Shirley	3	1,039
Norton	14	61,823	Shrewsbury	32	89,125
Norwell	12	46,872	Shutesbury	1	1,487
Norwood	71	112,207	Somerset	39	90,950
			Somerville	208	554,005
Oak Bluffs	3	5,423	South Hadley	17	25,308
Oakham	1	488	Southampton	7	48,909
Orange	10	49,436	Southborough	9	9,939
Orleans	5	4,341	Southbridge	36	36,320
Otis	2	2,272	Southwick	12	36,769
Oxford	24	44,229	Spencer	18	86,470
			Springfield	490	1,250,993
Palmer	10	10,650	Sterling	6	21,868
Paxton	3	38,119	Stockbridge	1	2,370
Peabody	117	965,430	Stoneham	36	54,308
Pelham	1	4,500	Stoughton	37	90,123
Pembroke	15	66,764	Stow	10	29,244
Pepperell	8	16,179	Sturbridge	19	14,508
Peru	1	591	Sudbury	11	13,488
Petersham	3	18,006	Sunderland	-	-
Phillipston	1	190	Sutton	2	7,773
Pittsfield	111	140,238	Swampscott	19	50,510
Plainfield	-	-	Swansea	14	64,839
Plainville	7	26,404			
Plymouth	84	209,220	Taunton	55	488,470
Plympton	5	46,076	Templeton	4	6,057
Princeton	4	5,705	Tewksbury	31	45,423
Provincetown	9	28,479	Tisbury	4	3,807
			Tolland	-	-
Quincy	214	647,240	Topsfield	7	93,181
			Townsend	10	27,260
Randolph	47	67,376	Truro	4	12,624
Raynham	15	21,427	Tyngsboro	16	32,238
Reading	35	23,856	Tyringham	-	-
Rehoboth	8	31,349			
Revere	219	336,237	Upton	6	20,582
Richmond	2	28,874	Uxbridge	9	17,677
Rochester	1	586			
Rockland	29	126,590	Wakefield	74	219,359
Rockport	13	12,502	Wales	1	2,900
Rowe	1	1,500	Walpole	22	200,713
Rowley	4	57,430	Waltham	135	316,292
Royalston	2	5,897	Ware	12	42,869
Russell	1	9,494	Wareham	57	111,490
Rutland	3	2,085	Warren	6	14,617
			Warwick	-	-
Salem	93	183,587	Washington	1	7,000
Salisbury	13	104,003	Watertown	94	331,543
Sandisfield	3	11,746	Wayland	41	55,331
Sandwich	2	376	Webster	28	145,362
Saugus	40	259,192	Wellesley	44	74,251
Savoy	-	-	Wellfleet	4	23,286

ble No. 1- Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities and Towns (Cont.)

ty or wn	Number	Loss	City or Town	Number	Loss
endell	1	$ 1,048	Williamsburg	3	$ 53,991
enham	1	713	Williamstown	12	19,987
est Boylston	5	20,959	Wilmington	40	62,156
est Bridgewater	6	13,303	Winchendon	12	87,808
est Brookfield	9	4,585	Winchester	59	95,461
est Newbury	5	11,356	Windsor	2	290
est Springfield	58	122,036	Winthrop	32	71,092
est Stockbridge	6	45,966	Woburn	86	329,622
est Tisbury	1	121	Worcester	402	1,821,709
estborough	13	34,501	Worthington	1	2,125
estfield	52	246,777	Wrentham	9	32,373
estford	7	2,329			
esthampton	-	-	Yarmouth	27	103,915
estminster	9	43,891			
eston	44	78,797	*Total	13,427	$48,955,770
estport	18	37,663			
estwood	14	33,298			
eymouth	143	210,904			
hately	4	37,906			
hitman	25	39,939			
ilbraham	13	36,557			

*Losses under $100 excluded.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	Herbert I. Perry	Robert I. Dexter
American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcolm McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Chestnut Hill, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	W. W. Cox	P. L. Secord
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	William L. Morrison	Gerald J. Betro
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Edwin F. Eldredge	Irvin K. Besse
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Thomas C. Nelson	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Walter J. Flanagan, Jr.
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edwin M. Kahoe, Jr.	Harold R. Sinclair
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1928	Francis X. Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchbrug Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	W. Bruce Adams	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Joseph P. Gentile	Florence M. Baynton
Guarantee Mutual Assurance Company of America	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Richard J. Baker
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Cambridge, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	J. H. Whorf	D. L. Rollins
Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Andrew M. Inness	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Andrew M. Inness	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Windsor Sturtevant	Brewster Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Dorothy Myhal
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Aiton A. Brundage	Stanley Newson
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Edith B. Coburn	M. Frances Eaton
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	William J. Fitzgerald	John J. Sar
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	John Adam, Jr.	Richard J. Baker

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Boston Indimnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1957	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Franklin J. Connors	Irving Kopelman
Northern Assurance Company of America, The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church
Springfield Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	Frank S. Vanderbrook	Gordon M. Grady

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Keyes	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Maurice E. Park	Dorcas D. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1889	1900	1918	R. S. Hanson	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1922	1914	1923	James S. Kemper, Jr.	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1842	1842	1846	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I,	1868	1868	1900	William T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	F. W. Purmort	Charles F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	1928	1958	Norman Lustig	Louis Helfenstein
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Melvin H. Worth	Emil Margine
Empire Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1960	Robert I. Bloch	Arnold A. Bloch
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Delmar, N.Y.	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1893	1893	1961	Max D. Rutledge	F. O. Rutledge
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	1946	1948	B. C. Dahlman	C. G. Swan
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Insurance Company	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	C. I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P. A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	D. Clay Cook	Wilbur C. Bright
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1963	John J. Berger	Frank E. Jaeger
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Home Mutual Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	J. P. McLaughlin	Avis H. Wood
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	E. P. Lally	Livingston S. Jennings
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	T. R. Lubking	R. J. Quick
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Arthur S. Ramsland
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Anderson

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C. G. Swan
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company, The	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers and Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Roger M. Freeman, Jr.	Colin A. Roberts
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	J. Axe Miller	J. Robert Elser
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S. L. Baker	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	H. John Lowry	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Aton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	M. D. King	N. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Pa.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	M. D. Hager	H. J. Taylor
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Texas (The)	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collett	Frank G. Dunham, Jr.
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	S. Arch Richards	F. Don Meurer
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Bernard C. Brown	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Neal C. O'Connell
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	James C. Farmer	H. Richard Lindberg
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1933	1934	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1925	1926	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W. S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	H. D. Heath	Robert Hitchman
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1877	1958	Sherman K. Ives	C. Stuart Williams
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Arthur W. Benson	F. Bradbury Esau, Jr.
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Pa.	1867	1868	1959	Ellwood G. Ruth	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	John J. Ford	Ray W. Baker
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1887	1887	1913	F. J. Gager	F. F. Lewis
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Carl G. Green	Dean P. Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Cooperative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N.Y.	1856	1856	1958	Robert C. O'Keefe	David H. Elsbree
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1897	1954	Robert R. Hoadley	Reginald W. Lyon
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	P. E. Ray	R. G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	William J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1931	1957	A. J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	L. M. Dunathan	P. H. Debuc
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	T. F. Cambell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida County, New York	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	J. Philip Graney
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	Victor T. Ehre	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Benton F. Haley	William L. Duke

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	H. M. Mountain	D. F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Eugene B. Gerry
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Ervin J. Dickey, Jr.	Kenneth M. Hough
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Automobile Insurance Company (Missouri)	San Francisco, Cal.	1911	1912	1922	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida	Miami, Fla.	1947	1948	1962	Charles T. Hargrove	Paul L. E. Helliwell
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.	1902	1902	1944	Jacque W. Sammet	Arthur O'Reilly, Jr.
American Central Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	J. L. McCauley	J. H. Kienzler
American Druggists' Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	David P. Pickrel	Donald B. Ahlers
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	A. Addison Roberts	Stanley E. Outhouse
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Company	Westbury, N.Y.	1923	1923	1959	Luther H. Williams	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company (Vt.)	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lawrence C. Hall	Edward P. Turner, Jr.
American and Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Maurice R. Greenburg	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company, The	San Francisco, Cal.	1846	1846	1874	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
American Liberty Insurance Company	Birmingham, Ala.	1953	1953	1960	Richard W. Edens	William H. Pruett
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	James H. Lemon	Bernard J. Nees
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C. G. Swan
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Leonard A. Bishop
American Re-Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Merl L. Rouse	T. Darrington Semple, Jr.
American Road Insurance Company, The	Dearborn, Mich.	1959	1959	1962	J. B. Lackey	Frank J. Force
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	1898	1898	Edmund T. King	S. Robert Farley
American Union Insurance Company of New York (N.Y.)	Indianapolis, Ind.	1923	1923	1923	John D. Phelan	Walter V. Wichterman
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Meyer Saval
Argonaut Insurance Company	Menlo Park, Cal.	1957	1957	1960	J. P. Taheny	J. W. Clyde
Associated Indemnity Corporation (California)	Newark, N.J.	1922	1923	1937	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Assurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	L. J. Lehane	E. H. Leary
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	C. V. Meserole, Jr.	H. G. Nellen
Beneficial Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1949	1962	Preston Estep	A. L. Buckman
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvia	Pittsburg, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Bituminous Casualty	Rock Island, Ill.	1928	1928	1964	F. B. White	C. A. Williams, Jr.
Bituminous Fire & Marine	Rock Island, Ill.	1942	1942	1964	F. B. White	C. A. Williams, Jr.
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	William F. Bissett	Henry L. Miller
California Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	W. Ludemann	R. E. Cathcart
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association, The	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Harold Scott Baile
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1943	1954	Deane S. Jaeger	Norman Broad
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	Baltimore, Md.	1941	1941	1961	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M. F. York	J Harold Poole
Central National Insurance Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1963	Maurice G. Olson	Maurice E. Smith
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Chicago Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1956	1957	1962	Cameron Brown	Paul E. Allison
Christiania General Insurance Corporation of New York	Tarrytown, N.Y.	1940	1941	1962	Arne Fougner	George H. Crofoot
Church Fire Insurance Corporation, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT..						
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	John R. Wiest	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey (N.J.)	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	Roland H. Lange	Harold C. Grossman
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1959	1959	1960	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	Clyde Cunnagin	Robert W. Lusher
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	R. E. Griffith
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company of New York	Houston, Texas	1923	1923	1962	C. R. Rathbun	William D. Suhr
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Pa.	1853	1853	1897	Paul A. Jones	R. A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	William M. Rees	T. R. Maclay
Fidelity & Casualty Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Fireman's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1912	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	William F. Winkler
Forum Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1963	1963	1964	Paul H. LeFevre	Jack H. Strohsahl
Fulton Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Fire & Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1960	Clarence A. Cole	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	N. David Thompson
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	Robert P. Crawford	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe Security Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1959	1959	1961	William J. Zeiter	James Baylor
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Charles Kane
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Merzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Milton R. Bingham	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	Roland H. Lange	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	Roland H. Lange	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson

Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company of California	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1954	1955	1964	Oscar E. Voegtli	Roger P. Essman
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1792	1861	Bradford Smith, Jr.	J. Kenton Eisbenbrey
Insurance Company of St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	1950	1950	1962	A. H. Perry	Thomas J. McCarthy, Jr.
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Matthew Silverman	Philip Konvitz
International Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1909	1909	1961	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Interstate Insurance Company	Cranford, N.J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Paul C. Bosland
Jefferson Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1950	1950	1964	Hans R. Pollak	John J. Toner
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	C. V. Meserole, Jr.	H. G. Nellen
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Robert P. Crawford	Harry G. Noyes
Lexington Insurance Company (Del.)	Boston, Mass.	1948	1949	1957	Charles C. Hewitt	Richard E. Willey
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	Portland, Maine	1939	1939	1962	Frank R. Fowles, Jr.	George M. Frame
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Trescott A. Long	Raymond L. Slinkler
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	H. E. Miller	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Medical Protective Company, The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	B. H. Somers	Thomas J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Richard O. Meserole	Robert E. Williams
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1885	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Javis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1956	1957	1960	Max H. Karl	M. P. Frank
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1957	Warren H. Wilson	Edward A. Fucillo
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	P. G. Korn	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company of Pittsburgh (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1911	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
National Reinsurance Corporation, The	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1964	J. A. Munro	W. H. Hugel
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1933	1933	1933	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York (N.Y.)	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1925	A. Addison Roberts	Stanley E. Outhouse
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1959	Creighton P. Cunningham	Robert J. Haft
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1926	1925	Roland H. Lange	Harold C. Grossman
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1850	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	J. F. Walker	C. R. Brundage
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	C. J. Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	T. Parker Lowe	Arthur F. Hart
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, The	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	John G. Sloneker	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	C. E. Curtis	R. B. Hawley
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greensburg, Pa.	1935	1935	1960	William R. Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1944	1945	1963	W. J. Smith	J. B. Springford
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1923	1923	1962	John T. Gurash	Don Frost
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1926	1926	1959	C. R. Herda	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	C. V. Meserole, Jr.	L. B. Russell

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	H. R. Heneage	Howarth E. Croteau
Pennsylvania Insurance Company, The (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	W. C. Harris	J. W. Bambey
Phoenix Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Planet Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.	1959	1959	1963	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Premier Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1941	1941	1962	J. A. Bianchini	James L. DeMartini
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Quaker City Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1930	1930	1943	Charles E. Mather II	Willard E. Kline
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reinsurance Corporation of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1936	1936	1959	William W. Cochran	H. M. McLaughlin
Reliable Insurance Company (Ohio)	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1865	1958	David M. Myers	Samuel I. Neiberg
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	A. Addison Roberts	William B. Melling
Reserve Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1946	1962	Wallace J. Stenhouse, Jr.	James W. Reilly
Resolute Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	Jack E. Pease
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	G. B. Slattengren	E. R. Smith
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	R. W. Tucker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	R. W. Tucker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	J. M. Bigham	J. Smith Harrison
Standard Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
St. Louis Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1929	1930	1962	Chris J. Muckerman	T. J. McCarthy, Jr.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	R. M. Hubbs	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	R. M. Hubbs	J. F. Driscoll
State Farm Fire and Casualty Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1935	1935	1961	Edward B. Rust	Walter H. Vernier
Stuyvesant Insurance Company, The (N.Y.)	Allentown, Pa.	1851	1851	1859	F. R. Wills	M. R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1955	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	C. E. Curtis	R. B. Hawley
Transamerica Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1911	1915	1934	Edmund W. Clarke	N. F. Henry
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1925	1925	1925	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	W. T. Conway
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1950	1959	Robert W. Stevenson	Jack N. Schreihofer
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Travelers Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1910	1913	1955	Roland H. Lange	Frederic D. Weld
United Bonding Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1956	1956	1962	Frank E. Wright, Sr.	Raymond N. Parker

United Security Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	W. L. Cobb	Ralph F. Knudsen
United States Casualty Company	New Haven, Conn.	1895	1895	1895	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	John G. Tice	G. W. McIndoe
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E. M. Lynn	A. H. Thurmond
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	Jacque W. Sammet	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	William M. Rees	Frederick C. Gardner
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J. E. Hankison	Wm. M. Brown
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1958	William R. McBean	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Western Surety Company	Sioux Falls, S.D.	1900	1900	1961	Joe Kirby	Tom Kirby, Jr.
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title Insurance Company (Missouri)	St. Louis, Mo.	1961	1961	1963	John D. Binkley	Robert Kratovil
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Frankes	Otto Frankes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	Edward S. Schmidt
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company	Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Thomas A. Ballantine	Wm. F. Edinger
Security Title and Guaranty	New York, N.Y.	1928		1964	Seymour Fichman	Angelo A. Cimento
Title Guarantee Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	Herman Berniker	Harriet Z. Black

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

					United States Manager	Location
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	Winterthur, Inc.	New York, New York
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, New York
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G. Leycester Parker	New York, New York
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Clarence J. Erickson	New York, New York
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Massachusetts
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Canada	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, New York
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, New York
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	W. C. Harris	New York, New York
London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Lt., The	London, England	1862	1879	1879	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, New York
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	H. Robert Heneage	Keene, New Hampshire
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	T. B. Kelley	New York, New York
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, New York
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	G. Leycester Parker	New York, New York

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.						
Sea Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, New York
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G. Leycester Parker	New York, New York
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Switzerland	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General Inc.	New York, New York
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	W.C. Harris	New York, New York
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Roy C. McCullough	Chicago, Illinois
					Attorney - In - Fact	
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES						
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, New York	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.	
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Illinois	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated	
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Missouri	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.	
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Missouri	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.	
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwritiers Association	
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Missouri	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.	

Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Missouri	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Missouri	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	Chicago, Illinois	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1964

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$2,543,750	$134,118	$88,378	$2,766,246	$1,082,600	$714,745	$464,426	$83,168	$314,804	$2,659,743
American Mutual Insurance	8,016,049	671,113	518,622	9,205,784	4,705,295	1,992,982	414,700	223,545	1,224,015	8,560,537
American Mutual Liability	130,886,858	8,120,637	1,865,162	140,872,657	78,551,234	21,385,399	13,152,163	4,402,189	15,490,905	132,981,890
Arkwright Mutual	7,675,297	2,131,466	652,684	10,459,447	4,722,240	1,501,596	-	326,682	1,675,806	8,226,324
Arrow Mutual Liability	955,157	136,905	155,023	1,247,085	935,284	94,358	220,189	31,238	122,517	1,403,586
Associated Merchants	66,054	9,327	48,736	124,117	47,995	-3,930	28,004	5,392	18,900	96,361
Attleboro Mutual Fire	418,635	17,085	1,177	436,897	159,067	74,165	88,821	18,769	66,399	407,221
Barnstable Mutual Fire	612,742	61,784	8,956	683,482	134,954	159,542	188,854	36,762	64,015	584,127
Berkshire Mutual	3,368,227	142,147	335,659	3,846,033	2,000,370	1,059,259	719,500	161,938	762,793	4,703,860
Boston Manufacturers	10,718,268	2,763,599	416,775	13,898,642	7,778,101	2,607,911	170,709	551,098	1,701,175	12,808,994
Cambridge Mutual	5,811,908	301,519	718,451	6,831,878	3,219,273	1,774,718	582,973	202,078	819,285	6,598,327
Dorchester Mutual	1,251,962	69,559	105,816	1,427,337	477,894	379,990	216,634	39,868	171,739	1,286,125
Eastern Mutual Insurance	35	20,998	313	21,346	224,338	15,407	-	12,766	395,577	648,088
Electric Mutual Liability	8,858,048	940,738	52,518	9,851,304	3,761,680	686,518	1,884,004	288,109	1,266,157	7,886,468
Fitchburg Mutual	1,259,197	93,874	7,524	1,360,595	463,792	387,589	203,916	52,220	169,355	1,276,872
Groveland Mutual	3,374	1,068	25,000	29,442	12,493	28,447	-	4,800	6,163	51,903
Guarantee Mutual	1,493,930	67,910	5,904	1,567,744	716,044	564,702	19,255	57,474	161,448	1,518,923
Hingham Mutual	1,507,391	175,900	179,318	1,862,609	514,048	386,466	370,267	60,394	215,580	1,546,755
Holyoke Mutual	8,999,504	620,373	94,860	9,714,737	3,730,614	2,641,059	1,281,509	246,195	973,777	8,873,154
Liberty Mutual Fire	45,773,145	3,239,143	884,328	49,896,616	26,208,518	6,476,115	4,755,719	1,903,640	4,530,650	43,874,642
Liberty Mutual Insurance	411,958,289	28,101,563	1,405,665	441,465,517	235,876,664	61,326,635	42,801,466	15,162,887	42,764,814	397,932,466
Lumber Mutual	5,659,518	373,024	277,115	6,309,657	3,356,910	1,170,369	605,476	234,697	985,348	6,352,800
Lynn Mutual	2,602,209	108,229	251,883	2,962,321	1,167,187	780,986	270,043	66,506	271,958	2,556,680
Merrimack Mutual	11,707,252	835,372	1,767,042	14,309,666	6,556,729	3,348,111	1,361,602	370,477	2,395,795	14,032,714
Middlesex Mutual	10,170,617	529,164	904,716	11,604,497	4,575,137	3,059,190	1,061,652	311,676	1,166,914	10,174,569
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	23,311,268	984,888	449,552	24,745,708	7,537,358	4,508,312	10,100,424	428,125	1,444,754	24,018,973
Mutual Fire Assurance	40,192	14,836	11,903	66,931	10,861	29,645	19,822	2,056	8,443	70,827
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,879	5,494	506	8,879	863	2,800	2,857	137	1,394	8,051
Norfolk and Dedham	6,688,232	362,201	420,236	7,470,669	3,387,482	1,955,886	693,021	249,377	990,097	7,275,863
Quincy Mutual	12,408,068	818,112	276,819	13,502,999	6,251,177	3,555,601	1,953,775	373,119	1,343,449	13,477,121
Rockland Mutual Insurance	1,939,612	115,863	8,307	2,063,782	1,007,407	715,940	1,500	114,111	570,203	2,409,161
Traders and Mechanics	2,355,471	80,190	715,202	3,150,863	1,250,773	700,308	343,700	80,149	322,784	2,697,714
Transit Mutual	855,965	81,059	9,125	946,149	341,133	45,877	700,000	14,132	26,276	1,127,418
Transportation Mutual	735,891	64,063	6,505	806,459	329,320	143,103	84,203	36,886	124,345	717,857
United States Mutual Liability	149,918	22,455	1,320	173,693	141,228	25,227	-	5,771	26,380	198,606
West Newbury Mutual	476,682	7,640	9,106	493,428	253,813	213,370	-	6,590	38,332	512,105
Worcester Mutual	9,048,312	397,467	820,857	10,266,636	4,164,897	2,500,962	1,722,014	239,040	1,571,639	10,198,552
Totals	$740,329,906	$52,620,883	$13,501,063	$806,451,852	$415,654,773	$127,009,360	$86,483,198	$26,404,061	$84,203,985	$739,755,377

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$73,452,130	$3,219,431	$4,749,043	$81,420,604	$37,270,512	$23,366,859	$1,673,990	$2,016,824	$7,046,190	$71,374,375
American Policyholders	6,497,920	370,607	61,115	6,929,642	3,793,954	1,508,529	396,674	316,666	764,100	6,779,923
Bay State Insurance	3,766,752	212,154	257,431	4,236,337	2,145,323	1,496,255	-	89,967	442,370	4,173,915
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-132,310	102,784	5,267	-24,259	52,447	-24,662	-	-	16,655	44,440
Boston Insurance	57,462,375	3,282,163	4,546,585	65,291,123	25,638,074	18,493,468	1,800,000	1,658,406	8,256,693	55,846,641
Employers Fire	31,847,220	1,480,151	3,579,479	36,906,850	17,649,893	9,870,697	154,936	988,372	3,719,748	32,383,646
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	138,930	417	139,347	-	3,299	-	41	100,704	104,044
Massachusetts Plate Glass	792,641	41,565	17,336	851,542	417,169	328,167	-	20,305	40,660	806,301
Northern Assurance Company	14,890,750	901,812	489,062	16,281,624	3,445,785	4,783,328	26,337	603,995	1,325,803	10,185,248
Old Colony	15,788,738	1,021,472	2,858,638	19,668,848	13,583,088	5,278,642	600,000	595,198	2,783,631	22,840,559
Plymouth Reinsurance	2,244,808	152,128	23,678	2,420,614	1,102,484	820,233	20,000	9,359	79,944	2,032,020
Springfield Insurance	-3,431,729	3,597,727	4,733,546	4,899,544	7,822,722	-367,648	2,626,336	1,059,910	3,680,968	14,822,288
Totals	$203,179,295	$14,520,924	$21,321,597	$239,021,816	$112,921,451	$65,557,167	$7,298,273	$7,359,043	$28,257,466	$221,393,400
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	$68,817	$11,155	$141,393	$221,365	$1,979	-	$15,250	$65,634	$8,666	$91,529
Title Insurance of Hampden County	1,924	4,603	-	6,527	-	-	-	5,575	-	5,575
Totals	$70,741	$15,758	$141,393	$227,892	$1,979	-	$15,250	$71,209	$8,666	$97,104
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$23,049,720	$1,154,020	$214,932	$24,418,672	$11,436,569	$4,484,780	$2,625,039	$967,656	$3,996,133	$23,510,177
American Manufacturers	13,075,261	871,422	799,012	14,745,695	5,608,457	3,937,968	1,560,715	369,048	1,211,611	12,687,799
Atlantic Mutual	45,810,460	2,901,455	1,800,758	50,512,663	21,775,994	12,193,854	2,650,188	1,517,543	5,817,185	43,954,764
Automobile Mutual	5,375,852	667,637	5,237	6,048,726	1,573,296	1,056,831	1,677,320	232,075	567,329	5,106,851
Blackstone Mutual	6,077,183	2,121,259	1,183,676	9,382,118	4,721,765	914,995	-	228,644	3,970,286	9,835,690
Central Mutual	37,419,035	1,539,503	3,406,567	42,365,105	19,065,505	11,536,065	3,010,748	1,133,922	4,820,257	39,566,497
Consolidated Mutual	34,047,695	2,374,533	1,089,263	37,511,491	17,256,898	10,433,378	554,619	1,758,829	6,521,514	36,525,238
Cosmopolitan Mutual	34,618,735	1,764,900	191,502	36,575,137	13,889,425	8,237,083	881,537	1,565,401	3,892,876	28,466,322
Empire Mutual	43,742,000	3,155,337	15,136,478	62,033,815	22,075,757	11,292,278	726,175	2,139,198	5,743,168	41,976,576
Employers Mutual Fire	19,451,933	1,040,606	153,985	20,646,524	10,720,646	2,989,076	2,057,751	538,194	1,807,001	18,112,668
Employers Mutual Liability	175,067,397	11,900,984	1,177,433	188,145,814	96,485,810	26,928,287	18,519,762	4,214,879	20,601,506	166,750,244
Factory Mutual Liabililty	26,630,519	2,538,192	12,722	29,181,433	11,010,138	5,030,523	5,425,264	1,331,082	3,708,295	26,505,302
Farm Family Mutual	2,613,272	180,049	34,091	2,827,412	1,252,452	595,452	31,102	128,416	495,450	2,502,872
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	10,113,530	426,980	265,908	10,806,418	6,278,071	2,500,420	183,944	332,353	1,011,229	10,306,017
Federal Mutual	5,370,948	274,390	89,967	5,735,305	2,769,494	1,527,691	163,992	201,849	613,718	5,276,744
Federated Mutual	35,598,508	1,373,136	114,492	37,086,136	19,512,463	7,630,160	2,890,217	1,071,681	4,606,460	35,710,981
Firemen's Mutual	14,810,319	3,233,339	1,925,014	19,968,672	10,337,967	2,370,104	-	385,065	4,028,078	17,121,214
Florists' Mutual Insurance	3,387,983	210,410	299,203	3,897,596	1,682,313	921,595	223,794	46,090	411,771	3,285,563
Grain Dealers	21,814,970	1,044,068	1,349,383	24,208,421	11,476,759	6,357,627	2,239,740	690,136	3,483,340	24,247,602
Greater New York Mutual	27,203,290	1,772,516	133,343	29,109,149	9,507,526	8,221,014	801,296	1,756,827	2,166,126	22,452,789
Hardware Dealers	41,646,331	1,581,793	108,783	43,336,907	23,401,336	9,100,792	2,220,511	1,091,497	3,793,768	39,607,904
Hardware Mutual Casualty	92,504,438	3,758,236	129,847	96,392,521	54,017,920	19,201,926	5,395,408	2,692,090	9,558,184	90,865,528
Home Mutual	1,611,153	58,307	8,982	1,678,442	808,240	-10,071	839	127,485	400,900	1,327,393
Ideal Mutual	2,668,331	432,808	208,168	3,309,307	1,789,298	279,748	1,124,067	115,157	456,372	3,764,642
Indiana Lumbermens	22,880,233	1,079,249	816,625	24,776,107	13,236,491	6,930,354	1,395,264	755,167	3,379,851	25,697,127
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,280,562	339,056	1,254	4,620,872	2,508,349	704,815	701,879	238,360	526,329	4,679,732
Jewelers Mutual	309,009	34,092	2,260	345,361	151,551	25,351	11,796	13,319	80,414	282,431
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	172,684,737	14,928,766	2,169,320	189,782,823	87,508,249	43,827,654	13,496,572	6,256,145	19,215,360	170,303,980

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	$16,567,616	$748,316	$235,131	$17,551,063	$8,085,092	$5,134,082	$1,036,585	$491,309	$2,232,092	$16,979,160
Manufacturers and Merchants	899,180	121,682	9,997	1,030,859	432,063	237,866	203,231	31,293	108,408	1,012,861
Manufacturers Mutual	10,296,748	3,647,677	3,677,670	17,622,095	7,812,989	1,954,110	-	407,330	3,808,693	13,983,122
Merchants and Business Men's	2,052,665	245,847	284,412	2,582,924	785,198	-2,590,435	3,657,829	164,268	601,020	2,617,880
Merchants Mutual Insurance	42,824,400	1,959,801	483,716	45,267,917	20,841,136	11,402,358	2,464,562	1,684,606	4,302,937	40,695,599
Michigan Millers	24,458,860	1,031,807	1,896,492	27,387,159	12,198,549	8,195,587	1,645,918	591,308	3,037,870	25,669,232
Michigan Mutual Liability	63,317,948	3,231,031	1,648,312	68,197,291	38,704,253	12,311,501	4,190,320	1,446,836	7,661,900	64,314,860
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	10,599,861	873,984	146,541	11,620,386	5,225,798	2,781,172	1,056,073	218,712	1,097,141	10,378,896
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,868,180	169,929	29,689	3,067,798	1,252,637	930,570	545,352	105,810	256,142	3,090,511
Millers Mutual (Texas)	14,619,265	568,851	245,963	15,434,079	7,070,457	4,831,436	737,855	329,814	1,952,124	14,921,686
Millers National	4,716,920	155,875	162,241	5,035,036	2,802,676	1,500,615	365,021	113,023	555,163	5,336,498
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,901,622	171,683	640,287	4,713,592	2,473,763	1,107,347	380,383	159,458	675,659	4,796,610
Mutual Fire (Saco)	360,010	16,227	7,385	383,622	209,436	131,290	1,428	11,237	60,983	414,374
Mutual Insurance Co.	7,218,941	601,493	1,475,976	9,296,410	3,115,688	2,418,330	12,655	285,540	1,141,077	6,973,290
National Grange Mutual	32,612,161	1,982,001	434,600	35,028,762	16,936,789	8,078,328	31,038	1,237,245	4,047,898	30,331,298
Nationwide Mutual Fire	34,736,628	1,589,408	309,605	36,635,641	17,278,868	12,054,380	175,168	1,021,838	4,501,348	35,031,602
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	287,799,440	10,589,639	4,635,461	303,024,540	174,307,950	70,934,428	1,376,613	7,623,714	35,692,682	289,935,387
New London Mutual Insurance	821,915	105,705	376	927,996	378,858	232,135	-	70,166	150,906	832,065
New York Central Mutual	1,428,122	64,964	1,504	1,494,590	821,732	170,323	97,559	114,117	385,569	1,589,300
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	60,348,887	3,087,186	171,515	63,607,588	28,276,423	21,091,437	2,884,270	1,471,380	6,009,073	59,732,583
Patrons Mutual	347,879	30,473	766	379,118	173,622	117,988	1,035	22,650	46,438	361,733
Pawtucket Mutual	4,727,141	336,181	8,938	5,072,260	2,137,535	1,420,927	695,446	141,194	610,726	5,005,828
Penn Mutual Fire	3,075,043	278,276	65,195	3,418,514	1,550,638	1,090,823	131,353	107,201	356,055	3,236,070
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	12,126,935	541,276	57,303	12,725,514	6,981,385	2,799,441	1,508,905	444,257	1,771,348	13,505,336
Pennsylvania Millers	9,360,224	557,583	411,473	10,329,280	4,511,896	3,389,616	875,057	195,649	637,621	9,609,839
Phenix Mutual	599,453	71,579	152,341	823,373	288,042	158,703	137,837	19,263	74,295	678,140
Philadelphia Manufacturers	2,573,348	947,181	62,420	3,582,949	1,891,642	356,514	-	50,097	543,451	2,841,704
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,130,859	68,319	14,081	1,213,259	577,736	334,836	-	44,208	166,615	1,123,395
Preferred Mutual	3,713,660	170,406	4,373	3,888,439	1,815,497	924,419	91,947	141,740	586,345	3,559,948
Protection Mutual	5,962,269	1,297,224	741,631	8,001,124	3,529,711	960,268	-	298,701	1,385,517	6,174,197
Providence Mutual	1,571,650	181,151	377,420	2,130,221	573,117	503,653	327,630	46,800	248,820	1,700,020
Security Mutual Casualty	48,617,154	2,947,989	2,635,694	54,200,837	35,713,294	10,143,180	214,213	352,412	1,459,646	47,882,745
Security Mutual Insurance	22,075,969	1,129,604	115,748	23,321,321	9,568,632	6,424,288	644,148	999,720	3,037,836	20,674,624
Shelby Mutual Insurance	38,171,776	1,434,708	285,287	39,891,771	19,835,047	11,167,930	1,069,002	1,009,626	4,656,654	37,738,259
State Farm Mutual Automobile	753,392,011	34,202,440	9,233,906	796,828,357	449,352,729	181,699,276	8,156,550	19,119,755	66,138,893	724,467,203
Union Mutual	1,797,548	90,971	299,198	2,187,717	925,058	403,368	269,257	113,420	308,683	2,019,786
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,447,454	99,547	224	1,547,225	740,763	445,487	481	79,872	204,835	1,471,438
Utica Mutual Insurance	53,212,606	3,122,842	199,374	56,534,822	27,701,021	13,370,803	4,897,389	1,774,861	7,398,416	55,142,490
Vermont Mutual	4,331,279	146,873	40,084	4,518,236	2,047,279	1,058,628	704,189	139,110	486,763	4,435,969
Totals	$2,514,547,031	$141,374,762	$64,030,534	$2,719,952,327	$1,400,783,738	$608,896,758	$111,155,838	$74,577,698	$285,282,153	$2,480,696,185

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$545,200,492	$28,639,380	$13,025,554	$586,865,426	$287,824,587	$174,160,468	$7,500,000	$20,379,391	$52,323,084	$542,187,530
Aetna Insurance	251,493,700	12,865,137	5,416,538	269,775,375	128,815,304	73,789,760	3,082,851	7,286,301	26,624,210	239,598,426
Affiliated F M	8,428,330	691,432	70,781	9,190,543	5,647,934	2,044,477	471,973	160,316	1,340,284	9,664,984
Agriculture	27,134,807	2,137,459	2,457,052	31,729,318	20,174,591	9,308,078	1,068,915	1,369,424	5,593,842	37,514,850
Albany	1,121,066	155,423	4,649	1,281,138	844,614	374,949	-	135,302	181,839	1,536,704
Allstate Fire Insurance	9,717,480	730,997	1,744,197	12,192,674	5,351,639	3,575,753	-	-	913,044	9,840,436
Allstate Insurance	666,784,958	36,830,548	21,021,597	724,637,103	351,082,394	151,532,284	29,739,090	28,759,509	96,995,397	658,108,674
American Automobile	62,925,255	8,523,662	8,107,930	79,556,847	33,954,188	17,994,926	21,207,064	2,097,602	9,280,650	84,534,430
American Bankers	13,583,580	808,944	593,181	14,985,705	4,080,445	6,176,103	132,000	513,760	751,405	11,653,713
American Casualty	46,024,729	3,298,826	1,519,487	50,843,042	32,992,038	12,248,188	29,967	2,449,346	32,277,795	79,997,334
American Central	10,262,852	757,745	376,825	11,397,422	5,897,556	3,467,660	301,778	418,434	1,530,968	11,616,396
American Credit	5,420,773	898,594	1,066,503	7,385,870	861,973	2,386,132	1,000,000	1,112,092	390,069	5,750,266
American Druggist	2,498,313	180,133	80	2,678,526	1,097,711	745,659	16,429	73,591	399,908	2,333,298
American Equitable	22,327,672	2,567,339	1,334,976	26,229,987	16,128,092	8,394,968	1,000,000	977,343	4,434,661	30,935,064
American Fidelity Fire	6,426,871	613,909	504,275	7,545,055	8,735,256	1,716,425	48,811	708,683	3,873,653	15,082,828
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	114,383	53,221	167,604	5,416	400	-	-	10,056	15,872
American and Foreign	14,761,251	873,878	155,014	15,790,143	7,757,030	4,466,358	360,614	770,499	1,665,145	15,019,646
American Guarantee and Liability	9,407,829	776,515	1,388,758	11,573,102	6,178,065	3,169,117	46,045	340,905	1,326,979	11,061,111
American Home Assurance Company	26,000,585	1,501,584	3,617,588	31,119,757	9,199,696	6,940,671	749,577	967,396	3,941,148	21,798,488
American Insurance (N.J.)	104,875,425	28,488,968	2,375,524	135,739,917	56,590,314	30,031,254	26,809,566	3,827,628	24,700,295	141,959,057
American Liberty	1,931,280	269,257	3,144,918	5,345,455	1,969,012	366,019	1,233	230,008	534,912	3,101,184
American Mercury	1,432,592	82,601	315,889	1,831,082	949,045	405,548	-	53,488	467,431	1,875,512
American Motorists	74,993,899	3,744,990	1,154,237	79,893,126	38,843,006	18,875,921	4,929,057	2,658,537	8,247,286	73,553,807
American National	5,790,102	584,506	29,632	6,404,240	3,164,597	1,768,062	143,006	184,058	700,918	5,960,641
American Reinsurance	113,324,046	5,956,478	6,939,863	126,220,387	54,204,169	43,555,324	2,375,940	-148,612	4,920,563	104,907,384
American Road	14,648,793	2,625,703	568,926	17,843,422	4,789,313	4,630,199	-	311,230	3,260,676	12,991,418
American Star	1,904,062	114,853	43,528	2,062,443	824,627	564,148	6,770	115,773	481,773	1,993,091
American Union	685,915	171,631	164,099	1,021,645	-40,653	287,723	-	85,883	1,626,165	1,959,118
American Universal	5,014,180	345,338	426,556	5,786,074	2,780,888	1,414,587	77,382	600,638	1,319,523	6,193,018
Argonaut Insurance	49,588,607	1,438,590	1,216,959	52,244,156	22,924,846	12,473,705	1,955,971	1,258,689	1,996,370	40,609,581
Associated Indemnity	15,731,314	1,149,940	2,213,711	19,094,965	8,488,547	4,500,082	5,051,766	569,559	2,500,411	21,110,365
Assurance Co. of America	4,581,984	361,507	126,651	5,070,142	2,700,973	1,662,660	58,312	163,417	623,523	5,208,885
Bankers Multiple Lines	4,589,009	289,062	246,645	5,124,716	2,876,777	1,149,684	-	164,454	728,261	4,919,176
Bankers and Shippers	10,163,298	948,038	854,405	11,965,741	7,703,120	3,214,811	398,236	518,013	1,533,927	13,368,107
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	5,178,308	399,998	772,428	6,350,734	2,243,494	1,863,152	-	194,366	633,121	4,934,133
Birmingham (Pa.)	7,282,339	505,143	55,884	7,843,366	3,876,932	2,302,611	45,043	236,767	952,141	7,413,494
Bituminous Casualty	42,037,241	2,499,616	479,901	45,016,758	22,264,324	11,131,334	518,058	1,776,636	4,724,952	40,415,304
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	88,116	-	88,116	-	-1,077,717	610,401	243,426	41,525	-182,365
Buffalo	9,990,092	454,332	1,650,768	12,095,192	5,456,717	3,124,397	42,000	334,387	1,280,894	10,238,395
California	5,433,275	622,051	43,631	6,098,957	3,122,236	1,835,820	150,941	242,017	946,295	6,297,309
Calvert	23,444,525	2,541,715	2,749,442	28,735,682	16,212,257	2,816,920	2,500,000	1,840,205	1,896,589	25,265,971
Camden	17,415,866	1,842,019	2,347,561	21,605,446	11,719,234	5,975,638	-	698,287	2,286,482	20,679,641
Carolina Casualty	1,972,205	212,496	1,132,015	3,316,716	3,335,379	556,253	-	192,305	1,666,967	5,750,904
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	4,877,789	256,572	34,103	5,168,464	2,400,695	1,054,973	-	143,498	294,769	3,893,935
Centennial	15,270,153	906,883	597,443	16,774,479	7,258,665	4,060,840	883,396	511,401	1,922,232	14,636,534
Central National Insurance	11,383,721	495,528	639,853	12,519,102	5,168,755	3,765,372	-	321,971	1,200,879	10,456,977
Central Surety & Insurance	9,659,155	759,632	199,205	10,617,992	5,550,641	3,263,680	251,674	393,820	1,447,763	10,907,578
Charter Oak	29,523,369	1,343,388	-	30,866,757	15,347,565	8,406,817	16,406	608,623	2,793,309	27,172,720
Chicago Insurance	1,979,933	136,042	401,310	2,517,285	471,423	680,800	-	40,585	344,745	1,537,553
Christiania General	7,523,847	367,954	429,677	8,321,478	4,684,663	2,930,846	-	20,424	410,802	8,046,735
Church Fire	217,522	195,372	155,061	567,955	97,192	-374,350	75,000	54,981	200,383	53,206
Citizens Casualty	8,256,082	329,717	2,461,431	11,047,230	4,750,937	2,859,550	-	394,714	1,600,345	9,605,546
Citizens	2,737,493	350,256	75,739	3,163,488	1,537,678	821,420	256,704	76,136	299,158	2,991,096
Commerce and Industry	4,737,887	227,537	317,893	5,283,317	2,952,368	1,468,653	-	157,740	1,324,925	5,903,686
Commercial Insurance	25,103,747	1,581,237	941,400	27,626,384	14,309,948	5,064,216	609,835	858,344	6,619,424	27,461,767

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Commercial Union Ins.	$56,747,537	$5,152,996	$2,075,698	$63,976,231	$32,610,017	$19,174,120	$2,009,832	$2,395,101	$8,987,654	$65,176,724
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	2,233,770	1,342,295	3,576,065	-	14,775	1,400,000	40,434	86,330	1,541,539
Connecticut Indemnity	3,525,258	532,986	51,933	4,110,177	2,244,465	763,979	503,314	238,677	517,051	4,267,486
Continental Insurance (N.Y.)	150,622,481	36,647,875	61,790,164	249,060,520	85,859,688	50,945,826	29,034,875	5,755,487	59,474,690	231,070,566
Continental Casualty Co.	470,057,806	24,128,889	15,021,618	509,208,313	267,080,792	112,297,076	12,446,609	11,068,601	34,996,278	437,889,356
Emmco Insurance	24,447,496	1,447,464	1,578,776	27,473,736	16,025,675	3,998,579	600,000	2,592,046	2,126,663	25,342,963
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	49,035,549	3,459,398	1,343,422	53,838,369	23,083,844	21,856,635	1,653,820	2,203,989	2,079,686	50,877,974
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	780,900	74,080	854,980	-	3,000	240,000	771	38,882	282,653
Excelsior	2,951,906	141,352	27,471	3,120,729	1,590,229	907,370	72,045	73,120	412,302	3,055,066
Export	4,655,477	239,739	606,158	5,501,374	3,608,193	1,202,799	1,483	104,202	346,497	5,263,174
Farmers (Pa.)	1,761,775	150,061	213,255	2,125,091	1,094,094	736,720	-	60,853	284,226	2,175,893
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	99,879,581	7,266,907	2,465,769	109,612,257	46,067,042	31,796,408	4,308,683	5,021,060	8,693,272	95,886,465
Fidelity & Casualty Company	100,414,987	8,435,328	3,560,206	112,410,521	57,239,792	33,907,005	4,239,338	3,673,874	13,398,361	112,458,370
Fidelity & Deposit Company	22,674,606	3,187,998	1,699,885	27,562,489	4,713,341	9,034,911	2,200,000	2,161,809	4,608,937	22,718,998
Fidelity-Phenix	35,145,246	2,602,130	67,017	37,814,393	20,033,927	11,884,224	1,013,768	1,209,714	4,768,542	38,910,175
Fireman's Fund Insurance	283,163,648	121,457,056	118,482,920	523,103,624	152,793,848	81,055,095	16,845,495	10,827,195	84,964,512	346,486,145
Firemen's (D.C.)	968,498	116,032	248,763	1,333,293	401,705	446,701	51,237	36,134	237,594	1,173,371
Firemen's (N.J.)	92,881,765	8,382,692	1,110,211	102,374,668	52,946,807	31,339,178	3,536,388	3,480,426	13,020,671	104,323,470
First National	5,322,239	581,553	180,808	6,084,600	1,898,704	1,495,216	-	385,817	453,111	4,232,848
Foremost Insurance	4,804,179	450,352	3,051,837	8,306,368	1,667,950	737,435	-	311,412	3,379,605	6,096,402
Forum Insurance	1,434,254	225,058	263	1,659,575	331,593	353,095	20,000	56,101	71,656	832,445
Fulton Insurance	-	116,191	5,800	121,991	-	4,565	-	97	2,733	7,395
General Fire & Casualty	12,261,419	699,293	642,098	13,602,810	5,909,738	3,850,177	328,975	475,576	1,927,216	12,491,682
General Insurance	102,924,880	7,684,422	3,364,403	113,973,705	47,360,201	35,790,262	5,841,901	7,526,977	10,984,082	107,503,423
General Reinsurance	107,969,420	6,924,549	1,761,856	116,655,825	43,668,092	39,399,511	1,452,000	3,475,383	6,109,334	94,104,320
Glens Falls Insurance	126,458,617	6,025,835	2,915,871	135,400,323	63,871,194	38,760,114	1,401,969	4,070,132	15,125,974	123,229,383
Globe Indemnity	65,857,888	3,898,173	653,380	70,409,441	34,608,287	19,925,590	1,694,662	3,465,590	7,558,487	67,252,616
Globe Security Insurance	768,310	90,665	32,820	891,795	544,047	-39,511	-	12,901	539,036	1,056,473
Granite State	-	240,522	465,937	706,459	-	450	2,000,000	-	40,428	2,040,878
Great American Insurance	187,212,295	16,761,941	4,374,829	208,349,065	102,321,975	56,677,388	6,906,508	6,349,709	23,936,338	196,191,918
Hanover	91,793,259	6,148,848	12,383,620	110,325,727	49,132,331	30,430,942	2,365,605	3,282,431	12,791,041	98,002,350
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	367,932,041	22,686,683	2,751,788	393,370,512	172,540,804	100,368,295	10,623,623	12,413,492	39,213,266	335,159,480
Hartford Fire Insurance	258,008,686	25,480,477	4,681,504	288,170,667	144,926,144	77,409,771	15,247,541	7,676,515	28,417,067	273,677,038
Hartford Livestock	1,346,926	300,910	73,785	1,721,621	735,150	305,081	200,000	44,241	158,152	1,442,624
Hartford Steam Boiler	32,622,705	2,771,514	300,135	35,694,354	8,869,221	14,811,748	1,200,000	1,985,279	3,606,448	30,472,696
Home Fire and Marine	5,243,771	1,493,515	41,467,644	48,204,930	2,829,516	1,504,124	55,017,255	656,007	61,139,215	121,146,117
Home Indemnity	62,050,283	3,766,192	314,694	66,131,169	17,751,111	19,913,198	6,130	1,025,563	18,896,691	57,592,693
Home Insurance	289,892,247	22,061,935	13,258,600	325,212,782	195,190,152	87,891,496	10,752,996	12,304,143	37,853,521	343,992,308
Illinois Insurance	1,955,201	121,498	113,758	2,190,457	1,259,173	674,190	-	50,783	244,566	2,228,712
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	8,080,081	331,056	1,544,726	9,955,863	3,704,736	1,626,530	-	202,702	2,007,439	7,541,407
Insurance Co. of North America	517,269,843	47,171,836	9,006,829	573,448,508	265,002,138	145,998,126	22,383,694	15,220,866	54,753,251	503,358,075
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	8,113,007	300,618	1,145,147	9,558,772	3,381,805	3,154,419	3,554,879	202,566	1,065,037	11,358,706
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	8,666,862	539,278	611,811	9,817,951	3,765,027	2,334,645	288,400	292,576	814,349	7,494,997
International Fidelity Insurance	194,012	13,519	226,794	434,325	-348	68,573	-	22,076	255,773	346,074
International Insurance	8,278,220	701,889	833,393	9,813,502	4,524,325	2,248,757	504,931	636,007	1,019,133	8,933,153

Interstate Insurance	2,399,209	248,949	212,852	2,861,010	989,562	775,966	-	13,384	92,729	1,871,641
Jefferson Insurance	1,275,838	210,447	27,923	1,514,208	1,227,673	395,202	-	73,289	286,082	1,982,246
Jersey	6,493,218	610,967	567,310	7,671,495	4,921,438	2,054,986	251,262	322,292	981,645	8,531,623
Kansas City Fire & Marine	9,518,390	597,708	662,289	10,778,387	4,807,509	2,915,517	148	336,406	1,258,795	9,318,375
Lexington Insurance	474,466	125,304	90,852	690,622	356,396	-107,215	15,246	103,480	26,457	394,364
Maine Bonding and Casualty	4,535,263	222,772	153,227	4,911,262	2,616,810	1,508,190	-379	42,780	496,820	4,664,221
Manhattan Fire and Marine	20,653,449	1,015,227	730,590	22,399,266	11,920,755	6,279,755	151,313	865,994	3,102,640	22,320,457
Maryland Casualty	150,128,146	10,632,482	8,003,074	168,763,702	79,708,294	50,096,195	7,017,346	5,462,040	14,741,090	157,024,965
Medical Protective Company	6,367,321	393,601	-	6,760,922	1,419,683	1,002,482	90,000	344,343	1,439,369	4,295,877
Mercantile	24,147,888	2,069,488	1,324,709	27,542,085	13,876,603	8,159,200	854,184	984,552	3,572,066	27,446,605
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	15,957,028	2,177,341	91,787	18,226,156	13,629,169	5,493,508	1,569,400	789,439	3,121,001	24,602,517
Milwaukee	25,103,747	1,827,743	942,109	27,873,599	14,309,948	8,473,953	609,834	863,821	3,282,954	27,540,510
Monarch Fire	16,186,228	1,430,094	2,671,805	20,288,127	9,713,585	6,099,646	165,799	628,493	2,626,328	19,233,851
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	8,646,309	1,169,371	2,023,367	11,839,047	1,779,768	990,849	-	217,716	1,521,749	4,510,082
Motors Insurance	162,869,514	6,817,945	3,637,589	173,325,048	110,588,812	46,888,886	1,500,000	4,844,950	12,842,271	176,664,919
National Casualty	39,736,614	1,363,280	1,290,901	42,390,795	27,886,367	10,029,976	400,000	458,088	3,029,830	41,804,261
National Fire	55,365,327	4,677,352	2,706,488	62,749,167	34,932,637	14,505,250	1,001,047	1,436,960	6,791,349	58,667,243
National-Ben Franklin	7,531,124	626,038	252,758	8,409,920	4,292,984	2,543,458	202,950	259,510	959,985	8,258,887
National Reinsurance Corp.	11,079,876	1,064,300	738,945	12,883,121	2,327,093	4,989,339	600,000	12,029	455,422	8,383,883
National Surety Corporation	52,437,713	3,003,054	14,465,171	69,905,938	28,295,157	15,012,247	25,172,553	2,160,903	10,333,056	80,973,916
National Union (Pa.)	58,258,712	2,793,605	3,793,030	64,845,347	31,015,460	18,416,928	1,812,250	1,894,136	8,788,850	61,927,624
National Union Indemnity	7,282,339	465,385	597,965	8,345,689	3,876,932	2,302,547	3,132	236,767	953,917	7,373,295
New Amsterdam Casualty	51,352,569	4,560,035	1,384,139	57,296,743	38,171,204	16,146,876	2,013,496	1,817,793	9,728,414	67,877,783
Newark	19,019,304	1,125,521	189,787	20,334,612	9,994,635	5,754,656	460,118	1,003,973	2,158,654	19,372,036
New Hampshire	68,020,006	4,888,158	1,438,105	74,346,269	34,428,891	21,234,547	1,455,460	1,916,796	8,569,693	67,605,387
New York Fire	6,297,549	852,826	368,058	7,518,433	4,548,949	2,371,857	360,000	266,977	1,054,534	8,602,317
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	2,097,376	117,184	280,074	2,494,634	1,040,059	755,704	-	41,315	690,610	2,527,688
New York Underwriters	10,949,971	909,422	131,249	11,990,642	6,150,712	3,284,561	652,414	366,938	1,266,527	11,721,152
Niagara	52,717,868	10,624,298	3,875,836	67,218,002	30,050,890	17,849,507	5,220,652	2,148,510	7,905,313	63,174,872
North American Reinsurance Corp.	44,326,915	3,269,524	5,697,050	53,293,489	24,614,581	17,507,862	1,500,000	99,536	2,356,629	46,078,608
Northern	38,946,861	2,688,816	254,769	41,890,446	22,958,273	14,132,609	1,961,258	1,524,791	5,840,404	46,417,335
North River	43,783,424	3,416,355	3,353,968	50,553,747	23,068,029	13,374,770	1,629,567	2,065,131	5,715,936	45,853,433
Northwestern National	31,116,633	2,670,481	4,496,327	38,283,441	16,535,533	11,148,961	1,025,598	950,007	5,667,234	35,327,333
Ohio Casualty Insurance	76,839,506	2,749,103	445,221	80,033,830	37,667,964	26,760,826	1,600,000	2,392,681	7,352,458	75,773,929
Ohio Farmers	19,312,754	788,849	228,458	20,330,061	9,574,891	6,829,459	-	463,498	2,290,780	19,158,628
Old Republic	11,538,995	708,875	2,433,480	14,681,350	4,243,198	2,140,108	221,500	590,499	1,138,349	8,333,654
Olympic Insurance	4,402,501	404,720	364,834	5,172,055	2,961,393	1,282,400	1,540,202	562,325	627,810	6,974,130
Pacific Employers	35,806,091	1,293,580	546,342	37,646,013	19,071,939	5,390,949	1,000,221	1,414,539	5,775,480	32,653,128
Pacific Indemnity	51,597,698	2,900,658	311,098	54,809,454	24,869,758	13,877,470	1,015,283	2,014,990	6,968,730	48,746,231
Pacific Insurance	11,574,867	1,194,214	852,982	13,622,063	8,772,998	3,660,743	529,380	577,164	1,726,856	15,267,141
Peerless Insurance	14,111,930	978,193	5,415,092	20,505,215	8,293,739	5,206,131	4,154,973	638,783	2,242,592	20,536,218
Pennsylvania	14,488,733	1,318,632	629,168	16,436,533	8,325,962	4,895,520	502,510	595,430	2,734,455	17,053,877
Phoenix Assurance Company	34,479,272	1,917,504	1,106,586	37,503,362	18,653,977	11,534,389	135,686	1,366,221	5,098,521	36,788,794
Phoenix Insurance	142,727,106	8,472,605	2,937,167	154,136,878	73,319,158	43,967,192	2,863,446	3,860,542	19,312,388	143,322,726
Planet Insurance	6,546,140	633,277	294,227	7,473,644	1,417,532	1,824,683	2,403	135,479	505,518	3,885,615
Potomac	45,192,467	3,341,267	774,022	49,307,756	24,698,041	13,679,499	28,176	1,504,595	4,678,814	44,589,125
Premier Insurance	6,476,137	524,390	430,849	7,431,916	4,089,069	747,902	2,419,274	614,424	660,902	8,531,571
Providence Washington Insurance	28,655,208	1,441,283	511,188	30,607,679	15,566,801	9,329,812	559,967	1,027,269	5,366,910	31,850,759
Provident Insurance of New York	-3,306,906	258,475	4,028,502	980,071	1,855,230	-675,663	-	248,325	399,633	1,827,525
Quaker City	1,246,036	106,921	137,898	1,490,855	1,353,650	386,172	25,000	67,271	101,769	1,933,862
Queen	48,257,935	2,859,702	482,079	51,599,716	25,359,520	14,600,673	1,151,045	2,555,181	5,529,333	49,195,752
Reinsurance Corporation	14,873,974	1,610,323	2,146,327	18,630,624	9,959,908	5,432,271	461,880	671,983	972,084	17,498,126
Reliable Insurance	12,526,693	174,171	397,156	13,098,020	9,168,862	1,552,101	23,000	127,714	673,769	11,545,446
Reliance	153,537,256	9,974,028	57,760,220	221,271,504	82,777,522	49,570,905	6,115,542	4,793,584	19,592,281	162,849,834
Reserve Insurance	11,794,081	497,594	175,399	12,467,074	4,351,251	2,846,211	104,035	481,646	1,964,973	9,748,116
Resolute Insurance	13,949,600	702,533	179,902	14,832,035	6,031,213	5,712,485	-	415,736	1,911,772	14,071,206
Royal Indemnity	51,380,507	3,025,949	511,008	54,917,464	27,000,430	15,545,315	1,204,348	2,690,802	5,878,881	52,319,776

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Safeguard	$20,689,355	$1,319,309	$303,948	$22,312,612	$10,833,964	$6,293,346	$442,520	$1,187,365	$2,561,600	$21,318,795
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,012,450	278,175	3,840	3,294,465	1,717,194	1,022,993	101,180	103,596	384,728	3,329,691
Seaboard Surety	7,558,164	1,200,654	274,471	9,033,289	1,713,129	3,047,893	868,922	1,265,293	2,032,678	8,927,915
Security Insurance	19,247,771	3,226,120	503,558	22,977,449	6,617,750	5,118,960	10,320,886	858,976	5,173,923	28,090,495
Service Casualty	10,994,358	1,066,643	1,203,725	13,264,726	6,606,260	2,376,837	10,000,000	796,134	952,056	20,731,287
Service Fire	25,257,810	2,302,340	4,459,212	32,019,362	16,309,071	2,159,176	20,000,000	3,458,184	3,275,402	45,201,833
South Carolina	3,987,968	256,355	185,819	4,430,142	3,127,640	1,307,774	142,500	232,564	710,148	5,520,626
Standard (Conn.)	21,703,105	1,586,542	117,538	23,407,185	3,837,327	5,931,343	300,000	593,632	806,623	11,468,925
St. Louis Fire and Marine	8,113,006	1,139,881	1,021,060	10,273,947	3,381,805	3,154,419	252,949	200,247	1,810,721	8,800,141
St. Paul Fire and Marine	211,335,344	15,771,113	722,629	227,829,086	106,455,945	62,301,978	6,980,466	6,916,206	24,489,028	207,143,623
St. Paul Mercury	-	1,026,962	55,063	1,082,025	-	15,298	200,649	39,905	34,899	290,751
State Farm Fire & Casualty	65,573,775	3,293,077	2,206,180	71,073,032	30,872,648	14,816,170	275,010	3,478,932	6,934,944	56,377,704
Stuyvesant	12,797,842	1,108,147	2,470,301	16,376,290	11,191,504	3,124,241	39,531	707,753	3,621,755	18,684,784
Sun Insurance of New York	15,136,289	891,914	245,308	16,273,511	7,334,848	4,340,904	200,000	685,133	1,883,866	14,444,751
Superior Risk Insurance	19,312,754	683,839	31,059	20,027,652	9,574,891	6,829,457	19,372	496,716	2,177,179	19,097,615
Transamerica Insurance	79,180,111	7,049,785	2,737,592	88,967,488	44,127,847	27,250,733	566,339	2,751,347	11,624,961	86,321,227
Transcontinental	9,770,352	1,377,042	772,149	11,919,543	6,164,583	2,568,663	39,915	253,586	924,627	9,951,374
Transit Casualty	12,104,388	724,082	1,454,265	14,282,735	6,479,764	2,696,825	-	775,329	5,525,071	15,476,989
Transport Indemnity	16,391,431	896,934	384,958	17,673,323	9,248,805	2,916,791	488,823	533,738	1,885,723	15,073,880
Transport Insurance	19,510,820	372,301	710,374	20,593,495	7,102,705	3,727,293	3,485,680	421,280	1,427,891	16,164,849
Transportation Insurance	-	238,263	87,298	325,561	-	-190,000	133,629	-	4,000	-52,371
Travelers Indemnity	560,944,014	25,458,652	3,925,466	590,328,132	291,603,728	160,091,961	3,311,724	6,015,467	55,769,914	516,792,794
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	71,822,591	11,567,789	880,379	84,270,759	79,946,170	15,619,000	11,047,188	7,986,767	19,092,786	133,691,911
Twin City Fire	2,053,120	258,281	32,567	2,343,968	1,153,258	616,437	528	57,145	214,571	2,041,939
United Bonding	1,687,936	46,340	268,977	2,003,253	179,464	1,021,892	20,328	105,178	223,649	1,550,511
United Security Insurance	7,319,011	368,287	146,943	7,834,241	4,372,398	1,927,906	-	174,109	661,845	7,136,258
United States Casualty	25,639,949	901,456	351,427	26,892,832	9,967,268	8,607,809	704,049	555,747	2,481,047	22,315,920
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	362,991,197	22,739,727	4,677,532	390,408,456	189,697,076	109,642,028	10,172,367	11,041,667	34,875,020	355,428,158
United States Fire	87,566,848	6,111,976	4,620,728	98,299,552	46,136,059	26,727,095	2,999,165	3,829,714	11,583,431	91,275,464
Universal	3,713,100	356,566	587,423	4,657,089	2,393,297	1,138,122	112,500	127,736	303,896	4,075,551
Universal Underwriters Ins.	15,701,130	524,719	1,028,039	17,253,888	7,394,999	4,458,386	901,045	348,642	1,200,865	14,303,937
Valley Forge Insurance	18,996,332	1,276,349	1,424,050	21,696,731	14,803,900	5,267,018	12,843	1,019,707	2,720,800	23,824,268
Vigilant	6,427,792	869,730	277,537	7,575,059	4,157,291	2,409,393	5,382	332,048	1,258,829	8,162,943
Virginia Surety	1,758,082	115,512	37,463	1,911,057	1,534,340	433,526	600	134,495	653,761	2,756,722
Washington General	3,615,699	227,771	337,483	4,180,953	2,249,152	1,059,992	-	110,705	971,527	4,391,376
Westchester	43,783,424	3,328,035	3,906,745	51,018,204	23,068,029	13,373,748	1,629,507	2,043,416	5,778,992	45,893,692
Western Surety	6,526,635	348,154	57,755	6,932,544	904,293	2,745,617	214,932	1,129,378	1,001,909	5,996,129
Yorkshire Insurance	9,539,424	575,024	109,997	10,224,445	5,437,780	3,223,233	154,660	328,055	1,216,910	10,360,638
Totals	$9,723,042,012	$817,031,154	$607,862,431	$11,147,935,597	$5,234,479,317	$2,864,642,501	$505,987,475	$347,001,437	$1,355,204,054	$10,307,314,784

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title	$9,550,533	$688,035	$1,036,648	$11,275,216	$279,580	$3,788,897	$172,390	$574,961	$4,881,663	$9,697,491
City Title	1,850,344	67,933	8,177	1,926,454	1,761	780,425	40,000	182,049	864,318	1,868,553
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	7,765,509	768,853	623,092	9,157,454	82,347	2,976,504	1,077,986	910,512	3,969,517	9,016,866
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	6,288,754	314,987	27,081,843	33,685,584	193,560	2,143,124	210,373	530,780	30,146,161	33,223,998
Lawyers Title Insurance	23,778,520	1,016,912	516,806	25,312,238	425,866	8,495,404	1,554,750	3,093,958	8,457,707	22,027,685
Louisville Title Insurance	2,965,485	222,037	667,746	3,855,268	36,032	569,511	100,000	385,284	1,731,291	2,822,118
Security Title and Guaranty	3,937,506	105,809	8,188	4,051,503	108,728	1,229,105	50,000	269,150	3,113,882	4,770,865
Title Guarantee Company	10,435,095	518,894	432,070	11,386,059	109,957	4,336,169	645,034	1,159,759	3,910,864	10,161,783
Totals	$66,571,746	$3,703,460	$30,374,570	$100,649,776	$1,237,831	$24,319,139	$3,850,533	$7,106,453	$57,075,403	$93,589,359

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	$44,787,819	$1,467,167	$7,122,184	$53,377,170	$23,956,316	$15,507,322	-	$2,629	$1,558,749	$41,025,016
Alliance Assurance	6,538,664	429,908	194,383	7,162,955	3,109,651	1,747,167	$1,878	462,151	1,146,890	6,467,737
Atlas Assurance	4,167,639	436,099	555,266	5,159,004	3,041,100	1,351,288	-	299,494	950,379	5,642,261
British & Foreign Marine	9,367,717	553,094	160,460	10,081,271	4,922,730	2,834,165	9,909	452,747	1,331,415	9,550,966
Caledonian	553,067	159,136	36,319	748,522	393,894	150,085	-	68,252	72,790	685,021
Century	1,651,685	440,748	518,673	2,611,106	2,104,728	570,903	-	153,583	647,658	3,476,872
Eagle Star	5,474,099	309,325	655,687	6,439,111	2,444,180	1,660,387	-	191,728	423,495	4,719,790
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	130,503,698	7,370,422	2,145,148	140,019,268	72,165,608	40,025,067	268,134	5,436,215	17,111,402	135,006,426
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	87,469,291	6,482,222	1,320,067	95,271,580	47,802,659	26,463,600	54,533	3,089,371	13,101,809	90,511,972
Guarantee Co. of No. America	23,838	41,824	9,326	74,988	7,088	17,017	-	46,168	130,961	201,234
Indemnity Marine	2,006,238	260,780	22,261	2,289,279	1,186,416	636,274	-	121,469	361,998	2,306,157
Liverpool & London & Globe	32,361,204	1,915,319	362,606	34,639,129	17,005,796	9,790,756	34,230	1,712,960	4,580,902	33,124,644
London Assurance	3,539,647	337,823	128,832	4,006,302	1,955,370	637,934	537	113,951	1,640,809	4,348,601
London Guarantee & Accident	22,987,313	1,291,772	1,319,480	25,598,565	12,435,985	7,679,358	2,672	912,938	3,231,685	24,262,638
London and Lancashire	8,463,827	567,812	118,310	9,149,949	4,431,355	2,574,411	9,213	306,459	1,196,450	8,517,888
Marine	5,195,495	462,287	92,336	5,750,118	2,472,441	1,674,611	5,118	273,962	887,281	5,313,413
Maritime Insurance	1,280,345	125,601	21,111	1,427,057	928,400	354,744	-	54,352	165,955	1,503,451
Netherlands	2,242,361	250,988	238,132	2,731,481	1,223,548	766,941	-	66,754	683,595	2,740,838
Reliance Marine	2,072,925	152,896	7,083	2,232,904	1,404,595	588,047	-	72,362	223,694	2,288,698
Royal	37,186,997	2,356,815	527,726	40,071,538	19,541,748	11,250,782	39,335	2,072,472	5,520,307	38,424,644
Royal Exchange	-2,372,884	214,725	7,686,896	5,528,737	2,358,680	-382,595	-	259,009	3,131,351	5,366,445
Sea	11,033,107	575,354	197,245	11,805,706	5,396,506	3,317,443	4,318	682,180	1,553,666	10,954,113
Standard Marine	5,537,082	440,351	397,700	6,375,133	2,992,618	1,589,499	4,095	213,573	1,052,701	5,852,486
Sun	15,135,862	801,430	501,135	16,438,427	7,334,848	4,335,269	-	533,978	2,411,079	14,615,174
"Switzerland" General	7,357,981	408,826	147,165	7,913,972	3,983,970	2,942,821	-	75,067	819,726	7,821,584
Thames and Mersey	5,677,404	340,839	84,040	6,102,283	2,983,473	1,717,677	6,005	295,851	855,189	5,858,195
Union of Canton	2,450,554	180,437	927,773	3,558,764	1,527,660	712,857	-	49,299	1,188,821	3,478,637
Union Marine	3,599,653	219,525	470,667	4,289,845	2,165,757	827,921	-	27,040	514,525	3,535,243
Zurich Insurance	95,098,324	5,626,463	5,179,449	105,904,236	61,372,426	24,886,168	282,721	3,187,336	11,670,399	101,399,050
Totals	$551,390,952	$34,219,988	$31,147,460	$616,758,400	$312,649,546	$166,227,919	$722,698	$21,233,350	$78,165,681	$578,999,194

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1964 Concluded

	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$4,368,199	$289,422	$846,557	$5,504,178	$2,430,644	$1,589,157	-	$124,190	$1,917,113	$6,061,104
Canners Exchange Subscribers	2,778,448	280,849	61,218	3,120,515	870,822	-253,478	$2,208,293	119,751	477,789	3,423,177
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	144,907	18,907	-	163,814	45,271	63,995	42,591	5,261	51,436	208,554
Druggists Indemnity	67,113	13,603	2	80,718	37,747	24,790	-	3,904	10,650	77,091
Farmers Insurance Exchange	160,124,699	4,146,341	3,022,980	167,294,020	87,728,826	57,231,454	1,020,203	4,379,274	6,506,902	156,866,659
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,527,525	562,309	102,152	9,191,986	4,484,636	1,021,677	1,852,595	291,450	1,110,456	8,760,814
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	3,461,877	107,134	31,436	3,600,447	1,576,322	739,750	149,850	61,301	439,510	2,966,733
Truck Insurance Exchange	49,923,226	1,856,143	457,413	52,236,782	26,356,766	14,591,071	830,280	1,701,189	4,034,478	47,513,784
Universal Underwriters	11,878,277	183,716	56,697	12,118,690	4,846,137	2,794,940	3,456,036	198,638	659,783	11,955,534
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,872,013	81,304	419,675	2,372,992	1,214,291	211,168	347,250	45,660	91,964	1,910,333
Totals	$243,146,284	$7,539,728	$4,998,130	$255,684,142	$129,591,462	$78,014,524	$9,907,098	$6,930,618	$15,300,081	$239,743,783
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$740,329,906	$52,620,883	$13,501,063	$806,451,852	$415,654,773	$127,009,360	$86,483,198	$26,404,061	$84,203,985	$739,755,377
Massachusetts Stock Companies	203,179,295	14,520,924	21,321,597	239,021,816	112,921,451	65,557,167	7,298,273	7,359,043	28,257,466	221,393,400
Massachusetts Title Companies	70,741	15,758	141,393	227,892	1,979	-	15,250	71,209	8,666	97,104
Totals	$943,579,942	$67,157,565	$34,964,053	$1,045,701,560	$528,578,203	$192,566,527	$93,796,721	$33,834,313	$112,470,117	$961,245,881
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,514,547,031	$141,374,762	$64,030,534	$2,719,952,327	$1,400,783,738	$608,896,758	$111,155,838	$74,577,698	$285,282,153	$2,480,696,185
Stock Companies of Other States	9,723,042,012	817,031,154	607,862,431	11,147,935,597	5,234,479,317	2,864,642,501	505,987,475	347,001,437	1,355,204,054	10,307,314,784
Title Companies of Other States	66,571,746	3,703,460	30,374,570	100,649,776	1,237,831	24,319,139	3,850,533	7,106,453	57,075,403	93,589,359
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	551,390,952	34,219,988	31,147,460	616,758,400	312,649,546	166,227,919	722,698	21,233,350	78,165,681	578,999,194
Reciprocal Exchanges	243,146,284	7,539,728	4,998,130	255,684,142	129,591,462	78,014,524	9,907,098	6,930,618	15,300,081	239,743,783
Totals	$13,098,698,025	$1,003,869,092	$738,413,125	$14,840,980,242	$7,078,741,894	$3,742,100,841	$631,623,642	$456,849,556	$1,791,027,372	$13,700,343,305
Grand Totals	$14,042,277,967	$1,071,026,657	$773,377,178	$15,886,681,802	$7,607,320,097	$3,934,667,368	$725,420,363	$490,683,869	$1,903,497,489	$14,661,589,186

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$2,065,388	-	$176,464	-	$454,225	$496,378	$950,417	$-10,758	$4,132,114
American Mutual Insurance	16,124,050	-	-	-	897,812	867,174	3,030,704	-200	20,919,540
American Mutual Liability	178,822,820	$233,331	5,792,733	-	9,288,484	9,330,173	19,472,498	-2,560,998	220,379,041
Arkwright Mutual	51,166,423	-	-	-	773,515	1,764,897	21,609,848	-213,527	75,101,156
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,941,929	-	68,221	-	144,478	-	861,080	-2,231	4,013,477
Associated Merchants	251,658	2,790	-	-	30,780	11,445	10,466	-158	306,981
Attleboro Mutual Fire	327,094	-	-	-	150,625	64,275	130,314	-5,028	667,280
Barnstable Mutual Fire	1,282,932	-	15,758	-	316,871	44,188	230,392	-	1,890,141
Berkshire Mutual	3,264,662	-	252,293	-	546,776	384,095	451,214	-26,543	4,872,497
Boston Manufacturers	55,171,638	4,126,562	-	-	590,323	2,026,477	28,930,631	- 288,091	90,557,540
Cambridge Mutual	7,662,118	-	336,632	-	354,361	1,981,039	1,056,693	-19,200	11,371,643
Dorchester Mutual	1,699,412	-	-	-	105,111	174,183	320,155	-3,894	2,294,967
Eastern Mutual Insurance	362,200	-	-	-	91,753	2,314	77,299	-5,528	528,038
Electric Mutual Liability	25,134,541	-	-	-	142,591	201,001	4,253,833	-27,990	29,703,976
Fitchburg Mutual	2,108,002	-	83,551	-	194,978	133,164	305,962	-38,119	2,787,538
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	29,439	8,714	-	-	38,153
Guarantee Mutual	2,534,637	-	-	-	95,695	217,389	116,351	-1,877	2,962,195
Hingham Mutual	3,735,550	-	70,000	-	123,513	188,544	1,595,473	-6,751	5,706,329
Holyoke Mutual	10,547,183	-	150,000	-	257,285	1,234,077	6,522,196	-58,783	18,651,958
Liberty Mutual Fire	91,527,612	-	-	-	422,640	5,171,532	8,467,886	-167,978	105,421,692
Liberty Mutual Insurance	728,085,011	-	18,651,011	-	19,131,430	46,543,785	53,615,196	-3,214,945	862,811,488
Lumber Mutual	8,060,319	200,000	-	-	254,426	838,313	1,452,011	-134,729	10,670,340
Lynn Mutual	2,982,996	-	-	-	37,616	451,318	943,900	-8,426	4,407,404
Merrimack Mutual	20,300,324	-	614,481	-	820,608	1,816,333	4,572,059	-24,568	28,099,237
Middlesex Mutual	11,434,073	32,088	1,103,340	-	208,088	1,798,766	4,312,935	-33,516	18,855,774
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	24,682,493	1,250,591	-	-	689,930	1,588,889	9,707,758	-396,273	37,523,388
Mutual Fire Assurance	189,089	56,567	-	-	95,932	1,214	91,632	-277	434,157
Newburyport Mutual Fire	49,636	-	-	-	44,675	-	56,415	-1,395	149,331
Norfolk and Dedham	5,172,872	-	709,377	-	208,595	742,614	5,237,467	-106,805	11,964,120
Quincy Mutual	20,906,559	-	659,585	-	1,080,927	2,240,296	5,921,120	-71,162	30,737,325
Rockland Mutual Insurance	507,347	-	296,659	-	374,315	88,987	148,208	-7,446	1,408,070
Traders and Mechanics	1,893,447	-	-	-	379,072	320,353	612,998	-17,026	3,188,844
Transit Mutual	1,922,577	-	-	-	210,559	-	32,328	-	2,165,464
Transportation Mutual	938,005	-	-	-	680,925	132,762	944,542	-100,823	2,595,411
United States Mutual Liability	721,138	-	-	-	35,659	-	46,032	-345	808,484
West Newbury Mutual	244,952	-	-	-	35,231	34,654	48,402	-489	362,750
Worcester Mutual	11,552,278	-	-	-	250,816	1,103,711	1,531,569	-30,503	14,407,871
Totals	$1,296,378,965	$5,901,929	$28,980,105	-	$39,550,059	$82,003,054	$187,667,984	$-7,586,382	$1,632,895,714

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$91,203,231	-	$206,002	-	$3,482,554	$13,855,763	$25,809,036	$-1,936,761	$132,619,825
American Policyholders	9,180,768	-	-	-	1,036,527	1,296,449	1,128,420	-254,379	12,387,785
Bay State Insurance	5,381,919	-	168,409	-	58,857	302,295	1,100,384	-5,400	7,006,464
Boston Indemnity Insurance	2,355,243	-	-	-	452,766	-109,445	26,758	-8,846	2,716,476
Boston Insurance	61,948,797	-	795,053	-	4,108,804	10,352,801	24,628,319	-4,422,840	97,410,934
Employers Fire	37,778,217	-	206,002	-	1,217,984	8,827,370	10,482,212	-1,102,692	57,409,093
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	3,572,902	-	-	-	13,693	-	102,758	-	3,689,353
Massachusetts Plate Glass	1,011,866	$4,425	-	-	121,345	127,119	360,155	-20,073	1,604,837
Northern Assurance Company	29,150,680	-	206,002	-	222,580	3,141,410	3,239,506	-204,519	35,755,659
Old Colony	22,783,373	-	-	-	344,961	-72,511	975,822	-122,912	23,908,733
Plymouth Reinsurance	4,358,343	-	-	-	299,765	-7,209	262,900	-10,488	4,903,311
Springfield Insurance	79,033,013	-	3,050,000	-	1,865,704	217,542	58,840,967	-596,213	142,411,013
Totals	$347,758,352	$4,425	$4,631,468	-	$13,225,540	$37,931,584	$126,957,237	$-8,685,123	$521,823,483
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	$103,944	$13,225	-	-	$255,137	-	$63,611	$-38,549	$397,368
Title Insurance of Hampden County	-	32,854	-	-	68,161	-	-	-	101,015
Totals	$103,944	$46,079	-	-	$323,298	-	$63,611	$-38,549	$498,383
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	$21,021,265	$251,152	$4,455,819	-	$1,010,809	$1,465,021	$1,645,347	$-358,588	$29,490,825
American Manufacturers	22,139,040	2,873,619	-	-	1,211,561	1,667,140	1,172,806	-747,800	29,316,366
Atlantic Mutual	80,702,818	-	-	-	5,468,823	10,588,213	24,129,836	-2,563,451	118,326,239
Automobile Mutual	12,825,753	-	-	-	717,591	175,676	11,946,425	-43,477	25,621,968
Blackstone Mutual	54,445,792	-	1,007,255	-	1,576,058	1,672,216	15,502,621	-217,322	73,986,620
Central Mutual	42,410,361	182,202	738,845	-	1,707,544	6,968,743	6,485,182	-88,119	58,404,758
Consolidated Mutual	44,577,250	-	3,360,822	-	4,034,189	5,876,104	19,347,704	-2,448,866	74,747,203
Cosmopolitan Mutual	62,335,097	48,868	-	-	2,427,909	7,312,132	2,693,629	-1,355,111	73,462,524
Empire Mutual	95,323,460	938,513	-	-	4,080,719	10,239,135	17,034,750	-2,988,955	124,627,622
Employers Mutual Fire	31,579,281	-	-	-	47,655	1,714,268	2,017,600	-184,000	35,174,804
Employers Mutual Liability	293,953,304	-	6,072,295	-	5,229,511	15,576,713	33,343,656	-1,707,485	352,467,994
Factory Mutual Liability	54,296,715	-	-	-	2,104,577	687,916	35,592,174	-39,333	92,642,049
Farm Family Mutual	4,660,056	-	-	-	183,752	14,379	76,886	-22,952	4,912,121
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	11,964,087	100,827	880,727	-	775,539	904,502	1,545,110	-452,275	15,718,517
Federal Mutual	7,390,334	-	-	-	940,476	284,073	1,208,349	-5,000	9,818,232

Federated Mutual	35,191,739	-	1,779,142	-	1,758,446	4,125,208	2,751,024	-752,194	44,853,365
Firemen's Mutual	89,460,277	-	-	-	819,596	3,530,109	32,342,920	-636,363	125,516,539
Florists' Mutual Insurance	4,572,791	284,209	286,603	-	428,796	463,491	568,770	-398,636	6,206,024
Grain Dealers	19,395,903	85,595	2,028,120	-	2,424,202	3,902,388	4,191,663	-95,709	31,932,162
Greater New York Mutual	60,839,235	565,439	-	-	1,752,530	6,929,320	1,886,322	-2,886,329	69,086,517
Hardware Dealers	51,423,992	99,613	-	-	2,015,263	2,437,867	450,235	-108,902	56,318,068
Hardware Mutual Casualty	95,653,640	640,592	2,763,228	-	4,009,951	5,111,960	3,118,930	-181,999	111,116,302
Home Mutual	1,976,992	-	136,264	-	571,025	459,895	210,384	-29,016	3,325,544
Ideal Mutual	7,973,868	-	-	-	378,087	-23,226	3,428,446	-38,434	11,718,741
Indiana Lumbermens	20,048,829	-	1,628,969	-	2,001,297	3,789,673	1,500,635	-67,474	28,901,929
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	11,110,566	-	-	-	522,407	353,534	103,156	-21,383	12,068,280
Jewelers Mutual	723,654	36,083	39,161	-	77,032	16,413	108,820	-4,369	996,794
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	321,351,455	126,629	12,751,627	$150,000	9,718,441	18,243,679	3,660,926	-1,000,000	365,002,757
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	17,462,657	-	836,428	-	1,046,798	3,400,552	1,877,985	-128,685	24,495,735
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,489,657	-	-	-	358,235	203,773	946,801	-779	3,997,687
Manufacturers Mutual	81,440,031	285,250	-	-	1,101,624	9,976,255	40,166,089	-3,902,663	129,066,586
Merchants and Business Men's	5,905,874	123,762	275,666	-	415,769	84,370	1,986,268	-95,701	8,696,008
Merchants Mutual Insurance	53,083,321	990,440	830,270	-	6,299,495	4,884,785	3,306,901	-269,873	69,125,339
Michigan Millers	21,489,491	-	2,497,521	-	2,280,045	3,579,878	6,807,090	-687,067	35,966,958
Michigan Mutual Liability	71,872,488	-	4,417,247	-	6,001,217	12,130,465	2,680,386	-448,138	96,653,665
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	21,214,593	-	224,093	-	1,536,894	594,156	3,128,042	-195,817	26,501,961
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,797,104	90,639	152,482	-	430,601	308,990	531,045	-71,894	6,238,967
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,136,704	104,358	458,783	-	524,767	4,410,283	3,732,014	-230,652	20,136,257
Millers National	7,267,981	-	-	-	468,419	843,297	1,629,645	-149,316	10,060,026
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,865,722	-	240,512	6,610	517,169	349,991	440,027	-114,596	5,305,435
Mutual Fire (Saco)	354,699	-	19,245	-	58,953	54,978	11,553	-2,656	496,772
Mutual Insurance Co.	13,201,803	-	1,740,590	-	586,528	1,251,814	7,057,690	-267,852	23,570,573
National Grange Mutual	49,399,295	279,544	1,680,328	-	2,650,993	3,273,922	2,487,065	-759,674	59,011,473
Nationwide Mutual Fire	48,223,154	206,545	-	-	1,415,636	555,817	7,777,612	-1,500,404	56,678,360
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	279,500,268	4,362,720	9,382,572	-	6,404,104	11,187,868	92,700,100	-8,221,278	395,316,354
New London County Mutual	1,862,494	8,626	243,445	-	335,304	197,143	888,089	-4	3,535,097
New York Central Mutual	1,479,114	17,224	201,945	-	415,804	334,362	295,130	-59,158	2,684,421
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	84,168,748	332,130	1,247,566	-	3,997,584	8,461,043	6,682,723	-3,957,449	100,932,345
Patrons Mutual	544,221	-	54,774	-	60,756	86,749	508,401	-6,390	1,248,511
Pawtucket Mutual	7,729,734	-	70,287	-	350,317	591,397	2,796,362	-19,170	11,518,927
Penn Mutual Fire	6,436,849	249,750	60,000	-	339,951	546,233	3,814,591	-37,797	11,409,577
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	14,395,269	30,000	41,332	-	358,328	1,811,011	2,456,213	-66,550	19,025,603
Pennsylvania Millers	13,372,629	-	109,350	-	1,246,564	1,169,452	4,046,270	-152,442	19,791,823
Phenix Mutual	1,614,173	-	-	-	291,259	-5,607	794,566	-519	2,693,872
Philadelphia Manufacturers	20,175,419	-	-	-	453,084	699,607	10,157,106	-22,290	31,462,926
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,499,524	37,901	89,455	-	237,362	250,054	428,012	-72,509	2,469,799
Preferred Mutual	4,418,105	-	298,566	-	343,666	701,300	760,437	-79,920	6,442,154
Protection Mutual	29,091,630	-	-	-	971,435	1,578,160	12,224,354	-139,431	43,726,148
Providence Mutual	5,298,865	-	193,037	-	126,573	205,463	27,579	-10,274	5,841,243
Security Mutual Casualty	74,963,275	35,000	-	1,831	1,562,903	6,129,075	11,975,574	-769,733	93,897,925
Security Mutual Insurance	36,824,278	-	870,585	-	1,377,681	5,650,446	1,896,512	-1,205,848	45,413,654
Shelby Mutual Insurance	34,286,192	61,138	1,330,213	-	3,107,852	5,447,927	3,484,069	-54,280	47,663,111
State Farm Mutual Automobile	837,321,212	372,211	30,846,072	-	19,189,817	17,262,869	61,954,687	-16,290,990	950,655,878
Union Mutual	1,930,563	-	-	-	160,638	376,076	969,553	- 6,485	3,430,345
Utica Fire (Mutual)	2,663,325	3,343	-	-	270,405	242,098	240,111	-30,458	3,388,824
Utica Mutual Insurance	80,398,732	71,249	2,285,692	-	2,181,747	9,470,296	6,097,523	-610,325	99,894,914
Vermont Mutual	3,021,745	285,718	261,516	-	178,806	604,136	539,785	-7,922	4,883,784
Totals	$3,515,548,492	$14,180,889	$98,888,449	$158,441	$127,648,869	$233,387,026	$538,368,266	$-60,090,531	$4,468,089,901

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$701,423,184	-	$5,243,631	-	$41,872,606	$85,216,260	$213,764,434	$-6,796,061	$1,040,724,054
Aetna Insurance	277,861,390	-	7,157,752	-	6,415,721	46,072,358	85,237,923	-2,197,506	420,547,638
Affiliated F.M.	17,778,627	-	-	-	467,109	2,018,759	5,318,229	-33,171	25,549,553
Agricultural	39,984,203	584,677	926,904	-	2,315,397	4,884,958	9,960,718	-781,858	57,874,999
Albany	3,087,386	-	-	-	281,885	153,053	1,681,411	-102,541	5,101,194
Allstate Fire Insurance	22,217,262	-	-	-	502,709	-	5,382,509	-	28,102,480
Allstate Insurance	868,518,534	23,732	30,080,362	$24,000	14,821,638	124,271,162	119,042,758	-13,551,517	1,143,230,669
American Automobile	79,329,021	-	-	-	750,879	20,277,187	21,587,045	-1,069,169	120,874,963
American Bankers	19,429,323	16,482	535,591	-	1,452,706	1,293,486	1,339,534	-65,255	24,001,867
American Casualty	49,476,860	253,480	2,445,674	-	6,425,296	14,807,642	23,408,202	-1,829,559	94,987,595
American Central	16,462,516	-	-	-	981,088	1,475,456	6,627,276	-272,336	25,274,000
American Credit	25,086,714	-	-	-	622,557	684,926	1,994,437	-370,081	28,018,553
American Druggists	5,094,440	-	-	-	324,637	438,381	382,243	-12,885	6,226,816
American Equitable	34,186,516	-	412,832	-	1,083,588	4,021,590	35,061,831	-397,268	74,369,089
American Fidelity Fire	13,591,125	-	-	-	4,557,924	3,952,511	2,735,330	-125,455	24,711,435
American Fidelity (Vt.)	2,793,486	17,390	-	-	107,211	-	794,271	-49,844	3,662,514
American and Foreign	24,764,901	-	-	-	1,007,977	2,650,266	7,327,992	-265,995	35,485,141
American Guarantee and Liability	19,334,400	-	-	-	335,021	2,111,684	4,104,686	-295,447	25,590,344
American Home Assurance Company	30,624,144	-	66,409	-	4,240,372	5,749,297	23,524,463	-659,342	63,545,343
American Insurance (N.J.)	159,474,184	17,076	5,027,088	-	410,210	33,795,312	60,320,216	-2,169,809	256,874,277
American Liberty	6,753,082	-	746,736	-	609,382	717,803	2,433,147	-974,154	10,285,996
American Mercury	2,034,448	-	-	-	364,902	292,832	417,403	-114,427	2,995,158
American Motorists	119,268,209	45,556	-	-	4,765,239	9,036,977	4,216,413	-100,000	137,232,394
American National	10,285,446	-	-	-	273,210	-	6,796,524	-30,315	17,324,865
American Reinsurance	164,290,678	5,572	351,485	-	5,976,539	14,638,671	39,198,662	-872,521	223,589,086
American Road	70,788,376	-	-	-	205,677	318,458	2,998,552	-32,728	74,278,335
American Star	3,241,355	-	-	-	558,334	181,877	322,241	-16,807	4,287,000
American Union	3,795,644	-	-	-	76,916	406,706	172,022	-88,725	4,362,563
American Universal	6,280,744	-	-	-	4,963,788	1,284,077	2,411,688	-	14,940,317
Argonaut	52,190,651	-	577,919	-	1,685,657	8,124,430	588,762	-435,561	62,731,858
Associated Indemnity	21,773,092	-	541,324	-	100,059	5,069,297	4,043,971	-258,792	31,268,951
Assurance Co. of America	10,231,881	-	-	-	28,964	-	706,340	-	10,967,185
Bankers Multiple Line	8,616,129	-	-	-	156,861	-662,272	2,547,500	-212,682	10,445,536
Bankers and Shippers	18,607,439	-	-	-	559,031	3,371,526	7,486,823	-161,021	29,863,798
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	7,666,915	1,383,074	-	-	374,693	920,086	797,111	-129,168	11,012,711
Birmingham (Pa.)	11,456,277	-	-	-	781,218	1,680,939	1,955,752	-63,123	15,811,063
Bituminous Casualty	63,653,545	-	615,367	-	5,455,677	6,788,899	6,836,027	-807,502	82,542,013
Bituminous Fire and Marine	2,635,053	-	-	-	204,133	-	63,052	-1,400	2,900,838
Buffalo	12,177,946	14,668	-	-	678,753	1,468,131	3,754,332	-4,495,704	17,598,126
California	9,274,851	-	351,691	-	519,719	781,124	3,580,949	-143,816	14,365,148
Calvert	74,629,929	43,998	-	-	404,326	193,517	5,362,524	-455,329	80,178,965
Camden	31,207,707	-	285,043	-	4,569,194	2,612,507	18,791,965	-326,329	57,139,699
Carolina Casualty	4,257,653	11,918	100,107	-	818,123	571,610	2,395,376	-58,465	8,096,322

Cavalier Insurance Corporation	8,190,815	-	-	-	766,963	77,253	87,725	-6,422	9,116,334
Centennial	24,781,025	-	-	-	1,554,152	3,529,404	5,364,091	-447,695	34,780,977
Central National Insurance	11,750,723	-	1,264,034	29,796	2,101,415	1,913,121	2,300,611	-6,116	19,353,584
Central Surety & Insurance	18,282,792	-	-	-	880,352	1,388,665	4,057,799	-254,553	24,355,055
Charter Oak	43,708,563	-	-	-	570,002	7,154,710	451,472	-330,172	51,554,575
Chicago Insurance	4,284,616	-	-	-	92,151	129,475	355,118	-6,326	4,855,034
Christiania General	13,373,447	-	-	-	1,611,728	-277,740	1,774,294	-66,774	16,414,955
Church Fire	4,976,685	-	-	-	539,888	33,627	1,248,337	-	6,798,537
Citizens Casualty	9,922,090	15,259	-	-	3,517,225	1,053,986	2,208,532	-57,660	16,659,432
Citizens	7,178,234	-	-	-	119,323	-	5,054,709	-	12,352,266
Commerce and Industry	5,883,581	107,332	-	-	3,401,556	866,272	3,045,878	-136,712	13,167,907
Commercial Insurance	41,253,436	185,668	-	-	1,393,397	3,142,043	11,214,183	-640,850	56,547,877
Commercial Union Fire	85,997,048	-	4,282,182	-	5,356,513	8,158,403	49,977,893	-2,043,025	151,729,014
Connecticut Fire Insurance	35,909,516	1,538	46,260	-	831,422	-	43,674,691	-	80,463,427
Connecticut Indemnity	12,704,153	-	-	-	520,876	1,610,591	1,927,074	-122,413	16,640,281
Continental Casualty	519,808,011	-	21,275,063	3,300,000	56,680,347	25,888,598	193,859,775	-7,901,086	812,910,708
Continental Insurance	465,051,302	-	4,570,554	-	19,424,941	18,852,261	930,192,257	-15,330,498	1,422,760,817
Emmco Insurance	28,727,704	-	-	-	18,126,398	1,986,171	3,528,749	-55,201	52,313,821
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	99,465,725	-	-	-	4,191,301	659,016	20,467,881	-193,799	124,590,124
Equitable Fire and Marine	13,011,668	-	46,260	-	203,079	-	12,223,251	-	25,484,258
Excelsior	3,655,882	-	-	-	325,009	656,711	615,255	-79,709	5,173,148
Export	5,629,695	-	-	-	444,639	358,025	2,903,821	-679,195	8,656,985
Farmers (Pa.)	2,209,282	196,351	41,000	-	249,080	291,034	1,417,256	-31,008	4,372,995
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	192,266,357	-	-	-	9,394,395	11,951,531	95,877,491	-5,896,570	303,593,204
Fidelity & Casualty Company	146,301,265	-	7,940,544	-	3,926,213	12,568,174	110,890,367	-4,667,447	276,959,116
Fidelity & Deposit Company	62,881,622	-	3,722,387	-	5,684,390	4,558,814	32,772,922	-568,248	109,051,887
Fidelity-Phenix	61,725,500	-	-	-	370,714	4,398,861	26,982,459	-944,429	92,533,105
Fireman's Fund Insurance	544,290,176	-	7,413,908	-	16,323,940	116,022,451	192,224,064	-17,279,624	858,994,915
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,947,391	39,999	263,331	22,500	304,945	117,380	2,502,565	-28,807	5,169,304
Firemen's (N.J.)	168,894,091	8,089	12,946,151	-	2,125,291	11,625,561	77,070,262	-7,029,152	265,640,293
First National	17,750,734	-	-	-	754,224	330,410	569,833	-13,402	19,391,799
Foremost Insurance	10,608,133	-	552,145	-	3,145,754	445,134	1,414,163	-71,613	16,093,716
Forum Insurance	5,686,593	-	-	-	114,581	53,221	76,088	-24,937	5,905,546
Fulton Insurance	2,924,430	-	-	-	36,301	-	30,799	-	2,991,530
General Fire & Casualty	19,860,224	-	58	-	1,369,929	2,773,332	2,380,173	-646,232	25,737,484
General Insurance	181,179,624	-	5,894,573	-	7,136,756	13,419,590	83,425,559	-3,424,419	287,631,683
General Reinsurance	195,693,964	-	-	-	5,825,374	12,104,172	56,328,680	-4,797,703	265,154,487
Glens Falls Insurance	149,376,680	-	1,752,847	-	3,053,757	20,232,907	68,742,492	-7,817,797	235,340,886
Globe Indemnity	110,804,091	-	-	-	3,968,277	11,824,264	32,320,121	-1,186,747	157,730,006
Globe Security Insurance	2,399,089	35,252	-	-	46,047	235,907	68,230	-53,101	2,731,424
Granite State	3,965,000	-	-	-	175,469	-	579,608	-	4,720,077
Great American Insurance	249,471,905	-	11,656,728	-	9,442,954	27,853,971	231,659,058	-6,673,088	523,411,528
Hanover	124,131,025	-	3,169,831	-	2,619,493	12,552,599	40,745,055	-1,163,965	182,054,038
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	619,039,149	-	7,912,375	116,664	5,060,931	70,917,979	154,972,933	-5,289,682	852,730,349
Hartford Fire Insurance	322,124,834	34,300	14,682,393	-	13,635,419	44,272,258	504,838,608	-5,082,677	894,505,135
Hartford Livestock	6,159,960	-	-	-	143,471	344,817	5,095,471	-11,083	11,732,636
Hartford Steam Boiler	62,437,899	-	2,376,535	-	3,951,724	3,632,350	37,523,000	-1,016,511	108,904,997
Home Fire and Marine	10,271,078	-	-	-	257,593	1,689,766	2,518,951	-155,036	14,582,352
Home Indemnity	94,671,100	-	-	-	167,955	-	13,351,721	-56,047	108,134,729
Home Insurance	384,756,339	-	29,357,039	-	10,099,886	117,383,656	.289,696,455	-23,249,449	808,043,926
Illinois Insurance	3,808,991	-	-	-	122,753	71,917	668,779	-14,025	4,658,415
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	10,567,588	-	-	-	158,882	1,616,072	1,077,978	-106,393	13,314,127
Insurance Co. of North America	807,381,080	-	14,062,884	-	37,175,343	181,681,925	615,862,599	-10,130,971	1,646,032,860
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	7,931,897	973,715	25,612	-	584,001	1,148,168	2,149,882	-89,876	12,723,399

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	$11,168,446	-	-	-	$734,459	$1,448,895	$9,227,712	$-189,312	$22,390,200
International Fidelity Insurance	306,447	$18,384	-	-	146,816	12,773	117,719	-352	601,787
International Insurance	16,965,258	80,250	-	-	821,539	1,845,005	3,778,299	-177,436	23,312,915
Interstate Insurance	4,554,951	-	-	-	138,117	148,445	781,495	-	5,623,009
Jefferson Insurance	4,799,713	-	-	-	1,047,436	436,415	457,493	-97,177	6,643,880
Jersey	12,085,516	-	-	-	470,898	2,181,789	4,650,341	-102,874	19,285,670
Kansas City Fire & Marine	10,070,820	-	1,514,619	-	28,886	1,531,236	4,106,109	-581,328	16,670,342
Lexington Insurance	4,636,219	-	-	-	1,483,807	866,828	573,314	-7,948	7,552,220
Maine Bonding and Casualty	5,494,760	-	322,624	-	528,864	621,068	1,151,488	-108,806	8,009,918
Manhattan Fire and Marine	26,088,289	-	-	-	1,523,711	3,331,736	9,055,712	-510,914	39,488,534
Maryland Casualty	237,669,510	2,424	2,153,263	-	10,885,248	24,566,393	80,954,556	-5,037,863	351,193,531
Medical Protective Company	10,331,531	933,963	228,746	-	470,442	40,224	185,478	-	12,190,384
Mercantile	44,229,891	-	-	-	2,124,108	3,471,661	22,231,656	-636,382	71,420,934
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	35,338,927	-	-	-	1,158,791	7,251,443	64,056,455	-1,082,686	106,722,930
Milwaukee	39,567,435	-	144,223	-	974,807	3,142,044	19,849,862	-764,625	62,913,746
Monarch Fire	31,260,676	-	-	-	845,620	2,380,827	8,786,559	-273,189	43,000,493
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	31,603,930	1,761,993	1,984,022	-	214,346	122,355	567,949	-225,301	36,029,294
Motors Insurance	178,658,446	-	-	-	3,488,731	13,539,128	54,771,008	-4,206,467	246,250,846
National Casualty	33,909,703	-	94,702	-	2,797,678	314,443	11,901,634	-102,929	48,915,231
National Fire	88,698,508	5,242	2,658,213	-	4,948,987	5,985,672	72,034,840	-1,015,506	173,315,956
National-Ben Franklin	13,108,047	-	-	-	691,349	942,613	8,116,346	-159,355	22,699,000
National Reinsurance Corp.	33,005,809	-	-	-	1,385,314	1,119,864	2,524,524	-98,794	37,936,717
National Surety Corporation	73,430,612	-	-	-	829,591	16,897,656	10,923,772	-1,066,640	101,014,991
National Union (Pa.)	64,094,690	-	1,411,967	-	5,242,846	10,098,669	27,569,142	-3,011,074	105,406,240
National Union Indemnity	11,231,020	-	-	-	1,071,734	-	1,488,780	- 1,500	13,790,034
New Amsterdam Casualty	67,624,023	83,500	1,386,378	-	1,306,782	15,280,247	43,335,684	-1,287,373	127,729,241
Newark	31,703,362	-	-	-	1,245,813	3,414,766	9,610,781	-343,054	45,631,668
New Hampshire	70,174,621	-	1,879,918	-	3,147,198	10,587,035	33,412,132	-1,476,372	117,724,532
New York Fire	1,308,584	-	-	-	399,077	1,144,239	13,829,529	-112,050	26,569,379
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	2,752,474	-	-	-	796,615	579,931	250,075	-400	4,378,695
New York Underwriters	20,162,395	-	-	-	356,050	-	12,418,368	-	32,936,813
Niagara	166,150,138	-	13,934,958	-	2,121,773	6,598,291	146,340,807	-7,819,035	327,326,932
North American Reinsurance Corp.	89,460,330	-	-	-	2,705,821	4,042,821	28,282,428	-239,566	124,251,834
Northern	50,546,454	-	4,634,162	-	1,621,275	7,764,192	26,659,176	-865,015	90,360,244
North River	69,177,747	-	-	-	2,991,804	9,521,441	38,677,669	-1,077,224	119,291,437
Northwestern National	47,083,297	-	3,323,729	-	1,523,534	5,091,064	33,680,202	-1,352,005	89,349,821
Ohio Casualty Insurance	76,938,175	-	2,029,791	$800,000	4,900,738	14,840,006	19,848,287	-1,426,671	117,930,326
Ohio Farmers	18,814,888	-	1,999,645	-	2,889,746	2,454,867	12,991,388	-671,748	38,478,786
Old Republic	15,408,428	7,705	104,277	-	2,942,835	5,151,258	620,687	-400,404	23,834,786
Olympic Insurance	11,356,881	-	-	-	3,123,554	768,902	2,575,324	-381,779	17,442,882
Pacific Employers	35,142,436	-	2,578,395	-	3,056,860	6,119,664	5,209,759	-334,577	51,772,537
Pacific Indemnity	60,410,190	-	2,645,132	-	5,476,987	8,853,768	17,811,433	-1,893,444	93,304,066
Pacific Insurance	21,697,487	-	-	-	493,630	3,317,723	13,505,529	-203,277	38,811,092

Peerless Insurance	24,135,532	-	960,121	-	1,105,019	1,932,058	255,472	-224,022	28,164,180
Pennsylvania	26,202,375	-	145,333	-	1,240,358	2,082,997	15,558,172	-384,463	44,844,772
Phoenix Assurance Company	44,781,063	975,199	390,124	-	2,207,149	5,884,590	11,607,014	-1,909,921	63,935,218
Phoenix Insurance	131,237,080	26,249	3,509,076	-	4,246,286	23,217,473	174,365,953	-2,027,840	334,574,277
Planet Insurance	20,616,411	-	-	-	120,300	1,196,691	712,097	-173,865	22,471,634
Potomac	88,236,609	-	138,707	-	823,854	3,453,200	21,992,930	-46,108	114,599,192
Premier Insurance	9,740,823	4,094	-	-	2,576,507	481,495	5,277,935	-111,225	17,969,629
Providence Washington Insurance	33,736,324	-	2,124,758	-	4,004,392	4,719,837	8,002,716	-820,877	51,767,150
Provident Insurance of New York	4,338,862	-	-	-	4,912,898	223,124	825,161	-336,620	9,963,425
Quaker City	2,267,509	-	-	-	179,351	-10,819	1,424,636	-7,807	3,852,870
Queen	81,632,524	-	-	-	2,917,792	8,664,331	23,642,658	-870,290	115,987,015
Reinsurance Corporation	35,196,210	-	-	-	1,114,848	1,290,704	18,354,716	-60,837	55,895,641
Reliable Insurance	5,048,757	53,919	-	-	212,781	1,758,937	1,477,124	-150,107	8,401,411
Reliance	263,896,639	-	3,873,315	-	8,914,792	25,640,745	96,634,773	-6,111,470	392,848,794
Reserve Insurance	15,739,158	-	-	-	912,817	2,630,072	1,588,240	-381,474	20,488,813
Resolute Insurance	3,869,619	341,393	465,378	23,243	15,459,193	391,063	1,109,147	-137,672	21,521,364
Royal Indemnity	85,986,647	-	-	-	3,206,396	9,224,964	25,532,555	-925,867	123,024,695
Safeguard	33,337,699	-	-	-	1,282,662	3,474,897	7,420,225	-291,254	45,224,229
Seaboard Fire and Marine	5,740,090	-	-	-	140,132	377,045	2,621,029	-62,142	8,816,154
Seaboard Surety	28,823,057	-	-	-	1,247,830	875,903	13,062,796	-279,198	43,730,388
Security Insurance	52,935,109	-	2,348,075	-	3,198,018	6,335,740	31,880,656	-879,434	95,818,164
Service Casualty	19,351,943	-	-	-	810,635	1,179,303	1,060,733	- 30,422	22,372,192
Service Fire	41,727,396	-	-	-	4,284,519	5,807,987	4,153,522	- 89,545	55,883,879
South Carolina	6,181,210	38,513	-	-	309,290	262,477	1,981,931	-	8,773,421
Standard (Conn.)	48,742,482	-	-	-	321,059	-	9,031,931	-50	58,095,422
St. Louis Fire and Marine	7,229,423	175,375	25,612	-	1,140,684	1,148,168	4,153,727	- 89,876	13,783,113
St. Paul Fire and Marine	314,640,764	-	3,491,744	-	5,749,483	30,814,341	169,466,165	-6,342,932	517,819,565
St. Paul Mercury	20,184,391	-	-	-	131,430	-	10,170,246	-46,749	30,439,318
State Farm Fire & Casualty	91,403,995	-	-	-	1,401,782	12,182,206	4,836,118	-267,121	109,556,980
Stuyvesant	23,473,261	-	-	-	19,446,456	3,428,533	6,996,366	-868,000	52,476,616
Sun Insurance of New York	18,466,940	-	-	-	1,041,676	2,010,198	7,447,618	-862,316	28,104,116
Superior Risk Insurance	21,959,882	-	-	-	1,010,271	2,454,867	2,419,196	-14,281	27,829,935
Transamerica Insurance	125,984,700	-	-	-	2,426,103	13,334,411	29,793,789	-2,750,472	168,788,531
Transcontinental	30,468,478	-	-	-	1,467,408	-	11,889,719	-	43,825,605
Transit Casualty	17,987,462	-	-	25,782	2,430,104	948,284	5,640,749	-397,895	26,634,486
Transport Indemnity	20,002,614	-	1,174,317	-	1,467,342	2,023,957	3,979,833	-438,470	28,209,593
Transport Insurance	14,160,273	-	-	-	2,217,115	2,765,574	5,301,495	-340,830	24,103,627
Transportation Insurance	5,908,274	-	-	-	649,550	-	2,735,595	-250	9,293,169
Travelers Indemnity	756,689,674	-	-	-	9,678,810	148,703,978	46,926,551	-15,421,566	946,577,447
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	325,583,643	-	-	-	52,515,524	11,267,700	52,374,173	-8,079,002	433,662,038
Twin City Fire	5,853,776	-	-	-	98,552	-	3,599,623	-	9,551,951
United Bonding	1,009,243	-	105,531	11,256	431,180	244,889	1,259,132	-1,162,989	1,898,242
United Security Insurance	10,716,449	-	-	-	354,219	721,081	825,858	-29,072	12,588,535
United States Casualty	30,371,603	-	-	-	596,211	4,607,750	749,442	-379,460	35,945,546
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	550,243,543	-	7,036,615	-	20,752,612	117,611,911	189,926,031	-8,145,262	877,425,450
United States Fire	124,097,832	-	-	-	6,657,277	19,315,446	79,256,871	-2,207,323	227,120,103
Universal	7,315,335	-	-	-	1,215,451	543,906	4,050,254	-97,986	13,026,960
Universal Underwriters Ins.	17,288,651	-	-	-	1,225,991	2,319,130	549,797	-10,020	21,373,549
Valley Forge Insurance	28,608,413	-	-	-	888,458	-	5,512,047	-210	35,008,708
Vigilant	23,364,448	-	-	-	779,599	1,334,978	5,302,239	-142,472	30,638,792
Virginia Surety	3,052,111	-	-	-	538,108	207,360	488,115	-120,930	4,164,765
Washington General	5,847,674	-	-	-	376,579	592,980	1,619,486	-127,092	8,309,627
Westchester	69,381,088	-	-	-	3,138,675	9,454,257	38,951,281	-1,073,991	119,851,310

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCKS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Western Surety	$12,052,760	-	-	-	$625,840	$789,480	$809,717	-739,992	$13,537,805
Yorkshire Insurance	14,734,784	-	-	-	563,675	1,193,977	3,973,129	-224,836	20,240,729
Totals	$14,862,422,744	$8,523,329	$281,538,079	$4,353,241	$685,104,705	$1,883,911,619	$6,789,339,652	$-278,658,108	$24,236,535,261
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Chicago Title	$16,267,549	$7,724	$968,951	-	$5,582,181	$419,828	$1,959,677	$-720,961	$24,484,949
City Title	1,508,500	-	-	-	926,070	39,794	1,708,464	-1,634,840	2,547,988
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	7,379,706	767,471	1,218,045	-	509,380	-	22,419,918	-229,691	32,064,829
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	2,933,558	2,030,442	240,551	-	4,556,289	54,498	157,544	-135,798	9,837,084
Lawyers Title Insurance	18,931,600	1,980,547	3,021,573	$1,276,539	6,704,718	1,441,072	4,536,248	-2,814,269	35,078,028
Louisville Title Insurance	5,321,822	6,323	231,398	357,583	1,010,065	34,797	1,365,498	-107,636	8,219,850
Security Title and Guaranty	2,181,863	301,006	36,843	-	1,252,724	14,652	160,031	-92,679	3,854,440
Title Guarantee Company	14,168,439	33,000	106,592	-	3,909,794	390,296	1,050,128	-484,773	19,173,476
Totals	$68,693,037	$5,126,513	$5,823,953	$1,634,122	$24,451,221	$2,394,937	$33,357,508	$-6,220,647	$135,260,644
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$30,563,888	-	-	-	$3,095,482	-	$23,061,978	$-100	$56,721,248
Alliance Assurance	10,199,137	-	-	-	1,592,950	$681,390	4,348,026	-151,723	16,669,780
Atlas Assurance	10,887,182	-	-	-	1,293,185	952,320	4,096,170	-350,662	16,878,195
British & Foreign Marine	15,882,224	-	-	-	599,544	1,681,900	4,461,042	-168,805	22,455,905
Caledonian	3,611,269	-	-	-	172,486	21,586	1,217,851	-31,591	4,991,601
Century	9,070,877	-	-	-	1,052,935	99,202	3,752,054	-1,177	13,973,891
Eagle Star	7,414,245	-	-	-	1,594,565	1,043,380	5,887,969	-91,492	15,848,667
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	171,887,745	-	$2,280,716	-	4,137,648	23,037,005	43,519,657	-1,908,506	242,954,265
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	129,379,134	-	1,947,100	-	10,203,522	16,487,589	79,432,424	-5,957,464	231,492,305
Guarantee Co. of No. America	1,220,142	-	-	-	82,518	-7,025	17,271	- 1,905	1,311,001
Indemnity Marine	6,965,022	-	-	-	237,722	266,825	1,634,276	-107,668	8,996,177
Liverpool & London & Globe	54,598,909	-	-	-	2,078,901	5,810,199	15,661,690	-589,276	77,560,423
London Assurance	11,018,575	-	-	-	495,350	149,024	2,122,466	-117,040	13,668,375
London Guarantee & Accident	36,054,202	-	-	-	747,449	4,031,672	4,012,421	-2,048,989	42,796,755
London and Lancashire	14,541,183	-	-	-	628,032	1,602,778	4,646,108	-134,425	21,283,676
Marine	12,653,741	-	-	-	194,786	4,062	2,306,362	-4,033	15,154,918
Maritime Insurance	3,626,140	-	-	-	225,120	217,760	419,256	-55,313	4,432,963
Netherlands	5,441,463	-	-	-	96,527	356,285	3,349,629	-	9,243,904

Reliance Marine	4,635,260	-	-	-	232,004	327,197	720,250	-78,743	5,835,968
Royal	61,324,255	-	187,500	-	2,715,191	6,676,631	18,305,120	-749,845	88,458,852
Royal Exchange	7,183,388	-	-	-	3,527,811	486,348	1,660,398	-694,986	12,162,959
Sea	16,545,729	-	-	-	1,672,073	1,067,960	3,982,371	-77,539	23,190,594
Standard Marine	10,541,129	-	-	-	1,048,317	329,672	4,245,230	-109,451	16,054,897
Sun	17,419,829	-	-	-	777,975	209,578	10,322,257	-395,145	28,334,494
"Switzerland" General	10,228,383	-	-	-	633,319	413,612	1,928,785	-91,802	13,112,297
Thames and Mersey	9,738,954	-	-	-	418,599	1,019,333	2,706,691	-102,306	13,781,271
Union of Canton	3,413,641	-	-	-	565,570	298,502	2,229,080	-58,380	6,448,413
Union Marine	6,329,264	-	-	-	151,393	-14,990	2,450,411	-340,477	8,575,601
Zurich Insurance	132,149,053	-	623,752	-	5,513,395	13,371,846	53,121,839	-2,615,309	202,164,576
Totals	$814,523,963	-	$5,039,068	-	$45,784,369	$80,621,641	$305,619,082	$-17,034,152	$1,234,553,971
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$7,815,359	$466,645	-	-	$1,455,548	$235,597	$2,834,880	$-460,320	$12,347,709
Canners Exchange Subscribers	10,279,204	-	-	-	1,284,882	761,796	146,341	-17,382	12,454,841
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	530,025	-	-	-	8,910	6,521	6,312	-976	550,792
Druggist Indemnity	417,803	-	-	-	34,581	2,710	4,429	-189	459,334
Farmers Insurance Exchange	135,412,218	-	-	-	5,766,546	5,825,966	35,669,596	-186,521	182,487,805
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	18,428,947	-	-	-	5,193,260	1,164,566	977,185	-154,326	25,609,632
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	3,134,226	-	$255,529	-	520,748	41,500	199,670	-34,790	4,116,883
Truck Insurance Exchange	60,687,115	-	-	-	1,495,286	3,853,258	9,861,382	-214,146	75,682,895
Universal Underwriters	5,269,505	-	-	-	1,273,936	1,149,288	176,760	-	7,869,489
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	2,466,469	-	-	-	1,179,835	125,383	363,308	-12,762	4,122,233
Totals	$244,440,871	$466,645	$255,529	-	$18,213,532	$13,166,585	$50,239,863	$-1,081,412	$325,701,613
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,296,378,965	$5,901,929	$28,980,105	-	$39,550,059	$82,003,054	$187,667,984	$-7,586,382	$1,632,895,714
Massachusetts Stock Companies	347,758,352	4,425	4,631,468	-	13,225,540	37,931,584	126,957,237	-8,685,123	521,823,483
Massachusetts Title Companies	103,944	46,079	-	-	323,298	-	63,611	-38,549	498,383
Totals	$1,644,241,261	$5,952,433	$33,611,573	-	$53,098,897	$119,934,638	$314,688,832	$-16,310,054	$2,155,217,580
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,515,548,492	$14,180,889	$98,888,449	$158,441	$127,648,869	$233,387,026	$538,368,266	$-60,090,531	$4,468,089,901
Stock Companies of Other States	14,862,422,744	8,523,329	281,538,079	4,353,241	685,104,705	1,883,911,619	6,789,339,652	-278,658,108	24,236,535,261
Title Companies of Other States	68,693,037	5,126,513	5,823,953	1,634,122	24,451,221	2,394,937	33,357,508	-6,220,647	135,260,644
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	814,523,963	-	5,039,068	-	45,784,369	80,621,641	305,619,082	-17,034,152	1,234,553,971
Reciprocal Exchanges	244,440,871	466,645	255,529	-	18,213,532	13,166,585	50,239,863	-1,081,412	325,701,613
Totals	$19,505,629,107	$28,297,376	$391,545,078	$6,145,804	$901,202,696	$2,213,481,808	$7,716,924,371	$-363,084,850	$30,400,141,390
Grand Totals	$21,149,870,368	$34,249,809	$425,156,651	$6,145,804	$954,301,593	$2,333,416,446	$8,031,613,203	$-379,394,904	$32,555,358,970

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$268,765	$1,920,705	$61,500	$64,118	$2,315,088	-	$159,255	$1,657,771	-	$1,817,026
American Mutual Insurance	3,519,575	4,111,633	152,647	4,499,955	12,283,810	$500,000*	-	8,135,730	-	8,635,730
American Mutual Liability	110,643,138	27,134,340	2,299,155	40,871,689	180,948,322	1,000,000*	5,000,000	33,430,719	-	39,430,719
Arkwright Mutual	4,398,491	22,200,141	217,522	695,093	27,511,247	1,000,000*	-	46,589,909	-	47,589,909
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,222,699	-	8,428	332,270	1,563,397	-	-	2,450,080	-	2,450,080
Associated Merchants	5,156	45,599	1,735	4,986	57,476	-	-	149,505	$100,000	249,505
Attleboro Mutual Fire	34,041	289,988	6,163	13,463	343,655	-	-	323,625	-	323,625
Barnstable Mutual Fire	52,352	429,107	5,500	32,500	519,459	-	311,623	1,059,059	-	1,368,682
Berkshire Mutual	600,465	2,209,216	77,700	468,752	3,356,133	-	-	1,516,364	-	1,516,364
Boston Manufacturers	6,494,220	26,648,301	148,500	2,536,751	35,827,772	500,000*	-	54,229,768	-	54,729,768
Cambridge Mutual	787,260	4,824,095	120,000	740,666	6,472,021	500,000*	-	4,399,622	-	4,899,622
Dorchester Mutual	133,737	936,676	16,000	25,978	1,112,391	-	-	1,182,576	-	1,182,576
Eastern Mutual Insurance	227,400	3	36	54,740	282,179	-	-	245,859	-	245,859
Electric Mutual Liability	8,055,050	473,353	229,725	6,320,317	15,078,445	1,250,000*	3,890,679	9,484,852	-	14,625,531
Fitchburg Mutual	99,950	963,844	20,814	25,410	1,110,018	-	-	1,677,520	-	1,677,520
Groveland Mutual	4,719	2,425	816	4,767	12,727	25,000*	-	426	-	25,426
Guarantee Mutual	209,953	1,064,737	33,497	40,272	1,348,459	500,000*	500,000	613,736	-	1,613,736
Hingham Mutual	144,422	1,107,787	17,783	862,202	2,132,194	-	-	3,574,135	-	3,574,135
Holyoke Mutual	1,406,139	5,558,393	154,000	358,174	7,476,706	100,000	-	11,075,252	-	11,175,252
Liberty Mutual Fire	41,338,312	13,076,232	1,219,987	21,768,628	77,403,159	750,000*	11,272,271	15,996,262	-	28,018,533
Liberty Mutual Insurance	372,044,811	117,686,084	10,979,886	171,970,463	672,681,244	1,250,000*	61,726,561	127,153,683	-	190,130,244
Lumber Mutual	2,405,003	3,291,096	161,910	356,029	6,214,038	500,000*	282,379	3,673,923	-	4,456,302
Lynn Mutual	403,995	1,653,373	65,484	155,099	2,277,951	-	-	2,129,453	-	2,129,453
Merrimack Mutual	1,551,135	9,404,968	207,000	1,898,495	13,061,598	500,000*	-	14,537,639	-	15,037,639
Middlesex Mutual	1,575,008	6,525,825	257,093	609,882	8,967,808	-	-	9,887,966	-	9,887,966
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	6,765,523	9,903,752	300,000	2,288,980	19,258,255	875,000*	5,140,012	12,250,121	-	18,265,133
Mutual Fire Assurance	3,477	57,094	430	724	61,725	-	-	372,432	-	372,432
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	4,078	42	107	4,227	-	-	145,104	-	145,104
Norfolk and Dedham	1,991,574	4,170,550	134,000	1,183,052	7,479,176	-	-	4,484,944	-	4,484,944
Quincy Mutual	1,516,178	10,020,653	240,000	258,224	12,035,055	-	-	18,702,270	-	18,702,270
Rockland Mutual Insurance	520,378	221,779	28,963	133,443	904,563	25,000*	-	478,507	-	503,507
Traders and Mechanics	251,487	1,834,878	50,000	31,631	2,167,996	-	-	1,020,848	-	1,020,848
Transit Mutual	1,576,358	-	-	53,137	1,629,495	-	-	535,969	-	535,969
Transportation Mutual	918,375	-	7,434	379,030	1,304,839	-	-	1,290,572	-	1,290,572
United States Mutual Liability	192,102	11,244	1,741	86,032	291,119	-	77,703	439,662	-	517,365
West Newbury Mutual	67,266	91,599	5,150	41,989	206,004	-	-	156,746	-	156,746
Worcester Mutual	1,248,592	6,527,066	136,385	336,031	8,248,074	500,000*	1,039,417	4,620,380	-	6,159,797
Totals	$572,677,106	$284,400,614	$17,367,026	$259,503,079	$1,133,947,825	$9,775,000	$89,399,900	$399,672,989	$100,000	$498,947,889

* Guaranty Capital & Guaranty Fund

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$46,602,144	$37,536,269	$1,675,100	$8,624,745	$94,438,258	$2,000,000	$26,181,567	$6,750,000	$3,250,000	$38,181,567
American Policyholders	5,601,788	1,437,701	90,303	998,076	8,127,868	1,050,000	-	3,209,917	-	4,259,917
Bay State Insurance	481,576	2,870,879	62,000	334,529	3,748,984	1,000,000	-	2,257,480	-	3,257,480
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	19,123	19,123	1,000,000	-	697,353	1,000,000	2,697,353
Boston Insurance	22,902,277	35,187,326	1,163,600	9,424,373	68,677,576	5,000,000	-	20,527,418	3,205,940	28,733,358
Employers Fire	15,078,853	21,964,432	1,065,000	4,059,697	42,167,982	2,000,000	7,641,111	1,850,000	3,750,000	15,241,111
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	429,718	429,718	1,000,000	-	759,635	1,500,000	3,259,635
Massachusetts Plate Glass	45,000	501,613	15,915	7,864	570,392	202,500	-	831,945	-	1,034,445
Northern Assurance Company	12,685,984	8,747,461	408,600	1,453,163	23,295,208	2,450,700	598,068	9,411,683	-	12,460,451
Old Colony	5,725,569	8,796,832	290,900	833,083	15,646,384	2,000,000	-	6,262,349	-	8,262,349
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,138,822	1,229,684	100	167,548	2,536,154	1,000,000	-	105,657	1,261,500	2,367,157
Springfield Insurance	8,984,151	-	153,153	13,530,724	22,668,028	5,667,320	10,000,000	87,679,600	16,396,065	119,742,985
Totals	$119,246,164	$118,272,197	$4,924,671	$39,882,643	$282,325,675	$24,370,520	$44,420,746	$440,343,037	$30,363,505	$239,497,808

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$1,004	$142,237	$143,241	$140,867	-	$53,560	$59,700	$113,260
Title Insurance of Hampden County	-	-	-	209	209	100,000	-	806	-	806
Totals	-	-	$1,004	$142,446	$143,450	$240,867	-	$54,366	$59,700	$114,066

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$8,199,134	$10,391,037	$719,374	$3,659,644	$22,969,189	$500,000*	$300,000	$5,721,636	-	$6,521,636
American Manufacturers	4,297,383	8,704,980	151,767	6,662,236	19,816,366	1,000,000*	2,000,000	5,500,000	-	8,500,000
Atlantic Mutual	25,984,585	33,643,330	1,262,445	14,718,110	75,608,470	3,000,000*	32,717,769	7,000,000	-	42,717,769
Automobile Mutual	555,811	3,271,550	125,095	1,502,618	5,455,074	-	2,000,000	18,166,894	-	20,166,894
Blackstone Mutual	3,039,790	22,361,332	175,000	8,738,897	34,315,019	500,000*	-	39,171,601	-	39,671,601
Central Mutual	13,190,842	26,934,829	691,715	5,749,927	46,567,313	-	2,469,372	9,368,073	-	11,837,445
Consolidated Mutual	28,287,333	13,299,003	1,143,750	20,723,115	63,453,201	-	1,650,000	9,644,002	-	11,294,002
Cosmopolitan Mutual	33,231,173	15,364,221	1,332,237	10,219,407	60,147,038	-	1,150,000	12,165,486	-	13,315,486
Empire Mutual	50,161,738	22,075,773	1,278,041	24,674,234	98,189,786	-	-	25,137,836	$1,300,000	26,437,836
Employers Mutual Fire	17,001,900	5,658,354	257,000	3,767,610	26,684,864	1,000,000*	2,818,107	4,671,833	-	8,489,940
Employers Mutual Liability	153,017,105	50,925,187	2,313,000	54,390,389	260,645,681	1,700,000*	35,447,649	54,674,664	-	91,822,313
Factory Mutual Liability	18,329,311	9,633,286	513,162	13,203,347	41,679,106	-	4,000,000	46,962,943	-	50,962,943
Farm Family Mutual	1,664,352	957,421	34,085	638,937	3,294,795	-	685,336	931,990	-	1,617,326
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	1,173,542	1,695,164	241,016	1,936,596	5,046,318	1,000,000*	-	9,672,199	-	10,672,199
Federal Mutual	2,189,924	2,174,652	352,603	2,101,053	6,818,232	1,600,000*	400,000	1,000,000	-	3,000,000
Federated Mutual	14,524,446	16,064,184	833,084	3,701,479	35,123,193	500,000*	370,000	8,860,172	-	9,730,172
Firemen's Mutual	5,250,608	41,571,456	280,000	14,041,812	61,143,876	750,000*	500,000	63,122,663	-	64,372,663
Florists' Mutual Insurance	733,742	1,978,873	33,420	533,018	3,279,053	-	1,000,000	1,926,971	-	2,926,971
Grain Dealers	6,018,615	13,177,827	577,186	1,083,085	20,856,713	750,000*	3,795,807	6,529,642	-	11,075,449
Greater New York Mutual	28,848,592	15,223,455	1,297,509	5,976,191	51,345,747	-	1,750,000	15,990,770	-	17,740,770
Hardware Dealers	19,908,318	15,636,382	621,388	2,586,538	38,752,626	1,600,000*	200,000	15,765,442	-	17,565,442
Hardware Mutual Casualty	51,126,337	34,825,281	1,540,373	7,207,197	94,699,188	1,600,000*	800,000	14,017,114	-	16,417,114
Home Mutual	293,141	1,244,368	100,000	98,529	1,736,038	-	560,083	1,029,423	-	1,589,506
Ideal Mutual	3,257,487	1,043,973	202,213	1,591,586	6,095,259	-	700,000	4,923,482	-	5,623,482
Indiana Lumbermens	8,190,808	13,168,608	580,244	1,904,631	23,844,291	875,000*	-	4,182,638	-	5,057,638
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	5,511,402	1,376,058	376,437	1,078,572	8,342,469	-	500,000	3,225,811	-	3,725,811

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jewelers Mutual	$24,219	$207,329	$6,178	$10,474	$248,200	-	$330,000	$418,594	-	$748,594
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	132,868,585	70,635,324	3,432,579	83,066,269	290,002,757	-	25,000,000	50,000,000	-	75,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,456,464	12,084,130	374,600	1,396,673	19,311,867	$500,000*	1,346,000	3,337,868	-	5,183,868
Manufacturers and Merchants	134,615	676,548	18,633	922,196	1,751,992	211,070*	-	2,034,625	-	2,245,695
Manufacturers Mutual	6,309,116	34,996,800	415,000	1,716,848	43,437,764	750,000*	-	84,878,822	-	85,628,822
Merchants and Business Men's	175,296	1,528,857	125,000	247,357	2,076,510	-	500,000	6,119,498	-	6,619,498
Merchants Mutual Insurance	32,968,897	16,991,569	853,723	4,845,532	55,659,721	-	5,026,000	8,439,618	-	13,465,618
Michigan Millers	5,887,544	15,845,938	428,000	2,298,721	24,460,203	1,000,000*	2,600,000	7,906,755	-	11,506,755
Michigan Mutual Liability	56,491,829	19,474,680	1,001,809	10,280,871	87,249,189	1,000,000*	2,000,000	6,404,476	-	9,404,476
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,332,891	5,592,038	157,495	4,357,525	13,439,949	1,000,000*	500,000	11,562,012	-	13,062,012
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	379,638	1,736,709	77,775	516,786	2,710,908	-	800,000	2,728,059	-	3,528,059
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,581,959	10,989,297	284,000	944,485	14,799,741	500,000*	368,000	4,468,516	-	5,336,516
Millers National	930,280	3,403,143	100,740	703,409	5,137,572	1,000,000*	747,247	3,175,207	-	4,922,454
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	937,317	2,138,516	152,532	962,551	4,190,916	500,000*	230,311	384,208	-	1,114,519
Mutual Fire (Saco)	33,845	258,681	5,847	4,138	302,511	-	-	194,261	-	194,261
Mutual Insurance Company	1,634,094	6,083,743	207,490	982,059	8,907,386	-	-	14,663,187	-	14,663,187
National Grange Mutual	19,154,112	14,052,021	670,000	5,339,308	39,215,441	-	-	19,796,032	-	19,796,032
Nationwide Mutual Fire	6,620,750	26,130,097	830,471	2,397,481	35,978,799	500,000*	2,000,000	18,149,561	-	20,649,561
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	150,284,385	79,482,454	6,243,671	55,592,953	291,603,463	500,000*	22,000,000	81,212,891	-	103,712,891
New London County Mutual	159,240	744,164	42,001	53,807	999,212	-	-	2,535,885	-	2,535,885
New York Central Mutual	184,872	1,048,697	70,780	101,336	1,405,685	-	804,421	474,315	-	1,278,736
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	17,485,910	38,375,931	979,321	3,526,442	60,367,604	-	-	40,564,741	-	40,564,741
Patrons Mutual	44,549	299,854	15,522	15,944	375,869	-	-	872,642	-	872,642
Pawtucket Mutual	464,042	3,391,986	112,958	1,478,114	5,447,100	312,500*	451,710	5,307,617	-	6,071,827
Penn Mutual Fire	557,279	2,428,386	66,413	60,119	3,112,197	-	-	8,297,380	-	8,297,380
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,539,196	8,273,870	385,357	2,513,762	13,712,185	500,000*	500,000	4,313,418	-	5,313,418
Pennsylvania Millers	1,701,932	6,070,372	192,889	4,255,155	12,220,348	500,000*	1,200,000	5,871,475	-	7,571,475
Phenix Mutual	89,743	451,032	13,122	754,479	1,308,376	184,595*	-	1,200,901	-	1,385,496
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,029,000	8,476,371	42,600	257,253	9,805,224	750,000*	-	20,907,702	-	21,657,702
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	184,546	947,136	22,792	64,834	1,219,308	-	358,455	892,036	-	1,250,491
Preferred Mutual	530,009	2,974,304	109,298	165,296	3,778,907	-	1,250,000	1,413,247	-	2,663,247
Protection Mutual	1,685,719	14,496,995	122,199	397,927	16,702,840	750,000*	800,000	25,473,308	-	27,023,308
Providence Mutual	162,878	1,280,115	26,505	770,749	2,240,247	-	-	3,600,996	-	3,600,996
Security Mutual Casualty	51,873,285	14,379,928	167,211	8,466,735	74,887,159	1,000,000*	6,000,000	12,010,766	-	19,010,766
Security Mutual Insurance	21,262,663	10,860,635	992,830	4,953,648	38,069,776	-	1,650,000	5,693,878	-	7,343,878
Shelby Mutual Insurance	16,570,022	15,690,991	792,284	4,532,453	37,585,750	750,000*	-	9,327,361	-	10,077,361
State Farm Mutual Automobile	265,985,020	217,914,388	14,452,039	169,436,244	667,787,691	750,000*	-	282,118,187	-	282,868,187
Union Mutual	123,108	1,457,706	110,000	285,567	1,976,381	500,000*	453,965	500,000	-	1,453,965
Utica Fire (Mutual)	154,835	1,264,424	34,122	35,041	1,488,422	-	798,433	1,101,969	-	1,900,402
Utica Mutual Insurance	43,353,971	25,367,553	850,084	9,780,295	79,351,903	-	3,953,201	16,589,810	-	20,543,011
Vermont Mutual	431,543	2,749,300	111,568	330,871	3,623,282	-	-	1,260,502	-	1,260,502
Totals	$1,356,766,617	$1,083,652,596	$52,129,582	$601,310,465	$3,093,859,260	$29,833,165	$177,481,866	$1,165,565,611	$1,300,000	$1,374,180,642

* Permanent Fund & Guaranty Fund

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$303,393,892	$258,702,120	$13,992,130	$89,690,858	$665,779,000	$25,000,000	$187,423,648	$144,021,406	$18,500,000	$374,945,054
Aetna Insurance	102,034,952	166,851,623	6,407,877	18,029,799	293,324,251	10,000,000	76,437,651	29,783,236	11,002,500	127,223,387
Affiliated F. M.	3,689,889	10,414,908	92,200	1,964,957	16,161,954	1,500,000	-	7,887,599	-	9,387,599
Agricultural	16,535,700	12,747,488	941,815	6,073,671	36,298,674	4,875,900	-	10,772,340	5,928,085	21,576,325
Albany	652,842	1,009,251	63,998	176,085	1,902,176	1,000,000	-	2,199,018	-	3,199,018
Allstate Fire Insurance	522,199	4,951,398	-	578,654	6,052,251	1,000,000	-	21,050,229	-	22,050,229
Allstate Insurance	336,299,040	333,228,230	13,604,225	123,693,540	806,825,035	3,000,000	-	281,533,616	51,872,018	336,405,634
American Automobile	30,201,285	43,944,094	1,502,934	5,282,725	80,931,038	3,500,000	-	24,318,925	12,125,000	39,943,925
American Bankers	1,088,367	16,047,115	322,681	1,540,410	18,998,573	1,620,000	-	2,785,563	597,731	5,003,294
American Casualty	31,139,073	15,491,605	849,075	15,597,634	63,077,387	2,000,000	-	29,910,208	-	31,910,208
American Central	5,949,668	7,361,654	254,447	1,733,076	15,298,845	2,000,000	-	7,975,155	-	9,975,155
American Credit	1,614,392	2,559,742	119,228	1,897,560	6,190,922	1,500,000	2,601,835	17,725,796	-	21,827,631
American Druggists	253,740	1,591,808	78,000	161,692	2,085,240	1,000,000	200,000	2,941,576	-	4,141,576
American Equitable	5,360,854	22,574,508	573,300	4,007,712	32,516,374	2,500,000	-	39,352,715	-	41,852,715
American Fidelity Fire	6,662,944	9,978,391	709,000	3,182,082	20,532,417	1,200,000	250,000	2,729,018	-	4,179,018
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	2,662,514	-	3,662,514
American and Foreign	8,897,681	8,917,748	399,295	2,214,912	20,429,636	1,500,000	865,608	12,589,897	100,000	15,055,505
American Guarantee and Liability	6,136,919	6,445,017	253,500	1,362,263	14,197,699	1,500,000	225,004	9,667,641	-	11,392,645
American Home Assurance Company	11,465,679	12,948,443	599,534	12,649,969	37,663,625	1,945,917	-	18,904,675	5,031,126	25,881,718
American Insurance (N.J.)	50,335,476	73,240,156	2,504,890	10,416,439	136,496,961	10,501,770	-	59,759,358	50,116,188	120,377,316
American Liberty	1,231,945	1,201,541	156,836	3,968,272	6,558,594	1,203,442	-	39,693	2,484,267	3,727,402
American Mercury	646,302	709,487	37,000	577,947	1,970,736	413,100	-	611,322	-	1,024,422
American Motorists	65,782,985	31,132,340	1,631,014	20,986,235	119,532,574	5,849,910	6,000,000	5,849,910	-	17,699,820
American National	2,692,277	3,567,759	135,000	378,112	6,773,148	1,000,000	46,602	8,205,115	1,300,000	10,551,717
American Reinsurance	62,476,153	76,981,624	60,000	23,852,900	163,370,677	7,921,725	4,000,000	39,669,962	8,626,722	60,218,409
American Road	2,637,356	10,972,639	277,850	4,573,011	18,460,856	1,500,000	-	817,479	53,500,000	55,817,479
American Star	734,100	943,973	87,735	864,792	2,630,600	1,000,000	-	-389,069	1,045,469	1,656,400
American Union	88,008	597,342	-	13,147	698,497	1,500,000	-	-146,744	2,310,810	3,664,066
American Universal	2,761,492	2,032,779	314,669	6,925,645	12,034,585	1,400,000	-	1,015,431	490,301	2,905,732
Argonaut Insurance	36,496,605	6,051,443	934,678	10,009,703	53,492,429	1,016,805	900,000	5,089,547	2,233,077	9,239,429
Associated Indemnity	7,550,321	10,986,023	375,734	1,776,982	20,689,060	1,500,000	-	6,624,035	2,455,856	10,579,891
Assurance Co. of America	1,201,955	3,530,951	117,500	494,026	5,344,432	1,250,000	488,901	383,852	3,500,000	5,622,753
Bankers Multiple Line	1,788,616	1,679,789	128,113	1,487,740	5,084,258	1,320,000	1,000,000	3,041,278	-	5,361,278
Bankers and Shippers	5,421,493	10,170,427	249,966	1,049,691	16,891,577	1,500,000	-	11,472,221	-	12,972,221
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	1,651,115	2,318,701	156,264	1,350,613	5,476,693	1,000,000	-	416,518	4,119,500	5,536,018
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,684,020	4,338,466	138,500	1,387,097	8,548,083	1,000,000	-	5,787,535	475,445	7,262,980
Bituminous Casualty	38,618,427	20,450,925	679,072	5,872,381	65,620,805	2,000,000	13,621,208	1,000,000	300,000	16,921,208
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	138,381	774,794	913,175	1,000,000	87,663	500,000	400,000	1,987,663
Buffalo	3,288,435	7,291,000	170,000	1,636,188	12,385,623	1,600,000	500,000	712,503	2,400,000	5,212,503
California	3,149,823	3,897,346	155,208	917,913	8,120,290	2,000,000	31,000	4,213,858	-	6,244,858
Calvert	4,134,618	24,709,331	650,182	1,965,365	31,459,496	2,500,000	8,803,940	35,215,529	2,200,000	48,719,469
Camden	8,874,035	14,163,979	506,192	6,015,365	29,559,571	2,500,000	1,197,705	21,488,153	2,394,270	27,580,128
Carolina Casualty	2,183,201	735,199	110,974	3,230,101	6,259,475	1,120,000	200,000	516,847	-	1,836,847
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	544,940	5,450,409	88,519	280,812	6,364,680	400,000	194,454	1,757,200	400,000	2,751,654
Centennial	8,661,528	11,214,443	420,815	4,883,420	25,180,206	1,500,000	1,063,206	1,510,691	5,526,874	9,600,771
Central National Insurance	2,083,760	8,910,233	278,618	1,709,575	12,982,186	1,000,000	-	5,371,398	-	6,371,398
Central Surety & Insurance	5,599,688	6,928,615	239,480	1,631,132	14,398,915	2,000,000	-	7,956,140	-	9,956,140
Charter Oak	15,706,999	18,611,329	678,374	2,346,590	37,343,292	2,000,000	-	811,283	11,400,000	14,211,283
Chicago Insurance	805,494	941,540	40,267	467,607	2,254,908	1,500,000	-	-249,874	1,350,000	2,600,126
Christiania General	2,883,482	4,503,511	8,700	5,436,835	12,832,528	1,000,000	-	2,582,427	-	3,582,427
Church Fire	49,947	121,596	43,500	725,406	940,449	1,000,000	-	4,508,088	350,000	5,858,088
Citizens Casualty	5,678,197	3,306,306	196,000	3,657,144	12,837,647	1,299,956	-	2,521,829	-	3,821,785
Citizens	539,058	1,912,057	63,210	84,147	2,598,472	2,000,000	5,000,000	1,753,794	1,000,000	9,753,794
Commerce and Industry	2,461,444	2,889,277	164,500	4,980,242	10,495,463	1,165,000	342,444	1,165,000	-	2,672,444

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Commercial Insurance	$13,416,663	$15,586,321	$558,227	$3,244,668	$32,805,879	$3,000,000	$2,500,000	$10,400,882	$7,841,116	$23,741,998
Commercial Union Fire	32,898,165	40,705,615	1,468,445	9,759,659	84,831,884	4,000,000	93,000	62,804,130	-	66,897,130
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	-	32,000	351,000	383,000	2,000,000	-	78,080,427	-	80,080,427
Connecticut Indemnity	2,952,554	3,493,119	174,793	535,200	7,155,666	1,500,000	-	4,615,242	3,369,373	9,484,615
Continental Casualty	258,911,112	154,916,053	9,024,147	45,258,460	468,109,772	39,817,660	145,391,651	159,591,625	-	344,800,936
Continental Insurance	80,499,981	93,517,926	3,387,221	62,912,212	240,317,340	62,991,020	125,000,000	931,112,195	63,340,262	1,182,443,477
Emmco Insurance	3,939,000	26,210,017	574,000	1,887,269	32,610,286	1,200,000	3,344,109	14,559,426	600,000	19,703,535
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	37,909,274	27,563,980	182,628	13,779,805	79,435,687	4,200,000	969,364	34,152,071	5,833,002	45,154,437
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	-	600	600	2,000,000	-	23,483,658	-	25,483,658
Excelsior	322,452	2,590,000	76,800	161,879	3,151,131	1,080,690	-	241,758	699,568	2,022,016
Export	1,358,446	2,200,320	61,840	894,380	4,514,986	1,500,000	2,450,264	191,735	-	4,141,999
Farmers (Pa.)	430,308	1,556,151	36,655	74,733	2,097,847	-	-	2,275,148	-	2,275,148
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	46,898,474	63,515,650	2,585,796	24,388,400	137,388,320	13,986,828	79,081,167	73,136,889	-	166,204,884
Fidelity & Casualty Company	53,666,654	62,345,284	2,232,908	10,900,689	129,145,535	10,000,000	16,500,000	107,531,081	13,782,500	147,813,581
Fidelity & Deposit Company	6,422,904	22,981,863	739,700	4,300,328	34,444,795	5,000,000	-	68,997,092	610,000	74,607,092
Fidelity-Phenix	18,783,329	21,820,849	781,518	3,719,557	45,105,253	10,000,000	3,500,000	4,783,351	29,144,501	47,427,852
Fireman's Fund Insurance	140,881,443	197,748,422	6,763,202	117,323,176	462,716,243	15,318,799	400,000	195,477,571	185,082,302	396,278,672
Firemen's (D.C.)	99,374	1,153,717	29,823	157,896	1,440,810	680,900	-	3,014,554	33,040	3,728,494
Firemen's (N.J.)	49,641,655	57,986,340	2,224,140	10,094,863	119,946,998	15,000,000	15,000,000	54,393,193	61,300,102	145,693,295
First National	1,940,263	4,849,364	105,610	738,426	7,633,663	2,000,000	-	6,176,300	3,581,836	11,758,136
Foremost Insurance	351,690	8,020,281	289,167	5,428,584	14,089,722	750,000	-	1,253,994	-	2,003,994
Forum Insurance	241,074	149,282	25,563	339,122	755,041	2,000,000	-	150,505	3,000,000	5,150,505
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	378,446	378,446	1,200,000	-	-636,916	2,050,000	2,613,084
General Fire & Casualty	11,494,472	6,058,889	346,107	1,984,090	19,883,558	1,500,000	-	4,353,926	-	5,853,926
General Insurance	48,137,854	67,840,384	2,226,822	20,273,556	138,478,615	2,000,000	-	143,687,181	3,465,886	149,153,067
General Reinsurance	78,348,207	69,998,229	74,000	25,719,694	174,140,130	7,260,000	-	75,264,168	8,490,189	91,014,357
Glens Falls Insurance	57,374,182	77,104,305	2,877,694	19,860,246	157,216,427	7,000,000	-	71,124,459	-	78,124,459
Globe Indemnity	39,697,341	39,786,876	1,781,471	9,753,258	91,018,946	2,500,000	3,628,228	56,093,507	4,489,325	66,711,060
Globe Security Insurance	244,029	27,425	25,331	729,484	1,026,269	1,000,000	-	705,155	-	1,705,155
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	3,470,077	-	4,720,077
Great American Insurance	87,050,279	115,370,938	4,365,000	23,590,163	230,376,380	15,501,145	-	252,312,222	25,221,781	293,035,148
Hanover	53,724,882	52,846,590	1,701,257	15,252,181	123,524,910	12,371,120	500,000	25,514,457	20,143,551	58,529,128
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	308,300,004	178,161,018	9,490,356	58,013,466	553,964,844	20,000,000	134,000,000	136,165,505	8,600,000	298,765,505
Hartford Fire Insurance	50,806,366	180,211,411	6,461,543	26,242,418	263,721,738	55,000,000	325,000,000	227,789,322	22,994,075	630,783,397
Hartford Livestock	117,594	546,435	38,000	34,079	736,108	500,000	5,100,000	4,996,528	400,000	10,996,528
Hartford Steam Boiler	5,686,511	40,395,950	842,100	3,572,846	50,497,407	4,000,000	-	54,407,590	-	58,407,590
Home Fire and Marine	2,516,774	3,662,008	125,245	447,360	6,751,387	2,000,000	400,000	1,680,965	3,750,000	7,830,965
Home Indemnity	15,153,046	37,638,928	918,000	1,948,385	55,658,359	1,500,000	-	5,476,370	45,500,000	52,476,370
Home Insurance	111,122,336	276,018,803	6,732,000	34,539,235	428,412,374	22,336,885	-	295,067,837	62,226,830	379,631,552
Illinois Insurance	415,670	1,528,948	45,260	218,097	2,207,975	1,000,000	285,981	1,164,459	-	2,450,440
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	4,350,032	2,998,709	202,794	1,596,341	9,147,876	1,550,000	-	- 581,761	3,198,012	4,166,251
Insurance Co. of North America	322,717,254	402,368,287	10,695,200	75,799,946	811,580,687	55,168,335	574,607,662	150,000,000	54,676,176	834,452,173
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	2,408,559	6,189,996	256,218	696,052	9,550,825	1,000,000	-	2,172,574	-	3,172,574
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	3,855,226	4,332,716	199,844	2,966,684	11,354,470	1,220,000	-	9,727,730	88,000	11,035,730
International Fidelity Insurance	19,371	96,855	1,350	1,000	118,576	308,000	-	175,211	-	483,211
International Insurance	3,248,025	5,188,863	153,000	1,168,771	9,758,659	2,000,000	4,863	4,497,292	7,052,101	13,554,256

Interstate Insurance	574,789	1,759,079	13,682	126,538	2,474,888	2,000,000	-	1,148,921	-	3,148,921
Jefferson Insurance	822,938	983,221	69,445	2,362,503	4,238,107	1,200,000	-	-374,227	1,580,000	2,405,773
Jersey	3,463,732	6,497,772	159,701	679,757	10,800,962	1,500,000	-	6,984,708	-	8,484,708
Kansas City Fire & Marine	4,318,487	5,803,550	216,569	1,451,095	11,789,701	1,700,000	-	3,180,641	-	4,880,641
Lexington Insurance	276,784	2,855,001	92,137	801,647	4,025,569	1,000,000	-	833,424	1,693,227	3,526,651
Maine Bonding and Casualty	1,515,781	2,508,632	56,036	558,771	4,639,220	1,000,000	297,172	2,073,526	-	3,370,698
Manhattan Fire and Marine	9,351,204	12,270,891	559,500	3,372,368	25,553,963	2,500,000	-	11,434,571	-	13,934,571
Maryland Casualty	88,689,474	82,968,916	4,267,716	21,173,358	197,099,464	3,386,766	61,407,169	11,782,419	77,517,713	154,094,067
Medical Protective Company	3,952,916	3,421,054	142,000	2,570,075	10,086,045	600,000	604,339	900,000	-	2,104,339
Mercantile	13,999,221	17,321,538	598,700	4,077,828	35,997,287	2,000,000	-	33,423,647	-	35,423,647
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	9,103,197	16,531,217	376,000	3,670,140	29,680,554	6,126,250	-	70,916,126	-	77,042,376
Milwaukee	13,416,664	15,586,321	558,227	3,106,964	32,668,176	3,000,000	2,800,000	23,645,570	800,000	30,245,570
Monarch Fire	6,407,167	13,913,815	462,182	2,061,941	22,845,105	2,072,487	252,530	6,780,252	11,050,119	20,155,388
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	1,485,000	10,980,382	189,734	10,899,401	23,554,517	1,738,369	-	10,736,408	-	12,474,777
Motors Insurance	14,293,651	144,917,586	3,239,238	8,814,301	171,264,776	1,000,000	46,848,573	27,137,497	-	74,986,070
National Casualty	17,022,289	8,462,858	631,841	2,922,240	29,039,228	2,000,000	9,876,003	8,000,000	-	19,876,003
National Fire	19,289,502	37,622,470	2,162,539	9,501,608	68,576,119	5,000,000	57,325,959	42,413,878	-	104,739,837
National-Ben Franklin	4,024,999	4,675,896	167,468	845,695	9,714,058	2,000,000	1,400,000	9,309,942	275,000	12,984,942
National Reinsurance Corp.	915,561	5,432,818	168	870,342	7,218,889	5,000,000	-	25,717,828	-	30,717,828
National Surety Corporation	25,167,738	36,620,078	1,252,445	4,402,105	67,442,366	2,000,000	-	19,072,625	12,500,000	33,572,625
National Union (Pa.)	21,472,160	34,707,727	1,108,000	10,577,388	67,865,275	4,177,500	-	8,386,759	24,976,706	37,540,965
National Union Indemnity	2,684,020	4,338,466	138,500	331,937	7,492,923	1,000,000	-	537,111	4,760,000	6,297,111
New Amsterdam Casualty	29,525,540	34,931,186	1,665,718	7,973,850	74,096,294	2,000,000	31,082,336	10,000,000	10,550,611	53,632,947
Newark	11,464,320	11,490,175	514,477	2,752,436	26,221,408	2,000,000	1,092,234	16,062,089	255,937	19,410,260
New Hampshire	25,721,418	39,126,371	1,550,000	11,299,875	77,697,664	5,255,500	-	34,771,368	-	40,026,868
New York Fire	1,512,036	6,367,169	161,700	1,240,564	9,281,469	1,200,000	-	16,087,910	-	17,287,910
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	778,074	1,320,004	88,129	544,072	2,730,279	1,000,000	-	648,416	-	1,648,416
New York Underwriters	2,156,240	7,648,230	252,840	496,812	10,554,122	2,000,000	12,200,000	5,182,691	3,000,000	22,382,691
Niagara	28,174,993	32,731,274	1,172,277	176,650,170	238,728,714	10,000,000	6,000,000	13,054,244	59,543,974	88,598,218
North American Reinsurance Corp.	33,654,939	32,344,986	4,722	16,234,400	82,239,047	6,000,000	-	27,859,937	8,152,850	42,012,787
Northern	10,216,615	30,013,081	106,250	7,101,075	47,437,021	9,770,687	8,767,879	16,168,813	8,215,844	42,923,223
North River	16,355,612	31,133,178	918,200	6,557,474	54,964,464	2,000,000	-	59,976,973	2,350,000	64,326,973
Northwestern National	11,282,686	23,420,202	752,315	2,347,371	37,802,574	4,699,740	1,500,000	45,347,507	-	51,547,247
Ohio Casualty Insurance	27,635,322	44,366,091	1,736,995	6,782,506	80,520,914	2,500,000	14,909,412	19,675,000	325,000	37,409,412
Ohio Farmers	6,705,583	11,525,265	411,621	1,951,070	20,593,539	-	7,006,011	10,879,236	-	17,885,247
Old Republic	7,129,890	7,497,197	321,300	5,019,955	19,968,342	1,450,000	100,000	2,316,444	-	3,866,444
Olympic Insurance	1,335,924	3,404,481	121,523	787,998	5,649,926	1,000,000	2,174,608	8,318,348	300,000	11,792,956
Pacific Employers	23,568,333	8,657,370	754,473	5,533,881	38,514,057	2,279,250	-	10,979,230	-	13,258,480
Pacific Indemnity	29,602,312	23,873,182	1,103,993	7,459,232	62,038,719	3,213,603	-	27,179,832	871,912	31,265,347
Pacific Insurance	6,395,010	11,582,986	284,684	1,912,798	20,175,478	2,000,000	-	16,635,614	-	18,635,614
Peerless Insurance	11,777,570	7,433,775	339,457	3,719,141	23,269,943	5,652,180	-	1,542,057	-	7,194,237
Pennsylvania	8,399,530	10,392,923	359,220	2,446,698	21,598,371	2,000,000	-	21,246,401	-	23,246,401
Phoenix Assurance Company	19,395,894	20,925,681	900,904	4,832,399	46,054,878	5,000,000	1,523,033	11,357,307	-	17,880,340
Phoenix Insurance	55,871,455	92,230,827	2,904,002	15,415,610	166,421,894	10,000,000	103,835,487	54,316,896	-	168,152,383
Planet Insurance	1,485,580	4,429,300	207,800	661,880	6,784,560	2,000,000	-	687,074	13,000,000	15,687,074
Potomac	29,458,837	24,927,020	1,126,137	9,763,310	65,275,304	1,500,000	10,633,758	30,000,000	7,190,130	49,323,888
Premier Insurance	1,030,682	4,615,735	270,935	472,615	6,389,967	1,000,000	4,410,717	5,668,945	500,000	11,579,662
Providence Washington Insurance	11,751,508	16,369,904	605,768	5,149,657	33,876,837	4,800,270	-	8,194,451	4,895,592	17,890,313
Provident Insurance of New York	203,280	101,937	10,120	4,422,113	4,737,450	1,150,000	-	4,075,975	-	5,225,975
Quaker City	979,919	271,518	20,000	461,546	1,732,983	1,000,000	-	1,119,887	-	2,119,887
Queen	29,088,569	29,154,176	1,305,388	7,442,941	66,991,074	5,000,000	2,946,422	37,127,019	3,922,500	48,995,941
Reinsurance Corporation	5,942,829	11,038,944	40,000	7,685,839	24,707,612	1,541,600	-	29,646,429	-	31,188,029
Reliable Insurance	3,803,557	1,854,461	96,000	594,447	6,348,465	1,500,000	-	902,946	-	2,052,946
Reliance	76,137,397	94,909,565	3,304,502	23,255,662	197,607,126	23,061,295	-	143,179,118	29,001,255	195,241,668
Reserve Insurance	6,674,181	8,458,368	290,414	2,446,000	17,868,963	1,260,847	-	979,877	379,126	2,619,850

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Resolute Insurance	$990,133	$10,716,479	$532,209	$2,388,527	$14,627,348	$1,100,000	-	$5,794,016	-	$6,894,016
Royal Indemnity	30,970,770	31,040,623	1,389,855	7,763,890	71,165,138	2,500,000	2,706,551	42,543,111	4,109,895	51,859,557
Safeguard	12,241,698	12,715,293	572,550	2,697,948	28,227,489	1,500,000	180,043	14,466,697	850,000	16,996,740
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,610,000	1,870,359	66,987	313,014	3,860,360	1,000,000	350,000	2,100,794	1,505,000	4,955,794
Seaboard Surety	5,005,650	8,140,995	195,000	3,511,858	16,853,503	2,500,000	-	24,376,885	-	26,876,885
Security Insurance	11,810,216	13,972,474	705,681	6,445,601	32,933,972	15,582,580	-	23,390,690	23,910,922	62,884,192
Service Casualty	532,482	11,347,482	145,757	1,386,728	13,412,449	1,000,000	-	7,959,743	-	8,959,743
Service Fire	1,421,683	28,660,189	870,868	3,298,878	34,251,618	6,000,000	-	15,632,261	-	21,632,261
South Carolina	953,298	2,960,657	174,365	1,035,773	5,124,093	1,500,000	-	2,149,328	-	3,649,328
Standard (Conn.)	15,968,097	13,615,901	726,345	3,885,759	34,196,102	1,000,000	9,326,827	11,570,197	2,002,296	23,899,320
St. Louis Fire and Marine	2,408,559	6,189,996	256,218	1,386,581	10,241,354	1,000,000	-	2,541,759	-	3,541,759
St. Paul Fire and Marine	102,878,657	119,029,011	5,653,913	32,664,680	260,226,261	32,347,513	31,000,000	183,590,936	10,654,855	257,593,304
St. Paul Mercury	-	-	-	198,483	198,483	5,000,000	-	23,440,835	1,800,000	30,240,835
State Farm Fire & Casualty	7,146,467	57,866,478	2,713,798	8,822,221	76,548,964	2,500,000	-	30,508,016	-	33,008,016
Stuyvesant	13,971,501	8,959,385	467,074	21,011,620	44,409,580	1,770,000	-	-3,152,950	9,449,986	8,067,036
Sun Insurance of New York	6,025,342	8,477,056	560,787	2,175,876	17,239,061	2,000,000	-	8,865,055	-	10,865,055
Superior Risk Insurance	6,705,583	11,525,265	372,588	1,067,765	19,671,201	1,500,000	1,499,046	5,159,688	-	8,158,734
Transamerica Insurance	44,818,428	52,139,660	2,055,000	9,454,118	108,467,206	2,000,000	22,832,800	11,846,410	23,642,115	60,321,325
Transcontinental	3,404,030	6,639,259	363,889	1,288,451	11,695,629	3,000,000	11,519,641	17,610,335	-	32,129,976
Transit Casualty	10,437,068	2,717,499	310,858	4,485,001	17,950,426	1,500,000	-	5,998,724	1,185,336	8,684,060
Transport Indemnity	12,301,504	4,459,085	385,481	3,088,855	20,234,925	1,968,370	847,160	5,159,138	-	7,974,668
Transport Insurance	10,839,476	3,858,219	395,082	4,166,873	19,259,650	1,500,000	-	3,343,977	-	4,843,977
Transportation Insurance	-	-	9,785	672,599	682,384	1,500,000	2,734,185	4,376,600	-	8,610,785
Travelers Indemnity	298,432,978	353,615,260	12,889,786	56,268,467	721,206,491	10,000,000	23,207,063	95,163,893	97,000,000	225,370,956
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	145,452,860	24,122,008	2,358,939	49,112,953	221,046,760	-	-	212,615,278	-	212,615,278
Twin City Fire	404,294	1,434,043	47,407	67,001	1,952,745	2,000,000	3,500,000	1,599,206	500,000	7,599,206
United Bonding	207,287	557,690	133,404	148,247	1,046,628	470,000	-	-	381,614	851,614
United Security Insurance	1,787,714	6,471,116	149,397	312,998	8,721,225	1,000,000	-	2,867,310	-	3,867,310
United States Casualty	8,857,662	10,479,356	499,715	2,292,887	22,129,620	2,000,000	-	9,015,926	2,800,000	13,815,926
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	187,415,891	281,735,817	8,487,955	32,299,322	509,938,985	36,374,785	145,188,981	97,169,019	88,753,680	367,486,465
United States Fire	33,011,389	62,266,356	1,836,200	17,930,309	115,044,254	6,300,000	-	102,775,849	3,000,000	112,075,849
Universal	2,755,829	1,565,040	132,845	2,091,458	6,545,172	2,000,250	-	4,481,538	-	6,481,778
Universal Underwriters Ins.	7,878,133	4,455,638	311,661	2,976,844	15,622,276	2,000,000	-	2,851,273	900,000	5,751,273
Valley Forge Insurance	13,345,317	6,639,260	363,889	2,850,690	23,199,156	1,500,000	-	10,309,552	-	11,809,552
Vigilant	3,625,053	4,296,851	184,016	1,850,381	9,956,301	2,000,000	4,759,765	13,922,726	-	20,682,491
Virginia Surety	1,385,943	678,065	88,679	1,007,615	3,160,302	600,000	-	404,463	-	1,004,463
Washington General	2,394,487	1,552,835	72,300	928,778	4,948,400	1,500,000	155,974	1,705,253	-	3,361,227
Westchester	16,355,612	31,133,178	918,200	6,701,525	55,108,515	2,000,000	-	59,644,795	3,100,000	64,744,795
Western Surety	1,679,007	3,436,583	160,000	948,243	6,223,833	4,000,000	-	3,313,972	-	7,313,972
Yorkshire Insurance	5,098,332	5,922,802	212,126	991,029	12,224,289	1,500,000	500,000	2,211,604	3,804,836	8,016,440
Totals	$5,011,686,579	$6,065,529,909	$221,548,056	$1,816,184,917	$13,114,949,461	$896,294,749	$2,398,538,836	$6,355,997,683	$1,483,056,798	$11,133,888,066

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title	$194,050	$3,699,753	$92,249	$3,427,860	$7,413,912	$1,726,700	$227,990	$2,555,984	$12,560,363	$17,071,037
City Title	-	1,035,505	7,586	820,745	1,863,836	250,000	-	369,127	65,025	684,152
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	108,826	2,323,809	93,981	9,984,489	12,511,105	2,103,755	1,438,062	12,759,257	3,252,650	19,553,724
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	138,250	2,901,016	29,647	3,559,080	6,627,993	1,198,806	-	1,915,285	125,000	3,239,091
Lawyers Title Insurance	617,203	11,392,026	628,196	4,180,996	16,818,421	5,182,500	4,353,276	8,048,138	675,693	18,259,607
Louisville Title Insurance	284,050	2,015,792	84,369	427,246	2,811,457	1,000,000	915,950	2,928,594	563,849	5,408,393
Security Title and Guaranty	-	1,000,380	12,951	913,167	1,926,498	1,250,000	-	561,581	116,361	1,927,942
Title Guarantee Company	181,155	5,182,890	55,076	3,818,180	9,237,301	4,330,296	170,203	3,975,257	1,460,419	9,936,175
Totals	$1,523,534	$29,551,171	$1,004,055	$27,131,763	$59,210,523	$17,042,057	$7,105,481	$33,113,223	$18,819,360	$76,080,121

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	$20,698,201	$16,096,475	-	$7,836,456	$44,631,132	$850,000*	$9,590,116	$1,650,000	-	$12,090,116
Alliance Assurance	3,541,712	3,483,884	$228,645	2,748,355	10,002,596	1,000,000*	-	5,667,184	-	6,667,184
Atlas Assurance	2,571,354	3,210,652	191,995	2,478,737	8,452,738	500,000*	-	7,925,457	-	8,425,457
British & Foreign Marine	5,646,605	5,659,340	253,399	1,455,110	13,014,454	500,000*	542,761	8,398,690	-	9,441,451
Caledonian	534,122	154,575	4,540	240,097	933,334	500,000*	-	3,558,267	-	4,058,267
Century	1,920,664	959,345	104,520	1,151,756	4,136,285	500,000*	-	9,337,606	-	9,837,606
Eagle Star	2,246,576	3,355,661	229,900	2,848,797	8,680,934	500,000*	-	6,667,733	-	7,167,733
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	93,030,545	64,148,050	2,996,400	13,829,040	174,004,035	2,045,000*	48,950,230	17,955,000	-	65,950,230
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	57,017,104	48,245,844	2,179,620	20,887,296	128,329,864	1,050,000*	47,112,441	55,000,000	-	103,162,441
Guarantee Co. of No. America	177,858	31,888	9,810	43,301	262,857	400,000*	-	648,144	-	1,048,144
Indemnity Marine	2,103,027	60,000	679,266	2,279,082	5,121,375	500,000*	-	3,374,802	-	3,874,802
Liverpool & London & Globe	19,506,452	19,550,448	875,378	4,912,861	44,845,139	500,000*	1,989,820	30,225,464	-	32,715,284
London Assurance	2,572,014	1,090,290	91,603	1,937,435	5,691,342	500,000*	-	7,477,033	-	7,977,033
London Guarantee & Accident	12,930,596	13,877,626	600,603	2,651,881	30,060,706	900,000*	1,569,213	10,266,836	-	12,736,049
London and Lancashire	5,007,968	5,201,711	234,225	1,104,822	11,548,726	500,000*	232,662	9,002,288	-	9,734,950
Marine	3,197,289	2,992,837	132,481	794,248	7,116,905	500,000*	155,193	7,382,820	-	8,038,013
Maritime Insurance	1,006,901	611,450	25,600	280,085	1,924,036	600,000*	96,405	1,812,522	-	2,508,927
Netherlands	1,794,870	1,005,273	39,673	960,236	3,800,052	500,000*	-	4,943,852	-	5,443,852
Reliance Marine	1,484,886	965,472	41,500	406,878	2,898,736	600,000*	118,189	2,219,043	-	2,937,232
Royal	22,415,309	22,465,865	1,006,012	6,027,880	51,915,066	500,000*	2,056,272	33,987,514	-	36,543,786
Royal Exchange	844,711	438,859	31,120	3,738,430	5,053,120	500,000*	-	6,609,839	-	7,109,839
Sea	5,519,524	5,989,880	307,459	3,240,608	15,057,471	1,000,000*	-	7,133,123	-	8,133,123
Standard Marine	3,754,636	2,725,115	133,600	1,357,992	7,971,343	500,000*	106,361	7,477,193	-	8,083,554
Sun	6,025,334	8,477,171	560,787	2,331,517	17,394,809	500,000*	-	10,439,685	-	10,939,685
"Switzerland" General	2,918,952	4,725,264	100,000	645,787	8,390,003	500,000*	-	4,222,294	-	4,722,294
Thames and Mersey	3,422,185	3,429,903	153,575	857,913	7,863,576	500,000*	287,935	5,129,760	-	5,917,695
Union of Canton	1,212,828	1,203,937	69,900	394,826	2,881,491	500,000*	-	3,066,922	-	3,566,922
Union Marine	2,808,135	1,238,826	33,621	1,161,351	5,241,933	500,000*	426,884	2,406,784	-	3,333,668
Zurich Insurance	72,793,819	37,943,194	2,926,700	14,028,137	127,691,850	600,000*	30,743,750	43,128,976	-	74,472,726
Totals	$358,704,177	$279,338,885	$14,241,932	$102,630,914	$754,915,908	$18,545,000	$143,978,232	$317,114,831	-	$479,638,063

* Statutory Deposit

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1964 Concluded

						Surplus to Policyholders				
	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$2,193,670	$2,323,136	$109,335	$1,863,457	$6,489,598	-	$2,373,164	$3,484,947	-	$5,858,111
Canners Exchange Subscribers	292,843	2,609,472	86,838	670,022	3,659,175	-	5,183,666	3,612,000	-	8,795,666
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	36,425	73,685	1,950	108,073	220,133	-	-	330,659	-	330,659
Druggist Indemnity	31,475	40,549	1,775	4,726	78,525	$100,000*	8,190	292,619	-	380,809
Farmers Insurance Exchange	55,641,011	44,611,361	3,350,079	17,153,182	120,755,633	-	-	61,732,172	-	61,732,172
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	696,917	7,490,284	322,541	368,535	8,878,277	-	7,010,537	9,720,818	-	16,731,355
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,163,120	1,184,517	93,100	565,438	3,006,175	-	-	1,110,708	-	1,110,708
Truck Insurance Exchange	32,003,167	11,904,507	1,123,217	10,052,478	55,083,369	-	-	20,599,526	-	20,599,526
Universal Underwriters	989,081	1,568,152	197,642	317,684	3,072,559	2,400,854*	-	2,396,076	-	4,796,930
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	314,634	944,188	40,419	769,474	2,068,715	-	1,384,378	669,140	-	2,053,518
Totals	$93,362,343	$72,749,851	$5,326,896	$31,873,069	$203,312,159	$2,500,854	$15,959,935	$103,928,665	-	$122,389,454

* Guaranty Fund

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$572,677,106	$284,400,614	$17,367,026	$259,503,079	$1,133,947,825	$9,775,000	$89,399,900	$399,672,989	$100,000	$489,947,889
Massachusetts Stock Companies	119,246,164	118,272,197	4,924,671	39,882,643	282,325,675	24,370,520	44,420,746	140,343,037	30,363,505	239,497,808
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	1,004	142,446	143,450	240,867	-	54,366	59,700	354,933
Totals	$691,923,270	$402,672,811	$22,292,701	$299,528,168	$1,416,416,950	$34,386,387	$133,820,646	$540,070,392	$30,523,205	$738,790,630
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,356,766,617	$1,083,652,596	$52,129,582	$601,310,465	$3,093,859,260	$29,833,165	$177,481,866	$1,165,565,611	$1,300,000	$13,741,880,642
Stock Companies of Other States	5,011,686,579	6,065,529,909	221,548,056	1,816,184,917	13,114,949,461	896,294,749	2,398,538,836	6,355,997,683	1,483,056,798	11,133,888,066
Title Companies of Other States	1,523,534	29,551,171	1,004,055	27,131,763	59,210,523	17,042,057	7,105,481	33,113,223	18,819,360	76,080,121
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	358,704,177	279,338,885	14,241,932	102,630,914	754,915,908	18,545,000	143,978,232	317,114,831	-	479,638,063
Reciprocal Exchanges	93,362,343	72,749,851	5,326,896	31,873,069	203,312,159	2,500,854	15,959,935	103,928,665	-	122,389,454
Totals	$6,822,043,250	$7,530,822,412	$294,250,521	$2,579,131,128	$17,226,247,311	$964,215,825	$2,743,064,350	$7,975,720,013	$1,503,176,158	$13,186,176,346
Grand Totals	$7,513,966,520	$7,933,495,223	$316,543,222	$2,878,659,296	$18,642,664,261	$998,602,212	$2,876,884,996	$8,515,790,405	$1,533,699,363	$13,924,976,976

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$352,537	$114,407	$682,344	-	$9,260	$248,135	-	-	-	$1,406,683
American Mutual Insurance	102,191	35,223	347,424	-	17,227	1,069,409	$1,215	$3,800,722	-	5,373,411
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	75,956	266,395	-	10,980,301	$33,852	11,356,504
Arkwright Mutual	631,143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,555	643,698
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,011,904	-	1,011,904
Associated Merchants	38,665	11,864	28,908	-	-	-	-	14,089	-	93,526
Attleboro Mutual Fire	141,047	47,127	273,618	-	27,003	178,150	-	-	-	666,945
Barnstable Mutual Fire	169,391	76,143	452,502	-	-	-	-	-	-	698,036
Berkshire Mutual	327,408	56,229	738,762	-	29,333	372,029	-	2,282	279	1,526,322
Boston Manufacturers	538,710	-	-	-	350	-	-	-	-	539,060
Cambridge Mutual	181,593	57,691	486,217	-	14,118	218,937	-	10	826	959,392
Dorchester Mutual	259,571	66,168	572,601	-	40,805	72,510	-	-	-	1,011,655
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	35
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	63,972	3,029	-	1,147,807	-	1,214,808
Fitchburg Mutual	180,662	56,542	305,588	-	18,601	254,751	-	-	-	816,144
Groveland Mutual	36,805	3,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,361
Guarantee Mutual	102,124	32,832	248,885	-	15,139	161,162	-	252	130	560,524
Hingham Mutual	429,361	154,516	969,851	-	-	65,088	-	-	-	1,618,816
Holyoke Mutual	662,849	200,165	1,541,013	-	3,773	912,244	-	425,862	71	3,745,977
Liberty Mutual Fire	786,662	307,225	2,999,853	$54,721	283,624	-	8,123	292	10,927	4,451,427
Liberty Mutual Insurance	24,671	2,208	439,992	-	36,542	4,840,219	-	52,734,011	162,640	58,240,283
Lumber Mutual	519,969	96,291	610,197	-	12,449	310,403	-	1,049,622	2,409	2,601,340
Lynn Mutual	84,349	29,654	239,942	-	2,224	279,385	-	77,042	100	712,696
Merrimack Mutual	718,982	235,674	2,241,794	-	76,316	433,254	-	447	3,329	3,709,796
Middlesex Mutual	539,455	183,890	1,734,991	-	20,906	1,650,013	-	1,827,555	5,644	5,962,454
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	3,265	-	-	-	1,122,228	1,125,493
Mutual Fire Assurance	5,577	4,672	30,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,232
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,879
Norfolk and Dedham	423,621	148,724	1,280,884	-	46,364	512,495	-	880,369	3,714	3,296,171
Quincy Mutual	825,709	238,415	2,257,364	-	-	1,239,122	-	-	300	4,560,910
Rockland Mutual Insurance	84,792	19,191	32,454	-	14,126	694,405	-	1,619,199	75	2,464,242
Traders and Mechanics	196,836	62,505	340,173	-	15,284	86,994	-	-	13,383	715,175
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	889,761	-	889,761
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,891	-	735,891
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,376	-	168,376
West Newbury Mutual	22,836	13,302	126,162	-	1,992	23,565	-	-	-	187,857
Worcester Mutual	719,035	201,786	1,868,075	-	59,065	589,914	-	2,923	174	3,440,972
Totals	$9,109,430	$2,456,000	$20,850,577	$54,721	$887,694	$14,481,608	$9,338	$77,368,752	$1,372,636	$126,590,756

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$440,461	$128,021	$949,665	$4,451	$185,891	$1,005,244	-	$6,895,408	$181,927	$9,791,068
American Policyholders	113,445	46,217	547,801	-	25,456	702,897	-	4,320,917	7,600	5,764,333
Bay State Insurance	77,610	23,573	102,202	-	6,862	62,773	-	-	31	273,051
Boston Indemnity Insurance	3,714	2,698	12,675	-	399	-	-	-	-	19,486
Boston Insurance	516,259	132,870	769,143	674,386	335,009	464,438	$2,711	1,797,769	26,437	4,719,022
Employers Fire	419,375	112,778	617,977	1,619	194,074	518,641	1,895	4,383,224	53,492	6,303,075
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,774	-	137,774
Northern Assurance Company	124,861	33,605	138,691	4,691	69,218	130,358	-	565,172	11,431	1,078,027
Old Colony	286,035	80,533	678,776	199,434	104,251	434,784	-	1,744,362	29,467	3,557,642
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Insurance	-141	-164	-843	-17	277	3	33	7,371	114,579	121,098
Totals	$1,981,619	$560,131	$3,816,087	$884,564	$921,437	$3,319,138	$4,639	$19,851,997	$424,964	$31,764,576
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$109,465	-	$109,465
Title Insurance of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,924	-	1,924
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$111,389	-	$111,389
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$244,549	$60,080	$241,658	-	$9,927	$287,952	-	$1,446,149	$8,754	$2,299,069
American Manufacturers	534,264	101,690	165,477	$8,269	7,917	-	-	-56	3,732	821,293
Atlantic Mutual	132,185	50,045	316,945	300,356	77,792	16,702	-	138,460	1,074	1,033,559
Automobile Mutual	15,378	12,797	483,678	-	7,626	574,811	-	-	-	1,094,290
Blackstone Mutual	227,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,246	231,002
Central Mutual	303,142	105,548	1,532,668	-	48,276	296,020	-	850,789	6,743	3,143,186
Consolidated Mutual	121,886	36,411	211,858	7,842	- 161	11,719	$9	2,728,965	1,341	3,119,870
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,300	-	28,300
Empire Mutual	19,506	5,487	14,655	-	-	-	-	149,466	-	189,114
Employers Mutual Fire	52,170	13,998	75,163	-	18,770	108,778	-	440,793	257	709,929
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	69,352	390	5,742,621	28,691	5,841,054
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,254,634	-	5,669,902	8,370	6,932,906
Farm Family Mutual	79,441	16,512	-	-	5,261	40,518	-	334,357	-	476,089
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	203
Federal Mutual	456,520	158,841	1,794,703	37,405	147,426	1,980,966	-	-	2,176	4,578,037
Federated Mutual	134	10	-	-	1,019	-	-	2,711	-	3,874
Firemen's Mutual	107,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,292	113,588
Florists' Mutual Insurance	44,354	2,166	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	46,557

Grain Dealers	20,419	4,553	41,937	-	3,374	393	-	685	45	71,406
Greater New York Mutual	2,241	211	3,190	-	48	213	-	211,324	1,219	218,446
Hardware Dealers	277,725	108,640	964,100	-	60,481	-	-	-	-	1,410,946
Hardware Mutual Casualty	100,519	22,033	3,605	-	2,610	1,691,677	-	10,036,162	21,474	11,878,080
Home Mutual	54,456	24,901	157,606	-	4,948	457	197	1,750	14,087	258,402
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,411	-	37,411
Indiana Lumbermens	22,342	5,056	47,176	-	1,413	-5	-	1,219	-	77,201
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	623	-	24,598	-	25,221
Jewelers Mutual	2,116	533	-	-	10,016	-	-	-	-	12,665
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	501,873	119,176	825,989	12,613	27,628	850,696	8,639	25,454,760	370,941	28,172,315
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,985	4,853	2,761	-	15,822	-	-	679	93	43,193
Manufacturers and Merchants	64,352	18,761	74,654	-	3,703	121,495	-	4	21	282,990
Manufacturers Mutual	410,620	-	24,398	-	-	-	-	-	9,154	444,172
Merchants and Business Men's	153,731	35,523	73,747	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,001
Merchants Mutual Insurance	126,296	41,031	457,627	-	12,640	399,880	-	4,903,481	7,047	5,948,002
Michigan Millers	227,612	59,717	235,228	-	25,921	87,182	-	284,965	52,487	973,112
Michigan Mutual Liability	30,358	7,195	30,987	-	15,632	39,483	-	1,699,255	1,007	1,823,917
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	81,803	11,042	89,110	-	3,382	5	-	658	-	186,000
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	74,355	17,094	52,248	-	9,888	15,408	1,024	-	-	170,017
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,783	916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,699
Mutual Fire (Saco)	9,984	3,042	16,495	-	1,445	16,191	-	-	-	47,157
Mutual Insurance Co.	222,378	19,798	802,947	-	44,857	261,325	-	128,592	182	1,480,079
National Grange Mutual	102,695	35,179	368,234	-	12,451	477,640	-	2,393,017	2,171	3,391,387
Nationwide Mutual Fire	46,467	13,855	189,650	-	10,665	-	-	-	-	260,637
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	335,803	-	1,769,756	9,094	2,114,653
New London County Mutual	47,904	13,703	130,427	-	2,352	-	-	-	-	194,386
New York Central Mutual	44,960	15,706	165,168	-	1,271	2,525	-	45	-	229,675
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	1,890	410	163	-	148	-	-	82	-	2,693
Patrons Mutual	28,370	9,103	11,285	-	264	-	-	-	3,888	52,910
Pawtucket Mutual	329,863	107,106	620,508	-	32,013	-	$424,884	-	-	1,514,374
Penn Mutual Fire	33,799	12,431	164,489	-	2,021	-	-	152	4,441	217,333
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	159,452	37,683	186,199	-	28,582	49,161	-	5,860	1,684	468,621
Pennsylvania Millers	43,228	13,507	102,136	-	1,964	5,853	-	1,497	32	168,217
Phenix Mutual	51,749	18,692	85,486	-	3,184	64,503	-	-	32	223,646
Philadelphia Manufacturers	10,606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,606
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	40,305	13,071	84,258	-	1,476	-	-	7,886	-	146,996
Preferred Mutual	94,586	29,307	274,482	-	6,687	-	-	17,989	1,481	424,532
Protection Mutual	-5,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5,180
Providence Mutual	156,491	57,084	562,185	-	5,710	48,796	-	-	-	830,266
Security Mutual Casualty	-120	539	16,856	-	12,859	35,286	-	512,677	337	578,434
Security Mutual Insurance	26,320	7,120	-3,638	-	784	176	-	774,579	1,122	806,463
Shelby Mutual Insurance	90,040	31,866	367,578	-	17,723	401,207	-	1,745,779	142,230	2,796,423
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	73,802	-	228,254	18,050	320,106
Union Mutual	72,490	27,422	210,992	-	7,515	537	-	742	128	319,826
Utica Fire (Mutual)	14,663	6,037	47,951	-	935	-	-	-	1	69,587
Utica Mutual Insurance	83,026	24,224	167,606	-	6,963	347,230	-	5,321,595	17,139	5,967,783
Vermont Mutual	217,838	60,566	507,459	-	18,067	40,673	-	1,024	149	845,776
Totals	$6,433,971	$1,602,271	$13,000,084	$366,485	$741,535	$10,009,667	$435,143	$73,098,934	$750,412	$106,438,502

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,868,938	$475,410	$4,373,810	$293,495	$699,933	$4,131,504	$6,340	$26,464,419	$235,335	$38,549,184
Aetna Insurance	1,633,192	405,771	2,357,930	343,007	485,437	1,950,673	3,160	8,415,553	90,230	15,684,953
Affiliated F. M.	110,006	20,224	10,678	223	11,031	-	-	-	382	152,544
Agricultural	274,058	64,261	234,347	12,871	53,150	47,816	1,819	30,749	3,298	722,369
Albany	75,272	17,037	47,892	-	5,159	55,316	-	41	-	200,717
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	27,266	20,943	450,915	-	8,283	412,021	-	2,978,540	22,960	3,920,928
American Automobile	17	18	-	-	-	-	-	2,447	-	2,482
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	405,644	101,384	581,443	34,747	81,198	487,891	-	4,779,090	10,078	6,481,475
American Central	34,442	8,244	4,573	2,300	869	3,611	-	2,300	1,991	58,330
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355,255	355,255
American Druggists	74,540	6,527	5,019	-	67	-	-	7,520	1,226	94,899
American Equitable	191,847	49,812	132,977	176	20,297	92,328	-	70	-	487,507
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-1,238	1,142,334	-	10,381	-	1,151,477
American Fidelity (Vt.)	78,688	22,614	115,141	3,536	10,521	193,206	-	2,311,303	15,888	2,750,897
American and Foreign	-55	-2	-	90	507	-	-	87,921	-	88,461
American Guarantee and Liability	29,702	7,456	33,859	-	17,604	30,042	-	338,006	48,908	505,577
American Home Assurance Company	20,484	5,068	1,474	-	30,369	142,103	562,738	642,297	1,115	1,405,648
American Insurance (N.J.)	2,659,962	690,633	3,592,422	22,562	320,775	1,175,363	3,299	4,743,979	58,085	13,267,080
American Liberty	11,358	4,789	23,795	-	369	-	-	-	-	40,311
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,590	61,452	-	149,042
American Motorists	101,540	26,264	227,283	38,797	11,958	243,896	1,910	4,249,725	125,665	5,027,038
American National	1,268	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,371
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,674	-	6,674
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	32,757	-	-	-	32,757
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	140,196	38,753	87,920	175,458	95,345	731,521	-	650,758	2,812	1,922,763
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,824	-	6,824
Associated Indemnity	194,426	39,896	-	-	-	502	-	500,449	-	735,273
Assurance Co. of America	753	316	884	-	-	583	-	-	-	2,536
Bankers Multiple Line	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818,930	-	818,930
Bankers and Shippers	11,328	3,180	39,144	62	1,679	238,394	-	65,520	73	359,380
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	12,351	2,834	-	-	28,792	17,072	-	15,942	-	76,991
Birmingham (Pa.)	544	109	-	-	209	-	-	4,423	27	5,312
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	17,801	4,100	5,261	7,929	882	-	-	8,390	316	44,679
California	23,822	6,044	7,913	-	3,034	-	-	-	-	40,813
Calvert	-	-	-	-	2,419	362,761	-	-	-	365,180
Camden	52,739	12,626	81,330	540	11,150	21,949	23	927	1,280	182,564
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	$15,522	-	-	-	15,522
Centennial	356,478	78,396	382,613	76,727	90,966	2,830	-	9,010	1,048	998,068
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,284	-	96,284

Central Surety & Insurance	1,011	162	328	-	74	60	-	5,653	-5,334	1,954
Charter Oak	-468	81	16,023	-	1,806	80	-	9,416	-	26,938
Chicago Insurance	12,086	2,870	3,808	14,423	-	26,425	-	201,946	-675	260,883
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	91,460	26,984	-	-	6,727	-	-	3,794	2,167	131,132
Citizens Casualty	-1,957	-1,806	-	-	108	13,010	-	541,193	-	550,548
Citizens	301,243	67,489	204,443	65,344	31,626	97,123	-	67,219	867	835,354
Commerce and Industry	71,914	8,548	759	-	291	48	-	3,543	-	85,103
Commercial Insurance	391,384	111,093	909,650	27,482	96,547	952,569	$-67	7,109,172	61,354	9,659,184
Commercial Union Fire	636,972	149,446	702,950	25,399	89,763	616,737	510	3,108,092	89,801	5,419,670
Connecticut Fire Insurance	356,622	92,585	733,093	28,605	117,226	287,105	-	879,592	11,507	2,506,335
Connecticut Indemnity	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Continental Casualty	6,911	3,852	2,574	-	30,847	504,767	-	11,251,783	-2,791	11,797,943
Continental Insurance	810,243	196,962	655,734	96,770	51,536	136,310	2,201	49,127	597	1,999,480
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	222,022	-	-	-	222,022
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,848	-	48,848
Equitable Fire and Marine	99,758	23,420	55,578	-	12,326	10,427	-	252,814	1,737	456,060
Excelsior	79,153	21,719	136,724	-	6,875	82,887	-	1,199	2,116	330,673
Export	-	-	-	92	73	-	-	162	-	327
Farmers (Pa.)	21,942	6,192	22,327	-	379	-	-	-1	-	50,839
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	128,911	29,040	141,130	297,287	200,084	365,014	35,229	835,749	18,023	2,050,473
Fidelity & Casualty Company	30	-	4,400	-	20	317,964	720	2,275,788	94,372	2,693,294
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	4,989	-	7,973	-	-	467,265	72,207	552,434
Fidelity-Phenix	129,305	31,855	194,247	2,058	15,864	14,378	-	993	-38	388,662
Fireman's Fund Insurance	1,567,562	359,061	2,337,004	288,153	482,629	1,957,038	7,680	4,692,104	58,902	11,750,133
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	226,509	51,103	309,729	12,916	20,346	214,394	-	691,094	13,151	1,539,242
First National	5,123	967	751	-	-	-	-	193	-	7,034
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	91,561	-	-	-	91,561
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	14,947	-	-	-	14,947
Fulton Insurance	79,480	19,626	50,393	1,669	6,724	59,656	-	8,880	153	226,581
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	12,641	-	12,684
General Insurance	107,416	23,173	71,191	3,443	20,967	5,264	-	103,107	2,644	337,205
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147,707	-	147,707
Glens Falls Insurance	346,904	87,786	412,458	19,930	141,969	287,675	1,375	1,213,146	19,763	2,531,006
Globe Indemnity	70,370	15,173	93,337	581	8,291	119,561	1,995	1,772,862	39,457	2,121,627
Globe Security Insurance	82,655	13,949	-	-	5,900	-	-	-	-	102,504
Granite State	87,752	23,867	167,798	3,449	24,346	55,138	-	9,539	894	372,783
Great American Insurance	658,161	174,531	565,961	105,628	252,245	581,081	-	3,282,937	46,147	5,666,691
Hanover	771,194	206,684	1,253,132	330,620	110,519	1,533,640	10,757	8,938,173	86,626	13,241,345
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	2,872	107,899	2,068	66,141	-	13,721,813	140,738	14,041,531
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,230,630	317,853	1,505,902	364,957	348,499	1,470,456	6,360	7,904	73,790	5,326,351
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	739	739
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	961,610	961,610
Home Fire and Marine	-126,729	-26,023	14,199	-881	12,218	133	-	6,755	-	-120,328
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	31,191	-	4,967,943	51,542	5,050,676
Home Insurance	2,019,825	475,832	2,493,122	117,047	530,687	1,136,689	4,581	48,445	154,087	6,980,315
Illinois Insurance	18,660	3,613	6,462	-	1,095	3,351	-	165	-	33,346
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North America	854,772	105,687	3,239,672	953,013	562,910	940,430	73,031	7,202,155	254,980	13,986,650
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	196,881	-	196,893
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	-832	-197	255	245	-	-	-	4,781	-	4,252
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	3,715	524	-	-	21	-	-	288	33	4,581
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	928	576	13,631	-	898	34	-	180	-	16,247

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Kansas City Fire & Marine	$768	$226	$13,970	-	$205	$59	-	$65,852	-	$81,080
Lexington Insurance	53,749	12,959	-	-	90,606	-	-	131,366	-	288,680
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	26,783	7,427	14,116	-	937	-	-	3,559	-	52,822
Maryland Casualty	361,596	105,947	703,015	-	169,628	750,930	4,156	6,584,480	277,718	8,957,470
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237,553	-	237,553
Mercantile	70,126	16,150	12,355	$2,076	911	308	-	-	-15	101,911
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	29,026	22	35,572	77,748	93,225	5,491	-	-	-	241,084
Milwaukee	106,744	27,640	208,570	842	21,618	75,258	-	258,956	28,261	727,889
Monarch Fire	38,685	10,325	30,250	-	3,444	5,524	-	1,948	2,062	92,238
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,088	72,088
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	5,168,572	-	-	-	5,168,572
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	658,084	-	658,084
National Fire	741,657	169,608	651,912	35,090	224,389	442,911	-	16,008	1,757	2,283,332
National-Ben Franklin	65,780	17,703	130,678	2,042	12,467	-27	-	74	-	228,717
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	35,597	9,327	90,304	5,535	12,347	94,155	-77,653	445,731	32,136	647,479
National Union (Pa.)	375,304	93,004	414,991	23,174	49,779	326,671	1,819	1,251,825	12,095	2,548,662
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	51,501	17,535	117,642	1,718	23,052	182,454	1,819	1,396,175	10,683	1,802,579
Newark	84,414	25,611	120,931	2,831	8,368	72,995	595	122,903	3,373	442,021
New Hampshire	600,415	155,192	713,019	25,609	132,014	575,336	2,065	1,557,252	28,241	3,789,143
New York Fire	74,150	13,623	65,669	-	5,022	15,362	-	-	-6	173,820
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	1,839	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,048
New York Underwriters	275,946	61,967	218,466	12,646	61,357	309,494	-	3,547	722	944,145
Niagara	339,013	83,458	291,015	5,555	30,790	31,575	163	1,190	- 285	782,474
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	37,901	10,104	40,886	-	1,213	74,089	-	-	2,487	166,680
North River	89,045	19,870	82,652	1,820	57,811	80,365	1,385	32,841	170	365,959
Northwestern National	61,184	11,659	50,952	-	4,018	-	-	363	-	118,176
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	74,345	18,485	77,155	-	1,570	27,683	-	4,344	376	203,958
Old Republic	-18	-5	-	-	7,392	292,663	-	101,056	5,204	406,292
Olympic Insurance	574	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-96	-	36,062	-	35,966
Pacific Indemnity	5,381	248	394	-	500	702	-14	41,188	-	48,399
Pacific Insurance	24,455	6,306	76,131	397	2,648	150,971	2,490	132,234	456	396,088
Peerless Insurance	22,507	7,504	21,388	-	1,075	6,984	3,365	665,164	54,682	782,669
Pennsylvania	277,168	82,958	620,809	1,704	36,095	201,065	-	1,293,395	12,933	2,526,127
Phoenix Assurance Company	380,884	81,623	486,167	11,985	73,271	437,444	2,609	1,774,403	24,108	3,272,494
Phoenix Insurance	1,348,458	297,674	2,462,545	55,874	366,092	653,687	3,790	2,694,823	39,431	7,922,374
Planet Insurance	38	-	15,927	-	-	3	-	480,891	2	496,861
Potomac	7,467	2,210	12,928	-	236	1,051	-	7,294	242	31,428
Premier Insurance	2,131	120	5,140	-	7	-	-	150	-	7,548
Providence Washington Insurance	465,694	115,493	545,304	82,810	148,051	319,983	2,065	1,827,149	18,914	3,525,463
Provident Insurance of New York	37,498	7,338	9,823	-	1,107	36	-	22	-	55,824

Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	1,857	-	-	-	1,857
Queen	315,506	67,948	449,190	3,770	87,438	248,738	1,586	628,316	9,555	1,848,047
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	4,696	1,908	18,007	-	180	-	-	24	-	24,815
Reliance	442,808	105,629	753,388	84,899	135,576	704,461	3,487	4,323,739	175,751	6,729,738
Reserve Insurance	1,339	10	8	-	1,137	-	-	411,296	2,166	415,956
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	882,938	13,106	370,735	-	117,456	-	1,384,235
Royal Indemnity	141,658	37,575	373,836	10,659	63,569	930,452	2,405	5,974,052	115,928	7,650,134
Safeguard	227,368	66,668	413,552	7,714	12,829	395,094	-	1,668,052	23,078	2,814,355
Seaboard Fire and Marine	347	83	492	-	14	84	-	-27	-	993
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268,040	1,655	269,695
Security Insurance	28,977	9,324	1,205	276	1,212	90,124	-	830,883	710	962,719
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	4,352	-	-	-	4,352
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	33	331,064	-	-	-	331,097
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.)	134,313	33,055	156,669	607	24,594	78	-	276,755	-	626,071
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	38,230	3,600	42,080
St. Paul Fire and Marine	729,961	188,243	610,507	17,738	222,227	414,021	5,933	2,302,134	28,244	4,519,008
St. Paul Mercury	16,733	4,612	1,402	-	-	-	-	16,066	-	38,813
State Farm Fire & Casualty	806	726	31,513	-	272	-	-	-	495	33,812
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	1,198	271,589	-	1,313,840	-	1,586,627
Sun Insurance of New York	35,616	6,198	12,011	131	615	3,288	-	20,079	330	78,268
Superior Risk Insurance	11,294	962	12,568	-	18	-	-	17	-	24,859
Transamerica	152,655	34,055	205,953	368	56,293	217,308	1,819	1,491,079	23,636	2,183,166
Transcontinental	14,139	5,351	25,744	-	3,413	358	-	59	-	49,064
Transit Casualty	76	-72	619	-	-	-	-	759,060	75	759,758
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	344	-	12,624	-	12,968
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	9,605	-	94,673	51	104,329
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	205,725	-	205,878
Travelers Indemnity	1,259,847	564,430	2,266,765	69,038	682,745	6,679,262	6,340	35,783,087	853,942	48,165,456
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,484,343	-	7,484,343
Twin City Fire	39,752	12,144	54,329	718	5,404	71,346	-	86,755	59	270,507
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	697	-	697
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	241,138	-	-	-	-	249,138
United States Casualty	53,153	15,219	77,153	-	10,171	26,851	909	427,525	11,805	622,786
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	429,158	121,909	1,221,839	34	102,449	299,904	6,340	6,721,676	821,517	9,724,826
United States Fire	343,418	83,472	284,533	33,461	209,173	210,615	1,385	542,501	14,342	1,722,900
Universal	-	-	-	4,486	4,988	83,424	-	-	-	92,898
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	1,363	8,391	-	536,642	373	546,769
Valley Forge Insurance	8	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	107
Vigilant	-49	-	-	-	53	177	-	39	-	220
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	66,475	16,254	66,640	58,980	87,878	1,001	-	-	-	297,228
Westchester	184,093	52,599	215,393	62,710	68,042	113,792	1,385	226,392	3,619	928,025
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Yorkshire Insurance	6,639	2,452	543	-78	830	350	-	2,805	-117	13,424
Totals	$30,347,828	$7,657,576	$44,719,784	$5,266,554	$8,880,837	$45,575,829	$791,494	$225,845,505	$5,945,795	$375,031,202

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$12,903	-	$12,903
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,659	-	33,659
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,012	-	17,012
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,858	-	6,858

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$92,818	-	$92,818
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,521	-	2.521
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,657	-	42,657
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,428	-	$208,428
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	$36	-	-	-	-	$36
Atlas Assurance	$133,358	$28,642	$24,784	-	3,513	$1,997	-	$246	$991	193,531
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	495
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	650	-	-	-	-	650
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	963,193	275,695	2,040,300	$2,350	644,925	2,062,178	$1,895	13,776,456	505,721	20,272,713
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	492,585	138,671	824,973	-	45,330	1,418,444	-271	6,646,735	24,101	9,590,568
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	256
Indemnity Marine	-	-	178,973	11,613	15,676	-	-	-	-	206,262
Liverpool & London & Globe	349,287	83,486	411,749	5,138	110,638	142,682	-	52	36	1,103,068
London Assurance	-	-	-	53,047	131,066	-	-	-	-	184,113
London Guarantee & Accident	28,659	7,867	42,978	2,132	5,143	51,624	-	399,380	436,369	974,152
London and Lancashire	66,024	18,786	142,155	1,530	11,805	65,289	-	604,961	8,477	919,027
Marine	-	-	-	91	3,825	-	-	-	-	3,916
Maritime Insurance	28,908	6,418	51,075	2,878	57,940	25,537	-	-	-	172,756
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	36
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	106,000	59,103	-	-	-	-	165,103
Royal	711,214	186,514	688,534	61,170	220,692	9,531	-	106	20	1,877,781
Royal Exchange	15,937	5,897	17,183	33,330	43,898	2,488	-	203	918	119,854
Sea	-	-	-	10,983	-	-	-	-	-	10,983
Standard Marine	44	-3	-	31,954	6,763	23	-	-	-	38,781
Sun	33,587	9,287	16,670	117,221	53,569	24,134	-	64	785	255,317
"Switzerland" General	29,027	5,547	4,533	645	7,301	-	-	-	-	47,053
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	23,128	525	-	-	-	-	23,653
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	1,250	-	-	-	-	1,250
Union Marine	-	-	-	2,835	-	-	-	-	-	2,835
Zurich Insurance	51,947	13,638	57,772	-	11,994	60,622	2,839	1,717,856	18,416	1,935,084
Totals	$2,903,770	$780,445	$4,502,174	$466,045	$1,435,642	$3,864,568	$4,463	$23,146,351	$995,834	$38,099,292

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$140,342	$5,312	$1,337	-	$2,594	-	-	-	-	$149,585
Canners Exchange Subscribers	91,093	12,963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,056
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15,251	-	15,251
Druggist Indemnity	8,482	1,022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,504
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	37,804	4,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,717
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	5,760	1,758	-	-	430	-	-	-	-	7,948
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,288	$312	10,600
Universal Underwriters	50,578	11,697	95	-	1,478	$163,412	-	3,690	6,328	237,278
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	56,830	14,727	6,905	-	828	-	-	-	-	79,290
Totals	$390,889	$52,392	$8,337	-	$5,330	$163,412	-	$29,229	$6,640	$656,229
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$9,109,430	$2,456,000	$20,850,577	$54,721	$887,694	$14,481,608	$9,338	$77,368,752	$1,372,636	$126,590,756
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,981,619	560,131	3,816,087	884,564	921,437	3,319,138	4,639	19,851,997	424,964	31,764,576
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,389	-	111,389
Totals	$11,091,049	$3,016,131	$24,666,664	$939,285	$1,809,131	$17,800,746	$13,977	$97,332,138	$1,797,600	$158,466,721
Mutual Companies of Other States	$6,433,971	$1,602,271	$13,000,084	$366,485	$741,535	$10,009,667	$435,143	$73,098,934	$750,412	$106,438,502
Stock Companies of Other States	30,347,828	7,657,576	44,719,784	5,266,554	8,880,837	45,575,829	791,494	225,845,505	5,945,795	375,031,202
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,428	-	208,428
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	2,903,770	780,445	4,502,174	466,045	1,435,642	3,864,568	4,463	23,146,351	995,834	38,099,292
Reciprocal Exchanges	390,889	52,392	8,337	-	5,330	163,412	-	29,229	6,640	656,229
Totals	$40,076,458	$10,092,684	$62,230,379	$6,099,084	$11,063,344	$59,613,476	$1,231,100	$322,328,447	$7,698,681	$520,433,653
Grand Totals	$51,167,507	$13,108,815	$86,897,043	$7,038,369	$12,872,475	$77,414,222	$1,245,077	$419,660,585	$9,496,281	$678,900,374

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	$24,705	-	-	$2,795,261	$980,756	-	-	-	$3,800,722
American Mutual Liability	$19,545	$39,067	7,882,180	$940,456	$299,787	1,229,259	507,368	$56,319	$6,320	-	10,980,301
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	121,162	885,963	4,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,011,904
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	14,089	-	-	-	-	14,089
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	1,555	-	-	-	-	727	-	,282
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	976,509	30,636	18,424	72,999	34,413	-	-	$14,826	1,147,807
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	-	252
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	35,676	11,060	1,635	262,387	114,524	-	580	-	425,862
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	-	-	292
Liberty Mutual Insurance	250,651	4,554,256	21,390,468	3,002,848	988,207	16,150,157	6,198,942	177,525	20,957	-	52,734,011
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	38,637	4,442	714,758	288,359	-	3,426	-	1,049,622
Lynn Mutual	-	-	3,714	3,172	264	49,422	20,327	-	143	-	77,042
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	447	-	447
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	166,956	42,341	10,166	1,121,861	483,159	-	3,072	-	1,827,555
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	23,166	2,136	612,941	238,494	-	3,632	-	880,369
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,619,200	-	-	-	1,619,199
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	889,706	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	889,761
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	636,585	99,306	-	-	-	735,891
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	152,467	-	-	15,909	-	-	-	-	168,376
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	-	2,715	-	2,923
Totals	$270,196	$4,714,485	$32,408,344	$4,098,948	$1,325,061	$23,675,628	$10,584,847	$234,136	$42,281	$14,826	$77,368,752

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$83,748	$357,665	$1,044,125	$530,333	$127,383	$3,073,108	$1,230,788	$424,670	$23,588	-	$6,895,408
American Policyholders	-	889,318	405,065	69,358	19,419	2,150,286	783,764	-	3,707	-	4,320,917
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	523	-	214,245	67,704	19,507	1,045,430	390,741	52,613	7,006	-	1,797,769
Employers Fire	22,771	1,332	2,270,567	154,904	28,445	1,298,364	568,672	23,464	14,705	-	4,383,224
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,774	-	137,774
Northern Assurance Company	5,227	-	89,660	45,701	8,223	286,370	117,928	10,176	1,887	-	565,172
Old Colony	12	-	278,879	136,727	21,556	899,356	356,894	41,230	9,708	-	1,744,362
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Insurance	14,472	-	-5,620	587	293	-1,989	-805	232	201	-	7,371
Totals	$126,753	$1,248,315	$4,296,921	$1,005,314	$224,826	$8,750,925	$3,447,982	$552,385	$198,576	-	$19,851,997
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$109,465	$109,465
Title Insurance of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,924	1,924
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$111,389	$111,389
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$4,698	$82,228	$116,802	$57,225	$8,442	$845,934	$322,957	$111	$7,752	-	$1,446,149
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-56	-	-	-56
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	74,695	14,059	3,054	30,657	13,422	2,403	170	-	138,460
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	65,534	28,322	4,609	536,171	213,034	-	3,119	-	850,789
Consolidated Mutual	-	503,903	913,478	1,035,334	43,195	172,989	49,885	-100	10,281	-	2,728,965
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	5,933	2,606	318	8,917	1,476	8,758	292	-	28,300
Empire Mutual	-	-	64,408	80,636	3,825	220	117	-	260	-	149,466
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,641	-	326,248	112,216	688	-	-	440,793
Employers Mutual Liability	-	267,204	4,113,135	406,350	163,109	501,128	202,876	85,596	1,681	1,542	5,742,621
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	5,451	-	4,156,027	1,508,424	-	-	-	5,669,902
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	36,495	15,122	281	197,836	84,623	-	-	-	334,357
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	1,199	755	597	159	-	1	-	-	-	2,711
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	671	14	-	-	-	-	-	685
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	112,432	91,576	5,071	560	209	98	1,378	-	211,324
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	11,807	348,389	1,536,211	186,928	91,211	5,894,689	1,942,215	6,043	18,669	-	10,036,162
Home Mutual	-	-	-	1,610	95	-	-	-	45	-	1,750
Ideal Mutual	-	-	27,317	-134	-46	7,576	2,698	-	-	-	37,411
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	30	7	-	-	-	1,182	-	1,219
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	15,296	7	-	7,205	2,090	-	-	-	24,598
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	101,727	281,424	6,639,534	871,911	324,216	12,298,428	4,797,031	114,142	26,347	-	25,454,760

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	$546	$74	-	-	-	$59	-	$679
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	$1,604	-	$1,196,445	151,526	35,453	$2,526,062	$980,894	-	11,497	-	$4,903,481
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	11,895	604	189,399	80,222	-	2,845	-	284,965
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	1,312,935	109,017	58,039	144,177	74,829	-	258	-	1,699,255
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	451	110	97	-	-	-	-	-	658
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	29,404	10,656	1,457	61,376	24,874	825	-	-	128,592
National Grange Mutual	2,070	-	48,125	32,939	3,985	1,668,340	623,567	13,991	-	-	2,393,017
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	56,754	$58,572	181,457	44,955	7,951	1,031,840	386,156	694	1,377	-	1,769,756
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-46	-	45
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	71	11	-	-	-	-	-	82
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	46	37	-	-	-	69	-	152
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	5,006	112	-	-	-	742	-	5,860
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	1,368	55	-	-	-	74	-	1,497
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	6,859	203	-	-	-	824	-	7,886
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	15,956	371	-	-	43	1,619	-	17,989
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	1,208	-	264,936	3,184	1,253	181,106	53,735	7,255	-	-	512,677
Security Mutual Insurance	-	2,376	128,655	123,058	7,553	393,165	119,638	-	134	-	774,579
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	182,877	65,634	13,307	1,029,599	442,075	431	11,856	-	1,745,779
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	148,366	79,888	-	-	-	228,254
Union Mutual	-	-	-	416	45	142	55	-	84	-	742
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	358	-	798,906	144,886	41,824	3,113,629	1,206,135	7,457	8,400	-	5,321,595
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	928	65	-	-	-	31	-	1,024
Totals	$180,226	$1,545,295	$17,866,216	$3,529,089	$820,056	$35,471,786	$13,325,342	$248,379	$111,003	$1,542	$73,098,934

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$6,325,071	$1,460,671	$912,514	$11,894,627	$4,755,595	$1,045,929	$70,012	-	$26,464,419
Aetna Insurance	$62,337	$187,576	1,120,121	441,176	89,142	4,403,911	1,832,251	246,329	32,710	-	8,415,553
Affiliated F. M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	8,417	15,268	2,326	1,355	749	791	1,843	-	30,749
Albany	-	-	-	31	10	-	-	-	-	-	41
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	78,025	440,539	6,337	26,804	8,132	1,828,758	589,945	-	-	-	2,978,540
American Automobile	-	-	2,301	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,447
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	551,320	1,304,819	327,577	208,816	52,137	1,561,860	604,948	152,181	15,432	-	4,779,090
American Central	1,558	13	-103	366	72	133	44	-	217	-	2,300
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Druggists	-	-	-	5,476	134	-	-	-	1,910	-	7,520
American Equitable	-	-	-	68	-5	-	-	-	7	-	70
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	9,325	1,056	-	-	-	10,381
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	172,250	80,228	22,817	1,347,380	541,056	142,670	4,902	-	2,311,303
American and Foreign	-	-	87,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,921
American Guarantee and Liability	80	-	96,094	41,684	6,031	132,815	57,947	8,048	-4,693	-	338,006
American Home Assurance Company	14,880	50,403	5,042	265,321	108	272,830	33,713	-	-	-	642,297
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	527,537	223,381	43,025	2,744,882	1,112,753	74,480	17,921	-	4,743,979
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mercury	-	-	-	46,306	15,146	-	-	-	-	-	61,452
American Motorists	27,317	137,238	830,307	121,585	47,207	2,152,710	895,102	35,412	2,847	-	4,249,725
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	3,061	3,613	-	-	-	-	-	6,674
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	9,396	-	99,519	69,819	5,501	169,653	292,944	10	3,916	-	650,758
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	6,811	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	6,824
Associated Indemnity	4,286	8,229	358,829	93,865	8,504	19,153	7,583	-	-	-	500,449
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Multiple Line	625,714	193,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818,930
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	3,212	103	45,541	16,508	74	82	-	65,520
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	122	13	-	4,438	148	8,175	3,046	-	-	-	15,942
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	3,479	944	-	-	-	-	-	4,423
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	2,562	4,854	413	-	-	-	561	-	8,390
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	733	194	-	-	-	-	-	927
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	2,138	564	28	4,976	1,150	5	149	-	9,010
Central National Insurance	-	96,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,284
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	1,583	91	95	87	26	3,771	-	-	5,653
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	9,190	226	-	-	-	9,416
Chicago Insurance	-	-	38,812	31,243	2,579	95,453	32,363	-	1,496	-	201,946
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	375	-	-	-	-	419	-	3,794
Citizens Casualty	106,795	50,837	7,698	12,876	138	203,725	159,049	75	-	-	541,193
Citizens	-	-	10,389	4,144	1,344	36,953	14,288	300	-199	-	67,219

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Commerce and Industry	-	-	$24	$3,346	-	$87	$86	-	-	-	$3,543
Commercial Insurance	$71,563	$3,578,128	315,716	184,306	37,844	1,998,127	858,163	$42,957	$22,368	-	$7,109,172
Commercial Union Fire	299,256	480	367,701	189,419	25,935	1,567,461	621,242	19,443	17,155	-	3,108,092
Connecticut Fire Insurance	8,783	-	169,888	74,549	10,509	423,630	180,779	6,107	5,347	-	879,592
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	2,210,488	5,025,882	969,167	545,589	160,995	1,622,959	632,394	79,460	4,849	-	11,251,783
Continental Insurance	1,288	3,433	2,165	11,901	30,088	-86	-36	-	374	-	49,127
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	17,996	30,727	-	-	-	125	-	-	48,848
Equitable Fire and Marine	790	-	224,895	3,392	1,942	9,380	4,886	1,525	6,004	-	252,814
Excelsior	-	-	-	957	70	-	-	-	172	-	1,199
Export	-	-	12	92	58	-	-	-	-	-	162
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-1
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	72,825	-	23,149	31,549	4,791	102,731	35,000	565,404	300	-	835,749
Fidelity & Casualty Company	50,571	1,072	403,837	89,248	22,321	1,232,389	376,461	93,608	6,281	-	2,275,788
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461,525	5,740	-	467,265
Fidelity-Phenix	420	-	-	-	-	452	121	-	-	-	993
Fireman's Fund Insurance	119,102	12,895	675,286	319,205	63,899	2,368,457	996,056	112,698	24,506	-	4,692,104
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	1,582	-	57,935	33,995	3,590	404,157	171,845	15,010	2,980	-	691,094
First National	-	-	-	-	-	193	-	-	-	-	193
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	250	268	84	5,629	2,608	62	-21	-	8,880
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	10,553	2,078	-	10	-	-	12,641
General Insurance	-	-	59,234	32,701	4,882	577	222	4,177	1,314	-	103,107
General Reinsurance	-	-	949	123,015	18,891	4,852	-	-	-	-	147,707
Glens Falls Insurance	12,740	-	196,049	107,703	23,115	566,822	232,934	67,803	5,980	-	1,213,146
Globe Indemnity	12,239	11,039	310,088	124,677	19,938	868,984	395,485	19,782	10,630	-	1,772,862
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	2,212	225	448	149	5,890	615	-	9,539
Great American Insurance	10,311	51,071	680,905	231,353	72,617	1,605,570	606,168	11,682	13,260	-	3,282,937
Hanover	146,428	184,407	1,141,236	488,990	144,021	4,628,618	1,874,255	300,107	30,111	-	8,938,173
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	543,580	290,134	2,515,018	851,642	258,677	6,153,760	2,481,426	581,781	45,795	-	13,721,813
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	7,732	-5	-	389	-	-212	-	7,904
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Fire and Marine	7,031	-	-	-276	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,755
Home Indemnity	3,384	-	891,087	229,416	66,749	2,663,372	1,048,829	48,805	16,301	-	4,967,943
Home Insurance	9,169	-	-	13,706	29,566	-3,876	-1,029	708	201	-	48,445
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North America	65,789	998,136	1,210,478	610,455	210,849	2,710,888	1,022,386	358,359	14,815	-	7,202,155
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	9,502	725	182,657	3,997	-	-	-	196,881

Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	58	4,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,781
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	258	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	288
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	70	-	77	33	-	-	-	180
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	65,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,852
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	130,166	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	131,366
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	377	3,182	-	-	-	-	-	3,559
Maryland Casualty	126,795	43,408	1,215,844	339,055	111,419	2,747,634	1,134,227	828,211	37,887	-	6,584,480
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	237,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	237,553
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1,385	-	46,700	21,659	2,302	131,768	51,854	1,838	1,450	-	258,956
Monarch Fire	-	-	59	1,845	12	-	-	-	32	-	1,948
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	327,430	300,654	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	658,084
National Fire	1,745	550	2,036	9,645	1,024	60	117	488	343	-	16,008
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	54	20	-	-	-	74
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corportion	1,338	-	41,350	32,360	4,204	184,223	89,927	87,529	4,800	-	445,731
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	152,425	-30,860	37,900	748,170	321,983	15,880	6,327	-	1,251,825
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	2,554	-	152,190	79,593	31,621	641,803	256,336	226,853	5,225	-	1,396,175
Newark	1,309	1,875	21,640	9,893	1,456	57,618	27,938	156	1,018	-	122,903
New Hampshire	-	-	195,491	108,942	16,207	742,425	328,800	156,059	9,328	-	1,557,252
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	2,664	272	266	-	346	-	-1	-	3,547
Niagara	885	-	-	133	73	89	44	-44	10	-	1,190
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	1,567	2,431	1,273	16,678	8,180	2,487	225	-	32,841
Northwestern National	-	-	341	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	363
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	3,987	232	-	-	-	125	-	4,344
Old Republic	850	19	21,499	-	-	55,293	23,395	-	-	-	101,056
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	35,209	-	-	609	244	-	-	-	36,062
Pacific Indemnity	78	1,066	4,557	19,473	3,895	4,997	2,481	4,641	-	-	41,188
Pacific Insurance	128	-	10,879	4,945	1,741	78,289	35,175	294	783	-	132,234
Peerless Insurance	65,213	159,624	-18,365	14,969	7,519	46,022	16,843	372,166	1,173	-	665,164
Pennsylvania	226,665	-	56,433	45,982	4,984	650,447	256,493	47,469	4,922	-	1,293,395
Phoenix Assurance Company	11,482	94,726	242,925	109,357	26,465	927,965	345,480	8,078	7,925	-	1,774,403
Phoenix Insurance	3,764	13,140	670,941	185,905	41,219	1,249,370	525,235	21,677	-16,428	-	2,694,823
Planet Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	480,879	-	-	480,891
Potomac	-	7,242	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	7,294
Premier Insurance	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	348,476	112,563	35,000	905,072	369,606	46,849	9,583	-	1,827,149
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	7,351	17,406	157,255	56,062	12,473	257,827	106,451	8,955	4,536	-	628,316
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Reliable Insurance	$24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24
Reliance	17,310	$15,126	$572,862	$377,232	$59,883	$2,173,239	$964,051	$131,873	$12,163	-	$4,323,739
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	26,173	434	378,275	6,414	-	-	-	411,296
Resolute Insurance	-	-	10,834	-	-	2,433	86,039	18,150	-	-	117,456
Royal Indemnity	34,919	88,812	1,092,309	311,490	80,173	3,063,932	1,218,209	58,129	26,079	-	5,974,052
Safeguard	16,947	2,389	206,490	135,108	20,445	895,580	363,510	20,015	7,568	-	1,668,052
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-21	-6	-	-	-	-27
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	18,337	-	-	-	249,703	-	-	268,040
Security Insurance	77,688	13,854	201,993	9,091	10,097	336,582	135,208	45,995	375	-	830,883
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	276,638	17	14	68	18	-	-	-	276,755
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	14,661	3,311	15,177	5,081	-	-	-	38,230
St. Paul Fire and Marine	49,303	68,956	203,270	1,063,447	45,934	424,436	181,127	264,012	1,649	-	2,302,134
St. Paul Mercury	40	15,204	656	11	-	-	-	155	-	-	16,066
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuvesant	106,906	36,800	-	256	-1	-	1,147,804	22,075	-	-	1,313,840
Sun Insurance of New York	1,597	-	1,380	-765	97	13,312	3,180	787	491	-	20,079
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	339,681	75,437	37,607	583,417	224,756	226,329	3,852	-	1,491,079
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-8	35	32	-	59
Transit Casualty	-	-	81,355	38,850	8,004	546,296	84,555	-	-	-	759,060
Transport Indemnity	-	-	12,109	335	180	-	-	-	-	-	12,624
Transport Insurance	-	-	61,043	1,303	888	21,758	9,681	-	-	-	94,673
Transportation Insurance	204,042	-	1,249	433	1	-	-	-	-	-	205,725
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	1,527,750	2,166,435	618,904	22,027,801	8,643,523	656,921	141,753	-	35,783,087
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	7,685,179	-220,090	-	19,254	-	-	-	-	7,484,343
Twin City Fire	-	-	86,690	21	-	-	44	-	-	-	86,755
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	697	-	-	697
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	906	-	62,192	31,852	7,256	219,108	75,024	26,785	4,402	-	427,525
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	16,405	1,378	1,584,361	349,414	129,702	3,009,262	1,243,525	367,250	20,379	-	6,721,676
United States Fire	-	-	-16,553	50,017	26,737	361,515	112,358	5,507	2,920	-	542,501
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	308,628	2,511	826	179,038	45,447	-	192	-	536,642
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	22,246	13,369	4,699	117,979	51,358	15,559	1,182	-	226,392
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25
Yorkshire Insurance	40	-	1,356	848	35	344	129	53	-	-	2,805
Totals	$6,434,476	$13,542,796	$38,022,222	$13,486,885	$3,846,254	$99,899,090	$40,999,398	$8,927,662	$686,722	-	$225,845,505

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$12,903	$12,903
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,659	33,659
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,012	17,012
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,858	6,858
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,818	92,818
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,521	2,521
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,657	42,657
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,428	$208,428
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	$95	$151	-	-	-	-	-	$246
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	$136,712	$67,946	$2,985,044	$1,463,051	342,597	$5,931,735	$2,340,367	$433,730	$75,274	-	13,776,456
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	102,517	3,542	660,398	296,892	38,314	3,902,906	1,619,129	865	22,172	-	6,646,735
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	-	256
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	25	-	52
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	3,687	-	9,834	13,883	4,640	246,605	116,894	2,431	1,406	-	399,380
London and Lancashire	2,220	-	52,428	19,412	4,538	376,163	147,603	-61	2,658	-	604,961
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	36
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	3	-	106
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	120	83	-	-	-	-	-	203
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	64
"Switzerland"General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	3,159	175,144	484,759	165,954	30,851	590,826	260,511	1,008	5,644	-	1,717,856
Totals	$248,295	$246,632	$4,192,463	$1,959,569	$421,178	$11,048,235	$4,484,568	$438,229	$107,182	-	$23,136,351

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1964 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity	-	-	-	$14,208	$234	-	-	-	$809	-	$15,251
Druggist Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,645	13	5	$4,956	$2,669	-	-	-	10,288
Universal Underwriters	-	-	48	11	-	31	-	-	3,600	-	3,690
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,693	$14,232	$239	$4,987	$2,669	-	$4,409	-	$29,229
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$270,196	$4,714,485	$32,408,344	$4,098,948	$1,325,061	$23,675,628	$10,584,847	$234,136	$42,281	$14,826	$77,368,752
Massachusetts Stock Companies	126,753	1,248,315	4,296,921	1,005,314	224,826	8,750,925	3,447,982	552,385	198,576	-	19,851,997
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,389	111,389
Totals	$396,949	$5,962,800	$36,705,265	$5,104,262	$1,549,887	$32,426,553	$14,032,829	$786,521	$240,857	$126,215	$97,332,138
Mutual Companies of Other States	$180,226	$1,545,295	$17,866,216	$3,529,089	$820,056	$35,471,786	$13,325,342	$248,379	$111,003	$1,542	$73,098,934
Stock Companies of Other States	6,434,476	13,542,796	38,022,222	13,486,885	3,846,254	99,899,090	40,999,398	8,927,662	686,722	-	225,845,505
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,428	208,428
United State Branches Companies of Other Countries	248,295	246,632	4,192,463	1,959,569	421,178	11,048,235	4,484,568	438,229	107,182	-	23,146,351
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	2,693	14,232	239	4,987	2,669	-	4,409	-	29,229
Totals	$6,862,997	$15,334,723	$60,083,594	$18,989,775	$5,087,727	$146,424,098	$58,811,977	$9,614,270	$909,316	$209,970	$322,328,447
Grand Totals	$7,259,946	$21,297,523	$96,788,859	$24,094,037	$6,637,614	$178,850,651	$72,844,806	$10,400,791	$1,150,173	$336,185	$419,660,585

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$87,434	$18,142	$197,690	-	$1,258	$126,610	-	-	-	$431,134
American Mutual Insurance	42,697	5,332	247,789	-	8,705	758,492	-	$803,941	-	1,866,956
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	76,765	243,417	-	6,406,585	-	6,726,767
Arkwright Mutual	253,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	253,456
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	910,932	-	910,932
Associated Merchants	37,228	1,823	13,676	-	-	-	-	2,027	-	54,754
Attleboro Mutual Fire	26,520	5,345	81,120	-	19,918	94,523	-	-	-	227,426
Barnstable Mutual Fire	41,182	13,842	93,911	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,935
Berkshire Mutual	163,066	36,354	358,613	-	24,903	229,242	-	2,254	-	814,432
Boston Manufacturers	183,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183,165
Cambridge Mutual	87,103	15,358	331,345	-	7,514	123,404	-	37	-	564,761
Dorchester Mutual	76,602	23,180	231,140	-	26,898	39,317	-	-	-	397,137
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,338	-	224,338
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	22,573	-	-	572,336	-	594,909
Fitchburg Mutual	54,248	7,864	121,977	-	12,927	115,494	-	-	-	312,510
Groveland Mutual	109,708	12,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,802
Guarantee Mutual	35,295	9,852	95,981	-	5,595	100,628	-	-	-	247,351
Hingham Mutual	100,266	57,620	327,276	-	-	28,713	-	-	-	513,875
Holyoke Mutual	248,314	47,084	665,535	-	514	485,158	-	63,792	-	1,510,397
Liberty Mutual Fire	490,938	38,000	1,205,183	$27,523	187,021	-	$1,670	8,975	-	1,959,310
Liberty Mutual Insurance	24,064	-	114,458	-	14,031	2,963,839	-	29,739,513	-	32,855,905
Lumber Mutual	102,709	17,751	222,799	-	9,961	231,557	-	458,691	-	1,043,468
Lynn Mutual	47,136	13,975	113,940	-	1,510	179,526	-	16,927	-	378,014
Merrimack Mutual	356,515	56,498	988,583	-	40,115	226,379	-	305	-	1,668,395
Middlesex Mutual	204,384	33,636	525,440	-	6,533	872,692	-	275,660	-	1,918,345
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,694	-	108,694
Mutual Fire Assurance	5,645	283	4,932	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,860
Newburyport Mutual Fire	864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	864
Norfolk and Dedham	174,130	37,276	494,415	-	14,633	275,198	-	532,577	-	1,528,229
Quincy Mutual	370,589	67,388	846,041	-	-	672,912	-	-	-	1,956,930
Rockland Mutual Insurance	49,149	3,251	26,681	-	29,398	406,941	-	670,966	-	1,186,386
Traders and Mechanics	115,878	9,770	140,209	-	9,686	60,414	-	5,560	-	341,517
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375,916	-	375,916
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,320	-	329,320
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,353	-	154,353
West Newbury Mutual	1,599	2,920	65,723	-	2,154	12,892	-	-	-	85,288
Worcester Mutual	283,884	53,810	642,379	-	23,772	293,799	-	116	-	1,297,760
Totals	$3,773,768	$588,448	$8,156,836	$27,523	$546,384	$8,541,147	$1,670	$41,663,815	-	$63,299,591

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$296,944	$28,598	$318,040	$827	$85,488	$652,963	-	$3,966,378	-	$5,349,238
American Policyholders	39,451	12,794	197,605	-	7,223	548,040	-	4,331,030	-	5,136,153
Bay State Insurance	76,997	8,468	94,767	-	2,339	48,558	-	-	-	231,129
Boston Indemnity Insurance	60	-	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	343
Boston Insurance	303,741	38,723	420,325	339,221	118,195	272,321	$-131	1,046,958	-	2,539,353
Employers Fire	196,968	25,965	240,069	309	4,272	367,344	43	1,881,613	-	2,716,583
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,964	-	85,964
Northern Assurance Company	107,387	27,342	65,509	318	21,516	81,922	-	216,228	-	520,222
Old Colony	174,077	23,387	271,920	57,356	49,367	264,857	-	919,661	-	1,760,625
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Insurance	-83,827	7,958	-412	3,048	-467	-26,395	-324	314,650	-	214,231
Totals	$1,111,798	$173,235	$1,608,106	$401,079	$287,943	$2,209,610	$-412	$12,762,482	-	$18,553,841
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,979	-	$1,979
Title Insurance of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,979	-	$1,979
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$96,495	$23,503	$91,222	-	$4,924	$229,208	-	$769,895	-	$1,215,247
American Manufacturers	107,703	10,733	42,116	30	1,698	-	-	24,728	-	187,008
Atlantic Mutual	2,505	6,588	103,908	185,097	17,294	5,877	-	39,128	-	360,397
Automobile Mutual	1,023	124	108,176	-	971	226,917	-	-	-	337,211
Blackstone Mutual	309,646	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309,646
Central Mutual	101,859	29,768	760,046	-	33,493	191,083	-	304,298	-	1,420,547
Consolidated Mutual	19,073	15,236	25,760	11,628	-	11,406	-	1,162,249	-	1,245,352
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,505	-	44,505
Empire Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	864	-	864
Employers Mutual Fire	9,463	618	57,628	-	10,509	87,289	-	198,639	-	364,146
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	35,318	-	2,780,569	-	2,815,887
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	637,124	-	2,602,358	-	3,239,482
Farm Family Mutual	127,171	791	-	-	27,252	20,915	-	169,417	-	345,546
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	223,512	53,272	869,087	6,502	83,103	1,079,413	-	1,155	-	2,316,044
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	123	-	-	5,275	-	5,398
Firemen's Mutual	5,370,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,370,059
Florists' Mutual Insurance	18,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,380
Grain Dealers	1,979	4,107	31,290	-	6,771	-219	-	-	-	43,928

Greater New York Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,319	-	4,319
Hardware Dealers	71,902	49,340	411,834	-	38,168	-	-	-	-	571,244
Hardware Mutual Casualty	16,606	8,256	718	-	215	1,399,364	-	5,680,796	-	7,105,955
Home Mutual	19,620	2,633	66,790	-	28,318	551	320	4,032	-	122,264
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,947	-	13,947
Indiana Lumbermens	5,328	2,523	20,561	-	-	-	-	6,770	-	35,182
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	626	-	47,576	-	48,202
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	2,328	-	-	-	-	2,328
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	521,921	17,768	263,846	7,192	12,319	490,693	5,800	12,625,967	-	13,945,506
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	15,293	1,046	5,736	-	555	-	-	-	-	22,630
Manufacturers and Merchants	46,493	4,012	21,355	-	476	72,201	-	-	-	144,537
Manufacturers Mutual	191,816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,816
Merchants and Business Men's	69,639	9,566	20,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,678
Merchants Mutual Insurance	122,829	9,742	245,975	-	4,509	329,180	-	2,871,871	-	3,584,106
Michigan Millers	130,873	23,923	92,362	-	14,903	51,236	-	128,524	-	441,821
Michigan Mutual Liability	28,252	1,782	8,525	-	4,427	23,960	-	994,016	-	1,060,962
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	17,528	2,554	45,048	-	75	-	-	62	-	65,267
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	44,312	3,735	52,653	-	4,468	10,738	-	476	-	116,382
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	8,194	1,579	194	-	-	-	-	600	-	10,567
Mutual Fire (Saco)	7,629	957	5,959	-	613	17,212	-	-	-	32,370
Mutual Insurance Co.	132,883	21,003	333,671	-	29,941	164,664	-	14,686	-	696,848
National Grange Mutual	38,181	5,550	154,051	-	3,060	335,860	-	1,464,470	-	2,001,172
Nationwide Mutual Fire	36,338	3,855	81,903	-	6,298	-	-	-	-	128,395
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	373,826	-	706,453	-	1,080,279
New London County Mutual	34,489	1,101	74,542	-	928	-	-	-	-	111,060
New York Central Mutual	18,654	3,928	88,740	-	385	1,878	-	-	-	113,585
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	825	-	-	187	-	-	-	1,012
Patrons Mutual	10,497	279	5,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,515
Pawtucket Mutual	182,808	26,148	187,697	-	6,710	219,687	-	-	-	623,050
Penn Mutual Fire	11,938	1,860	67,001	-	308	-	-	736	-	81,843
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	115,631	5,944	100,736	-	11,343	27,644	-	1,843	-	263,141
Pennsylvania Millers	48,603	1,680	74,286	-	742	1,955	-	-	-	127,266
Phenix Mutual	12,954	3,632	43,964	-	4,372	32,893	-	-	-	97,815
Philadelphia Manufacturers	12,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,097
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	64,604	2,384	66,942	-	281	-	-	1,332	-	135,543
Preferrrd Mutual	32,782	5,586	118,089	-	3,198	13	-	3,307	-	162,975
Protection Mutual	4,607	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,607
Providence Mutual	64,395	11,994	225,064	-	-	27,770	-	-	-	329,223
Security Mutual Casualty	1,885	2,498	15,053	-	7,208	26,973	-	524,126	-	577,743
Security Mutual Insurance	4,419	3,299	14,731	-	-	2,350	-	748,002	-	772,801
Shelby Mutual Insurance	61,983	7,667	151,941	-	2,558	217,742	-	854,175	-	1,296,066
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	53,194	-	92,448	-	145,642
Union Mutual	40,650	13,885	69,939	-	5,298	-	-	-	-	129,772
Utica Fire (Mutual)	2,231	1,908	18,545	-	350	-	-	-	-	23,034
Utica Mutual Insurance	9,080	1,123	59,630	-	348	118,044	-	2,661,797	-	2,850,022
Vermont Mutual	69,702	12,824	259,533	-	7,466	26,943	-	148	-	376,616
Totals	$8,718,515	$422,304	$5,563,884	$210,449	$388,306	$6,551,715	$6,120	$37,555,559	-	$59,416,852

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,004,137	$140,224	$1,661,881	$245,581	$276,322	$2,917,589	$243	$14,325,645	-	$20,571,622
Aetna Insurance	763,562	163,292	1,006,927	235,722	236,557	1,238,938	49	4,592,728	-	8,237,775
Affiliated F. M.	32,088	5,754	7,508	94	-	-	-	-	-	45,444
Agricultural	244,833	37,499	93,800	3,305	10,902	21,039	21	7,637	-	419,036
Albany	62,070	6,878	13,715	-	490	27,874	-	-	-	111,027
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	1,087	2,908	93,299	-	5,807	303,748	-	1,635,645	-	2,042,494
American Automobile	-	29	106	-	-	-134	-	10,471	-	10,472
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	196,941	28,938	285,990	11,887	50,073	334,519	-	2,843,925	-	3,752,273
American Central	61,361	2,865	155,542	-	2,339	98	-	5,768	-	227,973
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175,358	-	175,358
American Druggists	49,788	6,502	3,365	-	-	-	-	2,451	-	62,106
American Equitable	154,926	22,513	75,247	-	12,621	88,703	-	-	-	354,010
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	40,096	744,655	-	27,840	-	812,591
American Fidelity (Vt.)	11,481	9,273	45,296	2,090	1,695	101,911	-	1,215,765	-	1,387,511
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-25	-	25,732	-	25,707
American Guarantee and Liability	21,943	1,276	6,982	-	220	26,532	-	117,765	-	174,718
American Home Assurance Company	12,744	5,937	-	-	-3,140	43,051	197,410	83,414	-	339,416
American Insurance (N.J.)	623,514	98,780	790,673	79,798	122,603	789,852	2,528	2,514,037	-	5,021,785
American Liberty	21,679	1,128	13,485	-	195	-	-	-	-	36,487
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,736	11,806	-	84,542
American Motorists	55,957	5,812	102,700	9,390	43,819	151,326	686	2,052,287	-	2,421,977
American National	134	744	50	-	-	-1,107	-	-	-	-179
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,961	-	12,961
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	39,667	-	-	-	39,667
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	88,108	9,255	50,659	238,823	66,112	889,812	-	258,145	-	1,600,914
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	135
Associated Indemnity	4,861	1,890	-	-	-	349	-	190,644	-	197,744
Assurance Co. of America	137	154	301	-	-	841	-	-	-	1,433
Bankers Multiple Line	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489,186	-	489,186
Bankers and Shippers	20,637	5,228	11,002	-	-212	128,694	-	25,821	-	191,170
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	705	-	1,168
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,294	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	2,504
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	-	310
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	-	166
Buffalo	3,340	94	18,717	67,432	1,728	58	-	1,543	-	92,912
California	15,923	3,237	7,757	-	2,511	-3,821	-	-	-	25,607
Calvert	-	-	-	-	29	322,591	-	-	-	322,620
Camden	53,213	6,242	22,597	-	4,962	14,625	-287	2,190	-	103,542
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	763	-	-	-	763
Centennial	231,722	26,218	224,135	44,385	37,788	2,057	-	10,962	-	577,267

Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,787	-	37,787
Central Surety & Insurance	12,288	832	136	-	-	23	-	68,051	-	81,330
Charter Oak	23,919	3,151	16,622	-	138	-	-	-	-	43,830
Chicago Insurance	597	-	-	73,302	-	17,069	-	44,959	-	135,927
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	4,351	6,185	-	2,725	-	-	-	2,916	-	16,177
Citizens Casualty	8,864	2,588	-	-	-	12,029	-	255,430	-	278,911
Citizens	162,428	22,620	143,877	4,145	31,047	62,834	-	53,869	-	480,820
Commerce and Industry	7,846	2,266	1,604	2,815	-	-	-	-	-	14,531
Commercial Insurance	251,419	30,802	521,483	17,352	54,038	685,775	-	4,064,731	-	5,625,600
Commercial Union Fire	276,244	48,638	283,835	24,055	52,206	362,408	-	1,876,592	-	2,923,978
Connecticut Fire Insurance	119,157	22,222	384,873	24,749	81,640	190,160	-	408,718	-	1,231,519
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Continental Casualty	-	319	48	-	2,777	336,940	-	7,588,553	-	7,928,637
Continental Insurance	719,299	97,864	146,508	11,846	37,210	88,550	-	213	-	1,101,490
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	148,754	-	-	-	148,754
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	19,455	2,880	54,447	-	3,346	1,644	-	86,157	-	167,929
Excelsior	36,623	4,839	74,282	-	1,368	61,466	-	217	-	178,795
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	18,380	2,822	16,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,340
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	105,925	9,359	78,837	207,910	57,777	265,733	74,913	233,822	-	1,034,276
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	2,000	2,489	-	-	212,168	-	1,551,838	-	1,768,495
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	1,949	-	-83	-	-	178,102	-	179,968
Fidelity - Phenix	99,918	12,765	85,705	621	4,355	10,531	-	38	-	213,933
Fireman's Fund Insurance	707,114	104,412	694,557	115,638	366,046	1,313,833	6,557	2,153,560	-	5,461,717
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	108,269	12,176	158,419	17,684	15,052	148,022	-	360,188	-	819,810
First National	2,590	570	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,232
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	12,663	-	-	-	12,663
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	11,226	-	-	-	11,226
Fulton Insurance	39,808	3,966	24,424	556	10	28,071	-	5,558	-	102,393
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788	-	788
General Insurance	48,741	5,227	45,428	607	27,157	10,285	800	30,017	-	168,262
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,441	-	69,441
Glens Falls Insurance	269,008	31,297	193,183	40,099	29,792	193,717	-	660,516	-	1,417,612
Globe Indemnity	24,801	3,472	57,701	-	6,146	91,201	-	1,072,185	-	1,255,506
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	31,388	8,017	50,806	2,855	4,283	32,269	-	9,243	-	138,861
Great American Insurance	352,401	57,405	304,683	34,608	72,652	334,275	-	1,775,030	-	2,931,054
Hanover	396,944	83,332	497,270	293,736	21,242	972,795	7,970	5,320,438	-	7,593,727
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	2,212	-	1,171	17,350	-	6,661,748	-	6,682,481
Hartford Fire Insurance	725,243	106,827	636,008	107,197	206,206	1,063,573	195	3,104	-	2,848,353
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,634	-	184,634
Home Fire and Marine	194,697	5,226	99,148	3,080	36,215	56,246	-	-	-	394,612
Home Indemnity	3,407	-967	156	-	-200	33,331	-	3,083,052	-	3,118,779
Home Insurance	1,405,978	237,169	1,861,587	184,885	369,703	826,302	-108	190,058	-	5,075,574
Illinois Insurance	52,553	1,034	22,263	-	2,459	4,495	-	-	-	82,804
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North Americz	435,499	105,238	1,222,598	458,789	260,796	589,836	107,172	3,361,692	-	6,811,620
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,710	-	15,710
Insurance Co. State of Pa.	-	-	-	-	123	-	-	1,892	-	2,015
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	$6,536	$787	$4,871	-	-	$-1,588	-	$10	-	$10,616
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	1,740	2,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,150
Lexington Insurance	1,269	5,117	-	-	$40,455	-	-	4,578	-	51,419
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	30,477	6,675	15,399	-	297	-	-	-	-	52,848
Maryland Casualty	242,216	48,247	408,360	-	85,252	471,847	368	3,900,544	-	5,156,834
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,558	-	64,558
Mercantile	60,367	9,155	16,863	-13	513	-73	-	1,338	-	88,150
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	23,898	848	33,307	45,551	116,631	4,264	-	-	-	224,499
Milwaukee	115,735	9,558	97,379	70	12,018	62,206	-	119,266	-	416,232
Monarch Fire	46,475	6,489	10,436	-	178	3,163	-	866	-	67,607
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,268	-	6,268
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,086,560	-	-	-	4,086,560
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	505,557	-	505,557
National Fire	292,376	63,757	271,146	31,195	102,266	248,462	-	3,884	-	1,013,086
National - Ben Franklin	65,978	10,079	94,637	114	18,886	-2,901	-	-	-	186,793
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	25,789	1,907	16,099	-	19,960	54,133	-	251,724	-	369,612
National Union (Pa.)	243,914	30,843	170,433	1,843	22,777	266,367	-98	719,536	-	1,455,615
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	33,526	4,275	71,360	84	9,770	80,812	-98	467,850	-	666,886
Newark	26,526	5,878	43,212	9,400	1,311	47,672	-	68,411	-	202,410
New Hampshire	320,322	41,438	276,982	11,312	50,869	386,009	-105	706,256	-	1,793,083
New York Fire	33,897	2,111	25,767	-	3,523	18,219	-	-	-	83,517
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	812	-	-	3,852	-	-	-	-	4,664
New York Underwriters	167,401	17,569	91,592	4,284	37,090	231,294	-	1,133	-	550,363
Niagara	209,506	25,165	84,860	1,013	8,018	23,840	-	-	-	352,402
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	14,903	4,709	11,799	-	50	60,347	-	-	-	91,808
North River	42,232	8,111	32,918	93	32,207	37,737	-	17,499	-	170,797
Northwestern National	50,684	2,967	38,577	-	445	-	-	-	-	92,673
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	74,291	4,755	23,822	-	378	20,349	-	940	-	124,535
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	3,746	218,687	-	232,948	-	455,381
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,619	-	6,619
Pacific Indemnity	929	692	10	-	-	773	-	14,501	-	16,905
Pacific Insurance	54,668	2,914	45,230	-	115	103,777	-80	47,406	-	254,030
Peerless Insurance	47,692	9,390	23,699	-	1,867	6,019	5,500	654,020	-	748,187
Pennsylvania	269,218	37,992	388,535	403	28,463	226,709	-	648,244	-	1,599,564
Phoenix Assurance Company	194,355	33,912	288,416	4,888	42,256	280,829	508	921,467	-	1,766,631
Phoenix Insurance	805,556	73,487	961,533	6,536	142,834	422,075	85	1,128,143	-	3,540,249
Planet Insurance	-	-	1,162	-	-	-	-	4,149	-	5,311
Potomac	868	741	1,592	-	6,441	402	-	10,967	-	21,011

Premier Insurance	101	190	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	436
Providence Washington Insurance	443,056	39,092	309,693	46,395	54,222	194,671	-49	899,762	-	1,986,842
Provident Insurance of New York	23,993	1,787	8,003	-	1,472	-	-	-	-	35,255
Quaker City	117	-	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	547
Queen	120,022	14,388	177,788	12,948	63,040	228,806	3,082	254,926	-	857,000
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	255	-	6,119	-	-	-	-	25	-	6,399
Reliance	277,641	49,285	360,855	53,099	27,846	500,550	-344	1,872,439	-	3,141,371
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,805	-	12,805
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	749,624	8,759	324,791	-	72,175	-	1,155,349
Royal Indemnity	62,833	789	134,541	5,158	28,867	600,925	2,938	3,004,294	-	3,840,345
Safeguard	114,609	29,360	172,869	-624	7,226	278,614	-	764,076	-	1,366,130
Seaboard Fire and Marine	210	59	100	-	-	1,719	-	-35	-	2,053
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164,159	-	164,159
Security Insurance	16,469	607	1,820	-	-428	38,042	-	245,834	-	302,344
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	42,669	-	-	-	42,669
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	310,524	-	-	-	310,524
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.)	81,922	9,124	103,485	73	18,463	-	-	30,243	-	243,310
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,230	-	18,230
St. Paul Fire and Marine	401,563	47,074	265,081	4,037	172,451	245,729	158	629,827	-	1,765,920
St. Paul Mercury	16,927	794	1,945	-	-	-	-	81,866	-	101,532
State Farm Fire and Casualty	-	-	7,077	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,077
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	-	237,930	-	793,111	-	1,031,041
Sun Insurance of New York	17,104	2,432	5,485	153	-1,786	2,380	-	14,534	-	40,302
Superior Risk Insurance	615	432	2,828	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,875
Transamerica Insurance	87,063	8,743	208,988	413	48,243	191,092	82	720,414	-	1,265,038
Transcontinental	20,244	3,387	18,931	-	1,488	-142	-	-	-	43,908
Transit Casualty	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	140,512	-	140,555
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,361	-	22,361
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,045	-	173,349	-	177,394
Transport Insurance	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	99,200	-	99,250
Travelers Indemnity	1,451,701	209,476	2,552,344	45,661	287,465	4,896,929	136	17,963,302	-	27,407,014
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,075,220	-	8,075,220
Twin City Fire	31,058	3,361	39,458	400	4,988	61,558	-	8,385	-	149,208
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	181,047	-	-	-	181,047
United States Casualty	41,687	8,419	29,507	-	2,343	13,742	-49	216,289	-	311,938
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	254,042	52,766	425,539	-	63,779	183,554	136	5,128,855	-	6,108,671
United States Fire	125,028	21,304	133,833	10,541	40,731	132,012	-4	547,798	-	1,011,243
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	52,974	-	-	-	52,974
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	1,326	2,520	-	175,258	-	179,104
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	51	-	-	-335	-	-	-	-284
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	250
Washington General	51,093	7,250	26,839	45,413	39,699	-377	-	-	-	169,917
Westchester	84,743	10,162	120,455	30,878	23,362	67,460	-	166,431	-	503,491
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire Insurance	3,321	113	558	-	-	44	-	11,200	-	15,236
Totals	$17,615,118	$2,621,737	$21,041,923	$3,688,703	$4,343,730	$32,531,922	$483,051	$125,137,416	-	$207,463,600

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$263	-	$263
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$263	-	$263
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	$-839	-	-	-	$-839
Atlas Assurance	$130,708	$14,238	$35,840	-	$548	-102	-	-	-	181,232
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	536,937	68,403	964,187	$479	280,738	1,328,530	$43	$8,179,279	-	11,358,596
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	278,787	40,081	359,834	-	10,503	883,106	-	3,696,378	-	5,268,689
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	200,459	3,821	4,384	-	-	-	-	208,664
Liverpool & London & Globe	263,153	23,810	237,671	10,420	45,407	90,624	-	-	-	671,085
London Assurance	-	-	-	-824	154,748	-	-	-	-	153,924
London Guarantee & Accident	14,245	1,669	26,279	638	1,334	29,894	-	379,257	-	453,316
London and Lancashire	17,273	4,151	39,469	-	5,734	25,334	-	308,655	-	400,616
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	50,482	831	29,656	3,376	73,690	13,791	-	-	-	171,826
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-297	-	-	-	-297
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	40,808	32,531	-	-	-	-	73,339
Royal	276,109	73,244	208,910	32,277	150,006	10,940	-	53	-	751,539
Royal Exchange	48,050	3,598	17,367	4,459	13,977	2,579	-317	2,856	-	92,569
Sea	-	-	-	-41	-	-	-	-	-	-41
Standard Marine	-	-	-	9,340	662	-	-	-	-	10,002
Sun	32,161	4,883	2,776	82,147	5,937	18,787	-	-	-	146,691
"Switzerland" General	44,413	2,691	1,214	11,576	1,856	-	-	-	-	61,750
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	4,167	-	-	-	-	-	4,167
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	28,232	-	-	-	-	-	28,232
Zurich Insurance	29,049	4,728	21,148	-	7,904	35,790	49	1,005,578	-	1,104,246
Totals	$1,721,367	$242,386	$2,144,810	$230,875	$789,959	$2,438,137	$-225	$13,572,056	-	$21,139,365

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

American Reciprocal Insurers	$11,243	$1,086	$-47	-	$595	-	-	-	-	$12,877
Canners Exchange Subscribers	38,397	1,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,060
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,187	-	10,187
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	8,516	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,601
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	12,549	1,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,774
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	647	-	-	-	-	647
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	373	$-732	-	77,971	-	77,612
Universal Underwriters	1,053	1,886	25	-	215	76,437	-	1,994	-	81,610
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	171,405	2,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173,623
Totals	$243,163	$8,163	$-22	-	$1,830	$75,705	-	$90,152	-	$418,991

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$3,773,768	$588,448	$8,156,836	$27,523	$546,384	$8,541,147	$1,670	$41,663,815	-	$63,299,591
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,111,798	173,235	1,608,106	401,079	287,943	2,209,610	-412	12,762,482	-	18,553,841
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,979	-	1,979
Totals	$4,885,566	$761,683	$9,764,942	$428,602	$834,327	$10,750,757	$1,258	$54,428,276	-	$81,855,411
Mutual Companies of Other States	$8,718,515	$422,304	$5,563,884	$210,449	$388,306	$6,551,715	$6,120	$37,555,559	-	$59,416,852
Stock Companies of Other States	17,615,118	2,621,737	21,041,923	3,688,703	4,343,730	32,531,922	483,051	125,137,416	-	207,463,600
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-	263
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	1,721,367	242,386	2,144,810	230,875	789,959	2,438,137	-225	13,572,056	-	21,139,365
Reciprocal Exchanges	243,163	8,163	-22	-	1,830	75,705	-	90,152	-	418,991
Totals	$28,298,163	$3,294,590	$28,750,595	$4,130,027	$5,523,825	$41,597,479	$488,946	$176,355,446	-	$288,439,071
Grand Totals	$33,183,729	$4,056,273	$38,515,537	$4,558,629	$6,358,152	$52,348,236	$490,204	$230,783,722	-	$370,294,482

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	$1,822	-	-	$475,307	$326,812	-	-	-	$803,941
American Mutual Liability	$10,820	$39,333	5,575,945	$292,760	$80,877	121,687	174,704	$88,949	$2,975	$18,535 A	6,406,585
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	117,900	791,645	1,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	910,932
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	2,027	-	-	-	-	2,027
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	2,122	-	-	-	-	132	-	2,254
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	37
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	47,201	-	-	165,345	11,792	-	-	-	224,338
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	520,719	1,888	5,723	31,508	12,498	-	-	-	572,336
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	3,149	13	-	26,692	33,760	-	140	38 A	63,792
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,975 A	8,975
Liberty Mutual Insurance	108,126	3,886,298	13,285,960	900,983	251,646	7,886,798	3,232,776	72,786	23,780	90,360 A	29,739,513
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	22,923	458	312,153	117,617	-	1,092	4,448 A	458,691
Lynn Mutual	-	-	217	-	-	10,530	6,180	-	-	-	16,927
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	222 A	305
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	21,185	1,767	806	103,557	145,684	-	-	2,661 A	275,660
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,694 B	108,694
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	3,129	15	391,845	133,386	-	1,908	2,294 A	532,577
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	670,914	-	-	52 D	670,966
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,560 D	5,560
Transit Mutual	-	-	375,916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375,916
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	280,145	45,175	-	-	-	329,320
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	130,242	-	-	24,111	-	-	-	-	154,353
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	116
Totals	$118,946	$4,043,531	$20,754,001	$1,226,972	$339,525	$9,831,705	$4,915,298	$161,735	$30,263	$241,839	$41,663,815

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES												
American Employers	$40,736	$364,644	$602,207	$379,043	$40,502	$1,684,373	$630,472	$146,909	$16,690	$60,802	A,B,C	$3,966,378
American Policyholders	-	766,181	168,514	7,795	4,007	2,619,096	760,416	-	2,077	2,944	A	4,331,030
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	-	-	120,769	49,049	5,766	614,161	204,531	13,834	2,722	36,126	A,C	1,046,958
Employers Fire	10,109	549	601,305	49,480	13,083	845,421	321,492	672	7,840	31,662	A,B	1,881,613
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,964	-		85,964
Northern Assurance Company	2,332	-	43,291	1,462	1,341	108,235	49,371	4,818	496	4,882	A,B	216,228
Old Colony	-	-	156,741	37,537	3,947	517,995	176,577	6,396	10,244	10,224	A	919,661
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Springfield Insurance	70,084	-	52,152	31,319	4,073	141,225	15,812	-	-15	-		314,650
Totals	$123,261	$1,131,374	$1,744,979	$555,685	$72,719	$6,530,506	$2,158,671	$172,629	$126,018	$146,640		$12,762,482
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES												
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,979		$1,979
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Cty.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,979		$1,979
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American Hardware Mutual	$2,018	$70,246	$46,727	$12,062	$5,676	$440,117	$178,136	-	$6,735	$8,178	A	$769,895
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$23,054	-	1,674	A	24,728
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	27,557	30	155	5,468	5,723	-	-	195	A	39,128
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Central Mutual	-	-	9,891	6,519	781	182,978	95,631	-	2,525	5,973	A	304,298
Consolidated Mutual	-	244,393	480,299	386,245	9,422	20,184	19,313	-	1,477	916	A	1,162,249
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	23,542	2,210	-	16,219	2,486	-	48	-		44,505
Empire Mutual	-	-	689	175	-	-	-	-	-	-		864
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	3	136,444	62,192	-	-	-		198,639
Employers Mutual Liability	-	261,190	1,924,618	98,227	55,088	262,353	106,078	41,088	788	31,139	A,C	2,780,569
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	782	-	1,904,620	695,518	-	-	1,438	A	2,602,358
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	26,700	6,516	-	94,163	42,038	-	-	-		169,417
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,155	B	1,155
Federated Mutual	-	4,000	1,275	-	-		-	-	-	-		5,275
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	2,937	1,198	115	-	69	-	-	-		4,319
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	6,747	276,221	697,107	82,466	27,259	3,342,298	1,214,315	139	11,389	22,855	A	5,680,796
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,032	A,D	4,032
Ideal Mutual	-	-	9,040	-	-	2,635	2,272	-	-	-		13,947
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	6,550	-	-	-	-	220	-		6,770
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	39,113	-	-	6,225	2,238	-	-	-		47,576
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	53,614	326,954	3,894,025	162,880	58,343	5,727,090	2,240,367	72,792	23,300	66,602	A,B,C	12,625,967
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	$2,084	-	$700,250	$40,409	$24,191	$1,520,619	$576,087	-	$6,671	$1,560 A	$2,871,871
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	3,139	5	72,626	32,325	-	1,858	18,571 A,D	128,524
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	781,646	39,436	6,515	112,585	53,834	-	-	-	994,016
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	476
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	600
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	1,859	17	-	5,072	7,593	-	145	-	14,686
National Grange Mutual	295	-	32,240	14,884	1,285	1,083,499	328,040	4,143	-	84 B	1,464,470
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual	23,562	62,448	111,494	2,643	2,609	282,975	198,738	300	2,196	19,488 A	706,453
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	711 D	736
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	350	-	-	-	-	1,493	-	1,843
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	564	27	-	-	-	741	-	1,332
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	1,662	-	-	-	-	1,521	124 A	3,307
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	434	2,270	200,076	14,120	1,794	260,696	44,736	-	-	-	524,126
Security Mutual Insurance	-	349,112	65,701	92,593	1,736	133,245	104,900	-	-	715 A	748,002
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	61,481	19,443	3,257	530,967	212,566	-	6,484	19,977 A,D	854,175
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	65,580	26,868	-	-	-	92,448
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	355,018	15,751	11,718	1,600,732	665,992	-	2,928	9,658 A	2,661,797
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
Totals	$88,754	$1,596,834	$9,493,347	$1,012,120	$209,979	$17,809,390	$6,918,055	$141,516	$70,519	$215,045	$37,555,559

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$3,775,559	$486,597	$533,650	$6,551,628	$2,539,703	$210,065	$56,664	$171,779	A,C	$14,325,645
Aetna Insurance	$15,201	$104,281	683,963	148,879	31,961	2,493,232	946,927	56,347	19,185	92,752	A,C	4,592,728
Affiliated F. M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	60	5,971	589	-	550	-	467	-		7,637
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Insurance	18,704	410,598	196	1,505	488	849,922	354,232	-	-	-		1,635,645
American Automobile	-	-	2,471	4,250	-	-	-	3,750	-	-		10,471
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Casualty	265,328	917,840	193,437	48,126	15,055	1,010,104	346,608	11,142	12,808	23,477	A,B	2,843,925
American Central	-	-	3,197	25	-	-	548	-	35	1,963	B	5,768
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175,358	C	175,358
American Druggists	-	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	1,229	422	A	2,451
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	23,689	4,151	-	-	-		27,840
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	78,823	26,359	3,971	790,655	291,082	15,437	1,824	7,614	A	1,215,765
American and Foreign	-	-	25,732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		25,732
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	29,775	6,887	893	48,484	26,783	-171	1,764	3,350	A	117,765
American Home Assurance Co.	315	24,354	29,153	8,455	25	17,658	3,454	-	-	-		83,414
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	291,122	73,403	12,794	1,451,285	576,916	83,104	13,302	12,111	A	2,514,037
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Mercury	-	-	-	2,083	9,723	-	-	-	-	-		11,806
American Motorists	10,731	127,745	392,318	46,314	14,683	919,184	406,922	24,181	2,705	107,504	A,B	2,052,287
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	12,961	-	-	-	-	-		12,961
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Universal	53,298	-	13,724	29,890	297	62,303	95,942	-	2,691	-		258,145
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		135
Associated Indemnity	-	17,765	115,786	42,941	197	10,608	3,347	-	-	-		190,644
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Bankers Multiple Line	339,186	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		489,186
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	234	214	18,992	6,381	-	-	-		25,821
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	10	-	-	24	18	500	153	-	-	-		705
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		310
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		166
Buffalo	-	-	31	1,277	-	-	-	-	235	-		1,543
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Camden	-	-	-	1,780	410	-	-	-	-	-		2,190
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Centennial	-	-	612	-	-	10,125	225	-	-	-		10,962
Central National Insurance	-	37,787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		37,787
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	15	23	-	-	-	68,013	-	-		68,051
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Chicago Insurance	-	-	15,620	2,040	49	13,326	11,285	-	2,004	635		44,959
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Church Fire	-	-	-	161	-	-	-	-	-	2,755	A	2,916
Citizens Casualty	21,674	48,433	8,921	1,439	50	75,023	99,881	-	-	9	D	255,430
Citizens	-	-	4,366	602	-	34,031	11,004	-37	13	3,890	A,E	53,869
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Insurance	39,006	2,180,832	119,696	69,059	10,373	1,137,596	461,041	-4,945	18,890	33,183	A,B	4,064,731

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Commercial Union	$188,114	-	$228,604	$37,237	$3,288	$1,027,340	$368,983	$550	$9,424	$13,052 A,B	$1,876,592
Connecticut Fire Insurance	622	-	76,841	21,079	907	217,060	83,497	-	3,641	5,071 A	408,718
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	1,000,430	3,853,390	801,904	153,931	72,064	1,370,491	371,974	-68,885	6,897	26,357 A,C	7,588,553
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	213	-	-	-	213
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	55,058	3,550	-	23,184	2,847	-40	1,239	319 A	86,157
Excelsior	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	44 A	217
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	50,095	-	8,562	27,302	1,785	45,564	14,974	82,127	628	2,785 A	233,822
Fidelity & Casualty Company	4,527	215	308,748	27,166	10,096	911,103	240,487	1,353	2,985	45,158 A,B	1,551,838
Fidelity & Deposit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,010	4,592	22,500 A	178,102
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-9	-	19	-	28	-	-	-	38
Fireman's Fund Insurance	57,249	19,337	286,927	59,110	13,072	1,213,635	468,950	-58	9,464	25,874 A,C	2,153,560
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	1,170	-	23,598	9,025	1,524	227,606	91,130	2,605	2,612	918 A,B	360,188
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	1,293	-	-	3,304	961	-	-	-	5,558
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	100	-	-	605	83	-	-	-	788
General Insurance	-	-	20,058	4,910	616	-	-	128	2,144	2,161 A,C	30,017
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	50,000	19,441	-	-	-	-	-	69,441
Glens Falls Insurance	30	-	71,233	15,416	1,520	221,771	112,463	229,813	3,886	4,384 A	660,516
Globe Indemnity	4,538	4,220	281,851	52,954	8,415	510,194	190,208	-537	7,480	12,862 A,B	1,072,185
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	8,733	-	86	101	300	-	23 A	9,243
Great American Insurance	1,157	51,472	389,795	66,634	9,105	898,095	324,264	3,296	7,551	23,661 A,B	1,775,030
Hanover	76,362	126,818	883,398	198,723	22,241	2,775,583	1,050,248	111,212	18,679	57,174 A	5,320,438
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	432,114	256,305	1,415,950	217,188	72,229	2,796,745	1,298,402	88,663	22,617	61,535 A,C	6,661,748
Hartford Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,104 A,E	3,104
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,634 B	184,634
Home Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Indemnity	2,197	-	636,230	135,080	13,574	1,663,116	591,858	6,094	14,815	20,088 A	3,083,052
Home Insurance	1,300	23	-2,449	11,400	711	126,661	40,251	-	2,836	9,325 A,B	190,058
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North America	34,661	180,567	650,024	277,198	73,862	1,723,684	511,716	127,710	5,170	47,100 A	3,631,692
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	9,641	-	2,279	3,790	-	-	-	15,710
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	129	1,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,892
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	4,335	243	-	-	-	-	-	4,578
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Casualty	63,201	25,587	913,080	106,331	23,386	1,839,942	642,750	157,124	16,775	112,368 A,B	3,900,544
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	64,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,558
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1,301 A	1,338
Merchants Fire Assurance N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	10,297	3,423	656	63,615	30,699	-458	1,006	10,028 A,B	119,266
Monarch Ins. Co. of Ohio	-	-	-	828	-	-	-	-	13	25 A	866
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,268	6,268
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	140,344	364,093	1,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	505,557
National Fire	-	185	3,337	-	-	-	-	-52	7	407 A	3,884
National Ben-Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	-	-	32,835	2,786	1,283	61,229	35,600	79,134	516	38,341 A	251,724
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	63,950	35,595	12,091	428,710	168,864	-	3,236	7,090 A	719,536
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	221	-	69,737	24,018	5,051	244,909	116,197	-4,478	2,220	9,975 A	467,850
Newark	1,110	1,082	15,901	2,928	355	32,373	10,883	-	155	3,624 A	68,411
New Hampshire	-	-	66,484	12,800	5,636	327,944	177,735	100,768	1,136	13,753 A,B	706,256
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	100	-	-	-	590	-157	-	600 E	1,133
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	4,659	150	-	9,066	2,502	200	-	922 A	17,499
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	190 A	940
Old Republic	12,120	-	10,456	-	-	107,476	95,277	-	-	7,619	232,948
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	6,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,619
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	7,296	3,951	918	1,400	936	-	-	-	14,501
Pacific Insurance	-	-	4,017	5,330	813	21,981	14,348	-	174	743 A	47,406
Peerless Insurance	30,939	109,344	65,541	275	296	15,299	16,647	371,818	-	43,861 A	654,020
Pennsylvania	88,860	-	46,802	17,164	457	326,255	153,933	-	3,863	10,910 A	648,244
Phoenix Assurance Company	4,036	26,553	125,756	15,249	9,553	522,699	198,345	650	5,726	12,900 A,B	921,467
Phoenix Insurance	2,777	7,581	259,309	29,071	9,208	574,530	227,475	1,308	6,494	10,390 A	1,128,143
Planet Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,149	-	-	4,149
Potomac	-	10,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,967
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	178,023	31,961	6,766	477,947	180,907	11,822	5,439	6,897 A	899,762
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	711	5,563	67,077	15,581	2,561	103,797	52,341	-	2,140	5,155 A	254,926
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Reliance	8,237	13,995	287,023	56,935	17,962	999,501	460,600	928	11,001	16,257 A	1,872,439
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	11,298	1,507	-	-	-	12,805
Resolute Insurance	-	-	2,620	-	-	1,148	43,407	25,000	-	-	72,175
Royal Indemnity	11,347	191,980	547,601	83,595	21,839	1,501,116	592,087	4,235	16,902	33,592 A,B	3,004,294

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Safeguard	$6,454	$1,341	$85,349	$25,320	$5,045	$430,524	$189,174	$3,196	$5,444	412,229 A,B	$764,076
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-35	-	-	-	-	-35
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,209	-	950 A	164,159
Security Insurance	56,472	3,863	43,707	283	311	67,700	73,015	-	483	-	245,834
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.) Fire	-	-	30,215	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	30,243
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	11,815	6,415	-	-	-	18,230
St. Paul Fire and Marine	12,181	52,965	91,125	76,895	8,799	200,049	67,253	100,961	4,348	15,251 A,C	629,827
St. Paul Mercury	-	8,765	-	-	-	-	-	73,101	-	-	81,866
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	43,990	48,822	-	-	19,442	-	680,857	-	-	-	793,111
Sun Insurance of New York	-	-	-	1,600	-	7,420	801	-	298	4,415 A	14,534
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	160,080	51,814	5,733	296,003	120,265	76,374	3,303	6,842 A	720,414
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Casualty	-	-	18,109	-	-	89,380	33,023	-	-	-	140,512
Transport Indemnity	-	-	22,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,361
Transport Insurance	-	-	25,618	-	-	143,990	3,741	-	-	-	173,349
Transportation Insurance	95,352	-	3,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,200
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	564,610	429,670	189,725	11,507,423	4,865,948	-46,138	94,209	357,855 A,B	17,963,302
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	5,588,434	641,321	-	1,845,465	-	-	-	-	8,075,220
Twin City Fire	-	-	8,385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,385
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	105	-	13,572	12,086	492	146,339	40,379	659	1,491	1,166 A	216,289
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	19,075	-	785,980	708,425	45,493	2,230,648	727,933	62,817	8,364	540,120 A	5,128,855
United States Fire	-	-	159,830	25,476	3,295	257,268	99,074	168	929	1,758 A	547,798
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	86,056	-	-	60,300	28,902	-	-	-	175,258
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	37,290	20,620	391	79,233	20,793	6,417	812	875 A	166,431
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	4,610	5,600	55	-	-	-	-	935 A	11,200
Totals	$3,215,705	$9,386,431	$22,441,723	$4,912,125	$1,370,725	$56,322,208	$22,135,794	$2,394,982	$457,180	$2,500,543	$125,137,416

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortgage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$263	$263
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$263	$263
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	$80,402	$61,537	$2,066,966	$518,997	$61,699	$3,775,190	$1,283,357	$196,758	$35,711	$98,662 A,B	$8,179,279
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	53,128	980	337,836	96,410	23,436	2,277,864	886,788	-476	9,434	10,978 A	3,696,378
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	2,618	-	13,708	56	442	119,953	57,086	-	294	185,100 A,C	379,257
London and Lancashire	138	-	57,792	2,914	769	173,427	67,542	-	1,188	4,885 A	308,655
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	50 A	53
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	2,487	369	-	-	-	-	-	2,856
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	371	141,915	329,673	51,137	15,461	353,476	102,693	1,877	6,267	2,708 A	1,005,578
Totals	$136,657	$204,432	$2,805,975	$672,001	$102,179	$6,699,910	$2,397,466	$198,159	$52,894	$302,383	$13,572,056

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1964 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$8,950	$25	-	-	-	$1,212	-	$10,187
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$17,134	-	-	$60,058	$779	-	-	-	77,971
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,739	$255	1,994
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$17,134	$8,950	$25	$60,058	$779	-	$2,951	$255	$90,152
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$118,946	$4,043,531	$20,754,001	$1,226,972	$339,525	$9,831,705	$4,915,298	$161,735	$30,263	$241,839	$41,663,815
Massachusetts Stock Companies	123,261	1,131,374	1,744,979	555,685	72,719	6,530,506	2,158,671	172,629	126,018	146,640	12,762,482
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,979	1,979
Total Domestic Companies	$242,207	$5,174,905	$22,498,980	$1,782,657	$412,244	$16,362,211	$7,073,969	$334,364	$156,281	$390,458	$54,428,276
Mutual Companies of Other States	$88,754	$1,596,834	$9,493,347	$1,012,120	$209,979	$17,809,390	$6,918,055	$141,516	$70,519	$215,045	$37,555,559
Stock Companies of Other States	3,215,705	9,386,431	22,441,723	4,912,125	1,370,725	56,322,208	22,135,794	2,394,982	457,180	2,500,543	125,137,416
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	136,657	204,432	2,805,975	672,001	102,179	6,699,910	2,397,466	198,159	52,894	302,383	13,572,056
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	263
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	17,134	8,950	25	60,058	779	-	2,951	255	90,152
Totals Foreign Companies	$3,441,116	$11,187,697	$34,758,179	$6,605,196	$1,682,908	$80,891,566	$31,452,094	$2,734,657	$583,544	$3,018,489	$176,355,446
Grand Totals	$3,683,323	$16,362,602	$57,257,159	$8,387,853	$2,095,152	$97,253,777	$38,526,063	$3,069,021	$739,825	$3,408,947	$230,783,722

ALL OTHER

A. Burglary and Theft
B. Boiler and Machinery
C. Credit
D. Multiple Peril
E. Livestock

PART II

LIFE AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATIONS of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS v
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES and ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES vi
FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS vii
EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS viii
EXAMINATIONS of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS ix
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS x
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS xiii
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS xiv
DEPARTMENT FINANCES xvi
DIVISION INCOME and EXPENSES for FIVE YEAR PERIOD xvii
CONCLUSION xviii

Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1964 2

STATISTICAL TABLES:

A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1964 6
B - 1964 Admitted Assets 10
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1964 16
D - Income 1964 24
E - Disbursements 1964 30
F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964 Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance 38
  Tables A,B,C,D,E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
  A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1964 66
  B - 1964 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets 67
  C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1964 68
  D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1964 69
  E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1964 70
  F - General Insurance Guaranty Fund Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1964 71
G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business)1964 72
H - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis) 1964 98
I - Surplus Account 1964 116
J - Massachusetts Business 1964 Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health Life Insurance 120
K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies and Savings Banks for Ten Year Period 126

FRATERNAL BENEFITS SOCIETIES:

1 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths 129
2 - Assets and Liabilities 134
3 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership 139

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31,1964. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire, Marine nd Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim Copy of the laws enacted in 1964 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 31 AN ACT AUTHORIZING INSURANCE COMPANIES TO ENTER INTO CONTRACTS TO DEFER THE PAYMENT OF PART OF THE ANNUAL SALARY OF ITS OFFICERS, TRUSTEES OR EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 35 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence, as appearing in chapter 63 of the acts of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: - No such company shall make any agreement with any of its officers, trustees or employees whereby it agrees that for any services rendered or to be rendered he shall receive any salary, compensation or emolument that will extend beyond a period of three years from the date of such agreement; provided, however, that the payment of an amount not in excess of twelve and one half per cent of such annual salary, compensation or emolument, or a larger percentage if approved by the commissioner, may be contract be deferred beyond such period; nor shall such company pay any pension except as provided in section thirty-six.

Approved February 5, 1964.

CHAP. 95 AN ACT RELATING TO INVESTMENT BY DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON IMPROVED AND UNENCUMBERED REAL PROPERTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph 7 of section 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence: - No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate which is a participation or a part of a series or issue secured by the same mortgage instrument shall be authorized by this paragraph unless (1) the entire series or issue, which is secured by the same mortgage instrument, is held by the company, or (2) the company holds a senior participation in such mortgage instrument giving it substantially the rights of a first mortgagee, or (3) the loan is evidenced by one or more bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness held by such company forming part of a series or issue of obligations secured by a mortgate instrument in trust to a bank or trust company or other corporation, with or without a co-trustee, competent to act as trustee in the state of its domicile, provided that (i) all of such series or issue is of equal rank, (ii) the total amount of each series or issue complies with the restrictions of this paragraph respecting the ratio of loan to fair market value, and (iii) the security for such loan complies with all other provisions of this paragraph.

Approved February 24, 1964.

CHAP. 154 AN ACT RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN THEIR CORPORATE NAMES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 18 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 259 of the acts of 1963, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: - Every company shall conduct its business in the commonwealth in its corporate name and all policies and contracts, other than contracts of corporate suretyship, issued by it shall, except as provided in sections one hundred and two A, one hundred and two C, one hundred and ten C, one hundred and eleven A, one hundred and seventeen A and one hundred and seventeen B of this chapter and in section fifty-six of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, and except as otherwise provided herein, be headed or entitled only by such name. Two or more insurers under a common management who represent themselves to be or are customarily known as an insurance company group or similar insurance trade designation may, with the approval of the commissioner, head or entitle policies or contracts with the name of the group or similar trade designation or with the names of the individual members of the group; provided, that the company assuming the insurance is specifically identified.

Approved March 10, 1964.

CHAP. 171 AN ACT RELATIVE TO NOTICE OF LOSSES UNDER POLICIES INSURING MOTOR VEHICLES AGAINST PHYSICAL DAMAGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 191A, as amended by section 1 of chapter 92 of the acts of 1961, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 191A. No company shall issue a policy or contract which insures against physical damage to a motor vehicle of the insured unless said policy contains in substance the following provisions:-

In case of any loss or damage insured against under the policy, the named insured shall give notice thereof as soon as practicable to the company or any of its authorized agents and also, in the event of larceny, robbery or pilferage, to the police, and within sixty days after filing proof of loss the company shall pay the amount of loss as provided in the policy.

If the named insured and the company fail to agree as to the amount of loss, each shall, on the written demand of either, made within sixty days after receipt of proof of loss by the company, select a competent and disinterested appraiser, and the appraisal shall be made at a reasonabe time and place. The appraisers shall first select a competent and disinterested umpire, and failing for fifteen days to agree upon such umpire, then, on the request of the named insured or the company, such umpire shall be selected by a judge of a court of record in the county and state in which such appraisal is pending. The appraisers shall then appraise the loss, stating separately the actual cash value at the time of loss and the amount of loss, and failing to agree shall submit their differences to the umpire. An award in writing of any two shall determine the amount of loss. The named insured and the company shall each pay his or its chosen appraiser and shall bear equally the other expenses of the appraisal and umpire.

The company shall not be held to have waived any of its rights by any act relating to appraisal.

Approved March 13, 1964.

CHAP. 236 AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE BY A BANK OR GROUP OF BANKS OF GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 2. The first sentence of subdivision (A) of sectio 110 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "policy", in line 28 as appearing in section 1 of chapter 532 of the acts of 1952, the following: -; or (j) a bank or group of banks covering a group of persons who are debtors of such bank or group of banks, up to the amount of the indebtedness of such debtors.

Section 3. Subdivision (B) of said section 110 of said chapter 175, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 254 of the acts of 1963, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "subdivision (D)", in line 18, the words: -; or (7) a bank described in clause (j) of subdivision (A) or, in the case of such a policy issued to a group of such banks such person as the group shall designate.

Section 4. Section 177 of said chapter 175 is hereby amend by inserting after the third sentence the following sentence: - Nothi in this section shall prohibit the payment to any bank, or group of banks, of a service charge as provided in section fifty-six B of chapter one hundred and sixty-seven.

Section 5. The second sentence of section 184 of said chapter 175, as most recently amended by chapter 206 of the acts of 1961, is hereby further amended by adding after the word "thirty-nine in line 25, the words: - , or (4) the payment to any bank, or group of banks, of a service charge as provided in section fifty-six B of chapter one hundred and sixty-seven.

Approved March 26, 1964.

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies made during 1964:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1963	January 6, 1964
*Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester	December 31, 1963	January 6, 1964
*Massachusetts Protective Association	Worcester	December 31, 1963	January 6, 1964
*State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America	Worcester	December 31, 1963	January 6, 1964
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1963	March 10, 1964

*Zone Examinations

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Life Insurance Companies and to Accident and Health Insurance Companies for the services and expenses of examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges, if any, made by this Department to companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Travel and Expenses	Total
Hartford Life Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	J. McGuire	$4,760.00	$2,739.02	$7,499.02
3	Georgia	L. Moulson	5,200.00	3,718,10	8,918.10
5	Arkansas	J. McGowen	4,360.00	2,830.00	7,190.00
6	Utah	H. Child	5,320.00	3,634.28	8,954.28
					$32,561.40
			Massachusetts Examiners Expenses		709.58
					$33,270.98
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company Massachusetts Protective Association					
2	West Virginia	M. Davoli	$9,200.00	$8,492.78	$17,692.78
3	Alabama	J. Williamson	9,240.00	6,150,19	15,390.19
5	Arkansas	H. Hudson	9,400.00	6,031.50	15,431.50
6	Nevada	W. Rose	6,120.00	3,910.00	10,030.00
					$58,544.47
			Massachusetts Examiners Expenses		750.80
					$59,295.27
State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America					
3	Tennessee	W.V. Proctor replaced by:	$2,380.00	$1,877.60	$4,257.60
3	Georgia	G.E. Baker	1,960.00	1,406.50	3,366.50
5	Arkansas	J. Miller	4,640.00	2,948.30	7,588.30
6	Idaho	W.S. Broughey	5,800.00	3,618.00	9,418.00
					$24,630.40

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined by this Department during 1964:

Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Saint John Baptiste Mutual Benefit Association	Salem	December 31, 1963	February 17, 1964
Supreme Council, Royal Arcanum	Boston	December 31, 1963	May 15, 1964
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	New Bedford	December 31, 1963	November 30, 1964

EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Bank	Location	Previous Examination as of
Arlington Five Cent Savings Bank	Arlington	October 31, 1960
*Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1961
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	October 31, 1960
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	October 31, 1960
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	October 31, 1960
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	October 31, 1960
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	October 31, 1960
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	October 31, 1960
**Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1960
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	October 31, 1960
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	October 31, 1960
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	October 31, 1960
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1960
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	Boston	October 31, 1960

*Examination rescheduled due to merger of Institution for Savings in Roxbury into the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank

**Effective October 31, 1964 Massachusetts Savings Bank merged into the Warren Institution for Savings

EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

(Previous Examination of these Systems was as of December 31, 1960)

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1964, as of December 31, 1963:

County Systems:

Barnstable
Dukes
Franklin
Middlesex
Plymouth

City and Town Systems

Adams
Amesbury
Andover
Arlington
Athol
Attleboro
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brockton
Clinton
Dedham
Easthampton
Fall River
Fitchburg
Gardner
Gloucester
Maynard
Medford
Montague
Quincy
Reading
Somerville
Taunton
Wakefield
Waltham
Watertown
Winthrop
Woburn

Miscellaneous Systems

Commonwealth
Teachers
American Mutual (In connection with triennial examination of company)

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These amounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300. as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1964.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc.- Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office, $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1964 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $213.86 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1964 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.03.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $786.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1964.

Massachusetts Accident Company

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1964 follows:

Annual Statement of Non-Can Fund December 31, 1964 - Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine to Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1963			$873,894.46	
Income during 1964				
	Net Premiums	$5,709.85		
	Interest on Premium Notes	2.37		
	Interest Received from Union Mutual	25,113.74		
	Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	0.00		
	Total Income in 1964		30,825.96	
	Total		$904,720.42	
Disbursements during 1964				
	Payments Made to Policyholders	$78,025.84		
	Out-of-Office Claim Expense	190.10		
	Taxes	179.10		
	Expense Allowance to Union Mutual	856.48		
	1956 Restoration of Indemnity	0.00		
	Total Disbursements in 1964		79,251.52	
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1964			$825,468,90	

****

Assets	Ledger Balance - December 31, 1964	$825,468.90	
			$825,468.90
Liabilities			
	Claim Reserve	$479,650.00	
	Claim Expense	5,996.00	
	Unearned Premiums	1,948.44	
	Active Life Reserve	6,892.00	
	1956 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	14,363.99	
	1956 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	0.00	
	1946 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	370.17	
	1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	493.16	
	Reserve for Taxes	71.00	
	Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	82,546.89	

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations during 1964 (See Part I for Fire and Casualty and Fleets)

Company or Fraternal	Location
Lutheran Brotherhood	Minneapolis, Minnesota
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Company) Beneficial Fire and Casualty Insurance Company)	Los Angeles, California
Aid Association for Lutherans	Appleton, Wisconsin
Federal Life and Casualty Company	Battle Creek, Michigan
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Independent Order of Vikings	Chicago, Illinois

1964 DISPOSITION OF CASES BEFORE THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

CANCELLATIONS

SUSTAINED, after hearing	1903	
Complainant defaulted	1354	
Both defaulted	9	
Withdrawn	121	
ANNULLED, after hearing	1678	
Reinstated	691	
Company Defaulted	14	
Invalid cancellation	192	
Continued Generally	150	
DISMISSED, Invalid Complaint	30	
Power of Attorney	28	
New certificate filed	154	
Cancel by insured	87	
No cancellation	33	6444 Sub-To

REFUSALS

SUSTAINED, after hearing	117	
NOT PROPER AND REASONABLE	397	
Company defaulted	3	
DISMISSED, Complainant defaulted	126	
Both Defaulted	---	
Withdrawn	210	
Refusal not proved	29	
Company agrees to issue	162	
Policy issued	12	
Other insurance	---	
Invalid complaint	10	
Car sold	41	1107 Sub-To
		7551 Grand

BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS
DISPOSITION OF CASES
ON
RULINGS AND DECISIONS OF THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES
FOR 1964

ASSES APPEALED		697
Affirmed	225	
Annulled	156	
Modified	66	
Withdrawn	68	
Defaulted	57	
Reinstated by Registrar before Board hearing	34	
No right of appeal	91	
otal		697

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, informatio relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1964:

Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964)

Adjusters' Licenses	$ 1,650.00
Advisers' Licenses	3,150.00
Agents Licenses	158,298.34
Brokers Licenses	144,310,00
Company Licenses	2,623.00
Fraternal Licenses	720.00
Rating Organization Licenses	25.00
Certificate Fees	8,715.00
Charter Fees	788,00
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	261,393.97
Re-examination Fees Adjusters'	10.00
Re-examination Fees Advisers'	50.00
Re-examination Fees Agents	529.00
Re-examination Fees Brokers	929.00
Reimbursements for Service Examination of Retirement Systems	3,616.61
Reimbursements for Services Examination of Companies	117,745,14
Retaliatory Fees	169.00
Service of Process Fees	468.10
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	155,588.91
Statement Fees	11,796.00
Miscellaneous Fees	529.05
Total Income	$873,103.12

Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal year July 1, 1963 to June 30, 196

Salary - Commissioner	$ 15,000.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,573,445.75
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	5,934.26
Services - Non Employees	117.50
Advertising and Printing	34,744.40
Office and Administrative Sxpenses	23,200,00
Rentals	30,336.60
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,500.00
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Travel and Automotive Expenses	107,297.52
	$1,793,076.52

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past five years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Expenses	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1960	$706,490.72	$12,500.00	$1,128,431.53	$181,212.12	$1,322,148.65
1961	679,421.36	12,500.00	1,294,746.76	177,248.42	1,484,495.18
1962	749,992.40	12,500.00	1,377,558.59	190,289.37	1,580,347.96
1963	748,963.16	12,343.73	1,377,314.02	194,531.10	1,584,188.85
1964	873,103.12	15,000.00	1,579,380.01	198,696.02	1,793,076.03

CONCLUSION

The General Court in 1964 enacted legislation which expand existing coverages and further regulated our Insurance Laws in many areas.

Pursuant to the maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities, your Commissioner established and maintained adequate facilities to comply with the Commonwealth regulato Insurance Laws. This was augmented by the serving on a number of committees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, and as a member of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee which in the performance of the duties on these committees disseminated infor mation valuable to the insurance industry both from a state and publ level.

In addition, ever mindful of these obligations and respons bilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervising staff and personnel made every effort to stay abreast of developments in a segments of the Industry to insure the public and the Insurance Industry, substantial equity in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Eugene Farnam
C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	John T. English
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston	1907	1907	1908	William I. Newton	H. B. Newton
Federal Kemper Life Assurance Company	Boston	1905	1961	1960	Martin T. Luthy, Sr.	Chase M. Smith
Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1862	1862	1862	Byron K. Elliott	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Liberty Life Assurance Company	Boston	1963	1964	1964	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	1935	1935	1935	Jerome M. Powell	Vivian M. Leith
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston	1962	1962	1962	James Robert Greaney, C.L.U.	Willis M. Partridge, Jr., C.L.U.
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Company	Boston	1927	1927	1956	Harold J. Tripp	Stanley B. Billings
Massachusetts Life Insurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1963	Charles A. Breslin	John J. Byrne, A.S.A.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1851	1851	1851	Charles H. Schaaff	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gordon M. Grady
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America	Worcester	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS[2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	Thomas R. Carrington
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	R. Wendell Dronsfield
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	Robert M. Morgan	Richard B. Franklin
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Harry E. Adams, Jr.
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	1924	1924	1924	Stanley L. Brown	Raymond J. Adams
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Ralph C. Jackson
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	John E. Wilkinson
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	Robert H. Bolza
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	1949	1949	1949	Winthrop Newcomb	Norman L. Miller
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	1931	1931	1931	Douglas J. Richardson	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	Earl Duncan
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	1925	1925	1925	Archibald Dresser	Albert E. Pfefferle

New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	1930	1930	1930	Gordon D. Larcom	John Carr
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	1937	1937	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams	1924	1924	1924	Lloyd P. Tyrer	Leon K. Berry
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton	1908	1908	1908	George I. Crowell	Deane R. MacKenzie
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	1934	1934	1934	Fred C. Newhall	Robert D. Sampson
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Bertram U. Rice
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	R. Jack Howard
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk - Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	1941	1941	1941	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.	Herbert W. Gray, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	Richard S. Douglas
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrasse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Reginald A. Conrad
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	1948	1948	1948	Arnold W. Conti	Stanley G. Quackenbush
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	Roderick H. McColl

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES, AND PROVINCES

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	James Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1850	1864	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
All American Life and Casualty Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E. E. Ballard	A. J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1957	1957	1958	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Health and Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1954	1954	1960[8]	H. L. Van Horn	J. Francis Ireton
American Heritage Life Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Fla.	1956	1956	1963	W. Ashley Verlander	Harlon P. Sisk
American Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1955	1956	1960	Paul E. Van Horn	Louis Kortum
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas	1905	1905	1964	R. A. Furbush	R. C. Weaver
American Republic Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1929	1929	1964	Watson Powell, Jr.	C. F. Estell
American United Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Edward M. Karmann	J. Harold Thompson
Bankers Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1880	1879	1962	John MacArthur	C. T. Hyland
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1897	1943	E. F. Bucknell	R. E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Company	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Lloyd M. Bauman	Robert J. Westendorf
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Alfred L. Buckman
Benefit Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	John H. Lumley	Charles D. Kuhnen
Business Men's Assurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	W. D. Grant	E. A. Carlson
Citizens Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1935	1937	1960	John A. Solomon	Thomas Horran
Colonial Life Insurance Company of America	East Orange, N.J.	1897	1897	1960	Richard D. Nelson	George H. Callahan
Confederation Life Association (U.S.Business)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1871	1871	1958	Raymond H. Kay[7]	M. F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn	1865	1865	1865	Henry R. Roberts	George W. Young
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Constitution Life Insurance Company of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	1929	1929	1960	Edward J. Kelly	T. P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Max S. Bell	William F. Spanton
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	David G. Scott	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Credit Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Company (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1900	1901	1958	W. E. Shackleton [7]	G. C. Donley
Cuna Mutual Insurance Society	Madison, Wis.	1935	1935	1961	C. F. Eikel, Jr.	P. D. Deaton
Employers Life Insurance Company of America	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S.	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	Grant Keehn	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Company	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1953	Alvin E. Hanson	Robert B. Sweet
Federal Life and Casualty Company	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1959	1960	1961	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
Fidelity Life Association	Fulton, Ill.	1896	1896	1960	James S. Kemper	Lyle H. Barnhart
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penna.	1878	1879	1885	E. L. Nicholson	W. T. Vrooman
Fireman's Fund American Life Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1954	1954	1964	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	George E. Hatmaker	Henry J. Merriam

Life and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES, AND PROVINCES CONCL.						
General American Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Fredric M. Pierce	Harry F. Rollett
General Reinsurance Life Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1961	1962	1964	John W. Clarke	N. David Thompson
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Company	San Antonio, Texas	1934	1934	1959	P. J. Hennessey	E. F. Mischer
Great American Life Insurance Company	East Orange, N.J.	1959	1959	1963	Walter E. Beeson	Leonard A. Bishop
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	Daniel J. Lyons	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	J. Harry Wood	George Gamache
Illinois Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1957	1957	1961	Donald B. Grissom	Daniel J. Fuss
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1934	1960	William P. Tate	H. W. Stodghill, Jr.
Insurance City Life Company	Hartford, Conn.	1954	1954	1959	Charles E. St. Louis	James J. Del Vecchio
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1957	1957	1960	Stewart F. Silloway	Dean B. Carlson
Lafayette Life Insurance Company	Lafayette, Ind.	1905	1905	1962	M. V. Goken	G. E. Stewart
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penna.	1956	1957	1958	Bradford Smith, Jr.	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	James L. Londrey
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	H. F. Rood	G. M. Bryce
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1955	1956	1957	Robert R. Masterton	Joseph S. Jones
Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company (U.S. Business)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1887	1887	1958	W. M. Milligan[7]	L. M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Gilbert W. Fitzhugh	Walter E. Hollenbeck
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[3]	1880	1946	Walter J. Rupert	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	John J. Magovern, Jr.	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Delmar Olsen	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Home Life Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1920	1920	1963	K. M. Hickey	R. R. Hicks
National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Business)	Toronot, Ont., Can.	1897	1899	1960	A. G. Ballantine[7]	J. K. Williams, Q.C.
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	C. A. Herschel
National Travelers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1907	1907	1962	Waid J. Davidson	Virgil J. Nutt
Nationwide Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Dudley Dowell	William F. Young
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health Insurance	Chicago, Ill	1886	1886	1950	A. T. Everett	C. C. Cox
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Slichter	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Company of California	Los Angeles, Calif.	1906	1906	1954	Earl Clark	Anthony E. Meehl
Old Republic Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	Charles S. Wilkes
Old Security Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1952	1953	1961	Paul Hamilton, Jr.	Paul R. Stewart
Pacific Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1956	1956	1961	George C. Boddiger	J. B. Springford
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1936	1936	1958	T. S. Burnett	A. N. Colling
Patriot Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1953	1853	1954	Ardell T. Everett	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penna.	1847	1847	1868	Charles R. tyson	John W. McPherson
Peoples-Home Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	1910	1906	1959	Fred L. Seaman	H. W. Smith
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[4]	Lyndes B. Stone	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	Philadelphia, Penna.	1759	1761	1940	S. Carson Wasson	Horace T. Allen

Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[5]	1887	1948	Robert L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	Robert L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Penn.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Orville E. Beal	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	James B. Ross	James R. O'Donnell
Republic National Life Insurance Compa	Dallas, Texas	1930	1928	1962	Barry Oakes	Robert R. Jackson
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Jack E. Pease
Safeco Life Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1957	1957	1960	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Seaboard Life Insurance Company of America	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1960	Samuel Kosman	Bart L. Cohen
Security Benefit Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kansas	1892	1892	1963	J. H. Abrahams	Will J. Miller, Jr.
Security Connecticut Life Insurance Company	New Haven, Conn.	1955	1955	1960	E. Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[6]	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sentry Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1958	1958	1961	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Brattleboro, Vt.	1959	1959	1961	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	James L. Oakes
Standard Life Insurance Company of Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Harry V. Wade	James F. Bash
State Farm Life Insurance Company	Blomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Edward B. Rust	J. H. Miller
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Business)	Montreal, Que., Can.	1865	1871	1926	C. F. G. Marchant[7]	A. R. Hicks
Surety Life Insurance Company	Salt Lake City, Utah	1936	1936	1961	Lewis T. Ellsworth	G. A. Moyes
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Marshall C. Hunt
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1848	1849	1855	Carleton G. Lane	Philip B. Grant
United American Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1947	1947	1963	C. L. Dunlap	W. H. Coleman, Jr.
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	V. J. Skutt	Frank P. Hannan
United Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1927	1928	1961	J. R. Hogan	A. D. Johnson
United Life and Accident Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United Services Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1937	1934	1960	Lloyd M. Bauman	Robert C. Bourke
United States Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	Anthony J. Stilo
Valley Forge Life Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1956	1956	1963	David G. Scott	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Washington National Insurance Company	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	G. Preston Kendall	F. L. Ramey
Western Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1910	1910	1960	J. Willard Johnson	Earl B. Ramsey
Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1960	1960	1962	Roy C. McCullough	Chester J. Toren
Zurich Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1950	Roy C. McCullough	Chester J. Toren

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES

Combined Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1919	1920	1963	W. Clement Stone	W. R. Arrington
Empire State Mutual Life Insurance Company	Jamestown, N.Y.	1936	1936	1964	William H. Fletcher, Jr.	Alanson Towne
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	Richard H. Lee
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan A. Heath	Melville F. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Protective Association Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	1895	1895		Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1909	1910	1939	D. D. Ulfers	W. J. Maginn
National Accident and Health Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penna.	1903	1903	1925	P. Webb Casey	John G. Parsons, Jr.

1. As an assessment company. As a Mutual company 1899.
2. Treasurer in place of secretary.
3. As the Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company.
4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.
5. Reincorporated 1910.
6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.
7. United States Resident Manager
8. As the Cavalier Life Insurance Company; name changed 8/31/62.

Table A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital^2	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus 1&3	Income	Disburse-ments	Life Insurance In Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Berkshire	$250,643,953	$233,680,090	-	$506,500	$16,457,363	$47,891,108	$33,986,294	$762,427,536	-
Boston Mutual	80,384,433	74,984,618	-	1,100,000	4,299,815	19,459,559	16,734,459	1,005,851,115	-
Craftsman	3,052,129	1,634,996	800,000	-	617,133	5,157,041	5,093,510	-	$10,806,813
Federal Kemper	1,519,944	241,394	550,000	178,550	550,000	348,049	220,535	35,756,460	-
Hartford	154,615,093	138,754,366	5,000,000	2,930,630	7,930,097	57,505,372	52,592,855	308,027	1,407,436,451
John Hancock Mutual	7,591,472,267	6,931,001,754	-	105,960,000	554,510,513	1,339,014,061	982,778,718	35,537,469,070	-
Liberty	4,442,079	593,507	800,000	15,000	3,033,572	5,062,736	655,807	119,874,118	-
Loyal Protective	47,394,440	31,654,449	3,000,000	706,458	12,033,533	14,904,445	11,881,262	124,971,787	-
Massachusetts General	5,798,274	1,100,860	1,846,962	-	2,850,452	3,955,052	2,687,902	-	110,853,603
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	41,380,602	22,179,758	2,500,000	5,425,000	11,275,844	13,017,276	10,596,826	-	20,864,600
Massachusetts Life	3,046,108	225,634	1,465,849	-	1,354,625	2,163,648	510,980	-	26,447,923
Massachusetts Mutual	3,100,093,922	2,918,866,314	-	27,971,000	153,256,608	581,982,834	418,578,849	11,337,475,608	-
Monarch	167,644,386	134,429,682	4,000,000	354,940	28,859,764	62,193,054	45,606,463	659,897,790	158,369,086
New England Mutual	2,720,647,213	2,517,413,205	-	20,063,400	183,170,608	498,961,991	344,516,596	9,129,869,883	-
Paul Revere	288,209,919	207,422,403	9,200,000	21,629,910	49,957,606	89,993,810	63,486,221	-	1,456,150,267
Savings Banks^4	197,697,386	181,689,973	-	-	16,007,413	31,635,504	22,021,384	-	1,002,714,622
State Mutual	894,624,593	817,915,201	-	20,406,910	56,302,482	184,387,416	142,818,600	3,932,061,915	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$15,552,666,741	$14,213,788,204	$29,162,811	$207,248,298	$1,102,467,428	$2,957,632,956	$2,154,767,261	$62,645,963,309	$4,193,643,365
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia Mutual	$480,731,519	$452,257,444	-	$350,000	$28,124,075	$75,529,449	$57,970,249	$2,153,193,465	$13,427,143
Aetna Life	5,046,562,525	4,688,401,709	62,765,460	99,160,000	196,235,357	1,307,068,004	1,004,807,957	1,707,570,916	30,403,625,963
All-American Life and Casualty	33,833,992	25,939,092	3,077,917	-	4,816,983	18,780,563	12,824,782	181,345,974	441,540,826
Allstate	56,261,486	47,351,760	1,000,000	1,049,411	6,860,315	32,944,935	20,113,905	-	3,491,979,048
American Health and Life	62,740,410	21,507,901	2,500,000	4,293,303	34,439,206	31,429,197	20,465,139	24,570,000	1,519,293,332
American Heritage	29,802,796	16,674,701	3,305,134	170,744	9,652,218	12,137,302	10,857,803	16,587,209	526,231,166
American Life of New York	8,802,739	3,927,457	1,100,000	17,262	3,758,021	5,392,061	2,139,093	-	203,764,416
American National	1,088,733,892	884,472,194	33,000,000	32,565,839	138,695,859	213,239,898	160,080,680	14,392,564	7,604,390,666
American Republic	41,306,268	26,715,383	-	100,000	14,490,885	41,630,071	36,200,056	80,887,077	8,143,640
American United	207,554,792	190,109,331	-	4,200,000	13,245,461	53,150,194	41,783,641	2,703,099,061	60,161,385
Bankers Life and Casualty	270,656,476	195,808,053	3,500,000	30,000,000	41,348,422	199,727,480	184,166,591	83,777,145	885,073,299
Bankers Life	1,397,960,611	1,319,320,678	-	7,250,000	71,389,932	280,898,873	194,384,692	5,222,513,324	-
Bankers National	112,527,135	99,094,535	2,594,393	3,246,838	7,591,368	26,371,003	19,990,608	517,391,937	804,052,688
Bankers Security	50,086,234	47,275,710	680,750	1,176,842	952,932	15,898,289	13,839,528	534,710,896	655,327,873
Beneficial Standard	73,277,095	36,491,119	4,516,528	-	32,269,448	42,375,163	27,186,245	232,800	292,619,320
Benefit Trust	45,281,374	38,321,442	-	25,431	6,934,500	41,563,928	38,905,998	416,345,398	-
Business Men's Assurance	276,165,544	228,277,089	12,000,000	-	35,888,455	89,955,104	73,155,279	149,141,984	2,875,337,415
Citizens	16,322,830	10,803,660	1,200,130	13,843	4,305,198	8,769,641	3,095,080	93,461,854	196,233,918
Colonial	125,332,363	116,661,039	1,200,000	887,959	6,583,364	28,753,532	20,437,410	20,285,550	821,466,287
Confederation (U.S. Business)	39,403,605	37,215,178	700,000	401,387	1,087,040	13,522,215	10,833,165	178,024,181	464,461,950
Connecticut General	3,042,783,427	2,834,077,595	29,891,610	73,764,023	105,050,200	654,973,391	450,024,759	644,859,412	15,335,198,068
Connecticut Mutual	2,032,214,206	1,852,037,610	-	69,786,087	110,390,509	344,027,804	242,095,873	6,493,153,766	-

Constitution	35,144,188	26,139,464	1,000,000	-	8,005,424	16,412,054	14,270,460	33,892,887	140,076,187
Continental American	136,224,768	122,781,237	1,965,550	1,224,000	10,253,981	23,975,683	17,657,318	690,048,683	12,503,241
Continental Assurance	1,088,164,383	985,870,270	18,200,000	8,215,000	75,879,114	337,346,208	244,649,060	2,850,123,036	6,851,916,467
Credit	12,883,781	10,595,196	600,000	75,000	1,613,584	16,067,442	14,392,148	-	1,705,685,394
Crown (U.S. Business)	138,553,081	136,187,011	400,000	-	1,966,070	48,035,695	36,551,722	410,261,499	1,364,461,959
Cuna Mutual	51,063,225	45,075,848	-	1,204,245	4,783,132	67,522,642	62,639,301	8,698,111,573	-
Employers'	7,786,023	4,797,302	1,000,000	-	1,988,721	3,437,614	3,242,022	-	241,447,171
Equitable	11,731,360,860	11,116,102,232	-	47,700,000	567,558,628	2,051,351,316	1,643,033,150	48,643,791,725	389,817,645
Farm Family	21,096,677	18,793,082	450,000	599	1,852,997	6,562,450	2,981,063	203,393,402	-
Farmers and Traders	62,821,833	58,322,609	300,000	3,699,224	500,000	10,720,339	7,385,522	130,942,836	105,275,922
Federal Life and Casualty	30,897,004	26,728,064	1,000,000	1,052,687	2,116,253	25,281,900	21,866,241	-	920,659,177
Fidelity and Guaranty	12,553,646	5,442,279	1,000,000	185,517	5,925,850	7,151,307	6,968,413	21,022,378	461,695,448
FidelityLife	37,941,571	33,493,387	-	1,000,000	3,448,184	9,081,521	6,061,346	398,592,675	-
Fidelity Mutual	442,769,597	418,703,292	-	803,330	23,262,974	71,356,525	53,523,301	1,661,889,356	-
Fireman's Fund America	7,980,668	1,462,234	1,000,000	34,647	5,483,787	6,920,143	1,259,837	-	178,243,806
Franklin	836,298,670	715,948,670	27,443,790	-	92,906,210	170,401,558	108,486,905	2,462,131,168	3,223,802,615
General American	352,818,244	326,764,469	-	614,293	25,439,482	127,477,453	107,059,524	4,056,525,331	-
General Reinsurance Life	5,161,513	355,191	1,000,000	-	3,806,322	354,268	156,838	-	16,045,268
Government Personnel Mutual	34,756,966	32,571,486	-	130,261	2,055,219	9,417,136	5,592,889	292,497,669	25,618,227
Great American	7,653,760	1,928,110	1,000,000	26,492	4,699,158	8,992,574	5,452,726	-	161,394,289
Guardian	649,762,489	600,987,551	-	7,031,100	41,743,939	136,382,729	98,773,853	2,904,836,584	2,000
Home	544,528,411	502,538,598	-	4,400,000	37,589,813	112,928,572	77,739,431	2,918,932,521	259,917,370
Illinois Mid-Continent	10,184,971	8,874,411	1,000,000	-	310,560	6,832,225	6,538,849	105,979,077	77,374,204
Independence Life and Accident	11,352,461	6,810,471	1,370,000	515,000	2,656,990	10,285,009	9,358,084	-	72,734,871
Insurance City	5,789,200	3,770,510	1,690,440	-	328,250	5,817,740	5,094,085	29,052,174	165,048,403
Investors Syndicate	17,832,146	9,609,761	1,000,000	-	7,222,384	10,846,496	7,481,254	-	1,195,453,316
Lafayette	54,039,923	48,646,382	-	1,525,000	3,868,541	11,984,286	8,181,365	434,587,388	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	44,716,499	37,695,102	1,000,000	1,021,397	5,000,000	34,596,388	28,181,666	88,671,716	1,537,052,879
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	655,907,022	585,574,175	15,816,060	8,365,049	46,151,738	115,327,683	82,993,859	557,440	3,616,493,559
Lincoln National	1,848,679,718	1,572,210,517	25,000,000	-	251,469,201	399,621,528	319,307,031	1,522,262,074	12,070,885,998
Maine Fidelity	2,349,009	1,530,032	402,500	-	416,477	1,522,796	914,506	-	45,287,138
Manhattan	249,870,277	233,334,318	4,200,000	908,231	11,427,728	75,928,390	58,301,000	2,201,795,817	7,477,683
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	501,507,992	466,551,969	400,000	139,622	34,416,401	98,463,966	74,084,817	830,733,375	1,207,661,788
Metropolitan	21,398,601,606	20,195,210,040	-	186,527,000	1,016,864,566	4,102,446,697	3,207,458,784	111,507,963,992	1,486,989,657
Minnesota Mutual	402,364,790	376,656,036	-	-	25,708,754	89,399,485	59,051,447	4,398,663,329	-
Mutual Benefit	2,122,268,660	2,029,166,452	-	948,002	92,154,206	360,193,570	291,730,112	7,758,425,890	-
Mutual Life of New York	3,117,116,963	2,884,002,611	-	868,000	232,246,352	481,405,311	390,267,481	9,826,071,579	231,879,107
Mutual Trust	246,910,177	223,950,537	-	-	22,959,640	34,577,647	25,030,700	788,391,093	-
National Home	7,085,959	5,141,597	900,000	144,362	900,000	7,178,078	6,787,687	9,552,290	309,567,143
National Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	3,601,369	3,103,054	400,000	25,540	72,775	1,967,296	1,815,086	840,535	152,330,429
National Life Insurance	1,058,802,226	996,944,156	-	875,000	60,983,070	190,776,840	132,597,319	3,651,628,081	29,182
National Travelers	40,349,924	35,987,372	-	100,000	4,262,552	14,561,308	12,350,559	318,942,793	-
Nationwide	258,520,347	236,859,743	3,600,000	7,560,604	10,500,000	66,282,409	40,174,173	2,943,159,689	-
New York	8,448,007,704	7,872,233,872	-	5,000,000	570,773,831	1,446,298,587	1,084,005,354	30,708,584,852	461,748,359
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	96,833,997	65,610,720	1,000,000	680,000	29,543,277	43,969,836	26,661,734	17,000	1,515,961,621
North American Reassurance	78,387,684	63,130,337	3,000,000	258,675	11,998,672	24,379,203	21,210,070	-	2,168,724,664
Northwestern Mutual	4,851,580,718	4,580,616,997	-	-	270,963,721	759,917,833	574,792,393	12,683,955,851	23,303,084
Occidental of California	1,117,728,475	974,674,960	25,000,000	18,360,326	99,693,189	366,615,389	292,220,802	942,136,285	14,135,753,765
Old Republic	47,455,041	46,467,697	1,500,533	795,000	-1,308,189	34,692,607	25,592,818	-	3,459,875,738
Old Security	7,626,956	3,723,959	1,500,000	-	2,402,997	7,548,025	6,659,224	287,227	624,575,454
Pacific Fidelity	19,617,429	11,590,030	500,000	-	7,527,399	16,088,065	11,411,418	16,220,844	749,489,205
Pacific Mutual	717,863,757	662,231,280	-	26,397,524	29,234,953	175,029,313	150,044,226	3,361,072,818	-
Patriot	20,418,871	7,642,342	1,500,000	481,000	10,795,529	4,389,473	3,127,934	-	285,039,867
Penn Mutual	2,068,972,622	1,965,530,916	-	-	103,441,706	308,165,484	235,710,085	6,306,012,863	-
Peoples - Home	48,337,590	43,088,312	300,000	-	4,949,278	7,650,282	5,393,420	340,697	290,598,925

Table A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital2	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus 1&3	Income	Disbursements	Life Insurance In Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Phoenix Mutual	$1,092,468,013	$1,023,082,149	-	$8,644,802	$60,741,062	$191,605,417	$144,156,550	$3,708,647,087	$13,931
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	95,759,980	87,850,761	-	-	7,909,219	14,798,396	9,868,287	324,095,510	-
Provident Life and Accident	336,558,348	266,961,868	14,765,520	40,065,440	14,765,520	201,603,992	169,959,300	-	5,183,376,666
Provident Life and Casualty	4,873,735	3,642,780	400,000	430,955	400,000	4,613,110	4,400,248	-	191,171,830
Provident Mutual	989,935,777	927,003,012	-	-	62,932,765	160,589,284	125,446,374	3,358,652,248	-
Prudential	21,015,885,016	19,782,905,810	-	824,882,597	408,096,609	4,124,465,787	2,932,293,345	103,761,371,376	-
Puritan	11,050,960	8,262,542	1,350,000	299,000	1,139,418	5,203,934	3,074,253	42,000	521,315,307
Republic National	161,949,238	141,084,482	3,647,682	-	17,217,074	75,566,934	62,479,551	123,222,281	4,038,846,342
Resolute Credit	7,833,586	4,594,393	1,000,000	-	2,239,194	6,230,234	4,828,832	-	228,050,740
Safeco	24,104,600	10,232,972	2,000,000	-	11,871,628	8,068,401	5,443,747	3,263,611	568,269,827
Seaboard	14,829,948	12,663,423	1,249,578	19,383	897,564	8,165,317	4,218,922	4,594,183	284,940,215
Security Benefit	97,212,595	87,195,966	-	3,516,629	6,500,000	29,187,574	20,621,378	1,018,055,964	-
Security Connecticut	9,079,348	3,776,414	795,387	43,778	4,463,770	3,417,726	2,948,038	-	273,907,691
Security Mutual	136,958,717	126,073,125	-	252,435	10,633,157	29,175,184	25,444,060	605,137,078	21,413,024
Sentry	5,081,260	3,242,892	1,049,170	-	789,198	2,812,372	1,596,040	39,813,961	366,498,740
Springfield	3,359,097	951,808	1,200,000	1,243	1,206,046	2,607,530	1,396,970	2,697,372	27,313,223
Standard of Indiana	49,718,867	45,216,722	601,640	400,505	3,500,000	10,208,746	7,081,044	5,355,592	186,939,517
State Farm	354,890,526	314,638,783	3,000,000	-	37,251,743	93,733,907	53,323,393	3,290,867,197	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	1,020,637,484	935,587,922	400,000	-	84,649,562	143,022,668	123,341,316	3,250,663,634	131,069,801
Surety	14,666,287	12,306,862	1,172,057	-	1,187,368	4,736,463	3,934,449	11,825,111	149,827,503
Travelers	3,347,625,256	3,027,063,993	100,000,000	161,276,911	59,284,352	1,112,847,936	935,023,969	198,300	36,721,209,190
Union Central	842,134,778	787,869,169	-	13,000,000	41,265,609	123,992,403	118,211,948	3,316,817,221	-
Union Labor	55,274,645	47,421,741	875,000	4,686,000	2,291,904	88,574,975	85,479,931	1,507,482,798	-
Union Mutual	157,783,231	144,234,989	-	2,850,000	10,698,242	62,781,770	52,638,913	1,669,148,240	3,544,967
United American	8,205,388	5,568,729	1,050,000	-	1,586,659	8,053,036	5,753,723	-	25,210,158
United Benefit	494,335,658	427,740,253	1,000,000	7,500,000	58,095,405	92,901,685	62,722,827	49,930,577	3,707,030,326
United Insurance	256,622,704	197,851,664	15,446,638	-	43,324,402	186,965,844	107,913,624	-	1,578,078,483
United Life and Accident	62,284,191	57,290,766	1,232,000	1,114,632	2,646,793	14,910,408	10,848,553	46,764,784	675,905,322
United Services	80,176,752	72,102,177	1,250,000	-	6,824,574	19,909,647	10,334,780	835,454,824	14,796,179
United States	157,976,050	134,817,379	3,997,244	1,402,641	17,758,786	59,414,972	47,259,401	319,357,005	2,063,991,014
Valley Forge	4,128,124	1,933,417	1,000,000	96,715	1,097,992	2,885,616	2,718,498	-	249,754,001
Washington National	386,669,714	299,304,297	25,050,000	11,000,000	51,315,417	136,183,963	113,721,164	5,132,893	2,624,894,049
Western	133,878,324	120,348,806	3,000,000	3,529,518	7,000,000	32,364,925	24,966,932	349,995,867	653,549,419
Zurich American	3,213,589	1,220,203	800,000	41,629	1,151,756	1,409,454	1,138,869	-	169,242,393
Zurich Life	3,212,112	1,051,574	700,000	114,320	1,346,218	1,149,125	970,123	-	105,269,689
Totals of Companies Other States	$111,807,619,358	$103,745,592,773	$498,502,711	$1,752,519,729	$5,811,004,145	$23,183,233,206	$17,675,190,297	$425,657,031,319	$189,317,656,175
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$127,360,286,099	$117,959,380,977	$527,665,522	$1,959,768,027	$6,913,471,573	$26,141,866,162	$19,829,957,558	$488,302,994,628	$193,511,299,540

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	$11,806,817	$5,794,873	$2,000,000	-	$4,011,944	$11,484,191	$9,066,025	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	8,428,814	5,395,037	600,000	-	2,433,777	5,424,227	4,732,221	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	121,594,900	25,949,422	12,000,000	$34,800,000	48,845,478	27,157,156	20,180,760	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$141,830,531	$37,139,332	$14,600,000	$34,800,000	$55,291,199	$44,065,574	$33,979,006	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	$63,945,191	$30,565,564	$7,000,000	-	$26,379,627	$65,021,970	$56,303,910	-	-
Empire State Mutual	15,495,029	14,353,946	-	$163,779	977,304	6,347,456	5,123,009	$144,425,472	-
Mutual of Omaha	378,540,904	270,019,006	-	59,000,000	49,521,898	341,481,998	316,959,958	-	-
National Accident and Health	4,490,453	2,427,843	1,000,000	-	1,062,610	4,844,981	4,492,459	-	47,513,097
Totals of Companies of Other States	$462,471,577	$317,366,359	$8,000,000	$59,163,779	$77,941,439	$417,696,405	$382,879,336	$144,425,472	$47,513,097
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$604,302,108	$354,505,691	$22,600,000	$93,963,779	$133,232,638	$461,761,979	$416,858,342	$144,425,472	$47,513,097
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$15,552,666,741	$14,213,788,204	$29,162,811	$207,248,298	$1,102,467,428	$2,957,632,956	$2,154,767,261	$62,645,963,309	$4,193,643,365
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	111,807,619,358	103,745,592,773	498,502,711	1,752,519,729	5,811,004,145	23,184,233,206	17,675,190,297	425,657,031,319	189,317,656,175
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	141,830,531	37,139,332	14,600,000	34,800,000	55,291,199	44,065,574	33,979,006	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	462,471,577	317,366,359	8,000,000	59,163,779	77,941,439	417,696,405	382,879,336	144,425,472	47,513,097
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$127,964,588,207	$118,313,886,668	$550,265,522	$2,053,731,806	$7,046,704,211	$26,603,628,141	$20,246,815,900	$488,447,420,100	$193,558,812,637

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.
2. For Canadian Companies this is "Statutory Deposit".
3. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess of deposits over Statutory Deposit".
4. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table B - 1964

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire	$250,643,953	$124,264,817	$7,483,505	$82,825,519	$10,938,441	$14,558,978
Boston Mut.	80,384,433	44,180,658	2,680,751	26,461,982	872,595	2,690,935
Craftsman	3,052,129	2,217,919	320,387	-	-	113
Federal Kemper	1,519,944	1,366,740	-	67,803	-	1,172
Hartford	154,615,093	62,922,610	11,506,233	64,770,989	896,363	7,274,861
John Hancock Mut.	7,591,472,267	4,236,378,646	439,833,072	2,228,574,786	146,545,778	268,944,145
Liberty	4,442,079	4,257,547	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	47,394,440	25,693,190	5,164,193	13,666,557	400,596	934,124
Massachusetts Gen.	5,798,274	5,282,498	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Ind. and Life	41,380,602	36,028,610	635,301	2,551,090	232,161	53,243
Massachusetts Life	3,046,109	2,749,953	167,700	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mut.	3,100,093,922	1,443,084,396	265,522,755	954,961,316	85,402,164	228,516,722
Monarch	167,644,386	65,167,865	17,280,516	73,150,331	150,468	5,202,361
New England Mut.	2,720,647,213	1,236,865,329	312,104,167	816,449,822	85,694,291	181,968,192
Paul Revere	288,209,919	88,155,546	62,334,020	109,228,464	6,906,223	7,978,690
Savings Banks[3]	197,697,385	57,506,905	2,092,737	118,638,090	195,706	10,732,431
State Mut.	894,624,593	378,565,000	73,740,307	317,139,123	29,625,315	51,848,371
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$15,552,666,741	$7,814,688,229	$1,200,865,644	$4,808,485,872	$367,860,101	$780,704,338
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mut.	$480,731,519	$135,353,430	$7,587,742	$261,027,478	$7,407,014	$47,069,100
Aetna Life	5,046,562,525	2,628,961,991	154,871,357	1,880,521,616	68,458,201	87,410,773
All-American Life and Cas.	33,833,992	12,627,695	2,006,877	12,483,303	1,360,557	2,104,808
Allstate	56,261,486	13,227,104	5,215,925	29,255,755	673,767	284,580
American Health and Life	62,740,410	50,091,763	8,408,413	-	-	-
American Heritage	29,802,796	12,846,351	2,483,691	8,895,868	1,999,442	933,408
American Life of New York	8,802,739	7,175,788	405,630	-	-	180,332
American National	1,088,733,892	475,510,852	118,460,419	387,944,842	3,126,054	47,423,877
American Republic	41,306,268	23,569,469	1,094,724	8,550,338	4,237,647	83,675
American United	207,554,792	106,982,009	5,664,914	66,424,253	6,811,969	12,091,148
Bankers Life and Cas.	270,656,476	56,659,669	55,208,435	37,628,814	8,382,064	26,369,587
Bankers Life	1,397,960,611	536,865,838	43,616,779	695,279,333	16,685,690	46,765,677
Bankers National	112,527,135	41,297,629	7,613,278	47,045,536	2,392,553	7,841,319
Bankers Security	50,086,234	25,722,327	62,600	12,632,219	-	7,056,849
Beneficial Standard	73,277,095	8,695,779	29,548,997	22,126,669	6,999,200	3,107,423
Benefit Trust	45,281,374	14,309,571	10,827,680	8,140,715	6,900,327	878,207
Business Men's Assurance	276,165,544	90,767,550	6,079,822	127,916,438	11,345,968	20,116,132
Citizens	16,322,830	5,295,384	-	1,640,022	-	6,406,138
Colonial	125,332,363	59,091,669	-	52,342,003	3,712,899	4,492,322
Confederation (U.S.Business)	39,403,605	28,503,076	4,350,124	-	-	3,818,353
Connecticut Gen.	3,042,783,427	1,548,250,213	94,487,218	1,141,731,567	82,124,153	47,423,594
Connecticut Mut.	2,032,214,206	745,904,630	266,607,699	731,621,211	70,151,089	147,082,469
Constitution	35,144,888	22,984,775	3,101,308	3,687,798	1,038,029	2,052,025
Continental Amer.	136,224,768	48,094,085	6,454,024	58,907,276	514,642	17,030,837
Continental Assur.	1,088,164,383	510,774,723	125,980,130	288,428,313	47,503,116	52,112,322
Credit	12,883,781	7,891,671	55,690	97,552	-	-
Crown (U.S.Business)	138,553,081	59,530,293	11,887,254	50,590,236	-	10,094,432
Cuna Mut.	51,063,225	24,663,397	1,141,063	14,484,197	2,957,658	388,734
Employers'	7,786,023	6,846,693	-	-	-	169,106
Equitable	11,731,360,860	5,459,656,142	476,387,303	4,698,038,005	345,831,352	405,079,562
Farm Family	21,096,677	10,651,812	845,687	7,614,257	-	708,149
Farmers and Traders	62,821,833	32,331,084	893,950	23,957,800	790,490	2,520,098
Federal Life and Cas.	30,897,004	10,871,479	245,341	13,887,651	399,313	1,528,498
Fidelity and Guaranty	12,553,646	10,832,220	345,218	-	-	27,181
Fidelity Life	37,941,571	21,877,292	798,939	11,729,174	140,812	1,467,878
Fidelity Mut.	442,769,597	226,310,282	13,332,296	146,061,451	12,111,618	30,215,745
Firemen's Fund American	7,980,668	7,644,822	-	-	-	-
Franklin	836,298,670	411,658,101	4,247,672	271,901,404	22,557,177	81,870,397
General American	352,818,244	116,319,543	12,854,486	176,356,752	4,022,867	24,397,588
General Reins. Life	5,161,513	4,939,288	104,290	-	-	-
Government Personnel Mut.	34,756,966	12,074,201	947,873	14,991,715	404,298	3,734,570
Great American	7,653,760	6,932,048	-	-	-	1,175
Guardian	649,762,489	256,853,013	2,345,874	302,195,090	12,968,685	51,748,004
Home	544,528,411	227,639,564	10,203,316	237,430,259	4,169,940	42,014,339
Illinois Mid-Continent	10,184,971	5,897,594	492,096	2,269,216	-	410,089
Independence Life and Accident	11,352,461	6,905,719	664,485	1,518,794	935,415	119,207
Insurance City	5,789,200	1,860,667	252,535	955,244	53,660	113,848
Investors Syndicate	17,832,146	6,608,098	602,500	7,867,369	145,246	138,624
Lafayette	54,039,923	21,787,025	2,303,860	22,873,856	1,053,157	3,357,245
Life Insurance Company of No. Amer.	44,716,499	27,973,454	1,652,338	7,660,386	-	1,353,684
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	655,907,022	251,570,987	58,862,980	264,564,740	17,806,787	38,711,624

Admitted Assets

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$3,005,659	$854,950	$2,253,191	$4,332,568	$83,985	-	$42,340
510,785	51,650	657,960	2,125,897	19,511	-	131,709
346,158	-	19,933	31,065	116,554	-	-
41,079	-	15,661	27,163	1	-	325
1,384,787	61,056	984,683	3,269,747	932,151	-	611,613
46,339,535	40,682,735	76,157,137	81,672,414	12,871,801	$8,858,009	4,614,209
140,750	-	41,407	2,375	-	-	-
619,170	-	353,103	521,892	13,181	-	28,434
246,030	-	67,387	134,337	56,792	-	11,230
1,199,178	-	381,649	91,457	-	-	207,913
41,344	-	27,611	59,501	-	-	-
14,943,213	16,197,369	31,100,072	52,596,651	3,338,036	3,201,445	1,229,783
1,853,132	-	1,333,756	3,342,458	72,544	-	90,955
18,467,246	101,918	25,251,790	40,679,176	682,095	952,343	1,430,844
4,751,816	-	2,092,387	5,295,321	970,185	-	497,267
2,211,347	1,860,054	1,121,572	3,080,729	-	-	257,814
10,326,050	10,179,979	7,970,787	14,646,426	466,596	-	116,639
106,427,279	69,989,711	149,830,086	211,909,177	19,623,432	13,011,797	9,271,075
$4,551,753	$1,530	$3,628,482	$13,482,674	-	-	$622,316
91,271,779	3,990,817	40,793,096	68,822,101	11,376,538	6,231,644	3,852,612
1,138,394	-	211,655	1,721,635	161,682	-	17,386
472,845	-	289,926	6,298,994	17,805	-	524,785
1,201,499	-	529,938	1,660,226	840,971	-	7,600
902,993	285,000	200,345	960,840	274,023	-	20,835
209,238	-	97,314	687,559	-2,442	-	49,320
10,834,937	5,049,886	9,728,620	28,287,005	480,865	-	1,886,535
2,562,376	-	274,984	755,345	-	-	177,710
2,366,824	79,327	1,599,191	4,777,219	187,721	-	570,217
13,778,654	60,481,688	2,003,064	6,628,801	3,096,417	-	419,283
5,577,289	5,871,728	10,692,832	32,765,495	3,022,719	705,397	111,834
1,322,392	103,940	804,883	3,354,765	147,049	-	603,791
1,486,108	-	405,793	2,057,880	14,004	-	648,454
830,080	433,876	242,340	1,292,731	-	-	-
460,733	-	227,985	1,989,470	1,252,813	-	293,873
5,361,100	-	2,066,958	9,390,370	1,148,845	-	1,972,361
357,103	-	96,435	526,463	-	-	2,001,285
1,733,453	46,787	1,098,316	2,695,125	116,354	-	3,435
37,657	-	442,640	1,973,285	278,470	-	-
9,794,491	26,004,914	32,133,380	32,965,401	15,127,448	11,419,338	1,321,710
10,479,277	1,864,501	27,763,558	29,562,402	-	-	1,177,370
819,373	-	209,323	756,372	142,957	-	352,928
1,720,442	-	1,191,918	2,304,050	7,494	-	-
11,964,371	4,732,603	9,328,470	29,959,662	5,699,490	74,866	1,606,317
4,236,772	213,560	39,669	29,452	-	-	319,415
22,588	-	1,164,066	4,360,423	863,316	-	40,473
891,643	-	283,099	6,243,070	10,364	-	-
91,679	-	73,959	600,425	4,161	-	-
56,690,899	38,523,101	106,905,385	116,573,809	14,486,335	7,365,990	5,822,977
246,194	89,946	171,609	740,942	15,629	-	12,452
464,719	-	562,214	965,768	36,609	-	299,101
1,552,932	-	167,177	1,017,012	589,351	-	638,250
340,513	-	134,361	684,339	189,814	-	-
421,022	16,831	348,387	1,110,105	31,131	-	-
3,093,249	315,466	3,838,353	7,423,165	2,471	-	65,501
108,220	-	27,569	59,589	2,468	-	138,000
11,089,461	-	6,272,992	25,067,239	-	-	1,634,227
5,528,252	-	2,658,919	7,294,401	1,981,873	-	1,403,563
24,952	-	57,849	6,264	28,870	-	-
200,407	-	213,197	2,112,285	-	-	78,420
310,197	-	54,837	184,823	170,680	-	-
4,786,852	2,093,369	4,680,326	10,755,328	1,004,506	-	331,442
3,230,445	3,942,080	4,048,837	10,600,622	774,585	-	474,424
204,755	-	106,424	372,395	335,526	-	96,876
539,997	-	64,905	207,369	373,934	-	22,636
1,354,280	19,579	22,167	418,845	604,432	-	133,943
42,563	-	128,467	3,286,448	-	-	12,831
538,926	-	397,667	1,718,743	4,066	-	5,378
1,027,129	-	363,788	3,250,947	1,320,775	-	113,998
5,583,806	-	4,177,223	13,594,171	510,362	-	524,342

Table B - 1964 Admit

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Lincoln National	$1,848,679,718	$826,730,665	$313,179,454	$481,887,193	$57,190,424	$90,052,780
Maine Fidelity	2,349,009	1,012,002	307,262	754,456	-	49,724
Manhattan	249,870,277	74,907,212	15,000	140,894,569	2,845,907	18,267,964
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	501,507,992	217,167,801	127,246,360	117,121,224	-	20,513,879
Metropolitan	21,398,601,606	11,757,002,628	218,532,053	7,243,621,009	584,941,406	809,159,587
Minnesota Mut.	402,364,790	109,036,815	38,566,275	216,123,826	3,692,153	18,554,901
Mutual Benefit	2,122,268,660	771,846,454	91,249,306	933,774,966	56,877,024	190,497,162
Mutual Life of N.Y.	3,117,116,963	1,624,795,315	267,237,603	787,518,339	43,645,317	196,368,603
Mutual Trust	246,910,177	136,013,586	9,591,387	74,106,127	5,072,616	15,889,135
National Home	7,085,959	3,832,741	507,053	1,250,620	90,955	748,415
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	3,601,369	3,231,272	-	-	-	25,072
National Life Ins.	1,058,802,226	265,738,940	19,662,146	572,585,181	43,723,319	122,735,967
National Travelers	40,349,924	16,904,320	469,838	16,474,968	2,366,388	1,915,039
Nationwide	258,520,347	101,675,153	13,924,617	118,122,579	2,980,328	9,767,213
New York	8,448,007,704	4,214,868,326	685,796,367	2,289,144,398	366,007,966	600,379,824
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	96,833,997	56,346,698	25,265,783	5,975,086	377,765	2,660,646
North American Reassur.	78,387,684	49,486,146	7,671,862	14,024,198	288,365	3,662,415
Northwestern Mut.	4,851,580,718	2,152,562,647	319,913,154	1,790,677,236	135,824,562	322,400,937
Occident of Calif.	1,117,728,475	399,813,311	91,905,811	436,131,521	43,801,212	66,263,738
Old Republic	47,455,041	19,548,712	4,841,824	651,446	2,096,484	662,461
Old Security	7,626,956	629,133	5,341	-	1,033,558	622
Pacific Fidelity	19,617,429	15,088,636	1,385,057	196,050	-	-
Pacific Mut.	717,863,757	247,457,228	16,278,169	348,261,263	47,308,307	35,541,765
Patriot	20,418,871	14,695,905	4,479,900	69,307	-	174,189
Penn Mut.	2,068,972,622	1,011,352,804	128,584,754	625,255,501	97,685,849	140,357,845
Peoples-Home	48,337,590	14,274,259	-	29,544,077	135,755	2,669,250
Phoenix Mut.	1,092,468,013	409,261,834	55,185,545	429,170,640	37,256,906	130,096,041
Presbyterian Ministers'Fund	95,759,980	57,485,621	6,068,430	19,097,967	2,341,524	6,427,842
Provident Life and Accident	336,558,348	125,849,952	32,414,071	125,946,978	11,973,977	16,047,135
Provident Life and Casualty	4,873,735	3,329,599	479,735	409,561	-	21,535
Provident Mut.	989,935,777	486,097,288	78,144,764	328,387,463	10,329,559	58,625,855
Prudential	21,015,885,016	8,883,661,714	712,836,044	8,910,173,987	728,814,369	697,165,179
Puritan	11,050,960	9,478,654	36,924	-	-	298,718
Republic National	161,949,238	52,512,926	1,996,497	77,006,119	7,107,308	9,325,092
Resolute Credit	7,833,586	350,302	-	-	-	-
Safeco	24,104,600	17,663,906	609,024	2,930,095	219,534	174,828
Seaboard	14,829,948	2,152,322	962,619	817,167	488,658	8,065,887
Security Benefit	97,212,595	39,071,006	11,310,565	33,825,868	1,916,565	6,488,229
Security Connecticut	9,079,348	6,764,150	756,513	-	-	170,343
Security Mut.	136,958,717	62,421,470	2,926,324	55,855,396	1,018,315	8,946,605
Sentry	5,081,260	3,671,688	-	840,492	-	44,754
Springfield	3,359,097	2,478,037	-	764,360	-	8,703
Standard of Indiana	49,718,867	33,639,133	178,043	6,395,753	5,146,557	2,330,703
State Farm	354,890,526	153,546,491	27,356,329	134,769,872	2,105,920	19,246,864
Sun Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	1,020,637,484	514,424,739	178,507,382	272,676,405	-	31,404,753
Surety	14,666,287	6,112,260	256,317	4,860,056	1,181,937	1,036,966
Travelers[4]	3,347,625,256	1,627,331,631	116,039,387	1,264,608,616	72,655,985	102,796,731
Union Central	842,134,778	394,846,034	-	330,133,445	31,792,408	55,077,414
Union Labor	55,274,645	21,952,520	1,551,340	23,424,771	-	461,368
Union Mut.	157,783,231	70,599,693	6,377,378	59,407,201	3,932,253	9,379,928
United American	8,205,388	3,527,909	2,365,142	21,500	725,685	42,191
United Benefit	494,335,685	226,263,638	67,307,278	140,969,362	12,599,384	28,695,007
United Ins.	256,622,704	84,593,874	20,109,233	105,868,645	25,473,051	6,198,625
United Life and Accident	62,284,191	15,563,855	776,730	37,403,171	376,609	4,176,865
United Services	80,176,752	28,087,868	1,811,408	34,036,986	2,189,805	6,248,414
United States	157,976,050	62,532,881	4,279,007	62,977,612	3,078,411	15,512,661
Valley Forge	4,128,124	3,512,877	-	-	-	15,716
Washington National	386,669,714	176,369,386	18,637,781	150,985,196	9,093,797	12,783,255
Western	133,878,324	65,837,271	6,315,131	46,043,189	317,396	9,149,191
Zurich American	3,213,589	2,062,866	351,456	-	-	2,366
Zurich Life	3,212,112	2,516,572	223,904	-	-	624
Totals of Companies of Other States	$111,807,619,358	$52,209,280,535	$5,304,391,509	$41,065,249,528	$3,248,294,429	$5,206,090,253
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$127,360,286,099	$60,023,968,764	$6,505,257,153	$45,873,735,400	$3,616,154,530	$5,986,794,591
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Hearthstone	$11,806,817	$8,220,235	$2,570,052	$300,000	-	-
Massachusetts Cas.	8,428,814	6,556,765	559,317	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	121,594,900	23,113,836	94,050,776	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$141,830,531	$37,890,836	$97,180,145	$300,000	-	-

ted Assets Continued

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$13,515,586	$6,023,749	$14,558,206	$31,349,064	$7,953,422	$218,879	$6,020,296
71,739	-	18,229	96,155	17,020	-	22,422
2,931,526	-	1,953,315	7,952,672	28,135	-	73,977
5,714,243	-	3,972,869	8,674,242	-	-	1,097,374
130,359,803	5,642,167	208,941,012	398,015,103	20,478,412	-	21,908,426
3,342,002	-	2,581,127	10,003,427	59,409	189,540	215,315
23,256,607	562,500	19,320,374	28,057,603	99,015	-	6,727,649
21,989,282	101,634,149	28,461,129	41,360,385	1,500,703	-	2,606,139
1,781,198	4,833	1,799,945	2,597,016	-	-	54,334
377,938	-	44,673	154,731	68,135	-	10,698
-	35,288	-	299,531	10,059	-	147
4,299,958	2,727,357	9,413,836	15,934,738	-	-	1,980,784
411,641	48,465	245,855	1,407,152	103,474	-	2,784
2,773,103	10,485	1,635,565	7,390,116	20,566	-	220,622
42,311,423	30,125,427	72,705,756	137,752,721	6,577,490	-	2,338,006
711,048	-	702,608	1,160,676	539,602	-	3,094,085
742,221	247,032	581,736	1,487,606	112,993	-	83,110
23,706,715	17,876,993	44,706,776	42,674,191	-	-	1,237,507
9,851,542	4,103,071	7,023,171	35,003,096	15,311,973	-	8,520,029
16,587,878	-	239,693	544,533	683,125	-	1,598,885
5,637,237	-	10,598	3,171	-	-	307,296
834,316	-	171,641	1,181,464	748,292	-	11,973
6,397,826	2,325	5,641,976	7,598,522	2,666,377	66,080	643,919
274,832	-	159,360	539,866	25,492	-	20
13,137,968	4,983,351	17,215,359	26,802,164	134,844	-	3,462,183
374,793	-	279,285	1,015,278	1,096	-	43,797
3,125,315	-	12,882,145	14,434,353	481,515	-	573,719
1,405,566	474,960	981,299	1,476,771	-	-	-
2,257,204	1,000,000	2,443,549	8,248,356	8,911,606	-	1,465,520
66,018	-	32,902	238,148	296,237	-	-
6,539,438	664,766	8,282,861	11,295,311	431,577	-	1,136,895
141,246,807	156,399,707	192,268,497	520,787,992	26,683,387	19,090,258	26,757,075
644,479	-	126,454	459,691	6,040	-	-
4,780,018	594,033	1,215,594	5,268,035	1,036,742	-	1,106,874
7,049,028	-	85,252	321,086	-	-	27,918
1,049,454	-	226,061	1,106,757	61,010	-	63,931
699,372	-	33,939	726,498	222,346	-	661,140
319,666	-	677,253	2,796,770	138,754	-	667,919
765,346	-	81,922	452,545	10,739	-	77,790
1,549,433	-	1,297,657	2,460,832	293,407	-	189,278
141,589	-	51,678	284,519	-	-	46,540
62,054	-	27,188	46,229	3,858	-	-31,332
413,237	-	341,996	706,520	-	-	566,925
1,251,627	1,042,714	3,176,458	12,392,315	-	-	1,936
1,676,209	483,436	9,267,814	10,567,121	312,075	-	1,317,550
485,528	74,757	99,351	559,115	-	-	-
1,333,335	11,288,531	35,513,591	54,291,031	25,668,168	21,892,255	14,205,995
4,943,847	2,898,688	6,406,851	15,467,457	-	285,464	283,170
2,303,618	-	350,858	906,593	4,284,918	-	38,659
1,292,610	717,815	1,040,678	3,090,252	996,612	-	948,811
413,251	575,700	40,949	138,454	158,595	-	196,012
2,272,644	1,929	3,068,888	12,290,920	-	399,070	467,538
4,648,415	155,012	1,083,372	3,597,581	1,020,278	-	3,154,618
653,094	19,905	473,624	2,791,033	26,936	-	22,369
1,650,469	-	480,582	5,220,831	-	-	450,399
3,202,507	65,484	1,400,115	4,271,831	684,718	-	970,823
252,799	-	37,778	291,515	8,137	-	9,302
6,932,694	10,176	2,780,326	5,809,723	3,243,428	-	23,952
465,869	19,245	1,124,923	4,507,127	98,093	-	899
61,259	-	19,773	636,321	3,764	-	75,784
75,737	-	25,699	365,812	3,764	-	-
$820,279,574	$504,674,579	$1,013,576,863	$2,020,714,507	$198,958,819	$67,938,781	$148,169,981
$926,706,853	$574,664,290	$1,163,406,949	$2,232,623,684	$218,582,251	$80,950,578	$157,441,056
$561,929	-	$97,787	-	$23,836	-	$32,978
1,180,794	-	70,982	-	102	-	60,854
4,086,028	-	344,260	-	-	-	-
5,828,751	-	$513,029	-	$23,938	-	$93,832

Table B - 1964 Admit

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Combined	$63,945,191	$27,618,592	$27,193,010	$315,139	$3,660,143	-
Empire State Mut.	15,495,029	8,329,415	130,714	4,974,884	113,064	$1,116,521
Mutual of Omaha	378,540,904	276,517,203	67,772,639	1,771,230	-	-
National Accident and Health	4,490,453	2,509,221	1,296,692	167,447	187,415	5,369
Totals of Companies of Other States	$462,471,577	$314,974,431	$96,393,055	$7,228,700	$3,960,622	$1,121,890
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$604,302,108	$352,865,267	$193,573,200	$7,528,700	$3,960,622	$1,121,890
RECAPITULATION						
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$15,552,666,741	$7,814,688,229	$1,200,865,644	$4,808,485,872	$367,860,101	$780,704,338
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States(112)	111,807,619,358	52,209,280,535	5,304,391,509	41,065,249,528	3,248,294,429	5,206,090,253
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	141,830,531	37,890,836	97,180,145	300,000	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	462,471,577	314,974,431	96,393,055	7,228,700	3,960,622	1,121,890
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$127,964,588,207	$60,376,834,031	$6,698,830,353	$45,881,264,100	$3,620,115,152	$5,987,916,481

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds

2. On basis of market value on Convention basis

3. Fiscal year ends October 31

4. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

ted Assets Concluded

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$3,357,482	$367,397	$336,753	-	-	-	$1,096,675
141,391	-	123,789	$400,715	$116,889	-	47,647
15,687,208	25,558	2,435,965	-	9,847,921	-	4,483,180
200,603	-	21,767	82,282	19,657	-	-
$19,386,684	$392,955	$2,918,274	$482,997	$9,984,467	-	$5,627,502
$25,215,435	$392,955	$3,431,303	$482,997	$10,008,405	-	$5,721,334
106,427,279	$69,989,711	$149,830,086	$211,909,177	$19,623,432	$13,011,797	$9,271,075
820,279,574	504,674,579	1,013,576,863	2,020,714,507	198,958,819	67,938,781	148,169,981
5,828,751	-	513,029	-	23,938	-	93,832
19,386,684	392,955	2,918,274	482,997	9,984,467	-	5,627,502
$951,922,288	$575,057,245	$1,166,838,252	$2,233,106,681	$228,590,656	$80,950,578	$163,162,390

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Berkshire	$250,643,953	$199,108,482	$1,080,315	$12,466,183	$817,813	$111,800	$6,256,869
Boston Mutual	80,384,433	67,749,605	33,811	282,817	678,991	34,376	2,011,091
Craftsman	3,052,129	111,415	687,120	-	8,535	393,856	-
Federal Kemper	1,519,944	58,898	-	74,372	17,000	-	1,466
Hartford	154,615,093	106,792,325	7,126,030	8,571,943	1,726,615	3,664,956	3,040
John Hancock Mutual	7,591,472,267	5,903,180,311	28,380,072	174,360,045	24,615,392	16,270,106	312,797,795
Liberty	4,442,079	401,191	-	131,463	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	47,394,440	15,213,153	10,419,908	457,877	97,954	742,183	1,397,312
Massachusetts General	5,798,274	522,193	187,335	58,415	52,278	69,418	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	41,380,602	984,689	18,694,786	10,680	4,400	146,870	-
Massachusetts Life	3,046,108	139,672	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	3,100,093,922	2,291,751,129	7,385,613	198,129,314	9,475,268	5,975,904	127,063,790
Monarch	167,644,386	78,726,793	31,508,871	2,694,901	630,837	2,365,235	3,149,823
New England Mutual	2,720,647,213	2,015,257,823	3,324,152	154,247,126	9,508,188	1,466,284	105,127,741
Paul Revere	288,209,919	148,144,236	26,779,754	2,752,386	1,009,946	2,282,904	-
Savings Banks[1]	197,697,386	161,037,953	-	3,966,651	253,128	-	8,328,074
State Mutual	894,624,593	577,997,526	8,636,982	48,684,555	4,060,092	933,478	36,470,258
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$15,552,666,741	$11,567,177,394	$144,244,749	$606,888,728	$52,956,437	$34,457,370	$602,607,259
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia Mutual	$480,731,519	$391,028,202	-	$28,300,028	$1,722,983	-	$112,536
Aetna Life	5,046,562,525	3,822,214,320	$79,026,674	172,377,361	74,624,236	$80,056,909	35,021,006
All-American Life and Casualty	33,833,992	16,647,857	1,945,210	113,254	500,924	2,786,638	1,823,034
Allstate	56,261,486	27,635,113	-	284,488	3,275,629	16,041	-
American Health and Life	62,740,410	11,677,150	3,301,587	-	1,436,493	1,570,336	258
American Heritage	29,802,796	10,668,351	503,333	605,869	241,813	488,297	1,307,222
American Life of New York	8,802,739	2,974,340	171,365	37,703	127,632	87,770	-
American National	1,088,733,892	800,675,530	11,263,334	7,258,213	3,419,310	1,509,971	11,647
American Republic	41,306,268	7,628,414	8,814,406	-	77,886	4,451,500	51,543
American United	207,554,792	158,793,973	2,797,856	4,490,894	1,664,515	687,591	8,333,288
Bankers Life and Casualty	270,656,476	104,362,758	19,250,960	155,215	778,914	21,325,385	668,325
Bankers Life	1,397,960,611	1,120,065,778	7,036,014	48,241,870	3,091,505	5,411,450	51,401,122
Bankers National	112,527,135	78,702,034	461,818	2,159,687	1,885,622	181,453	4,669,295
Bankers Security	50,086,234	40,470,120	626,701	857,972	967,068	58,550	1,211,966
Beneficial Standard	73,277,095	19,965,347	3,931,884	398,723	207,434	2,818,785	178,858
Benefit Trust	45,281,374	15,445,336	11,214,600	77,272	630,872	3,763,985	827,145
Business Men's Assurance	276,165,544	189,580,950	7,674,168	6,181,829	2,911,727	4,544,369	416,955

Citizens	16,322,830	10,109,609	13,539	58,460	123,561	-	5,288
Colonial	125,332,363	106,196,110	954,385	990,958	579,898	237,238	172,516
Confederation (U.S. Business)	39,403,605	32,826,322	274,538	544,058	710,361	473,402	1,061,728
Connecticut General	3,042,783,427	2,420,091,724	47,679,414	57,907,825	25,097,491	36,644,449	13,232,987
Connecticut Mutual	2,032,214,206	1,470,177,697	-	101,719,741	5,762,779	-	98,920,417
Constitution	35,144,888	16,722,573	4,461,474	33,909	124,460	2,213,292	381,440
Continental American	136,224,768	104,652,265	50,209	6,277,225	775,605	1,415	3,355,319
Continental Assurance	1,088,164,383	717,496,309	17,763,159	23,212,259	10,362,372	9,043,958	13,264,237
Credit	12,883,781	6,409,007	1,353,313	3,220	603,571	131,393	-
Crown (U.S. Business)	138,553,081	119,394,656	810,486	2,557,096	1,935,289	2,002,771	344,952
Cuna Mutual	51,063,225	23,632,666	121,158	136,931	8,425,715	190,033	376,250
Employers'	7,786,023	3,824,528	103,508	67,000	173,974	66,345	-
Equitable	11,731,360,860	9,522,032,338	45,381,952	388,955,663	45,583,108	48,396,548	378,071,282
Farm Family	21,096,677	15,376,321	229,711	173,570	55,750	11,351	1,347,604
Farmers and Traders	62,821,833	53,038,356	589,000	1,687,087	91,626	143,004	891,501
Federal Life and Casualty	30,897,004	13,614,357	6,119,781	52,798	518,082	3,193,476	38,554
Fidelity and Guaranty	12,553,646	3,035,219	320,904	183,398	310,184	340,910	10,478
Fidelity Life	37,941,571	28,666,809	302,531	78,546	316,992	104,047	1,981,641
Fidelity Mutual	442,769,597	351,800,387	58,992	24,129,923	1,159,118	500	22,919,628
Fireman's Fund American	7,980,668	840,055	-	5,769	165,614	5,740	-
Franklin	836,298,670	590,585,846	-	13,276,608	3,153,647	-	65,346,900
General American	352,818,244	228,952,465	5,719,581	10,610,994	4,420,333	5,122,733	14,180,731
General Reinsurance Life	5,161,513	75,839	69,069	-	2,922	145,495	-
Government Personnel Mutual	34,756,966	28,233,938	-	451,934	137,647	-	1,718,470
Great American	7,653,760	525,438	687,470	2,093	101,688	198,658	-
Guardian	649,762,489	486,154,475	12,398,305	27,650,011	2,362,349	1,909,190	34,346,911
Home	544,528,411	410,752,940	2,072,057	31,155,128	2,812,447	1,200,100	23,277,540
Illinois Mid-Continent	10,184,971	5,923,964	487,185	1,302,724	20,000	192,565	489,082
Independence Life and Accident	11,352,461	3,937,032	672,921	-	7,074	1,020,677	-
Insurance City	5,789,200	1,827,691	1,008,812	1,125	80,643	258,856	85,205
Investors Syndicate	17,832,146	8,325,336	-	47,164	337,428	-	-
Lafayette	54,039,923	41,864,651	95,027	1,709,601	228,170	4,327	2,161,933
Life Insurance Company of North America	44,716,499	23,312,519	3,322,342	799,028	1,183,781	1,842,211	252,798
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	655,907,022	538,322,826	3,577,945	4,688,601	2,442,090	1,781,565	-
Lincoln National	1,848,679,718	1,159,172,287	27,081,920	50,134,154	16,183,659	10,504,253	35,520,491
Maine Fidelity	2,349,009	943,476	384,645	10,651	20,048	58,642	-
Manhattan	249,870,277	193,913,193	43,598	10,695,963	4,341,916	184,833	7,191,405
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	501,507,992	419,846,922	-	11,838,137	3,069,036	-	9,697,859
Metropolitan	21,398,601,606	17,743,778,639	111,528,986	613,477,270	79,032,716	83,526,590	236,590,539
Minnesota Mutual	402,364,790	299,992,671	419,096	13,171,542	3,307,513	14,294	6,070,944
Mutual Benefit	2,122,268,660	1,630,602,135	1,350,011	187,312,113	7,986,979	1,038,562	73,292,358
Mutual Life of New York	3,117,116,963	2,361,636,311	13,208,446	219,945,287	12,068,645	2,732,959	57,245,760
Mutual Trust	246,910,177	179,861,689	-	9,568,529	839,188	-	20,143,453
National Home	7,085,959	3,348,892	948,315	-	135,942	228,278	9,331
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	3,601,369	2,756,158	100	-	108,912	45,086	2,537
National Life Insurance	1,058,802,226	850,829,107	-	40,482,343	3,230,933	-	31,808,250
National Travelers	40,349,924	31,246,965	1,294,493	296,543	201,862	845,690	267,435
Nationwide	258,520,347	188,697,260	20,449	4,926,944	1,429,491	26,987	25,394,038
New York	8,448,007,704	6,167,127,545	28,708,467	397,432,566	27,788,350	16,868,865	662,784,437
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	96,833,997	41,009,038	6,814,425	628,460	1,348,858	1,828,474	83,422
North American Reassurance	78,387,684	41,935,745	2,594,439	-	1,601,633	183,392	-
Northwestern Mutual	4,851,580,718	3,902,196,293	-	336,205,293	22,289,106	-	14,560,853

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claim		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Occidental of California	$1,117,728,475	$777,415,729	$16,987,265	$18,078,800	$15,360,184	$24,224,327	$30,071,727
Old Republic	47,455,041	14,529,046	3,515,208	14,135	1,897,672	348,912	-
Old Security	7,626,956	1,676,918	252,893	-	226,286	26,528	490
Pacific Fidelity	19,617,429	5,076,308	4,166,895	29,905	580,594	174,563	20,506
Pacific Mutual	717,863,757	447,528,373	19,115,775	18,816,775	2,489,551	7,415,939	28,361,952
Patriot	20,418,871	5,249,841	5,611	-	247,283	13,963	-
Penn Mutual	2,068,972,622	1,565,545,377	941,919	146,680,326	6,427,066	474,089	146,797,853
Peoples-Home	48,337,590	39,421,102	13,402	903,789	243,355	1,677	1,432,995
Phoenix Mutual	1,092,468,013	818,783,296	2,738,238	55,647,373	4,130,246	601,884	58,564,287
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	95,759,980	72,397,751	-	6,401,863	348,899	-	3,453,293
Provident Life and Accident	336,558,348	140,800,608	10,436,090	5,895,232	9,689,592	25,210,597	-
Provident Life and Casualty	4,873,735	281,484	224,934	163,152	471,683	664,232	-
Provident Mutual	989,935,777	726,509,532	3,588,222	71,106,208	3,340,078	1,159,932	51,462,574
Prudential	21,015,885,016	17,263,432,945	102,711,973	454,084,243	104,270,541	65,846,659	601,143,331
Puritan	11,050,960	6,776,621	238,596	335,893	198,540	4,683	1,230
Republic National	161,949,238	114,714,764	1,372,075	1,458,911	2,943,363	4,916,358	2,775,908
Resolute Credit	7,833,586	2,008,022	1,643,392	-	88,308	136,721	-
Safeco	24,104,600	8,359,007	143,507	157,029	302,609	131,417	14,083
Seaboard	14,829,948	10,263,484	486,329	28,516	117,869	148,580	11,850
Security Benefit	97,212,595	74,854,709	593,538	462,387	1,039,140	337,960	2,345,544
Security Connecticut	9,079,348	3,218,129	11,306	-	110,299	30,787	8,910
Security Mutual	136,958,717	107,144,779	1,882,249	3,500,625	884,844	350,727	4,591,633
Sentry	5,081,260	2,082,237	-	90,155	249,423	-	13,817
Springfield	8,359,097	302,917	382,726	18,364	27,275	57,532	-
Standard of Indiana	49,718,867	38,199,086	-	562,437	101,484	-	3,621,087
State Farm	354,890,526	247,460,256	-	4,172,054	1,202,328	-	31,182,293
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,020,637,484	763,579,279	552,338	54,883,815	4,958,061	913,224	58,461,337
Surety	14,666,287	8,395,402	667,050	146,355	34,536	85,691	2,010,761
Travelers[2]	3,347,625,256	2,408,221,243	89,176,367	144,687,923	31,046,043	78,241,127	995
Union Central	842,134,778	664,081,887	-	88,987,344	4,788,076	-	1,744,628
Union Labor	55,274,645	20,285,241	5,651,734	633,334	2,232,228	10,908,928	364,928
Union Mutual	157,783,231	98,206,028	10,100,761	6,089,311	1,977,382	2,155,160	7,374,111
United American	8,205,388	1,942,136	1,649,221	-	20,500	612,016	-
United Benefit	494,335,658	373,036,263	5,503,789	4,836,640	3,281,850	1,271,829	21,169
United Insurance	256,622,704	166,335,172	12,995,168	259,172	1,561,136	1,529,431	3,786,846
United Life and Accident	62,284,191	52,062,425	550,030	2,222,351	454,418	93,331	32,146
United Services	80,176,752	62,641,470	-	1,600,203	282,612	-	140,772
United States	157,976,050	110,956,570	4,907,210	3,336,764	2,130,410	2,326,260	1,780,481
Valley Forge	4,128,124	1,351,331	-	19,961	261,351	14,150	-
Washington National	386,669,714	229,436,999	16,458,116	2,324,078	3,485,947	16,328,477	199,353
Western	133,878,324	107,337,800	718,413	2,577,659	867,697	801,984	603,523
Zurich American	3,213,589	838,663	9,256	1,100	137,047	-	-

Zurich Life	3,212,112	584,195	155,090	22,525	87,443	10,989	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$111,807,619,358	$86,989,486,592	$829,662,754	$3,969,373,327	$617,310,368	$612,292,848	$3,007,329,115
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$127,360,286,099	$98,556,663,986	$973,907,503	$4,576,262,055	$670,266,805	$646,750,218	$3,609,936,374
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Hearthstone	$11,806,817	-	$3,767,983	-	-	$1,122,345	-
Massachusetts Casualty	8,428,814	-	4,773,007	-	-	340,901	-
Massachusetts Protective	121,594,900	-	15,679,342	$100,309	-	566,796	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$141,830,531	-	$24,220,332	$100,309	-	$2,030,042	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Combined	$63,945,191	-	$16,937,701	-	-	$7,702,997	-
Empire State Mutual	15,495,029	$11,414,099	1,133,577	$86,739	$110,272	251,401	$554,328
Mutual of Omaha	378,540,904	-	165,473,475	-	-	72,954,317	-
National Accident and Health	4,490,453	1,625,589	132,593	10,000	33,935	208,568	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$462,471,577	$13,039,688	$183,677,346	$96,739	$144,207	$81,117,283	$554,328
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$604,302,108	$13,039,688	$207,897,678	$197,048	$144,207	$83,147,325	$554,328
RECAPITULATION							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$15,552,666,741	$11,567,177,394	$144,244,749	$606,888,728	$52,956,437	$34,457,370	$602,607,259
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	111,807,619,358	86,989,486,592	829,662,754	3,969,373,327	617,310,368	612,292,848	3,007,329,115
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	141,830,531	-	24,220,332	100,309	-	2,030,042	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	462,471,577	13,039,688	183,677,346	96,739	144,207	81,117,283	554,328
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$127,964,588,207	$98,569,703,674	$1,181,805,181	$4,576,459,103	$670,411,012	$729,897,543	$3,610,490,702

1. Fiscal year ends October 31
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1964

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Seperate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital^2	Unassigned Surplus 1&3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent						
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	$172,730	$3,352,000	$3,150,938	-	$7,162,960	$506,500	-	$16,457,363
Boston Mutual	1,245,412	1,045,069	1,016,331	-	887,115	1,100,000	-	4,299,815
Craftsman	-	-	46,594	-	387,476	-	$800,000	617,133
Federal Kemper	45	25,513	5,409	-	58,691	178,550	550,000	550,000
Hartford	8	100	4,034,567	-	6,834,782	2,930,630	5,000,000	7,930,097
John Hancock Mutual	16,712,574	137,965,000	182,519,017	$8,856,878	125,344,564	105,960,000	-	554,510,513
Liberty	-	-	13,534	-	47,319	15,000	800,000	3,033,572
Loyal Protective	5,823	411,600	1,656,282	-	1,252,357	706,458	3,000,000	12,033,533
Massachusetts General	-	-	17,913	-	193,308	-	1,846,962	2,850,452
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	486,449	-	1,851,884	5,425,000	2,500,000	11,275,844
Massachusetts Life	-	-	739	-	85,223	-	1,465,849	1,354,625
Massachusetts Mutual	4,817,024	58,826,964	95,412,760	3,201,445	116,827,103	27,971,000	-	153,256,608
Monarch	21,497	2,236,161	5,082,815	-	8,012,749	354,940	4,000,000	28,859,764
New England Mutual	2,825,583	57,048,005	100,348,734	952,065	67,307,504	20,063,400	-	183,170,608
Paul Revere	-	-	13,854,663	-	12,598,514	21,629,910	9,200,000	49,957,606
Savings Banks^4	46,389	6,256,986	-	-	1,800,792	-	-	16,007,413
State Mutual	1,378,665	18,193,579	26,687,123	-	94,872,943	20,406,910	-	56,302,482
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$27,225,750	$285,360,977	$434,333,868	$13,010,388	$445,525,284	$207,248,298	$29,162,811	$1,102,467,428
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	$33,202	$8,899,954	$3,515,989	-	$18,644,550	$350,000	-	$28,124,075
Aetna Life	213,223	29,098,146	24,018,422	$6,231,644	365,519,767	99,160,000	62,765,460	196,235,357
All-American Life and Casualty	-	139,800	474,484	-	1,507,891	-	3,077,917	4,816,983
Allstate	-	-	1,249,836	-	14,890,653	1,049,411	1,000,000	6,860,315
American Health and Life	14	4,913	1,566,667	-	1,950,483	4,293,303	2,500,000	34,439,206
American Heritage	81	72,923	1,119,659	-	1,667,152	170,744	3,305,134	9,652,218
American Life of New York	-	-	85,404	-	443,242	17,262	1,100,000	3,758,021
American National	115	1,398	39,426,994	-	20,905,682	32,565,839	33,000,000	138,695,859
American Republic	-	148,885	258,407	-	5,284,342	100,000	-	14,490,885
American United	93,470	4,695,235	2,584,086	-	5,968,423	4,200,000	-	13,245,461
Bankers Life and Casualty	13,148	383,171	9,369,434	-	39,500,744	30,000,000	3,500,000	41,348,422
Bankers Life	909,411	27,276,696	13,197,434	705,397	41,984,002	7,250,000	-	71,389,932
Bankers National	69,214	1,744,679	2,723,610	-	6,497,124	3,246,838	2,594,393	7,591,368
Bankers Security	35,492	506,527	205,732	-	2,335,582	1,176,842	680,750	952,932
Beneficial Standard	9,330	1,206	5,681,211	-	3,298,341	-	4,516,528	32,269,448
Benefit Trust	307	176,658	2,687,858	-	3,497,410	25,431	-	6,934,500
Business Men's Assurance	4,933	102,806	2,107,277	-	14,752,075	-	12,000,000	35,888,455
Citizens	8,470	36,739	36,971	-	411,022	13,843	1,200,130	4,305,198
Colonial	235	28,036	412,867	-	7,088,797	887,959	1,200,000	6,583,364
Confederation (U.S. Business)	32	647,840	-	-	676,897	401,387	700,000	1,087,040
Connecticut General	227,071	11,543,509	48,972,551	11,419,338	161,261,235	73,764,023	29,891,610	105,050,200

Connecticut Mutual	1,108,177	47,100,000	83,731,911	-	43,516,888	69,786,087	-	110,390,509
Constitution	11,825	84,095	867,130	-	1,239,266	-	1,000,000	8,005,424
Continental American	148,118	2,707,000	1,414,227	-	3,399,854	1,224,000	1,965,550	10,253,981
Continental Assurance	1,274,056	16,705,700	40,930,520	74,866	135,742,833	8,215,000	18,200,000	75,879,114
Credit	-	-	55,242	-	2,039,451	75,000	600,000	1,613,584
Crown (U.S. Business)	64,245	2,264,251	-	-	6,813,265	-	400,000	1,966,070
Cuna Mutual	2,658	9,432,567	172,644	-	2,585,226	1,204,245	-	4,783,132
Employers'	-	-	47,927	-	514,020	-	1,000,000	1,988,721
Equitable	14,644,134	243,695,113	187,545,148	7,365,990	234,430,956	47,700,000	-	567,558,628
Farm Family	5,449	665,000	180,690	-	747,635	599	450,000	1,852,997
Farmers and Traders	1,331	368,874	429,322	-	1,082,508	3,699,224	300,000	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	122,636	-	3,068,380	1,052,687	1,000,000	2,116,253
Fidelity and Guaranty	-	35,366	231,861	-	973,959	185,517	1,000,000	5,925,850
Fidelity Life	44,520	650,115	273,313	-	1,074,873	1,000,000	-	3,448,184
Fidelity Mutual	125,628	7,126,250	3,405,062	-	7,977,805	803,330	-	23,262,974
Fireman's Fund American	-	-	42,047	-	403,009	34,647	1,000,000	5,483,787
Franklin	-	2,643,341	2,946,373	-	37,995,955	-	27,443,790	92,906,210
General American	762,166	8,551,118	2,498,512	-	45,945,836	614,293	-	25,439,482
General Reinsurance Life	-	-	13,170	-	48,696	-	1,000,000	3,806,322
Government Personnel Mutual	444	718,313	347,287	-	963,453	130,261	-	2,055,219
Great American	-	-	22,083	-	390,680	26,492	1,000,000	4,699,158
Guardian	812,473	12,850,000	4,208,576	-	18,295,260	7,031,000	-	41,743,939
Home	527,138	12,875,000	3,594,165	-	14,272,083	4,400,000	-	37,589,813
Illinois Mid-Continent	-	75,688	131,928	-	251,275	-	1,000,000	310,560
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	171,985	-	1,000,782	515,000	1,370,000	2,656,990
Insurance City	-	35,000	74,990	-	398,188	-	1,690,440	328,250
Investors Syndicate	-	-	71,313	-	828,521	-	1,000,000	7,222,384
Lafayette	3,160	828,801	873,629	-	877,083	1,525,000	-	3,868,541
Life Insurance Company of North America	5,967	241,850	716,810	-	6,017,796	1,021,397	1,000,000	5,000,000
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,000	10,553	18,451,333	-	16,289,262	8,365,049	15,816,060	46,151,738
Lincoln National	448,684	9,740,000	82,628,735	218,879	180,577,455	-	25,000,000	251,469,201
Maine Fidelity	-	-	19,649	-	92,921	-	402,500	416,477
Manhattan	219,404	3,573,255	593,655	-	12,577,096	908,231	4,200,000	11,427,728
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	86,319	4,380,640	-	-	17,633,056	139,622	400,000	34,416,401
Metropolitan	12,967,631	377,922,857	146,419,793	-	789,965,019	186,527,000	-	1,016,864,566
Minnesota Mutual	411,685	8,977,748	12,675,768	189,540	31,425,235	-	-	25,708,754
Mutual Benefit	3,164,504	45,403,988	24,164,306	-	54,851,496	948,002	-	92,154,206
Mutual Life of New York	1,681,171	60,300,000	95,195,991	-	59,988,041	868,000	-	232,246,352
Mutual Trust	73,719	4,725,000	3,946,017	-	4,792,942	-	-	22,959,640
National Home	1,629	30,729	66,253	-	372,228	144,362	900,000	900,000
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	12,068	-	-	178,193	25,540	400,000	72,775
National Life Insurance	1,088,134	25,500,000	7,710,768	-	36,294,621	875,000	-	60,983,070
National Travelers	15,903	620,500	205,181	-	992,800	100,000	-	4,262,552
Nationwide	32,593	7,034,504	2,888,200	-	6,409,277	7,560,604	3,600,000	10,500,000
New York	3,325,304	191,358,764	235,474,644	-	141,364,931	5,000,000	-	570,773,831
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	-	100	4,797,408	-	9,100,535	680,000	1,000,000	29,543,277
North American Reassurance	-	-	2,066,275	-	14,748,853	258,675	3,000,000	11,998,672
Northwestern Mutual	5,662,244	124,100,000	87,195,060	-	88,408,148	-	-	270,963,721
Occidental of California	148,378	6,154,328	32,928,858	-	53,305,364	18,360,326	25,000,000	99,693,189
Old Republic	-	-	362,047	-	25,800,677	795,000	1,500,533	-1,308,189
Old Security	-	-	6,345	-	1,534,499	-	1,500,000	2,402,997
Pacific Fidelity	1,262	36,202	161,360	-	1,342,435	-	500,000	7,527,399
Pacific Mutual	438,803	13,245,668	7,568,520	66,080	117,183,844	26,397,524	-	29,234,953
Patriot	-	-	930,343	-	1,195,301	481,000	1,500,000	10,795,529
Penn Mutual	496,612	38,100,000	26,924,243	-	33,143,431	-	-	103,441,706

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, Decemger 31, 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends Due and Unpaid	Policyholders' Dividends Apportioned and Payable Subsequent	Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Seperate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital[2]	Unassigned Surplus 1 & 3
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Peoples - Home	$27,884	$706	$154,164	-	$889,238	-	$300,000	$4,949,278
Phoenix Mutual	605,963	20,007,034	18,399,672	-	43,604,156	$8,644,802	-	60,741,062
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	21,033	1,674,051	2,232,315	-	1,321,556	-	-	7,909,219
Provident Life and Accident	319	3,530	5,455,732	-	69,470,168	40,065,440	14,765,520	14,765,520
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	41,945	-	1,795,350	430,955	400,000	400,000
Provident Mutual	1,293,984	20,927,000	26,552,164	-	21,063,318	-	-	62,932,765
Prudential	12,241,494	479,110,550	337,927,926	19,037,644	343,098,504	824,882,597	-	408,096,609
Puritan	1	153	97,482	-	609,343	299,000	1,350,000	1,139,418
Republic National	-	273,500	1,200,072	-	11,429,531	-	3,647,682	17,217,074
Resolute Credit	-	-	10,110	-	707,839	-	1,000,000	2,239,194
Safeco	36	9,122	298,444	-	817,718	-	2,000,000	11,871,628
Seaboard	-	24,000	27,563	-	1,555,232	19,383	1,249,578	897,564
Security Benefit	35,335	1,540,329	3,276,887	-	2,710,137	3,516,629	-	6,500,000
Security Connecticut	-	-	129,716	-	267,266	43,778	795,387	4,463,770
Security Mutual	78,777	2,377,973	1,137,822	-	4,123,696	252,435	-	10,633,157
Sentry	257	58,000	27,146	-	721,856	-	1,049,170	789,198
Springfield	-	2,092	17,346	-	143,556	1,243	1,200,000	1,206,046
Standard of Indiana	111	10,500	311,997	-	2,410,020	400,505	601,640	3,500,000
State Farm	307,457	11,149,248	6,926,854	-	12,238,293	-	3,000,000	37,251,743
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	543,201	18,381,676	-	-	33,314,991	-	400,000	84,649,562
Surety	159	60,364	138,018	-	768,526	-	1,172,057	1,187,368
Travelers [5]	9	3,582	51,531,032	21,890,316	202,265,357	161,276,911	100,000,000	59,284,352
Union Central	956,314	9,709,400	2,762,058	285,464	14,553,998	13,000,000	-	41,265,609
Union Labor	538,784	3,577,915	450,000	-	2,778,644	4,686,000	875,000	2,291,904
Union Mutual	68,371	3,918,000	3,594,259	-	11,751,606	2,850,000	-	10,698,242
United American	-	-	734,707	-	610,149	-	1,050,000	1,586,659
United Benefit	-	59,771	19,949,698	211,765	19,567,479	7,500,000	1,000,000	58,095,405
United Insurance	28,502	33,549	2,702,174	-	8,620,514	-	15,446,638	43,324,402
United Life and Accident	646	33,920	244,151	-	1,597,348	1,114,632	1,232,000	2,646,793
United Services	-	2,640,000	647,396	-	4,149,725	-	1,250,000	6,824,574
United States	27,558	1,138,127	1,272,655	-	6,941,344	1,402,641	3,997,244	17,758,786
Valley Forge	-	-	24,590	-	262,034	96,715	1,000,000	1,097,992
Washington National	447	11,797	3,549,575	-	28,509,508	11,000,000	25,050,000	51,315,417
Western	49,953	1,482,878	2,626,413	-	3,282,486	3,529,518	3,000,000	7,000,000
Zurich American	-	-	126,065	-	108,073	41,629	800,000	1,151,756
Zurich Life	-	-	48,069	-	143,263	114,320	700,000	1,346,218
Totals of Companies of Other States	$68,259,812	$1,954,608,234	$1,780,822,363	$67,696,923	$3,848,750,437	$1,752,519,729	$498,502,711	$5,811,004,145
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$95,485,562	$2,239,969,211	$2,215,156,231	$80,707,311	$4,294,275,721	$1,959,768,027	$527,665,522	$6,913,471,573

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Hearthstone	-	$35,170	-	-	$869,375	-	$2,000,000	$4,011,944
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	281,129	-	600,000	2,433,777
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	9,602,975	34,800,000	12,000,000	48,845,478
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$35,170	-	-	$10,753,479	$34,800,000	$14,600,000	$55,291,199
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Combined	-	-	-	-	$5,924,866	-	$7,000,000	$26,379,627
Empire State Mutual	$26,688	$248,500	$92,300	-	436,042	$163,779	-	977,304
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	31,591,214	59,000,000	-	49,521,898
National Accident and Health			138,317	-	278,841	-	1,000,000	1,062,610
Totals of Companies of Other States	$26,688	$248,500	$230,617	-	$38,230,963	$59,163,779	$8,000,000	$77,941,439
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$26,688	$283,670	$230,617	-	$48,984,442	$93,963,779	$22,600,000	$133,232,638
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$27,225,750	$285,360,977	$434,333,868	$13,010,388	$445,525,284	$207,248,298	$29,162,811	$1,102,467,428
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	68,259,812	1,954,608,234	1,780,822,363	67,696,923	3,848,750,437	1,752,519,729	498,502,711	5,811,004,145
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	35,170	-	-	10,753,479	34,800,000	14,600,000	55,291,199
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	26,688	248,500	230,617	-	38,230,963	59,163,779	8,000,000	77,941,439
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$95,512,250	$2,240,252,881	$2,215,386,848	$80,707,311	$4,343,260,163	$2,053,731,806	$550,265,522	$7,046,704,211

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized values of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.
2. For Canadian Companies, tnis is "Statutory Deposit"
3. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess of deposits over statutuory deposit"
4. Fiscal year ends October 31
5. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table D -

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance				
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Berkshire	$20,663,522	$8,261,450	$61,203	-	$2,028,471
Boston Mutual	12,032,742	-	2,846,765	-	601,361
Craftsman	169,206	-	-	-	4,848,341
Federal Kemper	82,302	102	122,942	-	128
Hartford	14,109,310	434,876	5,422,092	-	28,941,590
John Hancock Mutual	508,720,226	10,162,512	109,088,550	68,723,235	150,918,735
Liberty	12,746	-	749,367	-	34
Loyal Protective	2,408,914	11,145	285,230	102,076	9,667,668
Massachusetts General	541,707	26,108	446,420	-	1,177,664
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	417,669	-	-	-	10,910,943
Massachusetts Life	258,217	1,000	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	245,417,201	13,738,106	21,396,762	28,010,113	41,580,930
Monarch	15,480,382	604,386	953,872	15,398	36,407,078
New England Mutual	224,145,427	8,475,386	12,080,954	332,462	14,976,369
Paul Revere	18,284,384	3,786,440	3,908,194	2,999,092	39,727,156
Savings Banks[1]	17,974,687	356,723	1,164,873	-	-
State Mutual	56,886,481	944,902	16,160,726	8,592,373	24,008,118
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,137,605,123	$46,803,136	$174,687,950	$108,774,749	$365,794,586
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia Mutual	$44,903,853	$602,589	-	-	-
Aetna Life	146,124,544	4,644,219	215,944,887	132,263,958	479,548,237
All-American Life and Casualty	7,375,491	110,524	2,096,386	-	7,188,157
Allstate	15,798,946	-	13,726,892	-	76,186
American Health and Life	2,911,993	-	17,571,915	-	9,163,408
American Heritage	3,091,876	44,173	1,497,554	-	4,547,868
American Life of New York	1,322,782	-	65,288	-	373,190
American National	123,425,235	1,010,569	8,081,620	1,589,949	19,739,852
American Republic	3,275,143	-	23,754	-	36,935,967
American United	24,114,294	411,873	6,489,521	2,097,042	6,773,147
Bankers Life and Casualty	20,168,049	-	1,808,385	59,352	166,164,574
Bankers Life	66,990,278	1,854,910	30,805,001	18,204,597	45,972,141
Bankers National	12,750,148	100,121	4,789,518	5,270	1,875,713
Bankers Security	7,505,718	800	5,593,019	-	351,828
Beneficial Standard	4,956,068	18,033	2,023	-	23,714,109
Benefit Trust	2,272,608	39,551	3,695,897	184,130	32,875,158
Business Men's Assurance	34,846,866	635,375	3,611,541	147,876	35,347,887
Citizens	3,579,366	17,936	99,462	-	87,664
Colonial	17,928,384	133,846	805,203	-	3,310,950
Confederation (U.S.Business)	6,424,949	209,957	2,444,544	433,358	1,990,401
Connecticut General	140,401,960	6,083,222	59,512,180	67,343,905	185,633,148
Connecticut Mutual	188,737,842	8,225,494	103,508	-	-
Constitution	3,123,395	248	268,175	-	11,581,064
Continental American	15,776,489	296,866	109,157	-	72,505
Continental Assurance	85,559,082	1,450,667	67,158,927	13,586,618	69,530,490
Credit	508,349	-	14,131,965	-	1,016,662
Crown (U.S. Business)	21,171,581	3,275,280	5,243,793	319,141	10,430,583
Cuna Mutual	2,562,894	228,542	62,268,423	-	441,016
Employers'	2,729,290	2,384	65,652	-	309,530
Equitable	518,064,746	37,305,488	258,742,143	91,454,800	323,525,026
Farm Family	4,699,717	50,056	7,076	56,402	369,024
Farmers and Traders	5,236,644	50,702	945	57,336	2,000,723
Federal Life and Casualty	4,049,651	-	5,461,271	-	14,281,884
Fidelity and Guaranty	3,254,402	10,633	1,058,807	-	2,107,914
Fidelity Life	5,186,550	38,703	1,194,571	55,374	585,304
Fidelity Mutual	38,795,510	808,602	560,654	324,496	139,142
Fireman's Fund America	250,642	-	835,483	1,015	4,958
Franklin	115,756,085	5,156,228	-	-	-
General American	29,913,315	295,731	26,072,949	871,929	40,716,969
General Reinsurance Life	68,658	-	-	-	81,416
Government Personnel Mutual	6,940,666	27,519	-	23,428	-
Great American	876,671	-	645,190	-	2,141,835
Guardian	66,678,551	818,726	5,032,080	1,342,032	16,404,493
Home	55,266,236	1,582,934	5,651,077	-	9,866,833
Illinois Mid-Continent	4,062,683	-	227,064	-	670,011
Independence Life and Accident	1,144,960	-	12,210	-	8,736,872
Insurance City	1,744,440	-	1,340,060	-	1,465,772
Investors Syndicate	9,424,988	740,301	-	-	-
Lafayette	7,983,668	11,866	494,852	19,605	85,526
Life Insurance Co. of North America	11,092,229	335,320	6,325,343	100,850	13,499,885
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	54,216,030	1,009,491	4,558,032	4,332,249	15,417,460
Lincoln National	173,881,530	2,230,071	21,806,002	3,246,986	81,514,856
Maine Fidelity	312,170	-	227,430	-	858,437
Manhattan	44,549,273	739,676	12,189,733	28,259	413,760
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	38,139,888	27,160,542	2,458,548	3,144,033	-
Metropolitan	1,685,126,513	24,172,345	403,870,508	179,436,013	641,245,504
Minnesota Mutual	29,467,714	929,661	25,532,461	-287,948	581,229
Mutual Benefit	177,885,849	2,725,780	17,095,341	1,082,777	6,305,000
Mutual Life of New York	222,221,525	4,111,444	9,448,114	9,228,921	35,579,248
Mutual Trust	19,382,103	106,086	-	76,097	-
National Home	2,450,241	-	968,687	-	3,407,547
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,307,608	23,057	252,243	136,304	122,824
National Life Insurance	100,042,123	12,989,168	-	-	-
National Travelers	6,540,389	10,276	38,234	52,996	5,877,733
Nationwide	36,197,665	105,210	6,406,914	3,862,928	151,079
New York	648,346,642	21,477,075	41,744,986	4,248,110	104,322,408
North American Company for Life, Accident & Health	6,686,357	7,732	17,500,306	5,738	13,088,664
North American Reassurance	14,777,969	354,645	2,597,149	-	2,520,487

Income 1964

Total Premiums	Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
$31,014,646	$692,556	$2,817,114	$11,969,997	-	$1,396,795	$47,891,108
15,480,868	-	427,892	3,346,308	-	204,491	19,459,559
5,017,547	-	-	91,436	-	48,058	5,157,041
205,474	-	80,849	59,180	-	2,546	348,049
48,907,868	178,397	1,226,330	6,485,209	-	707,568	57,505,372
847,613,258	14,369,343	78,873,831	332,481,813	$6,726,805	58,949,011	1,339,014,061
762,147	-	144,000	123,440	-	4,033,149	5,062,736
12,475,033	14,602	391,268	1,934,391	-	89,151	14,904,445
2,191,899	-	65,183	168,107	-	1,529,863	3,955,052
11,328,612	-	11,000	1,499,797	-	177,867	13,017,276
259,217	-	-	72,187	-	1,832,244	2,163,648
350,143,112	13,394,679	38,691,813	148,394,466	1,710,528	29,648,236	581,982,834
53,461,116	39,030	1,210,469	6,989,412	-	493,027	62,193,054
260,010,598	23,841,439	33,185,470	124,881,325	950,294	56,092,865	498,961,991
68,705,266	81,592	847,060	12,410,770	-	7,949,122	89,993,810
19,496,283	102,850	1,837,486	8,978,980	-	1,219,905	31,635,504
106,592,600	2,294,462	11,274,471	44,412,918	-	19,812,965	184,387,416
$1,833,665,544	$55,008,950	$171,084,236	$704,299,736	$9,387,627	$184,186,863	$2,957,632,956
$45,506,442	$1,602,797	$4,877,056	$22,850,664	-	$692,490	$75,529,449
978,525,845	6,192,606	27,562,195	223,487,656	$2,914,961	68,384,741	1,307,068,004
16,770,558	57,980	213,254	1,435,857	-	302,914	18,780,563
29,602,024	4,631	86,568	2,069,355	-	1,182,357	32,944,935
29,647,316	-	248	1,764,089	-	17,544	31,429,197
9,181,471	-	319,471	1,629,837	-	1,006,523	12,137,302
1,761,260	10,000	13,659	225,253	-	3,381,889	5,392,061
153,847,225	596,454	2,480,617	49,802,924	-	6,512,678	213,239,898
40,234,864	626	31,212	1,247,130	-	116,240	41,630,071
39,885,877	315,858	2,509,952	9,600,381	-	838,126	53,150,194
188,200,360	5,000	281,547	7,170,905	-	4,069,668	199,727,480
163,826,927	8,038,746	8,369,188	62,387,425	702,230	37,574,357	280,898,873
19,520,770	198,397	1,066,599	5,065,014	-	520,223	26,371,003
13,451,365	7,124	351,370	1,887,749	-	200,681	15,898,289
28,690,233	9,409	116,973	2,991,057	-	10,567,491	42,375,163
39,067,344	5,573	174,235	1,931,923	-	384,853	41,563,928
74,589,545	308,301	1,284,531	11,856,486	-	916,241	89,955,104
3,784,428	-	35,937	513,439	-	4,435,837	8,769,641
22,178,383	-	212,021	5,646,380	-	716,748	28,753,532
11,503,209	13,764	438,737	1,425,781	-	140,724	13,522,215
458,974,415	4,758,895	10,085,669	137,524,209	8,658,145	34,972,058	654,973,391
196,566,844	8,079,886	30,929,793	94,852,730	-	13,598,551	344,027,803
14,972,882	1,588	87,329	1,223,338	-	126,917	16,412,054
16,255,017	312,335	1,177,100	5,804,108	-	427,123	23,975,683
237,285,784	13,812,187	8,348,435	49,845,114	72,165	27,982,523	337,346,208
15,656,976	-	-	241,831	-	168,635	16,067,442
40,440,378	174,894	677,440	6,079,772	-	663,211	48,035,695
65,500,875	1,126	123,337	1,675,166	-	222,138	67,522,642
3,106,856	-	-	267,493	-	63,265	3,437,614
1,229,092,203	19,407,549	119,513,268	549,594,253	5,434,342	128,309,701	2,051,351,316
5,182,275	-	495,534	864,463	-	20,178	6,562,450
7,346,350	66,232	372,670	2,773,830	-	161,257	10,720,339
23,792,806	-	13,621	1,185,352	-	290,121	25,281,900
6,431,756	-	46,332	547,891	-	125,328	7,151,307
7,060,502	2,778	417,871	1,584,994	-	15,376	9,081,521
40,628,404	1,919,517	6,836,486	20,243,478	-	1,728,640	71,356,525
1,092,098	3,000	10,000	92,138	-	5,722,907	6,920,143
120,912,313	696,326	11,268,155	35,654,591	-	1,870,172	170,401,558
97,870,893	87,391	5,782,449	17,134,838	-	6,601,882	127,477,453
150,074	-	-	200,433	-	3,761	354,268
6,991,613	9,144	879,104	1,441,694	-	95,581	9,417,136
3,663,696	-	4,986	157,306	-	5,166,586	8,992,574
90,275,884	1,866,399	8,057,882	33,390,432	-	2,792,132	136,382,729
72,377,080	1,737,059	8,786,268	27,117,226	-	2,910,939	112,928,572
4,959,758	-	143,294	431,454	-	1,297,719	6,832,225
9,894,042	-	-	387,580	-	3,387	10,285,009
4,550,272	-	13,903	96,605	-	1,156,960	5,817,740
10,165,289	3,869	18,405	681,812	-	-22,878	10,846,496
8,595,517	54,320	831,080	2,335,173	-	168,196	11,984,286
31,353,627	12,259	502,901	1,612,396	-	1,115,205	34,596,388
79,533,262	914,699	1,011,896	28,856,717	-	5,011,109	115,327,683
282,679,445	5,140,759	11,528,073	82,539,541	220,368	17,513,342	399,621,528
1,398,037	-	-	70,471	-	54,288	1,522,796
57,920,701	426,673	4,922,917	10,801,674	-	1,856,425	75,928,390
70,903,011	514,477	4,652,110	20,840,315	-	1,554,053	98,463,966
2,933,850,883	17,482,823	109,269,765	1,012,271,631	-	29,571,595	4,102,446,697
56,223,117	1,385,101	4,569,390	17,153,474	188,666	9,879,737	89,399,485
205,094,747	8,748,540	26,643,664	97,469,523	-	22,237,096	360,193,570
280,589,252	6,307,971	28,161,344	150,108,872	-	16,237,872	481,405,311
19,564,286	421,921	3,249,671	10,601,839	-	739,930	34,577,647
6,826,475	-	3,078	262,198	-	86,327	7,178,078
1,842,036	-	390	117,585	-	7,285	1,967,296
113,031,291	3,763,061	10,862,377	50,528,388	-	12,591,722	190,776,839
12,519,627	2,333	119,878	1,821,627	-	97,843	14,561,308
46,723,796	100,654	5,353,326	11,200,235	-	2,904,398	66,282,409
820,139,221	14,206,642	141,451,687	385,100,199	-	85,400,838	1,446,298,587
37,288,797	63,768	167,018	3,161,793	-	3,288,460	43,969,836
20,250,250	-	-	3,143,525	-	985,428	24,379,203

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance				
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Northwestern Mutual	$381,866,509	$17,992,458	-	-	-
Occidental of California	126,208,889	1,890,972	43,338,431	$9,008,073	$113,096,369
Old Republic	5,370,414	-	25,575,505	-	2,140,283
Old Security	6,050,971	-	482,250	-	293,213
Pacific Fidelity	2,957,079	5,000	5,803,220	-	6,399,195
Pacific Mutual	39,359,639	1,556,325	14,036,774	4,489,603	51,356,643
Patriot	2,136,047	-	1,154,111	-	17,393
Penn Mutual	140,638,601	6,152,927	1,887,535	1,239,858	3,704,687
Peoples-Home	4,998,993	70,801	100,171	-	33,607
Phoenix Mutual	95,572,035	8,070,091	5,790,193	328,298	4,793,551
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	8,321,319	333,542	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	31,126,824	757,400	26,222,034	1,874,897	123,756,525
Provident Life and Casualty	43,533	-	1,291,068	-	3,007,488
Provident Mutual	67,948,301	2,354,830	4,246,310	1,287,895	11,440,260
Prudential	1,742,784,147	13,120,046	259,460,112	121,881,388	410,809,802
Puritan	1,140,037	12,708	2,258,109	-	93,480
Republic National	24,213,616	345,632	10,000,513	213,174	28,372,186
Resolute Credit	2,761,546	-	1,246,045	-	1,891,772
Safeco	4,199,935	600	1,799,528	-	782,470
Seaboard	2,515,791	-	844,395	-	1,578,419
Security Benefit	19,964,933	552,461	1,264,782	-	1,876,603
Security Connecticut	1,780,179	12,761	830,280	-	439,958
Security Mutual	13,617,143	416,297	1,336,674	-	4,971,465
Sentry	1,385,869	-	1,105,018	-	-
Springfield	204,569	2,052	86,747	-	1,020,778
Standard of Indiana	3,703,615	763,499	1,123,465	1,044,572	338,013
State Farm	65,791,191	459,677	1,468,033	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	56,107,967	2,275,580	9,785,470	2,912,978	4,484,459
Surety	2,440,230	3,770	293,814	-	857,969
Travelers[2]	146,695,041	9,239,799	184,959,149	72,158,053	486,398,072
Union Central	50,569,339	4,098,886	17,814,655	3,081,451	-570
Union Labor	1,108,560	107,922	14,867,486	537,478	69,515,743
Union Mutual	16,313,651	456,463	8,909,694	65,226	26,052,961
United American	518,776	120	9,221	-	6,424,511
United Benefit	48,109,273	3,525,122	9,966,172	733,436	4,855,576
United Insurance	44,798,521	186,862	469,404	-	62,229,832
United Life	9,758,273	109,243	512,550	-	758,734
United Services	15,401,284	-	-	-	-
United States	22,552,353	199,939	10,171,587	215,532	15,973,794
Valley Forge	889,607	-	1,482,122	-	273,480
Washington National	36,985,101	179,302	6,628,637	-	73,968,038
Western Life	18,253,960	116,332	2,274,979	-	4,712,010
Zurich American	236,995	378	1,079,078	-	1,474
Zurich Life	11,548	-	939,454	-	85,646
Totals of Companies of Other States	$8,429,272,279	$250,162,045	$2,091,285,428	$760,207,838	$4,031,943,147
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$9,566,877,402	$296,965,181	$2,265,973,378	$868,982,587	$4,397,737,733
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$10,903,283
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	5,179,733
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	12,016,922
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$28,099,938
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined Insurance	-	-	-	-	$61,753,605
Empire State Mutual	$2,109,350	$736	$354,970	$42,373	2,891,748
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	330,391,306
National Accident and Health	1,477,483	-	5,451	-	2,673,450
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,586,833	$736	$360,421	$42,372	$397,710,109
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$3,586,833	$736	$360,421	$42,372	$425,810,047
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,137,605,123	$46,803,136	$174,687,950	$108,774,749	$365,794,586
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	8,429,272,279	250,162,045	2,091,285,428	760,207,838	4,031,943,147

1964 Continued

Total Premiums	Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
$399,858,967	$22,315,110	$31,560,654	$231,358,308	-	$74,824,794	$759,917,833
293,542,734	1,315,508	7,139,935	46,933,576	-	17,683,636	366,615,389
33,086,202	-	-	1,464,778	-	141,627	34,692,607
6,826,434	-	-	353,139	-	368,452	7,548,025
15,164,494	-	34,457	687,760	-	201,354	16,088,065
110,794,984	1,875,803	7,220,188	38,154,137	$73,018	16,911,183	175,029,313
3,307,552	-	-	691,257	-	390,664	4,389,473
153,623,608	8,413,155	31,976,229	98,489,578	-	15,662,914	308,165,484
5,203,572	10,095	198,743	2,199,629	-	38,243	7,650,282
114,554,168	7,953,379	14,791,370	49,780,491	-	4,526,009	191,605,417
8,654,860	234,239	785,415	4,266,500	-	857,382	14,798,396
183,737,680	97,623	1,773,776	14,111,282	-	1,883,631	201,603,992
4,342,089	-	56,000	152,815	-	62,206	4,613,110
87,277,596	3,980,753	12,902,711	44,115,495	-	12,312,729	160,589,284
2,548,055,495	7,781,139	207,300,093	1,014,080,941	17,922,501	329,325,618	4,124,465,787
3,504,334	1,096	112,881	369,833	-	1,215,790	5,203,934
63,145,121	40,190	485,600	8,080,205	-	3,815,818	75,566,934
5,899,363	-	-	226,774	-	104,097	6,230,234
6,782,533	-	111,577	1,054,181	-	120,110	8,068,401
4,938,605	-	2,138	507,223	-	2,717,351	8,165,317
23,658,779	12,323	844,428	4,265,905	-	406,139	29,187,574
3,063,178	-	-	311,032	-	43,516	3,417,726
20,341,579	215,257	1,274,261	6,366,377	-	977,710	29,175,184
2,490,887	-	35,577	171,249	-	114,659	2,812,372
1,314,146	-	-	85,620	-	1,207,764	2,607,530
6,973,164	53,532	312,585	2,040,889	-	828,576	10,208,746
67,718,901	83,504	8,798,273	15,836,273	-	1,296,956	93,733,907
75,566,454	1,936,179	12,637,922	42,707,490	-	10,174,623	143,022,668
3,595,783	5,487	91,452	636,565	-	407,176	4,736,463
899,450,114	11,434,867	28,680,643	147,348,048	10,765,223	15,169,041	1,112,847,936
75,563,761	892,418	9,847,877	36,472,582	287,062	928,703	123,992,403
86,137,189	-	367,712	2,033,495	-	36,579	88,574,975
51,797,995	197,670	2,769,496	6,935,403	-	1,081,206	62,781,770
6,952,629	798	-	274,872	-	824,737	8,053,036
67,189,579	432,065	1,023,458	21,820,344	108,756	2,327,483	92,901,685
107,684,619	-	832,020	11,883,932	-	66,565,273	186,965,844
11,138,800	31,790	534,636	2,773,538	-	431,646	14,910,408
15,401,284	34,460	628,365	3,227,345	-	618,193	19,909,647
49,113,205	123,348	1,452,131	7,210,653	-	1,515,635	59,414,972
2,645,209	-	-	154,780	-	85,627	2,885,616
117,761,078	68,654	568,733	16,610,718	-	1,174,780	136,183,963
25,357,281	203,680	481,895	5,943,731	-	378,338	32,364,925
1,317,925	-	11,000	79,960	-	569	1,409,454
1,036,648	-	26,000	75,991	-	10,486	1,149,125
$15,562,870,737	$199,597,563	$1,005,485,497	$5,188,425,306	$47,347,436	$1,180,506,667	$23,184,233,206
$17,396,536,281	$254,606,513	$1,176,569,733	$5,892,725,042	$56,735,063	$1,364,693,530	$26,141,866,162
$10,903,283	-	-	$406,833	-	$174,075	$11,484,191
5,179,733	-	-	225,564	-	18,930	5,424,227
12,016,922	-	$76,000	4,062,510	-	11,001,724	27,157,156
$28,099,938	-	$76,000	$4,694,907	-	$11,194,729	$44,065,574
$61,753,605	-	-	$1,675,568	-	$1,592,797	$65,021,970
5,399,176	315	109,169	636,495	-	202,301	6,347,456
330,391,306	-	-	9,939,252	-	1,151,440	341,481,998
4,156,384	-	10,000	174,821	-	503,776	4,844,981
$401,700,471	$315	$119,169	$12,426,136	-	$3,450,314	$417,696,405
$429,800,409	$315	$195,169	$17,121,043	-	$14,645,043	461,761,979
$1,833,665,544	$55,008,950	$171,084,236	$704,299,736	$9,387,627	$184,186,863	$2,957,632,956
15,562,870,737	199,597,563	1,005,485,497	5,188,425,306	47,347,436	1,180,506,667	23,184,233,206

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health
RECAPITULATION CONCL.					
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	$28,099,938
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	$3,586,833	$736	$360,421	$42,372	397,710,109
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$9,570,464,235	$296,965,917	$2,266,333,799	$869,024,959	$4,823,547,780

1. Fiscal year ends October 31
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

1964 Concluded

Total Premiums	Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
28,099,938	-	$76,000	$4,694,907	-	$11,194,729	$44,065,574
401,700,471	$315	119,169	12,426,136	-	3,450,314	417,696,405
$17,826,336,690	$254,606,828	$1,176,764,902	$5,909,846,085	$56,735,063	$1,379,338,573	$26,603,628,141

Table E - Disbursements 1964

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	$8,157,987	$3,071,732	$2,600,266	$38,071	-	$13,868,056	$816,866	$14,684,922
Boston Mutual	3,805,467	-	92,774	2,276,820	-	6,175,061	403,406	6,578,467
Craftsman	4,131	-	-	-	-	4,131	2,644,309	2,648,440
Federal Kemper	-	-	6,482	66,549	-	73,031	-	73,031
Hartford	5,872,505	426,769	1,574,751	4,008,894	-	11,882,919	22,225,772	34,108,691
John Hancock Mutual	149,166,373	23,614,340	28,367,000	81,653,937	43,099,130	325,900,780	122,250,219	448,150,999
Liberty	-	-	-	316,872	-	316,872	-	316,872
Loyal Protective	521,027	13,286	72,069	185,629	47,851	839,862	4,492,370	5,332,232
Massachusetts General	40,183	60,023	7,800	230,820	-	338,826	793,861	1,132,687
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	71,834	-	600	-	-	72,434	4,002,521	4,074,955
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	68,487,119	11,667,383	38,735,759	13,963,168	7,637,047	140,490,476	34,667,324	175,157,800
Monarch	3,392,418	19,137	546,455	705,742	1,040	4,664,792	19,078,216	23,743,008
New England Mutual	73,280,857	11,452,302	32,970,720	7,412,781	2,413,726	127,530,386	11,660,172	139,190,558
Paul Revere	5,608,634	352,137	675,779	2,627,848	910,181	10,174,579	22,948,670	33,123,249
Savings Banks[1]	5,392,164	618,401	949,606	772,638	-	7,732,809	-	7,732,809
State Mutual	22,228,317	1,365,760	8,563,324	10,189,710	5,246,791	47,593,902	17,292,596	64,886,498
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$346,029,016	$52,661,270	$115,163,385	$124,449,479	$59,355,766	$697,658,916	$263,276,302	$960,935,218
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	$19,365,227	$178,031	$5,492,706	-	-	$25,035,964	-	$25,035,964
Aetna Life	68,842,574	5,358,087	38,341,817	$149,775,237	$55,543,467	317,861,182	$412,271,136	730,132,318
All-American Life and Casualty	573,919	-	69,445	931,564	-	1,574,928	3,231,691	4,806,619
Allstate	1,572,642	-	103,691	9,302,998	-	10,979,331	70,007	11,049,338
American Health and Life	739,968	-	-	8,432,309	-	9,172,277	4,676,921	13,849,198
American Heritage	548,409	19,240	187,292	1,266,016	-	2,020,957	3,491,379	5,512,336
American Life of New York	199,037	516	6,740	102,346	-	308,639	239,742	548,381
American National	30,012,790	1,455,047	2,451,148	2,801,726	283,184	37,003,895	9,320,923	46,824,818
American Repbulic	490,125	-	152	6,000	-	496,277	24,287,808	24,784,085
American United	9,580,982	659,623	1,018,010	4,203,370	541,201	16,003,186	4,187,919	20,191,105
Bankers Life and Casualty	3,496,880	79,353	51,105	1,286,504	16,133	4,929,975	99,965,893	104,895,868
Bankers Life	24,653,946	2,031,878	9,987,060	16,249,685	13,261,372	66,183,941	37,374,875	103,558,816
Bankers National	3,663,142	20,370	627,458	2,536,952	-	6,847,922	1,488,259	8,336,181
Bankers Security	2,808,864	24,633	189,311	3,613,977	-	6,636,785	238,708	6,875,493
Beneficial Standard	831,374	9,654	71,285	19,600	26,607	958,520	10,100,930	11,059,450
Benefit Trust	386,992	94,412	40,638	2,772,530	42,442	3,337,014	25,175,064	28,512,078
Business Men's Assurance	12,307,620	715,556	1,850,384	2,417,600	27,005	17,318,165	25,188,124	42,506,289
Citizens	551,088	-	14,160	74,932	-	640,180	79,190	719,370
Colonial	3,218,894	50,946	258,211	546,495	85,244	4,159,790	2,207,517	6,367,307
Confederation (U.S. Business)	1,418,073	117,134	79,905	2,034,738	22,581	3,672,431	1,603,197	5,275,628
Connecticut General	44,697,179	7,206,483	11,554,855	47,831,365	28,462,795	139,752,677	156,530,027	296,282,704
Connecticut Mutual	45,899,067	8,767,934	20,747,610	43,125	-	75,457,736	-	75,457,736

Constitution	557,107	107	10,157	243,829	-	811,200	7,981,760	8,792,960
Continental American	5,087,931	403,888	1,341,040	56,894	-	6,889,753	5,348	6,895,101
Continental Assurance	23,069,872	1,402,959	2,984,220	36,369,572	13,321,717	77,148,340	56,835,575	133,983,915
Credit	508,511	-	-	6,586,380	-	7,094,891	388,966	7,483,857
Crown (U.S. Business)	5,111,786	1,461,917	418,395	3,792,941	85,206	10,870,245	9,061,639	19,931,884
Cuna Mutual	566,687	1,975	36,958	46,235,570	-	46,841,190	378,518	47,219,708
Employers'	243,759	-	5,400	21,571	-	270,730	75,315	346,045
Equitable	173,261,578	69,216,089	77,588,731	190,755,265	145,451,232	656,272,895	268,724,204	924,997,099
Farm Family	344,735	-	46,970	-	-	391,705	93,822	485,527
Farmers and Traders	1,671,730	12,250	300,576	-	20,373	2,004,929	1,242,234	3,247,163
Federal Life and Casualty	1,028,395	-	24,990	2,683,448	-	3,736,833	8,055,634	11,792,467
Fidelity and Guaranty	407,996	-	27,606	840,038	-	1,275,640	1,873,836	3,149,476
Fidelity Life	1,329,250	11,995	27,152	838,598	18,882	2,225,877	303,006	2,528,883
Fidility Mutual	13,746,009	1,648,769	5,780,466	160,198	14,508	21,349,950	3,331	21,353,281
Fireman's Fund American	5,275	-	-	4,584	524,387	534,246	-	534,246
Franklin	19,730,079	6,233,726	3,248,590	-	-	29,212,395	-	29,212,395
General American	9,641,387	1,112,256	1,765,361	18,579,879	171,205	31,270,088	34,277,757	65,547,845
General Reinsurance Life	14,826	-	-	-	-	14,826	-121,000	-106,174
Government Personnel Mutual	770,109	2,423	138,860	-	-	911,392	-	911,392
Great American	50,033	-	4,558	605,770	-	660,361	1,884,386	2,544,747
Guardian	19,523,685	1,257,639	5,485,963	2,967,624	359,048	29,593,959	9,631,874	39,225,833
Home	14,656,569	876,508	6,513,643	3,662,261	-	25,708,981	7,876,264	33,585,245
Illinois Mid-Continent	1,175,009	-	50,744	136,310	-	1,362,063	1,839,841	3,201,904
Independence Life and Accident	107,129	279	-	6,073	-	113,481	3,912,613	4,026,094
Insurance City	211,828	-	-	741,169	-	952,997	1,010,607	1,963,604
Investors Syndicate	1,510,434	42,242	4,332	-	-	1,557,008	-	1,557,008
Lafayette	1,350,166	37,609	357,724	285,596	39,167	2,070,262	42,473	2,112,735
Life Insurance Company of North America	2,148,965	84,896	128,496	4,600,490	364	6,963,211	9,003,131	15,966,342
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	17,575,067	842,069	1,286,828	3,745,795	2,010,801	25,460,560	11,161,051	36,621,611
Lincoln National	87,719,755	3,267,741	16,081,642	17,520,091	959,102	125,548,331	64,930,832	190,479,163
Maine Fidelity	19,116	-	550	59,560	-	79,226	195,774	275,000
Manhattan	15,091,704	1,314,522	3,239,799	8,068,261	46,572	27,760,858	290,593	28,051,451
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	10,641,670	16,382,387	1,946,513	1,352,509	686,469	31,009,548	-	31,009,548
Metropolitan	614,820,949	6,172,921	122,776,545	288,445,994	119,675,433	1,151,891,842	518,603,752	1,670,495,594
Minnesota Mutual	8,617,034	604,520	3,194,050	13,218,495	582,162	26,216,261	98,016	26,314,277
Mutual Benefit	62,575,179	3,356,868	39,799,803	10,113,459	1,129,913	116,975,222	4,513,935	121,489,157
Mutual Life of New York	102,419,047	7,129,420	32,738,663	5,745,288	5,074,520	153,106,938	22,354,355	175,461,293
Mutual Trust	6,853,707	261,393	1,720,110	-	13,537	8,848,747	-	8,848,747
National Home	654,096	-	-	585,478	-	1,239,574	1,816,959	3,056,533
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	208,702	38,343	-	172,488	2,009	421,542	106,972	528,514
National Life Insurance	28,849,072	9,455,135	10,234,724	-	-	48,538,931	-	48,538,931
National Travelers	1,364,808	1,326	70,452	37,640	32,339	1,506,565	3,173,774	4,680,339
Nationwide	6,037,133	22,676	951,892	4,635,978	1,567,046	13,214,725	103,670	13,318,395
New York	226,270,138	24,909,548	80,917,504	27,032,048	2,499,415	361,628,653	75,985,618	437,614,271
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	3,424,293	5,914	144,865	5,997,931	-	9,573,003	5,895,263	15,468,266
North American Reassurance	6,511,086	39,869	-	2,194,850	-	8,745,805	1,433,663	10,179,468
Northwestern Mutual	128,347,258	14,084,615	63,650,299	-	-	206,082,172	-	206,082,172
Occidental of California	39,350,316	2,182,025	5,084,630	31,713,159	5,463,130	83,793,260	97,353,696	181,146,956
Old Republic	1,688,429	-	1,200	11,059,231	-	12,748,860	1,161,784	13,910,644
Old Security	1,537,768	-	-	503,622	-	2,041,390	67,203	2,108,593
Pacific Fidelity	620,948	364	48,127	2,637,834	-	3,307,273	2,037,416	5,344,689
Pacific Mutual	21,753,410	3,320,529	5,986,192	8,794,590	4,683,625	44,538,346	44,718,954	89,257,300
Patriot	420,027	-	-	775,762	-	1,195,789	14,899	1,210,688
Penn Mutual	49,188,654	10,205,307	28,374,986	1,340,566	56,854	89,166,367	2,495,774	91,662,141
Peoples-Home	1,518,960	68,906	242,787	80,096	-	1,910,749	3,575	1,914,324
Phoenix Mutual	32,811,424	7,311,416	16,042,120	2,972,322	44,597	59,181,884	2,624,249	61,806,133

Table E - Disbursements 1964 Continued

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	$2,357,505	$314,845	$816,527	-	-	$3,488,877	-	$3,488,877
Provident Life and Accident	6,916,375	351,255	1,430,706	19,492,583	645,003	28,835,922	$102,634,504	131,470,426
Provident Life and Casualty	16,000	-	46,044	1,168,745	-	1,230,789	2,681,603	3,912,392
Provident Mutual	25,721,155	3,590,692	15,517,433	2,879,281	461,335	48,169,896	8,028,688	56,198,584
Prudential	566,339,589	7,045,540	69,220,454	194,148,550	103,155,770	939,909,903	290,417,318	1,230,327,221
Puritan	539,569	1,313	91,256	1,569,011	-	2,201,149	62,755	2,263,904
Republic National	8,893,476	231,505	363,941	7,191,104	60,546	16,740,572	25,060,223	41,800,795
Resolute Credit	648,030	-	-	499,700	-	1,147,730	447,449	1,595,179
Safeco	526,748	-	96,997	1,183,773	-	1,807,518	455,862	2,263,380
Seaboard	347,369	-	-	213,579	-	560,948	710,898	1,271,846
Security Benefit	5,763,060	31,633	170,162	748,938	145	6,713,938	1,312,836	8,026,774
Security Connecticut	213,444	337	-	772,506	-	986,287	409,397	1,395,684
Security Mutual	5,508,452	683,956	813,527	976,668	-	7,982,603	3,192,070	11,174,673
Sentry	124,927	-	10,346	396,875	-	532,148	-	532,148
Springfield	10,000	-	630	38,300	-	48,930	371,693	420,623
Standard of Indiana	861,335	515,486	205,427	177,330	241,066	2,000,644	-	2,000,644
State Farm	7,352,824	116,009	995,978	999,741	-	9,464,552	-	9,464,552
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	29,112,503	4,809,395	12,100,789	6,646,380	5,326,128	57,995,195	3,870,258	61,865,453
Surety	468,590	52,981	26,099	99,378	-	647,048	402,061	1,049,109
Travelers[2]	92,701,586	7,166,286	48,192,057	156,165,237	28,947,129	333,172,295	406,328,135	739,500,430
Union Central	30,444,387	5,663,233	15,667,630	10,873,218	899,571	63,548,039	1,622	63,549,661
Union Labor	799,683	88,435	190,814	11,334,704	157,245	12,570,881	62,153,278	74,724,159
Union Mutual	5,164,784	408,254	1,287,112	5,853,668	69,925	12,783,743	18,372,323	31,156,066
United American	72,044	6,614	-	16,000	-	94,658	1,858,092	1,952,750
United Benefit	13,697,904	2,035,987	1,338,015	7,879,844	72,554	25,024,304	3,709,444	28,733,748
United Insurance	6,686,735	102,247	18,791	404,993	-	7,212,766	23,273,699	30,486,465
United Life	2,915,722	10,230	412,342	323,670	-	3,661,964	378,342	4,040,306
United Services	2,136,808	7,967	457,535	-	-	2,602,310	-	2,602,310
United States	6,096,277	635,744	664,302	6,620,806	79,348	14,096,477	12,113,278	26,209,755
Valley Forge	173,727	-	2,238	776,574	-	952,539	205,138	1,157,677
Washington National	8,981,412	154,146	543,161	5,034,876	-	14,713,595	46,302,963	61,016,558
Western	4,526,840	215,452	788,276	1,407,449	-	6,938,017	3,969,103	10,907,120
Zurich American	-80	-	11,694	754,361	-	765,975	-1,145	764,830
Zurich Life	12,812	-	3,567	646,988	-	663,367	41,251	704,618
Totals of Companies of Other States	$2,886,710,979	$255,813,780	$805,452,046	$1,472,521,006	$542,961,409	$5,963,459,220	$3,126,515,359	$9,089,974,579
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$3,232,739,995	$308,475,050	$920,615,431	$1,596,970,485	$602,317,175	$6,661,118,136	$3,389,791,661	$10,050,909,797
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,246,484	$3,246,484
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,647,266	1,647,266

Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,320,254	6,320,254
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	$11,214,004	$11,214,004
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,399,281	$20,399,281
Empire State Mutual	$407,254	-	$17,855	$290,634	$2,131	$717,874	1,638,265	2,356,139
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	218,254,075	218,254,075
National Accident and Health	177,008	-	-	12,000	-	189,008	1,036,769	1,225,777
Totals of Companies of Other States	$584,262	-	$17,855	$302,634	$2,131	$906,882	$241,328,390	$242,235,272
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$584,262	-	$17,855	$302,634	$2,131	$906,882	$252,542,394	$253,449,276
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$346,029,016	$52,661,270	$115,163,385	$124,449,479	$59,355,766	$697,658,916	$263,276,302	$960,935,218
Life and Aacident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	2,886,710,979	255,813,780	805,452,046	1,472,521,006	542,961,409	5,963,459,220	3,126,515,359	9,089,974,579
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,214,004	11,214,004
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	584,262	-	17,855	302,634	2,131	906,882	241,328,390	242,235,272
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$3,233,324,257	$308,475,050	$920,633,286	$1,597,273,119	$602,319,306	$6,662,025,018	$3,642,334,055	$10,304,359,073

1. Fiscal year ends October 31
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty tables

Table E - Disbursements 1964

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Berkshire	$4,088,034	$3,191,505	$2,747,161	$2,513,217	$2,490,700	$1,793,368	-	$2,477,387	$33,986,294
Boston Mutual	2,314,558	933,813	2,658,501	2,073,433	1,206,026	614,135	-	355,526	16,734,459
Craftsman	1,271	-	1,248,832	635,217	398,205	153,288	-	8,257	5,093,510
Federal Kemper	59	3,185	35,991	56,014	47,526	4,543	-	186	220,535
Hartford	2,965,803	167	3,602,896	5,885,779	3,918,084	1,692,202	-	419,233	52,592,855
John Hancock Mutual	88,068,618	131,615,194	67,952,717	57,743,902	63,508,546	53,205,256	$28,949	72,504,537	982,778,718
Liberty	-	-	-	142,672	185,802	10,409	-	52	655,807
Loyal Protective	243,838	375,532	1,940,798	1,419,915	1,383,970	605,163	-	579,814	11,881,262
Massachusetts General	35	-	390,579	655,072	377,920	72,632	-	58,977	2,687,902
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	12,700	-	1,721,520	1,194,869	2,235,993	922,871	-	433,918	10,596,826
Massachusetts Life	-	-	175,459	180,473	145,791	9,166	-	91	510,980
Massachusetts Mutual	39,572,389	55,020,206	29,317,870	20,272,457	22,603,966	25,313,302	-	51,320,859	418,578,849
Monarch	1,413,144	2,144,860	7,059,166	4,300,366	3,233,475	2,645,746	-	1,066,698	45,606,463
New England Mutual	36,952,705	52,324,499	25,802,007	9,695,801	22,624,187	20,498,644	17,777	37,410,418	344,516,596
Paul Revere	1,888,739	-	8,453,471	4,953,215	5,176,276	5,644,565	-	4,246,706	63,486,221
Savings Banks[1]	3,068,224	5,915,850	-	1,609,029	1,898,518	474,977	-	1,321,977	22,021,384
State Mutual	10,692,573	16,871,594	7,722,403	7,680,454	11,022,793	8,783,651	-	15,158,634	142,818,600
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$191,282,690	$268,396,405	$160,829,371	$121,011,885	$142,457,778	$122,443,918	$46,726	$187,363,270	$2,154,767,261
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia Mutual	$8,302,520	$4,844,548	$4,592,653	$5,951,695	$4,733,260	$3,055,893	-	$1,453,716	$57,970,249
Aetna Life	32,496,599	27,905,069	28,559,804	42,336,619	35,033,850	47,582,847	$6,017	60,754,834	1,004,807,957
All-American Life and Casualty	427,288	336,590	4,090,167	1,064,270	1,166,448	319,482	-	613,918	12,824,782
Allstate	225,833	-	2,639,081	1,668,012	3,314,524	730,091	-	487,026	20,113,905
American Health and Life	-	815	1,372,811	603,410	940,385	3,077,925	-	620,595	20,465,139
American Heritage	298,693	43,955	1,340,098	620,923	1,106,379	276,626	-	1,658,793	10,857,803
American Life of New York	41,254	-	272,606	591,101	458,350	118,821	-	108,580	2,139,093
American National	19,741,259	476	42,869,698	13,129,394	16,545,574	6,676,457	-	14,293,004	160,080,680
American Republic	81,992	108,600	2,765,910	2,909,104	4,012,451	1,399,284	-	138,630	36,200,056
American United	2,156,005	4,968,635	3,708,257	3,446,224	3,824,558	1,521,149	-	1,967,708	41,783,641
Bankers Life and Casualty	8,210,669	331,218	22,922,235	13,393,184	16,580,534	6,363,353	-	11,469,530	184,166,591
Bankers Life	13,667,581	28,205,710	9,385,874	11,272,097	8,434,265	8,084,198	190	11,775,961	194,384,692
Bankers National	2,271,621	1,663,345	2,559,639	1,393,355	1,219,903	1,091,816	-	1,454,748	19,990,608
Bankers Security	1,479,544	543,884	1,765,931	922,514	1,451,346	340,202	-	460,614	13,839,528
Beneficial Standard	637,528	20,070	4,500,992	3,310,112	4,454,016	1,579,290	-	1,624,787	27,186,245
Benefit Tust	429,114	148,770	3,117,889	2,450,852	2,884,268	829,155	-	533,872	38,905,998
Business Men's Assurance	4,515,514	86,622	8,015,390	5,642,209	5,949,063	3,582,104	-	2,858,088	73,155,279
Citizens	226,803	51,403	628,099	374,732	570,039	113,093	-	411,541	3,095,080
Colonial	3,000,823	14,835	2,919,891	4,004,440	3,154,253	700,678	-	275,183	20,437,410
Confederation (U.S. Business)	798,490	611,440	1,395,706	667,888	1,551,410	257,836	-	274,767	10,833,165
Connecticut General	30,443,196	10,929,712	27,542,397	26,157,674	20,996,922	24,181,642	20,988	13,469,524	450,024,759
Connecticut Mutual	20,792,476	42,346,663	19,454,049	6,580,214	14,465,681	17,964,455	-	45,034,599	242,095,873
Constitution	661,515	97,200	2,535,058	965,327	408,184	383,528	-	426,688	14,270,460

Continental American	2,348,436	2,486,063	1,613,102	1,103,035	1,260,622	981,681	-	969,278	17,657,318
Continental Assurance	20,671,744	11,943,039	19,235,524	11,799,984	13,342,406	10,860,762	102	22,811,584	244,649,060
Credit	-	-	5,112,601	518,108	695,536	486,046	-	96,000	14,392,148
Crown (U.S. Business)	2,366,995	1,686,707	4,329,395	1,660,074	4,442,256	1,480,909	-	653,502	36,551,722
Cuna Mutual	141,960	8,427,792	2,781	2,780,093	2,603,934	1,387,763	-	75,270	62,639,301
Employers'	49,854	-	991,470	994,277	738,857	115,938	-	5,581	3,242,022
Equitable	84,251,856	253,033,763	47,279,993	87,926,426	63,383,219	80,735,617	5,653	101,419,524	1,643,033,150
Farm Family	156,595	576,133	464,919	537,948	373,238	119,648	-	267,055	2,981,063
Farmers and Traders	645,069	315,677	827,452	732,486	914,572	411,736	-	261,367	7,385,522
Federal Life and Casualty	342,315	-	4,672,465	1,656,166	2,596,472	578,375	-	227,981	21,866,241
Fidelity and Guaranty	6,937	20,460	1,098,675	1,446,946	1,006,017	203,749	-	36,153	6,968,413
Fidelity Life	457,807	593,990	1,058,661	520,021	563,968	127,293	-	210,723	6,061,346
Fidelity Mutual	6,122,105	6,789,808	3,838,803	3,598,209	3,805,031	2,829,427	-	5,186,637	53,523,301
Fireman's Fund American	36,279	-	91,567	297,169	271,749	27,306	-	1,521	1,259,837
Franklin	12,655,221	14,550,899	16,155,321	6,411,323	5,326,406	10,554,551	-	13,620,789	108,486,905
General American	4,006,228	12,626,856	6,576,140	5,468,991	4,062,818	4,036,563	-	4,734,083	107,059,524
General Reinsurance Life	-	-	32,038	152,049	68,105	6,519	-	4,301	156,838
Government Personnel Mutual	871,788	617,979	1,153,632	594,494	653,542	172,788	-	617,274	5,592,889
Great American	405	-	881,161	1,004,611	853,510	120,475	-	47,817	5,452,726
Guardian	10,078,022	11,700,455	8,657,314	8,085,551	8,709,494	5,691,012	-	6,626,172	98,773,853
Home	4,997,975	11,373,471	2,284,150	9,909,814	5,473,762	5,082,782	-	5,032,232	77,739,431
Illinois Mid-Continent	239,658	482,441	996,193	485,883	746,092	87,221	-	299,457	6,538,849
Independence Life and Accident	79,405	-	3,178,871	416,076	1,134,766	365,099	-	157,773	9,358,084
Insurance City	7,835	54,075	1,466,224	492,943	853,610	98,380	-	157,414	5,094,085
Investors Syndicate	95,558	-	2,810,107	1,186,927	1,586,113	241,145	-	4,396	7,481,254
Lafayette	1,135,218	667,119	1,580,597	648,200	737,183	222,203	-	1,078,110	8,181,365
Life Insurance Company of North America	328,287	176,228	2,983,037	4,214,889	3,372,340	807,731	-	332,812	28,181,666
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	9,196,930	1,429	14,688,653	5,592,414	6,847,539	4,940,674	-	5,104,609	82,993,859
Lincoln National	27,420,101	9,203,676	25,467,538	12,189,003	12,205,066	20,235,913	11,628	22,094,943	319,307,031
Maine Fidelity	17,759	-	323,839	100,333	163,666	23,183	-	10,726	914,506
Manhattan	4,563,541	7,236,043	6,769,354	3,091,263	3,943,865	2,118,027	-	2,527,456	58,301,000
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	4,086,622	3,894,110	6,087,918	3,030,387	6,422,636	3,359,154	-	16,194,442	74,084,817
Metropolitan	284,336,961	414,480,604	164,887,528	227,969,327	210,999,225	174,666,471	-	59,623,074	3,207,458,784
Minnesota Mutual	4,898,984	9,005,726	3,762,617	3,324,051	5,194,613	3,158,190	-	3,392,989	59,051,447
Mutual Benefit	41,536,245	41,019,092	18,634,354	9,163,949	15,555,063	15,488,217	-	28,844,035	291,730,112
Mutual Life of New York	38,805,615	57,697,520	20,970,998	30,019,227	24,894,603	24,292,191	-	18,126,034	390,267,481
Mutual Trust	3,651,923	4,108,442	1,449,863	1,529,820	1,953,549	1,256,014	-	2,232,342	25,030,700
National Home	354,951	33,180	2,099,914	414,720	562,265	205,456	-	60,668	6,787,687
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	38,201	10,589	266,576	498,613	390,813	58,244	-	23,536	1,815,086
National Life Insurance	16,944,938	21,930,261	10,554,971	3,722,300	8,326,131	7,799,304	-	14,780,483	132,597,319
National Travelers	781,541	631,598	2,933,173	1,118,285	1,295,627	419,502	-	490,494	12,350,559
Nationwide	2,115,755	6,667,272	3,891,590	4,407,931	3,978,143	1,752,565	-	4,042,522	40,174,173
New York	97,699,164	189,875,594	41,817,398	72,512,327	81,795,561	60,672,896	-	102,018,143	1,084,005,354
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	1,634,166	70,979	3,338,437	1,053,496	2,329,127	2,711,231	-	56,032	26,661,734
North American Reassurance	1,350,503	-	2,229,167	1,570,126	1,437,237	808,250	-	3,635,319	21,210,070
Northwestern Mutual	76,561,499	118,963,787	35,659,628	11,679,093	15,124,592	34,634,231	-	76,087,391	574,792,393
Occidental of California	14,875,637	6,920,864	23,757,626	16,742,773	14,252,530	17,827,410	-	16,697,006	292,220,802
Old Republic	799,911	-	3,401,556	1,532,872	2,543,444	1,762,355	-	1,642,036	25,592,818
Old Security	332	-	1,446,531	384,686	1,506,126	648,657	-	564,299	6,659,224
Pacific Fidelity	63,240	39,818	2,124,462	1,220,113	1,343,166	696,623	-	579,307	11,411,418
Pacific Mutual	9,307,431	10,059,479	5,922,779	10,212,345	8,510,288	7,425,085	9,647	9,339,872	150,044,226
Patiot	81,299	-	477,376	449,207	606,072	257,909	-	45,383	3,127,934
Penn Mutual	27,466,510	33,382,152	13,253,161	11,917,601	15,693,691	13,534,727	-	28,800,102	235,710,085
Peoples-Home	651,391	100,382	803,140	890,774	777,072	148,913	-	107,424	5,393,420
Phoenix Mutual	16,637,678	18,502,407	8,761,162	7,479,149	9,220,608	8,849,788	-	12,899,625	144,156,550
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	770,801	1,624,701	-	923,001	855,037	478,843	-	1,727,027	9,868,287

Table E - Disbursements 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Provident Life and Accident	$3,603,568	$1,652	$11,428,888	$8,512,697	$7,483,179	$5,679,797	-	$1,779,093	$169,959,300
Provident Life and Casualty	3,534	-	73,407	138,212	76,717	181,068	-	14,918	4,400,248
Provident Mutual	9,750,271	19,953,594	6,628,641	8,061,818	8,494,355	6,211,137	-	10,147,974	125,446,374
Prudential	233,373,507	553,535,941	184,354,678	228,709,887	130,970,652	179,907,841	$36,286	191,077,332	2,932,293,345
Puritan	-343,196	187	406,689	413,186	61,477	93,784	-	178,222	3,074,253
Republic National	2,356,817	231,811	4,135,028	3,357,280	4,761,269	2,256,763	-	3,579,788	62,479,551
Resolute Credit	-	-	2,780,413	188,479	107,273	134,217	-	23,271	4,828,832
Safeco	60,148	7,627	1,011,357	1,148,221	720,800	196,499	-	35,715	5,443,747
Seaboard	194,794	24,069	1,385,327	483,513	593,408	231,873	-	34,092	4,218,922
Security Benefit	1,406,177	1,377,631	4,877,474	1,350,881	1,586,869	755,499	-	1,240,073	20,621,378
Security Connecticut	63,814	-	644,153	298,728	369,814	109,039	-	66,806	2,948,038
Security Mutual	3,468,918	2,294,017	2,153,326	1,676,218	2,089,954	1,198,483	-	1,388,471	25,444,060
Sentry	13,180	33,095	454,774	255,516	186,626	56,822	-	63,879	1,596,040
Springfield	3,207	-	459,280	249,499	227,947	36,414	-	-	1,396,970
Standard of Indiana	555,692	252,367	2,093,080	422,781	662,105	282,969	-	811,406	7,081,044
State Farm	4,437,999	9,645,768	10,397,894	4,885,071	5,025,887	3,505,231	-	5,960,991	53,323,393
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	10,278,899	17,347,275	4,563,299	3,728,269	10,646,020	4,928,554	-	9,983,547	123,341,316
Surety	514,815	97,411	843,167	514,124	502,302	130,863	-	282,658	3,934,449
Travelers[2]	27,080,995	1,838	30,612,619	43,112,790	33,172,960	41,455,735	36,270	20,050,332	935,023,969
Union Central	14,913,434	9,225,767	4,353,711	7,193,590	8,849,231	5,010,956	143	5,115,455	118,211,948
Union Labor	165,512	3,447,831	697,369	1,824,957	2,117,277	2,356,291	-	146,535	85,479,931
Union Mutual	2,151,991	4,348,596	3,730,170	3,427,981	3,131,259	1,996,262	-	2,696,588	52,638,913
United American	16,363	-	2,444,945	493,770	598,390	195,153	-	52,352	5,753,723
United Benefit	8,304,307	30,943	9,696,862	4,277,148	5,916,108	3,997,103	23,933	1,742,675	62,722,827
United Insurance	5,516,287	875,149	34,323,665	12,113,724	7,927,212	4,840,266	-	11,830,856	107,913,624
United Life	1,226,625	17,155	2,595,680	944,549	1,274,535	356,264	-	393,439	10,848,553
United Services	1,002,488	2,281,372	1,915,267	554,663	630,140	524,209	-	824,331	10,334,780
United States	3,166,408	1,016,790	5,420,493	4,004,071	3,556,052	2,081,968	-	1,803,864	47,259,401
Valley Forge	16,119	-	593,945	504,330	350,163	90,249	-	6,015	2,718,498
Washington National	5,378,417	11,778	16,038,749	10,899,627	10,782,482	5,987,697	-	3,605,856	113,721,164
Western	3,050,625	1,674,749	3,814,645	1,586,318	2,551,058	1,093,090	-	289,327	24,966,932
Zurich American	1,721	-	108,125	116,886	74,209	29,655	-	43,443	1,138,869
Zurich Life	5	-	76,119	101,939	56,389	29,761	-	1,292	970,123
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,331,382,939	$2,044,576,633	$1,119,220,976	$1,104,387,952	$997,112,755	$944,264,179	$150,857	$1,044,119,427	$17,675,190,297
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$1,522,665,629	$2,312,973,038	$1,280,050,347	$1,225,399,837	$1,139,570,533	$1,066,708,097	$197,583	$1,231,482,697	$19,829,957,558
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	$348,465	$2,805,948	$886,347	$1,052,031	$540,050	-	$186,700	$9,066,025
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,388,990	335,147	836,224	394,034	-	130,560	4,732,221
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	1,653,182	838,322	906,704	2,623,123	-	7,839,175	20,180,760
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$348,465	$5,848,120	$2,059,816	$2,794,959	$3,557,207	-	$8,156,435	$33,979,006

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Combined	-	$2,149,148	$15,625,514	$4,968,814	$6,910,038	$2,282,776	-	$3,968,339	$56,303,910
Empire State Mutual	$212,088	238,424	1,025,198	481,596	428,416	151,497	-	229,651	5,123,009
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	53,963,365	15,312,278	20,189,479	8,562,546	-	678,215	316,959,958
National Accident and Health	31,229	-	1,946,606	272,985	284,773	174,792	-	556,297	4,492,459
Totals of Companies of Other States	$243,317	$2,387,572	$72,560,683	$21,035,673	$27,812,706	$11,171,611	-	$5,432,502	$382,879,336
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$243,317	$2,763,037	$78,408,803	$23,095,489	$30,607,665	$14,728,818	-	$13,588,937	$416,858,342
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$191,282,690	$268,396,405	$160,829,371	$121,011,885	$142,457,778	$122,443,918	$46,726	$187,363,270	$2,154,767,261
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	1,331,382,939	2,044,576,633	1,119,220,976	1,104,387,952	997,112,755	944,264,179	150,857	1,044,119,427	17,675,190,297
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	348,465	5,848,120	2,059,816	2,794,959	3,557,207	-	8,156,435	33,979,006
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	243,317	2,387,572	72,560,683	21,035,673	27,812,706	11,171,611	-	5,432,502	382,879,336
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,522,908,946	$2,315,709,075	$1,358,459,150	$1,248,495,326	$1,170,178,198	$1,081,436,915	$197,583	$1,245,071,634	$20,246,815,900

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire:										
Whole Life and Endowment	111,885	$581,219,045	6,407	$69,890,854	-381	$-2,701,473	5,773	$30,767,023	112,138	$617,641,403
Term and Other	6,390	128,593,568	729	29,354,413	469	3,627,803	1,154	21,580,201	6,434	139,995,583
Totals	118,275	$709,812,613	7,136	$99,245,267	88	$926,330	6,927	$52,347,224	118,572	$757,636,986
Boston Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	107,594	$222,712,565	15,753	$58,586,731	-1,509	$-2,588,947	10,146	$35,535,746	111,692	$243,174,603
Term and Other	7,545	113,543,502	1,380	57,591,233	2,085	7,146,154	2,519	41,967,739	8,491	136,313,150
Totals	115,139	$336,256,067	17,133	$116,177,964	576	$4,557,207	12,665	$77,503,485	120,183	$379,487,753
Craftsman:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,010	$4,748,799	994	$6,371,866	-9	$-71,414	458	$2,878,891	1,537	$8,170,360
Term and Other	386	2,305,877	126	1,385,596	9	71,414	250	1,126,434	271	2,636,453
Totals	1,396	$7,054,676	1,120	$7,757,462	-	-	708	$4,005,325	1,808	$10,806,813
Federal Kemper:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	244	$1,696,144	338	$1,870,106	-5	$-22,500	40	$331,252	537	$3,212,498
Term and Other	94	706,000	131	1,266,200	7	34,000	19	117,000	213	1,889,200
Totals	338	$2,402,144	469	$3,136,306	2	$11,500	59	$448,252	750	$5,101,698
Hartford:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	100,562	$407,988,984	10,551	$85,444,048	96	$1,895,613	6,419	$33,588,277	104,790	$461,740,368
Term and Other	13,390	225,790,879	4,618	78,748,341	490	5,675,475	2,572	44,041,418	15,926	266,173,277
Totals	113,952	$633,779,863	15,169	$164,192,389	586	$7,571,088	8,991	$77,629,695	120,716	$727,913,645
John Hancock Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,103,224	$13,179,735,187	438,098	$1,854,904,284	-24,062	$-61,068,206	298,241	$924,346,860	5,219,019	$14,049,224,405
Term and Other	219,515	4,671,318,995	17,136	1,121,144,466	42,327	200,482,336	50,450	774,086,474	228,528	5,218,859,323
Totals	5,322,739	$17,851,054,182	455,234	$2,976,048,750	18,265	$139,414,130	348,691	$1,698,433,334	5,447,547	$19,268,083,728

Whole Life and Endowment										
Term and Other	-	-	3	15,000	-	-	-	-	3	15,000
Totals	-	-	212	$1,328,118	-	-	-	-	212	$1,328,118
Loyal Protective:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	19,598	$76,349,312	1,480	$13,719,480	-106	$-304,740	1,057	$7,117,163	19,915	$82,646,889
Term and Other	1,766	14,630,339	348	4,627,645	120	416,966	463	3,554,392	1,771	16,120,558
Totals	21,364	$90,979,651	1,828	$18,347,125	14	$112,226	1,520	$10,671,555	21,686	$98,767,447
Massachusetts General:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	718	$9,588,322	763	$11,146,230	48	$411,700	179	$2,061,500	1,350	$19,084,752
Term and Other	297	14,189,664	307	17,786,953	-29	-340,000	94	4,141,175	481	27,495,442
Totals	1,015	$23,777,986	1,070	$28,933,183	19	$71,700	273	$6,202,675	1,831	$46,580,194
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,116	$16,209,200	277	$3,713,400	-13	$-163,100	129	$2,356,700	1,251	$17,402,800
Term and Other	294	3,663,400	63	721,400	19	236,400	86	1,159,400	290	3,461,800
Totals	1,410	$19,872,600	340	$4,434,800	6	$73,300	215	$3,516,100	1,541	$20,864,600
Massachusetts Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	126	$1,807,327	1,600	$13,968,636	-	$15,500	279	$1,968,317	1,447	$13,823,146
Term and Other	48	3,225,264	356	10,480,156	-	-	27	1,080,643	377	12,624,777
Totals	174	$5,032,591	1,956	$24,448,792	-	$15,500	306	$3,048,960	1,824	$26,447,923
Massachusetts Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	954,627	$8,230,323,860	65,337	$1,132,346,728	-3,016	$-33,980,450	42,812	$441,448,013	974,136	$8,887,242,125
Term and Other	17,593	239,868,772	4,793	117,278,319	3,817	46,014,774	7,728	125,401,881	18,475	277,759,984
Totals	972,220	$8,470,192,632	70,130	$1,249,625,047	801	$12,034,324	50,540	$566,849,894	992,611	$9,165,002,109
Monarch:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	89,348	$376,961,675	7,707	$71,573,665	-721	$-1,257,624	4,900	$28,174,689	91,434	$419,103,027
Term and Other	12,816	275,754,615	2,336	68,763,732	1,259	7,997,249	2,923	61,971,462	13,488	290,544,134
Totals	102,164	$652,716,290	10,043	$140,337,397	538	$6,739,625	7,823	$90,146,151	104,922	$709,647,161
New England Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	920,610	$6,558,750,422	64,579	$728,498,355	-382	$2,263,761	44,835	$324,981,966	939,972	$6,964,530,572
Term and Other	35,894	825,247,974	7,579	230,591,236	3,717	26,459,040	11,293	173,087,104	35,897	909,211,146
Totals	956,504	$7,383,998,396	72,158	$959,089,591	3,335	$28,722,801	56,128	$498,069,070	975,869	$7,873,741,718

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.										
Paul Revere:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	146,844	$589,792,816	12,048	$95,385,139	-453	$3,205,398	7,544	$42,948,875	150,895	$645,434,478
Term and Other	21,316	189,444,205	3,900	66,107,370	657	6,281,188	4,061	45,883,964	21,812	215,948,799
Totals	168,160	$779,237,021	15,948	$161,492,509	204	$9,486,586	11,605	$88,832,839	172,707	$861,383,277
Savings Banks:-1										
Whole Life and Endowment	455,495	$585,324,598	14,762	$31,383,304	-3,284	$4,584,394	12,279	$18,752,011	454,694	$602,540,285
Term and Other	83,825	254,280,911	13,144	54,160,250	3,290	3,833,585	7,900	20,634,336	92,359	291,640,410
Totals	539,320	$839,605,509	27,906	$85,543,554	6	$8,417,979	20,179	$39,386,347	547,053	$894,180,695
State Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	295,635	$1,809,656,706	17,594	$204,866,969	246	$4,365,327	15,273	$108,749,092	298,202	$1,910,139,910
Term and Other	8,279	310,545,163	3,349	81,497,428	-163	-3,215,178	2,418	56,286,288	9,047	332,541,125
Totals	303,914	$2,120,201,869	20,943	$286,364,397	83	$1,150,149	17,691	$165,035,380	307,249	$2,242,681,035
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	8,738,084	$39,925,974,090	718,795	$6,326,502,651	24,523	$219,304,445	544,321	$3,382,126,286	8,937,081	$43,089,654,900
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	320,129	$1,458,441,659	12,373	$98,711,158	2,399	$22,258,192	14,394	$68,790,402	320,507	$1,510,620,607
Term and Other	21,816	594,852,310	3,588	137,233,813	-346	-6,078,290	2,327	88,988,055	22,731	637,019,778
Totals	341,945	$2,053,293,969	15,961	$235,944,971	2,053	$16,179,902	16,721	$157,778,457	343,238	$2,147,640,385
Aetna Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	795,514	$4,333,542,075	53,991	$521,129,543	-1,840	$-809,426	40,734	$299,397,210	806,931	$4,554,464,982
Term and Other	62,187	969,867,776	14,936	317,414,208	2,111	11,671,486	15,021	260,734,573	64,213	1,038,218,897
Totals	857,701	$5,303,409,851	68,927	$838,543,751	271	$10,862,060	55,755	$560,131,783	871,144	$5,592,683,879
All-American Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	28,759	$186,944,693	7,712	$41,556,779	193	$3,385,828	2,851	$17,267,853	33,813	$214,619,447
Term and Other	3,165	58,107,620	1,021	33,563,807	99	1,441,943	643	14,620,031	3,642	78,493,339
Totals	31,924	$245,052,313	8,733	$75,120,586	292	$4,827,771	3,494	$31,887,884	37,455	$293,112,786

Allstate:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	112,159	$652,786,981	49,064	$417,901,261	-478	$5,470,306	18,968	$158,889,845	141,777	$917,268,703
Term and Other	41,119	445,602,600	20,622	274,129,740	665	-3,875,590	7,552	99,397,351	54,854	616,459,399
Totals	153,278	$1,098,389,581	69,686	$692,031,001	187	$1,594,716	26,520	$258,287,196	196,631	$1,533,728,102
American Health and Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1	$10,000	23	$230,000	-	-	-	-	24	$240,000
Term and Other	194,484	144,536,632	169,269	180,930,805	-	-	177,370	$152,589,664	186,383	172,877,773
Totals	194,485	$144,546,632	169,292	$181,160,805	-	-	177,370	$152,589,664	186,407	$173,117,773
American Heritage:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	21,048	$83,549,801	4,350	$28,084,459	-166	$59,807	3,152	$12,638,189	22,080	$99,055,878
Term and Other	17,205	51,694,928	10,095	23,523,286	375	1,856,520	3,764	11,932,358	23,911	65,142,376
Totals	38,253	$135,244,729	14,445	$51,607,745	209	$1,916,327	6,916	$24,570,547	45,991	$164,198,254
American Life of New York:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,915	$46,695,077	1,864	$13,188,900	9	$164,415	836	$5,706,566	5,952	$54,341,826
Term and Other	7,663	66,153,789	3,256	34,923,391	88	1,508,945	1,602	17,023,706	9,405	85,562,419
Totals	12,578	$112,848,866	5,120	$48,112,291	97	$1,673,360	2,438	$22,730,272	15,357	$139,904,245
American National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,162,779	$3,134,297,661	223,766	$818,845,007	-5,611	$24,879,885	138,632	$536,716,929	1,242,302	$3,441,305,624
Term and Other	262,661	1,088,603,365	135,258	576,162,130	13,457	73,006,463	172,757	430,889,484	238,619	1,306,882,474
Totals	1,425,440	$4,222,901,026	359,024	$1,395,007,137	7,846	$97,886,348	311,389	$967,606,413	1,480,921	$4,748,188,098
American Republic:-										
Whole Life and Endowment:-	56,310	$64,699,979	16,633	$28,832,381	-781	$-898,353	10,067	$15,035,698	62,095	$ 77,598,309
Term and Other	6,250	7,413,406	3,382	2,807,627	1,237	1,534,051	4,121	3,524,676	6,748	8,230,408
Totals	62,560	$72,113,385	20,015	$31,640,008	456	$635,698	14,188	$18,560,374	68,843	$85,828,717
American United:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	166,556	$589,102,812	8,811	$82,268,236	165	$3,414,966	8,341	$38,092,097	167,191	$636,693,917
Term and Other	142,329	1,075,024,132	47,366	398,610,724	1,028	17,959,289	33,102	281,762,079	157,621	1,209,832,066
Totals	308,885	$1,664,126,944	56,177	$480,878,960	1,193	$21,374,255	41,443	$319,854,176	324,812	$1,846,525,983
Bankers Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	376,702	$505,244,345	40,757	$107,031,886	-6,654	$-5,887,290	33,100	$78,526,502	377,705	$527,862,439
Term and Other	99,196	228,155,629	9,684	43,154,745	7,083	14,417,951	15,270	49,938,970	93,693	235,789,355
Totals	468,898	$733,399,974	50,441	$150,186,631	429	$8,530,661	48,370	$128,465,472	471,398	$763,651,794

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Bankers Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	475,999	$2,264,818,471	32,821	$411,858,310	-2,892	$-6,726,341	17,981	$169,809,450	487,947	$2,500,140,990
Term and Other	49,914	268,506,607	4,436	69,365,312	-11,018	-32,917,030	7,310	58,036,177	36,022	246,918,712
Totals	525,913	$2,533,325,078	37,257	$481,223,622	-13,910	$39,643,371	25,291	$227,845,627	523,969	$2,747,059,702
Bankers National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	56,177	$366,155,193	5,947	$74,697,716	-101	$3,159,108	3,418	$32,690,829	58,605	$411,321,188
Term and Other	14,592	115,740,911	1,483	39,649,867	294	1,598,433	1,578	24,692,327	14,791	132,296,884
Totals	70,769	$481,896,104	7,430	$114,347,583	193	$4,757,541	4,996	$57,383,156	73,396	$543,618,072
Bankers Security:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	35,198	$213,377,194	1,330	$11,670,937	-85	$-1,182,809	1,991	$13,151,326	34,452	$210,713,996
Term and Other	16,871	171,181,275	5,181	72,385,063	115	1,600,875	2,547	21,651,774	19,620	223,515,439
Totals	52,069	$384,558,469	6,511	$84,056,000	30	$418,066	4,538	$34,803,100	54,072	$434,229,435
Beneficial Standard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	33,287	$146,920,648	5,879	$34,706,698	-67	$-92,830	4,375	$21,051,555	34,724	$160,482,961
Term and Other	3,695	117,637,099	1,059	44,913,961	141	942,348	894	34,057,911	4,001	129,435,497
Totals	36,982	$264,557,747	6,938	$79,620,659	74	$849,518	5,269	$55,109,466	38,725	$289,918,458
Benefit Trust:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	25,009	$53,513,600	2,892	$12,847,329	-296	$-529,299	2,177	$7,754,789	25,428	$58,076,841
Term and Other	9,946	15,960,417	1,109	3,782,906	375	812,225	1,956	3,780,371	9,474	16,775,177
Totals	34,955	$69,474,017	4,001	$16,630,235	79	$282,926	4,133	$11,535,160	34,902	$74,852,018
Business Men's Assurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	240,813	$977,481,924	24,450	$172,122,800	1,106	$5,962,382	19,497	$100,171,425	246,872	$1,055,395,681
Term and Other	100,646	1,267,798,854	44,996	490,153,649	420	11,805,890	21,959	293,419,860	124,103	1,476,338,533
Totals	341,459	$2,245,280,778	69,446	$662,276,449	1,526	$17,768,272	41,456	$393,591,285	370,975	$2,531,734,214
Citizens:-										
Whole Life and Endowment:-	7,083	$132,464,007	1,372	$28,836,756	441	$8,693,778	1,312	$21,706,563	7,584	$148,287,978
Term and Other	5,210	107,055,082	2,001	38,472,811	559	10,406,185	1,293	25,357,187	6,477	130,576,891
Totals	12,293	$239,519,089	3,373	$67,309,567	1,000	$19,099,963	2,605	$47,063,750	14,061	$278,864,869

Colonial:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	184,451	$397,562,722	17,416	$61,152,883	-619	$-164,466	11,836	$30,885,431	189,412	$427,665,708
Term and Other	15,686	137,906,996	2,870	31,602,344	1,857	9,372,322	4,445	28,716,698	15,968	150,164,964
Totals	200,137	$535,469,718	20,286	$92,755,227	1,238	$9,207,856	16,281	$59,602,129	205,380	$577,830,672
Confederation (U.S. Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment	23,021	$185,060,696	3,826	$38,535,641	259	$5,443,053	2,164	$19,888,405	24,942	$209,150,985
Term and Other	2,015	83,232,800	400	22,131,779	7	-1,036,485	329	13,085,795	2,093	91,242,299
Totals	25,036	$268,293,496	4,226	$60,667,420	266	$4,406,568	2,493	$32,974,200	27,035	$300,393,284
Connecticut General:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	364,895	$4,190,882,880	31,007	$607,334,705	-503	$14,088,265	29,632	$334,573,271	365,767	$4,477,732,579
Term and Other	215,273	1,410,527,687	92,500	586,051,632	2,083	28,218,683	80,571	410,093,842	229,285	1,614,704,160
Totals	580,168	$5,601,410,567	123,507	$1,193,386,337	1,580	$42,306,948	110,203	$744,667,113	595,052	$6,092,436,739
Connecticut Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	756,245	$5,623,408,566	54,800	$704,599,280	-872	$2,842,093	29,347	$243,828,373	780,826	$6,087,021,566
Term and Other	19,826	353,387,804	3,144	122,578,864	2,677	19,316,362	5,698	99,593,692	19,949	395,689,338
Totals	776,071	$5,976,796,370	57,944	$827,178,144	1,805	$22,158,455	35,045	$343,422,065	800,775	$6,482,710,904
Constitution:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	49,127	$108,635,059	3,924	$17,636,433	-465	$-819,007	3,792	$12,752,958	48,794	$112,699,527
Term and Other	14,589	29,819,578	339	5,976,585	697	3,063,728	1,921	7,143,763	13,704	31,716,128
Totals	63,716	$138,454,637	4,263	$23,613,018	232	$2,244,721	5,713	$19,896,721	62,498	$144,415,655
Continental American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	58,919	$574,491,578	4,207	$72,602,352	-237	$9,195,308	2,906	$42,802,811	59,983	$613,486,427
Term and Other	4,401	65,307,209	569	15,608,378	308	2,491,854	709	11,661,714	4,569	71,745,727
Totals	63,320	$639,798,787	4,776	$88,210,730	71	$11,687,162	3,615	$54,464,525	64,552	$685,232,154
Continental Assurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	411,677	$2,391,072,824	36,993	$356,117,363	-1,786	$1,125,146	19,766	$151,379,803	427,118	$2,596,935,530
Term and Other	84,364	984,778,500	12,071	311,563,634	2,867	21,233,748	12,286	219,808,420	87,016	1,097,767,462
Totals	496,041	$3,375,851,324	49,064	$667,680,997	1,081	$22,358,894	32,052	$371,188,223	514,134	$3,694,702,992
Credit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	141	$1,266,851	118	$1,077,289	-	-	69	$744,338	190	$1,599,802
Term and Other	162,402	72,801,848	70,340	62,720,468	-	-	172,842	81,708,447	59,900	53,813,869
Totals	162,543	$74,068,699	70,458	$63,797,757	-	-	172,911	$82,452,785	60,090	$55,413,671

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Crown (U.S. Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment	55,095	$553,552,277	5,275	$80,476,298	372	$9,673,127	3,364	$33,894,985	57,378	$609,806,717
Term and Other	12,824	414,567,395	3,368	134,195,130	-63	134,015	1,835	71,142,672	14,294	477,753,868
Totals	67,919	$968,119,672	8,643	$214,671,428	309	$9,807,142	5,199	$105,037,657	71,672	$1,087,560,585
Cuna Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	26,212	$54,879,743	2,082	$7,222,693	-106	$-105,984	1,175	$2,085,699	27,013	$59,910,753
Term and Other	13,908	90,316,807	1,403	14,532,158	308	1,239,126	1,238	9,656,623	14,381	96,431,468
Totals	40,120	$145,196,550	3,485	$21,754,851	202	$1,133,142	2,413	$11,742,322	41,394	$156,342,221
Employers':-										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,788	$51,566,466	2,990	$33,658,161	-22	$407,380	760	$9,677,389	7,996	$75,954,618
Term and Other	5,945	95,953,349	6,142	85,007,775	37	359,764	1,032	22,180,097	11,092	159,140,791
Totals	11,733	$147,519,815	9,132	$118,665,936	15	$767,144	1,792	$31,857,486	19,088	$235,095,409
Equitable:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,084,316	$15,915,579,641	172,105	$1,810,285,870	-24,134	$-122,747,468	125,985	$836,313,652	3,106,302	$16,766,804,391
Term and Other	138,690	1,753,938,226	7,464	391,178,931	24,858	169,936,976	29,528	348,873,144	141,484	1,966,180,989
Totals	3,223,006	$17,669,517,867	179,569	$2,201,464,801	724	$47,189,508	155,513	$1,185,186,796	3,247,786	$18,732,985,380
Farm Family:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	29,283	$165,990,086	3,496	$29,886,932	-154	$-81,311	1,049	$10,483,580	31,576	$185,312,127
Term and Other	1,315	14,744,544	356	3,791,200	209	645,156	497	2,868,625	1,383	16,312,275
Totals	30,598	$180,734,630	3,852	$33,678,132	55	$563,845	1,546	$13,352,205	32,959	$201,624,402
Farmers and Traders:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,073	$202,365,001	4,043	$19,845,081	-506	$-1,176,526	3,104	$10,419,687	88,506	$210,613,869
Term and Other	5,662	22,682,719	426	4,761,448	521	1,364,624	754	3,301,902	5,855	25,506,889
Totals	93,735	$225,047,720	4,469	$24,606,529	15	$188,098	3,858	$13,721,589	94,361	$236,120,758
Federal Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	23,573	$77,406,402	3,639	$15,514,430	-419	$-946,138	2,003	$9,318,411	24,790	$82,656,283
Term and Other	37,380	263,453,747	3,491	59,711,344	915	3,618,435	6,062	59,524,528	35,724	267,258,998
Totals	60,953	$340,860,149	7,130	$75,225,774	496	$2,672,297	8,065	$68,842,939	60,514	$349,915,281

Fidelity and Guaranty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,079	$55,270,949	3,833	$33,061,113	86	$1,410,459	861	$6,495,605	10,137	$83,246,916
Term and Other	7,341	115,329,597	5,218	129,106,388	-41	-899,567	940	17,382,761	11,578	226,153,657
Totals	14,420	$170,600,546	9,051	$162,167,501	45	$510,892	1,801	$23,878,366	21,715	$309,400,573
Fidelity Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	67,781	$180,093,678	6,868	$39,693,329	-417	$-515,627	3,856	$16,036,167	70,376	$203,235,213
Term and Other	5,922	31,995,343	1,621	18,664,845	494	1,092,032	1,176	7,916,206	6,861	44,646,014
Totals	73,703	$212,089,021	8,489	$58,358,174	77	$1,386,405	5,032	$23,952,373	77,237	$247,881,227
Fidelity Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	212,123	$1,317,201,607	11,192	$128,043,558	466	$15,378,091	8,580	$57,225,041	215,201	$1,403,398,215
Term and Other	6,087	211,703,892	262	30,894,615	537	-3,666,996	1,092	21,773,950	5,794	217,157,561
Totals	218,210	$1,528,905,499	11,454	$158,938,173	1,003	$11,711,095	9,672	$78,998,991	220,995	$1,620,555,776
Fireman's Fund American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	551	$5,780,927	672	$6,086,653	3	$146,448	158	$1,705,909	1,068	$10,308,119
Term and Other	1,372	2,997,024	329	4,107,093	-1	-1,600	491	1,089,846	1,209	6,012,671
Totals	1,923	$8,777,951	1,001	$10,193,746	2	$144,848	649	$2,795,755	2,277	$16,320,790
Franklin:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	712,285	$2,392,060,703	55,832	$813,603,159	9,561	$38,430,601	41,933	$167,570,557	735,745	$2,581,523,906
Term and Other	150,371	2,810,514,495	26,641	823,338,595	9,105	216,135,327	31,426	745,578,540	154,691	3,104,409,877
Totals	862,656	$5,202,575,198	82,473	$1,141,941,754	18,666	$254,565,928	73,359	$913,149,097	890,436	$5,685,933,783
General American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	209,323	$964,749,900	13,273	$156,844,000	-268	$3,359,800	10,384	$68,685,400	211,944	$1,056,268,300
Term and Other	7,193	179,093,000	1,583	64,717,300	1,224	12,272,100	1,918	50,566,700	8,082	205,515,700
Totals	216,516	$1,143,842,900	14,856	$221,561,300	956	$15,631,900	12,302	$119,252,100	220,026	$1,261,784,000
General Reinsurance Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	85	$3,650,871	1,199	$13,571,926	-	-	34	$1,177,529	1,250	$16,045,268
Totals	85	$3,650,871	1,199	$13,571,926	-	-	34	$1,177,529	1,250	$16,045,268
Government Personnel Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	45,547	$221,189,614	5,890	$49,028,425	-462	$-1,727,218	2,439	$13,541,938	48,536	$254,948,883
Term and Other	11,499	56,219,943	37	12,306,410	649	2,351,916	1,360	7,711,256	10,825	63,167,013
Totals	57,046	$277,409,557	5,927	$61,334,835	187	$624,698	3,799	$21,253,194	59,361	$318,115,896

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Termination		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Great American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,579	$11,053,070	2,837	$22,675,755	62	$449,321	606	$4,389,109	3,872	$29,789,037
Term and Other	697	12,001,525	903	15,234,376	11	249,401	174	3,276,264	1,437	24,209,038
Totals	2,276	$23,054,595	3,740	$37,910,131	73	$698,722	780	$7,665,373	5,309	$53,998,075
Guardian:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	269,885	$1,908,033,679	18,915	$307,344,678	-1,130	$-4,228,678	12,281	$112,525,578	275,389	$2,098,624,101
Term and Other	17,411	241,794,179	4,151	87,409,805	1,479	12,003,311	4,146	63,536,812	18,895	277,670,483
Totals	287,296	$2,149,827,858	23,066	$394,754,483	349	$7,774,633	16,427	$176,062,390	294,284	$2,376,294,584
Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	211,727	$1,945,247,820	14,982	$248,553,016	-845	$31,636,616	6,693	$75,296,633	219,171	$2,150,140,819
Term and Other	5,510	218,017,525	493	58,913,023	1,012	4,856,364	1,265	35,239,173	5,750	246,547,739
Totals	217,237	$2,163,265,345	15,475	$307,466,039	167	$36,492,980	7,958	$110,535,806	224,921	$2,396,688,558
Illinois Mid-Continent:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,916	$122,111,784	1,919	$28,495,529	-86	$-1,521,900	978	$13,166,969	11,771	$135,918,444
Term and Other	65,259	19,152,833	268	4,678,739	86	1,521,900	32,273	5,497,336	33,340	19,856,136
Totals	76,175	$141,264,617	2,187	$33,174,268	-	-	33,251	$18,664,305	45,111	$155,774,580
Independence Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Accident	27,710	$41,216,427	7,999	$12,790,108	-1,455	$-1,501,008	5,211	$8,417,321	29,043	$44,088,206
Term and Other	7,026	18,695,748	242	4,710,006	1,505	1,675,604	1,594	4,957,041	7,179	20,124,317
Totals	34,736	$59,912,175	8,241	$17,500,114	50	$174,596	6,805	$13,374,362	36,222	$64,212,523
Insurance City:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,522	$23,622,583	6,003	$22,414,958	71	$566,268	788	$6,680,367	9,808	$39,923,442
Term and Other	18,124	12,543,862	10,915	11,535,443	38	373,000	6,123	7,167,517	22,954	17,284,788
Totals	22,646	$36,166,445	16,918	$33,950,401	109	$939,268	6,911	$13,847,884	32,762	$57,208,230
Investors Syndicate:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	23,561	$127,599,759	11,365	$67,737,779	128	$663,225	2,362	$12,966,510	32,692	$183,034,253
Term and Other	73,942	885,181,544	21,179	312,337,537	1,321	17,118,634	12,359	202,218,652	84,083	1,012,419,063
Totals	97,503	$1,012,781,303	32,544	$380,075,316	1,449	$17,781,859	14,721	$215,185,162	116,775	$1,195,453,316

Lafayette:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	82,301	$217,914,496	8,183	$42,025,707	301	$4,714,682	5,769	$23,897,771	85,016	$240,757,114
Term and Other	4,945	117,386,721	943	41,234,666	479	5,076,408	985	30,214,922	5,382	133,482,873
Totals	87,246	$335,301,217	9,126	$83,260,373	780	$9,791,090	6,754	$54,112,693	90,398	$374,239,987
Life Insurance Co. of North America:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	32,690	$275,407,556	8,385	$81,981,374	-349	$-791,353	3,612	$33,027,511	37,114	$323,570,066
Term and Other	19,067	287,960,187	8,971	140,404,876	731	7,264,745	4,799	76,895,707	23,970	358,734,101
Totals	51,757	$563,367,743	17,356	$222,386,250	382	$6,473,392	8,411	$109,923,218	61,084	$682,304,167
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	393,120	$1,235,613,146	37,842	$218,901,858	3,952	$-80,619	26,911	$132,721,026	408,003	$1,321,713,359
Term and Other	32,120	302,111,257	2,074	90,004,017	3,535	21,133,361	5,083	68,125,289	32,646	345,123,346
Totals	425,240	$1,537,724,403	39,916	$308,905,875	7,487	$21,052,742	31,994	$200,846,315	440,649	$1,666,836,705
Lincoln National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	911,832	$5,594,404,298	60,192	$595,820,439	-62	$53,468,205	54,046	$414,106,442	917,916	$5,829,586,500
Term and Other	422,754	4,256,747,517	116,025	1,400,560,595	6,851	71,802,091	81,331	1,021,837,568	464,299	4,707,272,635
Totals	1,334,586	$9,851,151,815	176,217	$1,996,381,034	6,789	$125,270,296	135,377	$1,435,944,010	1,382,215	$10,536,859,135
Maine Fidelity:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,331	$9,291,988	509	$2,092,336	52	$215,644	375	$1,463,454	2,517	$10,136,514
Term and Other	264	5,365,819	2,061	2,941,315	12	235,225	72	1,083,675	2,265	7,458,684
Totals	2,595	$14,657,807	2,570	$5,033,651	64	$450,869	447	$2,547,129	4,782	$17,595,198
Manhattan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	144,266	$866,188,963	10,474	$123,954,296	-748	$-1,048,113	8,499	$62,089,044	145,493	$927,006,102
Term and Other	14,031	232,562,596	2,081	48,009,162	1,225	7,098,769	2,421	42,015,517	14,916	245,655,010
Totals	158,297	$1,098,751,559	12,555	$171,963,458	477	$6,050,656	10,920	$104,104,561	160,409	$1,172,661,112
Manufacturers (U.S. Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment	132,464	$1,116,615,843	10,901	$162,431,378	398	$20,007,413	6,343	$79,097,169	137,420	$1,219,957,465
Term and Other	11,518	438,833,578	3,619	155,289,500	-296	-10,014,555	1,849	82,409,984	12,992	501,698,539
Totals	143,982	$1,555,449,421	14,520	$317,720,878	102	$9,992,858	8,192	$161,507,153	150,412	$1,721,656,004
Metropolitan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	19,696,755	$48,472,518,067	1,473,898	$5,573,337,157	-326,411	$-582,394,546	786,923	$2,593,145,968	20,057,319	$50,870,314,710
Term and Other	1,630,906	6,659,105,279	115,917	752,030,002	348,465	705,162,609	432,671	1,370,636,055	1,662,617	6,745,661,835
Totals	21,327,661	$55,131,623,346	1,589,815	$6,325,367,159	22,054	$122,768,063	1,219,594	$3,963,782,023	21,719,936	$57,615,976,545

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Minnesota Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	208,129	$918,988,656	12,224	$119,390,538	603	$20,117,011	9,753	$69,596,593	211,203	$988,899,612
Term and Other	10,540	336,635,002	1,079	85,548,723	-57	-9,205,005	1,261	56,281,960	10,301	356,696,760
Totals	218,669	$1,255,623,658	13,303	$204,939,261	546	$10,912,006	11,014	$125,878,553	221,504	$1,345,596,372
Mutual Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	681,848	$5,536,489,007	34,787	$558,342,943	-4,210	$-30,829,190	28,520	$252,634,994	683,905	$5,811,367,766
Term and Other	18,751	263,814,869	929	59,112,757	4,696	58,367,675	5,802	87,358,705	18,574	293,936,596
Totals	700,599	$5,800,303,876	35,716	$617,455,700	486	$27,538,485	34,322	$339,993,699	702,479	$6,105,304,362
Mutual Life of New York:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,457,248	$7,011,569,340	78,635	$803,730,454	-8,974	$-52,284,445	62,714	$366,909,800	1,464,195	$7,396,105,549
Term and Other	91,762	1,202,295,692	9,301	249,280,798	9,911	70,799,824	18,129	213,633,922	92,845	1,308,742,392
Totals	1,549,010	$8,213,865,032	87,936	$1,053,011,252	937	$18,515,379	80,843	$580,543,722	1,557,040	$8,704,847,941
Mutual Trust:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	188,786	$729,531,077	7,321	$55,101,228	-1,247	$-860,070	7,337	$40,078,572	187,523	$743,693,663
Term and Other	9,872	43,057,313	413	6,541,250	1,683	9,019,813	1,986	13,920,946	9,982	44,697,430
Totals	198,658	$772,588,390	7,734	$61,642,478	436	$8,159,743	9,323	$53,999,518	197,505	$788,391,093
National Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,891	$35,312,685	1,126	$4,332,070	-68	$-187,571	987	$7,366,699	6,962	$32,090,485
Term and Other	20,946	111,654,259	6,345	53,731,088	688	2,625,476	4,061	31,472,189	23,918	136,538,634
Totals	27,837	$146,966,944	7,471	$58,063,158	620	$2,437,905	5,048	$38,838,888	30,880	$168,629,119
National Life Insurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	336,429	$3,179,135,910	16,469	$349,532,353	-908	$-4,863,634	13,274	$138,189,961	338,716	$3,385,614,668
Term and Other	13,919	232,643,918	1,537	64,363,861	1,741	22,889,576	4,029	53,854,760	13,168	266,042,595
Totals	350,348	$3,411,779,828	18,006	$413,896,214	833	$18,025,942	17,303	$192,044,721	351,884	$3,651,657,263
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,287	$32,676,567	1,654	$15,589,009	50	$902,556	652	$5,492,925	5,339	$43,675,207

Term and Other	2,949	45,747,448	951	15,371,832	9	194,585	540	8,810,367	3,369	52,513,498
Totals	7,236	$78,434,015	2,605	$30,960,841	59	$1,097,141	1,192	$14,303,292	8,708	$96,188,705
National Travelers:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	71,355	$259,663,220	10,823	$73,174,356	-771	$-2,989,390	9,508	$59,695,179	71,899	$270,153,007
Term and Other	3,042	34,171,430	1,030	13,928,734	840	4,951,522	749	9,357,615	4,163	43,694,071
Totals	74,397	$293,834,650	11,853	$87,103,090	69	$1,962,132	10,257	$69,052,794	76,062	$313,847,078
Nationwide:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	325,425	$1.350,652,789	37,945	$369,090,100	525	$10,032,792	21,783	$156,411,866	342,112	$1,573,363,815
Term and Other	90,587	489,063,027	15,331	96,126,721	851	90,210	14,738	78,005,973	92,031	507,273,985
Totals	416,012	$1,839,715,816	53,276	$465,216,821	1,376	$10,123,002	36,521	$234,417,839	434,143	$2,080,637,800
New York:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,461,631	$21,637,486,830	256,532	$2,626,404,736	-24,446	$-88,129,448	183,281	$1,112,201,354	4,510,436	$23,063,560,764
Term and Other	264,145	2,512,905,431	45,040	677,745,464	27,040	125,933,073	69,375	558,998,327	266,850	2,757,585,641
Totals	4,725,776	$24,150,392,261	301,572	$3,304,150,200	2,594	$37,803,625	252,656	$1,671,199,681	4,777,286	$25,821,146,405
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	58,944	$153,776,179	1,160	$13,300,956	-142	$566,731	9,032	$26,350,726	50,930	$141,293,140
Term and Other	207,298	222,659,206	66,371	93,501,087	449	1,433,734	136,723	151,738,019	137,395	165,856,008
Totals	266,242	$376,435,385	67,531	$106,802,043	307	$2,000,465	145,755	$178,088,745	188,325	$307,149,148
North American Reassurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,097	$139,251,700	1,435	$12,121,400	-23	$1,770,500	1,348	$20,387,900	13,161	$132,755,700
Term and Other	211,750	1,572,611,375	48,139	488,387,658	362	12,967,000	85,834	343,179,929	174,417	1,730,786,104
Totals	224,847	$1,711,863,075	49,574	$500,509,058	339	$14,737,500	87,182	$363,567,829	187,578	$1,863,541,804
Northwestern Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,660,807	$10,924,101,328	78,656	$978,107,336	1,291	$60,162,436	55,882	$373,953,404	1,684,872	$11,588,417,696
Term and Other	26,844	1,021,557,470	5,398	233,192,895	2,860	-35,586,260	8,341	100,322,866	26,761	1,118,841,239
Totals	1,687,651	$11,945,658,798	84,054	$1,211,300,231	4,151	$24,576,176	64,223	$474,276,270	1,711,633	$12,707,258,935
Occidental of California:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	511,593	$2,780,548,482	41,422	$368,655,577	1,049	$7,267,534	45,067	$180,506,498	508,997	$2,975,965,095
Term and Other	341,239	5,159,599,837	59,293	1,465,072,792	7,991	120,320,568	53,441	1,091,617,288	355,082	5,653,375,909
Totals	852,832	$7,940,148,319	100,715	$1,833,728,369	9,040	$127,588,102	98,508	$1,272,123,786	864,079	$8,629,341,004

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Old Republic:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,497	$42,569,526	19,231	$24,399,599	-126	$-504,349	1,358	$6,171,131	28,244	$60,293,645
Term and Other	787,071	367,438,300	582,214	465,223,913	130	687,855	715,293	387,467,528	654,122	445,882,540
Totals	797,568	$410,007,826	601,445	$489,623,512	4	$183,506	716,651	$393,638,659	682,366	$506,176,185
Old Security:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	714	$2,289,749	761	$8,035,925	-	-	21	$94,363	1,454	$10,231,311
Term and Other	390,310	455,954,000	404,275	374,301,630	-	-	357,794	298,964,492	436,791	531,291,138
Totals	391,024	$458,243,749	405,036	$382,337,555	-	-	357,815	$299,058,855	438,245	$541,522,449
Pacific Fidelity:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,151	$39,540,610	3,019	$21,828,000	113	$1,362,637	1,465	$12,269,118	5,818	$50,462,129
Term and Other	84,105	141,999,304	23,663	89,758,352	963	2,223,881	2,899	33,934,403	105,832	200,047,134
Totals	88,256	$181,539,914	26,682	$111,586,352	1,076	$3,586,518	4,364	$46,203,521	111,650	$250,509,263
Pacific Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	252,861	$1,078,437,473	12,709	$105,654,951	-1,073	$11,725,853	12,511	$61,780,197	251,986	$1,134,038,080
Term and Other	23,292	263,231,896	1,921	60,137,572	1,429	9,119,304	4,413	60,173,122	22,229	272,315,650
Totals	276,153	$1,341,669,369	14,630	$165,792,523	356	$20,845,157	16,924	$121,953,319	274,215	$1,406,353,730
Patriot:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,998	$67,455,989	2,842	$23,050,608	-3	$998,828	1,555	$11,898,918	10,282	$79,606,507
Term and Other	23,328	68,328,545	4,800	22,674,640	248	1,022,221	13,995	26,608,566	14,381	65,416,840
Totals	32,326	$135,784,534	7,642	$45,725,248	245	$2,021,049	15,550	$38,507,484	24,663	$145,023,347
Penn Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	944,459	$4,854,531,857	50,413	$396,896,184	-4,454	$-13,874,422	39,079	$214,631,069	951,339	$5,022,922,550
Term and Other	34,273	984,146,755	7,840	268,617,841	4,541	25,061,501	10,780	257,028,456	35,874	1,020,797,641
Totals	978,732	$5,838,678,612	58,253	$665,514,025	87	$11,187,079	49,859	$471,659,525	987,213	$6,043,720,191
Peoples-Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	66,502	$165,559,562	3,956	$23,913,076	-96	$584,915	3,569	$15,105,778	66,793	$174,951,775
Term and Other	7,584	80,303,235	2,097	34,657,616	359	1,778,686	1,536	18,491,505	8,504	98,248,032

Totals	74,086	$245,862,797	6,053	$58,570,692	263	$2,363,601	5,105	$33,597,283	75,297	$273,199,807
Phoenix Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	360,039	$2,643,674,533	22,445	$332,951,417	-220	$2,581,523	18,738	$148,244,043	363,526	$2,830,963,430
Term and Other	12,230	150,184,041	2,140	40,899,578	707	5,395,069	3,279	31,772,500	11,798	164,706,188
Totals	372,269	$2,793,858,574	24,585	$373,850,995	487	$7,976,592	22,017	$180,016,543	375,324	$2,995,669,618
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	68,879	$268,880,800	5,172	$28,086,169	344	$2,973,131	1,836	$6,379,619	72,559	$293,560,481
Term and Other	3,457	29,031,414	727	7,492,514	-323	-3,283,270	343	2,705,629	3,512	30,535,029
Totals	72,330	$297,912,214	5,899	$35,578,683	21	$-310,139	2,179	$9,085,248	76,071	$324,095,510
Provident Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	131,784	$1,005,866,851	20,748	$304,310,424	382	$9,790,182	9,455	$85,063,884	143,459	$1,234,903,573
Term and Other	41,407	272,637,577	8,506	154,441,684	533	3,339,371	7,178	63,835,932	43,268	366,582,700
Totals	173,191	$1,278,504,428	29,254	$458,752,108	915	$13,129,553	16,633	$148,899,816	186,727	$1,601,486,273
Provident Life and Casualty:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	216	$1,700,775	29	$205,166	-1	$-5,000	15	$90,417	229	$1,810,524
Term and Other	10	287,000	2	100,000	1	130,000	4	61,273	9	455,727
Totals	226	$1,987,775	31	$305,166	-	$125,000	19	$151,690	238	$2,266,251
Provident Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	344,390	$2,278,947,698	20,325	$269,585,053	-1,385	$-7,250,402	13,634	$91,371,099	349,696	$2,449,911,250
Term andother	18,124	277,534,316	2,354	73,470,438	2,113	17,602,525	4,155	79,505,141	18,436	289,102,138
Totals	362,514	$2,556,482,014	22,679	$343,055,491	728	$10,352,123	17,789	$170,876,240	368,132	$2,739,013,388
Prudential:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	17,473,762	$45,754,585,345	1,039,550	$5,019,755,976	-150,519	$-423,200,029	775,663	$2,209,635,651	17,587,130	$48,141,505,641
Term and Other	1,610,866	16,041,487,349	151,057	3,240,783,803	168,710	692,304,061	306,118	2,165,190,027	1,624,515	17,809,385,186
Totals	19,084,628	$61,796,072,694	1,190,607	$8,260,539,779	18,191	$269,104,032	1,081,781	$4,374,825,678	19,211,645	$65,950,890,827
Puritan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,651	$29,319,560	2,526	$15,193,474	-77	$-319,891	689	$3,414,379	10,411	$40,778,764
Term and Other	24,333	122,707,736	28,582	133,008,769	113	859,807	10,978	70,691,224	42,050	185,885,088
Totals	32,984	$152,027,296	31,108	$148,202,243	36	$539,916	11,667	$74,105,603	52,461	$226,663,852
Republic National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	152,544	$571,775,487	8,508	$120,737,305	1,445	$12,414,807	8,437	$66,430,693	154,060	$638,496,906
Term and Other	240,021	1,717,745,213	71,335	579,729,234	2,545	19,589,062	77,326	502,322,516	236,575	1,814,740,993
Totals	392,565	$2,289,520,700	79,843	$700,466,539	3,990	$32,003,869	85,763	$568,753,209	390,635	$2,453,237,899

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Resolute Credit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	124,781	$110,715,951	82,979	$90,515,210	-	-	84,607	$66,892,929	123,153	$134,338,232
Totals	124,781	$110,715,951	82,979	$90,515,210	-	-	84,607	$66,892,929	123,153	$134,338,232
Safeco:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	14,229	$107,102,486	4,362	$35,528,612	-166	$-563,397	1,562	$13,427,550	16,863	$128,640,151
Term and Other	7,956	115,691,451	2,852	42,613,011	230	1,652,823	1,560	24,583,014	9,478	135,374,271
Totals	22,185	$222,793,937	7,214	$78,141,623	64	$1,089,426	3,122	$38,010,564	26,341	$264,014,422
Seaboard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,175	$104,036,572	3,317	$25,188,766	-155	$1,277,939	1,422	$14,220,480	10,915	$116,282,797
Term and Other	4,768	38,640,445	1,227	25,270,205	201	981,816	615	7,846,649	5,581	57,045,817
Totals	13,943	$142,677,017	4,544	$50,458,971	46	$2,259,755	2,037	$22,067,129	16,496	$173,328,614
Security Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	126,624	$362,778,314	10,959	$100,275,383	5,603	$23,903,365	13,335	$57,765,136	129,851	$429,191,926
Term and Other	33,664	336,416,635	18,014	218,057,781	1,171	21,481,371	13,985	118,510,589	38,864	457,445,198
Totals	160,288	$699,194,949	28,973	$318,333,164	6,774	$45,384,736	27,320	$176,275,725	168,715	$886,637,124
Security Connecticut:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,828	$62,825,866	2,109	$27,179,449	-208	$-1,619,200	1,606	$17,266,315	8,123	$71,119,800
Term and Other	6,264	67,151,741	2,184	41,800,600	214	1,656,200	1,560	26,033,641	7,102	84,574,900
Totals	14,092	$129,977,607	4,293	$68,980,049	6	$37,000	3,166	$43,299,956	15,225	$155,694,700
Security Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	74,120	$351,404,717	4,385	$55,435,349	244	$4,962,140	4,824	$30,973,394	73,925	$380,828,812
Term and Other	4,214	97,701,842	410	15,132,826	279	1,663,836	783	17,178,984	4,120	97,319,520
Totals	78,334	$449,106,559	4,795	$70,568,175	523	$6,625,976	5,607	$48,152,378	78,045	$478,148,332
Sentry:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,516	$37,305,378	3,065	$22,573,580	-80	$-177,900	957	$4,805,768	10,544	$54,895,290
Term and Other	506	19,683,617	716	21,278,448	93	299,326	230	5,398,999	1,085	25,862,392

Totals	9,022	$56,988,995	3,781	$43,852,028	13	$121,426	1,187	$10,204,767	11,629	$90,757,682
Springfield:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	570	$2,492,624	324	$4,537,200	-2	$-6,000	92	$689,262	800	$6,334,562
Term and Other	500	4,934,402	614	8,434,631	23	208,555	237	1,874,755	900	11,702,833
Totals	1,070	$7,427,026	938	$12,971,831	21	$202,555	329	$2,564,017	1,700	$18,037,395
Standard of Indiana:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	27,408	$118,203,456	2,008	$17,845,349	430	$1,261,298	1,658	$11,681,548	28,188	$124,628,555
Term and Other	6,912	32,087,465	174	6,067,425	-403	-617,462	416	4,295,917	6,267	33,246,511
Totals	34,320	$150,290,921	2,182	$23,912,774	27	$643,836	2,074	$15,977,465	34,455	$158,870,066
State Farm:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	519,038	$1,989,931,477	86,370	$658,079,848	-163	$15,613,546	38,744	$221,196,744	566,501	$2,442,428,127
Term and Other	80,246	470,123,606	25,871	240,149,214	3,167	8,113,468	15,941	107,809,207	93,343	610,577,081
Totals	599,284	$2,460,055,083	112,241	$898,229,062	3,004	$23,727,014	54,685	$329,005,951	659,844	$3,053,005,208
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business):-										
Whole Life and Endowment	398,381	$1,868,996,077	20,503	$156,072,913	-1,432	$-577,903	17,238	$82,606,167	400,214	$1,941,884,920
Term and Other	26,345	438,269,453	277	59,510,689	2,955	16,823,745	4,085	70,549,079	25,492	444,054,808
Totals	424,726	$2,307,265,530	20,780	$215,583,602	1,523	$16,245,842	21,323	$153,155,246	425,706	$2,385,939,728
Surety:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	16,754	$79,275,828	3,258	$24,793,940	111	$874,018	2,087	$14,003,912	18,036	$90,939,874
Term and Other	3,312	45,542,154	667	19,988,514	82	1,295,212	866	14,738,936	3,195	52,086,944
Totals	20,066	$124,817,982	3,925	$44,782,454	193	$2,169,230	2,953	$28,742,848	21,231	$143,026,818
Travelers:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	922,114	$4,743,657,700	61,238	$529,868,000	-3,043	$-12,786,200	46,304	$265,030,100	934,005	$4,995,709,400
Term and Other	186,246	2,088,144,359	33,981	528,857,000	3,378	30,179,700	34,505	456,256,272	189,100	2,190,924,787
Totals	1,108,360	$6,831,802,059	95,219	$1,058,725,000	335	$17,393,500	80,809	$721,286,372	1,123,105	$7,186,634,187
Union Central:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	299,747	$1,674,491,109	13,518	$135,233,325	-1,006	$-1,938,933	15,137	$113,503,571	297,122	$1,694,281,930
Term and Other	14,131	313,972,291	1,449	64,836,764	1,352	8,702,255	3,075	65,069,851	13,857	322,441,459
Totals	313,878	$1,988,463,400	14,967	$200,070,089	346	$6,763,322	18,212	$178,573,422	310,979	$2,016,723,389
Union Labor:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	15,018	$32,219,611	1,527	$4,787,515	-5	$116,075	2,451	$8,503,388	14,089	$28,619,813
Term and Other	698	3,035,039	50	1,492,764	55	189,297	157	868,652	646	3,848,448
Totals	15,716	$35,254,650	1,577	$6,280,279	50	$305,372	2,608	$9,372,040	14,735	$32,468,261

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Union Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	95,623	$433,434,820	6,407	$71,516,134	-391	$-852,016	4,484	$27,128,172	97,155	$476,970,766
Term and Other	9,424	120,493,891	1,085	28,211,106	614	5,087,528	2,092	25,074,487	9,031	128,718,038
Totals	105,047	$553,928,711	7,492	$99,727,240	223	$4,235,512	6,576	$52,202,659	106,186	$605,688,804
United American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,775	$15,815,643	10,029	$16,356,516	808	$2,609,456	3,714	$12,662,959	15,898	$22,118,656
Term and Other	218	1,777,087	77	519,200	64	327,497	102	508,412	257	2,115,372
Totals	8,993	$17,592,730	10,106	$16,875,716	872	$2,936,953	3,816	$13,171,371	16,155	$24,234,028
United Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	479,946	$1,460,315,700	50,004	$301,829,429	-4,438	$-27,171,829	33,672	$148,785,471	491,840	$1,586,187,829
Term and Other	44,605	371,721,409	6,482	177,259,734	4,676	39,297,586	8,060	92,529,535	47,703	495,749,194
Totals	524,551	$1,832,037,109	56,486	$479,089,163	238	$12,125,757	41,732	$241,315,006	539,543	$2,081,937,023
United Insurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	128,695	$257,059,945	53,561	$119,142,808	-1,367	$-2,257,641	24,635	$47,743,867	156,254	$326,201,245
Term and Other	6,587	40,194,356	2,001	22,727,393	1,424	2,570,837	1,663	16,945,994	8,349	48,546,592
Totals	135,282	$297,254,301	55,562	$141,870,201	57	$313,196	26,298	$64,689,861	164,603	$374,747,837
United Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	51,874	$318,924,124	6,888	$55,521,312	328	$5,322,608	4,520	$31,310,838	54,570	$348,457,206
Term and Other	9,517	264,194,490	2,002	92,494,763	-39	3,014,267	1,434	50,820,104	10,046	308,883,416
Totals	61,391	$583,118,614	8,890	$148,016,075	289	$8,336,875	5,954	$82,130,942	64,616	$657,340,622
United Services:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	64,602	$730,227,159	8,480	$140,491,007	-15	$8,471,813	2,049	$31,345,773	71,018	$847,844,206
Term and Other	336	1,987,239	-	-	92	613,757	19	194,199	409	2,406,797
Totals	64,938	$732,214,398	8,480	$140,491,007	77	$9,085,570	2,068	$31,539,972	71,427	$850,251,003
United States:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	76,694	$515,780,997	9,278	$112,821,472	1,070	$5,055,097	5,942	$46,841,204	81,100	$586,816,362
Term and Other	28,079	448,357,834	2,795	95,165,227	-17	5,928,635	4,308	92,951,635	26,549	456,500,061

Totals	104,773	$964,138,831	12,073	$207,986,699	1,053	$10,983,732	10,250	$139,792,839	107,649	$1,043,316,423
Valley Forge:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,417	$20,725,545	2,866	$24,438,867	254	$2,420,020	961	$10,805,743	5,576	$36,778,689
Term and Other	10,066	37,413,809	7,023	26,207,361	149	2,570,865	4,286	13,949,684	12,952	52,242,351
Totals	13,483	$58,139,354	9,889	$50,646,228	403	$4,990,885	5,247	$24,755,427	18,528	$89,021,040
Washington National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	289,303	$694,557,256	28,326	$117,588,758	-2,183	$-3,352,850	19,944	$60,716,832	295,502	$748,076,332
Term and Other	23,609	165,818,237	1,998	73,680,275	2,455	4,585,727	3,561	32,543,962	24,501	211,540,277
Totals	312,912	$860,375,493	30,324	$191,269,033	272	$1,232,877	23,505	$93,260,794	320,003	$959,616,609
Western:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	105,355	$476,876,779	12,146	$95,126,477	1,390	$13,508,742	9,119	$53,837,257	109,772	$531,674,741
Term and Other	11,883	190,000,976	3,015	63,208,130	2	2,324,705	2,183	39,235,124	12,717	216,298,687
Totals	117,238	$666,877,755	15,161	$158,334,607	1,392	$15,833,447	11,302	$93,072,381	122,489	$747,973,428
Zurich American:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,240	$6,709,965	776	$ 4,109,221	-24	$-106,811	272	$1,400,709	1,720	$9,311,666
Term and Other	358	5,784,622	194	3,287,762	25	107,811	120	2,080,822	457	7,099,373
Totals	1,598	$12,494,587	970	$7,396,983	1	$1,000	392	$3,481,531	2,177	$16,411,039
Zurich Life:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	82	$193,000	29	$120,000	-1	$-1,000	9	$15,000	101	$297,000
Term and Other	2	4,500	3	119,688	1	1,000	3	5,500	3	119,688
Totals	84	$197,500	32	$239,688	-	-	12	$20,500	104	$416,688
Totals of Companies of Other States	75,398,596	$312,524,193,337	7,571,243	$50,868,998,499	137,376	$1,867,623,836	6,670,235	$29,603,438,428	76,436,980	$335,657,377,244
Totals of Ordinary Business	84,136,680	$352,450,167,427	8,290,038	$57,195,501,150	161,899	$2,086,928,281	7,214,556	$32,985,564,714	85,374,061	$378,747,032,144
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Boston Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	246,979	$114,124,250	26,305	$15,497,643	-4,307	$-2,411,355	33,157	$16,632,892	235,820	$110,577,646
Term and Other	24,663	11,051,963	-	-	5,081	2,867,648	6,494	3,373,462	23,250	10,546,149
Totals	271,642	$125,176,213	26,305	$15,497,643	774	$456,293	39,651	$20,006,354	259,070	$121,123,795

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.										
John Hancock Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,595,936	$2,549,233,001	186,228	$106,060,820	-60,200	$-32,857,842	345,191	$170,064,676	5,376,773	$2,452,371,303
Term and Other	361,796	197,621,197	-	-	63,658	37,446,015	80,423	48,946,580	345,031	186,120,632
Totals	5,957,732	$2,746,854,198	186,228	$106,060,820	3,458	$4,588,173	425,614	$219,011,256	5,721,804	$2,638,491,935
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	6,229,374	$2,872,030,411	212,533	$121,558,463	4,232	$5,044,466	465,265	$239,017,610	5,980,874	$2,759,615,730
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,475,140	$1,128,198,038	155,142	$98,798,766	-16,106	$-9,398,826	207,775	$116,191,588	2,406,401	$1,101,406,390
Term and Other	352,145	304,352,107	2,584	70,306,000	25,079	21,835,595	50,860	91,604,621	328,948	304,889,081
Totals	2,827,285	$1,432,550,145	157,726	$169,104,766	8,973	$12,436,769	258,635	$207,796,209	2,735,349	$1,406,295,471
Beneficial Standard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	112	$54,757	-	-	-8	$-1,787	2	$645	102	$52,325
Term and Other	101	34,006	-	-	8	1,787	19	5,956	90	29,837
Totals	213	$88,763	-	-	-	-	21	$6,601	192	$82,162
Colonial:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	374,098	$131,547,618	31,102	$19,323,047	-2,779	$-1,679,977	29,414	$15,801,972	373,007	$133,388,716
Term and Other	19,852	10,334,298	-	-	4,483	2,709,793	4,449	2,565,116	19,886	10,478,975
Totals	393,950	$141,881,916	31,102	$19,323,047	1,704	$1,029,816	33,863	$18,367,088	392,893	$143,867,691
Constitution:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,525	$1,869,687	-	-	42	$27,100	161	$80,321	3,406	$1,816,466
Term and Other	1,038	581,175	-	-	-18	-13,405	126	69,400	894	498,370
Totals	4,563	$2,450,862	-	-	24	$13,695	287	$149,721	4,300	$2,314,836
Independence Life and Accident:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,518	$4,891,736	4,519	$3,219,706	-236	$-122,498	3,603	$2,520,786	9,198	$5,468,158
Term and Other	1,988	913,029	-	-	266	140,302	219	101,751	2,035	951,580
Totals	10,506	$5,804,765	4,519	$3,219,706	30	$17,804	3,822	$2,622,537	11,233	$6,419,738

Life Insurance Company of Virginia:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,172,406	$881,378,724	75,341	$161,052,193	-2,233	$-4,857,497	89,296	$145,529,984	1,156,218	$892,043,436
Term and Other	83,199	110,344,521	-	18,946,923	17,057	23,945,150	14,703	32,832,239	85,553	120,404,355
Totals	1,255,605	$991,723,245	75,341	$179,999,116	14,824	$19,087,653	103,999	$178,362,223	1,241,771	$1,012,447,791
Metropolitan:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	18,983,652	$7,493,965,993	26,993	$80,637,858	25,874	$203,994,068	1,032,029	$427,193,130	18,004,490	$7,351,404,789
Term and Other	866,439	399,510,339	-	-	-24,092	-8,624,809	103,784	50,980,866	738,563	328,904,664
Totals	19,850,091	$7,882,476,332	26,993	$80,637,858	1,782	$195,369,259	1,135,813	$478,173,996	18,743,053	$7,680,309,453
Patriot:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,669	$2,425,816	-	-	-	-	357	$83,060	10,312	$2,342,756
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	10,669	$2,425,816	-	-	-	-	357	$83,060	10,312	$2,342,756
Peoples-Home:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	468	$485,400	700	$602,000	28	$29,300	541	$453,050	655	$563,650
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	468	$385,400	700	$602,000	28	$29,300	541	$453,050	655	$563,650
Prudential:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	11,486,854	$5,604,009,503	128,501	$213,006,683	-50,413	$-30,728,061	551,073	$265,765,929	11,013,869	$5,520,522,196
Term and Other	666,555	307,580,691	-	-	50,715	30,980,729	101,332	52,606,926	615,938	285,954,494
Totals	12,153,409	$5,911,590,194	128,501	$213,006,683	302	$252,668	652,405	$318,372,855	11,629,807	$5,806,476,690
Seaboard:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	133	$232,770	-	-	97	$206,000	33	$67,000	197	$371,770
Term and Other	347	628,000	439	$953,000	-97	-206,000	268	602,000	421	773,000
Totals	480	$860,770	439	$953,000	-	-	301	$669,000	618	$1,144,770
United Benefit:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	177	$72,613	-	-	-	-	4	$1,990	173	$70,623
Term and Other	1,279	285,087	-	-	6	$15,471	72	36,371	1,213	264,187
Totals	1,456	$357,700	-	-	6	$15,471	76	$38,361	1,386	$334,810
United Insurance:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,240,913	$656,199,306	1,571,048	$921,733,434	-29,293	$3,095,125	787,283	$546,108,155	1,995,385	$1,034,919,710
Term and Other	134,949	54,666,349	116,537	68,549,345	39,710	3,598,792	33,355	15,242,318	257,841	111,572,168
Totals	1,375,862	$710,865,655	1,687,585	$990,282,779	10,417	$6,693,917	820,638	$561,350,473	2,253,226	$1,146,491,878

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Washington National:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	930,566	$448,030,123	212,229	$147,911,800	-15,582	$-5,556,511	191,307	$136,149,309	935,906	$454,236,103
Term and Other	176,401	66,158,994	-	-	34,146	16,818,385	39,326	16,579,084	172,221	66,398,295
Totals	1,106,967	$514,189,117	212,229	$147,911,800	18,564	$11,261,874	229,633	$152,728,393	1,108,127	$520,634,398
Totals of Companies of Other States	38,991,524	$17,597,650,680	2,325,135	$1,805,040,755	56,654	$246,208,226	3,240,391	$1,919,173,567	38,132,922	$17,729,726,094
Totals of Industrial Business	45,220,898	$20,469,681,091	2,537,668	$1,926,599,218	60,886	$251,252,692	3,705,656	$2,158,191,177	44,113,796	$20,489,341,824
GROUP INSURANCE										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	2 589	$4,551,000	- -	- -	- 47	$274,550	- 3	$35,000	2 633	$4,790,550
Boston Mutual	470 164,897	432,973,654	159 15,574	$45,809,190	-5 6,014	35,212,302	39 3,609	8,755,579	585 182,876	505,239,567
Federal Kemper	4 724	1,228,000	4 6,225	28,235,310	- -42	1,355,001	- 33	163,549	8 6,874	30,654,762
Hartford	1,357 173,821	587,560,121	445 25,238	88,708,200	- 33,276	76,409,331	247 34,501	72,846,819	1,555 197,834	679,830,833
John Hancock Mutual	6,135 5,004,927	12,235,648,304	664 275,403	1,467,884,291	121 120,106	538,905,762	1,014 232,929	611,544,950	5,906 5,167,507	13,630,893,407
Liberty	- -	- -	4 11,084	114,128,000	- 285	4,730,000	- 15	312,000	4 11,354	118,546,000
Loyal Protective	97 7,190	25,517,278	36 621	1,969,800	- 162	1,983,614	19 988	3,266,352	114 6,985	26,204,340
Massachusetts General	237 9,004	27,264,300	192 8,154	32,616,547	12 2,537	7,482,883	46 863	3,090,321	395 18,832	64,273,409
Massachusetts Mutual	3,563 1,205,183	1,950,074,799	835 50,116	259,573,067	- 8,768	104,849,728	512 213,056	142,024,095	3,886 1,051,011	2,172,473,499
Monarch	365 117,131	108,799,463	42 682	3,982,000	11 3,186	1,151,345	45 2,645	5,313,093	373 118,354	108,619,715
New England Mutual	2,194 276,788	1,116,796,970	477 50,736	168,024,315	1 10	46,944,093	263 24,698	75,637,213	2,409 302,836	1,256,128,165
Paul Revere	1,048 175,971	490,422,162	186 15,539	45,917,333	71 36,336	93,079,768	181 10,713	34,652,273	1,124 217,133	594,766,990
Savings Banks	180 48,019	94,778,815	19 3,961	6,739,590	- 5,747	11,034,571	7 1,558	4,019,049	192 56,169	108,533,927

State Mutual	1,525	1,596,279,256	289	189,087,000	-	-	229	95,985,376	1,585	1,689,380,880
	370,072		39,099		-		17,723		391,448	
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	17,177	$18,671,894,122	3,352	$2,452,674,643	211	$923,412,948	2,602	$1,057,645,669	18,138	$20,990,336,044
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	2	$17,243,780	-	-	-	$1,824,958	-	$88,515	2	$18,980,223
	2,301		-		20		15		2,306	
Aetna Life	22,154	23,901,088,100	2,863	$2,436,334,900	11	876,776,704	1,981	695,686,704	23,047	26,518,513,000
	5,053,800		220,380		96,653		180,256		5,190,577	
All-American Life and Casualty	72	243,060,968	14	36,832,291	-	56,356,056	10	6,475,301	76	329,774,014
	48,578		5,516		9,081		956		62,219	
Allstate	17	1,657,073,379	7	21,881,500	-	289,394,282	3	10,098,215	21	1,958,250,946
	388,949		2,177		71,527		2,743		459,910	
American Health and Life	61	1,282,615,364	7	1,377,362,791	-	-	5	1,289,232,596	63	1,370,745,559
	1,014,447		1,117,932		-		1,090,566		1,041,813	
American Heritage	174	328,684,661	37	44,662,434	-	15,110,043	25	9,837,017	186	378,620,121
	72,899		4,508		1,354		3,139		75,622	
American Life of New York	30	56,455,470	7	2,445,500	-	6,152,852	5	1,193,651	32	63,860,171
	31,963		409		5,401		1,135		36,638	
American National	520	1,364,147,157	3	407,610,951	-	6,342,711	3	313,801,558	520	1,464,299,661
	1,304,794		374,699		49		340,263		1,339,279	
American Republic	4	2,962,000	-	-	-	246,000	-	6,000	4	3,202,000
	710		-		22		2		730	
American United	929	771,462,554	307	131,431,176	-	33,817,034	99	19,976,301	1,137	916,734,463
	389,669		47,997		95,777		8,442		525,001	
Bankers Life and Casualty	143	199,752,720	15	15,162,000	-	17,369,779	35	27,085,849	123	205,198,650
	49,767		2,309		3,231		8,498		46,809	
Bankers Life	2,319	2,119,320,380	1,428	250,685,359	5	160,272,982	325	54,825,099	3,427	2,475,453,622
	379,276		55,774		21,304		16,015		440,339	
Bankers National	342	682,871,606	73	138,288,266	-	10,666,930	43	54,000,249	372	777,826,553
	794,869		192,313		1,310		71,389		917,103	
Bankers Security	369	673,716,993	73	36,298,486	3	554,519,275	37	508,725,420	408	755,809,334
	978,488		65,328		486,989		774,403		756,402	
Beneficial Standard	2	2,241,000	3	468,500	-	142,000	-	-	5	2,851,500
	411		40		-32		-	-	419	
Benefit Trust	250	344,484,768	44	28,716,976	-	-	20	31,708,364	274	341,493,380
	98,368		9,099		-		7,667		99,800	
Business Men's Assurance	1,227	444,583,822	261	55,700,152	5	37,804,334	272	45,343,123	1,221	492,745,185
	139,077		16,537		6,575		15,879		146,310	
Citizens	36	15,674,595	5	1,235,027	-	479,523	11	6,558,242	30	10,830,903
	12,485		370		238		6,623		6,470	
Colonial	398	109,675,422	69	10,136,840	-	24,645,083	90	24,403,871	377	120,053,474
	28,529		3,282		8,590		9,679		30,722	
Confederation (U.S.Business)	705	385,489,061	209	42,504,340	-	-	125	85,900,554	789	342,092,847
	138,835		10,687		6,201		22,288		133,435	
Connecticut General	9,771	9,090,457,175	2,603	829,618,077	12	316,293,325	1,408	348,747,836	10,978	9,887,620,741
	3,445,032		253,007		93,161		156,708		3,634,492	
Connecticut Mutual	1	9,586,189	-	-	-	899,798	-	43,125	1	10,442,862
	1,133		-		-		47		1,086	
Constitution	340	36,121,783	4	135,000	-	1,001,719	194	10,019,919	150	27,238,583
	18,740		135		143		5,614		13,404	
Continental American	6	14,101,599	-	-	-	14,417,585	-	11,199,364	6	17,319,770
	17,227		-		13,094		12,970		17,351	
Continental Assurance	5,557	5,457,967,545	1,355	340,306,221	15	565,685,728	721	356,622,983	6,206	6,007,336,511
	3,142,668		182,962		599,201		175,563		3,749,268	

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Credit Life	2,701	$1,443,338,458	848	$1,692,572,992	-	$4,707,896	556	$1,490,347,623	2,993	$1,650,271,723
	1,303,971		1,367,154		-		1,175,782		1,495,343	
Crown (U.S. Business)	1,356	551,630,829	447	191,865,967	1	14,485,911	252	70,819,834	1,552	687,162,873
	133,788		104,598		-5,268		16,565		216,553	
Cuna Mutual	40,329	7,505,889,986	2,305	105,310,634	142	1,237,331,623	1,928	306,762,891	40,848	8,541,769,352
	10,251,456		120,463		595,716		367,394		10,600,241	
Employers'	74	3,740,822	58	2,886,382	-	939,254	1	1,214,696	131	6,351,762
	1,570		1,562		127		149		3,110	
Equitable	6,527	28,870,216,783	1,209	1,226,813,492	-	948,910,309	827	745,316,594	6,909	30,300,623,990
	6,484,179		267,591		94,963		272,513		6,574,220	
Farm Family	3	812,000	3	1,675,000	-	70,000	2	788,000	4	1,769,000
	149		212		1		151		211	
Farmers and Traders	2	65,000	2	65,000	-	4,000	1	36,000	3	98,000
	31		22		2		18		37	
Federal Life and Casualty	840	464,976,497	330	66,760,271	-	225,295,074	50	186,287,946	1,120	570,743,896
	335,234		45,701		138,843		109,039		410,739	
Fidelity and Guaranty	78	97,460,770	93	51,304,837	-	27,991,714	11	3,440,068	160	173,317,253
	27,459		26,542		8,139		2,651		59,489	
Fidelity Life	167	115,952,895	30	23,768,649	-	19,176,684	38	8,186,780	159	150,711,448
	142,470		7,638		10,237		8,556		151,789	
Fidelity Mutual	45	28,569,740	10	10,276,000	-	3,257,375	4	769,535	51	41,333,580
	8,373		924		203		218		9,282	
Fireman's Fund American	112	122,366,397	48	10,381,500	-	34,755,504	29	5,580,385	131	161,923,016
	32,032		4,875		3,465		1,352		39,020	
General American	1,815	2,614,446,271	493	156,907,672	-	122,684,480	251	99,297,092	2,057	2,794,741,331
	959,913		32,717		43,855		31,242		1,005,243	
Great American	315	67,582,745	188	51,907,913	-	797,948	140	12,892,392	363	107,396,214
	21,101		14,709		677		5,735		30,752	
Guardian	1,208	457,813,000	413	95,753,000	-	18,475,000	153	43,497,000	1,468	528,544,000
	80,202		12,687		855		7,533		86,211	
Home	958	687,657,883	272	123,435,930	-	27,108,967	175	56,041,447	1,055	782,161,333
	130,743		14,494		1,650		15,290		131,597	
Illinois Mid-Continent	14	13,344,350	14	16,145,561	-	-	1	1,911,210	27	27,578,701
	5,698		11,706		-		414		16,990	
Independence Life and Accident	2	1,801,862	-	1,421,402	-	41,000	-	1,161,654	2	2,102,610
	2,067		2,252		-		1,647		2,672	
Insurance City	154	111,900,024	57	82,316,369	-	-	15	57,324,046	196	136,892,347
	226,715		168,389		-		140,684		254,420	
Lafayette	143	37,174,571	74	22,441,111	1	4,712,011	28	3,980,292	190	60,347,401
	16,114		8,871		239		2,761		22,463	
Life Insurance Company of North America	935	678,014,152	255	260,801,483	-	34,126,048	170	29,521,255	1,020	943,420,428
	190,495		38,504		8,604		10,214		227,389	
Life Insurance Company of Va.	450	792,195,998	33	101,083,950	-	58,694,999	69	14,208,444	414	937,766,503
	177,655		1,732		-		21,873		157,514	

Lincoln National	7,467 885,926	2,850,047,900	1,209 106,821	297,430,853	8 79,335	114,372,721	1,220 94,793	205,562,537	7,464 977,289	3,056,288,937
Maine Fidelity	6 1,855	13,689,702	14 9,619	11,566,107	- 2,400	5,270,325	- 1,284	2,834,194	20 12,590	27,691,940
Manhattan	1,798 117,138	988,548,861	154 9,426	122,532,340	- -	6,220,674	180 10,214	80,689,487	1,772 116,350	1,036,612,388
Manufacturers (U.S.Business)	600 40,871	236,123,588	237 16,379	86,621,277	1 1,298	10,059,456	60 3,190	16,065,162	778 55,358	316,739,159
Metropolitan	9,282 9,068,682	43,503,092,066	1,499 380,602	3,216,487,488	44 -56,804	1,829,104,331	1,392 193,776	850,016,234	9,433 9,198,704	47,698,667,651
Minnesota Mutual	2,015 1,153,297	2,479,347,500	273 126,082	482,204,310	- 153,482	193,980,081	269 42,486	102,464,934	2,019 1,390,375	3,053,066,957
Mutual Benefit	2,222 203,956	1,379,478,814	552 30,892	321,545,042	5 1,349	8,197,356	217 19,784	56,099,684	2,562 216,413	1,653,121,528
Mutual Life of New York	2,296 225,896	1,178,716,779	415 24,644	156,311,434	2 8,921	63,093,121	311 13,937	45,018,589	2,402 245,524	1,353,102,745
National Home	95 28,860	98,737,109	15 23,351	54,953,460	- -	-	10 540	3,200,255	100 51,671	150,490,314
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	28 4,975	27,765,337	29 1,828	27,494,252	- 1,230	2,593,158	3 99	870,488	54 7,934	56,982,259
National Travelers	4 494	5,148,075	- -	-	- -	-	- 15	52,360	4 479	5,095,715
Nationwide	1,056 379,060	741,053,495	194 56,782	185,884,851	- 49,221	56,786,627	243 78,405	121,203,084	1,007 406,658	862,521,889
New York	7,724 3,183,228	4,690,187,049	1,164 211,667	636,401,186	40 19,925	194,780,337	1,122 90,458	172,181,766	7,806 3,324,362	5,349,186,806
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	94 755,560	970,238,960	52 699,176	833,514,832	5 608	14,525,477	10 581,514	609,449,796	141 873,830	1,208,829,473
North American Reassurance	1,947 104,179	279,870,775	323 7,680	32,045,857	86 35,749	44,487,214	666 50,001	57,220,986	1,690 97,607	305,182,860
Occidental of California	4,300 2,342,705	5,656,730,207	924 246,115	801,989,195	- 133,078	232,711,749	513 101,796	242,882,105	4,711 2,620,102	6,448,549,046
Old Republic	2,253 2,778,269	2,573,198,183	230 3,916,557	3,820,511,803	- -1	-1,000	331 3,101,434	3,440,009,433	2,152 3,593,391	2,953,699,553
Old Security	67 58,090	78,975,433	41 21,059	31,589,180	- -	-	35 11,433	27,224,381	73 67,716	83,340,232
Pacific Fidelity	891 555,178	422,286,296	57 7,467	5,387,710	-1 163,972	90,059,096	11 3,350	2,532,316	936 723,267	515,200,786
Pacific Mutual	1,411 492,034	1,876,586,131	253 23,706	125,725,336	3 -23,794	48,577,625	231 31,320	96,170,004	1,436 460,626	1,954,719,088
Patriot	67 85,575	128,020,333	64 59,119	92,285,602	- -	-	15 57,900	82,632,171	116 86,794	137,673,764
Penn Mutual	402 47,149	215,128,139	292 10,258	41,191,769	3 1,916	18,411,899	66 7,656	12,439,135	631 51,667	262,292,672
Peoples-Home	58 3,479	15,674,203	2 300	834,000	- 1,550	3,841,302	13 1,355	3,173,340	47 3,974	17,176,165
Phoenix Mutual	1,428 83,144	412,594,987	813 76,401	310,305,209	2 29	10,450,967	186 5,668	20,359,763	2,057 153,906	712,991,400
Provident Life and Accident	1,509 777,933	3,080,848,253	272 84,204	441,771,200	- 37,580	132,827,317	171 27,926	73,556,377	1,610 871,791	3,581,890,393
Provident Life and Casualty	37 23,213	156,624,704	8 1,458	27,762,869	- 1,692	6,111,551	1 265	1,593,545	44 26,098	188,905,579
Provident Mutual	719 100,037	535,454,367	186 13,730	75,264,073	- -	23,439,299	107 4,122	14,518,879	798 109,645	619,638,860
Prudential	19,617 15,640,068	28,898,860,487	5,532 1,141,989	2,222,417,000	- 564,078	1,599,640,200	2,979 262,820	716,913,828	22,170 17,083,315	32,004,003,859

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Puritan	149	$145,922,816	97	$303,700,998	-	-	2	$154,930,359	244	$294,693,455
	80,949		102,987		618		70,031		114,523	
Republic National	1,544	1,563,485,994	262	173,883,051	-	$59,692,591	252	88,230,912	1,554	1,708,830,724
	556,869		60,106		15,194		47,786		584,383	
Resolute Credit	245	74,896,674	96	44,785,461	-	-	132	25,969,627	209	93,712,508
	86,251		26,653		-		15,988		96,916	
Safeco	230	226,985,938	170	56,328,316	-	34,614,500	42	10,409,738	358	307,519,016
	56,031		15,994		8,955		16,240		64,740	
Seaboard4	40,599	88,877,310	27,911	68,354,312	-	805,815	17,680	42,976,423	50,830	115,061,014
	18,489		1,251		226		215		19,751	
Security Benefit	180	104,229,289	61	23,348,360	-	21,843,410	27	18,002,219	214	131,418,840
	48,593		8,207		18,167		16,084		58,883	
Security Connecticut	113	104,753,079	28	31,185,981	-	50,250	40	17,776,319	101	118,212,991
	35,280		752		36		10,074		25,994	
Security Mutual	209	146,477,200	46	6,687,570	-	6,403,811	37	11,166,811	218	148,401,770
	24,003		1,189		108		2,155		23,145	
Sentry	696	252,450,226	494	32,291,016	-	40,445,902	115	9,632,125	1,075	315,555,019
	163,046		8,688		33,183		2,944		201,973	
Springfield	69	7,825,200	53	4,570,500	3	144,000	12	566,500	113	11,973,200
	3,034		1,374		35		173		4,270	
Standard of Indiana	13	28,179,600	5	1,596,033	-	4,292,100	-	642,690	18	33,425,043
	3,320		651		618		81		4,508	
State Farm	220	212,564,310	25	-	-	51,279,497	18	24,981,818	227	237,861,989
	4,424		-		33		25		4,432	
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,462	956,736,095	179	80,956,384	3	21,895,400	206	63,794,172	1,438	995,793,707
	233,199		15,302		323		38,174		210,650	
Surety	90	14,761,958	3	2,241,325	-	12,699,452	-	11,076,939	93	18,625,796
	16,127		2,575		11,418		11,295		18,825	
Travelers	18,463	27,310,024,391	3,312	2,501,103,007	-	387,891,148	1,907	664,245,243	19,868	29,534,773,303
	6,276,929		492,606		-		231,030		6,538,505	
Union Central	1,850	1,306,938,310	114	64,735,437	1	25,539,175	232	97,119,090	1,733	1,300,093,832
	339,960		9,400		15,390		15,569		349,181	
Union Labor	683	1,330,663,546	48	90,030,650	3	301,555,909	63	247,235,568	671	1,475,014,537
	716,477		49,474		115,772		185,539		696,184	
Union Mutual	1,043	893,942,692	302	156,761,406	4	51,588,199	189	35,287,894	1,160	1,067,004,403
	292,274		79,868		14,900		13,202		373,840	
United American	2	973,060	-	-	-	22,070	-	19,000	2	976,130
	379		-		-		8		371	
United Benefit	1,315	1,457,172,587	360	228,838,274	-	81,381,708	299	92,703,499	1,376	1,674,689,070
	834,039		26,503		-		27,713		832,829	
United Insurance	3	35,403,365	3	24,275,385	-	-	1	2,839,982	5	56,838,768
	8,530		4,212		-		3,315		9,427	
United Life and Accident	77	55,275,685	17	7,663,124	-	9,196,514	10	6,805,839	84	65,329,484
	27,819		6,577		4,588		6,010		32,974	

United States	2,392	1,166,168,679	315	251,495,926	-	-	435	77,633,009	2,272	1,340,031,596
	384,208		79,476		6,042		22,103		447,623	
Valley Forge	686	139,943,201	117	28,096,935	1	49,423,374	206	56,730,549	598	160,732,961
	89,960		16,217		47,397		18,371		135,203	
Washington National	1,705	989,289,389	504	141,511,659	-	81,945,474	258	62,970,587	1,951	1,149,775,935
	626,514		68,080		63,046		52,189		705,451	
Western	654	226,397,947	198	28,073,475	-	30,219,701	189	29,119,265	663	255,571,858
	35,132		4,894		1,896		9,091		32,831	
Zurich American	164	110,270,830	59	23,639,250	-	27,144,184	38	8,222,910	185	152,831,354
	22,331		6,738		6,138		1,761		33,446	
Zurich Life	404	98,799,047	3	861,637	4	19,215,278	69	14,022,961	342	104,853,001
	47,487		951		10,974		6,640		52,772	
Totals of Companies of Other States	248,310	$236,420,225,625	66,155	$29,342,755,609	412	$11,802,614,843	42,934	$15,978,011,921	271,943	$261,587,584,156
Totals of Group Business	265,487	$255,092,119,747	69,507	$31,795,430,252	623	$12,726,027,791	45,536	$17,035,657,590	290,081	$282,577,920,200
	95,811,251		13,719,273		4,190,500		11,267,322		102,453,702	
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	22,443	$54,818,492	1,228	$7,004,891	-191	$-21,507	1,322	$5,024,396	22,158	$56,777,480
Term and Other	4,696	17,719,431	818	6,565,753	296	776,682	671	3,548,042	5,139	21,513,824
Totals	27,139	$72,537,923	2,046	$13,570,644	105	$755,175	1,993	$8,572,438	27,297	$78,291,304
National Accident and Health:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,154	$4,238,639	492	$2,164,802	-4	$-8,500	292	$1,407,996	1,350	$4,986,945
Term and Other	43	524,100	20	305,100	7	20,700	12	146,900	58	703,000
Totals	1,197	$4,762,739	512	$2,469,902	3	$12,200	304	$1,554,896	1,408	$5,689,945
Totals of Ordinary Business	28,336	$77,300,662	2,558	$16,040,546	108	$767,375	2,297	$10,127,334	28,705	$83,981,249
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,187	$997,775	-	-	-49	$-23,378	84	$39,415	2,054	$934,982
Term and Other	816	372,776	-	-	56	27,972	96	46,964	776	353,784
Totals	3,003	$1,370,551	-	-	7	$4,594	180	$86,379	2,830	$1,288,766
National Accident and Health:-										
Whole Life and Endowment	46,937	$30,891,595	48,841	$39,290,720	-779	$-221,372	39,127	$30,980,629	55,872	$38,980,314
Term and Other	4,068	1,631,581	-	-	1,267	586,144	1,034	413,137	4,301	1,804,588
Totals	51,005	$32,523,176	48,841	$39,290,720	488	$364,772	40,161	$31,393,766	60,173	$40,784,902

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1964
Paid-For Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1964	
	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount	2&3 Number	Amount
INDUSTRAL BUSINESS CONCL.										
Totals of Industrial Business	54,008	$33,893,727	48,841	$39,290,720	495	$369,366	40,341	$31,480,145	63,003	$42,073,668
GROUP INSURANCE										
Empire State Mutual	68 28,271	$69,388,824	44 765	$2,083,387	- -3	$-7,000	18 3,080	$6,619,809	94 25,953	$64,845,402
National Accident and Health	20 177	777,000	4 57	270,250	- 1	3,000	- 3	12,000	24 232	1,038,250
Totals of Group Business	88	$70,165,824	48	$2,353,637	-	$-4,000	18	$6,631,809	118	$65,883,652
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	14,984,635 7,554,316	$61,469,898,623	934,680 502,432	$8,900,735,757	28,966 216,432	$1,147,761,859	1,012,188 543,334	$4,678,789,565	14,936,093 7,729,846	$66,839,606,674
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	114,638,430 88,256,935	566,542,069,642	9,962,533 13,216,841	82,016,794,863	194,442 3,974,068	13,916,446,905	9,953,560 10,723,988	47,500,623,916	114,841,845 94,723,856	614,974,687,494
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2)	82,432 28,448	181,360,213	51,447 822	57,684,903	603 -2	1,132,741	42,656 3,083	48,239,288	91,826 26,185	191,938,569
Totals of All Companies (130) and Savings Banks (36)	129,705,497 95,839	$628,193,328,478	10,948,660 13,720,095	$90,975,215,523	224,011 4,190,498	$15,065,341,505	11,008,404 11,270,405	$52,227,652,769	129,869,764 102,479,887	$682,006,232,737

* Includes Additions to Policies by Dividends with Whole Life and Endowment
1 Fiscal year ends October 31
2 First line of each company under number column represents number of policies (Group Only)
3 Second line of each company under number column represents number of certificates (Group Only)
4 All of Credit Life included with Group

Tables A,B,C,D,E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1964

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$5,838,857	$5,359,342	$479,516	$982,741	$683,569	19,668	$32,863,077
Berkshire County	6,076,521	5,298,936	777,585	807,426	710,643	13,476	25,030,572
Beverly	5,162,941	4,744,935	418,006	736,568	490,903	14,908	21,304,811
Boston Five Cents	25,687,684	24,020,534	1,667,150	4,084,947	2,761,732	79,547	121,851,627
Brockton	3,877,338	3,541,235	336,104	770,274	525,385	16,957	29,084,097
Cambridge	7,521,098	6,844,995	676,103	1,265,114	881,380	20,847	51,124,785
Cambridgeport	11,167,427	9,954,635	1,212,792	1,729,333	1,256,236	30,600	54,104,810
Canton	1,583,958	1,442,315	141,643	259,310	182,898	5,408	8,041,508
Charlestown	3,735,532	3,500,292	235,239	782,006	475,701	15,510	31,410,643
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,446,412	4,734,003	712,410	918,017	596,721	15,859	24,524,405
Essex	1,558,171	1,426,592	131,579	379,765	198,630	7,295	13,661,507
Fall River Five Cents	3,738,897	3,433,811	305,088	545,648	425,302	10,816	16,224,893
Greenfield	2,543,502	2,388,449	155,052	485,192	342,245	9,195	15,821,586
Grove Hall	3,859,541	3,482,759	376,781	562,046	396,731	9,167	15,437,195
Holyoke	2,350,921	2,194,786	156,135	518,718	304,158	11,702	19,256,693
Leominster	3,424,914	3,103,548	321,366	564,567	361,235	10,973	18,161,437
Lowell	4,318,366	4,037,128	281,238	731,661	463,060	14,390	23,259,918
Lynn Five Cents	9,683,337	9,131,348	551,989	1,296,746	981,723	23,616	31,581,626
Lynn Institution	8,781,850	8,197,568	584,282	1,134,782	851,077	20,863	29,729,924
Malden	1,075,706	1,015,660	60,046	339,905	179,108	6,729	14,071,085
Massachusetts	5,692,923	5,275,108	417,815	732,135	640,312	12,475	17,543,095
New Bedford	3,582,629	3,336,372	246,257	542,229	454,677	11,884	18,817,088
Newton	8,865,824	8,300,149	565,674	1,584,007	940,397	30,912	50,844,254
North Adams	3,719,599	3,422,486	297,113	542,639	418,542	10,967	17,499,824
Peoples	7,340,464	6,809,430	531,033	866,148	767,040	16,092	22,942,188
Plymouth	2,267,001	2,083,703	183,299	363,481	269,211	6,530	10,260,320
Salem	1,184,552	1,113,689	70,863	350,031	170,293	6,996	15,538,317
Somerville	2,435,694	2,306,958	128,735	439,817	252,804	9,618	13,909,702
Springfield Five Cents	4,294,997	3,985,597	309,400	874,451	534,036	19,410	32,314,068
Suffolk - Franklin	6,743,497	6,337,054	406,443	1,274,792	809,842	24,011	41,295,809
Uxbridge	4,066,826	3,688,432	378,394	628,172	405,563	12,396	19,588,648
Waltham	5,443,846	5,007,833	436,012	809,885	561,188	14,525	24,972,201
Whitman	12,175,126	10,884,362	1,290,764	1,521,756	1,338,767	28,700	49,021,271
Wildey	8,181,436	7,270,318	911,119	1,121,689	834,872	19,139	29,506,964
Worcester County	2,865,049	2,690,208	174,842	685,442	353,867	13,813	24,645,369
Worcester Mechanics	1,404,950	1,325,403	79,546	404,064	201,535	8,228	17,441,305
Totals	$197,697,386	$181,689,973	$16,007,413	$31,635,504	$22,021,383	603,222	$1,002,714,622

Table B - 1964 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1.	Stocks 2	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Total Cash and Invested Assets	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected	Interest and Other investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets
Arlington Five Cents	$5,838,857	$954,486	$31,163	$4,287,380	$308,851	$35,030	$95,487	$5,712,397	$98,502	$24,617	$3,343	$231,839	4.24
Berkshire County	6,076,521	2,508,400	152,882	2,900,125	256,050	123,403	29,928	5,970,788	49,840	40,643	15,248	238,866	4.09
Beverly	5,162,941	2,186,147	-	2,463,081	326,412	61,963	9,144	5,046,747	74,972	35,731	5,491	206,223	4.24
Boston Five Cents	25,687,684	6,094,209	-	17,272,397	1,562,364	72,672	85,163	25,086,805	438,281	162,298	299	977,657	4.06
Brockton	3,877,338	1,118,812	-	2,319,347	210,624	86,225	12,683	3,747,691	96,536	21,801	11,311	151,900	4.25
Cambridge	7,521,098	2,409,366	99,837	4,185,685	397,500	59,275	184,287	7,335,950	123,051	39,367	22,730	293,493	4.17
Cambridgeport	11,167,427	2,527,558	396,699	7,104,936	684,775	222,390	35,328	10,971,685	133,458	58,922	3,362	418,139	3.95
Canton	1,583,958	470,688	38,579	918,462	83,501	29,854	3,129	1,544,212	26,841	8,989	3,916	61,455	4.14
Charlestown	3,735,532	1,105,824	-	2,231,216	210,821	59,760	10,661	3,618,282	96,990	20,246	14	148,681	4.36
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,446,412	1,437,241	388,087	3,182,654	224,849	69,694	48,849	5,351,374	56,701	31,186	7,150	217,773	4.25
Essex	1,558,171	286,538	41,845	1,018,767	66,130	73,296	5,100	1,491,676	52,151	6,367	7,979	60,790	4.41
Fall River Five Cents	3,738,897	1,587,149	39,240	1,779,651	192,749	33,411	27,466	3,659,666	53,046	22,734	3,452	148,105	4.17
Greenfield	2,543,502	533,198	51,710	1,666,119	140,177	53,277	23,955	2,468,437	44,348	14,299	16,418	105,923	4.49
Grove Hall	3,859,541	770,068	1,556	2,736,271	214,917	34,143	29,579	3,786,534	51,553	18,232	3,222	153,326	4.20
Holyoke	2,350,921	678,075	31,914	1,405,301	115,897	14,978	14,799	2,260,964	57,564	13,049	19,344	92,070	4.34
Leominster	3,424,914	1,341,881	1,769	1,775,325	176,312	44,114	6,981	3,346,382	56,974	21,558	-	143,829	4.50
Lowell	4,318,366	930,520	-	2,491,856	247,656	23,452	524,232	4,217,716	79,970	19,238	1,443	177,375	4.42
Lynn Five Cents	9,683,337	2,855,647	45,600	5,773,367	600,594	199,367	32,973	9,507,548	102,539	56,256	16,994	388,755	4.20
Lynn Institution	8,781,850	2,168,931	49,612	5,751,684	567,966	89,018	21,475	8,648,685	81,509	46,216	5,441	354,131	4.22
Malden	1,075,706	237,014	-	681,098	50,682	25,367	4,602	998,763	55,107	4,876	16,960	39,903	4.42
Massachusetts	5,692,923	2,205,206	245,632	2,646,034	313,103	89,645	101,799	5,601,419	49,826	34,631	7,048	224,131	4.08
New Bedford	3,582,629	1,799,973	11,026	1,469,632	186,238	24,014	6,659	3,497,542	49,099	22,479	13,509	140,362	4.12
Newton	8,865,824	2,299,573	-	5,697,147	473,877	52,827	118,847	8,642,271	163,379	60,074	100	346,663	4.22
North Adams	3,719,599	1,405,543	-	1,959,571	182,515	72,238	20,224	3,640,091	46,122	21,548	11,838	148,925	4.22
Peoples	7,340,464	1,933,453	13,135	4,740,608	360,896	135,094	26,859	7,210,047	75,278	36,481	18,660	287,255	4.07
Plymouth	2,267,001	1,106,255	7,650	895,051	109,021	1,610	92,764	2,212,351	35,840	16,484	2,325	88,876	4.16
Salem	1,184,552	256,313	4,450	796,475	53,607	11,431	4,778	1,127,054	51,716	5,782	-	43,459	4.27
Somerville	2,435,694	953,851	-	1,248,768	137,020	293	22,024	2,361,956	57,816	15,921	-	97,364	4.35
Springfield Five Cents	4,294,997	1,657,164	-	2,263,526	210,440	1,104	33,291	4,165,525	88,219	26,722	14,530	168,206	4.27
Suffolk Franklin	6,743,497	1,289,902	32,390	4,812,938	398,136	11,160	16,426	6,560,952	143,641	38,876	28	270,569	4.34
Uxbridge	4,066,826	1,211,505	-	2,505,600	195,059	60,694	12,362	3,985,220	59,145	22,338	123	166,617	4.37
Waltham	5,443,846	1,985,492	-	2,964,172	270,800	100,555	9,882	5,330,901	77,912	30,642	4,392	215,672	4.20
Whitman	12,175,126	3,759,681	-	7,393,526	559,863	131,819	151,013	11,995,902	112,551	59,224	7,451	451,815	3.84
Wildey	8,181,436	2,522,785	407,961	4,415,925	450,214	36,828	194,677	8,028,389	102,094	43,310	7,643	308,025	3.96
Worcester County	2,865,049	538,068	-	2,001,771	131,251	62,020	32,725	2,765,835	86,672	12,542	-	109,975	4.30
Worcester Mechanics	1,404,950	380,389	-	882,624	61,564	9,326	5,609	1,339,512	51,496	7,893	6,050	55,926	4.59
Totals	$197,697,385	$57,506,905	$2,092,737	$118,638,090	$10,732,431	$2,211,347	$2,055,760	$193,237,270	$3,080,729	$1,121,572	$257,814	$7,734,073	

1 On Basis of Amortized Value of Bonds
2 On Basis of Market Value

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1964

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders' Dividend Accumulations	Policyholders' Dividends		All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
						Apportioned	Not yet Ap-portioned (As Recommended by State Actuary)		
Arlington Five Cents	$5,838,857	$4,637,347	$121,242	$6,226	$325,642	$64,904	$124,975	$79,005	$479,516
Berkshire County	6,076,521	4,763,015	206,861	8,058	140,681	49,536	98,565	32,220	777,585
Beverly	5,162,941	4,321,863	80,234	2,288	148,313	52,562	105,136	34,539	418,007
Boston Five Cents	25,687,684	21,195,700	335,950	27,931	1,324,748	295,347	564,771	276,087	1,667,150
Brockton	3,877,338	3,048,219	51,698	4,030	265,309	48,845	94,162	28,971	336,104
Cambridge	7,521,098	6,024,477	168,098	5,770	334,805	91,352	179,642	40,850	676,103
Cambridgeport	11,167,427	8,852,718	215,816	16,681	395,859	110,782	205,886	156,893	1,212,791
Canton	1,583,958	1,281,488	34,317	764	61,742	21,112	32,385	10,507	141,643
Charlestown	3,735,532	3,023,270	53,268	4,138	214,293	58,608	103,112	43,603	235,239
City Saving Bank of Pittsfield	5,446,412	4,180,884	154,956	12,387	119,381	48,660	95,093	122,641	712,410
Essex	1,558,171	1,186,401	12,914	8	137,351	23,898	47,748	18,272	131,579
Fall River Five Cents	3,738,897	3,086,002	86,442	18	120,084	38,407	76,973	25,883	305,088
Greenfield	2,543,502	2,154,168	35,406	3,195	88,525	28,904	57,977	20,274	155,052
Grove Hall	3,859,541	3,040,737	119,927	1,313	162,267	51,615	72,909	33,993	376,782
Holyoke	2,350,921	1,903,474	32,565	1,559	138,299	34,923	69,901	14,065	156,135
Leominster	3,424,914	2,785,223	43,633	1,655	127,313	37,175	75,196	33,353	321,366
Lowell	4,318,366	3,559,970	71,780	5,120	191,798	48,405	94,975	65,080	281,238
Lynn Five Cents	9,683,337	8,358,225	222,329	9,047	255,262	76,085	152,692	57,708	551,989
Lynn Institution	8,781,850	7,502,709	196,975	8,812	188,345	78,609	157,240	64,878	584,282
Malden	1,075,706	861,029	16,462	2,201	69,099	20,897	38,799	7,173	60,046
Massachusetts	5,692,923	4,725,183	183,003	6,048	203,537	45,119	86,235	25,983	417,815
New Bedford	3,582,629	3,003,743	94,489	4,566	108,586	35,690	70,709	18,589	246,257
Newton	8,865,824	7,189,304	126,313	15,113	552,866	97,392	210,552	108,609	565,674
North Adams	3,719,599	3,047,107	125,802	6,090	102,439	37,894	75,529	27,625	297,113
Peoples	7,340,464	6,153,476	221,784	11,328	216,674	53,428	108,913	43,828	531,033
Plymouth	2,267,001	1,827,368	59,904	4,657	96,773	24,610	49,155	21,235	183,299
Salem	1,184,552	953,173	7,284	8,973	60,182	22,215	44,430	17,432	70,863
Somerville	2,435,694	1,981,388	32,172	3,177	172,341	26,540	52,831	38,509	128,735
Springfield Five Cents	4,294,997	3,449,233	65,049	6,394	245,016	70,151	117,523	32,231	309,400
Suffolk-Franklin	6,743,497	5,509,314	85,414	9,383	416,807	86,320	170,312	59,504	406,443
Uxbridge	4,066,826	3,311,879	67,720	3,810	150,969	42,962	86,080	25,012	378,394
Waltham	5,443,846	4,441,448	140,848	9,495	195,085	60,604	112,489	47,864	436,013
Whitman	12,175,126	9,857,421	302,226	26,767	343,452	98,596	196,423	59,477	1,290,764
Wildey	8,181,436	6,466,954	160,456	13,683	357,018	77,625	155,008	39,573	911,119
Worcester County	2,865,049	2,209,813	20,677	1,012	230,938	47,756	85,445	94,566	174,842
Worcester Mechanics	1,404,950	1,144,225	12,637	1,431	66,275	26,889	52,800	21,146	79,547
Totals	$197,697,386	$161,037,953	$3,966,651	$253,128	$8,328,074	$2,134,417	$4,122,569	$1,847,178	$16,007,413

Table D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1964

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Gross Investment Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$597,025	$17,940	$50,961	$282,364	-	$3,979	$30,472	$982,741
Berkshire County	452,134	39,458	20,322	271,450	$9,312	4,439	10,311	807,426
Beverly	450,695	10,740	22,425	228,639	11,073	5,097	7,899	736,568
Boston Five Cents	2,577,740	52,872	206,023	1,196,480	5,930	4,010	41,892	4,084,947
Brockton	531,732	17,219	42,598	171,974	-	1,857	4,894	770,274
Cambridge	832,518	24,888	53,158	331,588	-	6,699	16,264	1,265,115
Cambridgeport	954,130	24,580	58,903	514,212	19,638	58,451	99,419	1,729,333
Canton Institution	171,547	2,843	9,217	68,691	-	5,788	1,224	259,310
Charlestown	555,071	14,378	39,397	162,509	-	248	10,403	782,006
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	440,486	26,689	19,103	252,124	26,750	51,788	101,077	918,017
Essex	264,965	-	25,215	67,804	9,882	4,544	7,355	379,765
Fall River Five Cents	339,090	10,925	20,267	166,161	-	2,708	6,497	545,648
Greenfield	318,589	21,995	14,666	120,858	-	3,136	5,948	485,192
Grove Hall	335,051	13,634	24,778	175,993	8,420	458	3,712	562,046
Holyoke	366,008	12,590	25,459	105,130	-	4,407	5,124	518,718
Leominster	360,035	2,907	22,365	155,928	13,507	125	9,700	564,567
Lowell	458,860	16,156	33,551	212,019	2,832	254	7,989	731,661
Lynn Five Cents	667,632	33,985	33,394	455,325	-	86,181	20,229	1,296,746
Lynn Institution	615,271	21,448	28,450	410,595	-	46,721	12,297	1,134,782
Malden	261,519	9,290	16,847	44,765	-	42	7,442	339,905
Massachusetts	376,003	24,542	25,280	251,342	-	50,925	4,043	732,135
New Bedford Institution	345,814	8,329	18,291	155,548	-	9,414	4,832	542,228
Newton	1,021,420	19,625	80,669	415,980	8,046	9,204	29,063	1,584,007
North Adams	322,066	18,928	17,094	170,944	3,387	369	9,851	542,639
Peoples	466,405	33,148	31,203	317,773	3,808	2,237	11,574	866,148
Plymouth	225,710	10,318	15,057	98,334	6,041	1,337	6,684	363,481
Salem Five Cents	274,442	-	13,826	50,660	-	14	11,089	350,031
Somerville	294,114	1,947	26,430	108,012	-	6,675	2,639	439,817
Springfield Five Cents	614,133	13,859	41,501	192,233	-	909	11,816	874,451
Suffolk - Franklin	831,198	15,173	66,092	312,561	17,634	5,863	26,271	1,274,792
Uxbridge	402,977	6,943	22,777	188,234	-	5,092	2,149	628,172
Waltham	491,591	20,240	31,295	236,060	-	19,939	10,760	809,885
Whitman	877,442	54,121	49,806	529,646	-	6,065	4,676	1,521,756
Wildey	643,710	19,650	50,850	365,118	-	37,168	5,193	1,121,689
Worcester County	462,892	1,170	42,041	129,984	-	84	49,271	685,442
Worcester Mechanics	296,268	4,078	14,417	61,942	7,170	1	20,188	404,064
Totals	$19,496,283	$626,608	$1,313,728	$8,978,980	$153,430	$446,228	$620,247	$31,635,504

Table E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1964

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims Life Insurance	Policy and Contract Claims Annuities	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	$208,928	$17,933	$90,209	$177,414	$120,888	$10,859	28,705	-	$28,633	$683,569
Berkshire County	352,453	18,521	84,104	139,447	86,801	9,385	-	$4,177	15,755	710,643
Beverly	137,499	18,823	84,299	144,028	85,697	4,202	-	73	16,282	490,903
Boston Five Cents	760,351	73,566	419,346	803,861	446,466	121,997	-	7,552	128,593	2,761,732
Brockton	175,155	6,333	70,166	146,559	87,858	12,474	4,958	-	21,871	525,385
Cambridge	278,031	41,066	96,484	254,182	150,830	21,409	3,770	2,551	33,057	881,380
Cambridgeport	513,395	35,489	144,118	282,876	184,480	15,433	-	46,797	33,648	1,256,236
Canton	55,603	6,117	29,793	51,819	26,277	1,970	1,022	-	10,297	182,898
Charlestown	122,412	11,950	70,325	139,495	96,057	7,767	6,779	800	20,116	475,701
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	257,542	13,846	63,090	143,908	85,283	10,656	-	11,798	10,598	596,721
Essex	42,944	3,207	26,225	64,935	44,826	6,084	-	382	10,027	198,630
Fall River Five Cents	146,318	13,501	60,447	105,496	65,153	3,867	3,333	12,910	14,277	425,302
Greenfield	98,441	4,653	51,992	86,177	61,106	5,783	16,060	9,881	8,152	342,245
Grove Hall	108,239	15,109	74,432	106,453	59,365	11,649	-	-	21,484	396,731
Holyoke	77,453	5,510	35,654	97,445	63,763	6,583	1,701	5,054	10,995	304,158
Leominster	93,415	10,886	63,022	102,637	62,229	9,280	-	7,313	12,453	361,235
Lowell	126,822	13,609	71,507	130,684	91,689	9,938	-	123	18,688	463,060
Lynn Five Cents	334,736	29,104	156,648	219,886	124,587	12,547	136	78,139	25,940	981,723
Lynn Institution	293,926	29,956	137,654	218,975	118,995	11,116	7,885	12,000	20,570	851,077
Malden	38,114	1,254	18,700	53,238	49,296	4,159	7,409	-	6,938	179,108
Massachusetts	247,869	27,513	85,003	128,664	105,807	8,441	1,314	9,943	25,758	640,312
New Bedford	167,913	15,366	72,648	104,657	55,348	7,932	6,822	9,562	14,429	454,677
Newton	256,085	18,123	144,877	274,812	174,261	20,306	-	271	51,662	940,397
North Adams	167,686	11,834	60,458	105,852	55,970	5,046	-	176	11,521	418,543
Peoples	339,565	25,264	103,967	157,240	88,612	11,681	-	16,757	23,954	767,040
Plymouth	93,934	14,307	36,847	71,639	39,442	4,797	-	437	7,808	269,211
Salem Five Cents	26,151	2,830	16,783	59,085	50,909	4,946	3,576	291	5,722	170,293
Somerville	50,513	5,382	49,482	75,097	46,543	5,735	6,147	-	13,905	252,804
Springfield Five Cents	140,743	8,316	61,075	182,229	100,424	18,822	1,134	427	20,866	534,036
Suffolk - Franklin	220,328	14,264	125,736	236,355	153,819	20,182	-	-	39,158	809,842
Uxbridge	123,692	10,016	57,759	120,857	65,366	11,411	2,301	3,242	10,919	405,563
Waltham	182,461	14,455	83,430	159,493	78,758	7,257	7,352	12,204	15,778	561,188
Whitman	527,586	43,560	156,749	365,941	133,708	21,258	18,322	41,317	30,326	1,338,767
Wildey	240,154	31,657	104,361	213,448	115,290	12,727	7,167	33,498	76,570	834,872
Worcester County	66,046	3,643	39,391	120,265	77,731	10,212	17,539	446	18,594	353,867
Worcester Mechanics	41,894	1,438	21,443	70,701	53,913	7,066	-	1,307	3,773	201,535
Totals	$7,114,408	$618,401	$3,068,224	$5,915,850	$3,507,547	$474,977	$153,432	$329,428	$839,117	$22,021,384

Table F
General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1964

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1963		$1,760,601
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$153,432	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	39,572	
Interest	70,860	
All Other	208	
Total Income		264,072
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$153,432	
All Other	1,172	
Total Disbursements		154,604
		$1,870,069
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,449,132	
Deposits in Checking Account	19,819	
All Other	401,117	
		$1,870,068
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued interest on Bonds	$19,747	
All Other	3,686	
		23,433
Gross Assets		$1,893,501
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-Admitted Assets		-
Total Admitted Assets		$1,893,501
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1964	$1,893,501	
Totals		$1,893,501

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES																
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES																
Berkshire:-																
Individual	7,834	$3,771,607	575	$893,597	-	-	-597	$-249,185	7,812	$4,416,019	2,796	$2,272,332	1,606	$308,333	3,410	$1,835,354
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,425	655,350	-	-	112	$52,865	-112	-20,072	1,425	688,143	1,425	688,143	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,259	$4,426,957	575	$893,597	112	$52,865	-709	$-269,257	9,237	$5,104,162	4,221	$2,960,475	1,606	$308,333	3,410	$1,835,354
Boston Mutual:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	14	$3,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	$3,214	2	$642	12	$2,572	-	-
Totals	14	$3,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	$3,214	2	$642	12	$2,572	-	-
Craftsman:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Kemper:-																
Individual	-	-	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239
Hartford:-																
Individual	1,276	$615,217	133	$144,598	-	-	-116	$-56,970	1,293	$702,845	617	$229,401	162	$81,146	514	$392,298
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,331	562,781	-	-	70	$39,712	-56	-22,133	1,345	580,360	578	229,120	767	351,240	-	-
Totals	2,607	$1,177,998	133	$144,598	70	$39,712	-172	$-79,103	2,638	$1,283,205	1,195	$458,521	929	$432,386	514	$392,298

John Hancock:-																
Individual	118,242	$45,078,081	4,766	$3,323,424	-	-	-38,977	$-16,038,099	84,031	$32,272,406	30,048	$10,190,126	17,830	$3,119,268	36,153	$18,963,012
Group	469,562	210,680,824	13,302	12,968,123	-	-	8,319	16,488,354	491,183	240,137,301	66,613	41,211,619	415,739	191,281,035	8,831	7,644,647
Supplementary Contracts	15,973	6,613,038	-	-	2,566	$1,226,726	-794	-224,282	17,745	7,615,482	11,161	3,913,356	6,584	3,702,126	-	-
Totals	603,777	$262,371,943	18,068	$16,200,547	2,566	$1,226,726	-31,452	$225,973	592,959	$280,025,189	107,822	$55,315,101	440,153	$198,102,429	44,984	$26,607,659
Liberty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective:-																
Individual	56	$32,222	-	-	-	-	-1	$-1,118	55	$31,104	18	$11,170	1	$918	36	$19,016
Group	161	110,081	22	$537	-	-	-13	10,985	170	121,603	21	41,284	149	80,319	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	53	25,021	-	-	5	$3,599	-3	120	55	28,740	29	2,110	26	26,630	-	-
Totals	270	$167,324	22	$537	5	$3,599	-17	$9,987	280	$181,447	68	$54,564	176	$107,867	36	$19,016
Massachusetts General:-																
Individual	4	$23,735	7	$20,243	-	-	-2	$-18,449	9	$25,529	-	-	-	-	9	$25,529
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$23,735	7	$20,243	-	-	-2	$-18,449	9	$25,529	-	-	-	-	9	$25,529
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Life:-																
Individual	-	-	1	$1,003	-	-	-	-	1	$1,003	-	-	-	-	1	$1,003
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$1,003	-	-	-	-	1	$1,003	-	-	-	-	1	$1,003

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.																
Massachusetts Mutual:-																
Individual	36,466	$21,174,910	2,412	$2,491,834	-	-	-2,087	$-1,231,398	36,791	$22,435,346	20,234	$10,725,352	4,843	$2,401,785	11,714	$9,308,208
Group	113,776	25,513,468	12,369	1,579,263	-	-	-439	+2,076,172	125,706	29,168,903	11,705	7,705,730	114,001	21,463,174	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	19,402	11,322,229	-	-	1,515	$1,008,665	-573	-320,179	20,344	12,010,715	20,250	11,963,895	94	46,820	-	-
Totals	169,644	$58,010,607	14,781	$4,071,097	1,515	$1,008,665	-3,099	$524,595	182,841	$63,614,964	52,189	$30,394,977	118,938	$23,911,779	11,714	$9,308,208
Monarch:-																
Individual	156	$202,063	358	$493,724	-	-	-55	$-88,704	459	$611,083	14	$16,501	2	$2,484	443	$592,098
Group	13	33,300	-	-	-	-	-	1,560	13	34,860	-	-	-	-	13	34,860
Supplementary Contracts	150	71,498	-	-	15	$6,991	-9	-3,976	156	74,513	31	9,350	125	65,163	-	-
Totals	319	$310,861	358	$493,724	15	$6,991	-64	$-91,120	628	$720,456	45	$25,851	127	$67,647	456	$626,958
New England:-																
Individual	25,074	$11,100,035	564	$359,803	-	-	-1,923	$-621,780	23,715	$10,838,058	10,645	$3,767,714	3,705	$1,805,630	9,365	$5,264,714
Group	58,868	38,426,455	2,906	4,643,402	-	-	+4,394	452,485	66,168	43,522,342	3,578	2,043,340	850	97,978	61,740	41,381,024
Supplementary Contracts	25,402	14,340,082	-	-	1,640	$977,570	-390	-168,598	26,652	15,149,054	21,239	11,866,662	5,413	3,282,392	-	-
Totals	109,344	$63,866,572	3,470	$5,003,205	1,640	$977,570	+2,081	$-337,893	116,535	$69,509,454	35,462	$17,677,716	9,968	$5,186,000	71,105	$46,645,738
Paul Revere:-																
Individual	442	$487,828	283	$505,777	-	-	-38	$-37,413	687	$956,192	148	$383,516	74	$71,839	465	$500,837
Group	6,796	2,099,613	689	232,389	-	-	-103	105,854	7,382	2,437,856	1,886	993,336	2,462	1,444,520	3,034	-
Supplementary Contracts	138	58,844	-	-	12	$7,240	-3	-2,756	147	63,328	147	63,328	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,376	$2,646,285	972	$738,166	12	$7,240	-144	$65,685	8,216	$3,457,376	2,181	$1,440,180	2,536	$1,516,359	3,499	$500,837
Savings Banks[1]:-																
Individual	8,714	$1,111,009	121	$16,897	-	-	-600	$-78,517	8,235	$1,049,389	4,746	$575,092	733	$87,398	2,756	$386,899
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,428	194,494	-	-	98	$6,842	-59	-7,093	2,467	194,243	2,467	194,243	-	-	-	-
Totals	11,142	$1,305,503	121	$16,897	98	$6,842	-659	$-85,610	10,702	$1,243,632	7,213	$769,335	733	$87,398	2,756	$386,899

State Mutual:-																
Individual	6,388	$2,990,740	561	$458,156	-	-	-734	$-413,895	6,215	$3,035,001	2,475	$1,054,602	832	$175,287	2,908	$1,805,112
Group	49,614	18,754,304	2,156	300,692	-	-	638	2,079,050	52,408	21,134,046	6,056	4,501,116	46,343	16,608,763	9	24,167
Supplementary Contracts	5,152	2,897,515	-	-	392	$228,212	-209	-122,437	5,335	3,003,290	2,457	1,257,780	2,878	1,745,510	-	-
Totals	61,154	$24,642,559	2,717	$758,848	392	$228,212	-305	$1,542,718	63,958	$27,172,337	10,988	$6,813,498	50,053	$18,529,560	2,917	$1,829,279
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	974,910	$418,953,558	41,226	$28,343,701	6,425	$3,558,422	-34,542	$1,487,526	988,019	$452,343,207	221,386	$115,910,860	625,231	$248,252,330	141,402	$88,180,017
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Acacia:-																
Individual	610	$482,061	119	$98,931	-	-	-78	$-75,084	651	$505,908	91	$62,995	54	$32,357	506	$410,556
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,641	1,413,121	-	-	208	$116,814	-86	-39,574	2,763	1,490,361	2,763	1,490,361	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,251	$1,895,182	119	$98,931	208	$116,814	-164	$-114,658	3,414	$1,996,269	2,854	$1,553,356	54	$32,357	506	$410,556
Aetna:-																
Individual	18,139	$7,630,058	613	$613,235	-	-	-1,104	$-580,322	17,648	$7,662,961	9,825	$4,004,675	4,086	$702,997	3,737	$2,955,289
Group	703,156	229,898,636	24,417	1,656,439	-	-	+21,400	+18,808,388	748,973	250,363,463	79,809	52,548,091	669,136	197,798,703	28	16,669
Supplementary Contracts	17,519	9,701,308	-	-	753	$409,493	-513	-272,294	17,759	9,838,507	17,574	9,712,128	185	126,379	-	-
Totals	738,814	$247,230,002	25,030	$2,269,674	753	$409,493	19,783	$17,955,762	784,380	$267,864,931	107,208	$66,264,894	673,407	$198,628,079	3,765	$2,971,958
All-American Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	20	$17,299	-	-	-	-	20	$17,299	1	$7,146	-	-	19	$10,153
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	9	$1,715	-	-	10	$1,521	-	-	19	3,236	19	3,236	-	-	-	-
Totals	9	$1,715	20	$17,299	10	$1,521	-	-	39	$20,535	20	$10,382	-	-	19	$10,153
Allstate:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	29	$3,084	-	-	10	$444	-	-	39	$3,528	39	$3,528	-	-	-	-
Totals	29	$3,084	-	-	10	$444	-	-	39	$3,528	39	$3,528	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
American Health and Life:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Heritage:-																
Individual	108	$51,045	21	$8,345	-	-	-21	$-21,170	108	$38,220	4	$2,419	81	$18,478	23	$17,323
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	108	$51,045	21	$8,345	-	-	-21	$-21,170	108	$38,220	4	$2,419	81	$18,478	23	$17,323
American Life:-																
Individual	1	$516	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$516	1	$516	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$516	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$516	1	$516	-	-	-	-
American National:-																
Individual	6,397	$2,633,412	440	$228,642	-	-	-425	$-177,037	6,412	$2,685,017	859	$332,644	1,032	$180,247	4,521	$2,172,126
Group	4,291	1,973,071	1,372	365,283	-	-	-1,002	-127,706	4,661	2,210,648	418	282,516	97	72,852	4,146	1,855,280
Supplementary Contracts	1,981	371,388	-	-	266	$43,251	-93	-12,633	2,154	402,006	2,154	402,006	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,669	$4,977,871	1,812	$593,925	266	$43,251	-1,520	$-317,376	13,227	$5,297,671	3,431	$1,017,166	1,129	$253,099	8,667	$4,027,406
American Republic:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2	$97	-	-	2	$88	-	-	4	$185	4	$185	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$97	-	-	2	$88	-	-	4	$185	4	$185	-	-	-	-

American United:-																
Individual	2,472	$975,389	106	$84,903	-	-	-156	$-60,460	2,422	$999,832	1,434	$346,607	249	$95,321	739	$557,904
Group	4,539	2,851,582	2,067	3,103,850	-	-	-16	70,058	6,590	6,025,490	535	358,175	1,637	723,062	4,418	4,944,253
Supplementary Contracts	507	203,192	-	-	46	$24,134	-10	-4,748	543	222,578	543	222,578	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,518	$4,030,163	2,173	$3,188,753	46	$24,134	-182	$4,850	9,555	$7,247,900	2,512	$927,360	1,886	$818,383	5,157	$5,502,157
Bankers Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	3	$79,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$79,353	3	$79,353	-	-	-	-
Group	96	13,094	63	$8,708	-	-	3	$1,005	162	22,807	101	13,617	61	$9,190	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	15	3,016	-	-	-	-	-2	-53	13	2,963	12	2,626	1	337	-	-
Totals	114	$95,463	63	$8,708	-	-	1	$952	178	$105,123	116	$95,596	62	$9,527	-	-
Bankers Life:-																
Individual	4,031	$2,019,545	193	$127,799	-	-	-289	$-136,968	3,935	$2,010,376	1,996	$899,051	726	$385,222	1,213	$726,103
Group	164,642	164,925,192	20,365	20,948,971	-	-	-4,137	3,194,885	180,870	189,069,048	16,575	11,075,013	27,425	11,151,926	136,870	166,842,109
Supplementary Contracts	5,994	2,977,011	-	-	569	$281,286	-264	-99,927	6,299	3,158,370	6,299	3,158,370	-	-	-	-
Totals	174,667	$169,921,748	20,558	$21,076,770	569	$281,286	-4,690	$2,957,990	191,104	$194,237,794	24,870	$15,132,434	28,151	$11,537,148	138,083	$167,568,212
Bankers National:-																
Individual	356	$185,501	116	$47,288	-	-	-28	$-29,402	444	$203,387	54	$19,143	44	$11,224	346	$173,020
Group	1,531	51,439	25	591	-	-	-108	-4,191	1,448	47,839	-	-	1,448	47,839	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	250	92,642	-	-	31	$13,243	-11	-1,665	270	104,220	229	81,249	41	22,971	-	-
Totals	2,137	$329,582	141	$47,879	31	$13,243	-147	$-35,258	2,162	$355,446	283	$100,392	1,533	$82,034	346	$173,020
Bankers Security:-																
Individual	113	$31,062	-	-	-	-	-3	$-1,120	110	$29,942	95	$22,621	4	$2,386	11	$4,935
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	49	11,743	-	-	4	1,557	-3	-799	50	12,501	50	12,501	-	-	-	-
Totals	162	$42,805	-	-	4	$1,557	-6	$-1,919	160	$42,443	145	$35,122	4	$2,386	11	$4,935
Beneficial Standard:-																
Individual	73	$52,488	2	$2,320	-	-	-8	$-3,144	67	$51,664	30	$9,372	3	$4,715	34	$37,577
Group	160	50,060	-	-	-	-	+9	+15,162	169	65,162	-	-	-	-	169	65,222
Supplementary Contracts	27	10,884	-	-	6	$856	-	-	33	11,740	33	11,740	-	-	-	-
Totals	260	$113,432	2	$2,320	6	$856	1	$12,018	269	$128,626	63	$21,112	3	$4,715	203	$102,799

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Benefit Trust:-																
Individual	26	$17,112	5	$3,270	-	-	-16	$-9,360	15	$11,022	8	$9,135	-	-	7	$1,887
Group	206	206,242	-	-	-	-	12	20,006	218	226,248	31	44,801	187	$181,447	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	70	11,016	-	-	17	$672	-10	-2,028	77	9,660	77	9,660	-	-	-	-
Totals	302	$234,370	5	$3,270	17	$672	-14	$8,618	310	$246,930	116	$63,596	187	$181,447	7	$1,887
Business Men's Assurance:-																
Individual	2,103	$926,487	103	$82,309	-	-	-217	$-103,354	1,989	$905,442	638	$238,839	50	$20,068	1,301	$646,535
Group	25	14,374	12	11,702	-	-	-2	-1,765	35	24,311	35	24,311	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	712	324,042	-	-	56	$23,173	-23	-10,720	745	336,495	745	336,495	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,840	$1,264,903	115	$94,011	56	$23,173	-242	$-115,839	2,769	$1,266,248	1,418	$599,645	50	$20,068	1,301	$646,535
Citizens:-																
Individual	1	$300	9	$15,066	-	-	-1	$-1,025	9	$14,341	-	-	-	-	9	$14,341
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$300	9	$15,066	-	-	-1	$-1,025	9	$14,341	-	-	-	-	9	$14,341
Colonial:-																
Individual	442	$176,808	61	$53,760	-	-	-59	$-24,211	444	$206,357	53	$25,805	65	$2,255	326	$178,297
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	1,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,686	5	1,686	-	-	-	-
Totals	447	$178,494	61	$53,760	-	-	-59	$-24,211	449	$208,043	58	$27,491	65	$2,255	326	$178,297
Confederation:-																
Individual	207	$362,217	40	$58,457	-	-	-17	$-107,270	230	$313,404	66	$105,875	35	$9,681	129	$197,848
Group	131	76,354	102	484,666	-	-	-5	-3,115	228	557,905	27	17,988	-	-	201	539,917
Supplementary Contracts	19	10,697	-	-	1	$1,200	-	-	20	11,897	20	11,897	-	-	-	-
Totals	357	$449,268	142	$543,123	1	$1,200	-22	$-110,385	478	$883,206	113	$135,760	35	$9,681	330	$737,765

Connecticut General:-																
Individual	16,963	$9,295,947	830	$833,219	-	-	-1,424	$-847,555	16,369	$9,281,611	8,320	$3,748,563	2,873	$1,459,684	5,176	$4,073,364
Group	288,097	122,687,291	1,293	530,522	-	-	2,788	8,728,354	292,178	131,946,167	49,367	27,058,839	233,613	91,302,501	9,198	13,584,827
Supplementary Contracts	9,553	5,088,044	-	-	599	$341,617	-303	-144,515	9,849	5,285,146	9,849	5,285,146	-	-	-	-
Totals	314,613	$137,071,282	2,123	$1,363,741	599	$341,617	1,061	$7,736,284	318,396	$146,512,924	67,536	$36,092,548	236,486	$92,762,185	14,374	$17,658,191
Connecticut Mutual:-																
Individual	20,262	$11,415,356	2,145	$1,881,774	-	-	-1,624	$-1,041,023	20,783	$12,256,107	7,592	$3,882,567	3,252	$1,179,764	9,939	$7,193,776
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	14,298	7,371,536	-	-	869	$601,199	-434	-216,150	14,733	7,756,585	14,723	7,748,380	10	8,205	-	-
Totals	34,560	$18,786,892	2,145	$1,881,774	869	$601,199	-2,058	$-1,257,173	35,516	$20,012,692	22,315	$11,630,947	3,262	$1,187,969	9,939	$7,193,776
Constitution:-																
Individual	3	$107	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$107	1	$107	2	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	15	5,939	-	-	1	$107	-1	$-261	15	5,785	15	5,785	-	-	-	-
Totals	18	$6,046	-	-	1	$107	-1	$-261	18	$5,892	16	$5,892	2	-	-	-
Continental American:-																
Individual	809	$609,211	42	$40,146	-	-	-96	$-50,335	755	$599,022	159	$90,198	98	$42,420	498	$466,404
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	444	285,983	-	-	25	$18,131	-12	-8,486	457	295,628	457	295,628	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,253	$895,194	42	$40,146	25	$18,131	-108	$-58,821	1,212	$894,650	616	$385,826	98	$42,420	498	$466,404
Continental Assurance:-																
Individual	3,080	$2,034,865	318	$359,631	-	-	-326	$-268,374	3,072	$2,126,122	941	$694,423	459	$122,951	1,672	$1,308,748
Group	22,678	10,631,147	1,011	1,659,548	-	-	48	47,120	23,737	12,337,815	4,927	3,317,681	10,359	3,663,089	8,451	5,357,045
Supplementary Contracts	18,754	10,185,119	-	-	3,802	$1,472,171	-149	-69,404	22,407	11,587,886	4,424	3,152,486	17,983	8,435,400	-	-
Totals	44,512	$22,851,131	1,329	$2,019,179	3,802	$1,472,171	-427	$-290,658	49,216	$26,051,823	10,292	$7,164,590	28,801	$12,221,440	10,123	$6,665,793
Credit:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Crown:-																
Individual	1,924	$2,089,695	291	$398,878	-	-	-93	$-117,749	2,122	$2,370,824	1,114	$1,344,600	617	$622,378	391	$403,846
Group	1,597	1,945,519	-	-	-	-	+12	-204,775	1,609	1,740,744	82	59,736	367	129,348	1,160	1,551,660
Supplementary Contracts	106	85,188	-	-	16	$13,193	-	-	122	98,381	122	98,381	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,627	$4,120,402	291	$398,878	16	$13,193	-81	$-322,524	3,853	$4,209,949	1,318	$1,502,717	984	$751,726	1,551	$1,955,506
Cuna:-																
Individual	297	$242,892	256	$191,930	-	-	-35	$-30,761	518	$404,061	3	$2,067	2	$161	513	$401,833
Group	1	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	358	-	-	1	358	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	78	824	-	-	12	$136	-1	-12	89	948	89	948	-	-	-	-
Totals	376	$244,074	256	$191,930	12	$136	-36	$-30,773	608	$405,367	92	$3,015	3	$519	513	$401,833
Employers':-																
Individual	7	$3,960	1	$900	-	-	-	-	8	$4,860	-	-	-	-	8	$4,860
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	$3,960	1	$900	-	-	-	-	8	$4,860	-	-	-	-	8	$4,860
Equitable:-																
Individual	187,940	$88,725,978	6,000	$5,154,674	-	-	-11,966	$-5,178,423	181,974	$88,702,229	117,191	$44,877,146	18,793	$12,174,940	45,990	$31,650,143
Group	1,101,246	482,460,187	34,916	1,967,467	-	-	4,302	6,431,713	1,140,464	490,859,367	189,972	137,348,489	950,492	353,510,878	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	35,839	18,257,526	-	-	2,502	$1,489,437	-1,081	-564,582	37,260	19,182,381	37,011	19,027,995	249	154,386	-	-
Totals	1,325,025	$589,443,691	40,916	$7,122,141	2,502	$1,489,437	-8,745	$688,708	1,359,698	$598,743,977	344,174	$201,253,630	969,534	$365,840,204	45,990	$31,650,143
Farm Family:-																
Individual	80	$44,817	36	$26,248	-	-	-4	$-3,959	112	$67,106	-	-	-	-	112	$67,106
Group	34	12,721	108	22,461	-	-	4	4,000	146	39,182	-	-	5	$1,829	141	37,353
Supplementary Contracts	2	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	491	2	$491	-	-	-	-
Totals	116	$58,029	144	$48,709	-	-	-	$41	260	$106,779	2	$491	5	$1,829	253	$104,459

Farmers and Traders:-																
Individual	115	$93,160	10	$2,971	-	-	-6	$-3,408	119	$92,723	28	$25,350	4	$3,420	87	$63,953
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	205	50,619	-	-	23	$5,171	-4	-2,061	224	53,729	224	53,729	-	-	-	-
Totals	320	$143,779	10	$2,971	23	$5,171	-10	$-5,469	343	$146,452	252	$79,079	4	$3,420	87	$63,953
Federal Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty:-																
Individual	-	-	20	$13,461	-	-	-	-	20	$13,461	-	-	-	-	20	$13,461
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	20	$13,461	-	-	-	-	20	$13,461	-	-	-	-	20	$13,461
Fidelity Life Association:-																
Individual	44	$33,528	21	$21,062	-	-	-6	$-3,984	59	$50,606	8	$9,267	6	$2,196	45	$39,143
Group	72	51,350	167	12,782	-	-	-12	-254	227	63,878	14	11,130	213	52,748	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	317	7,681	-	-	18	$638	-82	-1,415	253	6,904	253	6,904	-	-	-	-
Totals	433	$92,559	188	$33,844	18	$638	-100	$-5,653	539	$121,388	275	$27,301	219	$54,944	45	$39,143
Fidelity Mutual:-																
Individual	4,374	$2,063,030	106	$80,159	-	-	-231	$-36,533	4,249	$2,106,656	2,589	$1,126,558	470	$273,930	1,190	$706,168
Group	12	5,038	38	37,608	-	-	-1	-536	49	42,110	49	42,110	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4,740	2,086,378	-	-	248	$141,771	-160	-67,065	4,828	2,161,084	4,819	2,153,172	9	7,912	-	-
Totals	9,126	$4,154,446	144	$117,767	248	$141,771	-392	$-104,134	9,126	$4,309,850	7,457	$3,321,840	479	$281,842	1,190	$706,168
Firemen's Fund:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	1	$227	-	-	1	$227	1	$227	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	1	$227	-	-	1	$227	1	$227	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Franklin:-																
Individual	31,034	$7,161,100	1,879	$764,365	-	-	-2,895	$-454,827	30,018	$7,470,638	1,150	$552,027	17,628	$3,681,205	11,240	$3,237,406
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,981	666,410	-	-	317	$59,123	-169	-19,381	3,129	706,152	3,122	703,072	7	3,080	-	-
Totals	34,015	$7,827,510	1,879	$764,365	317	$59,123	-3,064	$-474,208	33,147	$8,176,790	4,272	$1,255,099	17,635	$3,684,285	11,240	$3,237,406
General American:-																
Individual	2,339	$808,948	81	$59,035	-	-	-1,000	$-200,582	1,420	$667,401	384	$202,877	380	$140,711	656	$323,813
Group	1,389	1,358,736	3,394	4,474,581	-	-	196	1,161,472	4,979	6,994,789	196	219,629	528	493,427	4,255	6,281,733
Supplementary Contracts	983	457,952	-	-	51	$28,312	-30	-17,502	1,004	468,762	380	175,037	624	293,725	-	-
Totals	4,711	$2,625,636	3,475	$4,533,616	51	$28,312	-834	$943,388	7,403	$8,130,952	960	$597,543	1,532	$927,863	4,911	$6,605,546
General Reinsurance:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Personnel:-																
Individual	157	$82,926	29	$44,568	-	-	-12	$-13,497	174	$113,997	-	-	77	$1,663	97	$112,334
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	105	7,628	-	-	-	-	+9	+590	114	8,218	114	$8,218	-	-	-	-
Totals	262	$90,554	29	$44,568	-	-	-3	$-12,907	288	$122,215	114	$8,218	77	$1,663	97	$112,334
Great American:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Guardian:-																
Individual	2,759	$1,732,642	197	$207,126	-	-	-206	$-119,520	2,750	$1,820,248	1,531	$806,425	148	$99,093	1,071	$914,730
Group	1,327	1,199,883	22	10,679	65	$132,017	-	-	1,414	1,342,579	152	225,614	1,262	1,116,965	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,849	1,708,409	-	-	207	146,553	-74	-40,221	2,982	1,814,741	2,982	1,814,730	-	11	-	-
Totals	6,935	$4,640,934	219	$217,805	272	$278,570	-280	$-159,741	7,146	$4,977,568	4,665	$2,846,769	1,410	$1,216,069	1,071	$914,730
Home:-																
Individual	2,449	$2,313,780	310	$303,988	-	-	-168	$70,628	2,591	$2,688,396	872	$625,389	911	$1,315,314	808	$747,693
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,381	1,854,372	-	-	199	$98,070	-51	-30,715	3,529	1,921,727	3,528	1,921,525	1	202	-	-
Totals	5,830	$4,168,152	310	$303,988	199	$98,070	-219	$39,913	6,120	$4,610,123	4,400	$2,546,914	912	$1,315,516	808	$747,693
Illinois Mid-Continent:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Independence:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate:-																
Individual	285	$286,199	866	$838,381	-	-	-35	$-21,122	1,116	$1,103,458	45	$42,313	1	$17	1,070	$1,061,128
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	6	132	-	-	8	$275	-	-	14	407	14	407	-	-	-	-
Totals	291	$286,331	866	$838,381	8	$275	-35	$-21,122	1,130	$1,103,865	59	$42,720	1	$17	1,070	$1,061,128

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Lafayette:-																
Individual	74	$34,133	6	$2,846	-	-	-4	$-3,231	76	$33,748	55	$22,170	4	$1,716	17	$9,862
Group	77	79,810	-	-	-	-	-	7,450	77	87,260	10	35,106	67	52,154	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	114	35,631	-	-	9	$3,887	-13	-1,893	110	37,625	110	37,625	-	-	-	-
Totals	265	$149,574	6	$2,846	9	$3,887	-17	$2,326	263	$158,633	175	$94,901	71	$53,870	17	$9,862
Life Insurance Co. of North America:-																
Individual	176	$169,198	102	$96,140	-	-	-7	$-25,863	271	$239,475	68	$62,293	26	$11,725	177	$165,457
Group	233	249,307	38	41,793	-	-	-3	27,403	268	318,503	1	264	-	-	267	318,239
Supplementary Contracts	3	2,995	-	-	1	$482	-	-	4	3,477	4	3,477	-	-	-	-
Totals	412	$421,500	140	$137,933	1	$482	-10	$1,540	543	$561,455	73	$66,034	26	$11,725	444	$483,696
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:-																
Individual	2,990	$1,397,596	445	$376,573	-	$272,809	-239	$-143,890	3,196	$1,903,088	1,056	$536,864	203	$130,624	1,937	$1,235,600
Group	16,239	9,395,754	7	522	-	-	477	593,975	16,723	9,990,251	1,911	1,498,697	13,944	7,421,681	868	1,069,873
Supplementary Contracts	755	307,888	-	-	96	50,188	-35	-9,897	816	348,179	808	346,153	8	2,026	-	-
Totals	19,984	$11,101,238	452	$377,095	96	$322,997	203	$440,188	20,735	$12,241,518	3,775	$2,381,714	14,155	$7,554,331	2,805	$2,305,473
Lincoln:-																
Individual	7,141	$3,928,259	759	$666,384	-	-	-649	$-386,260	7,251	$4,208,383	2,395	$958,367	606	$229,306	4,250	$3,020,710
Group	27,171	2,030,064	2,350	2,303	-	-	2,353	272,452	31,874	2,304,819	1,626	822,600	1,249	373,842	28,999	1,108,377
Supplementary Contracts	9,330	4,815,532	-	-	646	$382,343	-466	-334,070	9,510	4,863,805	9,487	4,853,853	23	9,952	-	-
Totals	43,642	$10,773,855	3,109	$668,687	646	$382,343	1,238	$-447,878	48,635	$11,377,007	13,508	$6,634,820	1,878	$613,100	33,249	$4,129,087
Maine Fidelity:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Manhattan:-																
Individual	2,512	$1,409,637	229	$150,925	-	-	-169	$-87,796	2,572	$1,472,766	1,032	$552,137	485	$178,555	1,055	$742,074
Group	171	44,995	-	-	-	-	-11	-2,068	160	42,927	-	-	160	42,927	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	785	444,433	-	-	70	$32,559	-26	-16,908	829	460,084	821	457,909	8	2,175	-	-
Totals	3,468	$1,899,065	229	$150,925	70	$32,559	-206	$-106,772	3,561	$1,975,777	1,853	$1,010,046	653	$223,657	1,055	$742,074
Manufacturers:-																
Individual	17,366	$20,611,146	2,206	$3,302,517	-	-	-1,014	$-1,078,369	18,558	$22,835,294	11,708	$13,820,744	3,007	$3,672,398	3,843	$5,342,152
Group	5,440	5,699,415	932	745,444	-	-	31	441,472	6,403	6,886,331	487	344,507	-	-	5,916	6,541,824
Supplementary Contracts	344	294,361	-	-	25	$34,387	-5	-4,814	364	323,934	364	323,934	-	-	-	-
Totals	23,150	$26,604,922	3,138	$4,047,961	25	$34,387	-988	$-641,711	25,325	$30,045,559	12,559	$14,489,185	3,007	$3,672,398	9,759	$11,883,976
Metropolitan:-																
Individual	16,115	$11,641,516	8,042	$7,107,398	-	-	-1,335	$-1,131,272	22,822	$17,617,642	8,776	$5,358,201	2,180	$1,176,043	11,866	$11,083,398
Group	688,689	418,575,842	3,042	570,093	-	-	9,559	17,657,860	701,290	436,803,795	119,735	121,715,227	581,555	315,088,568	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	22,081	12,279,994	-	-	1,927	$1,238,703	-601	-331,255	23,407	13,187,442	23,158	13,002,515	249	184,927	-	-
Totals	726,885	$442,497,352	11,084	$7,677,491	1,927	$1,238,703	7,623	$16,195,333	747,519	$467,608,879	151,669	$140,075,943	583,984	$316,449,538	11,866	$11,083,398
Minnesota:-																
Individual	4,326	$1,079,738	102	$77,167	-	-	-311	$-110,537	4,117	$1,056,368	1,244	$456,742	235	$38,982	2,638	$560,644
Group	4,145	5,851,784	976	934,912	-	-	-198	382,397	4,923	7,169,093	643	597,868	1,192	1,996,336	3,088	4,574,889
Supplementary Contracts	2,028	863,469	-	-	264	$115,216	-66	-39,359	2,226	939,326	2,225	938,126	1	1,200	-	-
Totals	10,499	$7,794,991	1,078	$1,012,079	264	$115,216	-575	$242,501	11,266	$9,164,787	4,112	$1,992,736	1,428	$2,036,518	5,726	$5,135,533
Mutual Benefit:-																
Individual	12,540	$5,100,934	624	$393,128	-	-	-1,090	$-485,349	12,074	$5,008,713	1,953	$888,646	2,225	$541,848	7,896	$3,578,219
Group	6,251	4,490,157	1,368	1,377,028	-	-	-865	-181,103	6,754	5,686,082	481	384,215	483	379,193	5,790	4,922,674
Supplementary Contracts	15,077	9,670,141	-	-	871	$648,263	-553	-361,362	15,395	9,957,042	4,920	2,788,734	10,475	7,168,308	-	-
Totals	33,868	$19,261,232	1,992	$1,770,156	871	$648,263	-2,508	$-1,027,814	34,223	$20,651,837	7,354	$4,061,595	13,183	$8,089,349	13,686	$8,500,893
Mutual Life:-																
Individual	18,054	$8,937,425	648	$653,429	-	-	-1,249	$-651,178	17,453	$8,939,676	12,442	$5,389,612	1,231	$1,086,957	3,780	$2,463,107
Group	19,524	23,837,730	1,325	1,416,717	-	-	+ 308	+131,819	21,157	25,386,266	1,912	2,275,361	4,644	4,276,482	14,601	18,834,423
Supplementary Contracts	16,072	8,362,520	-	-	759	$492,726	-540	-314,246	16,291	8,541,000	7,351	3,486,628	8,940	5,054,372	-	-
Totals	53,650	$41,137,675	1,973	$2,070,146	759	$492,726	-1,481	$-833,605	54,901	$42,866,942	21,705	$11,151,601	14,815	$10,417,811	18,381	$21,297,530

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Mutual Trust:-																
Individual	702	$339,038	123	$89,299	-	-	-87	$-63,131	738	$365,206	203	$49,044	104	$25,456	431	$290,706
Group	92	144,286	7	13,363	-	-	-7	-3,675	92	153,974	8	14,286	64	127,044	20	12,644
Supplementary Contracts	1,417	403,798	-	-	144	$34,288	-114	-10,293	1,447	427,793	1,445	427,106	2	687	-	-
Totals	2,211	$887,122	130	$102,662	144	$34,288	-208	$-77,099	2,277	$946,973	1,656	$490,436	170	$153,187	451	$303,350
National Home:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Life Assurance:-																
Individual	27	$32,469	3	$8,292	-	-	-3	$-4,950	27	$35,811	14	$6,303	5	$12,144	8	$17,364
Group	204	208,225	135	107,559	-	-	4	18,994	343	334,778	1	572	-	-	342	334,206
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	231	$240,694	138	$115,851	-	-	1	$14,044	370	$370,589	15	$6,875	5	$12,144	350	$351,570
National Life Insurance:-																
Individual	23,353	$18,988,354	3,080	$2,644,219	-	-	-2,833	$-11,862,021	23,600	$9,770,552	7,907	$4,128,423	601	$225,960	15,092	$5,416,169
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	6,121	3,551,021	-	-	407	$301,006	-221	-167,972	6,307	3,684,055	6,307	3,684,055	-	-	-	-
Totals	29,474	$22,539,375	3,080	$2,644,219	407	$301,006	-3,054	$-12,029,993	29,907	$13,454,607	14,214	$7,812,478	601	$225,960	15,092	$5,416,169
National Travelers:-																
Individual	62	$27,972	13	$7,711	-	-	-7	$-2,441	68	$33,242	4	$671	-	-	64	$32,571
Group	197	364,391	-	-	-	-	-5	+14,241	192	378,632	15	31,250	-	-	177	347,382
Supplementary Contracts	22	6,245	-	-	2	$492	-	-	24	6,737	24	6,737	-	-	-	-
Totals	281	$398,608	13	$7,711	2	$492	-12	$11,800	284	$418,611	43	$38,658	-	-	241	$379,953

Nationwide:-																
Individual	76	$69,913	23	$17,992	-10	$-8,965	-	-	89	$78,940	24	$13,376	10	$4,497	55	$61,067
Group	8,291	4,521,205	1,183	150,891	-	-	+2,414	$+484,112	11,888	5,156,208	651	468,777	10,900	4,387,172	337	300,259
Supplementary Contracts	104	42,195	-	-	18	7,528	-4	-1,446	118	48,277	118	48,277	-	-	-	-
Totals	8,471	$4,633,313	1,206	$168,883	8	$-1,437	2,410	$482,666	12,095	$5,283,425	793	$530,430	10,910	$4,391,669	392	$361,326
New York:-																
Individual	51,804	$56,255,690	3,436	$3,196,382	-	-	-2,407	$+80,332	52,833	$59,532,404	30,684	$20,208,589	3,357	$2,765,903	18,792	$36,557,912
Group	43,260	11,013,227	1,501	291,752	-	-	+8,952	+1,832,638	53,713	13,137,716	3,094	2,500,544	50,456	10,405,314	163	231,759
Supplementary Contracts	35,418	16,188,652	-	-	1,747	$907,939	-1,040	-505,393	36,125	16,591,198	35,896	16,446,875	229	144,323	-	-
Totals	130,482	$83,457,569	4,937	$3,488,134	1,747	$907,939	5,505	$1,407,577	421,671	$89,261,219	69,674	$39,156,008	54,042	$13,315,540	18,955	$36,789,671
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health:-																
Individual	25	$11,398	5	$10,323	-	-	-3	$-648	27	$21,073	16	$6,017	3	$2,444	8	$12,612
Group	7	1,426	12	1,603	-	-	-1	-240	18	2,789	-	-	5	643	13	2,146
Supplementary Contracts	167	44,471	-	-	28	$5,790	-12	-1,668	183	48,593	183	48,593	-	-	-	-
Totals	199	$57,295	17	$11,926	28	$5,790	-16	$-2,556	228	$72,455	199	$54,610	8	$3,087	21	$14,758
North American Reassurance:-																
Individual	997	$136,314	114	$15,551	-	-	-167	$-15,365	944	$136,500	11	$34,637	-	-	933	$101,863
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	997	$136,314	114	$15,551	-	-	-167	$-15,365	944	$136,500	11	$34,637	-	-	933	$101,863
Northwestern Mutual:-																
Individual	37,875	$15,392,206	4,343	$3,159,463	-	-	-4,821	$-1,643,455	37,397	$16,908,214	7,083	$2,470,957	6,014	$1,688,565	24,300	$12,748,692
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	41,987	24,396,659	-	-	2,773	$1,769,011	-1,339	-827,703	43,421	25,337,967	43,421	25,337,967	-	-	-	-
Totals	79,862	$39,788,865	4,343	$3,159,463	2,773	$1,769,011	-6,160	$-2,471,158	80,818	$42,246,181	50,504	$27,808,924	6,014	$1,688,565	24,300	$12,748,692
Occidental:-																
Individual	4,739	$2,790,852	213	$280,788	-	-	-321	$-197,536	4,631	$2,874,104	2,176	$1,361,449	699	$207,192	1,756	$1,305,463
Group	18,972	10,690,055	-	-	-	-	296	969,821	19,268	11,659,876	2,939	2,783,708	16,329	8,537,173	-	338,995
Supplementary Contracts	3,369	1,241,245	-	-	345	$101,512	-175	-35,149	3,539	1,307,608	3,439	1,253,300	100	54,308	-	-
Totals	27,080	$14,722,152	213	$280,788	345	$101,512	-200	$737,136	27,438	$15,841,588	8,554	$5,398,457	17,128	$8,798,673	1,756	$1,644,458

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Old Republic:-																
Individual	3	$141,835	-	-	-	-	-2	$-140,886	1	$949	-	-	1	$949	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$141,835	-	-	-	-	-2	$-140,886	1	$949	-	-	1	$949	-	-
Old Security:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity:-																
Individual	-	-	1	$486	-	-	-	-	1	$486	1	$486	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$486	-	-	-	-	1	$486	1	$486	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual:-																
Individual	7,386	$3,287,884	177	$160,052	-	-	-457	$-202,126	7,106	$3,245,810	4,667	$1,953,690	358	$141,203	2,081	$1,150,917
Group	9,837	3,039,708	-	-	-	-	64	183,323	9,901	3,223,031	3,100	1,700,039	6,787	1,518,794	14	4,198
Supplementary Contracts	6,058	2,332,025	-	-	387	$139,202	-208	-80,458	6,237	2,390,769	6,212	2,381,048	25	9,721	-	-
Totals	23,281	$8,659,617	177	$160,052	387	$139,202	-601	$-99,261	23,244	$8,859,610	13,979	$6,034,777	7,170	$1,669,718	2,095	$1,155,115
Patriot:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Penn Mutual:-																
Individual	21,945	$14,981,406	759	$949,901	-	-	-1,482	$-870,910	21,222	$15,060,397	13,086	$6,192,155	2,244	$3,162,914	5,892	$5,705,328
Group	2,071	1,642,882	773	492,923	-	-	264	376,381	3,108	2,512,186	88	38,501	397	184,248	2,623	2,289,437
Supplementary Contracts	17,831	10,162,273	-	-	1,128	$660,345	-581	-346,704	18,378	10,475,914	18,170	10,354,044	208	121,870	-	-
Totals	41,847	$26,786,561	1,532	$1,442,824	1,128	$660,345	-1,799	$-841,233	42,708	$28,048,497	31,344	$16,584,700	2,849	$3,469,032	8,515	$7,994,765
Peoples Home:-																
Individual	144	$72,380	24	$18,481	-	-	-18	$-10,897	150	$79,964	80	$41,535	10	$1,571	60	$36,858
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	186	21,405	-	-	23	$1,250	-25	1,317	184	21,338	184	21,338	-	-	-	-
Totals	330	$93,785	24	$18,481	23	$1,250	-43	$-12,214	334	$101,302	264	$62,873	10	$1,571	60	$36,858
Phoenix Mutual:-																
Individual	21,003	$10,480,327	2,479	$2,575,320	-	-	-1,850	$-1,062,875	21,632	$11,992,772	5,756	$2,353,148	1,846	$759,738	14,030	$8,879,886
Group	78	78,990	199	203,099	-	-	-11	-20,436	266	261,653	88	44,260	44	6,313	134	211,080
Supplementary Contracts	13,455	6,945,277	-	-	1,025	$554,173	-399	-217,630	14,081	7,281,820	14,081	7,281,820	-	-	-	-
Totals	34,536	$17,504,594	2,678	$2,778,419	1,025	$554,173	-2,260	$-1,300,941	35,979	$19,536,245	19,925	$9,679,228	1,890	$766,051	14,164	$9,090,966
Presbyterian Minsters' Fund:-																
Individual	1,142	$382,653	48	$20,598	-	-	-71	$-28,613	1,119	$374,638	720	$176,847	17	$3,055	382	$194,736
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	819	302,311	-	-	51	$17,510	-18	-6,725	852	313,096	852	313,096	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,961	$684,964	48	$20,598	51	$17,510	-89	$-35,338	1,971	$687,734	1,572	$489,943	17	$3,055	382	$194,736
Provident Life and Accident:-																
Individual	847	$606,809	148	$125,926	-	-	-108	$-35,611	887	$697,124	141	$90,035	95	$79,812	651	$527,277
Group	12,808	15,551,351	236	268,812	-	-	318	2,004,955	13,362	17,825,118	671	531,752	89	181,717	12,602	17,111,649
Supplementary Contracts	320	169,156	-	-	32	$26,950	-10	-12,796	342	183,310	69	32,168	273	151,142	-	-
Totals	13,975	$16,327,316	384	$394,738	32	$26,950	200	$1,956,548	14,591	$18,705,552	881	$653,955	457	$412,671	13,253	$17,638,926
Provident Life and Casualty:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Full Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number *	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Provident Mutual:-																
Individual	8,746	$3,894,674	312	$366,850	-	-	-608	$-267,228	8,450	$3,994,296	6,345	$2,574,758	369	$163,846	1,736	$1,255,692
Group	5,364	1,366,895	161	-	-	-	+167	195,310	5,692	1,562,205	395	433,954	5,297	1,128,251	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	11,033	5,492,846	-	-	487	$304,270	-389	-178,046	11,131	5,619,070	10,853	5,506,208	278	112,862	-	-
Totals	25,143	$10,754,415	473	$366,850	487	$304,270	-830	$-249,964	25,273	$11,175,571	17,593	$8,514,920	5,944	$1,404,959	1,736	$1,255,692
Prudential:-																
Individual	21,594	$12,257,780	3,852	$3,356,65	-	-	-1,641	$-958,490	23,805	$14,655,948	12,722	$6,855,353	832	$307,012	10,251	$7,493,583
Group	1,166,157	401,313,096	22,743	2,887,325	-	-	3,512	38,543,231	1,192,412	442,743,652	149,786	108,571,073	1,042,626	334,171,834	-	745
Supplementary Contracts	17,039	10,817,583	-	-	916	$696,643	-645	-745,635	17,310	10,768,591	16,512	10,379,460	798	389,131	-	-
Totals	1,204,790	$424,388,459	26,595	$6,243,983	916	$696,643	1,226	$36,839,106	1,233,527	$468,168,191	179,020	$125,805,886	1,044,256	$334,867,977	10,251	$7,494,328
Puritan:-																
Individual	17	$4,958	1	$941	-	-	-1	$-60	17	$5,839	3	$1,543	-	-	14	$4,296
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	38	10,788	-	-	-	-	-1	-91	37	10,697	23	6,273	14	$4,424	-	-
Totals	55	$15,746	1	$941	-	-	-2	$-151	54	$16,536	26	$7,816	14	$4,424	14	$4,296
Republic National:-																
Individual	824	$594,939	359	$319,591	-	-	-93	$-124,050	1,090	$790,480	118	$103,823	67	$24,898	905	$661,759
Group	718	328,993	98	45,333	-	-	-47	-34,348	769	339,778	27	8,169	13	509	729	331,100
Supplementary Contracts	403	72,655	-	-	31	$3,458	-27	-1,771	407	74,342	394	73,505	13	837	-	-
Totals	1,945	$996,587	457	$364,724	31	$3,458	-167	$-160,169	2,266	$1,204,600	539	$185,497	93	$26,244	1,634	$992,859
Resolute Credit:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Safeco:-																
Individual	-	-	1	$2,516	-	-	-	-	1	$2,516	-	-	-	-	1	$2,516
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$2,516	-	-	-	-	1	$2,516	-	-	-	-	1	$2,516
Seaboard:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Benefit:-																
Individual	134	$61,893	35	$63,926	-	-	-26	$-16,366	143	$109,453	34	$43,893	63	$21,092	46	$44,468
Group	1	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	115	1	115	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	74	11,239	-	-	12	$647	8	7,416	94	19,302	94	19,302	-	-	-	-
Totals	209	$73,247	35	$63,926	12	$647	-18	$-8,950	238	$128,870	129	$63,310	63	$21,092	46	$44,468
Security Connecticut:-																
Individual	26	$16,261	4	$1,389	-	-	-3	$-1,183	27	$16,467	1	$337	1	$7	25	$16,123
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	26	$16,261	4	$1,389	-	-	-3	$-1,183	27	$16,467	1	$337	1	$7	25	$16,123
Security Mutual:-																
Individual	873	$759,256	87	$79,645	-	-	-80	$-105,313	880	$733,588	214	$145,537	222	$204,951	444	$383,100
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	583	225,262	-	-	36	$15,383	-22	-10,457	597	230,188	597	230,188	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,456	$984,518	87	$79,645	36	$15,383	-102	$-115,770	1,477	$963,776	811	$375,725	222	$204,951	444	$383,100
Sentry:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2	$81	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$81	2	$81	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$81	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$81	2	$81	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Springfield:-																
Individual	-	-	3	$6,304	-	-	-	-	3	$6,304	-	-	3	$6,304	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	3	$6,304	-	-	-	-	3	$6,304	-	-	3	$6,304	-	-
Standard:-																
Individual	651	$649,097	46	$76,602	-	-	-20	$-11,991	677	$713,708	416	$486,154	76	$90,702	185	$1[illegible],852
Group	1,861	1,144,295	60	451	-	-	168	168,383	2,089	1,313,129	216	230,732	6	2,532	1,867	1,079,865
Supplementary Contracts	75	57,486	-	-	5	$3,754	-3	-1,920	77	59,320	77	59,320	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,587	$1,850,878	106	$77,053	5	$3,754	145	$154,472	2,843	$2,086,157	709	$776,206	82	$93,234	2,052	$1,216,717
State Farm:-																
Individual	612	$362,723	205	$266,441	-	-	-46	$-59,795	771	$569,369	217	$53,912	73	$7,684	481	$507,773
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	820	62,496	-	-	125	$7,962	-53	-2,326	892	68,132	892	68,132	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,432	$425,219	205	$266,441	125	$7,962	-99	$-62,121	1,663	$637,501	1,109	$122,044	73	$7,684	481	$507,773
Sun:-																
Individual	11,631	$6,496,996	416	$311,789	-	-	-846	$-485,270	11,201	$6,323,515	4,972	$2,223,551	111	$63,705	6,118	$4,036,259
Group	35,699	57,516,880	75	1,467,162	-	-	+17,830	424,658	53,604	59,408,700	3,775	3,373,569	9,108	4,734,996	40,721	51,300,135
Supplementary Contracts	8,134	4,146,448	-	-	292	$132,478	-228	-134,903	8,198	4,144,023	8,194	4,142,023	4	2,000	-	-
Totals	55,464	$68,160,324	491	$1,778,951	292	$132,478	16,756	$-195,515	73,003	$69,876,238	16,941	$9,739,143	9,223	$4,800,701	46,839	$55,336,394
Surety:-																
Individual	118	$35,429	2	$1,853	-	-	-19	$-8,158	101	$29,124	17	$13,200	72	$8,828	12	$7,096
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	21	7,357	-	-	4	$880	-	-	25	8,237	25	8,237	-	-	-	-
Totals	139	$42,786	2	$1,853	4	$880	-19	$-8,158	126	$37,361	42	$21,437	72	$8,828	12	$7,096
Travelers:-																
Individual	12,943	$10,187,681	928	$1,296,632	-	-	-899	$-727,532	12,972	$10,756,781	7,868	$5,453,107	1,218	$1,238,597	3,886	$4,065,077

Group	240,947	71,079,416	12,941	4,090,296	-	-	1,371	3,202,001	255,259	78,371,713	36,802	21,857,959	218,202	55,958,297	255	555,457
Supplementary Contracts	24,947	14,394,746	-	-	1,559	$875,153	-804	-490,656	25,702	14,779,243	25,702	14,779,243	-	-	-	-
Totals	278,837	$95,661,843	13,869	$5,386,928	1,559	$875,153	-332	$1,983,813	293,933	$103,907,737	70,372	$42,090,309	219,420	$57,196,894	4,141	$4,620,534
Union Central:-																
Individual	13,445	$7,729,047	1,427	$1,223,879	-	-	-885	$-579,026	13,987	$8,373,900	6,173	$3,037,824	2,521	$1,401,617	5,293	$3,934,459
Group	9,612	7,907,949	205	186,299	-	-	-184	520,999	9,633	8,615,247	902	619,051	502	209,834	8,229	7,786,362
Supplementary Contracts	7,806	4,025,672	-	-	525	$273,722	-312	-171,287	8,019	4,128,107	3,053	1,438,679	4,966	2,689,428	-	-
Totals	30,863	$19,662,668	1,632	$1,410,178	525	$273,722	-1,381	$-229,314	31,639	$21,117,254	10,128	$5,095,554	7,989	$4,300,879	13,522	$11,720,821
Union Labor:-																
Individual	455	$168,093	50	$23,818	-	-	-37	$-11,513	468	$180,398	19	$7,692	88	$11,778	361	$160,928
Group	1,218	553,549	54	49,714	-	-	-8	-4,043	1,264	599,220	296	168,551	968	430,669	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	55	14,430	-	-	1	$114	1	23	57	14,567	57	14,567	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,728	$736,072	104	$73,532	1	$114	-44	$-15,533	1,789	$784,185	372	$190,810	1,056	$442,447	361	$160,928
Union Mutual:-																
Individual	1,086	$524,801	124	$97,668	-	-	-105	$-60,348	1,105	$562,121	267	$116,586	138	$22,688	700	$422,847
Group	75	54,092	3	1,606	-	-	-4	4,280	74	59,978	74	59,978	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	837	267,301	-	-	93	$30,689	-58	-12,819	872	285,171	496	100,696	376	184,475	-	-
Totals	1,998	$846,194	127	$99,274	93	$30,689	-167	$-68,887	2,051	$907,270	837	$277,260	514	$207,163	700	$422,847
United American:-																
Individual	3	$9,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$9,108	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	1	$564
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$9,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$9,108	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	1	$564
United Benefit:-																
Individual	5,331	$6,928,117	469	$571,099	-	-	-415	$-153,245	5,385	$7,345,971	1,143	$698,303	917	$518,536	3,325	$6,129,132
Group	129	273,784	126	112,299	-	-	-15	-18,794	240	367,289	119	95,858	-	-	121	271,431
Supplementary Contracts	1,058	250,634	-	-	107	$25,127	-66	-7,289	1,099	268,472	1,099	268,472	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,518	$7,452,535	595	$683,398	107	$25,127	-496	$-179,328	6,724	$7,981,732	2,361	$1,062,633	917	$518,536	3,446	$6,400,563

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.																
United Insurance:-																
Individual	3	$12,779	29	$18,387	-	-	131	$84,667	163	$115,833	53	$41,614	110	$74,219	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	8	2,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,564	8	2,564	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	$15,343	29	$18,387	-	-	131	$84,667	171	$118,397	61	$44,178	110	$74,219	-	-
United Life and Accident:-																
Individual	14	$8,439	2	$21,518	-	-	-1	$-97	15	$29,860	14	$29,360	1	$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	111	49,083	-	-	14	$9,411	-3	-1,076	122	57,418	33	12,843	89	44,575	-	-
Totals	125	$57,522	2	$21,518	14	$9,411	-4	$-1,173	137	$87,278	47	$42,203	90	$45,075	-	-
United Services:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	50	$17,324	-	-	2	$1,119	-	-	52	$18,443	52	$18,443	-	-	-	-
Totals	50	$17,324	-	-	2	$1,119	-	-	52	$18,443	52	$18,443	-	-	-	-
United States:-																
Individual	571	$505,016	65	$48,211	-	-	-51	$-77,426	585	$475,801	147	$70,279	160	$142,454	278	$263,068
Group	56	28,242	14	8,443	-	-	-3	-680	67	36,005	62	32,995	5	3,010	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	161	102,364	-	-	15	$7,979	-	-	176	110,343	176	110,343	-	-	-	-
Totals	788	$635,622	79	$56,654	15	$7,979	-54	$-78,106	828	$622,149	385	$213,617	165	$145,464	278	$263,068
Valley Forge:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Washington National:-																
Individual	666	$279,878	59	$33,334	-	-	-35	$-6,742	690	$306,470	222	$74,467	62	$15,458	406	$216,545
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	625	111,149	-	-	62	$5,521	-54	-4,545	633	112,125	631	111,605	2	520	-	-
Totals	1,291	$391,027	59	$33,334	62	$5,521	-89	$-11,287	1,323	$418,595	853	$186,072	64	$15,978	406	$216,545
Western:-																
Individual	282	$201,848	75	$40,335	-	-	-30	$-23,000	327	$219,183	170	$100,314	30	$31,045	127	$87,824
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	467	146,305	-	-	50	$9,828	-31	-17,172	486	138,961	441	125,582	45	13,379	-	-
Totals	749	$348,153	75	$40,335	50	$9,828	-61	$-40,172	813	$358,144	611	$225,896	75	$44,424	127	$87,824
Zurich American:-																
Individual	-	-	2	$939	-	-	-	-	2	$939	-	-	-	-	2	$939
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	2	$939	-	-	-	-	2	$939	-	-	-	-	2	$939
Zurich:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	5,656,976	$2,660,575,038	191,927	$97,765,156	28,046	$15,659,612	8,559	$65,907,351	5,885,508	$2,839,907,157	1,345,490	$846,614,542	3,993,010	$1,480,372,051	547,008	$512,920,564
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	6,631,886	$3,079,528,596	233,153	$126,108,857	34,471	$19,218,034	-25,983	$67,394,877	6,873,527	$3,292,250,364	1,566,876	$962,525,402	4,618,241	$1,728,624,381	688,410	$601,100,581
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Empire State Mutual:-																
Individual	1	$259	2	$1,400	-	-	-	-	3	$1,659	-	-	-	-	3	$1,659
Group	61	37,526	-	-	-	-	3	$5,660	64	43,186	4	$5,032	60	$38,154	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	419	2	419	-	-	-	-
Totals	64	$38,204	2	$1,400	-	-	3	$5,660	69	$45,264	6	$5,451	60	$38,154	3	$1,659

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1964 Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1963		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1964		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.																
Totals of Accident and Health Companies of Other States	64	$38,204	2	$1,400	-	-	3	$5,660	69	$45,264	6	$5,451	60	$38,154	3	$1,659
RECAPITULATION																
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	974,910	$418,953,558	41,226	$28,343,701	6,425	$3,558,422	-34,542	$1,487,526	988,019	$452,343,207	221,386	$115,910,860	625,231	$248,252,330	141,402	$88,180,017
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	5,656,976	2,660,575,038	191,927	97,765,156	28,046	15,659,612	8,559	65,907,351	5,885,508	2,839,907,157	1,345,490	846,614,542	3,993,010	1,480,372,051	547,008	512,920,564
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (1)	64	38,204	2	1,400	-	-	3	5,660	69	45,264	6	5,451	60	38,154	3	1,659
Totals of All Companies (129) and Savings Banks (36)	6,631,950	$3,079,566,800	233,155	$126,110,257	34,471	$19,218,034	-25,980	$67,400,537	6,873,596	$3,292,295,628	1,566,882	$962,530,853	4,618,301	$1,728,662,535	688,413	$601,102,240

1 Fiscal year ends October 31

* For Group Annuities the number of certificates (not contracts) is shown

Table H - Summary of Oper

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
	Life	Accident and Health			
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Berkshire	$29,169,593	$2,027,405	$692,556	$2,817,113	$10,859,638
Boston Mutual	14,993,915	597,559	-	427,892	2,991,513
Craftsman	190,387	4,938,225	-	-	86,092
Federal Kemper	225,374	131	-	80,849	55,160
Hartford	20,532,394	29,053,032	178,397	1,226,330	5,878,335
John Hancock	689,057,442	152,062,835	14,369,343	78,873,830	312,019,573
Liberty	776,081	34	-	144,000	155,965
Loyal Protective	2,846,750	9,667,580	14,602	391,268	1,730,706
Massachusetts General	1,109,213	1,190,210	-	65,183	182,385
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	438,397	10,889,124	-	11,000	1,414,899
Massachusetts Life	353,112	-	-	-	92,713
Massachusetts Mutual	312,261,877	42,329,497	13,394,679	38,691,813	139,000,646
Monarch	17,235,288	36,331,643	39,030	1,210,469	6,908,356
New England	245,489,369	14,962,954	23,841,439	33,185,470	114,868,416
Paul Revere	29,233,569	39,906,880	81,592	847,060	11,903,824
Savings Banks[1]	18,661,006	-	102,850	1,837,486	7,806,327
State Mutual	82,474,743	24,119,079	2,294,462	11,274,472	41,128,212
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,465,048,510	$368,076,188	$55,008,950	$171,084,235	$657,082,760
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia Mutual	$45,886,666	-	$1,602,797	$4,877,057	$19,959,041
Aetna Life	500,413,976	$480,431,916	6,192,606	27,562,196	209,999,438
All-American Life and Casualty	9,823,959	7,159,273	57,980	444,619	1,236,797
Allstate	31,519,627	78,149	4,631	86,568	1,857,508
American Health and Life	20,729,461	9,226,304	-	249	1,788,139
American Heritage	4,761,369	4,596,481	-	319,470	1,193,358
American Life of New York	1,825,478	466,036	10,000	13,659	261,202
American National	138,340,859	19,519,138	596,454	2,480,617	46,922,436
American Republic	3,435,996	34,974,312	626	31,212	1,222,171
American United	33,772,176	6,669,017	315,858	2,952,015	8,479,078
Bankers Life and Casualty	22,211,925	160,515,270	5,000	281,548	5,165,509
Bankers Life	116,679,724	46,638,426	8,038,746	8,369,188	59,902,978
Bankers National	18,209,501	1,903,510	198,397	1,066,599	4,711,431
Bankers Security	13,739,927	355,841	7,124	351,369	1,789,624
Beneficial Standard	5,043,348	23,749,840	9,409	116,973	1,770,621
Benefit Trust	6,039,640	32,347,438	5,573	174,234	1,418,729
Business Men's Assurance	39,512,861	35,295,424	308,301	1,284,531	10,444,513
Citizens	3,838,904	87,664	-	35,937	497,264
Colonial	18,935,411	3,360,932	-	212,022	5,122,501
Confederation (U.S.Business)	9,675,253	2,062,208	13,764	438,737	1,414,536
Connecticut General	269,915,793	186,396,780	4,758,895	10,085,669	133,442,277
Connecticut Mutual	197,436,144	-	8,079,886	30,929,793	90,327,049
Constitution	3,312,214	11,482,804	1,588	87,329	1,101,602
Continental American	16,355,121	77,080	312,335	1,177,100	5,480,730
Continental Assurance	168,424,972	69,882,008	13,812,187	8,640,559	45,593,810
Credit	14,577,628	872,531	-	-	234,376
Crown (U.S. Business)	30,496,576	10,668,495	174,894	677,440	5,710,062
Cuna Mutual	65,591,604	422,461	1,126	123,337	1,359,515
Employers'	3,111,305	310,116	-	-	267,597
Equitable	907,356,414	325,140,148	19,407,549	119,648,539	496,198,055
Farm Family	4,755,779	368,331	-	495,534	834,673
Farmers and Traders	5,396,435	1,990,599	66,232	372,670	2,478,981
Federal Life and Casualty	9,561,422	13,769,114	-	13,621	1,046,633
Fidelity and Guaranty	4,722,612	2,305,475	-	47,331	526,901
Fidelity Life	6,518,231	583,111	2,778	417,871	1,492,742
Fidelity Mutual	41,049,102	141,270	1,919,517	6,836,486	18,072,483
Fireman's Fund	1,155,763	7,426	3,000	10,000	93,465
Franklin	121,572,816	-	696,327	11,268,155	33,064,089
General American	57,279,737	40,345,129	87,391	5,782,449	15,557,573
General Reinsurance	65,451	110,286	-	-	192,225
Government Personnel	7,255,860	-	9,144	879,104	1,377,124
Great American	1,631,504	2,178,767	-	4,985	158,314
Guardian	74,057,028	16,503,128	1,866,399	8,057,882	29,774,398
Home	62,059,098	9,904,265	1,737,059	8,786,268	24,904,624
Illinois Mid-Continent	4,424,692	896,885	-	435,138	431,345
Independence Life and Acc.	1,164,675	8,721,665	-	-	312,530
Insurance City	3,222,773	1,973,336	-	13,903	95,937
Investors Syndicate	10,603,193	-	3,869	18,405	612,321
Lafayette	8,834,611	87,635	54,320	831,080	2,128,219
Life Insurance Company of North America	18,950,221	14,183,227	12,259	502,901	1,605,720
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	65,158,077	15,383,289	914,698	1,011,896	26,656,090
Lincoln National	196,696,131	82,719,933	7,962,774	11,528,073	75,624,215
Maine Fidelity	568,303	866,942	-	-	70,721
Manhattan	58,454,630	412,459	426,673	4,922,917	9,949,885
Manufacturers (U.S.Business)	71,977,090	-	514,477	4,652,110	20,110,732
Metropolitan	2,321,934,671	642,548,561	17,482,823	109,269,765	909,297,057
Minnesota Mutual	56,448,649	617,848	1,385,101	4,579,117	16,323,899
Mutual Benefit	198,979,967	6,434,538	8,748,540	26,643,664	90,999,221
Mutual Life of New York	245,908,746	35,790,020	6,307,971	28,161,344	137,118,770
Mutual Trust	14,474,404	-	421,921	3,249,671	9,845,881
National Home	3,456,831	3,363,466	-	3,078	249,302

ations (Accrual Basis) 1964

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.65	$220,927	$45,787,232	$5,880,571	$2,255,289	$3,018,053
3.98	9,261	19,020,140	4,016,149	2,152,370	-
3.00	-	5,214,704	4,131	-	-
3.94	-	361,514	82,549	-	-
4.08	59,383	56,927,871	8,431,093	1,350,751	428,763
4.38	53,642,090	1,300,025,113	191,124,032	28,393,552	65,915,194
3.77	-	1,076,080	268,000	-	-
3.91	5,368	14,656,274	477,679	224,643	54,471
3.75	52,280	2,599,271	298,680	-	60,023
3.62	-	12,753,420	69,300	-	-
4.26	-	445,825	-	-	-
4.83	3,998,907	549,677,419	66,647,174	12,231,259	19,240,485
4.55	12,918	61,737,704	2,985,529	988,606	20,177
4.52	13,540,021	445,887,669	55,920,172	17,797,818	13,194,819
4.55	466,117	82,439,042	6,948,935	1,323,308	1,264,658
4.43	4,945	28,412,614	5,303,381	721,423	618,091
4.93	8,750,755	170,041,723	25,669,439	5,849,863	5,877,468
	$80,762,972	$2,797,063,615	$374,126,814	$73,288,882	$109,692,202
4.46	$28,074	$72,353,635	$11,992,612	$7,008,387	$178,031
4.39	31,493,751	1,256,093,883	191,901,530	16,726,739	61,256,341
4.37	-	18,722,628	1,713,153	500,071	-
4.44	-	33,546,483	9,806,129	-	-
3.34	-	31,744,153	9,248,729	-	-
4.34	-	10,870,678	1,679,278	11,548	23,635
4.17	170,150	2,746,525	260,990	-	516
4.66	413,552	208,273,056	26,908,694	5,972,027	1,762,722
3.30	1,723	39,666,040	528,726	-	-
4.42	113,864	52,302,008	12,655,806	1,147,829	1,220,420
2.08	-	188,179,252	4,597,443	181,286	95,485
4.66	39,093,724	278,722,786	28,979,368	9,659,864	6,322,921
4.63	470,729	26,560,167	4,801,641	947,709	134,941
3.85	213,599	16,457,484	6,068,599	225,417	24,632
2.79	265,348	30,955,539	776,450	96,410	36,262
3.60	-	39,985,614	2,962,262	97,390	136,853
4.18	24,078	86,869,708	11,280,672	2,942,896	737,236
3.92	744,519	5,204,288	580,894	-	-
4.43	364,480	27,995,346	3,091,169	735,595	136,190
4.12	-	13,604,498	3,372,487	242,024	139,715
4.75	27,892,478	632,491,892	78,220,123	8,897,878	35,278,348
4.76	1,406,015	328,178,887	33,652,708	11,379,711	8,573,994
3.41	-	15,985,537	767,850	13,388	107
4.29	317,567	23,719,933	4,147,231	991,044	383,696
4.67	339,852	306,693,388	47,933,914	6,095,395	9,717,519
2.02	-	15,684,535	7,110,096	-	-
4.60	13,336	47,740,803	8,848,087	645,356	1,575,505
3.26	196,833	67,694,876	38,901,447	-	1,975
3.85	-	3,689,018	409,576	-	-
4.46	106,225,608	1,973,976,313	319,944,833	30,146,459	213,882,312
4.61	453	6,454,770	351,539	2,00	-
4.23	2,178	10,307,095	865,512	775,576	29,689
3.95	469	24,391,259	3,603,879	179,313	-
4.66	345	7,601,664	1,311,196	-	-
4.32	-	9,014,733	1,947,931	195,961	30,877
4.34	1,262,301	69,281,159	8,580,067	4,956,100	1,640,102
1.91	-	1,269,654	609,774	-	-
4.34	59,195	166,660,582	15,847,001	4,094,437	6,253,710
4.81	3,105,855	122,158,134	25,087,241	1,273,556	1,282,138
3.90	-	367,962	16,748	-	-
4.61	-	9,521,232	547,793	201,170	2,423
2.89	35	3,973,605	694,792	-	-
4.93	1,023,537	131,282,372	18,684,810	3,476,233	1,604,634
4.96	1,558,817	108,950,131	15,175,122	2,585,945	868,006
4.78	99,732	6,287,792	389,174	923,059	-
3.09	-	10,198,870	103,578	3,129	279
2.28	104,847	5,410,796	969,436	135,479	-
4.54	12,423	11,250,211	1,581,993	-	42,242
3.32	62	11,935,927	1,302,655	360,151	76,776
4.46	23,499	35,277,827	6,788,698	-	85,260
4.38	1,380,996	110,505,046	16,604,438	4,635,875	2,767,755
4.40	2,827,742	377,358,868	86,753,559	17,073,135	4,214,779
3.74	-	1,505,966	91,997	-	-
4.36	267,452	74,434,016	21,045,865	1,806,089	1,353,076
4.39	184,017	97,438,426	10,357,922	2,027,798	16,967,502
4.54	17,734,072	4,018,266,949	702,592,778	169,271,594	121,778,038
4.45	7,481,006	86,835,620	18,021,137	2,909,946	1,851,421
4.53	8,530,441	340,336,371	64,752,730	8,815,590	4,092,888
4.65	7,904,574	461,191,425	88,576,117	17,074,882	9,577,297
4.20	38,505	33,030,382	4,526,604	2,428,567	242,651
3.82	3,540	7,076,217	1,128,763	8,500	-

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Life	 Accident and Health	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	$1,842,947	$114,366	-	$390	$111,168
National Life Insurance	112,899,412	-	3,763,061	10,892,421	44,988,677
National Travelers	6,709,758	5,773,446	2,333	119,878	1,567,160
Nationwide	47,091,211	153,576	100,654	5,353,326	10,746,496
New York	720,958,575	105,418,085	14,206,642	141,451,687	346,282,992
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	24,038,645	11,709,709	63,768	167,018	3,084,587
North American Reassurance	17,555,498	2,146,942	-	-	3,000,460
Northwestern Mutual	397,499,566	-	22,315,110	31,560,654	218,152,903
Occidental of California	181,813,785	113,052,016	1,315,508	7,139,935	44,063,343
Old Republic	27,848,331	2,933,503	-	-	755,175
Old Security	6,533,564	293,215	-	-	222,313
Pacific Fidelity	9,106,608	6,570,921	-	34,457	569,529
Pacific Mutual	59,201,641	51,613,057	1,875,803	7,220,188	32,023,025
Patriot	3,435,771	39,435	-	-	670,447
Penn Mutual	149,062,856	3,759,339	8,404,707	31,976,229	88,241,148
Peoples-Home	5,268,590	34,593	10,095	198,743	1,951,562
Phoenix Mutual	111,172,685	5,005,881	7,953,379	14,791,370	46,550,849
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	8,648,804	-	234,239	785,415	3,774,250
Provident Life and Accident	61,409,182	125,497,347	97,623	1,773,776	12,585,487
Provident Life and Casualty	1,345,796	2,934,858	-	56,000	152,656
Provident Mutual	76,305,656	11,579,041	3,980,753	12,902,711	40,324,631
Prudential	2,158,186,200	410,874,570	7,781,139	207,300,093	929,922,239
Puritan	3,545,615	67,462	1,095	112,881	383,783
Republic National	35,261,183	28,127,268	40,190	615,379	7,103,717
Resolute Credit	4,007,591	1,891,772	-	-	256,247
Safeco	6,218,463	849,853	-	111,577	1,010,187
Seaboard	3,504,460	1,563,681	-	2,138	409,502
Security Benefit	21,710,177	1,882,563	12,323	844,427	3,902,249
Security Connecticut	2,788,332	446,980	-	-	322,796
Security Mutual	15,602,989	4,948,745	215,257	1,274,261	5,698,672
Sentry	2,000,822	-	-	56,498	132,608
Springfield	322,084	1,011,292	-	-	88,787
Standard of Indiana	6,685,292	338,013	53,532	312,585	1,855,841
State Farm	70,307,636	-	83,504	8,798,273	14,969,057
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	71,403,569	4,470,824	1,936,179	12,637,922	40,495,167
Surety	2,828,188	848,459	5,487	91,452	471,718
Travelers [2]	414,864,103	485,180,162	11,434,867	28,680,643	135,959,179
Union Central	80,341,758	-570	892,418	9,847,877	32,271,803
Union Labor	16,700,320	70,087,479	-	367,712	1,941,771
Union Mutual	26,191,741	25,159,157	197,670	2,769,496	6,325,425
United American	578,088	6,405,706	799	-	166,776
United Benefit	63,193,171	4,882,107	432,065	1,030,120	19,223,744
United Insurance	45,645,266	61,390,509	-	832,020	8,851,742
United Life and Accident	10,647,720	756,603	31,790	534,636	2,572,236
United Services	16,215,163	-	34,460	628,365	3,134,139
United States	33,297,670	15,786,006	123,347	1,452,131	6,600,022
Valley Forge	2,555,412	279,758	-	-	153,787
Washington National	44,190,262	74,653,336	68,654	568,733	14,924,169
Western	20,884,223	4,584,677	203,680	529,954	5,785,052
Zurich American	1,593,154	3,341	-	82,212	11,000
Zurich Life	1,044,606	85,308	-	26,000	76,205
Totals of Companies of Other States	$11,616,377,473	$4,042,100,698	$202,411,130	$1,007,194,567	$4,740,716,495
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$13,081,425,983	$4,400,176,886	$257,420,080	$1,178,278,802	$5,397,799,255
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	$10,051,704	-	-	$275,351
Massachusetts Casualty	-	4,485,147	-	-	219,201
Massachusetts Protective	-	12,016,440	-	$76,000	3,533,937
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$26,553,291	-	$76,000	$4,028,489
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	$58,662,370	-	-	$1,489,016
Empire State	$2,438,564	2,887,650	$315	$109,169	551,347
Mutual of Omaha	-	331,230,097	-	-	9,632,081
National Accident and Health	1,487,430	2,671,417	-	10,000	142,947
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,925,994	$395,451,534	$315	$119,169	$11,815,391

(Accrual Basis) 1964 Continued

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
3.68	-	$2,068,871	$440,964	-	$40,352
4.55	$4,152,698	176,696,269	22,825,236	$5,232,613	9,180,991
4.26	55,785	14,228,360	1,386,374	34,942	33,665
4.63	1,450,283	64,895,546	9,426,520	1,646,164	1,594,506
4.36	25,615,111	1,353,933,092	200,225,279	41,757,397	27,309,136
3.77	-	39,063,727	8,542,868	872,839	5,914
4.09	-	22,702,900	8,112,957	372,892	38,967
4.74	199,096	669,727,329	101,979,073	25,119,368	14,443,325
4.41	11,751,169	359,135,756	65,974,171	6,028,182	7,481,074
1.90	2,248	31,539,257	12,497,789	-	-
3.24	-	7,049,092	2,125,934	-	-
3.78	16,196	16,297,711	3,423,657	-	364
4.72	10,975,372	162,909,086	21,611,643	7,960,459	7,961,724
3.54	-	4,145,653	1,107,551	1,500	-
4.51	199,588	281,643,867	37,283,867	37,283,173	11,756,627
4.32	164,436	7,628,019	1,377,684	393,473	68,906
4.53	1,752,081	187,226,245	21,000,047	14,158,057	7,393,543
4.20	1,366	13,444,074	1,402,863	924,352	311,925
4.25	1,528,958	202,892,373	24,838,363	864,263	996,258
3.68	414	4,489,724	1,183,472	-	-
4.29	797,227	145,890,019	20,347,875	7,936,856	4,051,899
4.80	185,259,017	3,899,323,258	587,949,098	139,340,545	108,303,135
4.08	-	4,110,836	2,009,516	111,152	1,313
4.92	61,831	71,209,568	15,749,209	861,402	292,150
3.86	-	6,155,610	1,115,520	-	-
4.75	5,566	8,195,646	1,696,764	-	-
3.57	1,287,727	6,767,508	646,001	-	-
4.48	4,463	28,356,202	6,642,080	147,075	31,777
3.98	15,668	3,573,776	983,910	310	337
4.41	182,566	27,922,490	4,686,988	1,810,999	685,610
4.24	24,156	2,214,084	627,246	-	-
4.28	-	1,423,163	57,945	-	-
4,04	601,235	9,846,498	862,224	202,798	755,453
4.76	65,815	94,224,285	7,404,005	983,682	116,009
4.14	419	130,944,080	24,518,404	10,790,257	10,293,421
3.47	-	4,245,304	537,424	2,788	52,981
4.42	45,139	1,076,164,093	212,041,938	23,448,936	36,426,132
4.00	154,086	123,507,372	34,938,221	5,775,958	6,594,752
4.09	-	89,097,282	11,801,067	188,887	245,765
4.38	594,529	61,238,018	9,927,099	1,218,941	445,113
2.65	780,638	7,932,007	88,472	-	6,614
4.24	1,986,413	90,747,620	19,026,867	2,867,825	2,084,174
4.30	49,807,935	166,527,472	6,624,891	877,059	102,247
4.59	315,721	14,858,706	2,609,639	546,923	10,230
4.61	88,807	20,100,934	2,122,064	87,302	7,967
4.63	253,665	57,512,841	11,319,141	1,367,067	719,632
4.19	57	2,989,014	1,079,283	-	-
4.16	-	134,405,154	12,270,587	2,315,265	152,068
4.72	95,925	32,083,511	3,863,412	1,990,679	215,452
3.52	-	1,689,707	787,166	-	-
2.81	-	1,232	657,237	-	-
	$563,688,779	$22,162,489,142	$3,543,810,257	$669,874,342	$775,124,388
	$644,451,751	$24,959,552,757	$3,917,937,071	$743,163,224	$884,816,590
2.69	$47,097	$10,374,152	-	-	-
2.78	64	4,704,412	-	-	-
3.01	-	15,626,377	-	-	-
	$47,161	$30,704,941	-	-	-
2,65	$61,092	$60,212,478	-	-	-
3.96	15,127	6,002,172	$542,228	$44,495	$2,131
2.75	24,452	340,886,630	-	-	-
3.47	-	4,311,794	187,521	-	-
	$100,671	$411,413,074	$729,749	$44,495	$2,131

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
	Life	Accident and Health			
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES CONCL.					
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$3,925,994	$422,004,825	$315	$195,169	$15,843,880
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,465,048,510	$368,076,188	$55,008,950	$171,084,235	$657,082,760
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other states (112)	11,616,377,473	4,032,100,698	202,411,130	1,007,194,567	4,740,716,495
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	26,553,291	-	76,000	4,028,489
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	3,925,994	395,451,534	315	119,169	11,815,391
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$13,085,351,977	$4,822,181,711	$257,420,395	$1,178,473,971	$5,413,643,135

Accrual Basis) 1964 Continued

atio of Net nvestment In- ome to Mean ssets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
	$147,832	$442,118,015	$729,749	$44,495	$2,131
	$80,762,972	$2,797,063,615	$374,126,814	$73,288,882	$109,692,202
	563,688,779	22,162,489,142	3,543,810,257	669,874,342	775,124,388
	47,161	30,704,941	-	-	-
	100,671	411,413,074	729,749	44,495	2,131
	$644,599,583	$25,401,670,772	$3,918,666,820	$773,207,719	$884,818,721

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Berkshire	$63,686	$4,091,908	$837,414	$94,775	$731,692
Boston Mutual	29,411	2,314,558	414,948	1,509	819
Craftsman	-	1,270	2,751,975	-	-
Federal Kemper	-	59	-	66	-
Hartford	163,154	2,965,803	22,788,007	16,815	213,878
John Hancock	5,745,184	88,070,569	124,373,753	702,732	4,707,807
Liberty	35,000	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	4,086	243,838	4,552,997	5,303	1,164
Massachusetts General	101	35	804,222	1,485	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	2,534	12,700	4,011,725	425	-
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	19	120,247
Massachusetts Mutual	1,724,130	39,572,389	35,028,874	1,962,182	12,926,792
Monarch	114,322	1,413,144	19,231,735	1,136	8,478
New England	801,137	36,936,204	11,828,461	2,002,387	17,718,659
Paul Revere	78,105	1,888,739	23,228,109	38,088	67,874
Savings Banks[1]	63,000	3,076,900	-	9,910	224,098
State Mutual	237,979	10,640,665	17,404,497	3,221,071	1,287,139
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$9,061,829	$191,228,781	$267,256,717	$8,057,903	$38,008,647
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia Mutual	$144,014	$8,237,116	-	$107,653	$1,645,612
Aetna Life	13,440,991	32,475,745	$420,521,036	2,086,299	10,394,509
All-American Life and Casualty	1,263	427,288	3,669,077	85,536	1,985
Allstate	1,376,734	225,833	64,714	340,825	3,858
American Health and Life	25,051	-	4,841,812	-	-
American Heritage	6,751	373,060	3,594,430	44,868	-
American Life of New York	675	48,094	298,163	1,018	516
American National	150,368	19,741,258	10,839,262	74,112	427,045
American Republic	505	81,992	25,789,516	-	152
American United	108,664	2,156,005	4,310,111	6,004	232,890
Bankers Life and Casualty	2,185	8,210,669	101,346,606	-	2,421
Bankers Life	1,391,191	13,667,581	38,163,832	1,335,580	12,258,294
Bankers National	1,118,963	2,154,333	1,421,249	40,334	72,011
Bankers Security	12,698	1,465,856	233,728	24,697	16,857
Beneficial Standard	6,118	637,528	10,649,486	1,810	10,182
Benefit Trust	14,256	429,114	26,027,276	-	21,903
Business Men's Assurance	154,513	4,515,514	25,556,328	160,419	378,504
Citizens	4,592	202,870	80,195	1,015	-
Colonial	35,040	3,000,388	2,296,113	74,092	1,908
Confederation (U.S. Business)	6,184	798,490	1,786,946	15,672	11,934
Connecticut General	3,053,326	30,463,434	160,373,314	2,054,901	5,620,774
Connecticut Mutual	793,104	20,792,476	-	1,091,197	8,218,349
Constitution	1,833	661,515	7,548,781	159	4,178
Continental American	91,454	2,348,436	5,545	33,271	333,573
Continental Assurance	1,955,748	20,759,863	58,510,207	3,132,902	5,938,579
Credit	-	-	480,996	-	-
Crown (U.S. Business)	100,810	2,335,898	9,740,451	58,643	95,287
Cuna Mutual	8,564,940	141,960	327,974	-	1,037
Employers'	372	50,174	100,638	2,405	-
Equitable	11,599,365	84,154,845	273,893,302	6,974,759	19,631,488
Farm Family	4,146	156,595	95,731	-	550
Farmers and Traders	17,294	645,070	1,271,413	11,985	63,136
Federal Life and Casualty	3,286	342,315	8,571,779	1,427	1,308
Fidelity and Guaranty	1,176	6,937	2,111,938	5,070	-
Fidelity Life	10,546	457,807	312,654	8,297	7,232
Fidelity Mutual	324,532	6,112,028	3,831	163,054	2,380,184
Fireman's Fund	10,367	36,279	5,740	6	227
Franklin	210,440	12,655,221	-	748,646	724,070
General American	924,681	4,010,622	34,601,436	327,431	166,092
General Reinsurance	-	-	24,487	11	-
Government Personnel	247	871,788	-	11,966	8,665
Great American	-	405	1,808,044	142	-
Guardian	504,442	10,078,022	9,717,854	81,960	1,854,282
Home	248,353	5,090,632	8,037,264	190,351	2,145,512
Illinois Mid-Continent	386	239,658	1,851,601	1,546	-
Independence Life and Accident	990	79,405	3,982,255	-	-
Insurance City	-	7,835	1,085,125	552	-
Investors Syndicate	6,145	95,558	-	91	322
Lafayette	12,428	1,135,218	44,511	6,704	63,334
Life Insurance Company of North America	20,278	328,287	9,523,277	25,319	2,726
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	368,244	9,196,930	11,323,264	227,318	342,147
Lincoln National	925,975	21,985,691	69,295,535	1,151,799	8,156,968
Maine Fidelity	727	17,759	238,657	-	-
Manhattan	112,777	4,563,541	380,505	216,381	550,740
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	52,603	4,157,754	-	212,314	304,133
Metropolitan	35,989,493	284,336,961	524,325,526	3,314,480	13,659,196
Minnesota Mutual	724,447	4,857,473	102,208	158,550	916,293
Mutual Benefit	524,867	41,540,696	4,740,289	175,153	11,097,782
Mutual Life of New York	5,418,687	38,856,413	23,062,801	835,086	9,055,135
Mutual Trust	85,989	3,651,922	-	68,061	433,720
National Home	119,672	354,951	1,835,551	204	-

(Accrual Basis) 1964 Continued

Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserves for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserves for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations
$2,990,389	$11,551,150	$319,686	$527,270	$2,745,516
328,561	1,992,327	-	187,319	2,659,117
-	55,111	184,916	-	1,252,686
6,564	36,347	-	75,672	36,035
1,360,953	3,012,610	-199,164	126,147	3,624,579
85,094,961	289,693,966	-	11,541,653	68,251,169
13,872	401,191	-	131,463	-
230,751	1,134,720	804,291	233,598	1,943,774
7,800	328,841	-	58,415	434,507
600	229,469	494,062	10,680	1,721,520
-	-	-	-	178,595
55,589,749	142,834,968	1,042,954	-4,623,625	29,548,084
1,217,873	7,538,973	2,740,614	159,476	7,077,790
40,706,612	113,357,674	-	482,340	25,548,733
607,904	15,383,211	2,373,868	350,930	8,479,393
1,433,305	6,588,539	-	914,771	-
13,895,574	23,138,903	1,275,894	547,097	7,799,090
$203,485,468	$617,278,000	$9,037,121	$10,723,116	$161,300,588
$3,850,233	$12,473,571	-	$1,861,451	$4,595,528
32,275,485	263,359,739	-	3,048,349	28,816,666
140,448	4,025,589	$192,464	322,719	4,120,789
99,833	8,030,214	-	-4,271	2,170,374
-	3,907,605	458,788	258	1,387,777
248,146	1,384,743	156,158	123,613	1,331,723
5,868	682,343	28,987	8,091	294,382
2,056,996	45,756,724	-546,278	643,886	42,316,920
1,887	1,146,985	-	30,213	2,787,985
2,693,562	8,641,734	-	773,748	3,712,874
110,296	3,514,209	-	213,573	23,195,489
17,333,521	87,889,124	-	-6,362,127	9,549,645
1,281,314	4,538,227	-	-81,099	2,551,240
355,159	2,172,531	119,717	41,901	1,826,307
77,293	2,660,041	-	39,708	4,450,520
110,283	953,396	-	93,404	3,182,138
1,491,801	10,887,772	-	39,224	8,002,320
14,778	2,316,706	-	22,798	624,087
283,853	6,964,986	-	-29,110	2,907,296
232,847	2,991,097	84,352	265,106	1,344,108
11,547,233	161,622,326	1,572,744	1,117,718	27,561,248
44,929,482	98,039,583	-	-6,572,146	19,534,467
42,156	1,151,656	-	62,262	2,531,012
1,403,175	4,772,019	26,220	393,293	1,613,800
7,058,524	61,492,795	1,025,369	2,850,525	19,298,505
-	691,507	86,695	3,220	5,303,861
374,903	11,144,287	26,561	404,550	4,329,105
62,983	1,214,095	-14,935	268,915	6,763
5,400	1,235,938	36,403	-3,694	1,017,645
127,275,341	309,619,988	4,924,320	11,459,003	46,878,070
173,747	2,718,063	71,685	369,202	460,901
290,923	2,507,609	71,128	167,170	831,107
23,682	1,700,186	-	9,333	4,648,938
27,763	1,551,799	209,596	23,180	1,141,277
176,736	2,146,866	87,406	308,483	1,068,006
7,045,417	15,204,524	-	1,086,350	3,839,170
4,357	265,859	-	5,769	90,871
7,705,761	42,779,185	-	11,195,985	16,509,860
5,135,397	11,728,275	-	1,390,907	6,536,187
-	59,791	68,566	-	40,103
726,510	3,475,853	-	232,343	1,154,867
4,558	239,870	200,923	499	896,040
8,912,629	27,417,457	1,902,491	1,556,611	8,680,794
8,396,834	27,065,094	697,174	1,811,111	2,294,827
202,884	1,340,635	-274,628	434,438	977,287
-	495,632	-	-	3,175,719
-	499,630	392,240	-	1,470,441
4,009	2,647,335	-	15,996	2,812,111
1,211,020	3,319,927	-	-241,256	1,570,387
145,301	5,256,469	808,756	418,568	3,140,970
944,682	27,532,955	326,176	230,891	14,571,024
12,150,643	35,726,326	-	2,338,153	25,574,209
550	236,552	292,656	-148	339,775
3,704,647	15,292,591	2,842	1,637,241	6,773,156
3,366,849	36,583,863	-	2,107,644	6,087,587
149,922,698	708,764,586	8,670,380	-16,792,284	164,524,593
4,545,926	16,112,497	-	805,255	3,764,762
43,651,406	64,146,328	274,852	-8,018,846	18,744,336
33,737,612	63,233,407	3,445,972	1,474,702	21,084,906
3,137,837	6,365,691	-	438,032	1,449,315
2,174	183,099	26,742	905	2,089,937

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	$-3,384	$38,201	$111,978	$1,368	-
National Life Insurance	322,509	16,944,937	-	551,555	3,975,738
National Travelers	10,068	781,304	3,296,520	3,737	2,127
Nationwide	32,036	2,115,755	109,835	34,727	67,058
New York	10,868,750	97,703,519	78,125,012	833,003	19,951,983
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	12,912	1,633,916	6,126,647	10,867	46,785
North American Reassurance	113,152	1,331,608	1,244,732	308,018	-
Northwestern Mutual	1,413,263	76,561,499	-	2,171,667	26,527,774
Occidental of California	1,371,517	14,986,671	99,181,273	914,362	1,337,300
Old Republic	868,019	799,911	1,284,205	-	-
Old Security	51	332	65,348	-	-
Pacific Fidelity	-6,759	63,240	1,761,578	1,141	-
Pacific Mutual	696,930	9,245,630	44,917,322	415,739	2,643,641
Patriot	966	81,299	25,952	410	-
Penn Mutual	1,148,321	27,294,128	2,736,809	226,302	10,898,224
Peoples-Home	7,462	651,392	18,654	-	25,506
Phoenix Mutual	747,149	16,637,678	2,729,440	1,213,275	8,310,609
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	13,731	770,801	-	3,443	327,571
Provident Life and Accident	1,711,175	3,617,201	107,733,962	725	27,815
Provident Life and Casualty	71,710	3,534	2,756,316	-	-
Provident Mutual	477,937	9,750,271	8,057,965	425,693	5,711,275
Prudential	24,842,739	233,367,662	299,359,462	10,219,687	10,758,772
Puritan	574	-343,200	59,799	1,236	5,761
Republic National	32,676	2,356,817	25,352,320	87,263	71,749
Resolute Credit	-	-	497,415	-	-
Safeco	45,983	60,165	465,167	2,626	-
Seaboard	1,212	194,794	716,804	-	-
Security Benefit	5,827	1,406,177	1,375,929	12,386	14,014
Security Connecticut	2,039	63,814	393,513	148	-
Security Mutual	78,831	3,468,918	3,149,458	100,384	300,287
Sentry	515	9,972	-	-	81
Springfield	-	3,207	417,110	-	-
Standard of Indiana	2,733	555,692	-	-	63,594
State Farm	50,033	4,437,999	-	179,672	71,474
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	756,100	10,278,899	4,026,776	758,270	4,431,150
Surety	839	514,815	441,585	4,146	23,775
Travelers[2]	14,394,063	27,080,995	411,389,792	1,866,471	15,499,247
Union Central	1,020,186	14,748,195	-	216,082	1,416,943
Union Labor	249,532	165,511	63,357,528	23,124	20,817
Union Mutual	277,977	2,151,992	18,698,851	67,566	91,868
United American	71	16,363	1,974,109	1	-
United Benefit	163,109	8,304,307	3,614,599	110,896	362,617
United Insurance	16,241	5,516,286	24,006,053	-	2,464
United Life and Accident	42,095	1,205,488	413,908	3,485	12,335
United Services	7,522	1,002,488	-	69,362	29,011
United States	72,115	3,166,408	12,284,410	27,159	114,258
Valley Forge	296	16,118	211,745	443	-
Washington National	87,174	5,405,175	50,519,579	38,982	131,691
Western	30,344	3,050,625	3,982,634	-	177,379
Zurich American	-	1,721	-8,176	-	-
Zurich Life	-	5	38,438	5	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$152,843,537	$1,325,647,343	$3,196,846,720	$46,597,501	$230,710,293
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$161,905,366	$1,516,876,124	$3,464,103,437	$54,655,404	$268,718,940
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	-	$3,404,194	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,755,067	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	6,372,603	-4	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	$11,531,864	$-4	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	-	$21,461,759	-	-
Empire State	$1,001	$212,088	1,670,697	$-621	$1,975
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	230,038,501	-	-
National Accident and Health	-	31,279	1,057,734	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,001	$243,317	$254,228,791	$-621	$1,975
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$1,001	$243,317	$265,760,655	$-621	$1,975

(Accrual Basis) 1964 Continued

ayments on Supple- emtary Contracts ithout Life Con- ingencies and of ividend Accumu- ations	Increase in Aggregate Reserves for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserves for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations
$88	$568,123	-	$411	$266,990
12,882,861	49,568,254	-	1,183,558	10,573,933
108,343	1,993,144	-	27,578	2,909,849
3,017,411	19,356,988	$9,081	3,377,022	3,909,867
137,853,447	253,337,212	3,523,540	38,487,079	41,864,372
98,079	4,914,807	-	93,749	3,311,637
-	1,334,206	-13,943	-	2,045,249
39,707,682	148,896,503	-	1,336,315	35,569,792
8,008,891	52,407,847	1,404,638	484,963	23,751,080
1,200	2,746,560	564,782	-842	5,258,007
-	-39,325	66,325	123	1,483,659
60,636	1,458,485	1,984,096	-25,602	2,171,567
8,555,673	6,782,075	-599,406	431,442	5,946,229
-	-	-	678,822	482,596
35,671,369	51,690,130	551,658	1,064,545	13,254,191
317,663	1,804,916	-	-52,438	804,204
17,278,982	39,875,701	-	1,482,683	8,618,481
1,880,192	4,738,255	-	-845,754	-
1,402,891	17,895,437	-	3,328,179	11,457,047
46,044	7,700	-	14,143	73,033
16,353,664	24,487,944	482,988	-89,044	6,634,467
162,926,031	889,264,048	16,532,101	69,676,985	183,624,421
85,605	786,675	-	37,998	412,540
575,171	6,158,801	-40,233	142,701	4,135,028
-	468,196	422,412	-	2,790,659
99,168	1,676,794	-	18,170	1,009,443
6,754	2,716,238	-93,591	2,474	1,331,823
1,076,654	7,387,314	63,463	-200,983	4,875,220
-	629,265	3,171	5,910	650,044
1,294,212	2,477,074	-	229,895	2,143,073
8,158	443,369	-	52,561	379,849
630	119,121	257,400	-	476,045
703,604	3,139,234	-	-243,249	2,089,933
4,973,843	28,813,766	-	5,119,454	10,574,798
16,875,531	10,177,165	36,099	236,127	4,585,257
252,391	499,549	-	39,820	836,934
32,763,482	104,016,833	-	-56,463	30,625,858
14,706,733	11,097,735	-	-2,257,616	4,345,889
213,518	922,179	402,543	198,869	697,443
3,078,139	7,052,922	520,118	166,924	3,740,940
-	1,016,080	558,380	-	2,456,138
990,679	20,786,561	-281,848	213,624	9,765,346
199,559	56,169,251	-	908,202	34,239,011
403,946	3,886,509	-	212,392	2,595,289
449,663	8,529,574	-	253,170	1,915,267
845,864	7,418,438	160,026	784,888	5,396,757
2,238	454,156	-	-1,331	588,547
436,263	13,361,221	-	192,658	16,303,297
663,480	6,979,989	-	-33,035	3,772,216
11,694	300,958	3,774	-750	108,125
3,567	- 13,299	-5,774	21,800	76,120
$1,077,607,055	$4,132,440,162	$51,964,322	$140,739,442	$1,120,313,667
$1,281,092,523	$4,749,718,162	$61,001,443	$151,462,558	$1,281,614,255
-	-	-	-	$2,815,438
-	-	-	-	1,388,357
$5,047	-	$-109,949	$74,005	1,636,482
$5,047	-	$-109,949	$74,005	$5,840,277
-	-	-	-	$15,760,785
$63,029	$926,643	$188,707	$60,480	1,025,371
-	-	6,342,701	-	54,070,433
-	366,395	-	10,000	1,947,144
$63,029	$1,293,038	$6,531,408	$70,480	$72,803,733
$68,076	$1,293,038	$6,421,459	$144,485	$78,644,010

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$9,061,829	$191,228,781	$267,256,717	$8,057,903	$38,008,647
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	152,843,537	1,325,647,343	3,196,846,720	46,597,501	230,710,293
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	11,531,864	-4	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	1,001	243,317	254,228,791	-621	1,975
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$161,906,367	$1,517,119,441	$3,699,864,092	$54,654,779	$268,720,915

Accrual Basis) 1964 Continued

ayments on Supple- emtary Contracts ithout Life Con- ingencies and of ividend Accumu- ations	Increase in Aggregate Reserves for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserves for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations
$203,485,468	$617,278,000	$9,037,121	$10,723,116	$161,300,588
1,077,607,055	4,132,440,162	51,964,322	140,739,442	1,120,313,667
5,047	-	-109,949	74,005	5,840,277
63,029	1,293,038	6,531,408	70,480	72,803,733
$1,281,160,599	$4,751,011,200	$67,422,902	$151,607,043	$1,360,258,265

Table H-Summary of Operations

Name of Company	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire	$4,226,370	$589,285	$50,254	$313,816	$40,287,124	$5,500,108
Boston Mutual	3,016,175	416,816	22,249	1,744	17,554,072	1,466,068
Craftsman	1,028,393	138,718	11,204	-	5,428,404	-213,700
Federal Kemper	102,508	12,256	8,213	-325	359,944	1,570
Hartford	9,245,637	1,392,304	204,603	53,095	55,179,028	1,748,843
John Hancock	101,799,179	19,240,237	-892,942	7,773,967	1,091,534,923	208,490,190
Liberty	326,757	26,672	11,663	-	1,214,618	-138,538
Loyal Protective	2,577,896	319,624	15,044	573	12,824,452	1,831,822
Massachusetts General	1,012,612	80,053	32,833	139	3,119,746	-520,475
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	3,330,281	383,087	4,433	-	10,270,816	2,482,604
Massachusetts Life	317,293	15,843	63,076	-	695,073	-249,248
Massachusetts Mutual	33,847,763	7,265,837	689,970	6,603,847	462,132,833	87,544,586
Monarch	7,411,392	1,424,288	106,486	5,827	52,445,846	9,291,858
New England	25,910,003	5,046,295	-108,421	13,983	367,156,876	78,730,793
Paul Revere	9,439,826	1,846,633	111,977	552,401	73,983,959	8,455,083
Savings Banks[1]	2,628,835	-164,644	-127,393	7,820	21,298,036	7,114,578
State Mutual	16,159,854	2,236,961	-15,775	8,256,072	143,481,791	26,559,932
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$222,380,774	$40,270,265	$187,474	$23,582,960	$2,358,967,541	$438,096,074
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mutual	$7,697,694	$1,215,359	$270,474	$1,408,938	$62,686,673	$9,666,962
Aetna Life	67,951,276	20,884,285	714,773	6,077,452	1,171,931,215	84,162,668
All-American Life and Casualty	2,005,131	323,556	73,764	-	17,602,833	1,119,795
Allstate	4,682,989	807,998	937,131	2,470,108	31,012,469	2,534,014
American Health and Life	1,514,334	719,047	15,179	3,885	22,122,465	9,621,688
American Heritage	1,435,562	193,620	52,990	105,310	10,765,435	105,243
American Life of New York	1,085,646	114,835	15,533	104,166	2,949,823	-203,298
American National	26,940,112	5,039,092	1,677,404	341,987	190,102,331	18,170,725
American Republic	7,449,586	1,031,698	125,996	-	37,975,241	1,690,799
American United	6,337,066	635,355	75,252	679,946	45,387,266	6,914,742
Bankers Life and Casualty	28,081,953	4,557,321	70,661	279,383	174,458,980	13,720,272
Bankers Life	17,887,027	3,119,214	1,076,144	5,036	242,276,215	36,446,571
Bankers National	2,407,400	559,751	176,502	515,895	22,640,411	3,919,756
Bankers Security	2,299,351	329,343	65,072	-	15,281,865	1,175,619
Beneficial Standard	7,246,524	936,670	43,062	36,530	27,704,594	3,250,945
Benefit Trust	4,984,148	767,889	-9,052	3,970	39,775,230	210,384
Business Men's Assurance	10,511,955	2,005,235	125,497	611,560	79,401,446	7,468,262
Citizens	932,723	117,414	28,801	5,985	4,932,858	271,430
Colonial	6,612,674	643,915	20,693	201,519	26,976,321	1,019,025
Confederation (U.S.Business)	2,243,402	289,731	81,366	23,474	13,928,935	-324,437
Connecticut General	43,571,891	9,702,733	591,174	4,934,095	586,183,260	46,308,632
Connecticut Mutual	16,396,340	4,291,202	514,783	874,655	262,509,915	65,668,972
Constitution	1,267,479	260,825	-5,793	-	14,307,408	1,678,129
Continental American	1,967,201	349,502	130,760	47,962	19,038,182	4,681,751
Continental Assurance	22,854,710	4,927,950	800,522	6,191	274,359,218	32,334,170
Credit	1,229,182	503,993	-	-	15,410,550	273,985
Crown (U.S. Business)	5,563,035	866,114	183,300	38,221	46,330,113	1,410,690
Cuna Mutual	5,129,915	1,348,560	-191	-6,079	55,949,359	11,745,517
Employers'	1,732,659	142,338	85,145	43	4,815,042	-1,126,024
Equitable	117,823,388	23,972,018	1,705,464	21,572,933	1,625,457,888	348,518,425
Farm Family	844,347	110,950	21,739	-	5,381,195	1,073,575
Farmers and Traders	1,375,150	180,766	13,794	-	9,117,322	1,189,773
Federal Life and Casualty	4,140,887	569,908	-1,475	84,387	23,879,153	512,106
Fidelity and Guaranty	2,453,583	218,833	125,548	58,314	9,246,210	-1,644,546
Fidelity Life	953,815	126,036	92,242	28,956	7,959,851	1,054,882
Fidelity Mutual	5,511,568	980,039	146,078	656,137	58,629,181	10,651,978
Fireman's Fund	567,543	37,759	5,851	-60,417	1,579,985	-310,331
Franklin	10,015,530	2,642,568	629,426	30,969	132,042,809	34,617,773
General American	8,365,446	1,829,051	89,974	3,463,768	106,212,202	15,945,932
General Reinsurance	207,471	7,183	-1,008	19,509	442,861	-74,899
Government Personnel	1,188,010	196,139	58,860	-	8,676,634	844,598
Great American	1,879,765	151,948	43,502	-	5,920,488	-1,946,883
Guardian	14,089,873	2,078,017	171,160	84,744	110,896,013	20,386,359
Home	13,349,471	1,738,721	211,208	-5,621	89,900,004	19,050,127
Illinois Mid-Continent	1,203,624	88,893	96,053	-2,500	7,472,110	-1,184,318
Independence Life ans Accident	1,558,088	232,511	6,557	-	9,638,143	560,727
Insurance City	1,343,528	154,219	44,842	21,906	6,125,233	-714,437
Investors Syndicate	2,719,434	274,595	175,460	14,433	10,389,724	860,487
Lafayette	1,217,959	200,687	171,002	385	10,451,888	1,484,039
Life Insurance Company of North America	7,341,377	915,791	69,361	814,578	35,685,016	-407,189

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Life	Accident and Health					
$3,194,767	-	-	$3,194,767	$2,305,341	$1,039,429	$1,265,912
1,043,879	$30,246	$-25	1,074,100	391,968	99,766	292,202
-	-	-	-	-213,700	-	-213,700
25,619	75	-	25,694	-24,124	-	-24,124
127	-	-67	60	1,748,783	500,000	1,248,783
134,453,032	4,539,285	-	138,992,317	69,497,873	35,130,282	34,367,591
-	-	-	-	-138,538	-	-138,538
420,289	-	-	420,289	1,411,533	160,065	1,251,468
-	-	-	-	-520,475	-	-520,475
-	-	-	-	2,482,604	684,400	1,798,204
-	-	-	-	-249,248	-	-249,248
58,691,506	1,142,929	-	59,834,435	27,710,151	17,140,359	10,569,792
2,234,229	89,290	-	2,323,519	6,968,339	1,496,569	5,471,770
56,696,934	730,382	-	57,427,316	21,303,477	12,839,346	8,464,131
-	-	-	-	8,455,083	2,740,000	5,715,083
6,375,742	-	-	6,375,742	738,836	-	738,836
17,059,314	1,163,208	-	18,222,522	8,337,410	5,450,677	2,886,733
$280,195,438	$7,695,415	$-92	$287,890,761	$150,205,313	$77,280,893	$72,924,420
$5,842,806	-	-	$5,842,806	$3,824,156	$1,600,724	$2,223,432
31,132,967	-	$-1,056	31,131,911	53,030,757	24,779,437	28,251,320
362,184	-77	-	362,107	757,688	35,944	721,744
-	-	-	-	2,534,014	-	2,534,014
4,924	-	-	4,924	9,616,764	2,174,566	7,442,198
66,325	-	-	66,325	38,918	-	38,918
-	-	-	-	-203,298	-	-203,298
612	-	-	612	18,170,113	1,750,240	16,419,873
147,787	-	-	147,787	1,543,012	473,290	1,069,722
4,898,337	517,416	-	5,415,753	1,498,989	713,143	785,846
275,661	85,138	-1,857	358,942	13,361,330	2,567,333	10,793,997
27,981,871	383,450	-	28,365,321	8,081,250	4,350,794	3,730,456
1,755,018	9,812	-	1,764,830	2,154,926	535,613	1,619,313
578,031	-	-	578,031	597,588	183,000	414,588
1,195	-	-	1,195	3,249,750	532,405	2,717,345
158,108	-	-	158,108	52,276	-	52,276
104,930	-	-142	104,788	7,363,474	1,389,888	5,973,586
63,466	-	-	63,466	207,964	-	207,964
27,410	-	-106	27,304	991,721	-	991,721
666,258	-	-	666,258	-990,695	-	-990,695
11,602,139	-	-	11,602,139	34,706,493	15,000,000	19,706,493
47,211,028	-	-	47,211,028	18,457,944	12,440,807	6,017,137
100,197	7,562	-270	107,489	1,570,640	454,409	1,116,231
2,847,065	4,346	-	2,851,411	1,830,340	469,206	1,361,134
13,763,199	72,059	-	13,835,258	18,498,912	4,873,000	13,625,912
-	-	-	-	273,985	12,510	261,475
2,168,714	-	31,328	2,200,042	-789,352	801,834	-1,591,186
9,348,352	-	-	9,348,352	2,397,165	141,642	2,255,523
-	-	-	-	-1,126,024	-	-1,126,024
251,124,588	14,213,691	-44	265,338,235	83,180,190	41,722,676	41,457,514
654,138	12,615	-	666,753	406,822	-	406,822
370,405	-	-	370,405	819,368	238,264	581,104
-	-	-	-	512,106	52,095	460,011
35,704	-	-	35,704	-1,680,250	-	-1,680,250
682,945	47,111	-	730,056	324,826	877	323,949
7,148,376	-	-	7,148,376	3,503,602	1,600,000	1,903,602
-	-	-	-	-310,331	-	-310,331
9,953,164	-	-	9,953,164	24,664,609	6,777,856	17,886,753
10,051,880	1,183,007	-	11,234,887	4,711,045	2,275,000	2,436,045
-	-	-	-	-74,899	-	-74,899
719,671	-	-	719,671	124,927	-	124,927
-	-	-	-	-1,946,883	-	-1,946,883
12,273,762	348,183	-	12,621,945	7,764,414	3,662,242	4,102,172
12,326,862	217,897	-	12,544,759	6,505,368	3,158,621	3,346,747
494,246	-	-	494,246	-1,678,564	-	-1,678,564
-	-	-	-	560,727	57,586	503,141
103,233	534	-	103,767	-818,204	-	-818,204
-	-	-	-	860,487	-	860,487
831,028	6,080	-	837,108	646,931	-75,027	721,958
207,046	-	-	207,046	-614,235	236	-614,471

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	$10,518,393	$2,420,041	$279,689	$89,825	$102,379,647	$8,125,399
Lincoln National	21,509,738	6,955,952	-128,662	3,719,812	317,403,612	59,955,256
Maine Fidelity	259,636	32,546	3,455	-	1,514,162	-8,196
Manhattan	6,245,069	1,388,801	271,133	41,480	65,285,934	9,148,082
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	8,578,763	1,311,527	343,508	370,940	92,830,707	4,607,719
Metropolitan	352,179,344	63,423,967	5,116,390	75,638,889	3,366,716,629	651,550,320
Minnesota Mutual	7,973,680	1,073,991	371,780	8,021,126	72,210,492	14,625,128
Mutual Benefit	18,678,239	4,301,453	354,773	47,598	277,920,134	62,416,237
Mutual Life of New York	44,926,527	6,271,999	829,340	1,510,714	368,971,597	92,219,828
Mutual Trust	2,995,620	387,841	12,766	-17,800	26,206,816	6,823,566
National Home	956,142	169,779	14,376	-	6,890,795	185,422
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	884,191	66,843	58,639	9,845	2,484,609	-415,738
National Life Insurance	7,791,455	2,130,199	-74,474	201,016	143,291,381	33,404,888
National Travelers	2,301,715	274,506	-27,964	360,886	13,496,794	731,566
Nationwide	7,858,051	1,035,451	252,529	-1,704	53,841,567	11,053,979
New York	127,330,540	17,782,225	3,978,789	8,960,739	1,109,892,022	244,041,070
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	3,195,259	283,932	-29,041	15,239	29,136,409	9,927,318
North American Reassurance	2,850,436	477,892	-17,769	3,292,834	21,491,231	1,211,669
Northwestern Mutual	17,881,641	6,835,824	-541,434	-	497,902,292	171,825,037
Occidental of Calif.	28,610,334	7,375,946	176,851	10,882,822	330,377,922	28,757,834
Old Republic	3,565,036	1,849,265	44,661	-	29,478,593	2,060,665
Old Security	1,833,998	256,170	-402	-	5,792,213	1,256,879
Pacific Fidelity	2,491,673	412,269	-4,033	2,533	13,794,845	2,502,866
Pacific Mutual	15,105,348	2,405,436	-25,010	12,102,276	146,157,151	16,751,936
Patriot	989,220	97,198	80,217	785	3,546,516	599,137
Penn Mutual	22,213,094	3,426,265	88,737	31,436	229,623,617	52,020,250
Peoples-Home	1,420,187	146,262	-3,378	105,496	7,085,989	542,030
Phoenix Mutual	14,494,638	2,391,179	-43,129	-	156,288,333	30,937,912
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,331,422	191,809	4,258	-	11,054,868	2,389,206
Provident Life and Accident	14,852,343	4,315,270	397,126	3,155,586	196,593,641	6,298,732
Provident Life and Casualty	214,361	95,567	770	-40,987	4,425,663	64,061
Provident Mutual	12,909,081	1,967,439	125,769	478,357	120,110,436	25,779,583
Prudential	315,004,594	53,997,223	4,908,011	17,125,097	3,127,199,611	772,123,647
Puritan	458,508	162,280	11,666	273,225	4,074,648	36,188
Republic National	7,296,314	1,331,252	89,962	2,299,156	66,791,738	4,417,830
Resolute Credit	295,361	143,937	-	-	5,713,500	442,110
Safeco	1,848,378	215,269	54,322	27,927	7,220,176	975,470
Seaboard	1,006,905	190,224	-25,567	-	6,694,071	73,437
Security Benefit	2,590,756	513,416	97,534	27,025	26,065,664	2,290,538
Security Connecticut	668,365	111,521	55,417	1,568	3,569,332	4,444
Security Mutual	3,177,009	458,988	3,799	94,875	24,160,400	3,762,089
Sentry	386,658	54,490	9,351	162,603	2,134,853	79,231
Springfield	490,171	57,985	13,356	3,950	1,896,920	-473,757
Standard of Indiana	910,215	146,678	-	258,068	9,446,977	399,521
State Farm	9,071,989	1,668,307	1,288,373	38,360	74,591,764	19,632,521
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	12,019,435	1,638,184	-233,382	274,108	111,461,801	19,482,279
Surety	898,358	110,142	27,786	-30,977	4,212,356	32,948
Travelers[2]	65,246,701	20,471,255	294,186	20,208,834	1,015,718,260	60,445,833
Union Central	12,732,042	1,882,988	-100,206	1,476,946	108,594,848	14,912,524
Union Labor	3,955,954	1,991,564	9,605	4,552	84,448,458	4,648,824
Union Mutual	6,171,303	1,178,626	92,474	442,744	55,323,597	5,914,421
United American	1,011,958	184,785	19,743	-	7,332,714	599,293
United Benefit	8,566,123	1,669,950	635,973	2,062,457	80,943,259	9,804,361
United Insurance	17,821,287	3,330,050	105,768	3,904,078	153,610,911	12,916,561
United Life and Accident	2,024,921	241,284	73,463	141,623	14,423,530	435,176
United Services	1,075,959	320,677	271,072	-	16,141,098	3,959,836
United States	7,005,488	1,198,567	90,291	3,883	51,974,392	5,538,449
Valley Forge	732,251	88,131	43,136	-	3,215,013	-225,999
Washington National	20,688,707	3,066,166	219,937	-970,121	124,218,649	10,186,505
Western	3,938,061	637,777	292	-	29,269,305	2,814,206
Zurich American	187,246	31,730	-2,739	-5,493	1,415,256	274,451
Zurich Life	152,817	26,511	-39,545	-19,339	898,543	333,576
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,780,527,830	$341,966,978	$31,521,382	$222,337,605	$18,840,877,824	$3,321,611,318
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	2,002,908,604	$382,237,243	$31,713,856	$245,920,565	$21,199,845,365	$3,759,707,392

(Accrual Basis) 1964 Continued

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Life	Accident and Health					
$588	-	-	$588	$8,124,811	$2,850,000	$5,274,811
9,852,626	-	-	9,852,626	50,102,630	13,289,803	36,812,827
-	-	-	-	-8,196	-	-8,196
7,015,964	$56,779	-	7,072,743	2,075,339	728,336	1,347,003
4,277,234	-	$1,636	4,278,870	328,849	1,052,369	-723,520
404,359,536	14,034,741	-	418,394,277	233,156,043	96,535,315	136,620,728
9,830,375	88,490	-	9,918,865	4,706,263	1,629,220	3,077,043
46,079,942	121,564	-	46,201,506	16,214,731	10,606,214	5,608,517
60,069,682	706,647	-708	60,775,621	31,444,207	18,718,178	12,726,029
4,612,551	-	-	4,612,551	2,211,015	968,901	1,242,114
30,630	-	-	30,630	154,792	42,293	112,499
12,250	-	-23	12,227	-427,965	-	-427,965
24,534,408	-	-	24,534,408	8,870,480	4,816,581	4,053,899
589,697	6,159	-19,500	576,356	155,210	-	155,210
7,091,700	-	-	7,091,700	3,962,279	984,700	2,977,579
189,437,656	4,415,650	297	193,853,603	50,187,467	38,968,797	11,218,670
53,279	-	-	53,279	9,874,039	3,946,648	5,927,391
-	-	-	-	1,211,669	235,267	976,402
122,259,026	-	-	122,259,026	49,566,011	28,874,094	20,691,917
5,975,350	-	-	5,975,350	22,782,484	7,228,405	15,554,079
-	-	-	-	2,060,665	480,803	1,579,862
-	-	-	-	1,256,879	472,277	784,602
37,634	-	-	37,634	2,465,232	416,662	2,048,570
10,147,116	-	163	10,147,279	6,604,657	3,694,540	2,910,117
-	-	-	-	599,137	332,000	267,137
37,984,754	121,766	-	38,106,520	13,913,730	9,250,934	4,662,796
647	-	-	647	541,383	134,312	407,071
19,504,056	73,859	-	19,577,915	11,359,997	5,553,086	5,806,911
1,635,599	-	-	1,635,599	753,607	270,237	483,370
1,652	-	3,849	5,501	6,293,231	1,157,078	5,136,153
-	-	-	-	64,061	-	64,061
20,425,164	723,046	-	21,148,210	4,631,373	4,104,797	526,576
572,096,891	11,567,606	-325,000	583,339,497	188,784,150	97,392,396	91,391,754
201	-	-85	116	36,072	21	36,051
260,994	317	-	261,311	4,156,519	800,121	3,356,398
-	-	-	-	442,110	172,505	269,605
9,052	-	-	9,052	966,418	22,703	943,715
22,070	-	-	22,070	51,367	-	51,367
1,544,852	13,585	-	1,558,437	732,101	263,015	469,086
-	-	-	-	4,444	-	4,444
2,390,840	104,948	-	2,495,788	1,266,301	589,543	676,758
32,878	-	-	32,878	46,353	986	45,367
2,092	-	-	2,092	-475,849	-	-475,849
10,588	-	-	10,588	388,933	64,736	324,197
10,882,094	-	-	10,882,094	8,750,427	1,634,372	7,116,055
18,084,985	-	-	18,084,985	1,397,294	3,695,266	-2,297,972
60,479	-	-	60,479	-27,531	-	-27,531
2,152	-	-769	1,383	60,444,450	19,056,133	41,388,317
10,273,732	-	-	10,273,732	4,638,792	2,600,000	2,038,792
1,680,838	1,954,125	-	3,634,963	1,013,861	466,429	547,432
3,977,817	585,476	-	4,563,293	1,351,128	766,109	585,019
-	-	-	-	599,293	63,458	535,835
56,147	-	-	56,147	9,748,214	2,173,112	7,575,102
-	-	-	-	12,916,561	212,944	12,703,617
30,070	-	-	30,070	405,106	61,000	344,106
2,681,372	-	-	2,681,372	1,278,464	161,647	1,116,817
1,212,024	-	-	1,212,024	4,326,425	1,004,297	3,322,128
-	-	-	-	-225,999	-	-225,999
11,645	-	-	11,645	10,174,860	2,225,000	7,949,860
1,677,070	37,640	-	1,714,710	1,099,496	463,829	635,667
-	-	-	-	274,451	28,000	246,451
-	-	-	-	333,576	36,000	297,576
$2,090,905,630	$51,721,222	$-312,287	$2,132,314,565	$1,189,296,753	$526,045,680	$663,251,073
$2,361,101,068	$59,416,637	$-312,379	$2,420,205,326	$1,339,502,066	$603,326,573	$736,175,493

Name of Company	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Hearthstone	$1,941,895	$271,787	-	-	$8,433,314	$1,940,838
Massachusetts Cas.	1,163,134	132,904	-	-	4,439,462	264,950
Massachusetts Protective	1,344,175	353,658	-	-	9,676,017	5,950,360
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$4,449,204	$758,349	-	-	$22,548,793	$8,156,148
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Combined	$12,100,513	$1,606,443	-	$26,480	$50,955,980	$9,256,498
Empire State	843,878	128,304	$2,316	480	5,713,202	288,970
Mutual of Omaha	35,365,009	7,782,592	-	485,659	334,084,895	6,801,735
National Accident and Health	537,770	178,503	7,950	-	4,324,346	-12,552
Totals of Companies of Other States	$48,847,170	$9,695,842	$10,266	$512,619	$395,078,423	$16,334,651
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$53,296,374	$10,454,191	$10,266	$512,619	$417,627,216	$24,490,799
RECAPITULATION						
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$222,380,774	$40,270,265	$187,474	$23,582,960	$2,358,967,541	$438,096,074
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States(112)	1,780,527,830	341,966,978	31,526,382	222,337,605	18,840,877,824	3,321,611,318
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	4,449,204	758,349	-	-	22,548,793	8,156,148
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	48,847,170	9,695,842	10,266	512,619	395,078,423	16,334,651
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$2,056,204,978	$392,691,434	$31,724,122	246,433,184	$21,617,472,581	$3,784,198,191

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty tables

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Life	Accident and Health					
-	$383,635	-	$383,635	$1,557,203	$247,961	$1,309,242
-	-	-	-	264,950	344,207	-79,257
-	-	-	-	5,950,360	1,300,000	4,650,360
-	$383,635	-	$383,635	$7,772,513	$1,892,168	$5,880,345
-	$2,149,148	-	$2,149,148	$7,107,350	$1,373,974	$5,733,376
$243,238	5,952	-	249,190	39,780	-25,320	65,100
-	-	-	-	6,801,735	1,561,589	5,240,146
-	-	-	-	-12,552	-	-12,552
$243,238	$2,155,100	-	$2,398,338	$13,936,313	$2,910,243	$11,026,070
$243,238	$2,538,735	-	$2,781,973	$21,708,826	$4,802,411	$16,906,415
$280,195,438	$7,695,415	$-92	$287,890,761	$150,205,313	$77,280,893	$72,924,420
2,080,905,630	51,721,222	-312,287	2,132,314,565	1,189,296,753	526,045,680	563,251,073
-	383,635	-	383,635	7,772,513	1,892,168	5,880,345
243,238	2,155,100	-	2,398,338	13,936,313	2,910,243	11,026,070
2,361,344,306	$61,955,372	$-312,379	$2,422,987,299	$1,361,210,892	$608,128,984	$753,081,908

Table I Surplus Account 1964

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	[1]Unassigned Surplus Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	[1]Unassigned Surplus Current Year
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$505,300	$15,462,616	$1,265,912	-	-	$641,528	-	$-911,493	$506,500	$16,457,363
Boston Mutual	950,000	4,210,177	292,202	-	-	143,432	-	-195,996	1,100,000	4,299,815
Craftsman	-	766,782	-	-	-	13,292	-	-162,941	-	617,133
Federal Kemper	209,749	550,000	-	-	-	-16	-	-31,183	178,550	550,000
Hartford	2,838,700	6,192,446	1,248,783	-	-	1,091,741	-	-510,942	2,930,630	7,930,098
John Hancock Mutual	73,519,000	527,183,312	34,367,592	-	$1,750,000	42,856,063	$965	-15,706,419	105,960,000	554,510,513
Liberty	-	-	-138.538	$3,200,000	-	9,276	-	-22,166	15,000	3,033,572
Loyal Protective	705,859	10,891,846	1,251,468	-	360,000	501,144	-	-250,326	706,458	12,033,533
Massachusetts General	-	2,876,507	-663,993	16,000	-	-688	-	-19,702	-	2,208,124
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	4,547,000	10,788,154	1,798,203	-	400,000	126,380	-	-158,893	5,425,000	11,275,844
Massachusetts Life	-	918,888	-	828,598	-	-4,882	-	-387,979	-	1,354,625
Massachusetts Mutual	18,180,400	141,548,307	10,569,792	-	-	23,911,627	-	-12,982,518	27,971,000	153,256,608
Monarch	285,600	3,829,888	1,180,055	-	-	322,627	-	-455,150	354,940	4,808,080
New England Mutual	18,867,300	164,287,076	8,464,131	-	-	35,161,464	278	-23,546,243	20,063,400	183,170,608
Paul Revere	22,755,899	45,131,126	5,715,083	-	956,800	3,951,142	-	-5,008,934	21,629,910	49,957,606
Savings Bank[2]	17,221,686	-	738,836	-	-	-59,431	-	-	17,901,091	-
State Mutual	20,200,922	53,984,337	2,886,733	-	-	10,773,706	-	-11,136,306	20,406,910	56,302,482
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	180,787,415	988,621,464	68,976,260	4,044,598	3,466,800	119,438,406	1,243	-71,487,193	225,149,389	1,061,766,004
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$200,000	$25,530,076	$2,223,432	-	-	$735,887	-	$-215,320	$350,000	$28,124,075
Aetna Life	75,630,000	322,206,437	28,251,320	-	$13,938,273	-186,411,746	-	69,657,619	99,160,000	196,235,357
All-American Life and Casualty	-	4,485,593	721,744	-	174,221	214,454	-	-430,587	-	4,816,983
Allstate	794,965	5,143,492	2,534,014	-	-	644,830	-	-1,207,575	1,049,411	6,860,315
American Health and Life	3,250,000	28,779,165	7,442,198	-	588,631	424,236	-	-574,459	4,293,303	34,439,206
American Heritage	-	9,660,107	38,918	$31,666	165,077	74,685	-	11,919	-	9,652,218
American Life of New York	12,089	846,050	-203,298	3,143,114	-	9,645	-	-32,317	17,262	3,758,021
American National	29,870,848	128,220,831	16,419,873	-	9,240,000	4,033,061	-	1,957,085	32,565,839	138,695,859
American Republic	100,000	13,455,037	1,069,722	-	-	55,114	-	-88,988	100,000	14,490,885
American United	4,200,000	13,017,673	785,846	-	-	223,591	-	-781,649	4,200,000	13,245,461
Bankers Life and Casualty	30,000,000	28,952,402	10,793,997	-	-	-6,851,977	-	8,454,000	30,000,000	41,348,422
Bankers Life	6,500,000	70,101,589	3,730,456	-	-	4,087,004	-	-5,779,117	7,250,000	71,389,932
Bankers National	3,000,000	7,234,451	1,619,313	-	301,674	874,264	-	-1,588,148	3,246,838	7,591,368
Bankers Security	1,053,496	1,021,844	414,588	-	68,075	2,921	-	295,000	1,176,842	952,932
Beneficial Standard	-	21,945,784	2,717,345	8,863,333	717,640	39,773	-	-579,147	-	32,269,448
Benefit Trust	11,890	7,058,003	52,276	-	-	431,773	-	-594,011	25,431	6,934,500
Business Men's Assurance	-	32,370,972	5,973,586	-	1,200,000	580,352	-	-1,836,455	-	35,888,455
Citizens	11,933	1,190,928	207,964	3,351,323	100,006	1,031	-	-344,132	13,843	4,305,198
Colonial	877,036	5,623,303	991,721	-	-	32,570	-	-53,307	887,959	6,583,364
Confederation (U.S. Business)	316,972	913,500	-990,695	-	-	-517,461	-	1,766,111	401,387	1,087,040
Connecticut General	70,875,000	96,036,698	19,706,493	-	2,929,378	9,203,659	-	-11,679,272	76,163,000	105,050,200
Connecticut Mutual	54,722,625	106,579,945	6,017,137	-	-	16,638,595	-	-3,781,706	69,786,087	110,390,509
Constitution	-	6,816,505	1,116,231	-	-	457,199	-	-384,511	-	8,005,424
Continental American	1,220,200	9,340,755	1,361,134	16,625	382,920	193,396	-	-271,209	1,224,000	10,253,981

Credit	75,000	1,469,368	261,475	-	96,000	180	-	-21,439	75,000	1,613,584
Crown (U.S. Business)	-	2,598,723	-1,591,186	-	-	1,254,534	-	-296,001	-	1,966,070
Cuna Mutual	100,000	3,769,618	2,255,523	-	-	-94,299	-	-43,465	1,204,245	4,783,132
Employers'	1,192,638	2,000,000	-1,126,024	-	-	1,297	-	-28,709	39,202	2,000,000
Equitable	43,750,000	537,305,313	41,457,514	-	-	41,854,599	-	-49,108,798	47,700,000	567,558,628
Farm Family	457	1,589,762	406,822	-	89,518	6,790	-	-60,717	599	1,852,997
Farmers and Traders	3,212,453	500,000	581,104	-	90,000	-1,816	-	-2,517	3,699,224	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	2,141,010	460,012	-	150,000	824	-	717,093	1,052,686	2,116,253
Fidelity and Guaranty	96,736	7,693,810	-1,680,250	-	-	72,057	-	-70,986	185,517	5,925,850
Fidelity Life	1,000,000	3,306,077	323,949	-	-	10,916	-	-192,758	1,000,000	3,448,184
Fidelity Mutual	803,330	22,259,674	1,903,602	-	-	145,907	-	-1,046,209	803,330	23,262,974
Firemans' Fund American	-	858,210	-310,331	5,000,000	-	1,019	-	-30,464	34,647	5,483,787
Franklin	-	82,613,056	17,886,753	106,080	5,877,120	-1,415,218	-	-407,341	-	92,906,210
General American	297,288	23,485,143	2,436,045	-	-	718,738	-	-883,439	614,293	25,439,482
General Reinsurance		3,885,225	-	-	-	-1,700	-	-77,203	-	3,806,322
Government Personnel Mutual	130,261	1,871,810	124,927	-	-	71,235	-	-12,753	130,261	2,055,219
Great American	13,588	1,725,722	-1,946,883	5,000,000	-	3,229	-	-70,006	26,492	4,699,158
Guardian	6,280,000	39,357,677	4,102,172	-	-	391,426	-	-1,356,336	7,031,000	41,743,939
Home	4,302,000	34,568,275	3,346,747	-	-	750,724	-	-977,933	4,400,000	37,589,813
Illinois Mid-Continent	-	1,113,497	-1,678,564	944,273	-	14,031	-	-82,677	-	310,560
Independence Life and Accident	378,000	2,437,267	503,141	-	136,320	46,318	-	-56,416	515,000	2,656,990
Insurance City	-	601,647	-773,300	1,031,180	-	11,974	-	-498,347	-	373,154
Investors Syndicate	-	6,374,118	860,487	-	-	11,212	-	-23,433	-	7,222,384
Lafayette	1,525,000	3,106,806	721,958	-	-	207,827	-	-168,050	1,525,000	3,868,541
Life Insurance Company of N.A.	1,784,521	5,000,000	-614,471	-	-	149,288	-	-297,941	1,021,397	5,000,000
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	4,500,000	44,192,209	5,274,811	-	2,677,781	4,998,786	-	-1,771,236	8,365,049	46,151,738
Lincoln National	-	231,787,694	36,812,827	-	6,000,000	16,927,150	-	-24,257,746	-	255,269,925
Maine Fidelity	-	376,235	-8,196	-	-	20,412	-	28,026	-	416,477
Manhattan	908,231	11,268,389	1,347,003	-	114,219	76,276	-	-1,149,721	908,231	11,427,728
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	89,470	27,021,877	-723,520	-	-	-6,007,590	-	14,175,786	139,622	34,416,401
Metropolitan	514,000	43,089,161	4,306,536	-	-	262,622	-	-1,078,784	523,000	46,570,535
Minnesota Mutual	-	23,611,736	3,092,272	-	-	3,490,577	-	-4,399,555	-	25,795,029
Mutual Benefit	-	89,081,490	5,608,518	-	-	1,039,945	-	-2,627,744	948,002	92,154,206
Mutual Life	720,000	225,050,430	12,716,089	-	-	16,597,553	-	-20,343,735	868,000	233,872,337
Mutual Trust	-	21,364,320	1,242,114	-	-	791,844	-	-438,638	-	22,959,640
National Home	235,488	800,000	112,499	-	100,000	-5,076	-	1,449	144,362	900,000
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	17,720	237,502	-427,965	-	-	-	-	271,058	25,540	72,775
National Life Insurance	875,000	55,506,881	4,053,899	-	-	1,462,809	-	-40,519	875,000	60,983,070
National Travelers	100,000	3,867,935	155,210	-	-	52,049	-	187,358	100,000	4,262,552
Nationwide	7,026,206	10,000,000	2,977,579	-	1,680,000	510,316	-	-773,497	7,506,604	10,500,000
New York Life	4,200,000	535,373,614	11,218,670	-	-	46,333,402	-	-16,347,085	5,000,000	575,778,601
North American Company for Life, Accident & Health	352,000	24,374,550	5,927,391	-	-	1,798,006	-	-2,228,670	680,000	29,543,277
North American Reassurance	211,047	11,562,086	976,402	-	300,000	275,811	-	-467,999	258,675	11,998,672
Northwestern Mutual	-	261,082,583	20,691,917	-	-	13,545,440	-	-24,356,219	-	270,963,721
Occidental of California	16,743,506	88,208,848	15,554,079	-	3,178,031	3,306,242	-	-2,581,129	18,360,326	99,693,189
Old Republic	795,000	4,544,891	1,579,862	-	507,725	55,694	-	-887,788	795,000	4,784,934
Old Security	-	2,115,196	784,602	-	500,000	453	-	2,746	-	2,402,997
Pacific Fidelity	-	6,032,198	2,048,570	-	350,000	-43,549	-	-159,820	-	7,527,399
Pacific Mutual	24,014,487	27,388,293	2,910,117	-	-	2,308,602	-	-989,022	26,397,524	29,234,953
Patriot	445,000	10,667,962	267,137	-	-	206,430	-	-310,000	481,000	10,795,529
Penn Mutual	106,024,942	-	4,662,796	-	-	8,062,023	-	-15,308,055	103,441,706	-
Peoples-Home	-	4,522,759	407,071	-	-	7,160	-	12,288	-	4,949,278
Phoenix Mutual	6,397,456	57,791,566	5,806,911	-	-	3,325,905	-	-3,935,974	8,644,802	60,741,062
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	6,790,758	483,370	-	-	646,228	-	-11,137	-	7,909,219
Provident Life and Accident	36,933,976	14,765,520	5,136,153	-	1,063,117	461,997	-	-1,403,569	40,065,440	14,765,520
Provident Life and Casualty	408,968	400,000	64,061	-	-	-5,955	-	-36,119	430,955	400,000
Provident Mutual	59,391,275	-	526,576	-	-	8,354,934	-	-5,340,020	62,932,765	-

Table I Surplus Account 1964 Concluded

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	[1]Unassigned Surplus Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	[1]Unassigned Surplus Current Year
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Prudential	$923,362,849	$368,835,475	$91,391,754	-	-	$104,202,788	$38,760	$-254,852,420	$824,882,597	$408,096,609
Puritan	299,000	325,376	36,051	$800,000	-	-2,664	-	-19,345	299,000	1,139,418
Republic National	-	15,284,612	3,356,398	-	$696,376	-74,578	-	-652,982	-	17,217,074
Resolute Credit	-	2,478,996	269,605	-	500,000	6,534	-	-15,941	-	2,239,194
Safeco	-	11,920,780	943,715	-	-	7,542	-	-1,000,409	-	11,871,628
Seaboard	16.178	444,872	51,367	691,387	-	-13,836	-	-273,021	19,383	897,564
Security Benefit	3,474,844	6,000,000	469,086	-	-	492,125	-	-419,426	3,516,629	6,500,000
Security Connecticut	26,806	4,958,947	4,444	-	395,387	67,375	-	-86,719	38,252	4,537,214
Security Mutual	236,621	10,261,130	676,758	-	-	127,150	-	-416,067	252,435	10,633,157
Sentry	-	665,535	92,737	32,747	-	1,082	-	-2,903	-	789,198
Springfield	1,243	688,945	-475,849	1,000,000	-	119	-	-7,169	1,243	1,206,046
Standard Life of Indiana	496,337	3,250,000	324,197	42,606	147,152	5,569	-	-71,052	3,500,000	400,505
State Farm	-	32,315,852	7,116,055	-	480,000	1,788,145	-	-3,488,309	-	37,251,743
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	85,806,836	-2,297,972	-	-	10,194,591	-	-9,053,893	-	84,649,562
Surety	-	1,140,018	-27,531	243,852	-	102,717	-	-217,688	-	1,187,368
Travelers[3]	171,408,223	73,787,990	41,388,317	-	10,000,000	9,622,957	-9,224	-65,637,001	161,276,911	59,284,351
Union Central	13,000,000	40,153,112	2,038,792	-	-	-1,185,096	-	258,801	13,000,000	41,265,609
Union Labor	4,467,000	2,132,301	547,432	-	63,000	25,926	-	-131,755	4,686,000	2,291,904
Union Mutual	2,725,000	10,241,911	585,019	-	-	424,374	-	-428,063	2,850,000	10,698,242
United American	-	1,511,637	535,835	-	33,010	319,368	-	-12,464	-	2,321,366
United Benefit	5,000,000	54,204,414	7,575,102	-	500,000	5,092,361	15,296	-5,791,768	7,500,000	58,095,405
United Insurance	-	29,678,133	12,703,617	1,003,600	6,662,494	820,555	-	5,780,991	-	43,324,402
United Life and Accident	960,754	2,523,294	344,106	-	98,560	-44,799	-	76,630	1,114,632	2,646,793
United Services	-	6,314,473	1,116,817	-	587,500	141,305	-	-160,520	-	6,824,574
United States	1,218,518	15,717,524	3,322,128	108,352	1,054,721	258,159	-	-398,533	0,402,641	17,758,786
Valley Forge	66,706	1,243,241	-219,046	-	-	-652	-	111,411	96,715	1,104,945
Washington National	10,000,000	47,595,123	7,949,860	74,730	2,301,481	301,873	-	-1,304,688	11,000,000	51,315,417
Western	2,648,445	7,000,000	635,667	-	-	367,245	-	-121,839	3,529,518	7,000,000
Zurich American	23,435	1,012,647	246,451	-	-	22,535	-	-111,683	41,629	1,151,756
Zurich Life	122,400	1,045,902	297,576	-	-	2,142	-	-7,482	114,320	1,346,218
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,765,386,457	$4,711,711,378	$531,116,298	$31,484,868	$80,609,592	$163,040,706	$55,994	$-482,600,918	$1,738,251,603	$4,901,333,588
Totals of All Life and Accident And Health Companies	$1,946,173,872	$5,700,332,842	$600,092,558	$35,529,466	$84,076,392	$282,479,112	$57,237	$-554,088,111	$1,963,400,992	$5,963,099,592
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Hearthstone	-	$3,446,752	$1,309,242	-	$1,000,000	$216,681	-	$39,269	-	$4,011,944
Massachusetts Casualty	-	2,564,784	-79,257	-	96,000	58,958	-	-14,708	-	2,433,777
Massachusetts Protective	$31,000,000	48,207,659	4,650,360	-	3,648,000	3,817,140	-	-381,681	$34,800,000	48,845,478
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$31,000,000	$54,219,195	$5,880,345	-	$4,744,000	$4,092,779	-	-357,120	$34,800,000	$55,291,199

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Combined Insurance	-	$20,284,520	$5,733,376	-	$2,500,000	$3,917,104	-	$-1,055,373	-	$26,379,627
Empire State Mutual	$156,730	940,869	65,100	-	-	5,742	-	-27,358	$163,779	977,304
Mutual of Omaha	48,000,000	49,669,720	5,240,146	-	-	5,399,461	-	212,571	59,000,000	49,521,898
National Accident and Health	-	1,635,714	-12,552	-	551,000	24,462	-	-34,014	-	1,062,610
Totals of Companies of Other States	$48,156,730	$72,530,823	$11,026,070	-	$3,051,000	$9,346,769	-	$-904,174	$59,163,779	$77,941,439
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$79,156,730	$126,750,018	$16,906,415	-	$7,795,000	$13,439,548	-	$-1,261,294	$93,963,779	$133,232,638
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	$180,787,415	$988,621,464	$68,976,260	$4,044,598	$3,466,800	$119,438,406	$1,243	$-71,487,193	$225,149,389	$1,061,766,004
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	1,765,386,457	4,487,938,646	531,116,298	31,484,868	80,609,592	163,040,706	44,832	-471,432,302	1,738,251,603	4,688,718,310
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	31,000,000	54,219,195	5,880,345	-	4,744,000	4,092,779	-	-357,120	34,800,000	55,291,199
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	48,156,730	72,530,823	11,026,070	-	3,051,000	9,346,769	-	-904,174	59,163,779	77,941,439
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	$2,025,330,602	$5,602,310,128	$616,998,973	$35,529,466	$91,871,392	$295,918,660	$46,075	$-544,180,789	$2,057,364,771	$5,883,716,952

---

1 For Canadian companies this is "Excess of deposits over statutory deposits"

2 Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council

3 Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1964
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Policies Issued ¹ In 1964		Policies Terminated In 1964		Policies In Force December 31, 1964		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Berkshire	11,086	$71,785,519	967	$11,271,569	794	$6,126,390	11,259	$76,930,698	$3,320,166	$1,727,674	$250,142	$86,421
Boston Mutual	88,906	250,716,691	13,150	88,134,283	7,779	52,814,068	94,283	286,036,906	5,147,541	1,962,464	-	-
Craftsman	1,073	2,800,074	380	2,428,727	808	1,500,271	645	3,728,530	56,168	3,979	2,012,547	1,080,306
Federal Kemper	324	2,264,066	263	1,730,331	56	437,252	531	3,557,145	64,147	-	-	-
Hartford	11,098	61,094,452	1,796	16,602,851	1,838	13,237,485	11,056	64,459,818	1,461,954	1,294,541	159,495	86,550
John Hancock Mutual	772,453	2,362,249,871	59,278	345,307,941	49,434	193,989,789	782,297	2,513,560,023	53,963,730	27,018,557	1,409,399	498,450
Liberty	-	-	197	1,227,118	-	-	197	1,227,118	11,960	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	1,443	9,621,907	202	1,896,669	146	1,053,287	1,499	10,465,289	256,562	40,518	761,246	303,018
Massachusetts General	982	22,883,896	937	25,095,592	289	6,625,870	1,630	41,353,618	544,631	6,535	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	113	1,449,700	12	431,500	11	166,200	114	1,715,000	29,206	1,659	491,922	185,826
Massachusetts Life	174	5,032,591	1,875	23,553,810	306	3,033,460	1,743	25,552,941	307,743	19	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	50,367	395,966,956	2,999	44,249,838	2,588	25,568,748	50,778	414,648,046	12,136,540	6,885,515	3,566	8,065
Monarch	8,695	59,265,552	879	12,266,455	690	6,913,290	8,884	64,618,717	1,469,485	418,033	2,324,814	1,202,568
New England Mutual	88,673	633,827,111	5,940	82,228,827	8,644	58,936,065	85,969	657,119,873	20,040,875	14,042,111	64	-
Paul Revere	6,955	47,477,806	790	9,831,319	479	4,291,300	7,266	53,017,825	1,029,980	340,731	781,860	371,699
Savings Banks²	539,320	839,605,509	27,912	93,961,533	20,179	39,386,347	547,053	894,180,695	18,331,411	6,960,170	-	-
State Mutual	32,138	180,569,775	2,216	21,757,098	2,079	14,329,084	32,275	187,997,789	5,710,848	3,981,146	258,987	371,699
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,613,800	$4,946,611,476	119,799	$781,975,461	96,120	$428,408,906	1,637,479	$5,300,178,031	$123,882,947	$64,683,652	$8,454,042	$3,921,654
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia Mutual	5,229	$34,303,181	195	$3,132,714	216	$2,291,861	5,208	$35,144,034	$682,769	$557,095	-	-
Aetna Life	27,898	173,592,558	2,273	27,423,512	1,673	16,081,175	28,498	184,934,895	5,364,553	2,974,361	$743,261	$342,417
All-American Life and Casualty	826	12,808,842	201	2,892,413	56	687,958	971	15,013,297	405,490	28,667	172,205	114,091
Allstate	1,146	10,609,810	1,374	16,626,523	383	4,731,097	2,137	22,505,236	151,767	2,909	-	-
American Health and Life	42	336,598	55	533,441	13	37,894	84	832,145	1,709	-	16,587	4,169
American Heritage	19	103,053	10	357,500	-1	-13,268	30	473,821	6,764	-	-	-
American Life of New York	225	3,742,102	149	1,930,242	75	1,200,910	299	4,471,434	54,874	233	4,856	4,462
American National	1,139	6,141,998	193	1,696,475	65	250,182	1,267	7,588,291	130,615	42,615	5,758	2,702
American Republic	12	22,783	-	-	1	1,934	11	20,849	365	-	2,753	1,096
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	719	1,790,747	603	2,253,428	285	967,135	1,037	3,077,040	64,565	114	1,001,612	894,769
Bankers Life	651	3,025,445	100	766,704	33	256,560	718	3,535,589	61,859	38,073	908	-
Bankers National	6,443	48,626,755	485	6,670,023	390	3,600,331	6,538	51,696,447	1,492,810	781,373	119,983	85,264
Bankers Security	811	4,230,514	127	1,195,487	89	339,883	849	5,086,118	79,834	29,977	38,518	2,209
Beneficial Standard	103	702,083	4	21,670	27	79,294	80	644,459	15,909	1,160	497,323	146,923
Benefit Trust	85	172,356	-	12	6	20,997	79	151,371	6,259	2,361	47,873	25,210
Business Men's Assurance	588	7,394,513	14	169,753	31	492,620	571	7,071,646	190,860	81,432	3,538	2,269
Citizens	57	3,018,292	20	412,000	8	213,827	69	3,216,465	74,737	-	-	-
Colonial	224	791,314	13	112,370	-14	-94,455	251	998,139	20,562	4,610	96	-
Confederation (U.S. Business)	474	11,831,644	132	3,206,051	47	1,428,263	559	13,609,432	358,358	34,164	1,693	-
Connecticut General	19,777	210,907,383	1,640	30,306,961	1,169	17,228,933	20,248	223,985,411	5,716,249	3,403,210	679,939	295,266
Connecticut Mutual	28,072	232,087,133	1,908	22,731,488	1,072	10,548,568	28,908	244,270,053	8,066,241	3,150,564	-	-

Continental American	1,634	12,839,696	84	1,880,788	89	1,503,778	1,629	13,216,706	363,471	210,873	-	-
Continental Assurance	7,114	71,806,169	1,088	20,112,658	588	9,693,906	7,614	82,224,921	1,931,648	339,691	229,204	68,284
Credit	183	308,561	30	24,505	102	164,993	111	168,073	10,765	719	17	174
Crown (U.S. Business)	1,383	35,023,655	536	16,769,105	264	6,477,941	1,655	45,314,819	849,316	290,667	390	541
Cuna Mutual	341	1,214,149	22	145,188	16	79,628	347	1,279,709	27,583	5,212	2,102	12,142
Employers'	1,584	20,328,777	831	12,367,355	207	3,852,571	2,208	28,843,561	440,795	32,477	26,133	4,852
Equitable	71,866	409,723,074	2,972	33,846,646	3,848	25,658,884	70,990	417,910,836	12,829,370	11,203,119	215,798	93,424
Farm Family	2,701	13,064,467	227	1,923,264	128	959,862	2,800	14,027,869	358,622	44,702	36,407	13,207
Farmers And Traders	1,974	4,236,654	102	529,005	80	233,696	1,996	4,531,963	105,713	60,644	38,035	27,161
Federal Life and Casualty	304	4,159,981	97	2,590,646	49	1,149,947	352	5,600,680	56,283	6,106	113,695	83,503
Fidelity and **Guaranty**	188	2,320,291	230	3,821,310	33	387,107	385	5,754,494	67,542	-	95	-
Fidelity Life	58	163,862	6	56,228	-3	-10,534	67	230,624	4,145	2,180	233	-
Fidelity Mutual	6,343	47,852,259	289	5,223,473	251	1,959,860	6,381	51,115,872	1,403,865	716,592	3,658	592
Firemans' Fund American	-	-	1	15,000	-	-	1	15,000	297	-	-	-
Franklin	9,066	70,492,263	911	14,751,310	932	12,168,043	9,045	73,075,530	1,331,264	282,073	-	-
General American	359	10,716,300	54	1,910,700	21	872,500	392	11,754,500	353,890	81,868	946	-
General Reinsurance[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Personnel Mutual	1,270	5,695,365	163	1,225,039	124	593,973	1,309	6,326,431	150,220	32,227	-	-
Great American	5	97,445	243	1,025,323	193	550,679	55	572,089	8,827	-	681	-
Guardian	6,252	59,335,465	970	13,864,024	601	6,477,193	6,621	66,722,296	2,209,501	782,136	262,877	129,811
Home	10,898	88,437,338	965	13,193,350	422	3,971,526	11,441	97,659,162	2,590,480	799,379	556	219
Illinois Mid-Continent	106	2,429,078	106	1,377,494	6	551,724	206	3,254,848	66,345	2,473	25,230	13,317
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,090	370
Insurance City	2,116	1,836,470	5,612	3,078,293	1,689	2,360,185	6,039	2,554,578	52,185	1,596	225,670	-
Investors Syndicate	1,652	21,121,567	647	8,470,032	283	5,942,944	2,016	23,648,655	225,612	23,369	-	-
Lafayette	252	1,744,048	183	2,187,022	60	880,238	375	3,050,832	40,030	2,024	-	-
Life Insurance **Company** of North America	659	8,069,932	344	4,183,900	130	1,371,026	873	10,882,806	226,789	6,085	32,103	9,401
Life **Insurance Company** of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,590	-	181	-
Lincoln National	4,534	40,461,042	659	13,766,468	363	5,482,689	4,830	48,744,821	920,343	537,559	77,782	47,161
Maine Fidelity	256	1,736,338	1,413	2,389,358	114	766,019	1,555	3,359,677	77,153	4,088	125,902	30,008
Manhattan	1,614	23,703,442	384	8,833,516	176	2,885,150	1,822	29,651,808	1,285,363	381,528	-	-
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	1,224	31,923,006	400	10,294,058	121	3,556,231	1,503	33,660,833	2,006,059	1,060,093	-	-
Metropolitan	1,078,299	2,650,850,915	80,213	307,275,783	61,850	188,865,403	1,096,662	2,[illegible]69,261,295	69,485,965	31,950,951	5,906,043	3,145,754
Minnesota Mutual	2,185	15,921,308	203	3,601,896	89	1,115,446	2,299	13,407,758	356,269	96,849	7,370	4,523
Mutual Benefit	16,251	130,939,010	772	18,453,911	872	6,338,686	16,151	143,054,235	3,902,039	2,676,978	-	-
Mutual Life of New York	31,977	217,178,902	2,275	29,552,421	1,659	13,266,537	32,593	233,464,786	5,686,302	3,936,360	271,640	232,863
Mutual Trust	13,845	46,578,271	348	3,973,218	757	3,520,940	13,436	47,030,549	1,161,571	904,226	-	-
National Home	3	3,000	3	29,685	1	1,000	5	31,685	364	-	106	14
National Life **Assurance** (U.S. Business)	89	1,283,890	44	638,287	27	361,943	106	1,560,234	29,062	-	46	-
National Life **Insurance**	17,830	101,379,027	728	15,713,960	2,606	10,081,244	15,952	107,011,743	4,039,614	5,371,596	-	-
National Travelers	424	3,103,133	164	1,252,205	113	871,980	475	3,483,358	60,022	2,892	786	504
Nationwide	1,671	9,896,540	747	6,833,650	345	2,709,872	2,073	14,020,318	212,477	67,754	14,463	7,064
New York Life	83,763	509,508,428	5,566	63,400,303	4,985	35,754,262	84,344	537,154,469	14,030,852	8,324,558	316,891	127,905
North American Company for Life, Accident & Health	277	1,343,776	38	1,463,000	22	283,174	293	2,523,602	40,122	6,155	223,383	247,314
North American **Reassurance**[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	36,512	303,235,958	2,135	30,868,091	1,265	12,148,262	37,382	321,955,787	8,586,352	6,500,232	-	-
Occidental of California	4,620	96,429,273	1,540	46,044,709	611	18,489,684	5,549	123,984,298	1,343,424	574,260	121,074	103,082
Old **Republic**	395	429,056	2	50,000	323	173,535	74	305,521	3,896	868	-	-
Old Security	97	202,537	10	505,000	45	67,993	62	639,544	4,384	316	559	396
Pacific Fidelity	25	433,431	17	133,915	-	-	42	567,346	8,861	897	1,078	-
Pacific Mutual	393	2,017,238	6	36,310	30	168,611	369	1,884,937	48,480	74,515	4,426	4,492
Patriot	165	995,510	83	697,680	25	189,107	223	1,504,083	24,693	617	278	417
Penn Mutual	16,566	102,284,566	919	12,528,499	893	8,680,344	16,592	106,132,721	2,480,815	1,981,768	8,312	155
Peoples-Home	399	3,872,558	130	1,160,301	170	1,437,052	359	3,595,807	85,829	582	253	-
Phoenix Mutual	22,863	187,755,008	1,531	22,076,813	1,292	10,871,101	23,102	198,960,720	6,633,645	3,303,561	57,242	23,396
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	2,451	9,522,210	185	923,305	48	172,255	2,588	10,273,260	301,617	82,532	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	3	16,000	1	4,000	-	-	4	20,000	774	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	9,783	74,799,317	897	11,503,505	851	6,593,607	9,829	79,709,215	2,039,393	1,174,535	66,314	21,754

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1964 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Policies Issued In 1964		Policies Terminated In 1964		Policies in Force December 31, 1964		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Prudential	506,649	$1,714,703,304	35,080	$259,620,684	32,882	$145,269,890	508,847	$1,829,054,098	$37,050,467	$17,977,986	$4,075,365	$2,055,460
Puritan	1,915	15,917,594	691	8,457,281	232	3,283,406	2,374	21,091,469	235,103	99,273	938	291
Republic National	82	963,000	96	2,172,887	5	345,821	173	2,790,066	74,989	437	660	-
Resolute Credit	7,359	1,477,751	3,385	817,042	6,415	1,249,724	4,329	1,045,069	21,447	7,574	178,178	31,875
Safeco	29	287,875	36	379,084	1	-14,200	64	681,159	9,432	1,194	1,359	-
Seaboard	102	6,475,362	139	2,534,953	16	876,184	225	8,134,131	1,053,058	24,764	235	-
Security Benefit	162	2,793,944	217	4,476,836	28	875,504	351	6,395,276	208,359	25,795	99	306
Security Connecticut	231	1,867,242	260	5,874,464	95	2,305,400	396	5,436,306	85,683	63,400	-	-
Security Mutual	1,566	14,108,174	196	3,242,190	204	2,357,317	1,558	14,993,047	352,250	232,281	35,632	21,325
Sentry	593	4,359,777	381	4,592,744	114	868,623	860	8,083,898	88,078	123	-	-
Springfield	332	1,889,213	67	369,500	45	297,459	354	1,961,254	28,164	10,896	18,458	18,410
Standard of Indiana	65	495,833	13	261,500	-	31,852	78	725,481	18,440	-	-	-
State Farm Life	462	2,016,579	51	511,913	-37	-249,904	550	2,778,396	51,776	2,412	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	15,240	95,541,220	1,132	11,058,661	838	6,374,309	15,534	100,225,572	2,434,436	2,252,942	-	-
Surety	217	2,367,770	347	3,664,023	75	889,388	489	5,142,405	52,219	8,000	227	456
Travelers	35,617	234,624,951	3,825	41,537,338	2,791	25,358,601	36,651	250,803,688	5,149,585	4,032,038	1,144,689	603,823
Union Central	10,139	84,398,937	899	11,653,943	921	11,362,313	10,117	84,690,567	2,295,932	2,639,635	-	-
Union Labor	752	1,275,483	202	309,395	68	118,738	886	1,466,140	72,823	21,938	10,566	8,772
Union Mutual	5,902	39,239,436	845	11,745,871	443	3,162,102	6,304	47,823,205	1,285,668	394,485	529,337	182,064
United American	4	17,500	20	88,200	2	5,600	22	100,100	1,214	-	10,079	1,339
United Benefit	10,415	33,836,570	1,365	10,168,476	1,020	5,777,151	10,760	38,227,895	999,707	445,069	119,037	95,143
United Insurance	52	314,954	38	218,500	13	68,435	77	465,019	14,049	564	67,821	9,823
United Life and Accident	7,920	88,259,709	691	13,014,693	573	7,789,638	8,038	93,484,764	1,933,880	735,084	120,746	66,501
United Services	1,399	14,263,029	157	1,754,500	85	390,049	1,471	15,627,480	324,805	145,766	-	-
United States	1,712	18,255,930	197	4,990,756	476	2,457,543	1,433	20,789,143	451,775	59,995	58,752	24,649
Valley Forge	4	32,000	3	30,000	-2	-20,425	9	82,425	651	58	-	-
Washington National	1,053	7,381,277	164	2,085,945	104	1,232,280	1,113	8,234,942	192,422	52,881	416,789	193,565
Western Life	36	241,119	5	34,000	4	45,000	37	230,119	22,510	2,217	824	-
Zurich American	1	3,000	-	-	-	-	1	3,000	402	-	-	-
Zurich Life	1	1,000	2	15,000	-	-	3	16,000	366	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	2,183,161	$8,744,272,768	178,397	$1,312,476,331	142,969	$707,963,622	2,218,589	$9,348,785,477	$227,232,889	$124,773,496	$18,591,118	$9,827,861
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	3,796,961	$13,690,884,244	298,196	$2094,451,792	239,089	$1136,372,528	3,856,068	$14,648,963,508	$351,115,836	$189,457,148	$27,045,160	$13,749,515
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Boston Mutual	223,669	$103,550,195	21,982	$13,415,203	21,251	$11,626,471	224,400	$105,338,927	$4,176,094	**$3,008,370**	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,159,021	544,224,038	41,000	24,098,983	86,728	45,598,901	1,113,293	522,724,120	17,299,855	11,487,556	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,382,690	$647,774,233	62,982	$37,514,186	107,979	$57,225,372	1,337,693	$628,063,047	$21,475,949	**$14,495,926**	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American National	473	$214,583	-	$ -	-413	$ -212,242	886	$ 426,825	$ 5,415	$ 3,518	-	-

Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	$ 2,736	$ -	$ -	$ -
Metropolitan	1,069,082	473,948,304	2,824	17,407,598	68,693	32,699,101	1,003,213	458,656,801	12,768,956	18,332,090	-	-
Prudential	292,572	187,464,851	5,074	7,158,021	17,227	10,099,122	280,419	184,523,750	4,360,399	5,435,115	-	-
Washington National	21	6,435	-	-	7	2,218	14	4,217	1,634	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	1,362,253	$661,666,887	7,898	$24,565,619	85,526	$42,590,173	1,284,625	$643,642,333	$17,140,602	$23,772,106	$ -	$ -
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	2,744,943	$1,309,441,120	70,880	$62,079,805	193,505	$99,815,545	2,622,318	$1,271,705,380	$38,616,551	$38,268,032	$ -	$ -
GROUP BUSINESS^4												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Berkshire Life	2	$4,551,000	-	$ -	-	$-239,550	2	$4,790,550	$ 61,203	$ 35,000	$ 50,886	$ 48,433
Boston Mutual	413	349,012,357	140	43,308,290	33	-13,440,181	520	405,760,828	3,734,615	3,077,460	601,762	373,418
Federal Kemper	3	893,000	2	3,488,659	-	-806,103	5	5,187,762	37,188	21,108	107	-
Hartford Life	65	33,360,902	13	17,204,886	12	5,037,901	66	45,527,887	474,538	450,399	686,573	647,915
John Hancock Mutual	568	1,339,820,063	28	72,607,418	74	-4,483,157	522	1,416,910,638	16,699,815	15,709,693	9,397,688	8,787,214
Loyal Protective	20	9,021,851	1	498,563	-3	161,000	18	9,359,414	138,568	62,300	302,694	225,638
Massachusetts General	234	26,991,300	193	28,404,283	44	3,036,800	383	52,358,783	436,289	223,820	1,126,330	772,975
Massachusetts Mutual	188	146,411,318	10	8,132,537	22	8,423,468	176	146,120,387	7,036,184	2,466,770	1,554,085	1,087,217
Monarch	47	9,424,407	-	227,000	5	-184,382	42	9,835,789	107,922	49,000	441,445	314,207
New England Mutual	222	195,373,751	36	64,075,350	16	21,430,524	242	238,018,577	2,334,846	833,699	1,714,624	1,568,553
Paul Revere	105	62,640,891	16	9,843,869	12	-9,678,106	109	82,162,866	408,317	340,141	892,188	728,753
Savings Banks	180	94,778,815	19	17,774,161	7	4,019,049	192	108,533,927	1,164,873	772,638	-	-
State Mutual	134	181,490,071	12	31,738,959	18	10,213,320	128	203,015,710	3,624,290	1,646,134	1,668,093	1,299,214
Total of Massachusetts Companies	2,181	$2,453,769,726	470	$297,303,975	246	$23,490,583	2,405	$2,727,583,118	$36,258,648	$25,688,162	$18,436,475	$15,853,547
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia Mutual	-	$ 116,463	-	$ 17,808	-	$ -	-	$ 134,271	$ 716	$ -	$ -	$ -
Aetna Life	1,024	733,068,100	85	128,725,200	91	125,727,800	1,018	736,065,500	10,201,058	7,997,199	15,562,041	12,765,133
All-American Life and Casualty	1	9,348,943	-	1,772,661	-	44,841	1	11,076,763	80,112	44,841	-	-
Allstate	2	2,142,351	1	1,071,750	-	12,525	3	3,201,576	21,892	11,426	-	-
American Health and Life	2	6,857,190	2	13,863,782	-	8,166,622	4	12,554,350	141,901	64,698	6,723	288
American Heritage	2	4,008,467	1	869.909	-	-	3	4,878,376	4,418	-	-	-
American Life of New York	-	370,650	-	-	-	370,650	-	-	270	-	45	3,447
American National	-	4,864,742	-	16,053	-	226,494	-	4,654,301	167	-	-	-
Bankers Life	3	24,117,384	-	2,709,091	-	287,583	3	26,538,892	949,521	560,727	110,082	101,350
Bankers National	16	54,363,599	2	3,215,459	4	10,436,225	14	47,142,833	441,903	282,380	64,902	47,205
Bankers Security	37	43,883,403	7	51,563,950	3	41,908,787	41	53,538,566	413,282	291,400	38,518	2,209
Benefit Trust	2	498,000	-	-	-	-20,000	2	518,000	11,851	10,000	34,583	31,021
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,167	2,433
Confederation (U.S. Business)	172	33,437,962	27	7,473,959	31	1,424,537	168	39,487,384	366,501	195,184	439,512	332,003
Connecticut General	559	316,694,175	74	25,993,668	82	16,538,843	551	326,149,000	5,500,860	2,890,614	7,109,361	6,180,468
Continental Assurance	151	56,286,999	50	31,516,595	22	22,876,489	179	64,927,105	959,819	456,691	411,949	419,905
Credit Life	47	79,263,280	1	68,924,733	15	60,684,040	33	87,503,973	1,201,768	407,353	479	706
Crown (U.S. Business)	125	56,638,179	30	14,347,662	19	4,548,917	136	66,436,924	581,801	430,120	744,867	603,797
Cuna Mutual	718	132,774,682	43	11,595,866	49	2,841,419	712	141,529,129	1,039,606	689,428	608	-
Employers' Life	1	1,287,992	-	315,310	1	1,603,302	-	-	3,553	7,016	-	-
Equitable	166	960,527,657	16	34,174,177	23	-6,171,616	159	1,000,873,450	8,511,810	11,203,119	7,775,330	6,456,666
Federal Life and Casualty	15	3,143,734	-	-	9	-295,593	6	3,439,327	10,612	-	143,467	86,589
Fidelity and Guaranty	1	3,675,183	6	6,925,216	-	39,331	7	10,561,068	34,925	12,321	25,257	17,298
Fidelity Mutual	1	599,336	-	30,215	-	-	1	629,551	2,421	-	-	-
General American	-	15,870,489	-	1,650,233	-	170,858	-	17,349,864	205,739	178,305	124,501	4,048
Great American	1	105,000	3	305,000	-	-	4	410,000	4,403	-	1,005	-

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1964 Concluded
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1963		Policies Issues [1] In 1964		Policies Terminated In 1964		Policies in Force December 31, 1964		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Guardian Life	32	4,635,000	14	$ 6,461,000	3	$ 484,000	43	$ 10,612,000	$ 96,208	$ 27,562	$ 132,209	$ 81,087
Home	25	7,775,068	4	1,166,310	6	1,158,933	23	7,782,445	100,232	63,469	53,221	46,724
Illinois Mid-Continent	2	301,000	2	10,342,000	-	21,000	4	10,622,000	5,009	-	78,461	45,427
Insurance City	22	15,781,535	-	3,211,998	2	6,828,256	20	12,165,277	110,939	83,898	47,003	10,654
Lafayette	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	71	-	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	11	18,514,593	6	3,204,347	2	12,055,876	15	9,663,064	68,769	68,819	102,123	86,400
Lincoln National	112	25,483,459	10	6,129,814	21	2,811,121	101	28,802,152	273,550	171,010	414,436	339,140
Manhattan	31	42,202,884	3	24,666,000	1	5,109,000	33	61,759,884	600,404	330,000	1,720	-
Manufacturers (U.S. Business)	28	9,904,000	8	3,559,500	-	-	36	13,463,500	150,727	57,000	-	-
Metropolitan	254	1,223,638,065	20	36,852,753	44	36,427,756	230	1,224,063,062	15,929,039	14,629,446	13,708,681	13,070,940
Minnesota Mutual	42	67,994,108	-	458,000	5	15,067,924	37	53,384,184	833,389	586,484	-	212
Mutual Benefit	134	43,003,823	12	1,942,000	10	-12,023,948	136	56,969,771	645,034	492,587	50,319	38,199
Mutual Life of New York	48	10,045,011	2	458,060	5	-622,329	45	11,125,400	355,395	82,483	304,976	218,072
National Home	-	-	1	6,968	-	-	1	6,968	71	-	955	364
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	209,517	-	-209,517	-	419,034	919	-	-	-
Nationwide	5	3,649,114	-	348,755	2	314,186	3	3,683,683	34,017	12,419	116,124	85,424
New York	139	59,558,816	4	17,112,082	32	7,794,693	111	68,876,205	711,753	491,684	938,830	787,318
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	8	1,443,000	7	1,270,000	4	344,850	11	2,368,150	23,498	10,000	124,573	108,727
Occidental of California	58	27,208,198	6	4,515,807	15	4,019,937	49	27,704,068	253,000	216,208	250,491	199,068
Old Republic	9	39,750,078	1	65,494,776	1	59,573,456	9	45,671,398	530,732	252,253	1,927	25,488
Pacific Fidelity	-	-	-	14,651	-	-	-	14,651	69	-	220	377
Pacific Mutual	-	818,250	-	-377,148	-	27,500	-	413,602	1,747	27,504	205	9,441
Patriot	3	1,147,378	-	61,000	-	-24,880	3	1,233,258	10,352	-	165	813
Penn Mutual	7	2,527,821	2	775,344	3	2,401,000	6	902,165	15,846	-	85,983	80,308
Peoples-Home	1	82,000	-	-	-	-8,000	1	90,000	621	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual		18,385,834		12,870,544		2,978,587		28,277,791	227,336	58,519	84,529	58,999
Provident Life and Accident	19	15,348,772	3	3,560,349	1	-607,681	21	19,516,802	214,380	186,482	579,168	504,755
Provident Life and Casualty	-	550,150	-	40,000	-	22,706	-	567,444	6,910	24,500	16,481	25,040
Provident Mutual	20	3,361,000	5	886,463	2	364,219	23	3,883,244	41,606	61,511	213,335	119,412
Prudential	149	448,800,660	60	47,814,956	-12	7,679,307	221	488,936,309	5,423,730	4,671,684	3,157,782	2,507,203
Puritan	12	1,948,944	28	9,940,531	-	2,982,981	40	8,906,494	154,529	18,991	-	-
Republic National	1	723,360	1	189,482	-	77,425	2	835,417	7,070	2,000	28,182	15,267
Resolute Credit	45	12,943,069	10	7,255,174	15	4,955,569	40	15,242,674	198,861	104,193	44,471	21,970
Safeco	-	1,787,641	-	-	-	-382,523	-	2,170,164	1,316	-	1,328	1,745
Seaboard	-	-	1	924,000	-	-24,000	1	948,000	9,079	-	1,398	920
Security Benefit	-	-	1	430,000	-	-	1	430,000	516	-	60	-
Security Connecticut	20	17,223,223	1	722,277	1	14,543,500	20	3,402,000	93,317	147,369	95,033	68,472
Security Mutual	7	2,302,839	3	197,869	2	98,099	8	2,402,609	14,742	36,911	9,298	8,330
Sentry	8	5,429,500	10	586,000	2	-32,500	16	6,048,000	40,044	5,000	-	-
Springfield	22	3,366,500	7	691,500	2	-144,500	27	4,202,500	28,615	8,000	27,613	15,255
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	61	13,734,049	5	2,295,453	6	456,377	60	15,573,125	156,020	77,683	113,291	89,217
Travelers	933	604,728,308	135	65,940,792	92	12,392,464	976	658,276,636	6,701,085	4,884,336	13,714,261	12,471,616
Union Central	104	60,519,632	2	1,765,643	15	9,240,455	91	53,044,820	682,651	695,164	1,859	1,803
Union Labor	40	57,529,498	1	2,887,388	1	-2,619,321	40	63,036,207	790,110	473,180	4,623,859	4,126,990
Union Mutual	121	48,613,414	17	6,869,050	19	1,436,751	119	54,045,713	550,599	339,788	2,551,064	2,419,800

United Benefit	15	$8,409,526	1	$4,674,634	3	$163,226	13	$12,920,934	$39,055	$30,500	$134,938	$102,080
United Life and Accident	8	3,601,852	5	505,500	-	443,627	13	3,663,725	83,780	10,762	58,295	6,465
United States	112	41,262,706	11	5,202,737	18	4,513,542	105	41,951,901	484,358	130,773	138,302	92,596
Valley Forge	-	605,000	-	75,000	-	15,000	-	665,000	4,123	2,000	-	-
Washington National	104	24,470,024	7	7,160,781	9	4,449,358	102	27,181,447	134,480	123,558	780,747	562,157
Western Life	1	2,803,750	-	-	-	-460,900	1	3,264,650	34,229	17,000	53,110	50,207
Zurich Life	8	2,648,000	-	-	1	358,500	7	2,289,500	25,609	3,000	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	5,825	$5,550,504,412	764	$778,447,954	691	$495,873,136	5,898	$5,833,079,230	$67,820,940	$55,418,452	$75,434,022	$65,289,318
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	8,006	$8,004,274,138	1,234	$1,075,751,929	937	$519,363,719	8,303	$8,560,662,348	$104,079,588	$81,106,614	$93,870,497	$81,142,865
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,992,562	$1,005,269
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,017,606	457,089
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	497,586	266,522
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,507,754	$1,728,880
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$54,725	$19,826
Empire State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,383	7,148
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,316,378	2,943,112
National Accident and Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,091	28,460
Totals of Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,516,577	$2,998,546
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,024,331	$4,727,426
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (16) and Savings Banks (36)	2,998,671	$8,048,155,435	183,251	$1,116,793,622	204,345	$509,124,861	2,977,577	$8,655,824,196	$181,617,544	$104,867,740	$26,890,517	$19,775,201
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	3,551,239	14,956,444,067	187,059	2,115,489,904	229,186	1,246,426,931	3,509,112	15,825,507,040	312,194,431	203,964,054	94,025,140	75,117,179
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,507,754	1,728,880
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,516,577	2,998,546
Totals of All Companies (135) and Savings Banks (36)	6,549,910	$23,004,599,502	370,310	$3,232,283,526	433,531	$1,755,551,792	6,486,689	$24,481,331,236	$493,811,975	$308,831,794	$130,939,988	$99,619,806

1. Includes revivals
2. Policy year ends October 31
3. Reinsurance only
4. For Group Insurance, number of policies (not certificates) is shown

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period
Massachusetts Companies (Excluding Savings Banks)

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1955	10	$9,259,004,292	$8,480,076,849	$778,927,443	6,646,707	$20,926,299,338	8,157,406	$3,012,642,241	7,720	$7,008,437,735	$915,963,424	$115,198,024
1956	11	9,868,136,755	8,999,289,327	868,847,428	6,970,826	22,863,315,296	8,003,648	3,030,730,659	9,414	8,062,071,787	953,729,581	141,834,434
1957	11	10,366,562,497	9,445,146,661	921,415,836	7,259,967	24,975,301,711	7,736,567	2,984,995,450	10,794	9,365,279,567	1,017,853,242	156,217,290
1958	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973,908,179	7,451,357	27,397,105,725	7,378,643	2,916,073,641	12,228	10,280,239,924	1,084,175,125	177,368,530
1959*	17	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	13,424	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745
1960	16	12,407,200,260	11,275,543,659	1,131,656,601	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,927,456	2,795,947,085	14,198	13,336,782,422	1,181,370,836	250,242,071
1961	16	13,212,737,041	11,965,057,432	1,247,679,609	7,894,069	34,047,004,121	6,704,258	2,732,384,536	15,160	14,873,194,818	1,240,931,219	278,638,129
1962	17	13,767,550,507	12,523,563,149	1,243,987,358	8,045,136	36,406,913,771	6,475,346	2,980,559,287	16,097	16,783,589,959	1,315,154,277	327,363,154
1963	18	14,609,033,503	13,312,382,309	1,296,651,194	8,198,764	39,067,325,913	6,229,374	2,872,030,411	16,997	18,577,115,307	1,438,485,608	355,901,419
1964	19	15,486,799,886	14,069,237,563	1,457,562,323	8,390,028	42,195,474,205	5,980,874	2,759,615,730	17,946	20,881,802,117	1,446,387,504	368,076,188

* From 1959 on Accident and Health Companies are included in figures

** For Group, the number of policies not certificates is shown

Savings Bank Life

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary and Industrial		Group**		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1955	37	$121,325,836	$112,123,017	$9,202,819	457,264	$496,743,107	177	$47,097,300	$12,865,085
1956	38	129,235,482	119,433,479	9,802,003	465,397	525,863,304	176	48,409,900	13,648,348
1957	38	137,316,107	127,033,063	10,283,044	477,962	563,775,132	172	52,893,150	14,142,200
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	162	53,789,850	14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	161	54,490,681	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,088	504,904	669,799,458	167	68,679,876	15,785,375
1961	38	170,865,171	156,890,260	13,974,911	513,446	710,864,991	173	77,698,483	16,523,242
1962	37	179,970,667	165,699,054	14,271,613	526,828	776,382,404	182	89,979,527	16,508,060
1963	37	188,952,774	173,513,644	15,439,130	539,320	839,605,509	180	94,778,815	17,793,582
1964***	36	197,697,386	181,689,973	16,007,413	547,053	894,180,695	192	108,533,927	18,661,006

** For Group, the number of policies not certificates is shown

*** From 1964 on includes General Guaranty Fund figures

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period Concluded
Companies of Other States

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1955	55	$68,987,909,369	$64,282,508,309	$4,705,401,060	59,307,150	$161,142,878,465	51,759,862	$20,082,110,924	67,777	$100,229,734,559	$7,184,977,858	$1,196,103,521
1956	57	72,946,461,418	67,863,160,088	5,083,301,330	62,696,719	177,745,674,643	49,565,161	19,554,551,336	82,353	115,869,461,168	7,621,489,983	1,423,643,553
1957	59	76,641,444,840	71,288,602,549	5,352,842,291	64,977,134	196,991,731,936	46,690,811	18,667,253,918	96,040	131,883,608,980	8,080,778,325	1,647,107,331
1958	66	81,274,085,523	75,620,605,129	5,653,480,394	66,852,425	215,870,786,322	43,821,967	17,804,062,838	112,615	143,253,333,356	8,526,146,289	1,768,913,710
1959*	75	85,053,496,194	79,326,477,929	5,727,018,265	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,399	129,334	157,775,515,538	8,939,009,347	2,204,682,601
1960	90	89,608,087,197	83,503,174,118	6,104,913,079	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	17,472,347,410	139,761	173,905,348,898	9,336,435,947	2,374,456,363
1961	100	94,644,368,233	87,978,054,002	6,666,314,231	71,524,188	269,123,961,756	39,633,004	17,017,391,822	189,009	196,944,700,353	9,724,307,887	2,745,589,953
1962	104	99,660,544,335	92,534,381,494	7,126,162,841	73,257,313	286,238,840,089	37,933,160	16,598,097,405	195,499	214,770,952,385	10,274,909,771	3,185,059,306
1963	111	105,907,086,056	98,054,469,612	7,852,616,444	73,918,085	308,230,785,197	36,164,236	16,165,100,535	207,183	234,921,504,196	10,972,365,348	3,974,891,054
1964	116	112,270,090,935	104,062,959,132	8,207,131,803	76,465,685	335,741,358,493	38,195,925	17,771,799,762	272,061	261,653,467,808	11,616,377,473	4,032,100,698

* From 1959 on Accident and Health Companies are included in figures
** For Group, the number of policies not certificates is shown

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership In 1963	Membership In 1964	Deaths In 1964
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Catholic Association of Foresters	$2,917,945	$302,355	$1,749,622	$1,328,500	17,733	18,250	625
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	115,092	157,529	313,979	-86,083	6,273	6,036	242
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	147,877	38,978	68,079	105,564	9,331	9,315	48
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	15,913	1,302	14,255	3,055	1,153	1,085	31
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,398,310	991,497	1,653,352	704,442	36,956	36,326	917
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	13,184	7,117	8,050	6,719	1,222	1,171	37
La Societe des Artisans	8,619,518	3,054,842	5,033,835	6,054,123	157,193	163,524	1,165
La Societe L'Assomption	3,179,750	1,639,433	1,904,394	2,744,322	73,165	79,457	307
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	57,745	35,995	90,403	11,795	1,217	1,145	66
Association Canado-Americaine	880,183	413,147	618,270	732,341	30,372	30,208	336
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,769,678	1,677,706	1,694,301	1,496,945	106,157	104,933	950
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	953,375	303,322	465,276	695,978	38,009	38,752	646
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,571,570	1,449,202	1,238,777	1,016,911	102,071	102,396	782
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,838,177	3,464,558	4,641,235	3,868,554	203,510	203,247	2,145
The Free Sons of Israel	78,111	18,088	48,450	59,363	1,786	1,754	57
Knights of Columbus	32,699,371	13,412,551	13,028,242	27,471,933	574,848	593,197	4,394
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	2,755,513	1,110,401	3,470,903	1,908,031	73,407	71,577	1,429
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	240,142	235,850	266,355	169,157	16,348	16,591	211
Lithuanian Alliance of America	246,363	96,566	196,912	110,179	10,565	10,267	303
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	186,529	96,431	172,607	66,289	7,596	7,370	211
Association of Lithuanian Workers	95,504	48,306	109,133	23,011	4,694	4,555	167
Aid Association for Lutherans	53,819,563	36,738,127	25,705,284	61,241,529	852,058	896,763	3,189
Lutheran Brotherhood	48,849,869	17,022,789	19,554,901	42,931,467	527,361	557,396	1,069
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	227,257	213,019	242,365	115,574	10,641	10,688	155
Polish Falcons of America	483,415	260,340	256,767	376,558	24,039	24,452	136
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	8,302,390	5,996,501	7,240,022	6,718,102	327,374	326,332	4,891
Polish National Union of America	650,205	487,869	631,601	605,176	32,209	32,142	377
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,777,063	1,696,900	2,914,889	2,222,577	160,872	158,297	2,979
Polish Union of America	282,634	195,706	285,232	189,747	15,680	15,469	299
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,689,298	1,104,914	1,448,660	1,268,515	91,509	90,953	1,288
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	63,933	38,328	42,817	44,308	3,019	3,042	73
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,336,303	640,671	1,031,322	947,953	69,431	67,776	953
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	197,844	187,842	343,462	2,794	14,961	14,450	468
Slovak Catholic Sokol	801,483	967,356	712,289	918,331	51,841	51,613	394
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	536,605	261,940	257,638	417,386	23,427	22,990	377
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	2,440,935	1,126,109	1,678,465	1,433,414	82,414	82,689	748
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,924,953	663,006	3,644,780	1,731,297	309,266	317,537	2,990
United National Life Insurance Society	542,138	189,579	156,004	558,488	14,392	14,419	98
Independent Order of Vikings	109,734	129,014	72,675	116,792	11,171	10,989	235
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	19,204,609	17,198,200	15,429,559	19,627,142	414,696	430,801	6,225
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	2,035,398	516,375	1,461,169	1,094,789	52,532	51,580	1,001
The Workmen's Circle	1,062,392	467,396	831,242	421,942	66,343	65,570	1,937
Domestic Lodges	4,595,137	1,491,661	3,799,287	2,055,478	71,446	71,012	1,863
Foreign Lodges	210,522,734	113,165,496	116,928,286	189,419,532	4,557,396	4,676,092	43,088
Grand Total	$215,117,871	114,657,157	120,727,573	191,475,010	4,628,842	4,747,104	44,951

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1 Continued

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership In 1963	Membership In 1964	Deaths In 1964
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$ 908	$ 287	$ 849	237	93	76	3
American Express Employees Aid Society	3,746	1,705	7,200	803	152	140	12
Amherst Police Relief Association	60	2,675	150	61	14	15	--
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	230	4,730	--	1,577	71	77	--
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	74	5,257	2,260	785	38	37	1
AO Mutual Benefit Association	73,186	588,359	109,797	594,768	3,818	4,001	17
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	1,341	695	200	2,002	97	97	4
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	110	5,672	1,500	4,274	111	110	1
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	298	7,573	1,095	530	74	80	--
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	93	3,491	2,340	791	50	51	--
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,828	19,353	2,500	1,523	254	231	5
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	2,054	460	860	589	127	125	1
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	429	7,254	2,075	1,005	70	72	1
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	392	10,542	5,296	220	58	60	2
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,186	4,151	2,910	759	152	149	5
Beverly Police Relief Association	290	2,665	2,390	585	86	84	2
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,183	528	1,200	533	122	117	4
Boremco Employees' Association	295	89	69	37	24	17	--
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,034	--	4,384	584	131	137	3
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	117,587	236	110,000	2,738	2,599	2,573	55
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	37,545	110,990	62,718	24,294	2,253	2,266	36
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	24,900	42,003	46,136	9,315	1,688	1,620	45
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	1,199	2,565	2,028	1,272	53	54	1
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	978	3,723	7,100	509	241	239	8
Brockton Police Relief Association	873	13,230	7,275	1,117	155	161	5
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	--	3,188	3,700	264	269	262	7
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	940	10,217	10,630	547	180	180	4
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	637	36,112	10,500	11,902	306	310	8
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,214	3,153	9,169	2,088	306	307	11
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass	7,927	38,830	6,492	31,812	558	539	17
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	15,633	2,558	17,087	186	852	770	5
Chelsea Police Relief Association	874	5,996	6,000	709	98	99	4
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	681	557	500	263	130	129	1
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	535	868	--	200	107	107	--
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc.of Winchester	2,280	251	2,592	1,150	116	110	6
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	47	16,501	80	13,072	11	12	--
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,159	300	3,315	241	502	515	8
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,784	151	2,035	149	492	464	3
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	108	3,533	--	236	23	24	--
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	851	218	820	106	141	135	2
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	225	993	1,400	386	92	93	2
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	101,581	23,180	94,170	40,770	7,208	7,130	115
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	165,524	28,439	160,677	40,206	6,395	6,241	129
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	553	3,419	4,000	130	179	176	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association	449	16,664	11,000	2,966	148	146	3
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	144	3,212	2,100	278	59	56	3
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	4,266	12,756	5,100	4,295	380	379	3
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,216	13,741	16,000	1,724	297	288	11

Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	$ 1,258	$ 5,016	$ --	$ 482	148	149	--
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	465	6,897	6,757	11,045	86	87	2
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	82	705	200	39	40	40	1
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	1,335	2,301	1,632	634	107	107	2
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	260	526	350	118	61	63	--
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	678	1,519	322	1,043	138	148	--
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	1,430	9,392	3,674	1,340	73	73	1
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,370	484	5,169	389	187	181	3
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,690	2,741	14,000	423	818	782	35
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	5,934	3,528	1,000	5,376	214	209	2
Holyoke Police Relief Association	1,059	12,464	6,000	1,548	154	150	4
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	124,468	26,272	108,935	14,047	5,126	5,145	45
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	360	2,194	585	638	37	41	--
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	111	713	1,290	2,066	31	32	1
Independent City of Homes Association	8,303	3,404	4,330	2,715	472	470	9
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	3,197	5,740	3,841	2,874	168	187	3
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	984	3,226	540	3,935	62	57	1
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	4,347	1,724	4,504	1,711	206	202	6
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	98,555	5,131	102,729	3,195	3,719	3,876	--
Kennedy's Inc. Mutual Benefit Associates	631	3,058	2,505	1,694	60	56	--
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,210	6,827	2,590	6,393	167	158	9
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,529	6,180	2,136	1,116	236	238	3
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,028	9,743	6,250	195	155	154	4
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	278	3,634	1,063	2,798	79	83	1
Lincoln Police and Fire Relief Association, Incorporated	206	7,105	200	999	53	51	1
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	2,905	1,373	2,222	826	176	180	3
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,420	4,822	2,000	428	274	275	4
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,184	7,912	8,661	403	198	197	4
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	2,049	6,505	4,200	1,805	363	368	6
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	75	2,884	255	704	14	14	--
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	2,723	1,038	4,644	120	121	110	6
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,689	915	2,047	302	151	150	2
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	869	2,290	1,250	644	184	189	2
The Malden Police Relief Association	721	4,726	3,149	232	129	125	--
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	198	1,386	1,116	211	50	46	--
Marblehead Police Relief Association	33	1,943	1,250	392	34	33	1
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	250	2,529	934	542	70	73	2
The Masonic Casualty Company	77,850	9,098	35,569	75,325	2,424	2,226	51
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	850	969	651	334	54	56	--
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	192,619	--	182,775	12,011	5,656	5,430	135
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	9,072	539	8,295	1,298	333	308	12
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,056	1,026	1,871	2,545	134	121	2
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	948	1,126	2,500	297	195	196	5
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,062	11,446	10,938	467	146	148	5
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	75	920	2,110	124	80	78	2
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	204	2,218	813	205	54	55	1
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	520	1,894	500	105	52	51	--
Methuen Police Relief Association	202	5,500	1,000	2,129	41	41	--
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,380	35,461	47,435	5,778	523	545	12
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	506	4,819	--	134	78	81	--
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	164	1,846	--	702	79	81	--
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	325	16,265	--	8,643	51	53	--
National Mutual Aid Association	7,144	139	6,452	290	374	416	--
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	187	5,909	--	2,321	87	89	--
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	343	1,378	--	202	39	42	--
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,188	4,699	2,355	872	243	237	3

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1 Concluded

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total payments to Members	All Others	Membership In 1963	Membership In 1964	Deaths In 1964
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
New Bedford Police Association	$ 3,102	$ 26,972	$ 19,500	$ 5,308	291	288	9
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	50	5,207	180	3,345	26	25	--
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	3,004	4,947	1,000	4,710	294	298	--
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,240	22,806	20,010	3,273	199	197	6
North Andover Police Relief Association	52	3,073	--	775	27	26	--
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	78	2,013	3,200	377	77	76	2
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	115	1,914	90	193	23	22	1
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	54	3,605	--	918	44	54	--
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	101	2,763	--	--	39	39	--
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	4,203	512	4,250	438	179	176	2
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	430	5,554	2,988	660	107	110	2
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	307	5,597	3,093	1,478	65	64	1
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	111	363	564	16	94	102	1
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	79,300	13,157	61,262	22,347	3,005	3,013	55
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	7,318	5,653	15,500	843	1,153	1,086	31
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	2,509	1,397	2,080	1,997	179	178	1
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.							
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	7,442	892	3,451	1,477	353	370	4
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	4,761	954	7,000	132	288	270	12
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	3,675	953	2,287	1,360	194	179	3
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	602	257	300	105	62	61	1
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	3,619	10,924	6,000	5,844	188	179	7
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,135	2,755	2,609	2,425	135	130	5
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	947	9,145	2,000	928	203	204	3
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	626	7,293	1,000	384	113	117	1
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	12,541	448	11,201	750	910	783	17
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	6,108	9,802	4,256	1,999	289	286	6
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	2,958	731	3,085	463	199	192	10
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,884	693	5,057	440	169	151	11
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	5,708	1,591	7,260	783	163	148	10
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,241	239	936	466	72	68	3
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	790	5,820	6,091	359	147	154	4
Salem Police Relief Association	168	11,626	4,724	621	88	90	1
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	5,001	1,204	3,882	716	137	128	6
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	141	7,618	4,540	587	25	22	1
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	114	72	56	6	21	19	--
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	250	3,813	209	469	39	41	--
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	7,353	6,327	14,566	554	322	311	10
Somerville Police Relief Association	225	24,953	2,000	14,436	156	155	1
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	3,280	1,592	9,045	989	416	404	12
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	237	1,096	--	464	39	39	--
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	8,322	10,423	19,905	1,040	649	629	--
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	142	1,533	1,000	990	35	32	--
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	--	163	1,000	62	38	37	1
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	595	7,129	3,200	794	81	84	2
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	1,787	9,507	3,990	143	379	369	7

United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	$ 36,002	$ 13,978	$ 38,172	$ 6,639	2,525	2,606	33
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	162	231	477	35	51	39	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	159	4,626	2,360	216	46	47	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	572	3,925	1,080	9	20	22	1
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	563	7,304	300	426	177	181	1
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	660	15,024	6,290	3,433	118	120	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	582	7,318	1,100	630	129	128	2
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	200	7,546	490	818	103	111	--
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	175	8,487	--	3,003	81	83	--
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	108	1,843	629	258	63	62	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	14	2,534	100	449	14	14	--
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	506	2,111	458	468	77	81	--
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	481	8,856	610	4,551	54	56	--
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	22,733	4,613	36,173	3,112	1,091	1,059	32
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	45	1,171	--	17	14	15	--
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	63	5,987	175	26	55	57	--
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	48	8,445	500	252	42	43	--
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	83	605	--	126	63	65	--
Woburn Police Relief Association	91	7,257	--	73	46	46	--
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	9,750	13,591	19,680	970	595	590	11
Worcester Police Relief Association	11,694	22,606	32,400	4,127	444	429	12
SECRET ORDERS							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	196,815	52,799	148,899	39,769	10,067	9,624	288
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	17,405	7,566	18,000	6,018	1,402	1,427	36
Totals	$1,672,112	1,798,942	1,939,640	1,156,741	85,467	84,222	1,619

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2

	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities						
		Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Acc. & Health Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health	Miscellaneous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Catholic Association of Foresters	$8,204,781	$6,012,477	$275,318	$33,273	$179,800	$338,320	$ --	$1,365,592
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	3,930,898	2,752,899	--	25,554	--	214,974	--	937,471
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	1,157,489	881,800	--	2,850	3,965	38,042	--	230,832
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	41,573	--	8,014	--	--	652	--	32,907
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,330,348	18,440,158	--	111,516	--	806,333	--	7,972,340
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	199,256	88,597	3,278	1,200	615	2,713	--	102,853
La Societe des Artisans	51,750,335	36,803,401	1,730,022	529,020	533,011	5,402,386	1,500,656	5,251,839
La Societe L'Assomption	25,312,710	19,076,042	32,117	129,871	6,385	2,824,507	--	3,243,789
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	851,678	477,000	--	22,826	--	27,227	--	324,625
Association Canado-Americaine	8,879,971	6,801,381	73,156	104,958	1,268	921,613	--	977,595
Degree of Honor Protective Association	38,969,653	25,788,232	--	32,720	--	3,309,429	6,296,576	3,542,696
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	6,805,219	5,423,045	34,632	64,850	8,839	600,827	--	673,026
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	37,078,653	26,878,254	--	53,209	--	1,057,140	--	9,090,049
Catholic Order of Foresters	86,477,074	65,275,110	--	428,240	--	5,712,327	--	15,061,397
The Free Sons of Israel	1,159,053	695,598	--	5,463	--	57,158	--	400,834
Knights of Columbus	257,997,228	182,248,671	652,003	866,808	--	33,387,826	1,987,378	38,854,542
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	33,572,892	20,826,542	--	56,189	--	834,807	5,050,000	6,805,354
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	6,096,452	3,978,652	--	11,500	--	88,168	--	2,018,132
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,640,685	2,464,539	--	26,098	1,926	60,209	375,000	712,913
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,815,686	2,125,340	36,697	20,243	2,268	33,381	--	597,757
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,452,575	806,015	69,150	3,850	5,049	22,299	--	546,212
Aid Association for Lutherans	495,033,389	380,273,746	438,068	471,369	4,802	69,507,554	2,000,000	42,337,850
Lutheran Brotherhood	300,736,981	245,306,767	419,673	613,845	12,205	26,485,345	--	27,899,145
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,288,901	3,571,034	196,563	9,856	3,200	232,472	--	1,275,775
Polich Falcons of America	6,054,879	3,987,601	--	23,850	--	170,478	150,000	1,722,950
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	121,656,944	103,666,803	--	743,000	--	7,938,019	162,893	9,145,228
Polish National Union of America	10,739,924	8,297,299	4,634	65,532	--	455,362	--	1,917,097
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	48,469,680	43,436,887	--	156,129	--	2,370,562	--	2,506,102
Polish Union of America	4,809,103	4,218,286	--	22,384	--	106,070	26,000	436,362
Polish Women's Alliance of America	25,013,935	19,401,463	--	58,361	--	870,431	721,908	3,961,772
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	919,206	562,539	--	3,525	6,000	15,834	201,352	129,955
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	17,563,282	14,257,795	206,478	34,282	3,095	601,716	--	2,459,916
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,796,543	4,521,451	--	23,361	--	358,196	--	893,535
Slovak Catholic Sokol	20,045,440	13,608,557	--	4,500	--	2,113,203	1,746,917	2,572,263
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	7,524,472	6,325,323	9,442	21,339	3,247	41,807	--	1,123,313
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	29,254,369	20,817,526	2,685	98,009	--	1,096,004	--	7,240,144
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	11,517,289	--	--	--	1,412,165	1,615,456	--	8,489,667
United National Life Insurance Society	4,415,144	3,619,906	11,328	13,650	5,496	238,557	91,426	434,780
Independent Order of Vikings	1,714,755	1,201,727	--	7,750	--	32,683	--	472,595
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	265,959,172	191,456,975	--	695,465	2,000	30,764,007	43,040,725	--
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	12,214,952	7,619,079	1,853,308	50,110	88,243	942,188	--	1,662,025
The Workmen's Circle	12,577,826	6,283,158	963,343	114,482	110,000	848,827	--	4,258,016
DOMESTIC LODGES	40,665,089	28,087,334	283,332	173,193	183,765	1,398,321	--	10,539,142
FOREIGN LODGES	1,970,365,306	1,482,190,341	6,736,577	5,587,844	2,209,814	201,146,788	63,350,831	209,143,103
Grand Total	$2,011,030,395	1,510,277,675	7,019,909	5,761,037	2,393,579	202,545,109	63,350,831	219,682,245

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$ 4,067	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --
American Express Employees Aid Society	45,055	--	--	--	25	--
Amherst Police Relief Association	37,933	--	--	--	--	--
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	44,025	--	--	--	--	--
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	52,926	--	--	--	--	--
AO Mutual Benefit Association	51,672	--	--	--	--	--
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	16,554	--	--	--	--	--
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	49,724	--	--	--	--	--
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	100,515	--	370	--	--	--
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	55,304	--	--	--	--	--
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	47,161	--	--	--	--	--
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	39,836	--	--	--	--	--
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	8,103	--	--	--	--	26
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	75,370	--	--	--	--	--
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	102,364	2,000	--	--	--	--
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	35,764	--	20	--	--	--
Beverly Police Relief Association	32,497	--	--	--	--	--
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	10,441	--	--	--	--	--
Boremco Employees' Association	2,649	--	--	--	--	--
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,093	--	--	--	--	--
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	28,210	6,000	--	--	--	--
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	954,397	9,000	--	--	--	--
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	507,689	10,000	--	--	3,307	--
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	24,814	--	--	--	--	--
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	33,195	--	--	--	--	--
Brockton Police Relief Association	166,645	2,300	--	--	--	--
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	51,942	--	--	--	--	--
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	191,586	--	--	--	--	--
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	202,286	1,500	--	--	--	--
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	46,836	950	--	--	--	--
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	239,498	--	--	--	--	19,303
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	40,173	--	--	--	--	--
Chelsea Police Relief Association	67,239	1,500	--	--	--	--
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	17,058	--	--	--	--	--
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	24,562	--	--	--	--	--
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	5,420	--	--	--	--	--
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,971	--	--	--	--	--
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	9,856	--	--	--	--	--
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	9,255	--	--	--	--	--
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	36,300	--	--	--	--	--
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	7,378	--	--	--	--	--
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	21,755	--	--	--	--	--
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	46,199	8,500	15,498	--	--	1,091
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	57,433	--	33,521	--	--	870
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	37,947	--	--	--	--	--
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association	194,099	--	--	--	--	--
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	35,648	--	--	--	--	--
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	56,620	--	--	--	--	--
Fall River Police Relief Association	144,857	--	--	--	--	--

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies -Table NO. 2 Continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	$ 73,732	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	89,843	--	--	--	--	--
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	9,886	--	--	--	--	--
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	40,328	--	--	--	--	--
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	13,376	--	--	--	--	--
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	34,323	--	--	--	--	--
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	92,194	--	--	--	--	--
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	11,058	--	--	--	--	--
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	54,261	200	--	--	--	--
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	54,195	--	--	--	--	--
Holyoke Police Relief Association	91,285	2,000	--	--	--	--
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	563,218	--	--	--	171	--
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	21,350	--	--	--	--	--
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	28,778	--	--	--	--	--
Independent City of Homes Association	92,205	500	--	--	--	50
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	104,655	--	--	--	--	--
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	10,766	--	--	--	--	--
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	49,377	--	--	--	--	--
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	130,168	--	1,511	--	--	--
Kennedy's Inc. Mutual Benefit Associates	29,615	--	--	--	--	--
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	39,791	--	--	--	44	--
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	61,446	--	--	--	--	--
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	109,994	--	--	--	--	--
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	32,630	--	--	--	--	--
Lincoln Police and Fire Relief Association, Incorporated	6,111	--	--	--	--	--
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	17,761	--	--	--	--	--
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	46,120	--	--	--	--	--
Lowell Police Relief Association	70,764	750	171	--	--	--
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	42,073	700	--	--	--	--
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	17,295	--	--	--	--	--
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	23,148	1,000	--	--	--	--
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	23,584	--	--	--	--	--
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	30,204	--	--	--	--	--
The Malden Police Relief Association	116,154	--	--	--	--	--
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	5,877	--	--	--	--	--
Marblehead Police Relief Association	35,646	--	--	--	--	--
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	20,097	--	--	--	--	--
The Masonic Casualty Company	220,484	700	4,255	--	25,770	1,690
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	18,923	--	--	--	--	--
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	2,154	--	--	--	--	--
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	23,322	--	--	--	--	--
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	4,200	--	--	--	--	--
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	25,410	--	--	--	--	--
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	137,557	--	--	--	--	--
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	23,379	--	--	--	--	--
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	42,666	--	--	--	--	--
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	20,452	--	--	--	--	--
Methuen Police Relief Association	43,078	--	--	--	--	--
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	474,450	--	--	--	--	--
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	71,630	--	--	--	--	--

Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	$ 30,325	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	87,536	--	--	--	--	--
National Mutual Aid Association	4,267	--	--	--	--	--
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	74,932	--	--	--	--	--
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	33,962	--	--	--	--	--
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	66,457	500	--	--	--	--
New Bedford Police Association	273,886	--	--	--	--	--
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	25,388	--	--	--	--	--
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	86,314	--	--	--	--	--
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	215,677	--	--	--	--	--
North Andover Police Relief Association	18,810	--	--	--	--	--
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	47,823	--	--	--	--	--
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	14,327	--	--	--	--	--
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	18,764	--	--	--	--	--
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	34,160	--	--	--	--	--
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	15,022	--	--	--	--	--
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	52,191	--	--	--	--	--
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	31,834	--	--	--	--	--
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	8,669	--	--	--	--	--
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	244,620	6,500	--	--	--	--
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	140,546	--	--	--	--	--
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	31,514	--	--	--	--	--
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.						
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	29,376	--	--	--	--	--
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	16,125	1,000	--	--	--	--
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	13,807	--	--	--	--	--
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	9,246	--	--	--	--	--
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	89,686	--	--	--	--	--
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	29,047	--	--	--	--	--
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	160,813	--	--	--	--	--
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	108,984	--	--	--	--	--
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,712	--	--	--	--	--
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	269,683	1,000	--	--	285	--
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	13,178	600	--	--	--	--
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	14,910	1,200	--	--	--	--
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	27,132	--	--	--	--	--
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	7,648	--	--	--	--	--
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	55,902	--	--	--	--	--
Salem Police Relief Association	139,976	--	--	--	--	--
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	29,290	--	--	--	--	--
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	53,742	--	--	--	--	--
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	2,022	--	--	--	--	--
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	28,073	--	--	--	--	--
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	113,345	1,000	--	--	--	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	250,917	--	--	--	--	--
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	33,073	3,000	--	--	--	--
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	7,080	--	--	--	--	--
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	20,107	--	--	--	--	--
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	12,120	--	--	--	--	--
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,020	--	--	--	--	--
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	54,798	--	--	--	--	--
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	89,521	--	--	--	--	--
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	292,862	--	--	--	1,497	--
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,570	--	--	--	--	--
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	56,361	--	--	--	--	--
The Walpole Police Relief Association	33,367	--	--	--	--	--

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2 Concluded

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	$ 55,274	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --	$ --
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	129,904	--	--	--	--	--
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	68,200	--	--	--	--	--
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	108,677	--	--	--	--	--
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	58,534	--	--	--	--	--
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	48,290	--	--	--	--	--
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	16,476	--	--	--	--	--
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	31,517	--	--	--	--	--
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	51,541	--	--	--	--	--
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	122,179	3,500	307	--	--	119
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	9,116	--	--	--	--	--
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	74,873	--	--	--	--	--
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	83,717	--	--	--	--	--
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	15,434	--	--	--	--	--
Woburn Police Relief Association	57,578	--	--	--	--	--
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	126,293	--	--	--	--	--
Worcester Police Relief Association	212,748	2,800	--	--	--	--
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1,429,424	11,000	--	--	6,661	1,373,378
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	86,796	3,500	--	--	--	--
Totals	$13,924,022	$83,200	$55,653	--	$37,760	$1,396,727

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46			
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	$ 32,445	$ 2,000	99
American Friendship Aid Association	394	--	27
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	41,326	778	93
Amherst Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	7,977	--	35
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	13,664	--	88
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	7,200	--	59
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	29,426	--	114
Employees Mutual Relief Association of the Atlas Tack Corporation	3,485	--	218
Augusta Fratenal Associates	16,725	18	170
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,767	--	32
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	10,724	--	31
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	2,324	--	35
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,139	--	64
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	2,915	--	25
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	20,836	--	362
Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,352	--	48
Blue Room Associates	2,616	--	269
The Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association	43	--	221
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	12,057	220	70
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,424	--	96
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	2,515	--	110
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	5,169	--	105
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	7,128	--	101
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,531	--	25
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,924	--	44
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanian of America, Incorporated	7,622	--	27
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	7,586	--	55
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.	25,995	181	232
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	6,765	--	53
Mutual Association Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.	4,625	--	17
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	11,056	241	35
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	17,669	--	165
Society of Mutual Aid, Carlo Alberto	2,634	--	50
Society of Casimir Pulaski	1,737	--	19
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	32,136	--	142
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	921	--	42
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	3,777	--	21
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Scoiety of Framingham, Incorporated	102,932	--	540
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	3,056	--	31
Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief "Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated)	5,703	--	76
Mutual Aid Society of Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated	11,717	17	95
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	11,202	--	56
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	4,149	--	43
"Conrad & Chandler, Inc." Benefit Association	20,630	--	225
The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit Corfinio-Abruzzi	9,135	--	85
Society of County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.	3,114	220	58
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	9,552	--	22
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,772	--	16
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	1,490	--	15
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	14,339	--	68

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3 Continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Dartmouth Police Relief Association	$ 1,500	$ --	25
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,415	27	85
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	10,305	--	42
Dona Maria Amelia Society	8,096	--	116
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated	11,727	--	135
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,429	--	82
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	2,455	--	65
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	1,008	--	34
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts	15,333	--	115
Filicudi Saint Stephen Mutual Society Inc.	17,449	--	96
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	11,694	--	57
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	21,849	--	134
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	7,250	--	82
Francesco Saladini Society	36,305	--	160
Club of the French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.	22,993	1,155	365
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,987	--	90
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	14,990	--	77
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	22,592	45	796
Grand Court Order of Calathe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	7,877	--	170
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	27,242	--	203
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	7,443	--	43
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	6,325	4,033	55
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,330	--	80
Ancient Order of Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County	1,067	--	26
A. O. H. Division No. 8	1,724	--	26
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill	4,584	--	42
The Society of the Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated	1,900	--	27
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	3,439	--	56
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	3,154	193	50
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	3,512	--	51
Independent Order of Galilean Fisherman Benefit Association	1,037	--	45
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,759	230	91
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,535	--	47
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	17,969	--	261
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	15,542	--	54
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	10,228	--	57
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	21,904	--	123
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	6,337	--	77
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	9,682	50	70
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	4,014	--	22
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	6,095	--	52
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	8,185	--	92
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	7,107	--	116
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,797	--	80
The Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	4,339	--	31
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	18,212	--	87
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	12,947	--	111
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,682	--	154
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	2,755	--	270
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	26,246	--	64
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	80,754	--	182

Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,569	130	49
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	2,309	--	102
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	1,066	--	25
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	18,874	--	61
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	1,107	300	74
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	17,238	--	78
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	31,369	--	799
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	85,840	--	216
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	3,301	--	34
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	7,205	178	200
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,545	--	33
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	1,064	--	42
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	5,785	--	243
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,745	--	47
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	3,339	--	34
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	23,454	--	60
Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae	40,885	--	109
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	7,073	190	77
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,341	--	20
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	10,543	--	231
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	6,367	--	77
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	21,572	--	92
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	3,167	--	58
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	38,971	--	116
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	4,788	--	41
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	35,425	--	417
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,244	--	25
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,414	--	45
Musakja Romanian Beneficial and Cultural Society	7,807	--	35
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	26,530	--	135
National Mutual Aid Association	4,267	--	416
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	8,907	--	197
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	22,613	--	60
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	12,107	--	96
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	7,564	--	38
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	4,959	--	50
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	12,325	--	34
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	13,823	--	26
Now and Then Association	14,691	---	46
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	38,081	--	392
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	553	--	8
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts	5,855	--	80
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,887	--	25
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czanstochowa	13,837	--	67
Our Lady of Help Society	1,331	--	137
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	3,858	--	23
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	5,672	118	25
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	5,791	--	86
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	13,069	--	92
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	1,995	--	24
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	8,698	--	364
Polish Benefit and Social Society (incorporated)	38,157	--	73
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	49,369	--	296
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	23,814	--	143
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	24,451	--	59
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,987	--	149
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	17,574	--	88
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	8,314	--	66

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3 Continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston	8,562	--	264
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	813	--	26
Porter Mutual Aid Society	442	--	38
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,187	--	72
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	4,860	--	14
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	150	--	179
Process Engineering Benefit Society	1,349	--	34
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	2,289	--	23
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	3,151	--	56
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	26,301	--	47
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,274	--	56
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	13,583	--	74
Red Diamond Benefit Association	3,821	--	29
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	11,452	--	401
Society of Mutual Aid of Roccadevandro, Italy	17,579	--	96
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	7,689	--	50
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	32,361	275	57
Thr Russian Association - Knowledge	13,451	200	40
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	8,704	135	40
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	16,795	200	32
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	18,924	--	62
Society of Mutual Succor Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.	1,048	--	91
St. Ann's Benefit Society	1,659	--	47
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	14,109	185	67
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	23,271	--	142
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	811	--	90
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	4,190	--	83
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	917	--	128
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	6,223	--	106
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,776	--	38
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	9,871	--	109
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	19,291	--	114
Society of St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston, for Mutual Aid and Benefit	1,819	--	85
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	6,113	--	18
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	3,654	--	39
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	10,051	--	78
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Calogero of Sciacca, Inc.	13,084	--	73
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	8,780	--	68
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Massachusetts	31,614	--	114
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,077	--	41
Mutual Help Society S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton	13,620	--	53
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	12,593	--	86
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	19,963	--	105
Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	5,763	169	36
Saint Fracis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	5,900	--	78
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	14,097	--	76
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	23,266	170	263
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts	1,001	--	120
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	12,912	--	88
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,994	500	70
The St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	65,771	400	310
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,356	--	19

The Society of Saint Lucia de Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit	770	--	22
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,936	--	40
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	12,469	32	21
St. Mary of Anzano Degl'Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	6,002	30	39
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,656	--	57
Mutual Benefit Society St. Mary of Carmen	7,445	--	41
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Saint Mary of Mercy	5,904	--	51
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	4,469	--	51
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	15,571	--	340
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts	9,675	--	47
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	2,356	--	14
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,965	--	23
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	15,734	--	121
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,606	--	29
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	12,616	--	91
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,742	--	16
Fraternal Benefit Association of St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts	30,628	--	502
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	5,499	--	38
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	8,579	--	60
District Lodge No. 2 Scandinavian Fraternity of America	76,354	--	2,163
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	845	--	44
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	24,705	--	56
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	8,194	184	54
The Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	9,028	--	39
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	3,825	--	83
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	1,881	--	50
Sons and Daughters of Lithuanian Fraternal Association	30,872	--	287
The Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated)	6,650	115	53
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,369	--	170
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	23,026	200	584
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated)	8,795	163	69
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,853	--	17
The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington	86,086	17,522	98
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	24,196	--	81
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	4,183	--	190
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	10,269	--	72
Tifereth Israel	52,832	400	72
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept.454)	2,157	--	114
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	10,471	10	63
Mutual Benefit Society of Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts	11,833	--	122
The Society of Mutual Succor of the Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.	13,617	1,000	27
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,642	--	50
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.	8,579	--	27
Union Eolia, Incorporated	4,987	--	30
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	23,688	--	196
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	648	--	198
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	37,047	--	4,707
Vega Club Incorporated	35,739	--	233
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	7,980	--	54
Society of Manual Benefit Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg	998	--	25
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,836	--	44
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,017	--	37
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	16,267	54	71
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	23,745	--	69
The West Indian Aid Association	9,510	--	215

1964 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3 Concluded

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	$ 9,213	$ --	21
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	15,984	--	123
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the White Eagle	24,731	--	126
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,373	--	44
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	7,237	--	55
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	14,074	--	141
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	9,504	--	114
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	15,585	--	102
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	1,875	--	116
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	885	--	84
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua	5,298	--	72
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,751	--	72
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	2,597	--	39
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	3,653	--	11
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,999	--	98
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	7,608	--	162
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	2,627	--	30
The Women's Society of the Sorro ful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	987	--	200
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	14,621	--	200
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	8,384	--	58
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,702	--	37
Total	$3,395,732	$32,268	35,218

lic Document No. 9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
OMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1965

PART I
Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

PART II
Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance:
Division of Insurance.

M3
r
5

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
C. EUGENE FARNAM
Commissioner of Insurance

ublication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.
0-10-67-946039 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.69

John A. Volpe
Governor of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Hon. C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Banking and Insurance
Division of Insurance
State Office Bldg. Government Center
100 Cambridge Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02202

His Excellency John A. Volpe
Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Governor Volpe:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17 Chapter 175 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth as amended, I respectively submit the Insurance Commissioners Annual Report for the calendar year 1965

Sincerely,

C. Eugene Farnam

C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

THE ANNUAL REPORT

of the

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

of the

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Year Ending December 31, 1965

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS
NOV 27 1968
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

159n.
1965
A

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
NTRODUCTION	ii
EGISLATION	ii
XAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	viii
SSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS	ix
ONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES	x
IRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES in RECEIVERSHIP	ix
IRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED	xii
IRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES Name Changes	xiii
IRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES MERGERS	xiii
IRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN	xiv
NSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES of BUSINESS DURING 1965	xv
XHIBIT of PREMIUMS, ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC and FOREIGN COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD	xvi
EPORT of DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION - Department of Public Safety	xvii

TATISTICAL TABLES:

- Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1965	2
- Income and Disbursements During 1965	12
- Assets as of December 31, 1965	21
- Liabilities as of December 31, 1965	30
- Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965	39
S- Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 (Casualty Supplement)	48
- Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965	57
S- Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 (Casualty Supplement)	66

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31,1965

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In Compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, this report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body, of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31,1965.

This part of the report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety during the same period.

Information relating to the transacting of Life and Fraternal Insurance within the Commonwealth, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report.

In addition, Parts I and Parts II of this report contain verbatim copies of the laws enacted in 1965 which effect the transacting of insurance as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 269. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT OF THE CAPITAL AND RESERVES OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN BONDS, NOTES OR OTHER EVIDENCES OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph 14A of section 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 1 of Chapter 111 of the acts of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences: In the bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness issued, assumed or guaranteed by companies incorporated under the laws of the United States, or any state thereof, or of the Dominion of Canada or any province thereof, or of associations or trusts as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two, whose average net earnings during the seven fiscal years next preceding the date of investment have been not less than (1) four times the average fixed charges for said period if such company, association or trust is not engaged in wholesale, retail, installment, commercial or consumer financing, factoring or the small loan business, or is not a bank chartered or incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof; or (2) one and one-half times the average fixed charges for said period if such company, association or trust is so engaged or is a bank chartered or incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof. No more than one-half of the capital of any domestic company, other than life, and not more than one-half of the reserve of any domestic stock or mutual life company may be invested under this paragraph and not more than ten per cent of such capital nor more than ten per cent of such reserve may be invested under (2) above.

Section 2. Paragraph 14C of said section 63, inserted by chapter 373 of the acts of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (b) and inserting in place thereof the following clause: (b) the average net earnings of any lessee under (2) above, or any such company, association or trust assuming or guaranteeing said lease, during the seven fiscal years preceding the date of investment have not been less than four times the average fixed charges for said period if such company, association,or trust is not engaged in wholesale, retail, installment, commercial or consumer financing, factoring or the small loan business, or is not a bank chartered or incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof; or one and one-half times the average fixed charges for said period is such company, association or trust is so engaged or is a bank chartered or incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof;

Approved April 5,1965.

Chap.354. AN ACT RELATIVE TO DISCLOSURE OF INVESTMENTS OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND PRINCIPAL STOCKHOLDERS OF DOMESTIC STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES AND REGULATING THE SOLICITATION OF PROXIES OF SHAREHOLDERS OF CERTAIN DOMESTIC STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide without delay the disclosure of investments in domestic stock insurance companies by their officers, directors and stockholders and to regulate the solicitation of proxies, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc,. as follows:

Chapter 175 of the general Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 193H the following two sections:

Section 193I. (a) As used in this section and in section one hundred and ninety-three J, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

"Equity Security", any stock or similar security; or any security convertible, with or without consideration, into such a security, or carrying any warrant or right to subscribe to or purchase such a security; or any such warrant or right; or any other security which the commissioner shall deem to be of similar nature and consider necessary or appropriate, by such rules and regulations as he may prescribe in the public interest or for the protection of investor, to treat as an equity security.

"National securities exchange" any exchange registered as such with the Securities and Exchange Commission under the United States Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended.

(b) Every person who is directly or indirectly the beneficial owner of more than ten per cent of any class of any equity securi of a domestic stock insurance company, or who is a director or an officer of such a company shall file in the office of the Commissioner within ten day after he becomes such beneficial owner, director or officer, a statement, in such form as the commissioner may prescribe of the amount of all equity securities of such company of which he is the beneficial owner,and within ten days after the close of each calendar month thereafter, if there has been a change in such ownership during such month, shall file in the office of the commissioner a statement, in such form as the commissioner may prescribe, indicating his ownership at the close of the calendar month and such changes in his ownership as have occurred during such calendar month.

(c) For the purpose of preventing the unfair use of information which may have been obtained by such beneficial owner, director or officer by reason of his relationship to such company, any profit realized by him from any purchase and sale, or any sale and purchase of any equity security of such company within any period of less than six months, unless such security was acquired in good faith in connection with a debt previously contracted, shall inure to and be recoverable by the company, irrespective of any intention on the part of such beneficial owner, director or officer in entering into such transaction of holding the security purchased or of not repurchasing the security sold for a period exceeding six months. Suit to recover such profit may be instituted at law or in equity in any court of competent jurisdiction by the company, or by the owner of any security of the company in the name and in behalf of the company if the company shall fail or refuse to bring such suit within sixty days after request or shall fail diligently to prosecute the same thereafter; but no such suit shall be brought more than two years after the date such profit was realized. This subsection shall not be construed to cover any transaction where such beneficial owner was not such both at the tome of the purchase and sale, or the sale and purchase, of the security involved, or any transaction or transactions which the commissioner by rules and regulations may exempt as not comprehended within the purpose of this subsection.

(d) It shall be unlawful for any such beneficial owner, director or officer, directly or indirectly, to sell any equity security of such company if the person selling the security or his principal (i) does not own the security sold, or (ii) if owning the security, does not deliver it against such sale within twenty days thereafter, or does not within five days after such sale deposit it in the mails or other usual channels of transportation; but no person shall be deemed to have violated this subsection if he proves that notwithstanding the exercise of good faith he was unable to make such delivery or deposit within such time, or that to do so would cause undue inconvenience or expense.

(e) The provisions of subsection (c) shall not apply to any purchase and sale, or sale and purchase, and the provisions of subsection (d) shall not apply to any sale of an equity security of a domestic stock insurance company, not then or theretofore held by him in an investment account, by a dealter in the ordinary course of his business and incident to the establishment or maintenance by him of a primary or secondary market, otherwise than on a national securities exchange, for such security. The commissioner may, by such rules and regulations as he deems necessary or appropriate in the public interest, define and prescribe terms and conditions with respect to securities held in an investment account and transactions made in the ordinary course of business and incident to the establishment or maintenance of a primary or secondary market.

(f) The provisions of subsections (b), (c) and (d) shall not apply to foreign or domestic arbitrage transactions unless made in contravention of such rules and regulations as the commissioner may adopt in order to carry out the purposes of this section.

(g) The provisions of subsections (b), (c) and (d) shall not apply to equity securities of a domestic stock insurance company if (i) such seccurities are registered or are required to be registered, pursuant to section 12 of the United States Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, or if (ii) such domestic stock insurance company does not have any class of its equity securities held of record by one hundred or more persons on the last day of the year next preceding the year in which equity securities of the company would be subje to the provisions of subsections (b), (c) and (d) except for ~~the~~ provisions of this clause (ii).

(h) The commissioner shall have the power to make such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the execution of the functions vested in him by this section, and may for such purpose classify domestic stock insurance companies, securities, and other persons or matters within his jurisdiction. No provision of subsections' (b), (c) and (d) imposing any liabilty shall apply to any act done or omitted in good faith in conformity with any rule or regulation of the commissioner, not withstanding that such rule or regulation may, after such act or omission, be amended or rescinded or determined by judicial or other authority to be invalid for any reason.

SECTION.193J. (A) It shall be unlawful for any person in contravention of such rules and regulations, as the commissioner may prescribe as necessary or appropriate in the public interest or for the protection of investors, to solicit or to permit the use of his name to solicit any proxy or consent or authorization in respect of any security of a domestic insurer not listed on a national securities exhange.

(b) It shall be unlawful for any broker required to be registered under chapter one hundred and ten A, to give, or to refrain from giving, in contravention of such rules and regulations as the commissioner may prescribe as necessary or appropriate in the public interest or for the protection of investors, a proxy, consent, or authorization in respect of any security of a domestic insurer not listed on a national securities exchange if the security is carried for the account of a customer.

(c) Unless proxies, consents, or authorizations in respect of a security of a domestic insurer not listed on a national securities exchange are solicited by or on behalf of the management of the issuer from the holders of record of such security, in accordance with the rules and regualtions prescribed under this section prior to any annual or other meeting of the holders of such security, such issuer shall file with the commissioner and transmit to all holders of record of such security information substantially equivalent to the information which would be required to be transmitted if a solicitation were made.

Approved April 27,1965.

CHAP.383. AN ACT REQUIRING THE FILING AND APPROVAL OF FORMS OF MOTOR VEHICLE PHYSICAL DAMAGE POLICIES AND CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 22A, as most recently amended by section 3 of chapter 384 of the acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:

Section 22A. No company shall issue any policy of Insurance which provides coverage against loss or damage caused by hazards specified in more than one of the clauses of section forty-seven, or which provides coverage against loss or damage to, or loss of use of, motor vehicles resulting from collision, fire, lightning, any larceny, pilferage, theft, malicious mischief, vandalism or any other perils usually insured against, or which insures any person against legal liabilty for loss or damage on account of the bodily injury or death of any otherperson or on account of any damages,to property of another, arising out of the ownership, maintenance, control or use of motor vehicles, until a copy of the form of the policy has been on file for thirty days with the commissioner, unless before the expiration of said thirty days he shall have approved the form of the policy does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth specifying his reasons therefor, provided that the opinion of the commissioner shall be subject to review by the supreme judicial court; but nothing in the foregoing provisions of this section shall permit the incorporation in any polic issued under section one hundred and eleven A or one hundred and seventeen A, or any policy subject to section one hundred and eight or one hundred and thirteen A, or one hundred and thirty-two, of any coverage not otherwise permitted by this chapter to be incorporated therein. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to policies authorized by section fifty-four D.

Approved April 28,1965.

CHAP.403. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN MINORS SHALL BE COMPETENT TO CONTRACT FOR MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILTY INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 113J the following section:

Section 113K. Any minor sixteen years of age or over shall be deemed competent to contract for a motor vehicle liability policy or bond, both as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety, or for a policy of motor vehicle liability insurance issued pursuant to the requirements of section one hundred and thirettn H, to the same extent and to the same effect as though he had attained the age twenty-one years.

Approved May 3,1965.

CHAP.499. AN ACT TO PERMIT DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES TO WITH DRAW FROM THE BUSINESS OF INSURANCE AND CONTINUE AS BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 44 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding the following three paragraphs:

Nothing in this section shall prevent a domestic stock company, after giving sixty days' notice to the commissioner of its intent and satisfying him that its insurance contract obligations wil be fully assumed by a solvent company, from reinsuring all its outstanding risks and claims under policies issued by it with another such company authorized to issue policies in the commonwealth coverin risks of the same kinds as those reinsured or with a company incorporated or formed to reinsure and authorized to reinsure in the commonwealth risks of the same kinds as those reinsured, and any such domestic stock company which is not insolvent, the commissioner having approved the assumption of its insurance contract obligations, may then elect to continue as a corporation subject to the business corporation laws by filing with the state secretary articles of amendment, as provided in section seventy-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-six B, stating the purposes for which the corporation will continue and the nature of the business to be transacted and any changes in its articles of organization. If the state secretary finds that the change is made in conformity to law, he shall endorse his approval thereon, and thereafter the corporation shall be authorized to continue and to carry on business under its amended powers, and its corporate powers under this chapter shall thereupon expire. Thereafter the name of said corporation shall not contain the word "insurance"or"Assurance".

Any such corporation reinsuring its insurance contract and claim obligations as provided in this section shall establish, if so requested by the commissioner of insurance, a contingency fund in trust of sufficient amount as may be deemed necessary by said commissioner to assure a full discharge of all such obligations, and the funds in such trust shall be increased or decreased by such corporation in accordance with the experience as determined by the commissioner on such reinsured obligations, and any such funds not needed for the purposes of the trust, as determined by the commissioner, shall revert to such corporation. If the funds deemed necessary by the commissioner are not forthcoming from such corporation, then the assuming corporation shall transfer to the trust fund any such required funds, and any of such funds not needed for the purposes of the trust, as determined by the commissioner, shall revert to such assuming corporation. Any such trust fund shall be subject to examination by the commissioner and shall be invested in accordance with the investment requirements of section sixty-three as if it were capital of any domestic company other than life, depending on the kind of such corporation which assumes the risk as provided in the second paragraph of this section.

A corporation shall continue to be liable on all of its obligations including those subject to reinsurance as provided in this section, and shall have the right to prosecute and defend suits by or against it, and to hold and to dispose of and convey its property without in any way being limited by the change in the purposes for which such corporation was formed and the nature of the business to be transacted by it.

Section 2. This act shall take effect on October first, nineteen hundred and sixty-five.

Approved May 24,1965.

EXAMINATION OF FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies made by this Department during the year 1965:

COMPANIES	LOCATION	PREVIOUS EXAMINATION	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
* Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington	1962	October 4, 1965
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton	1962	April 12, 1965
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport	1962	November 12, 1965
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover	1962	March 29, 1965
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Company	Pittsfield	1962	August 30, 1965
* Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover	1962	March 29, 1965
Guarantee Mutual Assurance Company of America	Worcester	1962	September 13, 1965
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham	1962	September 20, 1965
* Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Cambridge	1962	September 13, 1965
* Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover	1962	March 29, 1965
* Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy	1962	October 4, 1965
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell	1962	March 29, 1965
* Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester	1962	September 13, 1965

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

Massachusetts Hospital Service Inc.	Boston	1962	March 22, 1965
Massachusetts Medical Service Inc.	Boston	1962	March 22, 1965
* Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston	1962	September 27, 1965

* Zone Examinations

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations during 1965:
(See Part 2 for Life and Fraternal Organizations

COMPANIES	LOCATION
Transity Casualty Company	St. Louis, Missouri
(Birmingham Fire Insurance Company (National Union Fire Insurance Company (National Union Life Insurance Company (National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Maryland
Calvert Fire Insurance Company	Baltimore, Maryland
(Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Hardware Mutual Casualty Company (Sentry Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wisconsin
(American Premier Insurance Company (American Public Life Insurance Company (Northwestern National Casualty Company (Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wiscon.	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania
The Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio	Shelby, Ohio
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio
Washington National Insurance Company	Evanston, Illinois

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

The following are the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for the Services and expenses of examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges, if any, made by this Department to Companies for examining branch officers outside of the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Travel and Expenses	Total
Andover Companies: Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company Bay State Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$3,000.00	$2,005.80	$5,005.80
3	Georgia	J. Halahan	1,180.00	879.28	2,059.28
	Replaced by:				
3	Georgia	F. Grandinetti	1,800.00	1,116.00*	2,916.00
					$9,981.08
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company:					
2	Delaware	D. Halahan	$2,760.00	$1,815.50	$4,575.50
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company:					
2	West Virginia	M. Daveli	$3,590.00	$2,704.85	$6,294.85
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	West Virginia	C. Dandy	$4,040.00	$2,984.40	$7,024.40
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company:			Not a Zone Examination		$461.60

Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company) Zone Examinations
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts) No State accepted participation

* No Travel Expenses

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES IN RECEIVERSHIP

COMMONWEALTH MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15,1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26,1936. Later, William D. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague Street, Dorchester. In 1947 the Recievers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45 which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31,1965, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35 which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the receiver's account constituted the Bank deposit of $599.50 in the State Street Trust Company.

SUFFOLK INSURANCE COMPANY

The property, records and effects of the Company have been transferred to the Insurance Department at the new State Office Building, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 02202

Under the supervision of the Receiver, C. Eugene Farnam. Commissioner of Insurance; his counsel, Alexander E. Finger, who was appointed counsel to the Receiver, on January 19,1965, and certain examiners are now engaged in the process of collecting various incomes, and premiums due on agents' balances, marshalling of assets and the determination of liabilities in compliance with the law, rules and regulations concerning the maintenance and operation of the affairs of a receivership.

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1965

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Fidelity Union Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas		Jan.19,1965
Underwriters Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.		Feb.15,1965
Pennsylvania General Insurance Company	Philadelphia,Pa.		March 3,1965
A.M. Life Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.		April 9,1965
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.		May 10,1965
State Farm General Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.		May 12,1965
American Bankers Life Assurance Company of Fla.	Miami, Fla.		July 1,1965
Georgia International Life Insurance Company	Atlanta,Ga.		July 19,1965
Exchange Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.		Aug.2,1965
Sun Life Insurance Company of America	Baltimore, Md.		Aug. 3,1965
Government Employees Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.		Aug.24,1965
International Life Insurance Company of Buffalo	Buffalo, N.Y.		Sept.1,1965
Charter National Life Insurance Company	St.Louis, Mo.		Sept.10,1965
Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters,Inc	Columbus, Ohio		Oct. 1,1965
Safeco Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.		Oct.7,1965
Covenant Insurance Company of Hartford	Baltimore, Md.		Oct.8,1965
The Paul Revere Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.		Oct.20,1965
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance Company Inc.	Concord, N.H.		Oct.22,1965

FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1965 CONTINUED

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Car City Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich		Nov.4,1965
Avenco Insurance Company	Bethesda, Md.		Nov.10,1965
Eastern Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.		Nov.24,1965
Reliance Standard Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.		Nov.24,1965
American General Life Insurance Company	Wilmington,Del.		Dec.3,1965
Globe Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.		Dec.3,1965

CHANGES IN NAME OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1965

FROM	TO	DATE
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	Security Insurance Company	Effective Jan.1,1965
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	New England Title Insurance Company	Effective March 9,1965
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisc.	National-Ben Franklin Life Insurance Company	Effective Apr.23,1965
Lexington Insurance Company	First State Insurance Company	Effective Apr.23,1965
National Accident and Health Insurance Company	Integrity National Life Insurance Company	Effective May 28,1965

MERGERS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1965

Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Massachusetts	Merger effective at Close of Business March 31,1965.
merged into		
The Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, Rhode Island	
Illinois Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill	Merger effective May 12,1965
merged into		
National Western Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colorado	
Springfield Insurance Co.	Springfield, Massachusetts	Merger effective at Close of Business May 28,1965
merged into		
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Massachusetts	

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES
IN TEN YEAR PERIOD

The following table shows the development of domestic and foreign insurance companies during the past ten years:

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
			Domestic Companies*		
1956	59	$878,981,249.		$1,592,367,619.	$1,040,449,325.
1957	59	969,019,488.		1,615,264,500.	1,108,008,074.
1958	57	1,038,128,075.		1,705,416,984.	1,190,275,090.
1959	56	896,328,732.		1,831,524,333.	1,249,820,451.
1960	56	964,372,202.		1,954,362,779.	1,347,583,106.
1961	54	973,756,602.		2,091,195,179.	1,401,010,811.
1962	55	987,188,493.		2,150,347,228.	1,442,757,765.
1963	55	982,326,282.		2,275,206,163.	1,505,202,009.
1964	52	Not available*		2,398,171,845.	1,416,416,950.
1965	49	--------------	$172,899,819.	2,141,266,931.	1,509,012,980.

*The United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; has been included in Domestic Companies.

			Foreign Companies		
1956	307	$8,838,914,839.		$16,605,550,767.	$9,387,021,869..
1957	312	10,098,968,491.		17,194,984,141.	10,550,784,244.
1958	309	10,748,091,994.		19,381,730,596.	11,369,157,429.
1959	306	9,630,274,529.		21,082,602,636.	12,226,846,287.
1960	309	10,542,280,214.		22,548,488,229.	13,340,930,084.
1961	310	10,991,785,332.		25,305,063,863.	14,030,248,792.
1962	320	11,271,862,240.		23,510,662,807.	17,371,882,186.
1963	311	12,271,818,074.		31,244,185,099.	18,613,651,346.
1964	308	Not Available*		30,157,187,125.	17,226,247,311.
1965	317	--------------		32,560,796,279.	18,994,114,120.

Net premiums written for the years 1954 through 1956 include accident and health premiums written by domestic and foreign life insurance companies which are not included in the count of companies. No assets or liabilities of these companies are included in the above table as they are tabulated in the report of life insurance companies.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

December 1,1966

OMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

In compliance with the provisions of section 7, Chapter 148 of the eral Laws, the sixty-second annual report of this office on fires explosions reported during the year ending December 31,1965,is ewith submitted, as follows:

The Total number of fires and explosions reported in Massachusetts for the year 1965 was 13,315, a decrease of 112 and the total loss was $56,142,816, and increase of $7,187,046 over the previous year.

During the year 139 fatal fires and explosions caused 176 deaths, including 70 men, 60 women and 46 children, an increase of 3 deaths over the previous year. A detailed tabulation on fatalities is included in this report.

Of the total number of fires and explosions in 1965, 65% occurred in residential buildings; also 88% of the fatal fires and explosions occurred in residential buildings.

During the year, 182 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 93 convictions, 8 not guilty verdicts, 41 cases dismissed (3 committed to mental hospitals), and 40 cases pending (10 committed to mental hospitals).

Ralph L. Garrett,
State Fire Marshal

1965

MASSACHUSETTS

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS

MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL
70	60	46	176

CAUSES

		NO.	M	W	C	TOTAL
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		71	44	31	5	80
Defective and Overheated Cooking and Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil burners	7		2	3	11	16
Wood-burning stoves	2		1	1	2	4
Flue - Duct	2		1	1	-	2
Range oil Burner	1		1	1	-	1
LP Gas (salamander)	1		1	-	-	1
Total		13				
Heating and lighting apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		13	1	8	4	13
Children playing with matches		10	-	-	13	13
Electrical causes		7	4	3	2	9
Ignition of flam. fluids, vapors, etc.		5	3	1	4	8
Incendiarism		3	2	1	-	3
Auto accidents (deaths from burning)		3	3	2	-	5
Brush fires		2	2	-	-	2
Suicide (dec. saturated clothing with flam.)		2	-	2	-	2
Lightning (fire)		1	-	1	-	1
Spontaneous ignition		1	-	1	-	1
Unknown causes		8	5	4	5	14
TOTAL		139	70	60	46	176

OCCUPANCIES

Residential:						
Dwellings	114		46	55	45	146
Hospitals, Nursing homes	7		8	1	-	9
Hotels	2		2	-	-	2
Total		123				
Motor vehicles		8	7	2	1	10
Barn		1	1	-	-	1
Bldg. under construction		1	1	-	-	1
Fishing vessel		1	1	-	-	1
Automobile repair ship		1	1	-	-	1
Research Lab.		1	1	-	-	1
Restaurant		1	-	2	-	2
Store		1	1	-	-	1
Outdoor fire		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		139	70	60	46	176

CAUSES	NO. FIRES, EXPLOSIONS	BUILDING LOSS	CONTENTS LOSS	TOTAL LOSS
Careless smoking	3,806	$7,502,286	$3,634,595	$12,136,881
Careless use of matches	66	166,617	32,287	198,904
Children playing with matches	1,102	2,050,409	532,702	2,583,111
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:				
Chimneys	271	1,684,242	961,080	2,645,322
Power oil burners	163	971,375	157,186	1,128,561
Range oil burners	54	188,615	37,014	225,629
Space, cab., port.oil burners	80	219,199	51,601	270,700
Oil burners - unclassified	59	99,134	17,250	116,384
Water heaters	12	32,790	10,283	43,073
Wood, coal, elec.,gas stoves and heaters, fireplaces, unclassified	280	963,201	263,704	1,226,905
Liquified petroleum gas (incl. cook,and heat.app.)	15	88,422	255,894	344,316
Electrical causes (excl. of cook. and heat. app.)	1,691	5,568,556	2,382,873	7,951,429
Gas (excl. cook. and heat. app.)	32	616,095	321,166	937,261
Heating and lighting app. igniting materials	1,177	2,712,039	1,019,104	3,731,143
Ignition of grease, food, etc., on stoves,ovens	563	1,230,207	543,785	1,773,992
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.	286	578,286	470,319	1,048,605
Incendiarism	476	4,067,064	1,072,260	5,139,324
Lightning	89	395,679	114,895	510,574
Sparks from outdoor fires (incl. brush rubbish, incinerators, etc.)	461	643,476	241,416	844,892
Spontaneous ignition	194	752,205	461,115	1,213,320
Unknown	775	5,155,802	3,424,064	8,579,866
Unknown, suspicious	99	1,141,933	622,236	1,764,169
Motor Vehicles (all causes)	1,310	-	611,253	611,253
Unclassified, Miscellaneous	254	698,822	378,380	1,077,202
TOTAL	13,315	$37,526,454	$18,616,362	$56,142,816

Table No. 3

FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPANCIES - 1965

OCCUPANCIES	NO. FIRES, EXPLOSIONS	BUILDING LOSS	CONTENTS LOSS	TOTAL LOSS
Amusement places	46	$349,128	$78,632	$427,760
Churches	35	2,175,277	191,349	2,366,626
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	89	338,067	34,933	373,000
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants, laundries	84	116,361	156,168	272,529
Factories and workships	561	2,782,606	2,566,568	5,349,174
Garages	305	665,994	293,913	959,907
Mercantile (retail and wholesale stores)	871	3,935,998	3,821,044	7,757,042
Office buildings,public buildings, etc.	118	1,445,242	1,273,451	2,718,693
Petroleum products and distribution	28	43,726	19,406	63,132
Residential bldgs. (dwell.,dorms,hotels,etc.)	8,604	15,929,709	3,797,861	19,727,570
Hospitals, rest homes, institutions	62	134,142	202,269	336,411
Schools, colleges, academies	75	2,921,465	828,715	3,750,180
Stores and dwellings (comb.)	216	1,310,959	517,418	1,828,377
Storehouses and warehouses	84	1,722,398	1,567,674	3,290,072
Motor vehicles	1,310	-	611,253	611,253
Unclassified, miscellaneous	827	3,655,382	2,655,708	6,311,090
	-			
TOTAL	13,315	$37,526,454	$18,616,362	$56,142,816

Table No. 4 - Number of Fires and Explosions - Total Loss - Incendiary,Unknown and Suspicious Fires and Explosions - Arrests for Ten Year Period.

Year	No. Fires, Expl.	Total Loss	*Incendiary Unknown,Susp.	Arrests
1956	12,388	$34,912,425	951	141
1957	12,993	37,952,276	913	140
1958	10,765	35,770,358	809	122
1959	12,057	36,003,215	781	290
1960	13,614	41,522,079	1,212	168
1961	14,141	48,791,529	1,221	105
1962	15,421	46,130,804	1,334	124
1963	14,057	49,240,535	1,444	173
1964	13,427	48,955,770	1,326	281
1965	13,315	56,142,816	1,350	182

*These figures include Insurance Loss reports of fires and explosions not reported to this office for investigation.

STATISTICS OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1965

ANNUAL FIRE AND EXPLOSION LOSS

able No.1-Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities & Towns

ITY OR OWN	NUMBER	LOSS
bington	21	$80,718
cton	12	40,506
cushnet	14	11,964
dams	13	19,424
gawam	32	22,741
lford	-	-
nesbury	17	83,903
nherst	10	38,011
ndover	48	179,732
rlington	101	116,603
shburnham	4	13,190
shby	5	13,048
shfield	3	1,693
shland	30	43,832
thol	21	49,889
ttleboro	42	93,183
uburn	29	38,311
von	11	10,678
yer	9	23,289
arnstable	27	76,566
arre	7	11,475
ecket	2	22,271
edford	17	31,423
elchertown	6	47,957
ellingham	12	173,885
elmont	61	89,598
erkley	3	12,250
erlin	3	2,370
ernardston	4	1,345
everly	95	263,151
illerica	38	95,733
lackstone	16	8,554
landford	1	44,606
olton	2	383
oston	2,662	11,672,759
ourne	16	60,367
oxborough	3	6,966
oxford	5	1,804
oylston	7	105,117
raintree	81	292,877
rewster	4	4,893
ridgewater	21	68,180
rimfield	6	23,318
rockton	184	877,162
rookfield	5	15,330
rookline	155	751,066
uckland	-	-
urlington	30	84,933
mbridge	177	2,987,837
nton	56	218,922
rlisle	3	7,769
rver	2	2,175

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Charlemont	5	$13,772
Charlton	-	-
Chatham	14	28,275
Chelmsford	50	297,535
Chelsea	87	393,128
Cheshire	4	6,678
Chester	1	4,453
Chesterfield	-	-
Chicopee	117	276,022
Chilmark	-	-
Clarksburg	2	13,273
Clinton	27	97,374
Cohasset	9	22,303
Colrain	3	611
Concord	42	144,454
Conway	2	9,853
Cummington	1	1,690
Dalton	3	2,580
Danvers	38	192,648
Dartmouth	39	63,936
Dedham	59	116,066
Deerfield	5	33,707
Denis	16	122,372
Dighton	7	4,436
Douglas	1	2,864
Dover	8	30,011
Dracut	23	52,434
Dudley	14	858,901
Dunstable	3	31,380
Duxbury	13	62,571
E.Bridgewater	12	16,152
E.Brookfield	1	301
E.Longmeadow	13	34,687
Eastham	3	24,901
Easthampton	12	35,678
Easton	20	59,358
Edgartown	7	53,088
Egremont	5	4,950
Erving	1	392
Essex	8	26,565
Everett	83	357,661
Fairhaven	23	77,297
Fall River	227	667,225
Falmouth	48	88,870
Fitchburg	106	329,635
Florida	2	4,200
Foxborough	15	87,672
Framingham	123	701,375
Franklin	32	50,812
Freetown	6	11,620

Table No.1-Showing Number of Fires and Explosions & Loss in Cities & Tows
(Co.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Gardner	35	$161,403
Gay Head	-	-
Georgetown	6	16,033
Gill	3	180,093
Gloucester	95	528,097
Goshen	1	2,489
Gosnold	-	-
Grafton	35	119,320
Granby	2	12,500
Granville	3	4,371
Great Barrington	18	298,600
Greenfield	45	48,097
Groton	11	94,281
Groveland	9	62,523
Hadley	3	1,727
Halifax	3	6,025
Hamilton	9	24,573
Hampden	13	16,726
Hancock	1	8,300
Hanover	15	97,841
Hanson	10	14,478
Hardwick	7	26,368
Harvard	1	3,227
Harwich	7	49,718
Hatfield	2	24,556
Haverhill	118	826,246
Hawley	2	8,879
Heath	-	-
Hingham	44	184,731
Hinsdale	-	-
Holbrook	21	49,129
Holden	28	16,502
Holland	-	-
Holliston	20	52,623
Holyoke	78	318,410
Hopedale	5	11,631
Hopkinton	13	19,375
Hubbardston	3	23,493
Hudson	45	148,480
Hull	33	78,666
Huntington	2	2,365
Ipswich	33	180,909
Kingston	12	31,981
Lakeville	7	31,295
Lancaster	10	157,078
Lanesborough	10	39,571
Lawrence	150	314,733
Lee	12	79,295
Leicester	14	35,796
Lenox	4	343,853
Leominster	68	89,818
Leverett	-	-
Lexington	55	62,718

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Leyden	1	$645
Lincoln	10	33,260
Littleton	15	116,715
Longmeadow	28	36,742
Lowell	270	1,438,783
Ludlow	32	69,826
Lunenburg	19	151,427
Lynn	279	974,183
Lynnfield	4	4,015
Malden	160	732,508
Manchester	10	17,521
Mansfield	26	153,521
Marblehead	47	68,036
Marion	8	18,732
Marlborough	69	136,938
Marshfield	25	120,892
Mashpee	4	15,749
Mattapoisett	3	3,987
Maynard	9	73,366
Medfield	17	44,995
Medford	205	2,327,481
Medway	17	76,667
Melrose	59	928,985
Mendon	5	40,456
Merrimac	18	59,622
Methuen	70	181,471
Middleborough	29	247,743
Middlefield	1	10,000
Middleton	17	25,603
Milford	30	204,843
Millbury	22	22,725
Millis	16	26,963
Millville	3	19,481
Milton	47	294,367
Monroe	-	-
Monson	6	23,936
Montague	9	7,035
Monterey	1	1,518
Montgomery	-	-
Mount Washington	-	-
Nahant	8	62,629
Nantucket	11	34,216
Natick	92	220,819
Needham	60	188,446
New Ashford	-	-
New Bedford	224	586,164
New Braintree	2	26,860
New Marlborough	3	23,800
New Salem	2	2,244
Newbury	15	51,634
Newburyport	29	93,222
Newton	249	609,574
Norfolk	6	2,848
North Adams	25	87,104
North Andover	17	89,578

Table No.-Showing Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities &Towns (Cont)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
N.Attleborough	37	$82,081
N.Brookfield	2	27,959
North Reading	15	45,535
Northampton	25	187,083
Northborough	15	25,819
Northbridge	27	21,073
Northfield	2	5,216
Norton	13	34,350
Norwell	15	52,846
Norwood	89	181,820
Oak Bluffs	1	105,917
Oakham	1	325
Orange	7	29,688
Orleans	2	690
Otis	4	3,075
Oxford	14	23,657
Palmer	20	123,098
Paxton	2	18,875
Peabody	136	269,817
Pelham	2	12,850
Pembroke	22	211,717
Pepperell	11	95,887
Peru	1	28,370
Petersham	3	2,741
Phillipston	3	25,945
Pittsfield	104	229,517
Plainfield	1	5,395
Plainville	5	66,393
Plymouth	62	132,536
Plympton	3	16,782
Princeton	5	1,200
Provincetown	21	27,910
Quincy	202	529,363
Randolph	55	55,345
Raynham	8	69,223
Reading	33	365,248
Rehoboth	11	128,540
Revere	207	331,195
Richmond	3	3,572
Rochester	1	960
Rockland	30	43,881
Rockport	13	22,877
Rowe	1	250
Rowley	8	64,046
Royalston	3	33,898
Russell	7	16,972
Rutland	6	38,395
Salem	113	377,160
Salisbury	15	36,925
Sandisfield	2	1,100
Sandwich	2	12,372
Saugus	64	256,021
Savoy	-	-
Scituate	27	$120,005
Seekonk	16	269,479
Sharon	24	60,701
Sheffield	7	68,701
Shelburne	6	18,243
Sherborn	6	21,122
Shirley	7	62,265
Shrewsbury	49	250,624
Shutesbury	1	1,845
Somerset	27	66,699
Somerville	209	1,373,347
South Hadley	16	38,850
Southampton	9	18,892
Southborough	7	9,351
Southbridge	33	23,903
Southwick	16	385,452
Spencer	19	50,436
Springfield	524	1,765,315
Sterling	4	8,466
*Stockbridge	1	1,828
Sudbury	26	156,543
Sunderland	-	-
Sutton	3	18,383
Swampscott	48	60,992
Swansea	-	-
*Stoneham	57	90,726
Stoughton	34	35,831
Stow	6	10,509
Sturbridge	19	50,342
Taunton	48	272,601
Templeton	14	67,654
Tewksbury	29	135,689
Tisbury	4	7,727
Tolland	-	-
Topsfield	10	32,495
Townsend	15	35,231
Truro	1	1,387
Tyngsborough	12	30,762
Tyringham	2	1,215
Upton	5	2,386
Uxbridge	20	42,549
Wakefield	61	170,721
Wales	-	-
Walpole	29	70,832
Waltham	136	421,212
Ware	22	113,759
Wareham	40	107,561
Warren	9	28,604
Warwick	1	10,287
Washington	-	-
Watertown	79	105,369
Wayland	31	23,875
Webster	23	261,589
Wellesley	47	191,400
Wellfleet	6	27,840

Table No.1-Showing Number of Fires & Explosions and Loss in Cities & Towns (Cont.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Wendell	-	-
Wenham	3	$6,648
W.Boylston	10	29,374
W.Bridgewater	11	6,478
W.Brookfield	9	14,716
W.Newbury	7	22,703
W.Springfield	83	64,564
W.Stockbridge	3	2,078
W.Tisbury	-	-
Westborough	13	27,750
Westfield	47	213,138
Westford	14	194,132
Westhampton	-	-
Westminster	8	34,410
Weston	42	156,800
Westport	11	28,330
Westwood	22	28,832
Weymouth	110	216,534
Whately	-	-
Whitman	24	58,873
Wilbraham	13	25,309
Williamsburg	1	$10,281
Williamstown	9	58,827
Wilmington	44	187,871
Winchendon	15	13,657
Winchester	42	124,569
Windsor	2	43,795
Winthrop	41	177,110
Woburn	91	168,505
Worcester	382	2,210,639
Worthington	2	18,617
Wrentham	12	114,317
Yarmouth	17	40,327
* Total	13,315	$56,142,816

*Losses under $100 excluded.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1965

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	Herbert I. Perry	Robert I. Dexter
American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcolm McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Chestnut Hill, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	W. W. Cox	P. L. Secord
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	William L. Morrison	Gerald J. Betro
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Edwin F. Eldredge	Irvin K. Besse
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Thomas C. Nelson	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Walter J. Flanagan, Jr.
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edwin M. Kahoe, Jr.	Harold R. Sinclair
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1928	Francis X. Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	W. Bruce Adams	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Joseph P. Gentile	Bernice A. Rodd
Guarantee Mutual Assurance Company of America	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	David R. Truesdale
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Richard A. Spencer	John H. Dean
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Cambridge, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	J. H. Whorf	D. L. Rollins
Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Andrew M. Inness	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Andrew M. Inness	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Windsor Sturtevant	Brewster Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Dorothy Myhal
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1837	1837	1837	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Aiton A. Brundage	Stanley Newson
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Edith B. Coburn	M. Frances Eaton
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Robert P. Springer	John J. Sar
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	John J. Matchett, Jr.
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	John Adam, Jr.	David R. Truesdale

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1957	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Franklin J. Connors	Irving Kopelman
Northern Assurance Company of America, The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church
Springfield Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	Frank S. Vanderbrook	Gordon M. Grady

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Keyes	Arthur Vitagliano
New England Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Maurice E. Park	Dorcas D. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1889	1900	1918	R. S. Hanson	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Illinois	1922	1914	1923	James S. Kemper, Jr.	Chas M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1842	1842	1845	M. F. York	James M. Rose, Jr.
Automobile Mutual Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Deforest W. Abel, Jr.
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	William Goodall, Jr.	Edwin A. Blair
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	F. W. Purmort	Charles F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	1928	1958	Norman Lustig	Benjamin E. Gelerman
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Melvin H. Worth	Emil Margine
Convenant Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1961	1961	1965	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
Empire Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1960	Robert I. Bloch	Arnold A. Bloch
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Exchange Mutual Insurance Company of Buffalo	Buffalo, N.Y.	1914	1914	1965	John R. Shaw	Edward F. Landon
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Deforest W. Abel, Jr.
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Delmar, N.Y.	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1893	1893	1961	Max D. Rutledge	Albert Rutledge
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	1946	1943	B. C. Dahlman	C. G. Swan
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Insurance Co.	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	C. I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P. A. Washburn	Gary R. Coffey
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	Howard M. Betts	Wilbur C. Bright
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1963	John J. Berger	Frank E. Jaeger
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Home Mutual Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	J. P. McLaughlin	Avis H. Wood
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	E. P. Lally	T. N. Richard
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	T. R. Lubking	R. J. Quick
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Arthur S. Ramsland
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Anderson

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C. G. Swan
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company, The	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Roger M. Freeman, Jr.	Colin A. Roberts
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Penn.	1921	1921	1940	J. Axe Miller	J. Robert Elser
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Maeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	B. L. Hewett	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	H. John Lowry	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Aton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	M. D. King	N. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Pa.	Harrisburg, Penn.	1890	1890	1924	M. D. Hager	H. J. Taylor
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Texas (The)	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collett	Frank G. Dunham, Jr.
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	S. Arch Richards	Chase Smith
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Bernard C. Brown	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	James C. Farmer	H. Richard Lindberg
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1933	1934	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1925	1926	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W. S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	H. D. Heath	Robert Hitchman
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1887	1958	Sherman K. Ives	Helen R. McLean
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Arthur W. Benson	F. Bradbury Esau, Jr.
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Penn.	1867	1868	1959	Ellwood G. Ruth	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1895	1895	1908	John J. Ford	Ray W. Baker
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes-Barre, Penn.	1887	1887	1913	F. J. Gager	F. F. Lewis
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Carl G. Green	Dean P. Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1880	1880	1901	Donald H. Moore	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Cooperative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N.Y.	1856	1856	1958	Robert C. O'Keefe	David H. Elsbree
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1897	1954	Robert R. Hoadley	Reginald W. Lyon
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	P. E. Ray	J. D. Bowman
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1965	Samuel Davis	Alfred A. Zmoos
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	William J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1931	1957	A. J. Gurevich	William J. Tropp
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	L. M. Dunathan	P. H. Debuc
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	Earle B. Johnson
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida County, New York	Utica N,Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	J. Philip Graney
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	Victor T. Ehre	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Benton F. Haley	William L. Duke

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	H. M. Mountain	D. F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Eugene B. Gerry
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Ervin J. Dickey, Jr.	Kenneth M. Hough
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Automobile Insurance Company (Missouri)	San Francisco, Calif.	1911	1912	1922	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida	Miami, Fla.	1947	1948	1962	Charles T. Hargrove	Paul L. E. Helliwell
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Penn.	1902	1902	1944	Jacque W. Sammet	Arthur O'Reilly, Jr.
American Central Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	J. L. McCauley	J. H. Kienzler
American Druggists' Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	David P. Pickrel	Donald B. Ahlers
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Company	Westbury, N.Y.	1923	1923	1959	Luther H. Williams	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company (Vt.)	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lawrence C. Hall	Edward P. Turner, Jr.
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Maurice R. Greenburg	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company, The	San Francisco, Calif.	1846	1846	1874	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
American Liberty Insurance Company	Birmingham, Ala.	1953	1953	1960	Richard W. Edens	Norman A. Williams
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	*Thomas B. Columbus	Bernard J. Nees
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C. G. Swan
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	Edward A. O'Neill	Leonard A. Bishop
American Re-Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Merl L. Rouse	T. Darrington Semple, Jr.
American Road Insurance Company, The	Dearborn, Mich.	1959	1959	1962	J. B. Lackey	Frank J. Force
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Calif.	1897	1898	1898	John A. Bunting	S. Robert Farley
American Union Insurance Company of New York (N.Y.)	Indianapolis, Ind.	1923	1923	1923	John D. Phelan	Walter V. Wichterman
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Meyer Saval
Argonaut Insurance Company	Menlo Park, Calif.	1957	1957	1960	J. P. Taheny	J. W. Clyde
Associated Indemnity Corporation (California)	San Francisco, Calif.	1922	1923	1937	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Assurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1957	H. E. Miller	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Avemco Insurance Company	Bethesda, Md.	1960	1960	1965	Arnold H. Johnson	Joseph R. Greenwood
Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	L. J. Lehane	E. H. Leary
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	C. V. Meserole, Jr.	H. G. Nellen
Beneficial Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1949	1949	1962	Preston Estep	A. L. Buckman
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	Pittsburg, Penn.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Bituminous Casualty	Rock Island, Ill.	1928	1928	1964	F. B. White	C. A. Williams, Jr.
Bituminous Fire & Marine	Rock Island, Ill.	1942	1942	1964	F. B. White	C. A. Williams, Jr.
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	William F. Bissett	Henry L. Miller
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Balitmore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	S. M. Chesney	J. Frances Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association, The	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Edward T. Moynahan	Harold Scott Baile
Car City Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1964	1964	1965	Gordon E. Areen	Robert E. Baker
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1943	1954	H. E. Rudolph	Norman Broad
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	Baltimore, Md.	1941	1941	1961	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M. F. York	James M. Rose, Jr.
Central National Insurance Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1963	Maurice G. Olson	Ralph P. Roberts
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Chicago Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1956	1957	1962	Cameron Brown	Paul E. Allison
Christiania General Insurance Corporation of New York	Tarrytown, N.Y.	1940	1941	1962	Per M. Hansson	Wanda P. Williams
Church Fire Insurance Corporation, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	**T. M. Lickel	Gordon Fearey

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	John R. Wiest	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey (N.J.)	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	Harry V. Williams	Harold C. Grossman
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1959	1959	1960	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	Clyde Cunnagin	Robert W. Lusher
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Stanford Miller	R. E. Griffith
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York, The	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company of New York	Houston, Texas	1923	1923	1962	C. R. Rathbun	William D. Suhr
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Penn.	1853	1853	1897	Paul A. Jones	R. A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	William M. Rees	T. R. Maclay
Fidelity & Casualty Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Julian S. Neal	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.	Columbus, Ohio	1951	1951	1965	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1863	1863	1869	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Fireman's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1912	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, New Jersey	1855	1855	1875	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	W. D. Hammersla
First State Insurance Company (formally The Lexington Insurance) Del.	Boston, Mass.	1948	1949	1957	Charles Colby Hewitt	Gerald B. Church
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	William F. Winkler
Forum Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1963	1963	1964	Paul H. LeFevre	Jack H. Strohsahl
Fulton Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Fire & Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1960	David J. Maundrell	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	W. D. Hammersla
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	N. David Thompson
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glen Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	Robert P. Crawford	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Globe Security Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1959	1959	1961	William J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Government Employees Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1937	1937	1965	David Lloyd Kreeger	George F. Lewin
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	Edward A. O'Neill	Charles Kane
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Merzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Harry V. Williams	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	Harry V. Williams	Arthur W. Gregory, Jr.
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company of California	San Francisco, Calif.	1864	1864	1918	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney

Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Philip S. Rowan
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1954	1955	1964	Oscar E. Voegtli	Michael E. Miller
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	Bradford Smith, Jr.	Geoffrey Stengel
Insurance Company of St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	1950	1950	1962	A. H. Perry	Thomas J. McCarthy, Jr.
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Matthew Silverman	Philip Konvitz
International Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1909	1909	1961	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Interstate Insurance Company	Cranford, N.J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Paul C. Bosland
Jefferson Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1950	1950	1964	Hans R. Pollak	John J. Toner
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1938	C. V. Meserole, Jr.	H. G. Nellen
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Robert P. Crawford	Harry G. Noyes
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	Portland, Maine	1939	1939	1962	Frank R. Fowles, Jr.	George M. Frame
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Trescott A. Long	Raymond L. Slinkler
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	H. E. Miller	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Medical Protective Company, The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	B. H. Somers	Thomas J. Hoehn
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Williford Grogg	Robert E. Williams
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1885	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Javis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1956	1957	1960	Max H. Karl	M. P. Frank
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1957	Warren H. Wilson	Edward A. Fucillo
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	P. G. Korn	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company of Pittsburgh (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1911	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey
National Reinsurance Corporation, The	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1964	J. A. Munro	R. O. Kreuser
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Calif.	1933	1933	1933	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York, (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1898	1899	1899	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance Co., Inc. of Concord, N.H.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886	1886	1965	George M. Williamson	Edwin F. Jaeckle
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1959	Creighton P. Cunningham	Robert J. Haft
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1926	1925	Harry V, Williams	Harold C. Grossman
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1850	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	J. F. Walker	C. R. Brundage
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	H. E. Miller	Copeland Morton, Jr.
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	T. Parker Lowe	Arthur F. Hart
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, The	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	John G. Sloneker	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	T. B. Rowe	R. B. Hawley
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greensburg, Penn.	1935	1935	1960	William R. Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1944	1945	1963	W. J. Smith	J. B. Springford
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1923	1923	1962	John T. Gurash	Don Frost
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1926	1926	1959	Carl Fisher	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	C. V. Meserole, Jr.	L. B. Russell
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	Robert G. Pyne	Howarth E. Croteau
Pennsylvania General Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1955	1955	1965	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Pennsylvania Insurance Company, The (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	R. M. Lowd	J. W. Bambey

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Phoenix Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Planet Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1959	1959	1963	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Premier Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1941	1941	1962	J. A. Bianchini	James L. DeMartini
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	Harold Jackson	Frank E. Kane
Quaker City Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1930	1930	1943	Charles E. Mather II	Willard E. Kline
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Reinsurance Corporation of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1936	1936	1959	Marion A. Woodbury	H. M. McLaughlin
Reliable Insurance Company (Ohio)	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1865	1958	David M. Myers	Charles V. Walsh
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1820	1817	1872	A. Addison Roberts	William B. Melling
Reserve Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1946	1962	Wallace J. Stenhouse, Jr.	James W. Reilly
Resolute Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	Jack E. Pease
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Safeco Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1953	1953	1965	W. L. Campbell	W. D. Hammersla
Safeguard Insurance Company of Hartford	New York, N.Y.	1867	1872	1872	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Bodie
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	G. B. Slattengren	E. R. Smith
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	J. P. Risque	R. W. Tucker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	J. P. Risque	R. W. Tucker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	J. M. Bigham	J. Smith Harrison
Standard Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
St. Louis Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1929	1930	1962	Chris. J. Muckerman	T. J. McCarthy, Jr.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	R. M. Hubbs	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	R. M. Hubbs	J. F. Driscoll
State Farm Fire and Casualty Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1935	1935	1961	Edward B. Rust	Walter H. Vernier
State Farm General Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1962	1962	1965	E. B. Rust	W. H. Vernier
Stuyvesant Insurance Company, The (N.Y.)	Allentown, Penn.	1851	1851	1859	J. E. Chambers	M. R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1955	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	T. B. Rowe	R. B. Hawley
Transamerica Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1911	1915	1934	Edmund W. Clarke	N. F. Henry
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1925	1925	1925	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	George D. Young
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1949	1950	1959	Robert W. Stevenson	Jack N. Schreihofer
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Travelers Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1910	1913	1955	Harry V. Williams	Harold C. Grossman
Underwriters Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1945	1965	J. E. Warner	C. G. Wolf
United Bonding Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1956	1956	1962	Frank E. Wright, Sr.	Raymond N. Parker
United Security Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	J. S. Tressler	Ralph F. Knudsen
United States Casualty Company	Hartford, Conn.	1895	1895	1895	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles

United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	T. P. Lowe	John G. Tice
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E. M. Lynn	Alfred Kuraner
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Penn.	1944	1944	1945	Jacque W. Sammer	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	William M. Rees	Frederick C. Gardner
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Denver, Colo.	1927	1927	1954	W. H. O'Bryan	Lawrence A. Long
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1958	William R. McBean	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Western Surety Company	Sioux Falls, S.D.	1900	1900	1961	Joe Kirby	Tom Kirby, Jr.
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title Insurance Company (Missouri)	St. Louis, Mo.	1961	1961	1963	John D. Binkley	Robert Kratovil
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Otto Fromkes	Saul Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	Edward S. Schmidt
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company	Floral Park, L.I. N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George V. Scott	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Thomas A. Ballantine	Wm. F. Edinger
Security Title and Guaranty	New York, N.Y.	1928		1964	Seymour Fichman	Angelo A. Cimento
Title Guarantee Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	Herman Berniker	Harriet Z. Black

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	Winterthur, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Clarence J. Erickson	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Whitehill Agency Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moyahan	Philadelphia, Penn.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Canada	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, N.Y.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	R. M. Lowd	New York, N.Y.
London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	Robert G. Pyne	Keene, N.H.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.						
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	Wm.H.McGee & Co.,Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Sea Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1885	1912	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich,.Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W. J. Roberts & Co.,Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	R. M. Lowd	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Roy C. McCullough	Chicago, Ill.

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney-in-Fact
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

* Executive Vice President

** Assistant Vice President

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1965

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$2,689,849	$140,246	$350,299	$3,180,394	$1,286,947	$742,111	$480,881	$96,728	$351,427	$2,958,094
American Mutual Insurance	32,973,097	1,703,491	1,005,026	35,681,614	-178,481	4,498,790	567,953	618,872	1,919,434	7,426,568
American Mutual Liability	121,204,578	8,624,329	2,645,112	132,474,019	95,850,920	20,681,374	13,730,010	4,308,841	16,983,991	151,555,136
Arkwright Mutual	11,386,007	2,383,636	99,008	13,868,651	7,152,824	1,612,230	-	333,493	1,774,864	10,873,411
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,403,329	137,424	19,713	1,560,466	1,071,574	98,276	231,472	37,267	142,702	1,581,291
Associated Merchants	556,993	11,328	1,886	570,207	135,146	182,679	12,522	7,121	58,144	395,612
Attleboro Mutual Fire	450,951	18,242	1,303	470,496	163,217	75,225	92,049	23,263	69,718	423,472
Barnstable Mutual Fire	676,009	63,487	41,599	781,095	175,208	170,411	208,827	32,838	79,491	666,775
Berkshire Mutual	3,353,057	133,044	33,881	3,519,982	1,473,051	1,079,546	485,298	117,803	587,152	3,742,850
Boston Manufacturers	10,797,333	3,138,406	1,621,978	15,557,717	7,635,540	1,930,129	144,492	56,128	2,367,960	12,134,249
Cambridge Mutual	6,121,798	291,720	414,569	6,828,087	3,232,656	1,867,180	543,964	205,335	1,083,015	6,932,150
Dorchester Mutual	1,333,726	74,707	46,779	1,455,212	541,286	394,930	208,034	38,369	174,187	1,356,806
Eastern Mutual Insurance	23	20,914	62,186	83,123	99,634	-	-	36	18,751	118,421
Electric Mutual Liability	10,463,512	1,066,450	814,701	12,344,663	4,391,641	482,728	3,180,075	350,939	842,966	9,248,349
Fitchburg Mutual	1,296,097	97,712	16,382	1,410,191	499,718	370,080	213,884	46,490	180,577	1,310,749
Groveland Mutual	1,151	1,077	-	2,228	1,424	1,932	-	-	5,934	9,301
Guarantee Mutual	1,684,399	54,703	3,591	1,742,693	711,857	570,645	23,882	64,705	179,638	1,550,727
Hingham Mutual	1,601,175	180,841	775	1,782,791	555,382	403,583	376,767	106,250	177,050	1,616,032
Holyoke Mutual	11,792,472	652,041	110,907	12,555,420	5,044,767	3,373,767	1,430,482	37,946	1,441,870	11,328,832
Liberty Mutual Fire	50,364,900	3,497,460	305,540	54,167,900	28,763,994	6,554,207	5,064,585	1,762,521	5,288,767	47,434,074
Liberty Mutual Insurance	453,284,099	30,295,694	2,275,572	485,855,365	258,875,952	64,826,153	45,581,276	15,985,413	44,050,229	429,319,023
Lumber Mutual	6,233,003	364,066	292,631	6,889,700	3,232,158	1,202,312	400,336	270,923	989,023	6,094,752
Lynn Mutual	3,268,552	125,361	140,942	3,534,855	1,310,023	953,346	272,728	81,750	331,813	2,949,660
Merrimack Mutual	12,335,232	828,964	924,856	14,089,052	6,388,741	3,540,360	1,269,250	376,447	1,927,222	13,502,020
Middlesex Mutual	13,074,209	596,817	570,490	14,241,516	5,240,093	3,818,216	1,090,911	380,698	1,384,858	11,914,776
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	22,459,479	1,228,794	710,305	24,398,578	8,176,320	5,066,930	9,166,900	405,089	1,305,340	24,120,579
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,903	5,732	821	8,456	-	2,800	1,993	138	1,402	6,333
Norfolk and Dedham	7,315,071	382,628	697,358	8,395,057	3,503,972	2,136,307	680,550	252,101	1,066,399	7,639,329
Quincy Mutual	13,009,766	867,807	949,453	14,827,026	5,959,753	3,755,074	1,951,776	390,006	1,353,905	13,410,514
Rockland Mutual Insurance	3,064,990	117,123	33,175	3,215,288	1,152,287	840,144	1,500	140,053	550,331	2,684,315
Traders and Mechanics	2,654,186	83,150	257,514	2,994,850	1,250,766	788,483	329,289	82,192	338,631	2,789,361
Transit Mutual	327,202	66,130	15,893	409,225	262,022	29,715	625,000	7,923	26,789	951,449
Transportation Mutual	827,257	75,069	48,804	951,130	422,279	131,328	57,659	27,450	134,337	773,053
United States Mutual Liability	147,830	23,199	-	171,029	114,268	25,069	45,000	7,453	28,702	220,492
West Newbury Mutual	517,165	7,781	218,458	743,404	219,981	221,079	-	7,422	39,597	488,079
Worcester Mutual	11,947,206	415,787	314,460	12,677,453	4,306,766	3,435,402	1,675,590	231,549	1,135,874	10,785,181
Totals	$820,617,606	$57,775,360	$15,045,967	$893,438,933	$459,020,686	$135,862,541	$90,144,935	$26,891,552	$88,392,101	$800,311,815

American Employers	$79,315,668	$3,689,431	$1,726,908	$84,732,067	$46,370,539	$23,554,770	$1,969,267	$2,476,005	$8,209,319	$82,579,920
American Policyholders	7,762,018	401,104	91,703	8,254,825	4,286,023	1,795,161	292,982	212,361	841,723	7,428,250
Bay State Insurance	3,970,665	210,630	306,357	4,487,652	1,994,496	1,523,991	-	95,469	409,085	4,023,041
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	100,701	36,565	137,266	-	1,700	-	-	515	2,215
Boston Insurance	55,034,382	3,496,546	12,437,504	70,968,432	37,588,400	17,729,719	1,800,000	1,890,189	7,967,463	66,975,771
Employers Fire	28,106,870	1,507,217	119,457	29,733,544	14,979,602	8,841,208	126,479	1,056,671	3,583,666	28,587,626
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	145,694	1,907	147,601	-	2,871	-	23	201,469	204,363
Massachusetts Plate Glass	767,921	43,046	11,767	822,734	395,756	310,629	-	21,099	44,413	771,897
Northern Assurance Company	17,554,489	1,190,391	518,202	19,263,082	9,902,219	5,321,743	99,368	557,852	2,124,374	18,005,556
Old Colony	13,758,595	922,867	840	14,682,302	9,397,100	4,436,193	600,000	436,757	1,936,365	16,806,415
Plymouth Reinsurance	2,467,275	169,780	8,175	2,645,230	1,536,349	874,020	20,000	-10,874	121,318	2,540,813
Totals	$208,737,883	$11,877,407	$15,259,385	$235,874,675	$126,450,504	$64,392,005	$4,908,096	$6,735,552	$25,439,710	$227,925,867

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$66,828	$9,942	$10,811	$87,581	-	-	$15,500	$59,947	$133,283	$208,730
New England Title Insurance Co.	664	4,956	2,123	7,743	-	-	-	3,222	-	3,222
Totals	$67,492	$14,898	$12,934	$95,324	-	-	$15,500	$63,169	$133,283	$211,952

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$24,193,174	$1,179,467	$130,515	$25,503,156	$12,664,367	$4,036,252	$2,319,401	$998,833	$4,336,670	$24,355,523
American Manufacturers	14,309,745	952,097	894,791	16,156,632	6,279,127	4,253,510	1,249,722	439,760	1,400,587	13,622,706
Atlantic Mutual	53,010,698	3,126,704	2,400,228	58,537,630	26,654,981	13,954,375	2,600,202	1,607,674	6,433,889	51,251,121
Automobile Mutual	5,927,624	769,937	826,923	7,524,484	1,677,928	1,109,879	1,830,616	191,682	1,009,201	5,819,306
Blackstone Mutual	8,568,539	2,332,217	3,711,914	14,612,671	4,724,996	962,800	-	224,320	5,734,291	11,646,407
Central Mutual	40,127,804	1,640,463	3,390,139	45,158,406	19,987,684	12,009,508	2,317,768	1,228,982	7,077,513	42,621,455
Consolidated Mutual	27,025,473	2,563,360	1,346,151	30,934,984	14,390,091	7,403,359	695,678	1,535,646	5,717,952	29,742,726
Cosmopolitan Mutual	36,408,789	2,014,063	343,881	38,766,733	16,536,247	9,153,656	968,004	1,772,976	4,543,953	32,974,836
Covenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	492,538	86,348	108,899	687,785	196,399	205,628	8,494	12,696	168,778	591,995
Empire Mutual	40,286,343	3,132,285	13,007,891	56,426,519	20,090,221	10,363,297	711,160	2,432,678	5,855,037	39,452,393
Employers Mutual Fire	21,669,873	1,248,370	237,477	23,155,720	11,733,833	3,168,595	2,138,282	509,155	2,026,401	19,576,266
Employers Mutual Liability	195,028,855	13,552,130	1,921,918	210,502,903	105,604,501	28,526,346	19,244,537	4,747,877	18,427,322	176,550,583
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	7,947,879	363,139	69,590	8,380,608	3,258,498	2,009,233	612,110	379,069	856,756	7,115,666
Factory Mutual Liability	29,999,156	2,796,599	6,261,253	39,057,008	12,376,295	5,299,406	5,798,146	1,035,466	4,845,571	29,354,884
Farm Family Mutual	2,882,510	196,269	31,601	3,110,380	1,260,668	580,729	133,941	119,547	523,116	2,618,001
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	13,190,040	455,255	814,527	14,459,822	6,114,790	3,547,853	-	340,281	1,656,756	11,659,680
Federal Mutual	5,802,564	307,758	197,308	6,307,630	2,929,830	1,510,354	148,205	196,315	660,073	5,444,777
Federated Mutual	38,552,559	1,543,540	204,207	40,300,306	20,898,244	7,067,340	2,738,460	1,094,915	4,620,722	36,419,681
Firemen's Mutual	17,715,462	3,650,593	4,734,156	26,100,211	9,337,065	3,010,609	-	610,814	16,510,780	29,469,268
Florists' Mutual Insurance	3,200,627	201,624	32,368	3,434,619	2,175,433	836,313	247,894	48,231	474,894	3,782,765
Grain Dealers	25,141,502	1,186,652	92,206	26,420,360	12,646,927	7,136,123	2,124,638	653,705	3,423,011	25,984,404
Greater New York Mutual	30,152,967	2,026,144	244,417	32,423,528	10,538,167	8,327,047	839,989	1,760,367	2,469,413	23,934,983
Hardware Dealers	39,979,054	1,931,986	273,425	42,184,465	21,381,741	8,719,876	2,074,367	1,125,244	3,907,567	37,208,795
Hardware Mutual Casualty	89,224,091	4,334,363	734,191	94,292,645	52,620,823	18,715,203	4,840,189	2,825,902	10,283,538	89,285,655
Home Mutual	1,962,240	73,434	2,381	2,038,055	1,001,243	140,896	496	143,564	502,440	1,788,639
Ideal Mutual	2,636,434	434,939	308,761	3,380,134	1,752,371	271,271	1,222,550	103,882	725,345	4,075,419
Indiana Lumbermens	19,580,876	1,087,944	5,533,810	26,202,630	13,235,522	5,967,930	1,209,366	801,198	3,576,958	24,790,974
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,038,355	336,323	2,634	4,377,312	2,233,855	721,532	650,508	227,953	473,895	4,307,743
Jewelers Mutual	352,401	37,231	371	390,002	170,070	27,186	12,635	13,009	78,845	301,745
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	184,908,127	16,593,498	1,844,588	203,346,213	93,034,094	44,422,126	11,342,749	6,257,126	23,431,151	178,487,246
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	17,483,704	736,307	296,594	18,516,606	8,985,611	5,519,604	816,549	476,441	2,461,074	18,259,279

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Manufacturers and Merchants	$938,767	$124,907	$4,956	$1,068,630	$452,918	$247,050	$193,668	$25,881	$109,238	$1,028,755
Manufacturers Mutual	18,120,739	4,500,753	7,136,543	29,758,035	11,663,199	2,226,819	-	873,829	4,084,826	18,848,673
Merchants and Business Men's	2,546,869	263,586	333,063	3,143,518	876,101	-2,239,689	3,380,588	159,695	616,856	2,793,551
Merchants Mutual Insurance	47,104,808	2,231,603	255,411	49,591,822	22,335,407	12,555,412	1,790,928	1,758,170	4,548,129	42,988,046
Michigan Millers	26,382,899	1,130,594	2,190,290	29,703,783	13,628,043	8,520,543	1,326,118	601,442	3,337,561	27,413,707
Michigan Mutual Liability	69,464,198	3,210,425	224,134	72,898,757	40,604,367	12,876,024	4,347,104	1,707,373	7,665,638	67,200,506
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	11,348,994	952,750	67,667	12,369,411	5,114,026	2,899,108	1,044,903	254,490	1,157,486	10,470,013
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	3,046,160	185,087	88,079	3,319,326	1,287,256	1,042,273	501,783	109,286	319,210	3,259,808
Millers Mutual (Texas)	15,982,679	623,285	178,894	16,784,858	7,454,669	4,773,668	721,917	359,768	1,860,275	15,170,297
Millers National	5,746,495	182,044	83,469	6,012,008	2,912,039	1,743,166	363,428	123,215	1,053,209	6,195,057
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,293,236	169,047	232,570	2,694,853	1,671,608	539,131	355,149	169,541	657,145	3,392,574
Mutual Fire (Saco)	400,077	18,647	101	418,825	160,666	132,395	172	10,652	53,766	357,651
Mutual Insurance Co.	8,826,343	670,764	894,535	10,391,642	4,291,270	2,624,538	53,042	726,650	1,562,179	9,257,679
National Grange Mutual	38,985,030	2,170,448	410,597	41,566,075	20,696,579	9,425,071	49,984	1,192,591	4,519,682	35,883,907
Nationwide Mutual Fire	34,703,809	1,648,461	365,022	36,717,292	16,654,428	11,595,716	127,108	1,060,157	3,729,273	33,166,682
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	289,641,620	11,525,921	2,621,467	303,789,008	168,959,455	72,539,968	829,980	7,923,176	32,043,888	282,296,467
New London County Mutual	935,684	111,650	1,846	1,049,180	394,505	252,920	-	83,603	154,036	885,064
New York Central Mutual	1,424,733	65,525	1,723	1,491,981	878,020	177,568	86,297	111,888	356,768	1,610,541
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	64,343,123	3,276,720	1,440,016	69,059,859	30,909,374	21,791,978	1,780,662	1,614,107	6,799,817	62,895,938
Patrons Mutual	393,872	32,351	845	427,068	195,577	121,874	1,852	22,186	57,106	398,595
Pawtucket Mutual	5,030,758	359,166	126,285	5,516,209	2,195,175	1,458,981	639,244	160,596	715,662	5,169,658
Penn Mutual Fire	3,655,454	290,999	52,914	3,999,367	1,728,343	1,300,976	118,961	107,097	401,838	3,657,215
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	12,154,721	549,007	545,838	13,249,566	6,785,456	2,533,877	1,383,836	462,788	1,753,279	12,919,236
Pennsylvania Millers	10,632,642	582,935	105,522	11,321,099	5,149,982	3,742,817	880,367	232,323	881,719	10,887,208
Phenix Mutual	625,670	76,669	2,278	704,617	301,945	164,726	131,463	52,518	70,974	721,626
Philadelphia Manufacturers	3,480,896	1,023,598	108,348	4,612,842	1,938,226	413,548	-	68,622	585,520	3,005,916
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,342,776	73,054	14,605	1,430,435	676,426	389,702	-	35,929	177,054	1,279,111
Preferred Mutual	4,161,418	176,841	34,272	4,372,531	2,112,617	998,980	71,865	143,739	619,781	3,946,982
Protection Mutual	8,990,936	1,425,350	2,502,978	12,919,264	4,772,072	1,421,119	-	189,000	1,909,330	8,291,521
Providence Mutual	1,763,027	201,021	699,169	2,663,217	587,696	547,097	354,691	48,032	278,023	1,815,539
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	35,075,058	2,467,783	453,159	31,996,000	16,893,516	9,997,406	372,445	1,819,241	5,776,159	34,858,767
Security Mutual Casualty	33,144,461	3,040,679	2,900,997	39,086,137	37,682,467	3,002,438	181,874	289,233	1,400,231	42,556,243
Security Mutual Insurance	25,370,622	1,205,475	222,835	26,798,932	11,406,876	7,889,161	574,112	1,020,407	3,862,954	24,753,510
Shelby Mutual Insurance	39,091,477	1,509,131	3,939,954	44,540,562	23,074,222	11,434,162	1,079,782	1,168,221	4,998,386	41,754,773
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	856,018,923	36,773,952	8,384,867	901,177,742	496,340,853	113,118,536	8,839,097	21,403,851	152,817,669	792,520,006
Union Mutual	2,188,357	98,099	117,678	2,404,134	763,999	475,585	220,359	131,033	415,650	2,006,626
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,822,408	100,284	33,225	1,955,917	836,591	548,083	264	55,556	232,006	1,672,500
Utica Mutual Insurance	57,679,613	3,309,778	919,481	61,908,872	29,960,101	14,913,173	4,968,270	2,110,408	8,570,016	60,521,968
Vermont Mutual	4,611,800	144,349	19,690	4,775,839	2,024,071	1,098,660	638,710	160,411	495,882	4,417,734
Totals	$2,751,271,155	$157,393,777	$87,714,438	$2,996,379,370	$1,512,861,763	$558,272,396	$106,306,679	$82,462,013	$404,861,720	$2,664,764,571

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$631,746,844	$31,523,521	$93,814,942	$757,085,307	$325,914,754	$172,384,984	$7,531,855	$18,418,595	$129,572,174	$653,822,362
Aetna Insurance	260,655,099	14,450,634	6,539,461	281,645,194	147,542,604	75,601,792	3,133,751	8,440,210	29,771,218	264,489,575
Affiliated F. M.	10,079,001	790,983	1,881,231	12,751,215	5,352,233	2,058,323	535,933	203,480	1,473,399	9,623,368
Agricultural	25,937,820	2,040,813	2,714,475	30,693,108	15,641,281	7,478,998	1,299,746	1,240,158	5,295,152	30,955,335
Albany	980,492	156,164	2,332	1,138,988	867,382	223,422	-	74,497	368,708	1,534,009
Allstate Fire Insurance	11,521,079	789,703	246,079	12,556,861	5,789,171	4,272,098	1,000,000	291,972	717,223	12,070,464
Allstate Insurance	759,295,526	40,010,426	19,567,649	818,873,601	372,605,257	164,456,345	31,168,922	31,579,390	95,813,837	695,623,751
American Automobile	66,764,490	3,316,229	2,456,013	72,536,732	36,340,305	19,016,100	290,803	2,337,748	6,842,315	64,827,271
American Bankers	17,636,122	956,015	54,955	18,647,092	4,287,693	8,529,665	162,240	569,490	831,904	14,380,992
American Casualty	42,148,555	2,572,951	1,711,325	46,432,831	31,594,596	9,855,370	-20,709	1,265,278	16,994,736	59,689,271
American Central	11,161,542	766,528	299,433	12,227,503	6,525,813	3,477,735	303,284	391,302	1,595,596	12,293,730
American Credit	6,186,424	919,751	469,072	7,575,247	740,312	2,591,597	2,500,000	1,978,532	635,024	8,445,465
American Druggists	3,427,678	194,816	7,051	3,629,545	1,256,677	1,023,961	164,696	95,117	351,647	2,892,098
American Fidelity Fire	7,962,445	567,786	2,557,168	11,087,399	8,036,554	1,757,218	-	811,929	1,804,898	12,410,599
American Fidelity (Vt.)	112,614	5,344	-	117,958	-	450	-	-	5,150	5,600
American and Foreign	16,728,450	990,442	195,508	17,914,400	8,612,018	4,946,084	630,039	701,650	2,071,805	16,961,596
American Guarantee and Liability	9,873,561	830,203	55,189	10,758,953	5,629,785	3,275,955	67,302	350,506	1,194,485	10,518,033
American Home Assurance Company	39,751,676	1,895,236	3,894,136	45,541,048	13,330,090	10,359,043	818,286	1,061,490	4,208,384	29,777,293
American Insurance (N.J.)	111,274,150	7,631,647	9,255,675	128,161,472	60,567,175	31,692,948	26,003,972	4,162,569	13,263,868	135,690,532
American Liberty	5,378,236	255,627	2,664,852	8,298,715	-95,757	905,547	17	-57,677	7,014,354	7,766,484
American Mercury	374,524	67,062	311,298	752,884	1,167,890	193,332	-	55,927	424,366	1,841,515
American Motorists	81,305,062	4,205,116	218,481	85,728,659	39,884,359	20,702,223	3,719,319	2,533,314	8,169,043	75,008,258
American National	6,363,139	612,400	344,650	7,320,189	3,482,702	1,909,633	3,475	205,388	762,677	6,363,875
American Reinsurance	125,487,785	6,214,304	3,073,570	134,775,659	65,410,592	47,435,481	2,534,952	-278,341	5,407,732	120,510,416
American Road	16,882,431	2,917,948	1,038,985	20,839,364	8,583,959	4,398,285	-	349,599	6,368,745	19,700,588
American Star	2,427,500	130,314	28,133	2,585,947	968,414	704,413	3,852	127,896	322,845	2,127,420
American Union	2,555,562	188,824	220,427	2,964,813	950,563	910,122	-	-75,475	83,045	1,868,255
American Universal	4,058,345	333,903	31,106	4,423,354	2,601,431	946,738	66,518	-138,014	2,187,322	5,663,995
Argonaut Insurance	55,217,972	1,763,599	1,485,449	58,467,020	24,446,721	12,342,801	2,742,474	2,431,990	2,900,068	44,864,054
Associated Indemnity	16,691,122	1,042,670	1,482,080	19,215,872	9,085,076	4,755,498	72,701	612,319	1,878,271	16,403,865
Assurance Co. of America	-3,530,951	282,070	216,598	-3,032,283	1,201,955	-1,007,682	44,877	118,308	442,528	799,986
Avemco Insurance Company	945,649	65,293	496,221	1,507,163	442,027	76,698	-	38,544	220,154	777,423
Bankers Multiple Lines	5,072,937	306,739	68,705	5,448,381	2,581,725	1,348,433	-	146,682	973,630	5,050,470
Bankers and Shippers	10,809,649	972,569	371,509	12,153,727	7,123,480	3,270,298	393,754	403,579	1,615,414	12,806,525
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	6,920,307	393,273	756,648	8,069,228	2,246,283	1,497,415	-	269,557	1,015,688	5,028,943
Birmingham (Pa.)	7,445,361	515,625	517,120	8,478,106	4,167,978	2,315,628	48,738	256,842	971,070	7,760,256
Bituminous Casualty	45,741,480	2,626,652	220,216	48,588,348	25,031,141	12,024,632	469,844	1,184,782	4,941,961	43,652,360
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	95,746	183	95,929	-	-1,208,060	780,294	265,852	55,429	-106,485
Buffalo	11,317,646	494,430	709,649	12,521,725	6,104,183	3,479,714	-	395,643	1,500,947	11,480,487
Calvert	22,340,817	2,581,188	1,294,952	26,216,957	16,386,987	2,768,755	8,000,000	2,719,676	1,749,972	31,625,390
Camden	17,539,863	2,015,834	295,428	19,851,125	7,343,423	4,534,566	17,957	624,286	3,389,353	15,909,585
Car City Insurance	514,613	138,251	522,039	1,174,903	68,524	-253,910	-	23,385	602,014	440,013
Carolina Casualty	3,061,700	143,942	428,068	3,633,710	1,660,480	1,036,661	-	161,870	918,332	3,777,343
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	5,949,619	313,986	17,880	6,281,485	2,514,352	896,370	800,000	302,791	262,463	4,775,976
Centennial	17,670,233	987,893	603,410	19,261,536	8,884,994	4,660,460	866,734	547,767	2,183,620	17,143,575
Central National Insurance	12,527,070	561,548	729,763	13,818,381	5,763,420	4,275,698	-	373,412	1,296,893	11,709,423
Central Surety & Insurance	10,504,980	779,766	270,995	11,555,741	6,141,942	3,273,162	253,090	368,284	1,468,086	11,504,564
Charter Oak	32,015,080	1,577,998	302	33,593,380	17,312,788	8,858,491	30,079	1,065,624	2,990,558	30,257,540
Chicago Insurance	3,415,195	161,778	133,262	3,710,235	974,759	1,164,283	-	60,564	282,976	2,482,582
Christinia General	6,168,570	335,198	1,312,367	7,816,135	5,218,110	2,491,714	-	8,201	361,837	8,079,862
Church Fire	221,426	223,289	318,342	763,057	93,347	-343,681	100,000	56,713	229,775	136,154
Citizens Casualty	7,679,154	383,026	124,945	8,187,125	5,050,860	2,232,788	163,469	498,730	1,606,897	9,552,744
Citizens	3,040,622	379,588	7,221	3,427,431	1,735,384	880,250	341,006	86,500	308,186	3,351,326
Commerce and Industry	5,334,838	264,553	1,371,406	6,970,797	3,658,067	1,269,117	-	174,297	524,604	5,626,085

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Commercial Insurance	$26,033,466	$1,720,016	$824,116	$28,577,596	$14,155,352	$8,080,339	$615,064	$101,040	$4,542,987	$27,494,782
Commercial Union Insurance	93,888,261	8,029,597	9,820,095	111,737,953	54,893,606	18,991,719	4,727,623	3,497,487	24,352,801	106,463,236
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	2,412,095	1,045,089	3,457,183	-	17,100	1,600,000	34,404	148,594	1,800,098
Connecticut Indemnity	5,765,728	499,614	31,957	6,297,298	2,985,768	1,702,361	498,422	213,928	694,489	6,094,968
Continental Casualty	421,485,549	27,680,061	38,397,475	487,563,085	283,438,161	98,365,046	1,467,339	110,423,868	-46,861,608	446,832,806
Continental Insurance	447,539,301	107,644,353	44,840,906	600,024,560	90,102,934	147,614,021	31,158,511	197,773,247	-119,175,635	347,473,078
Emmco Insurance	25,096,579	1,442,337	1,611,328	28,150,244	15,409,336	2,490,692	5,490,000	1,683,140	3,970,886	28,944,054
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	60,238,873	3,748,792	791,872	64,779,537	22,973,088	1,675,193	25,231,989	1,116,708	2,248,848	53,245,826
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	832,073	281,079	1,113,152	-	3,200	360,000	354	9,984	373,538
Excelsior	3,966,829	160,439	1,778,268	5,905,536	1,792,551	1,192,843	108,068	147,983	655,834	3,897,279
Export	7,815,101	242,322	132,168	8,189,591	3,032,255	2,103,003	14,434	151,676	1,285,277	6,586,645
Farmers (Pa.)	1,405,795	154,670	264,490	1,824,955	1,109,382	575,195	-	58,787	209,108	1,952,472
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	106,380,531	13,086,747	2,670,356	122,137,634	52,935,514	18,534,322	4,305,630	4,112,972	21,328,540	101,216,978
Fidelity & Casualty Company	12,570,332	8,829,333	17,521,939	38,921,604	54,996,294	1,113,372	4,296,305	2,209,262	11,971,911	74,587,144
Fidelity & Deposit Company	24,831,485	3,446,757	416,013	28,694,255	4,709,316	9,781,902	2,350,000	3,152,597	5,829,710	25,823,525
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Udwr. Inc.	-	258,739	21,786	280,525	-	1,500	-	22,359	147,805	171,664
Fidelity-Phenix	-21,820,849	2,593,834	9,024,840	-10,202,175	18,783,329	-8,546,388	1,044,030	27,875	3,291,485	14,600,331
Firemen's Fund Insurance	300,400,205	43,622,761	11,929,488	355,992,454	163,531,371	56,727,890	17,858,755	10,419,515	73,948,967	322,486,498
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,063,490	123,510	62,913	1,249,913	442,777	447,444	54,728	62,141	124,737	1,131,827
Firemen's (N.J.)	100,483,388	25,822,817	13,941,635	140,247,840	52,448,672	31,318,513	4,054,098	3,970,110	24,475,715	116,267,108
First National	5,137,398	670,964	137,870	5,946,232	2,465,560	1,394,473	-	299,226	543,012	4,702,271
First State Insurance Co.	-2,037,718	197,902	1,820,006	-19,810	742,894	14,112	15,246	115,999	175,166	1,063,417
Foremost Insurance	4,835,175	590,398	3,281,633	8,707,206	2,288,612	621,993	-	329,392	1,754,049	4,994,046
Forum Insurance	2,793,917	214,438	23,322	3,031,677	900,410	678,812	20,000	258,470	97,054	1,954,746
Fulton Insurance	-	119,333	660	119,993	-	4,125	-	44	114,398	118,567
General Fire & Casualty	16,946,006	783,140	1,403,360	19,132,506	6,901,013	2,611,040	33,214	681,404	3,896,394	14,123,065
General Insurance	99,148,721	8,157,957	4,317,074	111,623,752	49,690,334	14,749,061	9,153,037	4,789,886	31,428,815	109,811,133
General Reinsurance	123,016,412	7,858,209	4,439,500	135,314,121	55,411,233	46,207,984	1,452,000	173,333	5,321,227	108,565,777
Glens Falls Insurance	138,463,089	6,921,427	17,924,876	163,309,392	73,500,005	40,949,337	1,439,094	4,397,833	17,044,710	137,330,979
Globe Indemnity	73,165,528	4,398,391	794,363	78,358,282	38,412,556	21,628,839	2,778,998	3,001,728	9,168,392	74,990,513
Globe Security Insurance	1,935,873	91,608	595,202	2,622,683	1,163,156	224,233	-	40,943	238,749	1,667,081
Government Employees Ins. Co.	136,659,423	7,076,323	2,919,816	146,655,562	71,529,395	13,230,051	5,398,826	8,089,738	16,788,600	115,036,610
Granite State	-	162,073	23,630	185,703	-	500	-	-	5,787	6,287
Great American Insurance	205,741,270	17,460,626	11,074,374	234,276,270	112,607,377	42,666,797	7,565,277	7,742,534	43,059,012	213,640,997
Hanover	100,280,598	6,487,464	13,806,266	120,574,328	55,138,988	31,947,845	2,065,243	3,628,915	12,569,112	105,350,103
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	424,469,840	26,754,644	5,806,712	457,031,196	194,105,156	111,501,021	12,326,804	14,050,605	47,811,614	379,795,200
Hartford Fire Insurance	286,032,182	29,174,737	8,646,886	323,853,805	163,677,503	82,953,886	15,494,825	10,195,636	29,823,109	302,144,959
Hartford Steam Boiler	26,291,216	3,124,431	128,015	29,543,662	8,516,538	4,459,096	1,200,000	1,504,691	13,684,550	29,364,875
Home Fire and Marine	5,563,708	445,005	415,009	6,423,722	3,028,359	1,586,171	24,234	197,125	762,436	5,598,325
Home Indemnity	47,053,005	4,283,650	324,260	51,660,915	26,159,292	13,434,239	13,594	1,417,849	4,730,560	45,755,534
Home Insurance	345,055,369	24,052,070	13,157,188	382,264,627	191,834,806	98,517,747	11,719,773	12,747,067	35,854,703	350,674,096
Illinois Insurance	2,418,480	87,774	50,780	2,557,034	1,308,307	783,162	-	60,880	452,922	2,605,271
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	12,759,121	413,758	2,074,436	15,247,315	5,125,388	2,353,627	-	253,118	2,413,963	10,146,096
Insurance Co. of North America	572,984,133	52,115,953	33,478,450	658,578,536	310,522,171	150,281,605	22,794,694	18,903,805	57,621,900	560,124,175
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	7,021,277	339,983	10,642	7,371,902	3,949,830	2,273,498	2,777	242,857	1,501,744	7,970,706

Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	13,238,812	700,804	780,735	14,720,351	4,515,825	3,448,293	353,800	59,612	1,787,855	10,165,385
International Fidelity Ins.	218,545	20,926	939	240,410	50,234	97,273	-	-	33,679	181,186
International Insurance	9,035,014	753,010	2,585,752	12,373,776	4,672,469	2,703,873	408,692	297,442	1,088,843	9,171,319
Interstate Insurance	2,462,394	215,310	-	2,677,704	1,694,133	945,850	-	19,876	163,229	2,823,088
Jefferson Insurance	3,017,730	216,734	159,217	3,393,681	1,417,513	739,591	-	45,210	329,537	2,531,851
Jersey	6,906,165	630,867	212,863	7,749,895	4,551,113	2,091,434	248,399	257,851	1,006,550	8,155,347
Kansas City Fire & Marine	10,421,953	651,229	162,106	11,235,288	5,532,258	3,080,337	2,942	361,436	1,403,036	10,380,009
Maine Bonding and Casualty	4,798,150	241,049	17,487	5,056,686	2,463,664	1,538,612	80,301	142,068	456,820	4,861,465
Manhattan Fire and Marine	18,319,277	1,024,247	345,051	19,688,575	12,065,452	5,586,789	195,928	850,794	3,252,782	21,951,745
Maryland Casualty	173,416,021	11,351,612	3,198,283	187,965,916	89,255,987	54,072,542	8,234,069	5,720,051	17,295,876	174,578,525
Medical Protective Company	7,508,167	480,314	-	7,988,481	2,368,082	874,898	90,000	483,975	1,827,656	5,644,611
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	178,830	3,130,409	1,576,180	4,885,419	9,757,241	1,143,492	808,665	409,747	1,358,940	13,478,085
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	17,407,688	1,476,722	1,045,036	19,929,446	9,874,138	6,244,404	165,799	623,110	2,494,998	19,402,449
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	9,880,481	1,359,823	1,251,394	12,491,698	2,312,704	1,098,023	173,867	494,432	2,489,652	6,568,678
Motors Insurance	184,729,466	7,144,590	2,779,784	194,653,840	109,962,770	49,113,110	-	4,979,351	13,535,643	177,590,874
National Casualty	30,813,606	1,373,803	1,746,609	33,934,018	25,723,010	7,472,754	400,000	793,838	3,415,619	37,805,221
National Fire	102,360,776	5,040,328	2,810,983	110,212,087	45,058,668	23,870,403	951,647	2,872,656	12,879,715	85,633,089
National-Ben Franklin	3,648,061	608,462	1,542,592	5,799,115	4,172,737	1,006,737	206,158	240,167	926,458	6,552,257
National Reinsurance Corp.	11,700,267	1,256,018	1,017,673	13,973,958	6,416,014	4,831,500	700,000	17,407	618,184	12,583,105
National Surety Corporation	55,637,075	2,497,354	29,415,664	87,550,093	30,283,587	15,844,013	242,336	1,819,075	5,724,756	53,913,767
National Union Fire (Pa.)	59,562,891	2,818,796	4,111,838	66,493,525	33,343,823	18,520,813	1,910,700	2,116,526	8,450,368	64,342,230
National Union Indemnity	7,445,361	496,353	304,089	8,245,803	4,167,978	2,315,604	4,293	256,842	970,951	7,715,668
New Amsterdam Casualty	57,657,277	3,819,105	1,968,347	63,444,729	29,857,677	17,017,465	2,034,223	2,098,036	7,896,756	58,904,157
Newark	21,249,652	1,271,386	224,481	22,745,519	11,094,122	6,282,049	798,164	893,141	2,669,437	21,736,913
New Hampshire	76,259,088	3,194,923	1,306,878	80,760,889	38,426,599	22,685,249	1,419,971	2,184,139	8,351,316	73,067,274
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	-	69,172	655	69,827	-	-136,426	8,710	12,870	125,881	11,035
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	3,821,114	115,361	195,783	4,132,258	1,549,243	644,400	-	95,918	927,081	3,216,642
New York Underwriters	12,162,488	980,243	231,800	13,374,531	6,941,535	3,519,784	904,024	347,137	1,316,908	13,029,388
Niagara	-32,731,274	9,018,661	32,901,384	9,188,771	28,174,993	-12,815,004	71,435,391	856,987	11,557,750	99,210,117
North American Reinsurance Corp.	44,571,898	3,462,686	2,709,929	50,744,513	28,051,899	17,190,443	1,500,000	31,329	2,820,148	49,593,819
Northern	49,143,263	2,954,194	2,167,887	54,265,344	25,150,677	16,895,560	1,922,270	1,522,879	4,906,246	50,397,632
North River	54,408,823	3,831,183	3,700,791	61,940,797	26,435,998	16,154,830	1,652,135	2,030,658	6,436,042	52,709,663
Northwestern National	40,660,608	2,914,049	8,109,324	51,683,981	14,792,720	13,378,248	1,149,141	1,141,292	6,354,637	36,816,038
Ohio Casualty Insurance	84,807,007	2,965,273	132,273	87,904,553	40,109,264	28,600,256	1,680,000	2,948,414	7,775,226	81,113,160
Ohio Farmers	21,986,183	1,070,123	2,108,617	25,164,923	10,772,507	7,394,930	-	537,939	2,768,902	21,474,278
Old Republic	9,954,329	761,920	117,041	10,833,290	4,590,221	1,706,818	234,000	448,880	2,132,524	9,112,443
Olympic Insurance	7,018,096	373,869	333,451	7,725,416	3,330,352	1,864,834	284	405,261	791,366	6,392,097
Pacific Employers	33,143,045	1,437,440	5,154,641	39,735,126	18,584,448	7,229,065	1,561,563	1,344,218	4,021,972	32,741,266
Pacific Indemnity	56,649,921	3,287,442	571,126	60,508,489	26,848,302	14,710,765	1,208,472	2,155,062	8,047,615	52,970,216
Pacific Insurance	12,310,989	1,238,514	426,799	13,976,302	8,112,853	3,722,075	524,276	459,477	1,837,484	14,656,165
Peerless Insurance	15,160,489	1,058,854	518,666	16,738,009	8,763,645	5,592,290	226,087	453,371	2,081,236	17,116,629
Pennsylvania General Ins. Co.	13,899,018	1,043,161	87,905	15,030,084	7,520,423	4,262,723	13,187	478,229	1,435,256	13,709,818
Pennsylvania	15,757,470	1,413,082	684,471	17,855,022	9,212,913	4,909,743	1,009,839	557,115	2,237,697	17,927,307
Phoenix Assurance Company	39,411,673	2,072,890	1,200,202	42,684,766	20,048,378	12,360,467	135,476	1,379,960	2,725,452	36,649,733
Phoenix Insurance	165,657,553	9,223,896	2,555,718	177,437,168	85,916,731	48,857,928	3,356,583	4,411,237	23,586,927	166,129,406
Planet Insurance	8,790,686	744,206	1,236,817	10,771,708	3,443,439	2,376,110	33,075	301,083	837,241	6,990,948
Potomac	47,727,617	3,596,212	148,781	51,472,610	25,910,765	14,646,214	45,337	1,654,016	5,393,956	47,650,288
Premier Insurance	9,023,732	465,471	744,297	10,233,501	4,646,499	1,337,965	16,523	764,538	652,786	7,418,311
Providence Washington Insurance	29,392,960	2,205,404	2,260,432	33,858,796	15,390,796	9,282,817	559,967	1,010,339	4,173,266	30,417,185
Provident Insurance of New York	213,320	157,670	55,512	426,502	197,088	71,499	-	203,963	4,578,817	5,051,367
Quaker City	1,231,455	101,776	837,238	2,170,468	1,253,649	281,046	20,000	27,420	56,484	1,638,599
Queen	53,786,719	3,229,923	560,704	57,577,346	28,148,352	15,900,646	2,047,119	2,215,263	6,739,944	55,051,324
Reinsurance Corporation	13,952,704	1,665,467	1,031,098	16,649,269	9,958,206	4,585,319	462,480	486,376	2,046,556	17,538,937
Reliable Insurance	20,032,889	206,503	936,535	21,175,927	16,051,122	1,974,830	-	345,823	994,002	19,365,777
Reliance	189,850,122	10,896,361	16,513,867	217,260,350	88,260,404	50,923,656	6,153,541	5,768,302	64,851,081	215,956,984
Reserve Insurance	19,628,762	622,055	1,725,506	21,976,323	6,796,027	3,109,761	117,229	563,890	2,492,635	13,079,542
Resolute Insurance	13,890,084	858,592	732,871	15,481,547	6,758,434	5,253,807	-	644,576	1,120,715	13,777,532

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Income Net Premiums Written	 Income From Investments	 Income From Other Sources	 Total Income	Disbursements Net Losses Paid	 Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	 Dividends	 Taxes and Fees	 All Other Disbursements	 Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Royal Indemnity	$56,811,247	$3,414,775	$605,885	$60,831,907	$29,966,521	$16,793,522	$2,154,714	$2,338,071	$7,125,568	$58,378,396
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	77,535,594	3,124,384	716,188	81,376,166	34,753,350	21,113,289	387,124	2,364,424	6,382,181	65,000,368
Safeguard	19,478,870	1,400,343	521,968	21,401,181	11,855,227	5,729,713	860,923	947,449	2,447,583	21,840,895
Seaboard Fire and Marine	6,453,599	273,561	315,708	7,042,868	1,757,737	2,106,204	100,497	183,248	459,383	4,607,069
Seaboard Surety	8,571,755	1,326,953	425,817	10,324,525	1,747,546	3,297,581	941,724	594,873	2,149,939	8,731,663
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	23,062,911	3,614,650	256,317	26,933,878	11,943,071	6,804,095	3,149,751	993,927	6,131,555	29,022,399
Service Casualty	10,642,624	651,295	1,160,560	12,454,479	6,253,958	2,206,650	-	960,824	1,194,624	10,616,056
Service Fire	24,650,554	1,555,750	3,786,842	29,993,146	15,619,651	1,721,166	-	3,626,345	3,907,062	24,874,224
South Carolina	5,192,868	244,006	114,103	5,550,977	2,749,313	1,790,122	135,000	193,715	428,634	5,296,784
Standard (Conn.) Fire	33,249,834	1,973,278	23,348	35,246,460	17,153,408	9,073,933	300,000	1,589,428	2,735,917	30,852,686
St. Louis Fire and Marine	7,021,277	318,733	541,129	7,881,139	3,949,830	2,273,498	2,776	241,321	1,527,515	7,994,940
St. Paul Fire and Marine	234,157,506	17,126,595	2,549,921	253,834,022	115,643,112	67,121,303	7,765,033	7,268,819	25,459,135	223,257,402
St. Paul Mercury	-	1,084,120	272,023	1,356,143	-	12,241	300,000	41,112	47,051	400,404
State Farm Fire & Casualty	79,907,501	3,916,438	5,684,791	89,508,730	34,372,508	18,089,564	305,966	1,001,531	11,750,408	65,519,977
State Farm General Ins. Co.	381,485	79,307	1,290,012	1,750,804	78,260	-170,407	-	143,498	386,446	437,797
Stuyvesant	15,536,143	1,182,782	1,310,044	18,028,969	12,303,513	3,667,341	-	616,869	6,095,488	22,683,211
Sun Insurance of New York	8,663,950	831,173	280,376	9,775,499	7,555,586	2,010,524	200,000	627,070	2,736,319	13,129,499
Superior Risk Insurance	21,986,183	729,392	447,067	23,162,642	10,772,507	7,394,930	22,571	498,995	2,320,843	21,009,846
Transamerica Insurance	77,144,599	4,197,151	2,664,030	84,005,780	44,991,490	25,820,588	343,270	2,922,734	11,623,866	85,701,948
Transcontinental	18,063,666	1,425,942	253,156	19,742,764	7,951,530	4,219,637	26,761	489,013	2,016,573	14,703,514
Transit Casualty	13,062,111	633,430	504,262	14,199,803	6,506,485	3,348,277	-	566,142	2,509,993	12,930,897
Transport Indemnity	20,290,370	951,312	544,996	21,786,678	10,197,068	1,727,290	71,626	623,661	4,061,579	17,366,224
Transport Insurance	20,880,263	486,335	1,953,950	23,320,548	8,073,755	2,104,710	258,415	536,795	6,013,793	987,468
Transportation Insurance	-	271,702	559,307	831,009	-	4,000	499,192	-	126,254	629,446
Travelers Indemnity	608,286,513	28,857,413	28,925,347	666,069,273	328,942,966	168,726,753	3,571,509	20,263,826	57,650,814	579,155,868
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	73,618,833	7,764,773	1,156,098,085	1,237,481,691	67,466,569	14,267,846	11,597,629	11,347,653	1,122,035,081	1,226,714,778
Twin City Fire	2,280,466	287,397	257,285	2,825,148	1,301,538	660,593	755	65,917	236,555	2,265,358
Underwriters Insurance Co.	2,011,856	210,368	1,037,956	3,260,180	1,373,225	358,999	17,180	67,742	174,980	1,992,126
United Bonding	1,798,823	60,794	58,002	1,917,619	261,571	1,082,980	28,200	18,854	607,848	1,999,453
United Security Insurance	6,994,065	426,984	596,733	8,017,782	4,989,073	1,573,821	-	186,776	731,986	7,481,656
United States Casualty	17,297,183	1,258,704	173,720	18,729,607	8,957,303	5,105,648	710,267	617,121	2,230,308	17,620,647
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	393,939,985	23,669,531	5,061,325	422,670,841	205,674,982	118,197,095	10,753,457	1,424,987	49,397,951	385,448,472
United States Fire	108,817,646	6,879,394	11,306,585	127,003,625	52,871,997	32,286,735	3,044,302	2,996,799	13,032,397	104,232,230
Universal	1,406,341	361,162	1,306,788	3,074,291	5,206,104	609,000	84,375	179,786	879,361	6,958,626
Universal Underwriters Ins.	17,387,901	613,248	796,165	18,797,314	9,548,378	3,523,467	1,028,254	419,425	2,117,739	16,637,263
Valley Forge Insurance	18,063,666	1,324,249	130,001	19,517,916	13,540,541	4,226,670	-8,875	494,570	3,237,614	21,490,520
Vigilant	6,605,365	899,485	269,027	7,773,877	3,901,412	1,165,082	5,123,201	385,116	1,826,419	12,401,230
Virginia Surety	1,197,988	96,140	1,188,936	2,483,064	618,061	218,322	-	113,388	1,181,167	2,130,938
Washington General	6,896,518	237,327	359,916	7,493,761	2,239,257	2,439,497	-	98,537	220,662	4,997,953
Westchester	54,408,823	3,742,665	4,636,755	62,788,243	26,435,998	16,155,080	1,652,076	2,126,709	6,490,840	52,860,703
Western Surety	7,475,836	388,761	77,864	7,942,461	800,919	3,160,630	294,257	1,014,250	1,195,486	6,465,542
Yorkshire Insurance	-5,922,802	399,594	2,915,500	-2,607,708	5,098,332	-2,322,076	11,951	2,114	810,732	3,601,053
Totals	$10,884,105,597	$853,180,541	$1,840,703,986	$13,577,990,124	$5,761,907,781	$2,893,158,902	$469,561,446	$657,029,297	$2,390,152,929	$12,171,810,355

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Chicago Title	$10,932,889	$763,701	$783,773	$12,480,363	$255,139	-	$172,390	$554,570	$9,928,901	$10,911,000
City Title	1,990,278	71,091	430,556	2,491,925	7,655	-	40,000	74,430	1,852,300	1,974,385
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	8,813,717	1,506,916	1,353,629	11,674,262	104,509	-	1,600,088	640,631	7,666,649	10,011,877
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	6,327,137	309,610	25,876,451	32,513,198	102,129	-	282,056	501,340	29,942,111	30,827,636
Lawyers Title Insurance	27,520,162	1,060,132	1,963,623	30,543,917	1,940,498	-	1,658,400	2,448,827	20,910,323	26,958,048
Louisville Title Insurance	3,240,794	273,482	704,398	4,218,674	186,902	-	639,697	384,285	2,320,633	3,531,517
Security Title and Guaranty	4,612,734	87,182	221,751	4,921,667	19,334	-	50,000	62,056	4,441,369	4,572,759
Title Guarantee Company	11,084,602	551,716	90,344	11,726,662	131,627	-	595,418	911,966	9,297,962	10,936,973
Totals	$74,522,313	$4,623,830	$31,424,525	$110,570,668	$2,747,793	-	$5,038,049	$5,578,105	$86,360,248	$99,724,195
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$43,741,888	$1,822,057	$2,306,630	$47,870,575	$27,435,455	$14,506,923	-	-	$1,091,668	$43,034,046
Alliance Assurance	6,815,830	485,482	447,295	7,748,607	3,661,117	814,196	$2,241	$312,306	2,056,475	6,846,335
Atlas Assurance	3,761,453	431,532	64,226	4,257,211	3,213,364	896,655	-	233,578	2,466,576	6,810,173
Caledonian	554,063	166,616	1,648	722,327	425,894	142,293	-	35,349	116,175	719,711
Century	1,521,678	360,941	3,296,184	5,178,803	1,594,885	445,793	-	301,200	5,359,798	7,701,676
Eagle Star	7,119,179	383,308	1,070,346	8,572,833	4,637,437	2,018,985	-	326,806	753,788	7,737,016
Employers Liability Assuur. Corp.	128,732,916	7,661,201	8,168,590	144,562,707	72,616,269	38,994,409	728,700	5,636,590	17,543,540	135,519,508
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	90,165,575	7,095,533	7,152,368	104,413,476	50,242,442	27,783,323	86,664	3,070,776	16,489,887	97,673,092
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-7,270	38,047	51,159	81,936	-51,758	5,123	-	16,612	125,336	95,313
Indemnity Marine	1,891,507	267,927	43,691	2,203,125	1,202,465	558,671	-	203,352	332,425	2,296,913
Liverpool & London & Globe	35,561,595	2,161,900	817,196	38,540,691	18,872,400	10,511,478	81,551	1,513,967	5,400,187	36,379,583
London Assurance	3,608,119	351,149	222,156	4,181,424	2,194,425	260,476	690	113,635	1,015,969	3,585,195
London Guarantee & Accident	26,275,359	1,313,849	1,333,267	28,922,475	13,365,585	8,228,343	6,984	923,247	4,179,098	26,703,257
London and Lancashire	7,348,557	544,619	2,073,425	9,966,601	4,845,520	2,158,977	20,416	309,461	4,019,635	11,354,009
Marine	5,192,069	378,107	374,356	5,944,532	3,074,029	1,542,469	12,156	451,933	3,763,072	8,843,659
Maritime Insurance	1,318,271	123,628	8,313	1,450,212	855,213	427,861	-	41,059	144,141	1,468,274
Netherlands	2,391,479	264,466	56,365	2,712,310	1,278,802	797,123	-	46,816	741,296	2,864,037
Reliance Marine	2,252,469	153,823	64,887	2,471,179	1,359,973	763,662	-	60,212	114,806	2,298,653
Royal	40,831,134	2,570,894	865,343	44,267,371	21,686,470	4,242,749	93,689	1,802,432	14,183,994	42,009,334
Royal Exchange	1,400,929	232,335	655,337	2,288,601	619,050	427,756	-	54,669	6,426,294	7,527,769
Sea	11,586,845	631,167	330,822	12,548,834	6,179,729	1,740,324	3,245	18,925	3,651,072	11,593,295
Standard Marine	5,982,829	384,641	1,836,912	8,204,382	3,342,824	1,691,237	9,725	222,003	3,375,977	8,641,766
Sun	8,663,725	674,804	421,262	9,759,791	7,555,586	2,004,333	-	627,070	3,255,448	13,442,437
"Switzerland" General	6,361,459	398,319	412,104	7,171,882	5,053,622	2,299,708	-	68,552	616,550	8,038,432
Thames and Mersey	6,392,045	385,163	180,862	6,958,070	3,312,022	1,889,817	14,420	260,190	1,023,778	6,500,227
Union of Canton	2,660,448	190,154	624,654	3,475,256	1,524,231	700,921	-	91,742	569,871	2,886,765
Union Marine	3,483,372	237,161	610,226	4,330,759	1,878,689	766,723	-	48,159	544,662	3,238,233
Zurich Insurance	93,914,283	6,144,153	2,729,011	102,787,447	62,269,068	23,789,467	549,369	3,262,213	10,507,448	100,377,565
Totals	$549,521,806	$35,852,976	$36,218,635	$621,593,417	$324,244,808	$150,409,795	$1,609,850	$20,052,854	$109,868,966	$606,186,273

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1965 Concluded

	Income				Disbursements					
	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$3,976,535	$285,902	$486,387	$4,748,824	$3,136,339	$1,666,241	-	$140,583	$1,342,905	$6,286,068
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,021,960	407,817	-	3,429,777	1,236,123	500,639	$2,391,554	103,875	-654,057	3,578,134
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	164,471	17,342	-	181,813	51,117	39,451	34,288	5,246	74,681	204,783
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	58,117	13,981	-	72,089	46,386	15,386	-	3,648	15,508	80,928
Farmers Insurance Exchange	203,525,884	4,628,760	7,531,033	215,685,677	107,825,595	67,855,963	1,043,466	4,521,937	9,559,219	190,806,180
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,811,900	605,261	20,029	9,437,190	5,437,582	1,285,543	2,107,969	326,833	1,381,555	10,539,482
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	3,836,988	129,954	67,729	4,034,671	1,819,395	822,459	214,649	47,693	799,766	3,703,962
Truck Insurance Exchange	52,871,578	2,065,564	2,394,217	57,331,359	28,748,879	15,071,185	1,021,170	1,526,752	4,166,672	50,534,658
Universal Underwriters	12,199,933	188,046	3,927	12,391,906	4,837,439	2,875,058	3,437,264	212,683	740,471	12,102,915
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,687,354	109,580	15,761	1,812,695	763,500	183,916	382,613	53,189	472,244	1,855,462
Totals	$290,154,720	$8,452,207	$10,519,083	$309,126,010	$153,902,355	$90,315,841	$10,632,973	$6,942,439	$17,898,964	$279,692,572
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$820,617,606	$57,775,360	$15,045,967	$893,438,933	$459,020,686	$135,862,541	$90,144,935	$26,891,552	$88,392,101	$800,311,815
Massachusetts Stock Companies	208,737,883	11,877,407	15,259,385	235,874,675	126,450,504	64,392,005	4,908,096	6,735,552	25,439,710	227,925,867
Massachusetts Title Companies	67,492	14,898	12,934	95,324	-	-	15,500	63,169	133,283	211,952
Total Domestic Companies	$1,029,422,981	$69,667,665	$30,318,286	$1,129,408,932	$585,471,190	$200,254,546	$95,068,531	$33,690,273	$113,965,094	$1,028,449,634
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,751,271,155	$157,393,777	$87,714,438	$2,996,379,370	$1,512,861,763	$558,272,396	$106,306,679	$82,462,013	$404,861,720	$2,664,764,571
Stock Companies of Other States	10,884,105,597	853,180,541	1,840,703,986	13,577,990,124	5,761,907,781	2,893,158,902	469,561,446	657,029,297	2,390,152,929	12,171,810,355
Title Companies of Other States	74,522,313	4,623,830	31,424,525	110,570,668	2,747,793	-	5,038,049	5,578,105	86,360,248	99,724,195
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	549,521,806	35,852,976	36,218,635	621,593,417	324,244,808	150,409,795	1,609,850	20,052,854	109,868,966	606,186,273
Reciprocal Exchanges	290,154,720	8,452,207	10,519,083	309,126,010	153,902,355	90,315,841	10,632,973	6,942,439	17,898,964	279,692,572
Total Foreign Companies	$14,549,575,591	$1,059,503,331	$2,006,580,667	$17,615,659,589	$7,755,664,500	$3,692,156,934	$593,148,997	$772,064,708	$3,009,142,827	$15,822,177,963
Grand Total - All Companies	$15,578,998,572	$1,129,170,996	$2,036,898,953	$18,745,068,521	$8,341,135,690	$3,828,160,257	$688,217,528	$805,754,981	$3,187,359,144	$16,850,627,600

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1965

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$2,367,108	-	$172,864	-	$422,901	$451,881	$590,101	$10,538	$3,994,317
American Mutual Insurance	28,260,888	-	-	-	739,822	2,191,601	18,414,381	303,432	49,303,260
American Mutual Liability	178,036,938	$358,993	5,636,874	-	6,429,966	8,766,399	21,116,498	2,512,941	217,832,727
Arkwright Mutual	51,772,355	-	-	-	837,726	3,594,837	23,879,246	508,609	79,575,555
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,962,621	-	68,221	-	124,681	-	964,260	1,727	4,118,056
Associated Merchants	251,887	1,490	-	-	55,740	27,407	142,539	593	478,470
Attleboro Mutual Fire	368,219	-	-	-	150,646	70,257	130,908	4,979	715,051
Barnstable Mutual Fire	1,348,803	-	15,347	-	347,666	62,253	188,304	5,295	1,957,078
Berkshire Mutual	3,369,205	-	243,703	-	223,956	435,960	524,785	18,677	4,778,932
Boston Manufacturers	53,926,764	7,636,551	-	-	656,063	3,518,602	32,419,525	311,199	97,846,306
Cambridge Mutual	8,365,129	-	328,824	-	344,758	1,166,268	1,237,895	17,250	11,425,624
Dorchester Mutual	1,753,950	-	-	-	117,081	176,383	326,411	1,571	2,372,254
Eastern Mutual Insurance	350,516	-	-	-	69,340	1,895	6,826	4,745	423,832
Electric Mutual Liability	26,995,775	-	-	-	165,996	240,352	6,424,662	32,777	33,794,008
Fitchburg Mutual	2,164,242	-	94,716	-	185,214	156,634	317,156	37,473	2,880,489
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	30,076	1,004	-	-	31,080
Guarantee Mutual	2,622,724	-	-	-	93,702	304,422	132,524	2,599	3,150,773
Hingham Mutual	3,900,398	-	68,000	-	128,397	193,247	1,779,060	5,359	6,063,743
Holyoke Mutual	11,540,524	-	150,000	-	179,095	1,518,318	6,637,176	73,010	19,952,103
Liberty Mutual Fire	97,340,201	-	-	-	705,222	5,536,875	9,221,128	225,820	112,577,606
Liberty Mutual Insurance	779,861,552	-	18,484,936	-	20,565,474	49,831,887	55,126,889	3,761,548	920,109,190
Lumber Mutual Fire	8,684,324	196,000	-	-	341,049	930,772	1,492,509	159,226	11,485,428
Lynn Mutual	3,254,519	-	-	-	45,842	566,326	1,258,621	9,127	5,116,181
Merrimack Mutual	20,761,285	-	599,834	-	323,041	2,484,049	5,064,007	47,298	29,184,918
Middlesex Mutual	12,584,630	26,927	1,139,557	-	88,872	2,288,953	5,571,849	123,353	21,577,435
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	22,283,845	3,983,861	-	-	450,381	1,198,808	11,701,741	425,316	39,193,320
Newburyport Mutual Fire	45,837	-	-	-	50,658	-	58,758	1,335	153,918
Norfolk and Dedham	5,634,806	-	695,768	-	295,051	878,526	5,304,242	187,822	12,620,571
Quincy Mutual	21,990,338	-	645,997	-	1,280,242	2,380,874	5,362,415	82,434	31,577,432
Rockland Mutual Insurance	711,309	66,848	201,126	-	608,021	198,199	185,003	36,435	1,934,071
Traders and Mechanics	2,179,646	-	-	-	310,891	335,316	367,330	10,847	3,182,336
Transit Mutual	1,493,931	-	-	-	98,699	-	11,952	6,571	1,598,011
Transportation Mutual	1,174,152	-	-	-	595,845	164,105	1,101,619	61,682	2,974,039
United States Mutual Liability	687,330	-	-	-	27,976	444	43,997	472	759,275
West Newbury Mutual	512,190	-	-	-	12,338	40,201	62,803	1,218	626,314
Worcester Mutual	13,343,888	-	-	-	275,799	1,196,884	1,795,594	30,963	16,581,202
Totals	$1,372,901,829	$12,270,670	$28,545,767	-	$37,378,227	$90,909,939	$218,962,714	$9,024,241	$1,751,944,905

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stock	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$84,988,324	-	$219,797	-	$5,129,023	$17,758,566	$32,378,279	$1,663,283	$138,810,706
American Policyholders	9,875,804	-	-	-	804,503	2,003,369	816,863	461,941	13,038,598
Bay State Insurance	5,521,164	-	164,581	-	87,478	340,523	1,693,065	8,625	7,798,186
Boston Indemnity Insurance	2,330,392	-	-	-	427,186	76,037	26,292	20,342	2,839,565
Boston Insurance	63,075,913	-	750,000	-	5,051,368	11,565,833	20,936,877	4,390,711	96,989,280
Employers Fire	42,552,484	-	230,431	-	193,229	7,610,814	9,813,099	725,315	59,674,742
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	3,520,345	-	-	-	9,488	-	171,757	-	3,701,590
Massachusetts Plate Glass	950,259	$4,150	-	-	258,899	102,283	349,966	22,167	1,643,390
Northern Assurance Company	30,240,332	-	202,962	-	342,190	3,232,883	3,594,207	189,210	37,423,363
Old Colony	21,019,562	-	-	-	407,475	-489,827	1,034,358	86,607	21,884,961
Plymouth Reinsurance	4,339,995	-	-	-	265,670	2,546	547,700	22,385	5,133,526
Totals	$268,414,574	$4,150	$1,567,771	-	$12,976,509	$42,203,027	$71,362,462	$7,590,586	$388,937,907
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$104,637	$7,575	-	-	$131,141	-	$69,317	$33,879	$278,791
New England Title Insurance Co.	4,615	32,062	-	-	68,558	-	93	-	105,328
Totals	$109,252	$39,637	-	-	$199,699	-	$69,410	$33,879	$384,119
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	$22,325,500	$216,188	$4,368,171	-	$767,355	$1,636,544	$1,809,058	$354,391	$30,768,425
American Manufacturers	24,757,453	2,707,441	-	-	1,718,414	534,803	1,935,002	417,088	31,236,025
Atlantic Mutual	86,965,024	-	-	-	3,247,078	12,684,812	25,847,065	3,143,748	125,600,231
Automobile Mutual	14,466,044	-	-	-	734,891	226,412	12,666,609	42,626	28,051,330
Blackstone Mutual	56,179,339	-	985,755	-	1,512,746	3,090,665	13,443,667	231,516	74,980,656
Central Mutual	32,336,672	132,124	725,845	-	2,294,202	7,014,765	16,114,762	207,480	58,410,890
Consolidated Mutual	45,720,601	-	3,322,252	-	3,413,098	3,667,115	22,485,993	1,477,025	77,132,034
Cosmopolitan Mutual	68,786,707	28,657	-	-	1,821,351	7,324,186	2,753,684	1,604,264	79,110,321
Covenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	2,358,096	-	-	-	119,291	-4,448	36,331	4,218	2,505,052
Empire Mutual	100,545,752	905,646	-	-	4,115,642	9,065,188	29,988,853	4,363,670	140,257,411
Employers Mutual Fire	35,093,050	-	-	-	67,409	1,760,198	2,715,114	144,000	39,491,771
Employers Mutual Liability	324,119,865	-	10,172,472	-	2,426,825	17,731,571	38,668,590	1,394,643	391,724,680
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	8,490,541	5,296	425,724	-	851,357	2,255,413	1,067,533	315,423	12,780,441
Factory Mutual Liability	63,392,528	-	-	-	2,488,333	917,560	31,919,440	37,994	98,679,867
Farm Family Mutual	5,082,882	-	-	-	205,508	58,925	66,251	34,080	5,379,486
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	12,488,982	81,551	846,094	-	1,006,673	1,564,229	3,102,097	438,158	18,651,468

Florists' Mutual Insurance	4,470,357	-	279,353	-	347,083	682,920	532,101	518,641	5,793,173
Grain Dealers	21,056,999	92,513	1,975,642	-	1,470,243	3,688,944	4,549,062	156,853	32,676,550
Greater New York Mutual	69,173,115	409,720	-	-	1,564,118	7,156,949	2,193,174	3,076,386	77,420,690
Hardware Dealers	54,885,384	86,314	-	-	1,880,842	2,652,034	2,549,131	142,853	61,910,852
Harware Mutual Casualty	102,004,451	546,158	2,228,167	-	4,409,277	5,443,858	2,800,178	300,750	117,131,339
Home Mutual	2,181,712	-	133,151	-	587,189	324,650	384,844	43,179	3,568,367
Ideal Mutual	7,416,699	-	-	-	226,854	-9,201	3,463,284	22,755	11,074,881
Indiana Lumbermens	20,613,138	-	1,595,317	-	1,560,428	4,279,324	2,092,574	73,161	30,067,620
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	11,225,657	-	-	-	430,773	394,452	116,169	29,988	12,137,063
Jewelers Mutual	817,636	33,467	39,385	-	57,149	34,282	116,449	3,005	1,095,363
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	347,318,765	-	11,954,038	150,000	9,160,759	18,239,261	4,371,967	1,000,000	390,194,790
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,364,798	-	835,010	-	759,312	3,316,549	1,571,134	157,216	24,689,587
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,528,084	-	-	-	427,110	138,351	1,074,873	182	4,168,236
Manufacturers Mutual	88,513,264	265,250	-	-	2,396,587	11,872,030	40,020,568	3,532,489	139,535,210
Merchants and Business Men's	6,456,972	63,373	273,240	-	369,568	302,607	1,544,018	94,500	8,915,278
Merchants Mutual Insurance	58,794,838	1,131,719	2,237,144	-	4,589,188	5,993,645	3,193,112	329,600	75,610,046
Michigan Millers	23,536,469	-	2,398,870	-	2,357,637	3,971,784	6,107,066	698,035	37,673,791
Michigan Mutual Liabiliaty	77,696,050	-	4,209,613	-	5,484,230	12,699,674	3,652,230	392,338	103,349,459
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	23,153,420	-	227,609	-	1,285,925	506,717	3,626,297	200,346	28,599,622
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,579,009	71,783	153,785	-	567,342	309,854	615,611	72,070	6,225,314
Millers Mutual (Texas)	12,003,412	80,281	544,139	-	692,567	4,841,968	3,885,329	153,276	21,894,420
Millers National	7,241,828	-	-	-	543,520	729,816	1,346,897	148,895	9,713,166
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,151,825	-	234,994	4,521	184,413	551,884	447,438	91,247	4,483,828
Mutual Fire (Saco)	355,374	-	17,107	-	83,419	67,301	37,851	6	561,046
Mutual Insurance Co.	14,352,192	-	1,716,291	-	869,835	1,022,219	6,968,453	300,314	24,628,676
National Grange Mutual	54,589,101	236,340	1,958,221	-	2,395,370	3,820,810	2,578,069	753,518	64,824,393
Nationwide Mutual Fire	52,106,564	184,657	-	-	1,475,817	327,945	7,476,099	1,396,573	60,174,509
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	297,714,172	5,530,789	11,369,423	-	6,691,702	8,883,462	88,488,317	8,571,995	410,105,870
New London County Mutual	1,959,636	7,076	238,945	-	388,035	204,748	858,039	10	3,656,469
New York Central Mutual	1,480,060	14,811	197,626	-	346,400	308,144	342,137	47,507	2,641,671
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	87,655,625	263,824	1,910,303	-	4,358,387	10,125,826	6,291,875	4,210,413	106,395,427
Patrons Mutual	532,465	-	56,277	-	88,596	92,674	522,081	10,626	1,281,467
Pawtucket Mutual	7,995,835	-	64,658	-	323,825	702,880	2,720,669	22,991	11,784,876
Penn Mutual Fire	6,681,982	171,250	60,000	-	460,926	600,777	4,468,564	80,936	12,362,563
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	14,095,390	21,900	16,332	-	839,198	1,677,860	2,695,457	62,612	19,283,525
Pennsylvania Millers	13,318,195	-	124,161	-	1,344,456	1,387,964	4,454,366	134,455	20,494,687
Phenix Mutual	1,650,416	-	-	-	158,193	56,518	795,679	121	2,660,685
Philadelphia Manufacturers	21,947,040	-	-	-	589,250	384,291	11,126,749	100,237	33,947,093
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,679,641	15,914	89,454	-	208,730	256,706	442,643	73,891	2,619,197
Preferred Mutual	4,795,044	-	290,163	-	286,353	849,713	759,119	75,604	6,904,788
Protection Mutual	31,325,221	-	-	-	1,105,914	3,923,685	12,647,698	192,665	48,809,853
Providence Mutual	6,111,170	-	188,502	-	143,556	229,301	56,384	8,905	6,720,008
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	64,742,327	5,446	124,820	-	4,894,412	7,657,732	9,190,805	2,225,998	84,389,544
Security Mutual Casualty	71,063,470	35,000	-	347	1,647,758	6,081,784	12,048,359	823,146	90,053,572
Security Mutual Insurance	36,760,047	-	712,254	-	3,331,954	6,181,340	2,144,285	1,198,520	47,931,360
Shelby Mutual Insurance	36,202,955	60,206	1,305,995	-	4,018,573	4,387,867	3,971,860	103,742	49,843,714
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	944,912,199	257,921	25,217,266	-	20,887,800	22,142,951	73,952,046	11,207,966	1,076,162,217
Union Mutual	2,234,271	-	-	-	225,169	376,032	1,012,112	11,690	3,835,894
Utica Fire (Mutual)	2,849,715	3,191	-	-	301,297	313,222	244,844	32,895	3,679,374
Utica Mutual Insurance	82,073,661	58,477	2,290,445	-	2,897,650	8,292,562	6,313,906	667,898	101,258,803
Vermont Mutual	3,307,169	248,940	256,683	-	217,749	667,250	526,144	991	5,222,944
Totals	$3,872,254,504	$13,973,223	$100,124,390	$154,868	$131,114,175	$253,090,280	$592,476,151	$59,133,063	$4,904,051,528

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$75,501,808	-	$5,732,134	-	$54,243,071	$98,813,685	$957,469,653	$16,027,852	$1,175,732,499
Aetna Insurance	294,240,726	$2,553,305	6,830,696	-	6,101,388	45,105,600	88,970,823	3,063,610	440,738,928
Affiliated F. M.	17,457,979	-	-	-	2,242,480	2,329,681	7,052,804	39,027	29,043,917
Agricultural	41,712,668	878,444	860,227	-	1,438,867	3,855,001	7,715,430	794,614	55,666,023
Albany	3,183,791	-	-	-	144,232	83,702	1,507,261	149,244	4,769,742
Allstate Fire Insurance	21,723,054	-	-	-	1,503,114	-	6,139,233	-	29,365,401
Allstate Insurance	951,334,405	20,459	33,292,629	-	16,710,949	150,747,299	175,353,188	14,311,104	1,313,147,825
American Automobile	85,686,522	-	-	-	221,258	22,255,844	21,682,739	1,826,276	128,020,087
American Bankers	22,797,877	14,759	521,711	-	2,583,733	883,295	5,926,452	63,842	32,663,985
American Casualty	46,243,533	226,947	2,367,743	-	6,350,855	3,898,750	24,686,527	1,222,036	82,552,319
American Central	16,457,416	-	-	-	551,810	1,883,688	7,357,524	238,294	26,012,144
American Credit	24,348,008	-	-	-	589,618	604,982	1,963,871	342,247	27,164,232
American Druggists	5,425,184	-	-	-	544,034	591,644	438,871	5,538	6,994,195
American Fidelity Fire	10,099,526	-	-	-	3,920,869	151,392	8,846,757	126,089	22,892,455
American Fidelity (Vt.)	2,907,628	14,881	-	-	92,585	-	974,586	64,849	3,924,831
American and Foreign	24,924,130	-	533,724	-	963,285	2,896,090	8,282,487	342,005	37,257,711
American Guarantee and Liability	19,283,596	-	-	-	364,195	2,306,380	4,280,517	277,152	25,957,536
American Home Assurance Company	40,336,476	-	64,601	-	2,303,180	5,498,496	35,058,627	1,137,790	82,123,590
American Insurance (N.J.)	149,702,479	14,076	4,240,336	-	388,424	37,093,071	51,189,700	3,545,409	239,082,677
American Liberty	8,695,091	-	739,592	-	660,685	1,455,071	228,362	838,822	10,939,979
American Mercury	1,462,908	-	-	-	125,813	53,965	58,434	14,900	1,686,220
American Motorists	127,797,100	-	2,893	-	5,569,365	10,410,353	5,110,023	300,000	148,589,734
American National	11,284,371	-	-	-	117,160	-	6,685,329	-	18,086,860
American Reinsurance	169,740,389	1,422	343,703	-	5,052,657	12,784,844	55,936,845	1,774,296	242,085,564
American Road	71,810,106	-	-	-	317,594	309,856	6,951,215	18,936	79,369,835
American Star	3,401,039	-	-	-	768,070	269,960	364,070	265	4,802,874
American Union	4,613,802	-	-	-	575,816	165,125	337,861	45,330	5,647,274
American Universal	6,862,770	-	-	-	3,469,778	799,974	2,552,167	-	13,684,689
Argonaut Insurance	63,075,482	-	562,570	-	1,997,737	9,462,643	1,671,953	823,568	75,946,817
Associated Indemnity	24,228,827	-	520,582	-	11,283	5,563,961	4,262,605	460,939	34,126,319
Assurance Co. of America	6,413,438	-	-	-	15,137	-	455,042	-	6,883,617
Avemco Insurance Company	1,396,192	-	-	-	1,042,233	69,770	113,527	3,577	2,618,145
Bankers Multiple Lines	7,500,728	-	-	-	1,279,300	146,123	2,123,984	169,970	10,880,165
Bankers and Shippers	18,988,619	-	-	-	195,642	2,244,101	8,140,272	258,236	29,310,398
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	8,886,322	1,901,460	-	-	579,765	886,163	2,168,133	207,941	14,213,902
Birmingham (Pa.)	11,657,135	-	-	-	588,233	1,311,749	2,499,282	39,788	16,016,611
Bituminous Casualty	70,295,293	-	597,815	-	3,923,939	6,576,688	8,164,052	947,492	88,610,295
Bituminous Fire and Marine	3,046,815	-	-	-	40,595	-	21,084	1,393	3,107,101
Buffalo	12,132,618	14,321	-	-	1,161,604	2,056,482	3,455,312	646,682	18,173,655
Calvert Fire	69,131,655	40,556	-	-	628,845	184,312	5,357,528	475,757	74,867,139
Camden	40,425,855	-	276,453	-	901,171	1,511,028	18,213,148	94,145	61,233,510
Car City Insurance	4,292,890	-	-	-	1,118,900	319,980	71,141	-	5,802,911

Carolina Casualty	3,510,685	9,655	88,990	7,935	746,696	730,843	2,681,473	23,879	7,752,398
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	9,916,034	-	-	-	326,780	283,219	113,045	9,629	10,629,449
Centennial	26,461,104	-	-	-	1,123,579	4,228,271	5,918,379	684,986	37,046,347
Central National Insurance	13,269,488	-	1,236,575	36,451	3,409,715	1,193,337	2,787,304	52,945	21,879,925
Central Surety & Insurance	18,409,842	-	-	-	498,010	1,772,883	4,635,312	222,043	25,094,004
Charter Oak	46,831,187	-	-	-	988,159	6,949,768	498,387	348,437	54,919,064
Chicago Insurance	5,110,681	-	23,161	-	77,086	317,721	525,487	18,059	6,036,077
Christinia General	14,101,377	-	-	-	705,437	-691,934	2,282,007	59,864	16,337,023
Church Fire	5,461,549	-	-	-	676,179	25,782	1,700,828	23,769	7,840,569
Citizens Casualty	9,481,585	14,790	-	-	2,366,477	1,180,206	2,549,678	321,706	15,271,030
Citizens	7,306,229	-	-	-	120,994	-	5,373,236	-	12,800,459
Commerce and Industry	8,313,278	305,592	-	-	825,842	1,945,461	6,420,298	407,469	17,403,002
Commercial Insurance	41,177,909	164,363	879,627	-	1,461,369	3,368,442	10,458,105	988,101	56,521,714
Commercial Union Insurance	174,798,503	-	2,672,815	-	5,617,424	19,501,708	96,520,396	3,044,303	296,066,543
Connecticut Fire Insurance	38,139,438	1,463	46,550	-	258,371	-	45,396,382	-	83,842,204
Connecticut Indemnity	12,923,125	-	-	-	691,956	1,834,789	2,074,254	103,118	17,421,006
Continental Casualty	555,267,363	-	20,720,580	3,300,000	54,379,072	32,061,614	221,012,020	7,523,852	879,216,797
Continental Insurance	590,637,831	-	15,724,801	-	13,051,825	43,789,752	1,057,271,900	65,543,506	1,654,932,603
Emmco Insurance	31,565,504	-	-	-	14,262,637	2,202,848	4,097,260	48,924	52,079,325
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	108,774,175	-	-	-	4,362,490	2,114,218	22,728,479	203,004	137,776,358
Equitable Fire and Marine	13,325,782	-	176,997	-	199,623	-	13,035,547	-	26,737,949
Excelsior	5,663,445	-	-	-	150,348	718,692	633,818	82,483	7,083,820
Export	6,745,987	-	-	-	384,449	677,956	3,575,085	410,974	10,972,503
Farmers (Pa.)	2,142,109	177,476	41,000	-	154,158	346,962	1,415,729	27,002	4,250,432
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	212,704,240	-	-	-	7,278,852	12,631,506	101,825,614	7,825,937	326,614,275
Fidelity & Casualty Company	128,568,909	-	5,181,710	-	1,552,523	6,063,196	104,828,579	2,180,531	244,014,386
Fidelity & Deposit Company	65,359,558	-	3,677,585	-	4,957,412	5,732,308	37,670,015	857,567	116,539,311
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Udwr., Inc.	6,410,548	-	-	-	467,857	-	2,946,190	-	9,824,595
Fidelity-Phenix	41,831,538	-	-	-	565,453	-	28,921,325	218,000	71,100,316
Firemen's Fund Insurance	588,495,990	-	6,379,019	-	13,982,127	109,331,829	178,307,258	22,920,619	873,575,604
Firemen's (D.C.)	2,085,574	9,182	257,969	25,500	294,414	140,729	2,509,676	39,742	5,283,302
Firemen's (N.J.)	185,330,772	-	16,522,744	-	3,418,962	12,800,081	71,972,528	8,062,576	281,982,511
First National	19,023,170	-	-	-	586,095	406,430	616,384	16,932	20,615,147
First State Insurance Co.	5,267,409	-	-	-	107,433	282,086	628,237	9,063	6,276,102
Foremost Insurance	14,219,731	-	476,701	-	3,411,746	361,604	1,451,972	41,598	19,880,156
Forum Insurance	6,733,533	-	-	-	50,388	146,836	112,035	25,852	7,016,940
Fulton Insurance	2,863,346	-	-	-	98,811	-	31,121	-	2,993,278
General Fire & Casualty	26,284,650	-	-	-	423,884	2,383,559	1,046,346	337,802	29,800,637
General Insurance	180,188,432	-	6,288,495	-	8,998,110	12,951,190	93,861,872	3,140,056	299,148,043
General Reinsurance	212,249,657	-	-	-	6,067,318	18,713,145	57,474,933	6,650,609	287,854,444
Glens Falls Insurance	1,727,601	-	1,776,662	-	2,993,088	21,633,379	235,186,037	9,165,581	254,151,186
Globe Indemnity	110,858,942	-	2,350,657	-	3,842,841	12,755,121	36,343,405	1,506,949	164,644,017
Globe Security Insurance	3,326,898	33,974	-	-	53,130	209,473	133,064	68,401	3,688,138
Government Employees Ins. Co.	138,847,266	-	16,371,485	-	8,191,292	27,983,030	15,717,175	2,855,923	204,254,325
Granite State	4,221,093	-	-	-	98,793	-	626,772	-	4,946,658
Great American Insurance	263,580,503	-	11,480,528	-	10,693,854	32,994,519	235,197,010	6,539,992	547,406,422
Hanover	131,727,764	-	3,093,279	-	4,833,598	12,426,950	38,022,342	1,195,077	188,908,856
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	678,701,168	-	9,834,505	99,996	5,891,875	83,573,861	169,892,471	7,848,357	940,145,519
Hartford Fire Insurance	340,913,075	33,100	16,164,216	-	14,627,125	46,814,637	541,965,275	6,700,814	953,816,614
Hartford Steam Boiler	63,239,238	-	2,764,816	-	2,999,828	3,554,811	41,942,318	618,333	113,882,678
Home Fire and Marine	11,181,350	-	-	-	73,053	1,854,654	2,329,147	217,781	15,220,423
Home Indemnity	100,838,836	-	-	-	116,395	-	13,525,142	96,326	114,384,047
Home Insurance	388,796,417	-	42,864,270	-	7,875,149	131,236,645	297,309,879	27,354,485	840,727,875
Illinois Insurance	3,992,033	-	-	-	146,774	177,396	342,717	10,991	4,647,929

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	$14,293,419	-	-	-	$403,362	$2,922,334	$864,383	$116,651	$18,366,847
Insurance Co. of North America	901,904,938	-	13,716,281	-	31,268,324	191,123,155	628,693,145	19,049,780	1,747,656,063
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	6,395,877	1,349,830	25,026	-	1,048,620	1,198,664	2,309,965	185,682	12,142,300
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	14,781,264	-	-	-	853,653	2,263,688	10,382,033	79,700	28,200,938
International Fidelity Ins.	512,650	16,988	-	-	83,922	43,516	4,753	5,470	656,359
International Insurance	20,188,934	75,250	-	-	622,412	1,997,476	4,536,334	274,165	27,146,241
Interstate Insurance	4,231,189	-	-	-	89,119	38,518	1,196,624	1,922	5,553,528
Jefferson Insurance	4,122,495	-	-	-	1,735,268	451,128	1,412,679	105,977	7,615,593
Jersey	12,151,506	-	-	-	415,219	1,433,732	5,186,100	164,984	19,021,573
Kansas City Fire & Marine	10,836,277	-	1,526,912	-	55,466	1,630,744	4,382,177	684,353	17,747,223
Maine Bonding and Casualty	5,621,609	-	308,579	-	513,905	722,017	1,254,056	113,876	8,306,290
Manhattan Fire and Marine	24,480,631	-	-	-	1,184,007	2,361,321	9,787,219	837,696	36,975,482
Maryland Casualty	245,185,150	1,573	2,087,184	-	10,891,853	27,991,878	88,715,956	4,995,500	369,878,094
Medical Protective Company	12,643,407	859,258	217,961	-	570,081	58,068	294,479	-	14,643,254
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	31,911,562	-	-	-	373,387	2,597,754	72,122,146	427,788	106,577,061
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	31,361,470	-	-	-	667,792	2,535,156	8,682,818	149,062	43,098,174
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	37,306,290	1,460,037	2,552,569	-	204,467	142,818	1,459,751	180,539	42,945,393
Motors Insurance	189,744,399	-	-	-	2,898,696	18,239,257	57,621,884	4,346,324	264,157,912
National Casualty	30,832,126	-	68,302	-	2,382,523	70,873	11,444,125	95,114	44,702,835
National Fire	106,519,079	-	904,754	1,000,000	7,421,123	9,468,394	78,752,974	629,446	203,436,878
National - Ben Franklin	12,608,836	-	175,926	-	622,915	673,689	6,323,022	177,420	20,226,968
National Reinsurance Corp.	35,326,429	-	-	-	1,441,583	129,683	3,261,923	107,372	40,052,246
National Surety Corporation	105,845,736	-	-	-	536,944	18,546,536	12,811,052	1,775,063	135,965,205
National Union Fire (Pa.)	63,553,211	-	1,448,886	-	4,518,399	13,020,320	23,797,020	4,092,179	102,245,657
National Union Indemnity	11,556,254	-	-	-	420,581	-	2,072,004	1,500	14,047,339
New Amsterdam Casualty	72,898,036	83,000	1,348,696	-	2,278,077	18,347,886	40,346,452	2,057,183	133,244,964
Newark	31,744,028	-	681,350	-	1,207,060	3,697,137	10,784,525	437,301	47,676,799
New Hampshire	75,771,331	-	1,899,402	-	2,976,802	12,026,541	37,499,340	1,579,637	128,593,779
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	2,128,614	-	-	-	188,803	-14,062	-8,009	15,606	2,279,740
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	4,001,655	-	-	-	345,404	692,580	338,410	5,665	5,372,384
New York Underwriters	20,856,679	-	-	-	221,203	-	13,747,405	-	34,825,287
Niagara	103,618,111	-	351,596	-	803,367	-	137,277,852	605,596	241,445,330
North American Reinsurance Corp	90,578,380	-	-	-	2,856,259	2,532,074	30,978,946	320,532	126,625,127
Northern	56,771,226	-	4,266,639	-	411,582	6,273,509	30,677,404	610,383	97,789,977
North River	72,721,392	-	-	-	4,121,810	11,967,855	40,450,629	1,644,320	127,617,366
Northwestern National	60,523,421	-	3,240,463	-	2,502,483	5,049,569	35,343,896	1,711,334	104,948,498
Ohio Casualty Insurance	80,410,830	-	1,924,144	-	5,602,328	16,580,454	24,528,051	1,516,226	127,529,581
Ohio Farmers	22,873,656	-	1,975,337	-	2,950,934	2,816,915	10,362,956	144,666	40,835,132
Old Republic	18,614,061	31,415	95,392	-	4,103,807	2,428,861	686,549	265,856	25,694,229
Olympic Insurance	15,044,552	-	-	-	371,403	374,161	4,565,888	506,886	19,849,118
Pacific Employers	37,163,682	-	2,675,751	-	1,328,390	5,620,030	13,310,171	694,769	59,403,255
Pacific Indemnity	66,613,134	-	2,725,488	-	5,550,154	9,389,329	19,442,780	1,921,853	101,799,032
Pacific Insurance	22,021,808	-	-	-	227,351	2,555,782	13,336,463	294,620	37,846,784

Peerless Insurance	23,947,451	-	937,720	-	1,088,217	1,791,027	2,780,761	144,474	30,400,702
Pennsylvania	26,148,435	-	143,933	-	763,996	2,659,324	17,184,090	335,698	46,564,078
Phoenix Assurance Company	48,563,695	948,920	382,006	-	2,917,478	5,733,813	11,385,120	1,939,009	67,992,023
Phoenix Insurance	137,129,797	23,282	3,832,589	-	3,397,643	28,410,603	182,874,816	2,215,989	353,452,741
Planet Insurance	24,041,356	-	-	-	134,565	1,308,331	1,283,641	285,677	26,482,216
Potomac	92,634,492	-	134,368	-	235,671	3,462,773	23,541,849	46,775	119,962,378
Premier Insurance	12,131,112	1,051	-	-	2,801,537	535,285	5,074,303	121,357	20,421,931
Providence Washington Insurance	36,581,823	-	2,859,354	-	2,823,424	5,204,016	7,922,470	950,380	54,440,707
Provident Insurance of New York	4,760,863	-	-	-	67,809	23,090	924,870	8,621	5,768,011
Quaker City	2,679,825	-	-	-	162,432	-18,969	1,100,594	20,105	3,903,777
Queen	81,717,387	-	1,726,086	-	2,879,364	9,366,079	26,478,819	1,106,696	121,061,039
Reinsurance Corporation	34,141,816	-	-	-	1,003,062	1,193,534	21,430,616	97,961	57,671,067
Reliable Insurance	4,670,475	52,909	-	-	410,584	1,357,362	3,700,066	307,013	9,884,383
Reliance	258,604,056	-	3,480,839	-	7,359,987	26,603,826	150,436,369	6,831,398	439,653,679
Reserve Insurance	21,892,716	-	39,000	-	3,058,183	3,368,202	1,545,224	492,615	29,410,710
Resolute Insurance	3,978,698	-	338,582	14,038	15,526,387	2,118,342	1,928,455	331,012	23,573,490
Royal Indemnity	86,007,844	-	1,828,288	-	3,010,588	9,920,650	28,691,840	1,172,196	128,287,014
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	91,802,542	-	608,429	-	3,330,534	720,447	6,804,081	38,424	103,227,609
Safeguard	31,881,640	-	669,994	-	1,133,579	3,635,518	8,758,651	414,639	45,664,743
Seaboard Fire and Marine	7,524,418	-	175,926	-	169,722	673,688	2,700,709	173,420	11,071,043
Seaboard Surety	30,777,992	-	-	-	1,661,979	841,851	13,065,872	319,564	46,028,130
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	52,037,541	-	3,314,792	-	1,657,582	7,339,154	32,659,556	1,514,937	95,493,688
Service Casualty	21,109,920	-	-	-	699,000	1,340,860	916,000	29,771	24,036,009
Service Fire	46,827,314	-	-	-	3,901,882	6,269,634	3,252,107	23,545	60,227,392
South Carolina	5,879,975	33,488	-	-	254,468	1,106,655	1,812,481	-	9,087,067
Standard (Conn.) Fire	53,668,977	-	-	-	203,242	-	9,570,547	2,400	63,440,366
St. Louis Fire and Marine	6,957,491	1,494,286	25,027	-	1,508,596	1,198,664	2,571,153	185,682	13,569,535
St. Paul Fire and Marine	339,811,580	-	3,242,634	-	6,009,666	33,818,233	182,621,958	7,232,671	558,271,400
St. Paul Mercury	21,014,791	-	-	-	257,339	-	9,832,644	23,443	31,081,331
State Farm Fire & Casualty	112,100,184	-	528,298	-	914,216	15,131,357	5,555,214	355,514	133,873,755
State Farm General Ins. Co.	2,256,929	-	-	-	165,980	716,941	231,902	18,138	3,353,614
Stuyvesant	24,114,138	-	-	-	13,257,040	3,709,929	9,419,012	880,000	49,620,119
Sun Insurance of New York	18,455,723	-	-	-	848,232	460,085	6,378,425	876,804	25,265,661
Superior Risk Insurance	23,689,588	-	-	-	1,029,641	2,816,915	2,035,188	10,450	29,560,882
Transamerica Insurance	123,830,588	-	-	-	2,280,126	13,047,727	30,418,421	2,640,988	166,935,874
Transcontinental	33,127,580	-	-	-	1,201,669	1,670,893	14,113,108	107,616	50,005,634
Transit Casualty	20,332,463	-	-	-	1,203,085	1,590,415	6,266,021	410,477	28,981,507
Transport Indemnity	23,628,970	-	1,131,587	-	1,626,317	2,727,705	4,405,556	550,744	32,969,391
Transport Insurance	21,055,058	-	-	-	1,624,436	2,834,021	4,653,857	299,735	29,867,637
Transportation Insurance	6,103,851	-	-	-	655,536	-	2,615,660	250	9,374,797
Travelers Indemnity	839,875,218	-	-	-	12,389,407	146,435,911	59,147,081	16,405,241	104,442,376
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	192,878,793	-	-	-	24,491,232	7,886,043	54,700,409	7,806,965	272,149,512
Twin City Fire	6,434,167	-	-	-	118,097	-	3,586,653	-	10,138,917
Underwriters Insurance Co.	5,091,804	-	210,066	-	965,284	171,899	837,920	32,465	7,244,508
United Bonding	1,013,736	-	107,430	24,532	231,838	369,126	1,235,374	1,094,319	1,887,717
United Security Insurance	11,425,008	-	-	-	491,422	413,091	845,105	29,305	13,145,321
United States Casualty	22,996,299	-	-	-	822,756	5,504,366	8,705,529	327,911	37,701,039
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	583,401,443	-	6,965,582	-	18,868,725	121,609,934	230,505,200	8,658,597	952,692,287
United States Fire	131,698,649	-	-	-	9,711,266	24,118,267	79,914,167	3,366,831	242,075,518
Universal	4,131,764	-	-	-	141,468	70,794	4,163,343	72,372	8,434,997
Universal Underwriters Ins.	19,991,440	-	-	-	1,278,251	1,639,779	984,192	19,606	23,874,056
Valley Forge Insurance	24,621,218	-	-	-	1,116,178	1,670,893	6,294,217	107,826	33,594,680

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Vigilant	$18,202,994	-	-	-	$864,518	$1,727,599	$5,929,295	$220,379	$26,504,027
Virginia Surety	3,093,136	-	-	-	707,430	107,735	641,872	104,161	4,446,012
Washington General	6,128,181	-	-	-	636,966	2,566,984	2,593,588	161,146	11,764,573
Westchester	73,098,928	-	-	-	3,175,253	11,910,140	41,115,700	1,650,571	127,649,450
Western Surety	13,326,489	-	-	-	846,576	838,870	725,931	708,676	15,029,190
Yorkshire Insurance	9,858,746	-	-	-	608,967	-	2,635,087	-	13,102,800
Totals	$2,743,746,947	$1,494,286	$12,210,624	$24,532	$110,047,513	$406,764,316	$785,678,782	$54,358,883	$4,005,608,117
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Chicago Title	$17,315,250	$48,249	$667,898	-	$2,900,949	$424,265	$5,504,045	$742,475	$26,118,181
City Title	1,395,755	-	-	-	628,720	27,170	2,675,339	1,635,422	3,091,562
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	7,853,386	1,312,475	1,181,020	$10,432	604,287	-	20,311,726	295,116	30,978,210
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	3,164,956	3,373,991	212,096	-	4,618,406	44,207	281,764	265,044	11,430,376
Lawyers Title Insurance	19,981,792	3,040,045	3,909,989	1,746,219	6,137,401	1,725,664	5,019,290	3,378,655	38,181,745
Louisville Title Insurance	5,732,304	5,555	268,378	274,082	1,286,057	29,503	1,400,772	44,590	8,952,061
Security Title and Guaranty	2,261,881	238,712	52,919	-	1,498,076	9,617	395,956	336,205	4,120,956
Title Guarantee Company	15,224,529	-	102,566	-	3,940,253	443,581	824,107	564,020	19,971,016
Totals	$72,929,853	$8,019,027	$6,394,866	$2,030,733	$21,614,149	$2,704,007	$36,412,999	$7,261,527	$142,844,107
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$34,651,550	-	-	-	$896,949	$19,661,148	$7,483,696	$100	$62,693,243
Alliance Assurance	10,809,340	-	-	-	1,683,883	633,930	4,687,849	129,322	17,685,680
Atlas Assurance	9,313,800	-	-	-	867,504	298,935	4,490,754	675,242	14,295,751
Caledonian	3,613,763	-	-	-	213,023	-47,194	1,204,199	31,532	4,952,259
Century	6,767,287	-	-	-	745,552	8,110	462,142	3,648	7,979,443
Eagle Star	6,950,704	-	-	-	2,420,697	1,175,951	6,643,643	77,490	17,113,505
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	180,169,185	-	$748,463	-	5,152,188	23,707,806	52,389,529	1,724,946	260,442,225
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	132,036,482	-	1,875,535	-	13,344,515	18,002,075	83,762,109	7,009,340	242,011,376
Guarantee Co. of No. America	1,232,272	-	-	-	57,359	-336	10,513	290	1,299,518
Indemnity Marine	6,806,678	-	-	-	236,687	306,167	1,945,319	99,854	9,194,997
Liverpool & London & Globe	54,602,938	-	1,146,939	-	2,660,768	6,223,513	17,082,309	742,148	80,974,319
[illegible]	11,195,930	-	-	-	807,655	65,851	2,896,265	114,414	14,851,287

London and Lancashire	13,100,458	-	261,184	-	479,050	1,417,236	3,358,587	161,879	18,454,636
Marine	8,543,754	-	170,337	-	324,894	924,284	2,500,639	105,417	12,358,491
Maritime Insurance	3,575,814	-	-	-	255,620	241,154	819,178	64,612	4,827,154
Netherlands	5,179,645	-	-	-	105,923	400,967	3,678,325	-	9,364,860
Reliance Marine	4,647,337	-	-	-	347,767	394,854	1,367,376	102,412	6,654,922
Royal	61,740,178	-	1,331,100	-	2,870,174	7,147,797	20,055,919	815,942	92,329,226
Royal Exchange	5,967,828	-	-	-	350,516	194,656	867,422	53,063	7,327,359
Sea	17,614,698	-	-	-	1,364,109	1,194,711	4,423,779	143,969	24,453,328
Standard Marine	9,416,728	-	136,270	-	1,163,783	746,094	3,189,860	169,083	14,483,652
Sun	18,426,396	-	-	-	640,796	1,037,618	5,393,036	504,370	24,993,476
"Switzerland" General	9,764,739	-	-	-	461,087	260,403	1,523,187	66,304	11,943,112
Thames and Mersey	9,919,802	-	204,405	-	362,516	1,109,141	3,001,453	131,080	14,466,237
Union of Canton	4,040,435	-	-	-	585,847	230,381	2,111,302	59,208	6,908,757
Union Marine	7,044,120	-	-	-	62,393	-	2,465,905	339,887	9,232,531
Zurich Insurance	133,212,918	-	608,908	-	5,106,812	14,387,934	57,184,598	2,399,806	208,101,364
Totals	$806,524,490	-	$6,483,141	-	$44,784,159	$103,545,728	$301,214,263	$17,701,895	$1,244,849,886
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	$8,643,533	$371,302	-	-	$688,683	$-1,654,534	$3,725,546	$1,266,388	$10,508,142
Canners Exchange Subscribers	10,427,280	-	-	-	1,163,167	733,419	212,492	46,849	12,489,509
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	494,463	-	-	-	23,893	4,974	5,253	182	528,401
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	417,697	-	-	-	24,227	4,340	4,382	40	450,606
Farmers Insurance Exchange	159,992,494	-	-	-	5,912,689	4,375,596	38,718,092	135,870	208,863,001
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	17,457,321	-	-	-	5,237,415	1,092,338	867,625	48,666	24,606,033
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	3,587,024	-	$251,098	-	451,263	119,380	84,269	38,715	4,454,319
Truck Insurance Exchange	65,377,658	-	-	-	1,721,513	4,833,390	11,560,193	101,583	83,391,171
Universal Underwriters	4,779,363	-	-	-	1,171,594	1,780,976	474,794	-	8,206,727
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	2,921,117	-	-	-	1,181,620	-10,509	202,510	21,564	4,273,174
Totals	$274,097,950	$371,302	$251,098	-	$17,576,064	$11,279,370	$55,855,156	$1,659,857	$357,771,083
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,372,901,829	$12,270,670	$28,545,767	-	$37,378,227	$90,909,939	$218,962,714	$9,024,241	$1,751,944,905
Massachusetts Stock Companies	268,414,574	4,150	1,567,771	-	12,976,509	42,203,027	71,362,462	7,590,586	388,937,907
Massachusetts Title Companies	109,252	39,637	-	-	199,699	-	69,410	33,879	384,119
Total Domestic Companies	$1,641,425,655	$12,314,457	$30,113,538	-	$50,554,435	$133,112,966	$290,394,586	$16,648,706	$2,141,266,931
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,872,254,504	$13,973,223	$100,124,390	$154,868	$131,114,175	$253,090,280	$592,476,151	$59,133,063	$4,904,054,528
Stock Companies of Other States	15,089,208,810	12,861,512	321,482,314	4,508,452	632,969,965	2,050,028,364	8,237,227,303	373,569,679	25,974,717,041
Title Companies of Other States	72,929,853	8,019,027	6,394,866	2,030,733	21,614,149	2,704,007	36,412,999	7,261,527	142,844,107
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	806,524,490	-	6,483,141	-	44,784,159	103,545,728	301,214,263	17,701,895	1,244,849,886
Reciprocal Exchanges	274,097,950	371,302	251,098	-	17,576,064	11,279,370	55,855,156	1,659,857	357,771,083
Total Foreign Companies	$20,115,015,607	$35,225,064	$434,735,809	$6,694,053	$848,058,512	$2,420,647,749	$9,223,185,872	$459,326,021	$32,624,236,645
Grand Total - All Companies	$21,756,441,262	$47,539,521	$464,849,347	$6,694,053	$898,612,947	$2,553,760,715	$9,513,580,458	$475,974,727	$34,765,503,576

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1965

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$292,712	$1,985,878	$54,000	$62,327	$2,394,917	-	-	$1,599,400	-	$1,599,400
American Mutual Insurance	24,672,619	6,714,372	623,875	9,068,428	41,079,294	$500,000*	-	7,723,966	-	8,223,966
American Mutual Liability	96,690,473	26,857,486	2,495,500	56,222,118	182,265,577	1,000,000*	$5,000,000	29,567,150	-	35,567,150
Arkwright Mutual	7,591,770	23,587,137	382,687	1,105,178	32,666,772	1,000,000*	-	45,908,784	-	46,908,784
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,530,483	-	1,262	373,618	1,905,363	-	-	2,212,693	-	2,212,693
Associated Merchants	168,073	35,944	16,535	12,169	232,721	100,000*	-	145,749	-	245,749
Attleboro Mutual Fire	51,008	296,509	5,446	12,954	365,917	-	-	349,134	-	349,134
Barnstable Mutual Fire	55,077	445,600	22,200	30,000	552,877	-	278,835	1,125,366	-	1,404,201
Berkshire Mutual	545,474	2,239,511	48,322	251,267	3,084,574	-	-	1,694,358	-	1,694,358
Boston Manufacturers	9,816,248	26,291,725	342,500	2,201,046	38,651,519	-	500,000	58,694,786	-	59,194,786
Cambridge Mutual	918,143	4,893,594	132,000	481,056	6,424,793	-	500,000	4,500,831	-	5,000,831
Dorchester Mutual	166,152	957,361	11,300	24,455	1,159,268	-	-	1,212,986	-	1,212,986
Eastern Mutual Insurance	132,079	-	249	49,817	182,145	-	-	241,687	-	241,687
Electric Mutual Liability	8,917,218	495,552	645,427	6,157,715	16,215,912	1,250,000	4,973,950	11,354,146	-	17,578,096
Fitchburg Mutual	102,977	965,848	14,798	28,781	1,112,404	-	-	1,768,085	-	1,768,085
Groveland Mutual	1,265	1,446	69	14	2,794	25,000*	-	3,287	-	28,287
Guarantee Mutual	235,181	1,137,971	28,988	51,664	1,453,804	-	1,000,000	696,969	-	1,696,969
Hingham Mutual	189,956	1,139,990	4,644	830,887	2,165,477	-	-	3,898,266	-	3,898,266
Holyoke Mutual	2,548,509	6,528,566	170,000	880,791	10,127,866	100,000*	-	9,724,237	-	9,824,237
Liberty Mutual Fire	42,683,970	14,658,707	2,407,492	22,624,181	82,374,350	750,000*	12,321,940	17,131,316	-	30,203,256
Liberty Mutual Insurance	384,155,726	131,928,350	18,007,429	185,641,186	719,732,691	-	64,636,662	135,739,837	-	200,376,499
Lumber Mutual	2,653,895	3,289,076	128,998	628,085	6,700,054	500,000*	260,838	4,024,536	-	4,785,374
Lynn Mutual	728,611	1,920,763	59,964	377,713	3,087,051	-	-	2,029,130	-	2,029,130
Merrimack Mutual	1,780,295	9,531,223	241,000	342,548	11,895,066	500,000*	1,191,700	15,598,152	-	17,289,852
Middlesex Mutual	2,914,445	7,683,037	239,856	1,538,856	12,376,194	-	-	9,201,241	-	9,201,241
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	8,423,104	10,130,886	249,823	1,850,959	20,654,772	875,000*	4,990,917	12,672,631	-	18,538,548
Newburyport Mutual Fire	35	3,481	32	138	3,686	-	-	150,231	-	150,231
Norfolk and Dedham	2,317,337	4,307,915	120,000	1,108,957	7,854,209	-	-	4,766,362	-	4,766,362
Quincy Mutual	2,056,891	10,125,043	210,000	331,347	12,723,281	-	-	18,854,151	-	18,854,151
Rockland Mutual Insurance	762,826	394,297	4,797	188,496	1,350,416	25,000*	-	558,655	-	583,655
Traders and Mechanics	239,983	1,792,628	65,000	41,200	2,138,811	-	-	1,043,524	-	1,043,524
Transit Mutual	881,466	-	-	92,091	973,557	-	-	624,454	-	624,454
Transportation Mutual	1,047,940	-	6,000	437,244	1,491,184	-	250,000	1,232,855	-	1,482,855
United States Mutual Liability	144,479	11,310	1,824	84,308	241,921	-	76,325	441,029	-	517,354
West Newbury Mutual	71,289	142,072	1,650	58,082	273,093	200,000*	-	153,221	-	353,221
Worcester Mutual	1,422,889	8,270,824	88,078	490,809	10,272,600	-	1,705,903	4,602,699	-	6,308,602
Totals	$606,910,598	$308,764,102	$26,831.745	$293.680,485	$1,236,186,930	$6,825,000	$97,687,070	$411,245,904	-	$515,757,974

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$46,927,726	$41,218,156	$1,651,300	$11,625,664	$101,422,846	$2,000,000	$25,387,860	$6,750,000	$3,250,000	$37,387,860
American Policyholders	6,144,698	1,726,455	1,888	1,052,675	8,925,716	1,050,000	-	2,052,882	1,010,000	4,112,882
Bay State Insurance	537,562	2,904,680	141,000	424,122	4,007,364	1,000,000	-	1,290,821	1,500,000	3,790,821
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	54,403	54,403	1,000,000	-	785,161	1,000,000	2,785,161
Boston Insurance	22,721,172	31,975,253	1,186,548	18,711,536	74,594,509	5,000,000	-	14,188,831	3,205,940	22,394,771
Employers Fire	20,111,883	17,664,924	707,700	2,764,377	41,248,884	2,000,000	10,825,858	1,850,000	3,750,000	18,425,858
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	229,628	229,628	1,000,000	-	971,963	1,500,000	3,471,963
Massachusetts Plate Glass	42,000	471,985	22,027	7,785	543,797	202,500	-	897,093	-	1,099,593
Northern Assurance Company	13,401,712	8,605,929	345,840	1,758,396	24,111,877	2,450,700	853,755	7,875,430	2,131,601	13,311,486
Old Colony	5,680,293	7,993,813	296,637	741,881	14,712,624	2,000,000	-	4,072,337	1,100,000	7,172,337
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,378,259	1,340,564	100	234,250	2,953,173	1,000,000	-	-81,148	1,261,500	2,180,352
Totals	$116,945,305	$113,901,759	$4,353,040	$37,604,717	$272,804,821	$18,703,200	$37,067,473	$40,653,370	$19,709,041	$116,133,084
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	$7,255	$12,988	$20,243	$139,645	-	$59,204	$59,700	$258,549
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	986	-	986	100,000	-	4,342	-	104,342
Totals	-	-	$8,241	$12,988	$21,229	$239,645	-	$63,546	$59,700	$362,891
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$8,666,768	$10,641,754	$684,891	$3,944,969	$23,938,382	$700,000*	$300,000	$5,830,043	-	$6,830,043
American Manufacturers	5,694,756	8,879,291	238,349	6,423,629	21,236,025	1,000,000*	2,000,000	7,000,000	-	10,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	28,993,433	37,671,926	1,438,200	16,573,696	84,677,255	3,000,000*	30,922,977	7,000,000	-	40,922,977
Automobile Mutual	402,014	3,654,001	247,220	1,873,728	6,176,963	2,000,000*	-	19,874,367	-	21,874,367
Blackstone Mutual	5,982,291	23,445,444	235,000	6,394,845	36,057,580	500,000*	-	38,423,076	-	38,923,076
Central Mutual	14,557,403	26,620,788	676,282	3,600,622	45,455,095	-	1,857,366	11,098,429	-	12,955,795
Consolidated Mutual	32,427,047	10,536,599	1,233,000	20,825,814	65,022,460	-	1,650,000	10,459,574	-	12,109,574
Cosmopolitan Mutual	38,339,557	16,816,626	1,377,105	8,559,296	65,092,584	-	1,150,000	12,867,736	-	14,017,736
Convenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	263,370	169,621	15,000	138,061	586,052	1,250,000	-	-412,076	$1,081,076	1,919,000
Empire Mutual	52,140,046	21,875,220	1,211,783	36,732,211	111,959,260	-	1,300,000	26,998,150	-	28,298,150
Employers Mutual Fire	19,299,386	6,321,070	296,300	4,342,405	30,259,161	1,000,000*	3,482,388	4,750,222	-	9,232,610
Employers Mutual Liability	173,694,478	56,889,634	2,665,182	58,542,610	291,791,904	1,700,000	40,518,965	57,713,811	-	99,932,776
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	2,973,552	4,526,241	105,674	1,635,897	9,241,364	-	500,000	3,039,077	-	3,539,077
Factory Mutual Liability	17,615,511	11,133,870	582,289	14,357,240	43,688,910	2,000,000	2,000,000	50,990,957	-	54,990,957
Farm Family Mutual	1,798,544	1,085,366	58,233	679,295	3,621,438	-	728,574	1,029,474	-	1,758,048
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	2,685,539	2,985,379	259,146	2,313,653	8,243,717	1,000,000*	-	9,407,752	-	10,407,752
Federal Mutual	2,650,303	2,327,200	319,818	2,379,826	7,677,147	1,600,000*	400,000	1,000,000	-	3,000,000
Federal Mutual	15,742,442	18,189,146	916,815	4,148,415	38,996,818	500,000*	370,000	9,381,265	-	10,251,265
Firemen's Mutual	10,845,102	43,906,645	526,000	2,129,695	57,407,442	750,000*	105,042	60,943,856	-	61,798,898
Florist's Mutual	818,177	1,779,372	38,500	698,221	3,334,270	1,000,000	-	1,458,903	-	2,458,903
Grain Dealers	6,993,146	14,192,774	646,540	1,061,643	22,893,923	750,000*	4,153,635	4,878,992	-	9,782,627
Greater New York Mutual	32,251,183	16,356,576	2,174,710	5,999,170	56,781,639	-	1,750,000	18,889,051	-	20,639,051
Hardware Dealers	24,740,604	15,455,334	583,154	3,763,051	44,542,143	1,600,000*	475,000	15,293,708	-	17,368,708
Hardware Mutual Casualty	53,903,893	34,549,494	1,437,335	8,239,547	98,130,269	1,600,000*	1,550,000	15,851,070	-	19,001,070
Home Mutual	363,217	1,394,564	115,000	192,792	2,065,573	-	1,114,399	388,395	-	1,502,794
Ideal Mutual	3,140,617	662,716	192,095	1,190,729	5,186,157	-	700,000	5,188,724	-	5,888,724
Indiana Lumbermens	7,180,842	10,964,208	491,498	6,715,433	25,351,981	875,000	-	3,840,639	-	4,715,639
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	5,580,198	1,400,297	459,034	903,336	8,342,865	-	500,000	3,294,198	-	3,794,198
Jewelers Mutual	50,654	225,396	9,406	13,021	298,477	-	330,000	466,886	-	796,886
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	144,133,985	75,380,853	117,474	88,062,478	307,694,790	-	30,000,000	52,500,000	-	82,500,000

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	$5,554,575	$12,273,359	$375,979	$1,238,523	$19,442,436	$500,000*	$1,246,000	$3,501,151	-	$5,247,151
Manufacturers and Merchants	145,646	648,752	21,087	962,798	1,778,283	211,070*	-	2,178,883	-	2,389,953
Manufacturers Mutual	12,228,600	38,078,401	450,000	3,204,875	53,961,876	750,000*	-	84,823,334	-	85,573,334
Merchants and Business Men's	238,777	1,788,086	130,000	151,337	2,308,200	-	500,000	6,107,078	-	6,607,078
Merchants Mutual Insurance	34,997,236	19,054,526	958,458	5,498,416	60,508,636	-	4,892,000	10,209,410	-	15,101,410
Michigan Millers	6,545,485	16,849,111	501,000	2,692,022	26,587,618	1,000,000*	2,600,000	7,486,172	-	11,086,172
Michigan Mutual Liability	57,125,809	23,106,422	898,872	11,072,825	92,203,928	1,000,000*	2,000,000	8,145,532	-	11,145,532
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,138,393	5,740,233	172,236	4,659,569	13,710,431	-	1,500,000	13,389,191	-	14,889,191
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	514,663	1,847,149	85,065	556,276	3,003,153	300,000*	500,000	2,422,161	-	3,222,161
Millers Mutual (Texas)	3,154,699	11,601,819	308,356	1,433,412	16,498,286	500,000*	-	4,896,134	-	5,396,134
Millers National	1,111,466	3,778,779	123,510	464,540	5,478,295	1,000,000*	759,958	2,474,913	-	4,234,871
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,058,646	1,653,782	148,865	592,306	3,453,599	650,000*	88,827	291,403	-	1,030,230
Mutual Fire (Saco)	42,956	268,203	6,158	7,884	325,201	-	-	235,844	-	235,844
Mutual Insurance Co.	2,771,563	6,246,570	235,948	726,570	9,980,651	-	-	14,648,024	-	14,648,024
National Grange Mutual	21,074,558	16,896,265	880,000	5,738,040	44,588,863	-	-	20,235,530	-	20,235,530
Nationwide Mutual Fire	6,854,156	26,204,768	852,194	2,962,884	36,874,002	1,100,000*	1,800,000	20,400,507	-	23,300,507
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	165,619,559	81,107,171	6,068,386	52,432,763	305,227,879	1,100,000*	15,500,000	88,277,991	-	104,877,991
New London County Mutual	179,445	779,406	44,575	76,138	1,079,564	-	-	2,576,905	-	2,576,905
New York Central Mutual	186,168	1,009,163	69,452	115,417	1,380,200	-	805,800	455,671	-	1,261,471
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	20,068,023	40,948,554	931,668	4,321,455	66,269,700	-	-	40,125,727	-	40,125,727
Patrons Mutual	37,967	320,956	18,394	18,593	395,910	-	-	885,557	-	885,557
Pawtucket Mutual	637,689	3,522,530	112,400	1,437,315	5,709,934	312,500*	453,914	5,308,528	-	6,074,942
Penn Mutual Fire	570,742	2,760,928	75,205	75,291	3,482,166	-	-	8,880,397	-	8,880,397
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,996,448	8,193,501	375,016	3,301,553	14,866,518	500,000*	500,000	3,417,006	-	4,417,006
Pennsylvania Millers	2,263,851	6,884,621	223,111	4,529,862	13,901,445	500,000*	1,200,000	4,893,242	-	6,593,242
Phenix Mutual	97,097	432,501	13,525	702,509	1,245,632	184,595*	-	1,230,458	-	1,415,053
Philadelphia Manufacturers	2,108,000	8,955,347	80,000	348,349	11,491,696	750,000*	-	21,705,397	-	22,455,397
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	199,982	1,041,824	23,992	46,903	1,312,701	-	360,182	946,314	-	1,306,496
Preferred Mutual	594,443	3,366,409	112,818	212,874	4,286,544	-	1,250,000	1,368,244	-	2,618,244
Protection Mutual	3,440,836	15,833,669	132,318	1,641,298	21,048,121	750,000*	-	27,011,732	-	27,761,732
Providence Mutual	186,094	1,359,702	24,000	930,889	2,500,685	-	-	4,219,323	-	4,219,323
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	37,055,567	19,930,207	364,383	7,423,925	64,774,082	-	1,350,000	18,265,462	-	19,615,462
Security Mutual Casualty	48,996,954	10,520,143	235,000	13,357,980	73,110,077	1,000,000*	6,000,000	9,943,495	-	16,943,495
Security Mutual Insurance	22,489,209	12,952,389	1,062,206	4,001,566	40,505,370	-	1,650,000	5,775,990	-	7,425,990
Shelby Mutual Insurance	17,015,322	14,792,460	771,039	7,140,556	39,719,377	750,000*	700,000	8,674,337	-	10,124,337
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	302,081,172	245,060,083	15,434,006	190,328,045	752,903,306	750,000*	-	322,508,911	-	323,258,911
Union Mutual	320,667	1,610,511	105,000	323,792	2,359,970	500,000*	475,924	500,000	-	1,475,924
Utica Fire (Mutual)	178,382	1,486,061	38,197	55,446	1,758,086	-	790,210	1,131,078	-	1,921,288
Utica Mutual Insurance	41,960,227	25,832,923	917,834	9,894,451	78,605,435	-	2,500,000	20,153,368	-	22,653,368
Vermont Mutual	464,753	2,872,615	108,398	343,255	3,789,021	-	-	1,433,923	-	1,433,923
Totals	$1,540,233,883	$1,177,647,304	$52,839,684	$657,457,650	$3,428,178,521	$36,933,165	$177,281,161	$1,260,580,602	$1,081,076	$1,475,876,004

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$350,756,510	$289,902,413	$15,053,812	$113,517,120	$769,229,855	$25,000,000	$224,005,092	$138,997,552	$18,500,000	$406,502,644
Aetna Insurance	115,849,607	168,185,842	6,303,890	17,597,195	307,936,534	10,000,000	80,105,876	31,694,019	11,002,500	132,802,395
Affiliated F. M.	5,222,370	10,205,405	95,500	3,458,002	18,981,277	1,500,000	-	6,312,639	2,250,000	10,062,639
Agricultural	14,950,329	12,858,486	689,968	4,576,772	33,075,555	4,875,000	-	11,786,484	5,928,085	22,590,469
Albany	555,241	790,946	44,168	145,765	1,536,120	1,000,000	-	2,043,622	190,000	3,233,622
Allstate Fire Insurance	514,707	5,907,723	279,582	153,474	6,855,486	1,000,000	-	21,509,915	-	22,509,915
Allstate Insurance	372,524,864	386,725,699	13,786,625	146,251,356	919,288,544	3,000,000	-	338,987,263	51,872,018	393,859,281
American Automobile	33,096,128	46,658,831	1,282,757	7,230,481	88,268,197	3,500,000	-	24,126,890	12,125,000	39,751,890
American Bankers	1,271,459	19,212,757	412,233	1,846,451	22,742,900	1,944,000	-	7,379,354	597,731	9,921,085
American Casualty	29,275,578	15,310,766	794,116	3,471,497	48,851,957	2,000,000	-	21,826,494	9,873,868	33,700,362
American Central	5,866,383	7,728,337	261,010	1,960,252	15,815,982	2,000,000	-	5,796,162	2,400,000	10,196,162
American Credit	1,215,108	3,093,068	118,510	1,708,671	6,135,357	1,500,000	2,508,357	15,619,863	1,400,655	21,028,875
American Druggists	380,526	2,120,208	106,750	225,509	2,832,993	1,000,000	200,000	2,918,703	42,500	4,161,203
American Fidelity Fire	6,117,822	6,646,934	456,800	5,451,671	18,673,227	1,200,000	250,000	2,769,228	-	4,219,228
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	2,924,831	-	3,924,831
American and Foreign	9,624,573	9,728,729	380,655	2,201,694	21,935,651	1,500,000	1,127,709	12,453,345	241,006	15,322,060
American Guarantee and Liability	5,979,023	6,808,192	200,100	1,445,306	14,432,621	1,500,000	686,995	8,112,920	1,225,000	11,524,915
American Home Assurance Company	19,421,325	16,877,102	639,059	17,516,174	54,453,660	2,340,592	-	20,234,322	5,095,016	27,669,930
American Insurance (N.J.)	55,160,213	77,764,719	2,137,929	10,879,943	145,942,804	10,501,770	-	32,521,914	50,116,188	93,139,872
American Liberty	2,715,834	4,029,718	252,300	932,178	7,930,030	1,010,000	-	-2,100,873	4,100,822	3,009,949
American Mercury	507,072	37,052	19,200	232,157	795,481	413,100	-	-22,362	500,000	890,738
American Motorists	69,442,216	34,414,866	1,518,224	24,429,614	129,804,920	6,142,407	6,500,000	6,142,407	-	18,784,814
American National	3,159,096	3,876,964	142,500	456,528	7,635,088	1,000,000	174,242	7,977,529	1,300,000	10,451,771
American Reinsurance	69,029,826	84,220,110	55,350	27,350,513	180,655,799	7,921,725	-	44,881,318	8,626,721	61,429,764
American Road	4,637,230	14,163,196	361,908	1,116,462	20,278,796	1,500,000	-	4,091,039	53,500,000	59,091,039
American Star	911,105	1,205,529	89,000	926,046	3,131,680	1,000,000	-	-374,274	1,045,469	1,671,195
American Union	547,306	1,289,401	-	409,225	2,245,932	1,500,000	-	-409,468	2,310,810	3,401,342
American Universal	2,932,872	1,825,400	243,577	5,898,704	10,900,553	1,400,000	-	544,959	839,177	2,784,136
Argonaut Insurance	48,026,051	7,770,940	729,660	9,942,874	66,469,525	1,016,805	900,000	5,344,215	2,216,272	9,477,292
Associated Indemnity	8,274,032	11,664,708	320,689	2,287,852	22,547,281	1,500,000	-	6,623,182	3,455,856	11,579,038
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	256,170	1,877,447	3,500,000	6,883,617
Avemco Insurance Company	317,451	466,047	28,800	864,210	1,676,508	402,500	-	1,638	537,500	941,638
Bankers Multiple Lines	1,894,001	1,713,997	132,168	1,352,501	5,092,667	2,320,000*	-	3,137,498	330,000	5,787,498
Bankers and Shippers	5,780,703	8,408,130	261,570	1,703,770	16,154,173	1,500,000	-	10,656,225	1,000,000	13,156,225
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	2,657,515	3,653,832	176,409	2,183,061	8,670,817	1,000,000	-	423,586	4,119,500	5,543,086
Birmingham (Pa.)	3,043,810	4,411,136	142,500	1,500,616	9,098,062	1,000,000	-	5,443,104	475,445	6,918,549
Bituminous Casualty	41,849,439	22,131,560	768,818	6,277,666	71,027,483	2,000,000	14,282,812	1,000,000	300,000	17,582,812
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	148,018	840,825	988,843	1,000,000	218,257	500,000	400,000	2,118,257
Buffalo	3,689,653	8,176,889	180,000	2,002,811	14,049,353	1,600,000	-	124,301	2,400,000	4,124,301
Calvert	3,740,847	23,894,748	603,507	1,933,236	30,172,338	2,500,000	7,400,581	32,594,219	2,200,000	44,694,800
Camden	13,048,652	11,612,785	485,676	3,998,744	29,145,857	2,500,000	1,850,000	25,343,384	2,394,270	32,087,654
Car City Insurance	54,222	400,154	38,019	251,807	744,202	1,500,000	-	58,709	3,500,000	5,058,709
Carolina Casualty	1,485,234	1,256,690	91,421	2,907,766	5,741,111	1,320,000*	-	-405,177	1,096,463	2,011,286
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	551,770	6,846,042	100,000	620,093	8,117,905	400,000	134,627	1,576,918	400,000	2,511,545
Centennial	9,664,478	12,557,309	467,750	5,531,483	28,221,020	1,500,000	992,247	806,205	5,526,874	8,825,326
Central National Insurance	2,394,623	9,762,199	337,807	2,312,326	14,806,955	1,000,000	-	6,072,970	-	7,072,970
Central Surety & Insurance	5,521,302	7,273,729	245,655	1,844,944	14,885,630	2,000,000	-	5,408,374	2,800,000	10,208,374
Charter Oak	17,973,309	18,268,762	650,899	2,648,781	39,541,751	2,000,000	-	1,977,313	11,400,000	15,377,313
Chicago Insurance	1,478,559	1,564,101	82,060	794,828	3,919,548	1,500,000	-	-733,471	1,350,000	2,116,529
Christiania General	2,020,642	3,999,975	20,800	7,009,991	13,051,408	1,000,000	-	2,285,615	-	3,285,615
Church Fire	67,770	120,218	45,500	955,416	1,188,904	1,000,000	-	5,301,664	350,000	6,651,664
Citizens Casualty	5,636,744	2,940,504	170,000	2,904,454	11,651,702	1,379,122	-	2,240,206	-	3,619,328
Citizens	658,614	1,995,683	65,735	95,912	2,815,944	2,000,000	5,400,000	1,584,515	1,000,000	9,984,515
Commerce and Industry	2,368,091	2,992,775	180,841	9,151,096	14,692,803	1,330,000	-	-1,039,801	2,420,000	2,710,199
Commercial Insurance	13,758,959	15,771,647	543,911	2,648,920	32,723,437	3,000,000	2,500,000	10,457,161	7,841,116	23,798,277

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Commercial Union Insurance	$49,346,637	$65,008,949	$2,195,550	$16,798,805	$133,349,941	$4,000,000	-	$100,313,053	$14,064,000	$118,377,053
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	-	30,000	749,219	779,219	2,000,000	-	81,062,985	-	83,062,985
Connecticut Indemnity	3,030,007	3,815,577	167,338	578,216	7,591,138	1,500,000	-	4,960,496	3,369,373	9,829,869
Continental Casualty	274,422,030	153,107,659	8,709,864	79,441,333	515,680,886	39,817,660	175,474,772	102,024,310	50,775,308	368,092,050
Continental Insurance	178,866,466	205,031,415	7,110,912	78,904,930	469,913,723	60,000,000	125,000,000	936,678,618	63,340,262	1,185,018,880
Emmco Insurance	4,099,112	27,315,360	658,000	2,603,568	34,676,040	1,200,000	3,872,538	11,730,747	600,000	17,403,285
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	41,486,776	34,420,010	152,527	16,352,791	92,412,104	4,200,000	1,082,060	34,249,192	5,833,002	45,364,254
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	-	600	600	2,000,000	-	24,737,349	-	26,737,349
Excelsior	346,616	3,230,000	76,850	306,310	3,959,776	2,161,380	-	17,966	944,698	3,124,044
Export	2,179,353	3,928,346	71,350	818,189	6,997,238	1,500,000	-	1,873,022	602,242	3,975,264
Farmers (Pa.)	480,612	1,405,037	43,598	79,148	2,008,395	-	-	2,242,037	-	2,242,037
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	52,316,839	66,548,264	2,394,040	27,994,658	149,253,801	13,986,828	85,845,327	75,142,587	2,385,733	177,360,475
Fidelity & Casualty Company	24,766,126	28,388,965	979,040	11,115,754	65,249,885	10,000,000	16,500,000	138,482,001	13,782,500	178,764,501
Fidelity & Deposit Company	6,303,344	24,820,295	759,000	3,318,465	35,201,104	5,000,000	-	75,728,207	610,000	81,338,207
Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Udwr., Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	4,824,595	3,000,000	9,824,595
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	42,017,337	42,017,337	10,000,000	-	4,957,087	14,125,892	29,082,979
Fireman's Fund Insurance	155,503,316	209,964,740	5,772,407	110,333,940	481,574,403	15,330,986	400,000	191,072,257	185,197,957	392,001,200
Firemen's (D.C.)	158,539	1,248,052	36,571	180,818	1,623,980	692,020	-	2,928,702	38,600	3,659,322
Firemen's (N.J.)	52,284,044	60,247,037	2,229,613	10,453,908	125,214,602	15,000,000	15,000,000	65,467,807	61,300,102	156,767,909
First National	3,142,408	3,966,311	102,002	829,222	8,039,943	2,000,000	-	6,993,367	3,581,837	12,575,204
First State Insurance Co.	217,975	113,972	22,807	576,812	931,566	1,000,000	-	2,651,309	1,693,227	5,344,536
Foremost Insurance	346,462	8,333,717	404,324	8,526,269	17,610,772	750,000	-	1,519,384	-	2,269,384
Forum Insurance	1,264,020	283,623	26,009	245,438	1,819,090	2,000,000	-	197,849	3,000,000	5,197,849
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	267,667	267,667	1,200,000	-	-524,389	2,050,000	2,725,611
General Fire & Casualty	13,723,784	6,528,948	388,611	2,454,097	23,095,440	1,500,000	-	4,330,197	875,000	6,705,197
General Insurance	53,870,255	64,369,384	1,909,968	21,025,099	141,174,706	2,000,000	-	152,507,450	3,465,887	157,973,337
General Reinsurance	87,191,631	76,290,429	51,000	30,248,975	193,782,035	7,260,000	-	78,322,219	8,490,190	94,072,409
Glens Falls Insurance	76,105,352	78,907,957	3,301,287	25,196,868	183,511,464	7,000,000	-	44,035,320	19,604,401	70,639,721
Globe Indemnity	42,389,075	42,847,807	1,676,500	9,696,934	96,610,316	2,500,000	4,789,037	55,634,314	5,110,350	68,033,701
Globe Security Insurance	296,004	47,642	27,000	1,580,713	1,951,359	1,000,000	-	736,780	-	1,736,780
Government Employees Ins. Co.	52,389,775	76,307,376	2,824,046	19,972,581	151,493,778	12,876,504	-	39,552,111	331,932	52,760,547
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	3,696,658	-	4,946,658
Great American Insurance	102,144,113	125,368,365	4,607,500	27,723,752	259,843,730	15,540,730	2,719,242	243,750,473	25,552,247	287,562,692
Hanover	60,994,935	55,708,640	1,672,400	20,874,634	139,250,609	12,403,120	500,000	16,488,646	20,266,481	49,658,247
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	346,201,746	198,888,801	9,511,865	66,346,781	620,949,193	20,000,000	147,000,000	143,596,326	8,600,000	319,196,326
Hartford Fire Insurance	62,074,323	188,093,168	6,711,152	31,998,530	288,877,173	55,000,000	354,000,000	232,945,366	22,994,075	664,939,441
Hartford Steam Boiler	7,574,238	36,799,514	710,000	3,851,762	48,935,514	4,000,000	-	60,947,164	-	64,947,164
Home Fire and Marine	2,758,020	3,888,236	106,896	867,166	7,620,318	2,000,000	400,000	1,450,105	3,750,000	7,600,105
Home Indemnity	17,851,350	39,932,068	949,200	2,237,501	60,970,119	1,500,000	-	6,413,927	45,500,000	53,413,927
Home Insurance	130,909,896	292,835,169	6,960,800	6,803,409	437,509,274	22,394,195	-	282,268,570	62,555,836	367,218,601
Illinois Insurance	489,798	1,697,712	55,490	98,263	2,341,263	1,000,000	335,684	345,982	625,000	2,306,666
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	5,976,336	5,257,867	317,077	1,967,131	13,518,411	1,550,000	-	-1,399,576	4,698,013	4,848,437
Insurance Co. of North America	363,069,247	417,616,428	10,267,800	87,113,956	878,067,431	56,648,675	584,317,050	150,000,000	78,622,907	869,588,632
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	3,210,060	4,927,527	319,492	840,623	9,297,702	1,000,000	-	-680,402	2,525,000	2,844,598
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	6,473,775	5,625,701	213,020	3,475,190	15,787,686	1,220,000	-	11,105,252	88,000	12,413,252

International Fidelity Insurance	25,000	123,500	4,000	3,439	155,939	-	-	192,420	308,000	500,420
International Insurance	3,418,553	6,072,173	185,600	3,963,169	13,639,495	2,000,000	459,207	3,995,438	7,052,101	13,506,746
Interstate Insurance	858,683	1,778,399	12,472	147,042	2,796,596	2,000,000	-	656,931	100,000	2,756,931
Jefferson Insurance	1,169,778	1,418,937	73,475	2,599,173	5,261,363	1,200,000	-	-425,770	1,580,000	2,354,230
Jersey	3,693,227	5,371,860	167,114	1,082,300	10,314,501	1,500,000	-	6,165,572	1,041,500	8,707,072
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,728,360	5,939,309	248,474	1,848,672	13,764,815	1,700,000	-	1,271,336	1,011,072	3,982,408
Maine Bonding and Casualty	1,649,481	2,405,594	60,267	525,482	4,640,824	1,000,000	402,783	1,954,399	308,284	3,665,466
Manhattan Fire and Marine	9,594,713	10,450,128	397,500	3,339,823	23,782,164	2,500,000	-	-3,644,248	14,337,566	13,193,318
Maryland Casualty	97,597,755	95,110,654	4,337,899	23,098,020	220,144,328	3,374,098	66,608,500	2,782,105	76,969,062	149,733,765
Medical Protective Company	5,383,236	4,058,477	157,500	2,789,757	12,388,970	600,000	-	1,654,284	-	2,254,284
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	7,167,018	5,329,801	4,000	2,049,782	14,550,601	6,126,250	-	85,206,460	693,750	92,026,460
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	7,235,050	14,309,387	539,419	2,557,632	24,641,488	2,072,488	840,232	4,493,848	11,050,119	18,456,687
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	1,632,000	12,315,376	209,315	14,601,542	28,758,233	1,738,369	-	1,331,610	11,117,181	14,187,160
Motors Insurance	14,293,651	144,917,586	3,329,238	8,724,301	171,264,776	1,000,000	46,848,573	27,137,496	-	74,986,069
National Casualty	17,022,289	8,462,858	631,841	2,922,240	29,039,228	2,000,000	9,876,003	8,000,000	-	19,876,003
National Fire	48,509,964	37,183,289	1,981,568	5,377,849	93,052,670	5,000,000	65,364,549	35,619,630	4,400,000	110,384,179
National-Ben Franklin	2,751,792	3,154,329	108,782	529,185	6,544,088	2,000,000	1,400,000	10,007,880	275,000	13,682,880
National Reinsurance Corp.	2,175,717	5,935,904	-	1,885,506	9,997,127	5,000,000	-	-588,340	25,643,459	30,055,119
National Surety Corporation	27,580,107	38,882,359	1,068,964	6,080,896	73,612,326	2,000,000	-	19,852,879	40,500,000	62,352,879
National Union Fire (Pa.)	24,350,480	35,289,090	1,140,000	12,999,269	73,778,839	4,397,500	-	-2,518,692	26,516,706	28,395,514
National Union Indemnity	3,043,810	4,411,136	142,500	416,392	8,013,838	1,000,000	-	273,501	4,760,000	6,033,501
New Amsterdam Casualty	30,300,067	38,155,770	1,629,500	7,827,671	77,913,008	2,000,000	32,781,344	10,000,000	10,550,612	55,331,956
Newark	12,286,689	12,419,401	485,942	2,627,181	27,819,213	2,000,000	1,409,238	16,012,404	435,944	19,857,586
New Hampshire	29,282,641	43,017,166	1,650,000	13,186,357	87,136,164	5,255,500	-	31,061,109	5,141,005	41,457,614
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	-	-	15,000	11,538	26,538	1,050,000	-	1,203,202	-	2,253,202
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	1,622,334	1,150,842	130,038	515,091	3,418,305	1,000,000	-	954,079	-	1,954,079
New York Underwriters	2,634,454	7,982,734	262,938	542,515	11,422,641	2,000,000	13,700,000	4,702,647	3,000,000	23,402,647
Niagara	-	-	-	189,145,079	189,145,079	10,000,000	-	12,713,578	29,586,673	52,300,251
North American Reinsurance Corp.	40,327,138	31,822,551	19,097	17,889,062	90,057,848	6,000,000	-	22,414,429	8,152,850	36,567,279
Northern	11,868,264	32,480,277	1,060,600	5,315,391	50,724,532	9,770,688	12,012,758	17,066,155	8,215,844	47,065,445
North River	19,429,917	36,433,037	1,113,400	8,309,625	65,285,979	1,998,750	1,079,663	56,904,442	2,348,531	62,331,386
Northwestern National	17,851,666	27,748,419	648,439	7,526,043	53,774,567	4,779,650	1,500,000	44,894,281	-	51,173,931
Ohio Casualty Insurance	28,736,881	48,706,583	1,812,349	7,338,616	86,594,429	2,750,000	18,185,152	19,675,000	325,000	40,935,152
Ohio Farmers	7,750,995	12,728,011	31,691	2,919,971	23,430,668	-	6,221,395	11,183,070	-	17,404,465
Old Republic	8,010,590	8,934,174	313,300	4,113,708	21,371,772	1,450,000	100,000	597,019	2,175,438	4,322,457
Olympic Insurance	1,847,273	4,349,802	201,489	731,365	7,129,929	1,000,000	3,372,632	2,754,690	5,591,866	12,719,188
Pacific Employers	25,811,338	8,147,856	547,399	5,028,734	39,535,327	2,286,637	-	9,491,237	8,090,054	19,867,928
Pacific Indemnity	34,107,647	26,462,708	969,297	8,434,971	69,974,623	3,216,547	-	27,717,312	890,549	31,824,408
Pacific Insurance	6,583,579	9,575,926	297,900	1,948,946	18,406,351	2,000,000	-	17,440,433	-	19,440,433
Peerless Insurance	11,648,053	7,383,857	272,200	3,039,911	22,344,021	5,652,180	-	-	1,692,493	7,344,673
Pennsylvania General Ins. Co.	8,699,102	7,741,857	323,784	2,694,368	19,459,111	1,500,000	469,200	9,184,339	3,500,400	14,653,939
Pennsylvania	8,281,953	10,910,593	368,485	2,767,418	22,328,449	2,000,000	-	21,185,629	1,050,000	24,235,629
Phoenix Assurance Company	21,049,136	22,435,210	871,110	5,417,970	49,773,426	5,000,000	2,139,055	9,794,542	1,285,000	18,218,597
Phoenix Insurance	73,826,020	100,865,560	3,068,917	21,440,266	199,200,763	10,000,000	97,484,071	46,767,907	-	154,251,978
Planet Insurance	2,683,816	5,348,877	250,800	1,226,467	9,509,960	2,000,000	-	1,972,256	13,000,000	16,972,256
Potomac	29,903,156	26,612,632	1,113,008	9,355,209	66,984,005	1,500,000	14,288,243	30,000,000	7,190,130	52,978,373
Premier Insurance	1,225,299	6,141,058	279,247	1,042,002	8,687,606	1,000,000	4,029,019	6,205,306	500,000	11,734,325
Providence Washington Insurance	13,863,509	15,882,087	578,704	6,530,945	36,855,245	4,800,270	-	7,889,599	4,895,593	17,585,462
Provident Insurance of New York	160,105	86,310	10,395	257,661	514,471	1,150,000	-	4,103,539	-	5,253,539
Quaker City	1,206,939	239,387	4,000	638,873	2,089,199	1,000,000	-	814,578	-	1,814,578
Queen	31,126,277	31,463,124	1,231,053	7,119,743	70,940,197	5,000,000	3,744,684	36,997,640	4,378,518	50,120,842
Reinsurance Corporation	7,874,017	9,662,899	41,420	5,799,431	23,377,767	1,541,600	-	32,751,700	-	34,293,300
Reliable Insurance	6,167,386	2,197,490	499,572	562,000	9,426,448	1,150,000	150,000	-842,065	-	457,935
Reliance	87,338,595	112,034,572	3,977,500	28,751,697	232,102,364	23,163,370	-	154,474,619	29,913,326	207,551,315
Reserve Insurance	873,721	11,026,823	436,868	3,438,713	24,776,125	1,390,232	1,500,000	1,363,862	380,490	4,634,584
Resolute Insurance	2,075,113	11,249,700	349,102	3,836,475	17,510,390	1,100,000	-	4,963,100	-	6,063,100

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid In and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Royal Indemnity	$32,969,281	$33,326,073	$1,303,944	$7,541,993	$75,141,291	$2,500,000	$3,652,494	$42,400,314	$4,592,915	$53,145,723
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	36,894,811	25,311,886	1,281,052	8,918,965	72,406,714	1,000,000	-	24,820,895	5,000,000	30,820,895
Safeguard	12,081,910	12,212,660	478,039	3,055,070	27,827,679	1,500,000	877,035	14,433,021	1,027,007	17,837,063
Seaboard Fire and Marine	2,751,792	3,154,329	108,782	529,324	6,544,227	1,000,000	350,000	1,671,816	1,505,000	4,526,816
Seaboard Surety	4,832,015	8,673,675	210,000	3,497,737	17,213,427	2,500,000	-	25,309,704	1,005,000	28,814,704
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	12,120,027	15,262,307	688,847	4,227,741	32,298,922	16,055,610	-	25,479,936	21,659,220	63,194,766
Service Casualty	522,100	11,589,062	595,294	819,402	13,525,858	1,000,000	-	2,746,405	6,763,747	10,510,152
Service Fire	1,330,618	28,727,686	816,232	3,188,767	34,063,303	6,000,000	-	8,723,734	11,440,355	26,164,089
South Carolina	1,359,632	3,395,440	155,796	1,122,369	6,033,237	1,500,000	-	755,080	798,750	3,053,830
Standard (Conn.) Fire	18,460,069	15,258,022	784,671	3,554,123	38,057,685	1,000,000	10,265,299	12,115,086	2,002,296	25,382,681
St. Louis Fire and Marine	3,210,060	4,927,527	319,492	2,183,406	10,640,485	1,000,000	-	535,050	1,394,000	2,929,050
St. Paul Fire and Marine	111,588,843	127,293,082	6,226,667	39,920,989	285,029,581	32,347,513	31,000,000	199,239,451	10,654,855	273,241,819
St. Paul Mercury	-	-	76,500	337,135	413,635	5.000,000	-	23,867,695	1,800,000	30,667,695
State Farm Fire & Casualty	9,258,480	69,442,209	3,497,548	10,935,075	93,133,312	2,500,000	-	17,303,804	20,936,638	40,740,442
State Farm General Ins. Co.	33,679	437,159	104,372	390,947	966,157	1,000,000	-	-612,544	2,000,000	2,387,456
Stuyvesant	11,031,564	11,389,220	525,000	18,241,923	41,187,707	1,770,000	-	-3,787,575	10,449,986	8,432,411
Sun Insurance of New York	5,225,538	6,634,284	383,343	2,031,162	14,274,327	2,000,000	-	6,129,568	2,861,766	10,991,334
Superior Risk Insurance	7,750,994	12,728,011	381,456	1,228,761	22,089,222	1,500,000	1,423,158	4,178,502	370,000	7,471,660
Transamerica Insurance	47,931,297	48,490,112	1,897,444	8,930,621	107,249,474	2,000,000	-	34,044,285	23,642,115	59,686,400
Transcontinental	8,560,582	6,561,757	340,336	911,937	16,374,612	3,000,000	12,661,368	16,051,391	1,918,263	33,631,022
Transit Casualty	10,466,611	4,574,835	-137,373	3,970,341	18,874,414	1,500,000	-	7,076,197	1,530,897	10,107,093
Transport Indemnity	14,652,621	5,908,832	325,566	3,690,486	24,577,505	1,968,370	923,108	3,428,176	2,072,232	8,391,886
Transport Insurance	13,447,852	4,013,457	454,783	5,233,848	23,149,940	1,500,000	-	3,574,317	1,643,380	6,717,697
Transportation Insurance	-	-	9,785	62,375	72,160	1,500,000	3,164,508	2,988,129	1,650,000	9,302,637
Travelers Indemnity	341,492,875	347,106,485	9,085,354	73,802,234	771,486,948	10,000,000	27,426,328	113,029,101	119,500,000	269,955,429
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	135,072,238	24,019,762	2,704,829	39,161,457	200,958,286	100,000,000	164,162,131	152,493,295	-	416,655,426
Twin City Fire	493,960	1,496,763	59,167	63,469	2,113,359	2,000,000	3,600,000	1,925,558	500,000	8,025,558
Underwriters Insurance Co.	1,061,503	1,136,489	38,700	2,942,183	5,178,875	1,000,000	-	465,633	600,000	2,065,633
United Bonding	137,765	648,816	140,184	112,586	1,039,351	470,000	-	-	378,366	848,366
United Security Insurance	1,903,342	6,389,051	145,062	437,929	8,875,384	1,000,000	-	-3,172,100	6,442,037	4,269,937
United States Casualty	9,090,020	11,446,731	482,250	2,618,488	23,637,489	2,000,000	-	9,263,550	2,800,000	14,063,550
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	200,042,849	300,329,415	8,416,900	37,180,909	545,970,073	38,247,920	183,760,782	96,094,809	88,618,703	406,722,214
United States Fire	38,890,245	72,866,075	2,226,800	21,695,315	135,678,435	6,261,000	2,100,249	95,054,406	2,981,428	106,397,083
Universal	-	-	106,750	2,086,396	2,193,146	2,000,250	-	3,431,850	809,750	6,241,850
Universal Underwriters Ins.	9,913,397	4,380,373	342,387	3,453,442	18,089,599	2,000,000	-	2,134,457	1,650,000	5,784,457
Valley Forge Insurance	12,546,676	6,561,757	340,336	1,581,641	21,030,410	1,500,000	-	8,354,173	2,710,097	12,564,270
Vigilant	3,639,555	4,152,306	163,476	1,676,768	9,632,105	2,000,000	5,363,817	3,258,105	6,250,000	16,871,922
Virginia Surety	1,624,060	616,670	47,468	864,522	3,152,720	600,000	-	33,293	660,000	1,293,293
Washington General	2,793,245	4,700,015	133,500	2,231,300	9,858,060	1,500,000	116,873	289,640	-	1,906,513
Westchester	19,429,917	36,433,037	1,113,400	8,460,034	65,436,388	1,998,000	1,189,049	55,929,113	3,096,900	62,213,062
Western Surety	2,071,451	3,968,927	207,225	784,694	7,032,297	4,000,000	-	3,996,893	-	7,996,893
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	-	7,369,220	7,369,220	1,500,000	-	621,371	3,612,209	5,733,580
Totals	$5,690,893,797	$6,504,240,757	$223,512,478	$2,078,741,673	$14,497,388,705	$1,010,382,811	$2,724,701,175	$6,186,289,176	$1,809,326,742	$11,730,699,904

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title	$296,293	$4,061,801	$239,283	$4,333,269	$8,930,646	$1,776,700	$120,838	$3,210,044	$12,151,953	$17,259,535
City Title	-	1,028,128	190,884	1,062,212	2,281,224	250,000	-	495,313	65,025	810,338
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	158,327	2,499,622	159,882	7,853,758	10,671,589	2,067,455	1,474,394	12,806,248	3,958,524	20,306,621
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	144,750	3,110,792	198,045	4,722,417	8,176,004	1,233,064	-	1,896,308	125,000	3,254,372
Lawyers Title Insurance	526,373	12,734,517	1,305,357	4,261,384	18,827,631	5,182,500	3,169,378	10,326,543	675,693	19,354,114
Louisville Title Insurance	248,351	2,227,714	83,945	632,557	3,192,567	1,000,000	316,381	3,878,711	564,402	5,759,494
Security Title and Guaranty	-	1,174,542	131,508	1,047,450	2,353,500	1,250,000	-	401,094	116,361	1,767,455
Title Guarantee Company	291,400	5,468,877	628,960	3,096,337	9,485,574	4,330,296	-	4,694,728	1,460,418	10,485,442
Totals	$1,665,494	$32,305,993	$2,937,864	$27,009,384	$63,918,735	$17,090,015	$5,080,991	$37,708,989	$19,117,376	$78,997,371

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	$24,600,448	$15,894,667	$1,937,793	$6,776,198	$49,209,106	$850,000*	$10,984,137	$1,650,000	-	$13,383,137
Alliance Assurance	3,868,696	3,651,965	209,976	3,127,848	10,858,485	1,000,000*	-	5,827,195	-	6,827,195
Atlas Assurance	2,491,299	2,569,844	139,728	1,625,021	6,825,892	500,000*	-	6,969,859	-	7,469,859
Caledonian	597,925	154,205	4,700	302,947	1,059,777	500,000*	-	3,392,482	-	3,892,482
Century	1,644,995	592,554	66,428	707,811	3,011,788	500,000*	-	4,467,655	-	4,967,655
Eagle Star	4,037,089	3,827,609	280,400	3,893,586	12,038,684	500,000*	-	4,574,821	-	5,074,821
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	98,279,220	63,110,148	2,536,160	15,552,903	179,478,431	2,045,000*	60,963,794	17,955,000	-	80,963,794
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	57,087,850	50,805,933	2,124,832	22,571,412	132,590,027	1,050,000*	53,371,348	55,000,000	-	109,421,348
Guarantee Co. of North America	160,419	12,048	4,560	105,783	282,810	400,000*	-	616,708	-	1,016,708
Indemnity Marine	2,183,539	719,211	65,903	2,308,701	5,277,354	500,000*	-	3,417,643	-	3,917,643
Liverpool & London & Globe	20,682,593	20,906,418	818,002	4,940,572	47,347,585	500,000*	2,504,508	30,622,226	-	33,626,734
London Assurance	2,812,428	1,063,746	77,040	2,278,620	6,231,834	500,000*	-	8,119,452	-	8,619,452
London Guarantee & Accident	14,032,756	14,884,797	580,740	3,618,200	33,116,493	900,000*	2,009,084	9,431,601	-	12,340,685
London and Lancashire	4,709,898	4,760,867	186,278	1,077,402	10,734,445	500,000*	393,530	6,826,661	-	7,720,191
Marine	3,071,672	3,104,914	121,485	711,714	7,009,785	500,000*	189,529	4,659,177	-	5,348,706
Maritime Insurance	1,073,255	595,242	26,000	699,014	2,393,511	600,000*	143,125	1,690,518	-	2,433,643
Netherlands	2,016,742	977,540	32,200	974,222	4,000,704	500,000*	-	4,864,156	-	5,364,156
Reliance Marine	1,664,795	999,176	45,000	1,096,423	3,805,394	600,000*	171,849	2,077,679	-	2,849,528
Royal	23,754,265	24,011,332	939,488	5,796,080	54,501,165	500,000*	2,705,992	34,622,068	-	37,828,060
Royal Exchange	1,227,550	502,177	46,775	1,157,155	2,933,657	500,000*	-	3,893,702	-	4,393,702
Sea	6,232,799	6,291,932	283,428	3,519,935	16,328,094	1,000,000*	-	7,125,234	-	8,125,234
Standard Marine	4,067,284	2,905,170	120,189	1,534,721	8,627,364	500,000*	247,282	5,109,006	-	5,856,288
Sun	5,225,520	6,634,284	383,343	2,454,130	14,697,277	500,000*	-	9,796,199	-	10,296,199
"Switzerland" General	2,785,486	4,160,002	95,000	1,088,210	8,128,698	500,000*	-	3,314,413	-	3,814,413
Thames and Mersey	3,686,006	3,725,896	145,784	843,266	8,400,952	500,000*	390,794	5,174,490	-	6,065,284
Union of Canton	1,293,888	1,310,239	78,900	724,501	3,407,528	500,000*	-	3,001,229	-	3,501,229
Union Marine	3,340,308	1,416,668	43,851	1,152,758	5,953,585	500,000*	538,715	2,240,230	-	3,278,945
Zurich Insurance	73,922,780	37,635,952	2,799,700	15,821,624	130,180,056	600,000*	32,895,888	44,425,420	-	77,921,308
Totals	$370,551,505	$277,224,536	$14,193,683	$106,460,757	$768,430,481	$18,045,000	$167,509,575	$290,864,824	-	$476,419,399

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$1,726,355	$1,872,957	$108,048	$2,231,816	$5,939,176	-	$2,433,543	$2,135,423	-	$4,568,966
Canners Exchange Subscribers	572,765	2,433,457	89,739	618,993	3,714,954	-	4,934,002	3,840,553	-	8,774,555
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	36,025	99,438	2,325	86,537	224,325	-	-	304,075	-	304,075
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	12,625	35,341	1,550	3,117	52,633	$100,000*	8,771	289,202	-	397,973
Farmers Insurance Exchange	69,597,294	56,636,756	3,309,641	16,220,190	145,763,881	-	-	63,099,120	-	63,099,120
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	1,102,140	7,982,863	346,134	568,546	9,999,683	-	7,010,537	7,595,813	-	14,606,350
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,310,158	1,305,620	102,700	552,309	3,270,787	-	-	1,183,532	-	1,183,532
Truck Insurance Exchange	36,489,852	12,888,379	1,041,089	11,275,955	61,695,275	-	-	21,695,896	-	21,695,896
Universal Underwriters	1,295,905	1,453,343	194,714	297,539	3,241,501	2,530,189*	-	2,435,037	-	4,965,226
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	435,223	1,065,220	42,864	752,156	2,295,643	-	1,408,590	569,121	-	1,977,711
Totals	$112,578,342	$85,773,374	$5,238,804	$32,607,158	$236,197,678	$2,630,189	$15,795,443	$103,147,772	-	$121,573,404

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$606,910,598	$308,764,102	$26,831,745	$293,680,485	$1,236,186,930	$6,825,000	$97,687,070	$411,245,904	-	$515,757,974
Massachusetts Stock Companies	116,945,305	113,901,759	4,353,040	37,604,717	272,804,821	18,703,200	37,067,473	40,653,370	$19,709,041	116,133,084
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	8,241	12,988	21,229	239,645	-	63,546	59,700	362,891
Total Domestic Companies	$723,855,903	$422,665,861	$31,193,026	$331,298,190	$1,509,012,980	$25,767,845	$134,754,543	$451,962,820	$19,768,741	$632,253,949
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,540,233,883	$1,177,647,304	$52,839,684	$657,457,650	$3,428,178,521	$36,933,165	$177,281,161	$1,260,580,602	$1,081,076	$1,475,876,004
Stock Companies of Other States	5,690,893,797	6,504,240,757	232,512,478	2,078,741,673	14,497,388,705	1,010,382,811	2,724,701,175	6,186,289,176	1,809,326,742	11,730,699,904
Title Companies of Other States	1,665,494	32,305,993	2,937,864	27,009,384	63,918,735	17,090,015	5,080,991	37,708,989	19,117,376	78,997,371
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	370,551,505	277,224,536	14,193,683	106,460,757	768,430,481	18,045,000	167,509,575	290,864,824	-	476,419,399
Reciprocal Exchanges	112,578,342	85,773,374	5,238,804	32,607,158	236,197,678	2,630,189	15,795,443	103,147,772	-	121,573,404
Total Foreign Companies	$7,715,923,021	$8,077,191,964	$298,722,513	$2,902,276,622	$18,994,114,120	$1,085,081,180	$3,090,368,345	$7,878,591,363	$1,829,525,194	$13,883,566,082

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$329,868	$109,656	$787,836	-	$16,899	$289,721	-	-	-	$1,533,980
American Mutual Insurance	97,510	34,963	413,320	-	22,162	1,393,872	$853	$4,688,869	-	6,651,549
American Mutual Liability	10,085	3,545	11,514	-	115,000	296,433	-	12,090,169	$592	12,533,338
Arkwright Mutual	593,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,684	615,004
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,418,258	-	1,418,258
Associated Merchants	35,195	10,036	44,888	-	-	-	-	503,192	-	593,311
Attleboro Mutual Fire	130,994	43,029	309,346	-	27,746	203,247	-	-	-	714,362
Barnstable Mutual Fire	185,654	80,094	505,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	770,860
Berkshire Mutual	377,317	99,776	695,839	-	30,500	356,407	-	2,000	-	1,561,839
Boston Manufacturers	452,783	-	-	-	34,300	-	-	-	8,698	495,781
Cambridge Mutual	174,937	56,808	547,598	-	17,543	258,534	-	645	-	1,056,065
Dorchester Mutual	267,183	78,427	620,601	-	40,998	72,498	-	-	-	1,079,707
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	80,687	826	-	963,106	113,120	1,157,739
Fitchburg Mutual	184,323	58,994	335,294	-	22,422	259,034	-	-	-	860,067
Groveland Mutual	3,128	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,439
Guarantee Mutual	98,685	34,616	281,093	-	14,011	186,054	-	303	14	614,776
Hingham Mutual	408,230	142,897	1,053,255	-	-	80,347	-	-	-	1,684,729
Holyoke Mutual	679,972	209,492	1,864,022	-	5,708	1,095,567	-	689,978	2,460	4,547,199
Liberty Mutual Fire	765,663	292,867	3,088,135	$61,287	293,242	-	7,606	284	6,516	4,515,600
Liberty Mutual Insurance	42,923	8,178	569,709	-	40,838	5,827,849	-	55,273,074	167,976	61,930,547
Lumber Mutual	556,593	99,906	657,460	1,414	13,945	371,795	-	1,152,143	3,186	2,856,442
Lynn Mutual	77,754	29,207	284,820	-	3,582	347,710	-	182,889	216	926,178
Merrimack Mutual	619,712	208,577	2,354,769	-	78,501	456,097	-	372	2,133	3,720,161
Middlesex Mutual	602,068	201,559	2,076,729	-	30,802	1,970,222	-	2,545,263	4,785	7,431,428
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	1,368	-	-	-	1,034,877	1,036,245
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,903
Norfolk and Dedham	387,929	142,427	1,439,507	-	61,554	650,527	-	1,087,487	4,246	3,773,677
Quincy Mutual	844,767	276,020	2,448,229	-	-	1,436,939	-	-	242	5,006,197
Rockland Mutual Insurance	124,377	19,372	16,132	-	12,611	1,407,301	-	2,289,467	60	3,869,320
Traders and Mechanics	231,797	69,197	449,968	-	38,819	93,246	-	-	-	883,027
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334,443	-	334,443
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	827,256	-	827,256
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,793	-	168,793
West Newbury Mutual	21,006	12,388	152,650	-	3,137	27,447	-	33	-	216,661
Worcester Mutual	751,992	249,523	2,133,844	-	65,307	638,128	-	3,168	363	3,842,325
Totals	$9,063,668	$2,571,865	$23,141,670	$62,701	$1,071,682	$17,719,801	$8,459	$84,221,215	$1,371,168	$139,232,229

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$418,140	$121,591	$1,083,028	$4,162	$198,645	$1,228,353	-	$7,109,169	$118,639	$10,281,727
American Policyholders	125,664	56,245	655,309	-	26,988	922,167	-	4,575,105	7,017	6,368,495
Bay State Insurance	74,640	21,969	110,845	-	6,612	67,314	-	-	-	281,380
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	31,684	-	949	-	-	-	-	32,633
Boston Insurance	504,037	125,593	793,188	649,945	362,087	526,985	$3,514	2,073,280	18,172	5,056,801
Employers Fire	321,917	95,442	701,624	1,340	196,022	608,081	2,580	4,861,251	45,010	6,833,267
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,137	-	125,137
Northern Assurance Company	102,453	28,759	158,651	-15	65,549	157,960	-	684,458	9,646	1,207,461
Old Colony	232,872	65,892	675,239	154,512	95,475	416,047	-	1,707,347	23,699	3,371,083
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$1,779,723	$515,491	$4,209,568	$809,944	$952,327	$3,926,907	$6,094	$21,135,747	$222,183	$33,557,984
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$108,942	-	$108,942
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664	-	664
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$109,606	-	$109,606
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$235,304	$55,459	$250,137	-	$11,058	$325,748	-	$1,482,423	$10,065	$2,370,194
American Manufacturers	345,523	77,995	291,303	$2,047	8,004	-	-	376	877	726,125
Atlantic Mutual	73,984	26,553	384,881	256,854	76,923	52,141	-	257,837	2,277	1,131,450
Automobile Mutual	18,106	13,836	512,814	-	10,198	640,600	-	76	-	1,195,630
Blackstone Mutual	390,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,540	416,545
Central Mutual	249,419	87,566	1,461,737	-	44,047	375,779	-	1,148,215	6,978	3,373,741
Consolidated Mutual	62,670	20,283	244,528	8,265	732	25,689	-	2,091,851	7,391	2,461,409
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	748	-	38,011	-	38,759
Covenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	470	87	339	-	-	-	-	-	-	896
Empire Mutual	35,264	11,864	121,935	-	130,672	84,936	-	727,266	-	1,111,937
Employers Mutual Fire	47,151	11,612	79,032	-	33,975	124,984	-	419,165	694	716,613
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	98,437	$1,215	5,970,332	37,564	6,107,548
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	2,925	216	219	-	96	-	-	606	-	4,062
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,496,277	-	5,946,418	6,623	7,449,318
Farm Family Mutual	74,406	14,982	-	-	7,837	48,606	-	343,397	-	489,228
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	234	-	-	-	-	234
Federal Mutual	446,894	150,657	1,832,370	32,359	152,139	2,185,944	-	-	2,545	4,802,908
Federated Mutual	490	42	-	-	1,306	-	-	13,139	-	14,977

Firemen's Mutual	429,733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,259	444,992
Florists' Mutual Insurance	47,119	2,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,449
Grain Dealers	10,439	2,430	34,405	-	2,913	1,099	-	207	121	51,614
Greater New York Mutual	8,796	3,994	78,155	-	956	4,435	-	431,934	2,576	530,846
Hardware Dealers	245,909	95,743	988,737	-	55,023	-	-	-	-	1,385,412
Hardware Mutual Casualty	137,888	28,199	4,847	-	5,168	2,041,015	-	10,402,659	30,385	12,650,161
Home Mutual	32,151	11,601	167,980	-	5,721	26,070	-	1,110	198	244,831
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,103	-	20,103
Indiana Lumbermens	16,645	3,870	42,467	-	1,296	-	-	1,094	58	65,430
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	1,095	-	29,487	-	30,582
Jewelers Mutual	1,734	487	-	-	10,800	-	-	-	-	13,021
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	563,367	141,546	904,772	11,845	33,819	1,115,016	5,842	25,659,687	377,131	28,813,025
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	10,147	1,465	3,629	-	18,274	-	-	-22	55	33,548
Manufacturers and Merchants	57,718	17,138	74,126	-	2,583	136,570	-	-3	-9	288,123
Manufacturers Mutual	645,155	-	23,461	-	-	-	-	-	28,731	697,347
Merchants and Business Men's	145,878	37,438	75,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	258,730
Merchants Mutual Insurance	133,623	44,292	497,729	1,253	15,608	440,524	-	5,328,702	5,612	6,467,343
Michigan Millers	139,178	41,591	241,377	-	23,419	104,659	-	320,665	1,976	872,865
Michigan Mutual Liability	70,049	17,042	56,972	-	36,644	70,146	-	1,858,633	4,057	2,113,543
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	86,573	14,426	120,759	-	5,010	-	-	768	73	227,609
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	82,065	20,013	54,945	-	8,750	9,626	-	-36	-	175,363
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	9,112	2,201	19,955	-	2,693	23,348	-	-	-	57,309
Mutual Insurance Co.	315,291	97,440	1,006,821	-	50,181	349,291	-	381,480	1,642	2,202,146
National Grange Mutual	102,491	34,664	413,807	-	12,676	528,298	-	2,558,424	6,585	3,656,945
Nationwide Mutual Fire	27,815	12,352	212,896	-	7,049	-	-	-	-	260,112
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	366,673	-	1,771,970	3,316	2,141,959
New London County Mutual	46,215	14,155	140,913	-	4,012	-	-	-	-	205,295
New York Central Mutual	38,128	13,135	179,025	-	1,255	891	-	64	-	232,498
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-366	-75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-441
Patrons Mutual	34,129	10,026	14,316	-	1,221	-	-	-	19,233	78,925
Pawtucket Mutual	317,843	107,656	690,758	-	34,463	504,873	-	-	-	1,655,593
Penn Mutual Fire	33,625	13,751	178,652	-	1,927	-	-	1,733	22,278	251,966
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	122,662	28,771	169,748	-	36,573	34,855	-	8,247	456	401,312
Pennsylvania Millers	39,807	12,117	103,562	-	1,733	17,311	-	1,585	72	176,187
Phenix Mutual	37,269	13,612	89,325	-	3,503	68,258	-	-	-	211,967
Philadelphia Manufacturers	56,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,002	57,266
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	44,152	13,988	105,374	-	1,786	-	-	8,543	-	173,843
Preferred Mutual	100,399	31,561	317,590	-	9,215	-	-	22,421	3,813	484,999
Protection Mutual	57,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,490	60,334
Providence Mutual	143,274	56,100	607,440	-	8,692	60,290	-	-	-	875,796
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	8,507	1,249	473	-	-	-	-	12,635	-	22,864
Security Mutual Casualty	468	529	7,962	-	17,558	1,200	-	496,034	607	524,358
Security Mutual Insurance	30,492	8,560	4,160	-	1,275	2,843	-	274,377	1,725	323,432
Shelby Mutual Insurance	97,150	33,599	377,064	-	19,265	496,776	-	2,126,262	164,707	3,314,823
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	83,278	-	316,410	-	399,688
Union Mutual	54,995	15,415	204,866	-	7,476	8,887	-	18,001	37	309,677
Utica Fire (Mutual)	34,121	20,096	75,400	-	436	-	-	-	-	130,053
Utica Mutual Insurance	121,917	32,745	417,392	1,086	14,807	734,627	-	6,060,398	17,514	7,400,486
Vermont Mutual	202,587	57,628	588,152	-	21,020	47,376	-	1,050	186	917,999
Totals	$6,922,969	$1,586,032	$14,474,721	$313,709	$962,021	$12,739,219	$7,057	$76,553,734	$813,440	$114,372,902

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$2,029,062	$519,340	$5,077,557	$322,014	$791,416	$5,251,282	$8,263	$26,576,121	$300,672	$40,875,727
Aetna Insurance	1,540,499	379,929	2,582,628	373,124	530,415	2,244,052	3,700	9,402,416	86,544	17,143,307
Affiliated F.M.	113,003	28,397	19,065	301	18,847	-	-	-	1,359	180,972
Agricultural	106,526	25,398	163,345	13,526	36,691	35,821	2,370	59,884	805	444,366
Albany	88,262	18,895	54,734	-	12,193	63,230	-	35	-	237,349
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	41,355	32,383	680,950	-	12,615	659,550	-	3,926,531	36,164	5,389,548
American Automobile	72	52	-	-	-	8	-	56	-	188
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	169,287	-	-	-	169,287
American Casualty	371,828	89,274	611,227	28,704	68,281	441,022	-	3,914,335	58,090	5,582,761
American Central	16,422	4,568	1,545	23	300	1,589	-	464	-1,640	23,271
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365,794	365,794
American Druggists	44,739	3,168	82,471	-	27	-	-	3,287	600	134,292
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	18	1,066,806	-	7,682	-	1,074,506
American Fidelity (Vt.)	91,528	25,725	132,556	1,284	12,517	257,955	-	2,180,887	16,161	2,718,613
American and Foreign	17	-	-	-	421	-	-	187,752	-	188,190
American Guarantee and Liability	64,737	13,305	53,192	-	20,583	34,273	-	251,009	21,776	458,875
American Home Assurance Company	31,134	6,466	1,560	-	151,273	165,234	714,502	1,084,036	7,773	2,161,978
American Insurance (N.J.)	769,649	206,389	1,896,956	31,563	224,439	1,433,038	3,496	5,557,302	33,264	10,156,096
American Liberty	3,586	1,647	6,768	-	23	-	-	-	-	12,024
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,219	39,050	-	91,269
American Motorists	85,691	24,831	243,438	52,947	16,805	295,177	807	4,389,311	158,293	5,267,300
American National	188	94	102	-	-	98	-	-	-	482
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,406	-	8,406
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	52,010	-	-	-	52,010
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	126,409	33,129	111,502	183,446	93,529	307,230	-	635,320	4,784	1,495,349
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	803	-	803
Associated Indemnity	32,482	13,230	-	-	200	394	-	1,081,731	-	1,128,037
Assurance Co. of America	130	117	171	-	-	384	-	-	-	802
Avemco Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,872	13,151	-	31,023
Bankers Multiple Lines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671,688	-	671,688
Bankers and Shippers	20,887	5,015	59,748	272	1,096	343,298	-	178,985	166	609,467
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	36,781	7,792	-	-	26,172	114	-	25,134	-	95,993
Birmingham (Pa.)	449	75	-	-	952	-	-	3,750	-	5,226
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,192	42,541	-	79,733
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,058	-	15,058
Buffalo	13,565	3,014	2,345	-	70	-	-	1,132	91	20,217
Calvert	-	-	-	-	7,868	296,189	-	-	-	301,157
Camden	36,263	8,791	56,744	380	3,691	22,806	-	359	1,019	130,053
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	11,233	-	-	-	11,233
Centennial	348175	76,510	481,946	76,231	100,261	10,712	-	33,288	972	1,128,095
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	773	-	339,661	-	340,434

Central Surety & Insurance	429	111	-	-	-	-	-	2,028	-	2,568
Charter Oak	9,309	2,007	11,224	-	2,143	2	-	16,268	-	40,953
Chicago Insurance	24,474	3,953	4,570	69,605	231	66,341	-	303,708	2,743	475,625
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	70,526	20,552	-	-	5,953	-	-	6,020	2,612	105,663
Citizens Casualty	7,880	1,056	-	432,239	220	6,908	-	579,387	-	1,027,690
Citizens	269,535	64,915	248,571	87,217	30,799	162,809	-	84,269	2,444	950,559
Commerce and Industry	76,106	15,052	4,614	-	750	-	-	10,550	-	107,072
Commercial Insurance	287,418	77,071	744,759	35,867	51,036	596,940	-	6,880,898	24,682	8,698,671
Commercial Union Insurance	827,942	194,957	1,183,799	32,074	157,465	913,565	2,708	3,756,375	108,081	7,176,966
Connecticut Fire Insurance	400,349	104,400	906,531	-	105,145	326,282	-	1,046,070	19,212	2,907,989
Connecticut Indemnity	-10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Continental Casualty	15,428	869	19,907	-	-4,126	434,651	-	12,052,762	-5,079	12,514,412
Continental Insurance	1,673,322	410,397	1,711,154	79,298	165,330	696,041	2,893	890,307	65,542	5,694,284
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	258,280	-	-	-	258,280
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,637	-	58,637
Equitable Fire and Marine	41,418	11,135	24,316	-	11,937	6,142	-	416,242	796	511,986
Excelsior	100,054	25,371	161,403	-	8,646	105,637	-	2,263	-348	403,026
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	273	593	-	866
Farmers (Pa.)	15,967	4,368	13,242	-	31	-	-	-	-	33,608
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	192,006	45,253	241,601	234,383	134,160	368,121	72,260	675,850	21,060	1,984,684
Fidelity & Casualty Company	12,185	2,452	8,665	1,820	1,216	301,696	-	2,086,600	39,018	2,453,652
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	9,137	-	825	-	-	524,380	62,748	597,090
Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Udwr., Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146,193	-	146,193
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fund Insurance	1,189,817	260,987	1,945,198	283,965	566,050	2,303,725	8,272	5,231,073	63,540	11,852,627
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.	233,420	55,331	322,629	7,210	16,007	208,174	-	670,520	6,722	1,520,013
First National	4,062	832	538	-	-	-	-	3,112	-	8,544
First State Insurance Co.	71,434	18,172	-	-	8,489	-	-	148,694	-	246,789
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	70,593	15,221	58,504	6,815	-1,926	51,953	-	19,450	97	220,707
General Fire & Casualty	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	77,131	-	77,145
General Insurance	47,757	11,194	56,375	1,818	9,266	27,173	-	142,910	7,076	303,569
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,300	-	100,300
Glens Falls Insurance	357,708	85,613	406,162	21,838	106,363	293,454	1,774	1,584,925	14,737	2,872,574
Globe Indemnity	81,950	16,927	100,942	1,328	20,870	137,214	266	1,802,480	25,349	2,187,326
Globe Security Insurance	9,179	1,269	-	-	7,645	-	-	40	28	18,161
Government Employees Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	90,380	25,377	182,852	2,974	19,854	59,750	-	12,761	1,989	395,937
Great American Insurance	666,387	169,517	750,481	100,430	291,222	628,553	5,184	3,313,379	46,631	5,971,784
Hanover	831,157	214,464	1,341,428	600,642	221,868	1,766,281	7,312	9,336,491	77,850	14,397,493
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	5,462	-	2,585	34,909	-	15,734,667	177,236	15,954,859
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,309,307	337,915	1,916,649	458,953	485,269	2,029,625	8,244	23,460	46,872	6,616,294
Hartford Steam Boiler	9,890	2,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	876,521	888,439
Home Fire and Marine	-61,179	-15,392	-1,337	5	-1,386	-6	-	5,999	-	-73,296
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	39,692	-	5,295,299	75,210	5,410,201
Home Insurance	1,907,482	451,813	3,195,984	112,269	559,997	1,232,384	5,971	51,383	133,931	7,651,214
Illinois Insurance	7,982	1,661	3,368	-	-21	2,369	-	415	-3	15,771
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	39,206	-	222,680	157	262,043
Insurance Co. of North America	856,007	109,685	3,820,418	832,663	563,333	1,133,510	90,036	8,158,546	192,939	15,763,137
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,737	-	137,737
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	8,427	2,074	-	148	-	-	-	-	-	10,649
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,718	-	2,718
International Insurance	-91	183	-	-	21	-	-	-125	36	24

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	$1,706	$295	-	-	-	$9	-	-	-	$2,010
Jersey	9,946	1,317	$17,921	-	$1,440	-160	-	-	-	30,464
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-181	-163	15,416	-	149	193	-	$87,108	-	102,522
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	14,449	2,909	3,956	-	678	-	-	2,836	-35	24,793
Maryland Casualty	356,144	113,021	885,983	-	202,424	989,341	$5,417	7,324,197	203,024	10,079,551
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279,568	-	279,568
Merchants Fire Assurance N.Y.)	-21,427	-5,311	-5,637	$2,799	14,021	28	-	-	-	-15,527
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	42,134	9,338	38,647	-	1,419	9,466	-	3,514	691	105,209
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,055	96,055
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,000,878	-	-	-	6,000,878
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	722,265	-	722,265
National Fire	486,947	116,852	684,580	41,662	160,781	445,162	-	30,684	8,507	1,975,175
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	32,700	9,937	124,727	5,476	33,688	121,929	-	470,910	21,611	820,978
National Union Fire (Pa.)	435,460	103,487	528,577	13,140	189,353	349,379	2,370	1,507,982	14,207	3,144,955
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	60,834	19,081	210,321	-	26,928	221,728	2,370	1,537,427	12,839	2,091,528
Newark	93,026	26,230	150,427	5,678	6,474	88,863	774	136,727	2,672	510,871
New Hampshire	697,618	180,568	766,741	28,183	142,471	755,559	2,692	2,264,044	33,337	4,871,213
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494	-	494
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	232,404	52,744	236,726	15,285	49,713	352,760	-	685	767	941,084
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	14,355	4,128	31,774	-	84	28,150	-	30	2,002	80,523
North River	90,180	19,006	93,345	2,377	48,016	92,523	1,806	36,725	576	384,554
Northwestern National	47,590	11,368	42,478	-	4,334	-	-	2,672	810	109,252
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	93,621	22,050	90,812	-	2,125	29,205	-	5,688	526	244,027
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	1,533	198,909	-	88,796	-3,881	285,357
Olympic Insurance	65,407	14,425	-	-	-	95	-	14,862	-	94,789
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,965	-	46,965
Pacific Indemnity	14,944	2,541	774	136	500	791	1,480	104,646	40	125,852
Pacific Insurance	32,450	8,363	101,577	516	1,476	203,143	3,246	175,784	1,220	527,775
Peerless Insurance	-2,886	-966	-997	-	-15	71,081	480	1,214,889	13,343	1,294,929
Pennsylvania General Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,563	-	6,563
Pennsylvania	133,000	39,735	347,625	231	7,849	2,917	-	289,508	5,554	826,419
Phoenix Assurance Company	290,793	72,902	509,987	11,368	81,377	567,795	884	2,092,088	42,449	3,669,643
Phoenix Insurance	1,280,382	351,512	2,893,341	113,379	483,069	879,072	4,940	3,770,087	49,806	9,825,588
Planet Insurance	416	131	15,200	-	-	93	-	205,681	14	221,535
Potomac	4,138	1,532	13,722	-	28,367	366	-	7,395	178	55,698
Premier Insurance	1,341	424	7,320	-	203	-	-	-	-	9,288
Providence Washington Insurance	463,194	122,706	502,664	60,864	169,784	373,044	2,692	1,764,810	15,462	3,475,220

Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	167
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	1,918	-	-	-	1,918
Queen	317,457	67,605	515,639	4,941	82,049	318,068	920	682,947	16,958	2,006,584
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	7,646	1,681	14,234	-	69	-	-	36	-	23,666
Reliance	452,966	125,478	872,665	81,212	134,674	887,969	4,520	4,563,707	278,406	7,401,597
Reserve Insurance	1,279	68	-	-	1,224	139	-	1,947,742	9,206	1,959,658
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	648,533	24,178	629,277	-	569,997	-	1,871,985
Royal Indemnity	172,325	39,318	489,268	12,971	76,120	1,099,317	6,995	6,406,120	101,343	8,403,777
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16
Safeguard	257,776	72,107	500,510	9,750	33,060	460,416	-	1,630,060	32,987	2,996,666
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258,221	7,495	265,716
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	28,123	7,268	2,933	2,304	4,050	87,262	-	724,394	154	856,488
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	10	279,911	-	-	-	279,921
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.) Fire	92,024	25,819	106,374	589	24,308	1,853	-	1,317,359	271	1,568,597
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	21,781	-	-	58,582	7,686	88,049
St. Paul Fire and Marine	799,918	217,456	621,755	34,086	253,496	519,280	7,691	2,684,450	31,138	5,169,270
St. Paul Mercury	10,947	3,811	1,513	-	-	-	-	20,400	-	36,671
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,018	758	44,833	-	864	-	-	24	392	47,889
State Farm General Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	-	4,492	-	73,014	-	77,506
Sun Insurance of New York	54,049	9,760	17,719	-	1,705	7,228	-	15,087	71	105,619
Superior Risk Insurance	6,266	3,335	16,330	-	76	-	-	41	-	26,048
Transamerica Insurance	151,820	39,140	187,155	439	41,383	178,065	2,370	1,284,050	21,150	1,905,572
Transcontinental	9,600	3,262	17,297	-	634	104	-	34	-	30,931
Transit Casualty	-42,148	-7,430	120	-	-	1,407	-	667,252	147	619,348
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	19,903	1,075	16,133	-	37,111
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	8,872	-	187,084	50	196,006
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	39	119	-	353,317	-	353,475
Travelers Indemnity	1,412,245	343,790	3,149,096	69,555	646,704	7,542,925	8,263	35,291,886	687,827	49,152,291
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,081,131	-	7,081,131
Twin City Fire	33,547	10,816	67,948	538	4,965	104,822	-	535,672	84	758,392
Underwriters Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	1,246	-	-	-	-	1,246
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	213,623	-	-	-	213,623
United States Casualty	51,237	13,622	100,046	-	19,999	47,094	1,185	457,085	11,900	702,168
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	345,438	95,861	1,192,245	-	110,508	366,128	8,263	7,994,350	86,616	10,199,409
United States Fire	369,521	88,414	332,378	44,325	231,050	277,263	1,806	883,096	-24,913	2,202,940
Universal	-	-	-	2,757	1,932	51,900	-	-	-	56,589
Universal Underwriters Ins.	51	4	-	-	1,133	54,307	-	789,629	543	845,667
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	37	-	44
Vigilant	20	708	278	-	13	-161	-	19	-	877
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	52,809	13,574	55,159	156,460	168,994	1,007	-	-	671	448,674
Westchester	202,533	48,744	239,982	51,946	76,782	174,717	1,806	320,508	2,535	1,119,553
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	862	-	862
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$27,488,608	$6,801,470	$48,574,180	$5,908,876	$9,296,517	$52,692,609	$1,125,659	$243,646,911	$4,982,134	$400,516,964

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$12	-	-	-	-	-	$12
Atlas Assurance	$102,778	$20,300	$38,046	-	$399	$4,213	-	$10	$878	166,624
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	1,374	999	6,338	-	-	-	8,711
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	1,051,682	269,713	2,541,835	1,581	676,240	2,364,805	2,470	14,117,556	417,023	21,442,905
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	539,818	147,694	892,701	-	49,112	1,555,419	232	6,991,328	35,824	10,207,128
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-96	-	-96
Indemnity Marine	-	-	136,321	6,985	41,098	-	-	-	-	184,404
Liverpool & London & Globe	297,791	70,670	456,816	6,865	116,529	145,195	-	30	145	1,094,041
London Assurance	-	-	-	12,069	160,939	-	-	-	-	173,008
London Guarantee & Accident	30,106	6,307	33,737	2,173	2,637	47,630	-	300,092	423,760	846,442
London and Lancashire	63,592	16,670	145,241	2,019	19,395	61,052	-	651,825	6,508	966,302
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	18,530	3,417	37,094	11,763	67,491	20,545	-	-	-	158,840
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	224	-	453	-	677
Reliance Marine	38	7	-	107,534	72,296	-	-	-	-	179,875
Royal	724,489	180,298	904,984	53,197	173,547	11,287	-	-17	620	2,048,405
Royal Exchange	-	-	5,842	30,462	63,077	-	-	-	-	99,381
Sea	-	-	-	11,824	360	-	-	-	-	12,184
Standard Marine	-	-	-	24,328	5,331	-	-	-	-	29,659
Sun	32,967	6,999	14,671	127,302	61,951	19,841	-	97	658	264,486
"Switzerland" General	31,235	6,535	5,147	7	2,647	-	-	-	-	45,571
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	21,386	349	-	-	-	-	21,735
Union of Canton	-	-	-	7	13,416	-	-	-	-	13,423
Union Marine	-	-	-	2,093	-	-	-	-	-	2,093
Zurich Insurance	29,384	7,322	40,126	-	6,643	41,479	3,700	895,998	2,205	1,026,857
Totals	$2,922,410	$735,932	$5,252,561	$422,981	$1,529,456	$4,278,028	$6,402	$22,957,276	$887,621	$38,992,667
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	$165,400	$6,483	$744	-	$1,256	-	-	-	-	$173,883
Canners Exchange Subscribers	60,554	8,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,774
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$14,806	-	14,806
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	7,520	1,026	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,546
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	53,967	7,659	5,753	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,379
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	5,880	1,814	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	7,994
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,604	-	7,604
Universal Underwriters	59,992	14,080	95	-	896	$220,906	-	7,495	$12,818	316,282
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	64,369	12,937	-	-	625	-	-	-	-	77,931
Totals	$417,682	$52,219	$6,592	-	$3,077	$220,906	-	$29,905	$12,818	$743,199

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Chicago Title

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,179	-	$13,179
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,594	-	20,594
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,199	-	8,199
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,003	-	1,003
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,430	-	126,430
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,222	-	6,222
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	116
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,436	-	47,436
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$223,179	-	$223,179
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$9,063,668	$2,571,865	$23,141,670	$62,701	$1,071,682	$17,719,801	$8,459	$84,221,215	$1,371,168	$139,232,229
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,779,723	515,491	4,209,568	809,944	952,327	3,926,907	6,094	21,135,747	222,183	33,557,984
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,606	-	109,606
Total Domestic Companies	$10,843,391	$3,087,356	$27,351,238	$872,645	$2,024,009	$21,646,708	$14,553	$105,466,568	$1,593,351	$172,899,819
Mutual Companies of Other States	$6,922,969	$1,586,032	$14,474,721	$313,709	$962,021	$12,739,219	$7,057	$76,553,734	$813,440	$114,372,902
Stock Companies of Other States	27,488,608	6,801,470	48,574,180	5,908,876	9,296,517	52,692,609	1,125,659	243,646,911	4,982,134	400,516,964
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223,179	-	223,179
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	2,922,410	735,932	5,252,561	422,981	1,529,456	4,278,028	6,402	22,957,276	887,621	38,992,667
Reciprocal Exchanges	417,682	52,219	6,592	-	3,077	220,906	-	29,905	12,818	743,199
Total Foreign Companies	$37,751,669	$9,175,653	$68,308,054	$6,645,566	$11,791,071	$69,930,762	$1,139,118	$343,411,005	$6,696,013	$554,848,911
Grand Total - All Companies	$48,595,060	$12,263,009	$95,659,292	$7,518,211	$13,815,080	$91,577,470	$1,153,671	$448,877,573	$8,289,364	$727,748,730

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	$88,609	-	-	$3,371,495	$1,228,765	-	-	-	$4,688,869
American Mutual Liability	$33,387	$31,611	8,641,033	$1,077,096	$257,997	1,397,777	558,806	$52,443	$4,601	$35,418	12,090,169
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	243,551	1,170,894	3,813	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,418,258
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,192	-	-	-	503,192
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	1,617	1	-	-	-	355	27	2,000
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2	647	645
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	829,460	-28,085	42,339	84,199	35,193	-	-	-	963,106
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	-	303
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	67,205	16,816	2,623	417,686	184,677	-	971	-	689,978
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284	-	-	284
Liberty Mutual Insurance	275,715	4,878,739	22,663,227	2,418,097	986,214	16,931,585	6,936,720	162,782	19,995	-	55,273,074
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	39,665	4,820	772,569	331,194	-	3,895	-	1,152,143
Lynn Mutual	-	-	13,768	3,657	880	115,047	49,324	-	213	-	182,889
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	-	372
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	266,999	55,822	15,130	1,526,375	677,754	-	3,183	-	2,545,263
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	24,883	2,632	741,140	313,375	-	-	5,457	-	1,087,487
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	26	-	-	2,289,441	-	-	-	-	2,289,467
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	334,383	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334,443
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	690,996	136,260	-	-	-	-	827,256
United States Mutual Liability	-	155,648	-	-	13,145	-	-	-	-	-	168,793
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33
Worcester Mutual	-	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	2,963	-	3,168
Totals	$309,102	$5,643,932	$33,766,392	$3,591,130	$2,755,285	$27,355,809	$10,505,625	$215,509	$42,339	$36,092	$84,221,215

American Employers	$89,165	$335,883	$961,937	$519,323	$172,886	$3,319,774	$1,397,308	$287,280	$25,613	-	
American Policyholders	-	950,024	439,334	81,024	29,250	2,177,501	890,291	-	7,681	-	
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Insurance	98	-	266,314	116,342	30,613	1,157,756	453,964	41,723	6,470	-	[illegible]
Employers Fire	27,163	1,334	2,654,855	115,109	26,758	1,361,817	631,695	34,504	8,016	-	4,861,251
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,137	-	125,137
Northern Assurance Company	6,051	-	57,893	41,732	9,987	391,753	169,599	5,529	1,914	-	684,458
Old Colony	-	-	205,643	153,921	18,261	906,889	385,350	32,073	5,210	-	1,707,347
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$122,477	$1,287,241	$4,585,976	$1,027,451	$287,755	$9,315,490	$3,928,207	$401,109	$180,041	-	$21,135,747

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$108,942	$108,942
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664	664
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$109,606	$109,606

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$4,532	$109,675	$123,417	$63,096	$7,945	$826,573	$333,678	$4,887	$8,620	-	$1,482,423
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	376	-	-	376
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	82,517	10,636	4,132	106,571	48,498	4,881	602	-	257,837
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	76
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	110,724	29,487	5,567	704,813	293,512	181	3,931	-	1,148,215
Consolidated Mutual	-	254,814	918,414	703,121	46,810	117,609	47,702	100	3,281	-	2,091,851
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	12,858	6,427	487	8,781	1,075	8,033	350	-	38,011
Covenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Mutual	-	-	166,428	33,338	8,495	396,108	120,610	-	2,287	-	727,266
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	2,067	-	305,234	112,512	-648	-	-	419,165
Employers Mutual Liability	-	283,779	4,325,505	485,565	240,826	294,079	242,458	98,120	-	-	5,970,332
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	483	94	29	-	-	-	-	-	606
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	6,865	-	4,272,786	1,666,767	-	-	-	5,946,418
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	40,997	15,700	357	198,828	87,515	-	-	-	343,397
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	9,212	4,281	-300	-54	-	-	-	-	-	13,139
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	206	1	-	-	-	-	-	207
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	218,282	192,469	14,265	3,025	1,333	95	2,465	-	431,934
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	10,719	245,544	1,785,132	190,977	102,026	5,892,199	2,149,440	10,426	16,196	-	10,402,659
Home Mutual	-	-	-	1,011	55	-	-	-	44	-	1,110
Ideal Mutual	-	-	7,047	-35	-18	8,112	4,997	-	-	-	20,103
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	45	12	-	-	-	1,037	-	1,094

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	$20,208	$5	-	$6,824	$2,450	-	-	-	$29,487
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	$169,026	$310,772	6,643,122	796,564	$279,185	12,208,687	5,108,888	$112,136	$31,307	-	25,659,687
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-42	21	-	-	-	-1	-	-22
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3	-	-3
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Liability	1,358	-	1,602,406	118,958	50,560	2,531,122	1,013,525	-	10,773	-	5,328,702
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	35,249	341	194,587	88,190	-	2,298	-	320,665
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	1,421,309	93,822	54,692	181,512	99,179	7,313	806	-	1,858,633
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	597	106	65	-	-	-	-	-	768
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-41	-	-	-	-	5	-	-36
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	85,332	21,299	3,489	192,442	77,713	-	1,205	-	381,480
National Grange Mutual	1,620	-	89,011	49,228	6,271	1,703,724	677,645	30,925	-	-	2,558,424
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	74,105	68,923	155,130	18,404	7,642	1,052,228	394,180	991	367	-	1,771,970
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,195	90	-	-	-	448	-	1,733
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	6,340	172	-	-	-	1,735	-	8,247
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	1,461	57	-	-	-	67	-	1,585
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	7,965	141	-	-	-	437	-	8,543
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	20,091	351	-	-	493	1,486	-	22,421
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	10,775	1,816	44	-	-	-	-	-	12,635
Security Mutual Casualty	1,464	-	420,715	2,959	1,048	49,236	4,930	15,682	-	-	496,034
Security Mutual Insurance	-	-2,882	179,567	75,196	7,203	-5,024	17,254	-	3,063	-	274,377
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	231,791	70,899	15,140	1,251,122	545,989	100	11,221	-	2,126,262
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	213,518	102,892	-	-	-	316,410
Union Mutual	-	-	-	582	91	12,012	5,341	-	-25	-	18,001
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	966	-	948,607	138,890	46,577	3,451,962	1,462,366	3,532	7,498	-	6,060,398
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	916	51	-	-	-	83	-	1,050
Totals	$263,790	$1,279,837	$19,604,655	$3,202,695	$904,166	$36,178,670	$14,710,639	$297,623	$111,659	-	$76,553,734

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$4,683,306	$1,443,459	$448,076	$13,430,887	$5,728,897	$776,238	$65,258	-	$26,576,121
Aetna Insurance	$71,014	$250,103	1,238,503	344,577	82,664	4,944,972	2,171,943	275,827	22,813	-	9,402,416
Affiliated F. M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	6,382	11,211	4,093	23,983	11,754	1,198	1,263	-	59,884
Albany	-	-	-	28	7	-	-	-	-	-	35
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	100,886	507,165	22,680	37,784	11,043	2,329,508	916,504	-	961	-	3,926,531
American Automobile	-	-	-3	27	32	-	-	-	-	-	56
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	564,332	942,318	325,015	136,600	34,958	1,255,485	498,104	144,057	13,466	-	3,914,335
American Central	463	-	-	2	2	-117	-34	-	148	-	464
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Druggists	-	-	-	2,695	27	-	-	-	565	-	3,287
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	6,738	944	-	-	-	7,682
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	148,490	64,865	17,374	1,240,531	538,621	166,141	4,865	-	2,180,887
American and Foreign	-	-	187,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,752
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	60,396	-4,593	5,346	133,433	59,417	-2,348	-642	-	251,009
American Home Assurance Company	43,401	172,226	-1,536	423,517	4,764	357,751	83,779	134	-	-	1,084,036
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	619,217	147,887	42,951	3,283,173	1,347,787	92,665	23,622	-	5,557,302
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mercury	-	-	-	30,678	8,372	-	-	-	-	-	39,050
American Motorists	38,786	144,403	778,014	148,113	35,229	2,221,177	985,068	33,688	4,833	-	4,389,311
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	3,626	4,780	-	-	-	-	-	8,406
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	149,282	-	144,912	75,400	10,822	179,115	71,521	927	3,341	-	635,320
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	797	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	803
Associated Indemnity	7,909	8,432	910,960	115,821	18,517	14,057	6,035	-	-	-	1,081,731
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avemco Insurance Company	-	-	-	8,532	4,619	-	-	-	-	-	13,151
Bankers Multiple Lines	501,127	170,561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671,688
Bankers and Shippers	118	-	363	5,576	420	115,329	56,792	22	365	-	178,985
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	5,636	122	14,033	5,343	-	-	-	25,134
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	2,869	881	-	-	-	-	-	3,750
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	5,090	28,141	9,310	-	-	-	-	-	42,541
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	11,832	1,580	1,646	-	-	-	-	-	15,058
Buffalo	-	-	2,113	-1,286	29	-	-	-	276	-	1,132
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	247	112	-	-	-	-	-	359
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	2,542	2,803	156	20,172	7,567	33	15	-	33,288
Central National Insurance	-	339,661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	339,661
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-542	30	36	-	-	2,504	-	-	2,028
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	15,734	534	-	-	-	16,268
Chicago Insurance	-	-	14,605	119,338	1,689	123,661	40,252	-	4,163	-	303,708
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	5,877	-	-	-	-	143	-	6,020
Citizens Casualty	121,982	55,882	5,393	19,938	564	229,606	145,947	75	-	-	579,387
Citizens	-	-	9,052	5,204	596	46,739	20,592	1,273	813	-	84,269
Commerce and Industry	-	-	116	10,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,550

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Commercial Insurance	$63,486	$3,824,948	$127,969	$116,844	$19,602	$1,863,547	$839,624	$16,819	$8,059	-	$6,880,898
Commercial Union Insurance	281,547	603	326,582	191,152	30,550	2,022,851	831,441	47,834	23,815	-	3,756,375
Connecticut Fire Insurance	9,782	196	187,942	77,635	9,259	515,272	228,842	11,161	5,981	-	1,046,070
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	2,408,344	5,507,303	898,735	572,531	158,883	1,720,183	724,830	60,099	1,854	-	12,052,762
Continental Insurance	6,459	4,298	305,578	175,011	43,715	214,650	88,821	39,900	11,875	-	890,307
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	7,164	51,285	-	-	-	188	-	-	58,637
Equitable Fire and Marine	944	-	394,018	1,762	1,107	10,721	5,989	479	1,222	-	416,242
Excelsior	-	-	-	1,821	106	-	-	-	336	-	2,263
Export	-	-	26	227	77	171	92	-	-	-	593
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	13,670	364	31,265	41,522	6,931	124,339	46,883	410,789	87	-	675,850
Fidelity & Casualty Company	34,354	1,863	429,998	76,616	14,463	1,122,303	368,429	34,636	3,938	-	2,086,600
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	521,744	2,636	-	524,380
Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Udwr., Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fund Insurance	184,086	27,075	727,524	331,302	67,540	2,579,875	1,201,912	93,314	18,445	-	5,231,073
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	2,580	-	46,666	27,124	3,496	402,116	182,000	4,682	1,856	-	670,520
First National	-	-	3,072	-	-	22	18	-	-	-	3,112
First State Insurance Co.	-	-	-	144,099	4,595	-	-	-	-	-	148,694
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	2,288	1,153	208	9,193	4,747	1,716	145	-	19,450
General Fire & Casualty	2,858	-	1,958	7,027	206	57,747	7,325	10	-	-	77,131
General Insurance	-	-	37,585	21,306	5,004	47,811	21,767	7,754	1,683	-	142,910
General Reinsurance	-	-	267	82,518	14,898	2,617	-	-	-	-	100,300
Glens Falls Insurance	35,490	-	249,908	86,478	21,695	793,246	365,369	23,339	9,400	-	1,584,925
Globe Indemnity	10,096	17,853	357,863	105,202	21,690	855,367	405,599	24,625	4,185	-	1,802,480
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Government Employees Ins. Co.	-	-	-	434	-	264,721	125,191	-	-	-	390,346
Granite State	-	-	-	3,667	414	655	272	7,223	530	-	12,761
Great American Insurance	9,580	54,178	558,790	209,586	102,893	1,643,947	660,488	61,188	12,729	-	3,313,379
Hanover	181,939	213,536	1,150,442	336,825	101,753	4,866,409	2,079,728	381,774	24,085	-	9,336,491
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	675,474	381,012	2,684,519	914,521	300,934	7,124,174	3,005,885	594,392	53,756	-	15,734,667
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	17,470	1,204	-	-	3,970	816	-	23,460
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Fire and Marine	5,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,999
Home Indemnity	3,940	-	879,706	349,127	73,577	2,770,293	1,158,591	28,048	32,017	-	5,295,299
Home Insurance	5,420	-	13,029	8,204	21,267	492	1,606	767	48	550	51,383
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	-	-15	-	415
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	313	94	173,280	48,993	-	-	-	222,680

Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	3,516	3	128,801	5,417	-	-	-	137,737
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,718	-	-	2,718
International Insurance	-	-	-	-174	46	3	-	-	-	-	-125
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	87,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,108
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	67	716	2,053	-	-	-	-	-	2,836
Maryland Casualty	119,775	40,084	1,544,823	410,315	124,475	2,860,686	1,234,208	964,814	25,017	-	7,324,197
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	279,568	-	-	-	-	-	-	279,568
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	-	-	87	3,370	57	-	-	-	-	-	3,514
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	317,199	405,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	722,265
National Fire	1,580	787	3,866	4,482	4,203	10,733	4,781	150	102	-	30,684
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	1,007	-	43,869	35,082	6,447	202,115	104,458	76,532	1,400	-	470,910
National Union Fire (Pa.)	-	-	258,087	73,379	59,805	760,261	337,002	13,023	6,425	-	1,507,982
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,479	21	195,551	76,963	44,611	756,960	308,460	148,602	4,780	-	1,537,427
Newark	1,304	712	23,167	8,751	1,332	66,603	33,147	270	1,441	-	136,727
New Hampshire	-	-	353,306	134,711	26,306	1,033,291	491,587	213,598	11,245	-	2,264,044
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	-	-	447	25	22	-	-	-	-	-	494
N. Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	196	325	164	-	-	-	-	-	685
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	30	-25	25	-	-	30
North River	-	-	3,108	4,044	2,486	17,020	8,906	990	171	-	36,725
Northwestern National	-	-	126	1,085	1,404	-	-	12	45	-	2,672
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	5,303	176	-	-	-	209	-	5,688
Old Republic	441	18	12,373	-	-	53,685	22,279	-	-	-	88,796
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	14,862	-	-	-	-	14,862
Pacific Employers	-	-	47,388	-	-	-334	-89	-	-	-	46,965
Pacific Indemnity	32	-	21,938	17,248	520	5,369	3,026	56,513	-	-	104,646
Pacific Insurance	128	-	19,191	10,900	4,155	96,314	44,957	201	-62	-	175,784
Peerless Insurance	54,211	194,872	118,092	55,799	17,855	297,291	132,960	342,075	1,734	-	1,214,889
Pennsylvania General Ins. Co.	-	-	6,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,563
Pennsylvania	237,358	-	26,810	7,284	1,083	732	-106	15,700	647	-	289,508
Phoenix Assurance Company	14,346	101,909	299,992	97,209	26,881	1,094,165	435,250	14,073	8,263	-	2,092,088
Phoenix Insurance	3,573	4,726	884,817	259,953	70,134	1,714,827	772,884	38,965	20,208	-	3,770,087
Planet Insurance	-	-	6,979	-	-	184	65	198,453	-	-	205,681
Potomac/	-	6,892	-	444	59	-	-	-	-	-	7,395
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	318,146	104,747	37,959	879,734	385,920	28,730	9,574	-	1,764,810
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	32,369	-	125,048	44,962	20,094	309,365	137,250	10,002	3,857	-	682,947
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	23	13	-	-	-	-	-	36
Reliance	31,192	27,106	638,152	354,915	49,305	2,277,661	1,075,190	102,408	7,778	-	4,563,707

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	$63,474	$1,760	$701,902	$1,180,606	-	-	-	$1,947,742
Resolute Insurance	-	-	$11,986	-	-	40,838	474,091	$43,082	-	-	569,997
Royal Indemnity	$34,219	$139,447	996,737	305,402	86,307	3,367,198	1,396,643	56,091	$24,076	-	6,406,120
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeguard	16,465	505	228,744	80,588	24,089	844,762	405,973	20,236	8,698	-	1,630,060
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	8,028	-	-	-	250,193	-	-	258,221
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	82,852	16,856	160,386	16,820	1,477	285,035	144,779	16,178	11	-	724,394
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.) Fire	-	-	1,313,455	17	7	2,557	1,323	-	-	-	1,317,359
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	22,867	2,998	28,200	4,517	-	-	-	58,582
St. Paul Fire and Marine	53,629	79,392	248,876	1,219,560	62,101	513,964	232,993	269,276	4,659	-	2,684,450
St. Paul Mercury	40	16,010	821	-	-	-	-	3,529	-	-	20,400
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
State Farm General Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	- 154	54,178	-	-78	-	-	-3,866	22,934	-	-	73,014
Sun Insurance of New York	1,493	-	1,044	1,688	860	7,881	1,938	249	-66	-	15,087
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	222,586	67,321	18,750	612,701	263,868	96,006	2,818	-	1,284,050
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	24	-	34
Transit Casualty	-	-	65,453	32,551	6,368	489,033	73,847	-	-	-	667,252
Transport Indemnity	-	-	16,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,133
Transport Insurance	-	-	74,558	1,125	921	67,282	43,198	-	-	-	187,084
Transportation Insurance	187,772	-	165,187	357	1	-	-	-	-	-	353,317
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	2,242,079	1,695,588	247,077	21,430,717	8,900,037	675,111	101,277	-	35,291,886
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	7,166,190	-59,695	-	-25,364	-	-	-	-	7,081,131
Twin City Fire	-	-	535,468	136	68	-	-	-	-	-	535,672
Underwriters Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	25	-	63,907	34,138	7,551	240,652	86,525	19,950	4,337	-	457,085
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	15,800	1,450	1,412,736	430,346	153,879	3,157,474	1,363,816	1,437,418	21,431	-	7,994,350
United States Fire	-	-	271,196	74,697	25,791	358,743	141,486	8,430	2,753	-	883,096
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	368,241	2,340	380	326,656	91,076	-	936	-	789,629
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Vigilant	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	54,550	26,420	7,209	167,272	75,192	-11,748	1,613	-	320,508
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	862	-	-	862
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$6,807,287	$14,749,105	$40,819,315	$13,813,721	$3,165,428	$107,457,206	$46,663,746	$9,374,435	$649,935	$550	$243,500,728

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,936,063	$3,936,063
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	572,474	572,474
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,960,670	4,960,670
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,656,829	1,656,829
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,376,885	20,376,885
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,008,005	3,008,005
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	903,524	903,524
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,109,345	3,109,345
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$38,523,795	$38,523,795
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	$9	$1	-	-	-	-	-	$10
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	$143,780	$74,340	$2,998,043	1,333,297	333,420	$6,300,375	$2,606,155	$258,664	$69,482	-	14,117,556
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	96,225	4,685	669,444	317,126	37,885	4,028,889	1,816,808	2,624	17,642	-	6,991,328
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-96	-	-	-96
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	30
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	2,810	-	52,524	7,943	-281	151,362	83,379	1,447	908	-	300,092
London and Lancashire	1,186	-	96,563	32,557	5,508	360,534	152,543	598	2,336	-	651,825
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	53	2	297	101	-	-	-	453
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-17
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	12	-	-	65	53	-34	-13	-	14	-	97
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	3,942	212,169	165,492	55,470	22,181	313,791	123,248	293	-588	-	895,998
Totals	$247,955	$291,194	$3,982,066	$1,746,518	$398,769	$11,155,214	$4,782,221	$263,530	$89,809	-	$22,957,276

Table 5-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1965 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$13,475	$184	-	-	-	$1,147	-	$14,806
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,595	-	-	$3,256	$1,753	-	-	-	7,604
Universal Underwriters	-	-	2,672	11	-	-	-	-	4,812	-	7,495
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$5,267	$13,486	$184	$3,256	$1,753	-	$5,959	-	$29,905
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$309,102	$5,643,932	$33,766,392	$3,591,130	$2,755,285	$27,355,809	$10,505,625	$215,509	$42,339	$36,092	$84,221,215
Massachusetts Stock Companies	122,477	1,287,241	4,585,976	1,027,451	287,755	9,315,490	3,928,207	401,109	180,041	-	21,135,747
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,606	109,606
Total Domestic Companies	$431,579	$6,931,173	$38,352,368	$4,618,581	$3,043,040	$36,671,299	$14,433,832	$616,618	$222,380	$145,698	$105,466,568
Mutual Companies of Other States	$263,790	$1,279,837	$19,604,655	$3,202,695	$904,166	$36,178,670	$14,710,639	$297,623	$111,659	-	$76,553,734
Stock Companies of Other States	6,807,287	14,749,105	40,819,315	13,813,721	3,165,428	107,457,206	46,663,746	9,374,435	649,935	$550	243,500,728
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,523,795	38,523,795
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	247,955	291,194	3,982,066	1,746,518	398,769	11,155,214	4,782,221	263,530	89,809	-	22,957,276
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	5,267	13,486	184	3,256	1,753	-	5,959	-	29,905
Total Foreign Companies	$7,319,032	$16,320,136	$64,411,303	$18,776,420	$4,468,547	$154,794,346	$66,158,359	$9,935,588	$857,362	$38,524,345	$381,565,438
Grand Total - All Companies	$7,750,611	$23,251,309	$102,763,671	$23,395,001	$7,511,587	$191,465,645	$80,592,191	$10,552,206	$1,079,742	$38,670,043	$487,032,006

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$164,980	$9,756	$229,198	-	$3,716	$138,390	-	-	-	$546,040
American Mutual Insurance	23,824	3,902	189,086	-	7,865	916,965	$4,824	$1,694,100	-	2,840,566
American Mutual Liability	-	309	-	-	46,440	238,511	-	7,036,646	-	7,321,906
Arkwright Mutual	224,590	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,741	-	227,331
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,044,928	-	1,044,928
Associated Merchants	14,773	655	10,914	-	-	-	-	126,549	-	152,891
Attleboro Mutual Fire	24,532	3,860	88,319	-	9,513	96,235	-	-	-	222,459
Barnstable Mutual Fire	52,131	4,566	134,796	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,493
Berkshire Mutual	160,661	17,332	246,121	-	12,986	177,745	-	646	-	615,491
Boston Manufacturers	373,268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373,268
Cambridge Mutual	95,330	15,270	222,047	-	7,003	109,983	-	282	-	449,915
Dorchester Mutual	136,051	13,105	247,142	-	8,392	29,905	-	-	-	434,595
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,634	-	99,634
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	15,371	78	-	517,004	-	532,453
Fitchburg Mutual	44,985	8,485	119,126	-	4,138	121,876	-	-	-	298,610
Groveland Mutual	9,859	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,046
Guarantee Mutual	30,210	9,913	128,519	-	20,500	114,272	-	-	-	303,414
Hingham Mutual	112,279	13,912	313,297	-	-	29,208	-	-	-	468,696
Holyoke Mutual	295,206	44,210	657,096	-	1,391	545,073	-	228,219	-	1,771,195
Liberty Mutual Fire	220,015	29,441	1,361,464	$9,756	103,279	1,670	-	100,600	-	1,826,225
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,401	500	76,608	-	7,075	3,398,312	-	31,388,765	-	34,872,711
Lumber Mutual	87,588	7,976	227,687	-	3,546	266,149	-	416,055	-	1,009,001
Lynn Mutual	14,386	3,694	71,567	-	2,468	210,586	-	34,708	-	337,409
Merrimack Mutual	214,268	38,763	956,508	-	45,029	189,497	-	209	-	1,444,274
Middlesex Mutual	189,844	25,303	661,977	-	6,438	915,600	-	730,141	-	2,529,303
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213,122	-	213,122
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	169,160	18,931	569,184	-	27,068	275,108	-	581,963	-	1,641,414
Quincy Mutual	374,830	32,221	846,660	-	-	694,468	-	-	-	1,948,179
Rockland Mutual Insurance	126,179	-614	22,773	-	19,330	609,907	-	740,991	-	1,518,566
Traders and Mechanics	77,487	13,926	168,448	-	7,808	59,720	-	-	-	327,389
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,308	-	273,308
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	422,279	-	422,279
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145,234	-	145,234
West Newbury Mutual	9,922	4,975	74,229	-	975	12,991	-	-	-	103,092
Worcester Mutual	234,935	32,448	746,654	-	28,065	344,364	-	11	-	1,386,477
Totals	$3,482,694	$353,076	$8,369,420	$9,756	$388,396	$9,496,613	$4,824	$45,798,135	-	$67,902,914

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$275,262	$25,736	$437,386	$2,998	$133,770	$745,538	-	$3,791,380	-	$5,412,070
American Policyholders	69,334	12,197	329,398	-	6,747	540,263	-	3,728,991	-	4,686,930
Bay State Insurance	53,105	3,506	58,588	-	419	36,964	-	-	-	152,582
Boston Indemnity Insurance	7	-	10,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,638
Boston Insurance	261,430	23,708	307,756	181,630	185,976	345,182	$1,732	1,029,866	-	2,337,280
Employers Fire	93,588	22,160	269,489	177	85,281	357,176	1,215	2,100,697	-	2,929,783
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,577	-	63,577
Northern Assurance Company	46,079	7,590	61,808	122	18,968	125,251	-	347,049	-	606,867
Old Colony	178,421	15,764	300,325	44,212	56,162	317,098	-	987,526	-	1,899,508
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$977,226	$110,661	$1,775,381	$229,139	$487,323	$2,467,472	$2,947	$12,049,086	-	$18,099,235
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$106,117	$16,614	$118,167	-	$5,252	$250,480	-	$793,737	-	$1,290,367
American Manufacturers	64,414	13,047	55,001	$410	1,286	-	-	4,387	-	138,545
Atlantic Mutual	54,951	2,894	139,175	141,798	14,803	22,844	-	85,044	-	461,509
Automobile Mutual	608	712	137,016	-	4,042	227,048	-	-	-	369,426
Blackstone Mutual	311,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,872	-	319,951
Central Mutual	133,310	17,021	676,244	-	17,442	260,159	-	374,907	-	1,479,083
Consolidated Mutual	73,017	5,143	217,176	898	-	16,705	-	1,375,968	-	1,688,907
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	23,962	-	24,023
Covenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Mutual	12,894	3,150	15,749	-	-	38,060	-	100,222	-	170,075
Employers Mutual Fire	3,374	2,500	30,478	-	25,893	113,857	-	210,925	-	387,027
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	47,690	-	3,005,141	-	3,052,831
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	681,497	-	2,530,799		3,212,296
Farm Family Mutual	21,592	482	-	-	1,238	24,947	-	149,525	-	197,784
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	214,171	30,652	811,695	16,227	146,536	1,021,276	-	81	-	2,240,638
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	2,292	-	-	7,884	-	10,176
Firemen's Mutual	1,031,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,031,792
Florist's Mutual	4,642	-	3,858	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,500

Grain Dealers	4,413	201	20,334	-	2,305	186	-	-	-	27,439
Greater New York Mutual	10,807	-	2,306	-	-	1,538	-	54,372	-	69,023
Hardware Dealers	56,169	12,628	435,939	-	20,240	-	-	-	-	532,976
Hardware Mutual Casualty	30,270	11,683	407	-	4,722	1,329,858	-	5,315,103	-	6,692,043
Home Mutual	29,398	2,664	108,136	-	2,747	901	-	520	-	144,366
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,372	-	73,372
Indiana Lumbermens	8,504	716	10,911	-	1,540	-	-	3,342	-	25,013
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	376	-	57,177	-	57,553
Jewelers Mutual	57	-	-	-	51,927	-	-	-	-	51,984
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	147,498	25,825	356,921	6,847	9,652	600,412	431	12,698,652	-	13,846,238
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	8,414	234	4,295	-	15,627	-	-	39	-	28,609
Manufacturers and Merchants	24,857	2,880	41,927	-	1,035	73,356	-	128	-	144,183
Manufacturers Mutual	290,072	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	290,072
Merchants and Business Men's	48,320	7,306	25,481	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,107
Merchants Mutual Insurance	55,803	7,301	209,942	132	11,072	332,095	-	2,826,774	-	3,443,119
Michigan Millers	66,806	11,559	114,606	-	23,063	60,160	-	151,093	-	427,287
Michigan Mutual Liability	582	442	21,317	-	7,002	60,559	-	1,032,698	-	1,122,600
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	16,807	2,148	81,276	-	3,045	-	-	103	-	103,379
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	13,603	5,831	18,378	-	7,592	8,833	994	1,193	-	56,424
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	1,297	338	1,937	-	1,073	9,961	-	-	-	14,606
Mutual Insurance Co.	107,236	17,721	445,658	-	18,641	241,667	-	81,689	-	912,612
National Grange Mutual	35,951	11,245	237,399	-	14,816	363,317	-	1,584,622	-	2,247,350
Nationwide Mutual Fire	6,983	2,162	120,390	-	4,606	-	-	-	-	134,141
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	297,593	-	876,291	-	1,173,884
New London County Mutual	38,476	1,474	47,155	-	750	-	-	-	-	87,855
New York Central Mutual	24,675	2,816	94,887	-	808	1,850	-	-	-	125,036
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	27,265	2,842	4,100	-	-	-	-	-		34,207
Pawtucket Mutual	142,163	15,930	258,131	-	6,313	229,954	-	-	-	652,491
Penn Mutual Fire	12,438	3,262	147,106	-	2,186	-	-	476	-	165,468
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	67,733	15,046	184,374	-	12,351	35,430	-	483	-	315,417
Pennsylvania Millers	11,371	1,894	102,578	-	62	3,097	-	-	-	119,002
Phenix Mutual	9,531	1,598	86,584	-	2,320	42,337	-	-	-	142,370
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,124
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	16,284	1,822	109,466	-	4,770	-	-	2,014	-	134,356
Preferred Mutual	79,482	7,986	171,092	-	4,311	-571	-	5,909	-	268,209
Protection Mutual	3,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,497
Providence Mutual	34,076	7,377	225,191	-	-	27,257	-	-	-	293,901
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	42	-73	36,724	-	1,767	13,861	-	350,829	-	403,150
Security Mutual Insurance	4,647	1,314	6,680	-	-	2,241	-	456,554	-	471,436
Shelby Mutual Insurance	63,029	5,273	168,830	-	7,127	241,502	-	1,189,142	-	1,674,903
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	70,315	-	102,954	-	173,269
Union Mutual	28,398	6,812	91,617	-	2,828	5,359	-	668	-	135,682
Utica Fire (Mutual)	27,066	913	25,785	-	1,375	-	-	-	-	55,139
Utica Mutual Insurance	33,579	7,155	128,833	271	9,355	375,003	-	2,832,126	-	3,386,322
Vermont Mutual	43,411	13,433	306,905	-	8,802	17,643	-	194	-	390,388
Totals	$3,667,095	$311,973	$6,658,157	$166,583	$492,614	$7,150,714	$1,425	$38,369,971	-	$56,818,532

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$930,370	$106,884	$2,080,494	$142,535	$307,186	$3,239,971	$4,063	$15,251,582	-	$22,063,085
Aetna Insurance	879,384	74,867	1,078,922	133,989	311,843	1,382,330	2,005	4,819,350	-	8,682,690
Affiliated F. M.	37,234	3,351	4,375	350	2,410	-	-	-	-	47,720
Agricultural	70,882	10,643	94,114	3,238	32,247	30,326	1,165	19,960	-	262,575
Albany	43,604	1,919	39,601	-	1,613	31,366	-	-	-	118,103
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	7,878	1,837	239,487	-	14,228	538,017	-	1,807,163	-	2,608,610
American Automobile	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	4,091	-	4,341
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	12,154	-	-	-	12,154
American Casualty	174,881	26,662	280,709	19,100	49,161	282,879	-	2,711,425	-	3,544,817
American Central	17,514	-721	382	-	-	2,039	-	3,372	-	22,586
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,913	-	32,913
American Druggists	29,366	2,180	4,389	-	-	-	-	1,935	-	37,870
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	948,318	-	70,210	-	1,018,528
American Fidelity (Vt.)	31,019	5,978	112,950	260	4,927	155,624	-	1,110,276	-	1,421,034
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,989	-	62,989
American Guarantee and Liability	872	1,691	67,249	-	699	21,915	-	140,793	-	233,219
American Home Assurance Company	10,020	985	196	-	10,797	194,890	1,843	239,487	-	458,218
American Insurance (N.J.)	586,615	277,239	892,934	12,801	114,707	926,625	3,626	2,563,727	-	5,378,274
American Liberty	16,963	1,350	13,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,321
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	52,243	-	52,950	-	105,193
American Motorists	68,854	4,704	120,935	18,033	19,892	195,188	-	2,074,143	-	2,501,749
American National	-662	-	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-532
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	39,553	-	-	-	39,553
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	75,317	3,659	65,021	246,959	71,312	493,424	-	193,758	-	1,167,450
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	73
Associated Indemnity	8,125	2,226	159	-	-	153	-	263,593	-	274,256
Assurance Co. of America	-	119	217	-	-	15	-	-	-	351
Avemco Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	1,867	-	1,045	-	2,912
Bankers Multiple Lines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	464,079	-	464,079
Bankers and Shippers	26,207	-595	8,834	-	1,121	182,829	-	30,041	-	248,437
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	11,568	208	-	-	9,305	4,553	-	8,255	-	33,889
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	235	-	-	-	-	235
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204	-	204
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	-	196
Buffalo	16,948	1,317	1,676	59,869	-	-205	-	6,553	-	86,158
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	7,206	267,080	-	-	-	274,286
Camden	12,612	3,356	22,297	1,292	754	14,301	-174	77	-	54,515
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	1,354	-	-	-	1,354
Centennial	307,466	16,383	270,849	61,347	26,589	5,390	-	15,587	-	703,611

		-	-	-	-	-	-	73,643	-	73,643
Central Surety & Insurance	275	30	142	-	-	-	-	-5,603	-	-5,156
Charter Oak	21,219	2,072	24,444	-	25	-	-	-	-	47,670
Chicago Insurance	717	170	363	1,984	-	44,092	-	66,463	-	113,789
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	41,059	2,860	-	-	515	-	-	1,656	-	46,090
Citizens Casualty	8,749	560	-	68,954	-	785	-	269,560	-	348,608
Citizens	154,951	13,377	103,931	110,220	8,024	87,180	-	9,172	-	486,855
Commerce and Industry	8,703	94,774	11,622	155	-	-	-	-	-	115,254
Commercial Insurance	253,901	19,791	569,182	9,795	71,127	589,767	-	3,812,018	-	5,325,581
Commercial Union Insurance	444,221	35,487	449,231	17,621	81,199	526,405	192	2,331,969	-	3,886,325
Connecticut Fire Insurance	227,083	19,457	485,632	-	54,460	212,987	-	421,352	-	1,422,971
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Continental Casualty	563	-	217	-	4,318	347,555	-	8,091,611	-	8,444,264
Continental Insurance	658,695	84,455	483,068	25,432	83,521	224,415	741	156,800	-	1,717,127
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	151,743	-	-	-	151,743
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	-	309
Equitable Fire and Marine	9,748	477	19,903	-	62	3,246	-	146,800	-	180,236
Excelsior	48,945	4,171	84,252	-	7,917	43,903	-	1,001	-	190,189
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	15,833	1,313	17,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,106
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	225,076	7,337	49,641	182,627	40,665	236,181	550	550,523	-	1,292,600
Fidelity and Casualty Company	15	-	-263	130	41	191,877	-	1,201,982	-	1,393,782
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	3,810	-	515	-	-	261,128	-	265,453
Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Udwr., Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fund Insurance	666,761	89,962	1,023,512	73,487	331,019	1,497,210	322	2,580,833	-	6,263,106
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	171,183	9,126	431,002	3,985	8,065	133,474	-	252,320	-	1,009,155
First National	12	114	-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
First State Insurance Co.	42,057	11,171	-	-	389	-	-	11,020	-	64,637
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	20,436	-	-	-	20,436
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,754	-	-	-	2,754
Fulton Insurance	45,925	2,972	16,815	1,761	748	36,019	-	2,871	-	107,111
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,185	-	5,185
General Insurance	80,385	3,672	51,467	1,297	8,725	8,912	-	35,300	-	189,758
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	556	-	556
Glens Falls Insurance	159,020	75,474	204,956	9,583	44,071	212,340	2,585	598,106	-	1,306,135
Globe Indemnity	62,204	1,739	28,917	312	4,412	92,226	4,750	932,961	-	1,127,521
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Employees Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	107,929	-	112,897	-	220,826
Granite State	58,372	4,297	80,505	459	14,889	33,625	-	4,585	-	196,732
Great American Insurance	297,225	81,582	358,702	6,993	220,623	387,370	2,549	1,736,608	-	3,091,652
Hanover	423,721	42,234	659,048	319,280	32,476	1,143,059	6,212	5,283,750	-	7,909,780
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	7,317	-	1,123	20,222	-	8,146,156	-	8,174,818
Hartford Fire Insurance	690,742	60,587	956,851	237,788	268,898	1,351,516	4,063	10,119	-	3,580,564
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	3,173	709	-	-	-	-	-	150,489	-	154,371
Home Fire and Marine	52,646	1,700	5,833	-	1,478	-414	-	1,524	-	62,767
Home Indemnity	-3,664	-56	1,394	-150	-	20,043	-	3,050,356	-	3,067,923
Home Insurance	1,297,743	140,310	1,697,388	58,764	279,318	928,677	2,935	34,100	-	4,439,235
Illinois Insurance	10,153	1,048	1,073	-	213	4,706	-	-	-	17,193
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	12,568	-	32,685	-	45,253
Insurance Co. of North America	414,691	53,139	1,724,080	488,295	167,897	652,189	15,583	3,606,420	-	7,122,294
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,256	-	148,256
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	-4,288	-	-	-	321	-	-	853	-	-3,114
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
International Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$30	-	$30
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	$10,803	$365	$6,102	-	-	$721	-	64	-	18,055
Kansas City Fire & Marine	25	-	2,547	-	-	13	-	23,877	-	26,462
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	21,741	1,441	17,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,181
Maryland Casualty	139,451	18,344	411,713	-	$146,127	638,177	$2,662	4,157,845	-	5,514,319
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,794	-	46,794
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	24,233	1,607	11,110	$10,329	40,321	1,047	-	112	-	88,759
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	39,485	7,403	23,070	-	742	5,475	-	2,155	-	78,330
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,594	7,594
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,269,711	-	-	-	4,269,711
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498,214	-	498,214
National Fire	294,953	52,008	733,772	7,729	58,860	258,299	-	8,505	-	1,414,126
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	8,669	386	12,104	275	4,748	41,177	-	177,289	-	244,648
National Union Fire (Pa.)	218,882	22,480	233,616	10,785	21,238	230,393	1,165	727,388	-	1,465,947
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	500
New Amsterdam Casualty	15,995	3,460	45,553	-	8,811	126,912	1,165	696,334	-	898,230
Newark	77,996	4,551	34,739	400	1,075	45,313	-	55,776	-	219,850
New Hampshire	249,062	28,906	287,462	9,077	52,337	416,689	1,325	752,505	-	1,797,363
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N. Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	94,598	16,740	91,724	1,759	13,531	197,003	-	377	-	415,732
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
Northern	4,030	997	12,041	-	-	28,689	-	-	-	45,757
North River	43,021	33,612	54,615	422	13,721	48,406	-	27,639	-	221,436
Northwestern National	26,811	3,354	50,993	-	2,205	-	-	153	-	83,516
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	29,360	2,508	71,921	-	3,336	12,698	-	313	-	120,136
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	2,573	229,039	-	191,339	411	423,362
Olympic Insurance	3,312	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,470
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,360	-	15,360
Pacific Indemnity	996	191	6	-	-	175	1,142	5,781	-	8,291
Pacific Insurance	13,458	4,300	27,839	-	1,283	97,424	1,597	51,389	-	197,290
Peerless Insurance	1,637	1,467	6,338	-	-	26,090	-300	403,730	-	438,962
Pennsylvania General Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	151,087	17,588	320,240	-	40,700	33,468	-	559,603	-	1,122,686
Phoenix Assurance Company	188,210	19,105	255,780	2,568	57,694	335,799	1,723	1,195,290	-	2,055,569
Phoenix Insurance	620,999	57,999	1,159,271	24,398	233,836	519,309	2,430	1,518,029	-	4,136,271
Planet Insurance	-	-	3,519	-	-	271	-	16,846	-	20,636
Potomac	888	423	5,432	-	15,738	2,154	-	6,943	-	31,578
Premier Insurance	-	257	1,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,703

Providence Washington Insurance	219,436	20,337	254,153	69,932	74,606	202,787	1,323	883,034	-	$1,725,608
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	2,642	-	-	-	2,642
Queen	156,645	10,387	223,790	3,979	31,073	193,027	935	404,345	-	1,024,181
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	2,049	60	8,839	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,948
Reliance	334,489	33,645	440,772	21,437	67,447	509,785	2,228	2,041,355	-	3,451,158
Reserve Insurance	-	585	-	-	-	-	-	295,589	-	296,174
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	653,056	12,499	361,027	-	157,278	-	1,183,860
Royal Indemnity	105,178	7,560	190,924	1,519	27,951	633,601	23	3,258,270	-	4,225,026
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeguard	76,210	8,050	206,075	1,021	4,347	240,440	-	845,475	-	1,381,618
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,797	-	30,797
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	10,437	2,045	9,695	127	-	93,602	-	440,715	-	556,621
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-2,957	-	-	-	-2,957
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	221,488	-	-	-	221,488
South Carolina	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Standard (Conn.) Fire	83,452	5,922	59,904	45	35,941	341	-	311,249	-	496,854
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,747	-	41,747
St. Paul Fire and Marine	414,696	40,995	298,034	6,835	127,255	272,550	3,791	753,553	-	1,917,709
St. Paul Mercury	4,511	64	41	-	-	-	-	-86,512	-	-81,896
State Farm Fire & Casualty	182	-	5,998	-	420	-	-	-	-	6,600
State Farm General Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	-	98,893	-	505,087	-	603,980
Sun Insurance of New York	20,443	581	5,720	-	67	201	-	16,946	-	43,958
Superior Risk Insurance	812	326	7,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,830
Transamerica Insurance	114,553	11,339	145,997	-	6,385	189,186	1,165	811,160	-	1,279,785
Transcontinental	7,701	724	14,094	-	698	404	-	325	-	23,946
Transit Casualty	10,156	14,644	-	-	-	55	-	191,660	-	216,515
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	4,004	-	24,309	-	28,313
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	17,801	-	93,470	-	111,271
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-64	-	132,665	-	132,601
Travelers Indemnity	1,328,902	213,766	2,699,064	27,400	427,221	5,018,921	4,063	19,255,065	-	28,974,402
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,080,474	-	7,080,474
Twin City Fire	40,050	-1,112	17,777	75	-244	52,251	-	87,145	-	195,942
Underwriters Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	166,506	-	-	-	166,506
United States Casualty	41,929	3,049	28,385	-	7,795	19,731	583	183,900	-	285,372
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	281,558	43,211	499,413	-	88,354	210,344	4,063	4,713,652	-	5,840,595
United States Fire	190,491	13,664	117,544	11,812	62,982	158,985	2,662	598,319	-	1,156,459
Universal	-	-	-	-	608	62,666	-	-	-	63,274
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	47,108	-	246,738	-	293,846
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	225	-	-	-	225
Vigilant	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	57,644	4,576	53,355	22,616	75,630	435	-	-	-	214,256
Westchester	69,718	6,996	104,942	19,260	24,017	118,760	-	118,795	-	462,488
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$15,801,720	$2,153,667	$24,223,433	$3,243,401	$4,519,214	$34,808,523	$86,755	$130,654,984	$8,005	$215,499,702

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	$-57	-	-	-	$-57
Atlas Assurance	$84,974	$14,860	$45,317	-	$3,550	1,248	-	$1,167	-	151,116
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	609	-	-	-	609
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	580,576	109,050	1,131,943	$77	328,832	1,517,218	$1,215	8,065,594	-	11,734,505
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	173,385	38,177	429,042	-	19,580	973,196	-	3,425,437	-	5,058,817
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	89,242	-298	7,322	-	-	-	-	96,266
Liverpool & London & Globe	237,757	12,246	218,893	1,603	58,176	89,268	-	165	-	618,108
London Assurance	-	-	-	7,240	85,480	-	-	-	-	92,720
London Guarantee & Accident	7,746	1,111	33,633	1,250	163	36,443	-	408,648	-	488,994
London and Lancashire	41,049	1,272	60,358	1,049	3,719	36,966	-	402,256	-	546,669
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	5,058	170	28,787	3,056	36,660	13,731	-	-	-	87,462
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	31,622	11,029	-	-	-	-	42,651
Royal	577,263	42,571	838,170	32,728	111,146	1,187	-	-	-	1,603,065
Royal Exchange	-	-	2,210	3,586	44,070	-	-	-	-	49,866
Sea	-	-	-	33	1,650	-	-	-	-	1,683
Standard Marine	-	-	-	37,724	-	-	-	-	-	37,724
Sun	15,135	1,977	28,853	185,386	65,630	6,245	-	-	-	303,226
"Switzerland" General	25,716	2,247	1,694	1,738	8,098	-	-	-	-	39,493
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	12,182	-	-	-	-	-	12,182
Union of Canton	-	-	-	11,562	-	-66	-	-	-	11,496
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	10,462	2,317	32,947	-	6,818	31,859	1,819	957,524	-	1,043,746
Totals	$1,759,121	$225,998	$2,941,089	$330,538	$791,923	$2,707,847	$3,034	$13,260,791	-	$22,020,341

American Reciprocal Insurers	$3,888	$25,066	-	-	$613	-	-	-	-	$29,567
Canners Exchange Subscribers	20,308	3,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,376
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,563	-	1,563
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	9,307	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,345
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	317,234	4,909	$4,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,071
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	43	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	161
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,532	-	93,532
Universal Underwriters	44	1,969	-25	-	-	$90,109	-	11,637	-	103,734
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	11,908	3,745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,653
Totals	$262,689	$38,838	$4,903	-	$731	$90,109	-	$106,732	-	$604,002
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$3,482,694	$353,076	$8,369,420	$9,756	$388,396	$9,496,613	$4,824	$45,798,135	-	$67,902,914
Massachusetts Stock Companies	977,226	110,661	1,775,381	229,139	487,323	2,467,472	2,947	12,049,086	-	18,099,235
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domestic Companies	$4,459,920	$463,737	$10,144,801	$238,895	$875,719	$11,964,085	$7,771	$57,847,221	-	$86,002,149
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,667,095	$311,973	$6,658,157	$166,583	$492,614	$7,150,714	$1,425	$38,369,971	-	$56,818,532
Stock Companies of Other States	15,801,720	2,153,667	24,223,433	3,243,401	4,519,214	34,808,523	86,755	130,654,984	$8,005	215,499,702
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	1,759,121	225,998	2,941,089	330,538	791,923	2,707,847	3,034	13,260,791	-	22,020,341
Reciprocal Exchanges	362,689	38,838	4,903	-	731	90,109	-	106,732	-	604,002
Total Foreign Companies	$21,590,625	$2,730,476	$33,827,582	$3,740,522	$5,804,482	$44,757,193	$93,214	$182,392,478	$8,005	$294,942,577
Grand Total - All Companies	$26,050,545	$3,194,313	$43,972,383	$3,979,417	$6,680,201	$56,721,278	$100,985	$240,239,699	$8,005	$380,944,726

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	$13,812	-	-	$1,085,442	$594,846	-	-	-	$1,694,100
American Mutual Liability	$12,974	$27,004	5,746,631	$335,998	$79,961	484,192	313,294	$6,140	$3,098	$27,354	7,036,646
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,741	2,741
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	234,802	810,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,044,928
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,549	-	-	-	126,549
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	346	-	646
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	120	282
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	41,462	3,275	-	52,670	2,227	-	-	-	99,634
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	464,274	6,053	2,206	28,684	12,431	-	-	3,356	517,004
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	37,808	224	205	123,128	66,620	-	234	-	228,219
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,600	100,600
Liberty Mutual Insurance	134,588	3,999,174	13,596,355	1,367,657	329,077	8,446,438	3,352,440	25,790	11,618	125,628	31,388,765
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	4,040	845	277,273	131,264	-	1,784	849	416,055
Lynn Mutual	-	-	676	-	-	16,411	17,519	-	102	-	34,708
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	204	209
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	37,546	1,522	3,664	426,674	256,083	-	1,188	3,464	730,141
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213,122	213,122
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	4,842	134	423,062	149,604	-	1,717	2,604	581,963
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	740,991	-	-	-	740,991
Tranders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	273,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,308
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	367,571	54,708	-	-	-	422,279
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	126,099	-	-	19,135	-	-	-	-	145,234
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	11
Totals	$147,562	$4,260,980	$21,148,097	$1,723,916	$416,092	$11,750,680	$5,818,576	$31,930	$20,260	$480,042	$45,798,135

American Employers	$47,430	$310,909	$502,770	$184,206	$38,640	$1,883,639	$602,508	$161,229	$12,197	$47,852	$3,791,380
American Policyholders	-	911,990	161,326	8,027	8,878	2,087,179	544,114	-	1,412	6,065	3,728,991
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	-	-	107,658	16,526	4,781	660,544	201,741	19,291	4,451	14,874	1,029,866
Employers Fire	9,702	168	865,472	41,709	8,074	713,044	302,344	134,621	6,213	19,350	2,100,697
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,577	-	63,577
Northern Assurance Company	1,857	-	55,848	1,340	2,258	196,417	85,896	-2,627	323	5,737	347,049
Old Colony	-	-	148,301	45,845	3,673	564,176	175,369	19,775	5,976	24,411	987,526
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$58,989	$1,223,067	$1,841,375	$297,653	$66,304	$6,104,999	$1,911,972	$332,289	$94,149	$118,289	$12,049,086
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$2,575	$78,014	$52,219	$7,581	$22,185	$470,340	$145,906	-	$7,239	$7,678	$793,737
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,151	-	236	4,387
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	38,881	150	640	27,644	17,491	-	193	45	85,044
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,872	8,872
Central Mutual	-	-	23,277	9,496	656	219,117	116,912	-	2,013	3,436	374,907
Consolidated Mutual	-	374,000	517,270	386,057	11,464	55,288	27,527	-	3,340	1,022	1,375,968
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	9,868	2,865	197	8,976	2,056	-	-	-	23,962
Covenant Insurance Co. of Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Mutual	-	-	43,912	6,813	872	27,881	20,080	-	664	-	100,222
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	333	-	152,919	57,673	-	-	-	210,925
Employers Mutual Liability	-	292,859	2,084,067	130,560	95,979	274,476	97,926	20,340	1,092	7,842	3,005,141
Exchange Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	214	-	1,836,958	690,992	-	-	2,635	2,530,799
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	27,689	2,102	-	90,196	29,538	-	-	-	149,525
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	81
Federated Mutual	-	6,648	1,236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,884
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	39,309	10,879	1,792	15	341	-	1,100	936	54,372
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	13,120	186,000	836,009	29,966	51,537	3,028,368	1,127,719	-	13,303	29,081	5,315,103
Home Mutual	-	-	-	356	121	-	-	-	43	-	520
Ideal Mutual	-	-	15,512	-	-	53,685	4,175	-	-	-	73,372
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	3,025	-	-	-	-	317	-	3,342
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	51,670	-	-	3,917	1,590	-	-	-	57,177

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	$74,274	$242,554	$3,817,723	$97,140	$155,942	$5,905,191	$2,222,326	$46,581	$16,872	$120,049	$12,698,652
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	39
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	128
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	200	-	987,221	16,983	7,682	1,317,495	491,281	-	5,195	717	2,826,774
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	1,389	67	108,951	39,002	-	1,589	95	151,093
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	781,305	31,500	9,801	153,943	55,283	-	38	828	1,032,698
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	1,150	43	-	-	-	-	-	1,193
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	14,772	1,656	321	31,979	31,946	-	695	320	81,689
National Grange Mutual	51	-	25,917	9,717	597	1,216,705	330,706	188	-	741	1,584,622
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	24,969	61,811	136,281	5,271	1,451	442,836	198,118	-	199	5,355	876,291
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	476	-	476
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	383	-	483
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	1,900	-	-	-	-	114	-	2,014
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	2,366	1,839	-	-	-	387	1,317	5,909
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	914	-	146,991	975	-	164,349	18,971	-	18,629	-	350,829
Security Mutual Insurance	-	23,064	64,843	52,008	8,704	227,511	80,229	-	-	195	456,554
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	67,190	20,884	5,181	793,834	252,627	-	5,152	44,274	1,189,142
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	74,746	28,208	-	-	-	102,954
Union Mutual	-	-	-	100	-	5	563	-	-	-	668
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	346,535	14,624	17,134	1,775,210	667,229	-	3,802	7,592	2,832,126
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	29	-	194
Totals	$116,103	$1,264,950	$10,129,800	$848,160	$394,370	$18,462,535	$6,756,415	$71,260	$82,992	$243,386	$38,369,971

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$4,104,891	$584,798	$308,155	$7,235,139	$2,701,198	$119,096	$47,713	$150,592	$15,251,582
Aetna Insurance	$25,281	$161,890	743,263	108,497	31,637	2,609,464	998,456	56,587	14,654	69,621	4,819,350
Affiliated F. M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	631	10,602	68	1,277	4,540	478	1,741	623	19,960
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	34,541	445,859	3,084	3,775	2,676	892,699	423,929	-	600	-	1,807,163
American Automobile	-	-	2,136	2,000	-	-	-	-45	-	-	4,091
American Banker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	492,286	417,416	195,024	82,027	4,590	1,180,578	280,982	21,737	8,732	28,053	2,711,425
American Central	-	-	2,997	200	-	-	-	-	175	-	3,372
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,913	32,913
American Druggists	-	-	-	123	-	-	-	-	945	867	1,935
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	69,740	470	-	-	-	70,210
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	64,245	8,975	4,467	731,210	284,674	7,290	1,381	8,034	1,110,276
American and Foreign	-	-	62,989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,989
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	33,588	4,755	2,252	69,822	25,881	-	2,190	2,305	140,793
American Home Assurance Company	-	19,663	4,647	26,068	1,596	136,457	41,306	-	-	9,750	239,487
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	321,687	77,394	10,340	1,526,898	592,643	3,237	10,197	21,331	2,563,727
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mercury	-	-	-	50,275	2,675	-	-	-	-	-	52,950
American Motorists	18,693	116,869	494,088	42,759	3,827	950,455	411,485	9,157	2,243	24,567	2,074,143
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	30,283	-	23,986	27,227	8,946	61,305	38,644	-	2,367	1,000	193,758
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
Associated Indemnity	335	-	189,880	65,185	628	4,939	2,626	-	-	-	263,593
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avemco Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	1,045	-	-	-	-	-	1,045
Bankers Mutiple Lines	299,051	165,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	464,079
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	188	240	13,049	16,485	-	79	-	30,041
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	2,987	67	3,972	1,229	-	-	-	8,255
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196
Buffalo	-	-	1,359	4,950	-	-	-	-	244	-	6,553
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	2,181	28	10	10,695	2,281	-	-	392	15,587
Central National Insurance	-	73,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,643
Central Surety & Insurance	-	5	-	-	65	-	-	-5,673	-	-	-5,603
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Insurance	-	-	25,324	494	-	24,956	14,403	-	530	756	60,463
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	162	1,284	1,656
Citizens Casualty	28,727	52,027	12,457	2,950	600	93,266	79,533	-	-	-	269,560
Citizens	-	-	1,359	3	-	3,925	3,493	-	62	330	9,172
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Commercial Insurance	$32,773	$2,237,244	$163,932	$36,640	$7,231	$777,622	$383,461	$119,802	$14,757	$38,556	$3,812,018
Commercial Union Insurance	119,479	-	278,736	51,316	9,020	1,410,021	423,548	-	12,466	27,383	2,331,969
Connecticut Fire Insurance	3,547	47	67,805	6,202	2,204	222,736	106,406	-	4,752	7,653	421,352
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	1,031,404	4,315,461	767,281	167,160	68,502	1,300,219	337,816	87,515	4,842	11,411	8,091,611
Continental Insurance	-	-	58,126	1,342	1,338	44,860	33,950	-553	5,108	12,629	156,800
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	309
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	123,339	4,880	3,325	9,610	3,174	-25	1,132	1,365	146,800
Excelsior	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	200	796	1,001
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	5,913	200,573	12,244	55,803	16,627	245,143	406	13,814	550,523
Fidelity and Casualty Company	2,575	2,033	236,127	14,454	33,485	718,407	201,589	-40,216	2,031	31,497	1,201,982
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219,993	2,102	39,033	261,128
Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Udwr., Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Fund Insurance	71,800	24,198	311,564	63,264	12,268	1,488,802	563,732	8,351	12,055	24,799	2,580,833
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	674	-	24,125	9,603	515	139,838	70,712	-	1,522	5,331	252,320
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First State Insurance Co.	-	-	-	11,006	14	-	-	-	-	-	11,020
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	349	-	-	364	1,801	-	-	357	2,871
General Fire & Casualty	9	-	2,181	860	-	121	2,014	-	-	-	5,185
General Insurance	-	-	11,818	6,559	-305	6,205	8,756	-	1,227	1,040	35,300
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	556	-	-	-	-	-	556
Glens Falls Insurance	239	-	99,910	14,904	2,220	297,342	152,650	21,743	2,184	6,914	598,106
Globe Indemnity	1,087	4,586	238,047	30,283	4,601	445,004	189,350	905	6,732	12,366	932,961
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Employees Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	73,231	39,666	-	-	-	112,897
Granite State	-	-	-	3,116	-	-	151	629	79	610	4,585
Great American Insurance	1,923	55,128	396,687	73,260	15,947	869,954	295,980	428	7,473	19,828	1,736,608
Hanover	77,625	141,803	822,164	180,689	60,640	2,878,979	1,020,071	49,627	15,380	36,772	5,283,750
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	405,499	257,567	1,496,799	182,075	91,508	3,640,094	1,393,055	572,758	19,783	87,018	8,146,156
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	94	1,012	127	-	-	-	-	8,886	10,119
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150,489	150,489
Home Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,524	1,524
Home Indemnity	4,320	127	425,448	123,450	9,903	1,784,520	623,005	16,455	18,465	44,663	3,050,356
Home Insurance	284	-	4,342	10,329	4,192	3,357	5,438	-	793	5,365	34,100
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	23,401	9,284	-	-	-	32,685
Insurance Co. of North America	7,609	476,562	813,989	177,963	20,071	1,458,930	494,853	59,386	7,840	89,217	3,606,420

Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	7,008	-	140,470	778	-	-	-	148,256
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	20	833	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	853
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38
International Insurance	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	15	-	64
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	23,877	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,877
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Casualty	46,685	27,145	935,026	78,449	38,755	1,984,071	650,026	269,179	14,810	113,699	4,157,845
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	46,794	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,794
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	112
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	-	-	-	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	55	2,155
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	185,094	312,080	1,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498,214
National Fire	-	227	3,162	2,500	415	990	1,176	-	35	-	8,505
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	-	--	19,399	17,279	765	75,980	36,131	-9,688	180	37,243	177,289
National Union Fire (Pa.)	-	-	105,815	18,849	17,740	396,176	175,493	-	3,601	9,714	727,388
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
New Amsterdam Casualty	196	-	106,155	38,693	5,344	380,295	129,897	30,869	1,503	3,382	696,334
Newark	39	536	19,360	14,820	1,730	7,028	12,124	-	74	65	55,776
New Hampshire	-	-	98,730	19,322	3,646	392,518	213,102	13,069	2,566	9,552	752,505
New Hampshire Merchants Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	236	42	99	-	-	-	-	-	337
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	67	-	10	24,442	3,015	105	-	-	27,639
Northwestern National	-	-	10	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	153
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	22	210	313
Old Republic	2,622	-	11,498	-	-	138,430	38,789	-	-	-	191,339
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	15,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,360
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	3,431	2,211	79	60	-	-	-	-	5,781
Pacific Insurance	-	-	3,073	397	125	31,054	16,584	-	156	-	51,389
Peerless Insurance	27,105	137,148	49,417	580	65	83,471	40,296	33,072	276	32,300	403,730
Pennsylvania General Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	144,304	-	45,133	21,904	219	269,658	60,027	6,226	3,758	8,374	559,603
Phoenix Assurance Company	17,589	32,625	202,833	17,225	7,167	674,324	216,820	-994	4,010	23,691	1,195,290
Phoenix Insurance	2,040	3,682	337,161	30,451	52,002	739,635	317,828	-5,585	6,237	34,578	1,518,029
Planet Insurance	-	-	165	-	-	1,251	-	-	15,430	-	16,846
Potomac	-	6,819	-	-	124	-	-	-	-	-	6,943
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	190,105	11,344	4,115	477,904	186,651	6,802	3,716	2,397	883,034
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	344	1,770	115,586	5,760	3,674	201,528	60,336	-	4,882	10,465	404,345
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Reliance	$3,425	$19,507	$303,599	$84,926	$20,959	$1,046,018	$487,726	$-2,668	$5,765	$72,098	$2,041,355
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	2,893	-	97,260	195,436	-	-	-	295,589
Resolute Insurance	-	19,060	3,649	-	-	-	131,239	3,330	-	-	157,278
Royal Indemnity	14,688	36,023	646,232	93,820	29,131	1,816,140	590,142	1,602	11,002	19,490	3,258,270
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeguard	4,680	1,969	76,147	27,458	9,249	508,148	199,677	661	2,987	14,499	845,475
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,757	-	1,040	30,797
Security Ins. Co. of Hartford	32,875	9,283	85,292	1,177	150	209,162	102,738	-	38	-	440,715
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (Conn.) Fire	-	-	310,892	-	-	250	107	-	-	-	311,249
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	900	-	29,745	3,102	-	-	8,000	41,747
St. Paul Fire and Marine	22,303	47,037	110,392	90,600	2,396	209,793	98,853	142,425	5,043	24,711	753,553
St. Paul Mercury	-	10,721	-	2,000	-	-	-	-99,233	-	-	-86,512
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm General Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	20,632	52,087	-	25	556	-	431,787	-	-	-	505,087
Sun Insurance of New York	-	-	-	37	-	15,546	569	-	616	178	16,946
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	132,293	16,893	18,189	452,562	142,682	32,898	2,822	12,921	811,160
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	118	-	325
Transit Casualty	-	-	30,382	-	-	120,610	40,668	-	-	-	191,660
Transport Indemnity	-	-	24,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	24,309
Transport Insurance	-	-	68,858	-	-	8,575	16,037	-	-	-	93,470
Transportation Insurance	95,941	-	36,496	-	-	-	228	-	-	-	132,665
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	752,843	450,358	517,097	12,468,912	4,454,109	227,495	68,899	315,352	19,255,065
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	5,731,370	458,828	-	890,276	-	-	-	-	7,080,474
Twin City Fire	-	-	87,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,145
Underwriters Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	-	-	23,172	10,299	420	107,075	36,096	2,040	1,873	2,925	183,900
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	9,501	1,308	814,037	328,390	54,754	2,139,921	728,614	580,444	11,019	45,664	4,713,652
United States Fire	-	--	177,207	15,729	1,144	243,966	81,368	69,925	2,105	6,875	598,319
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	122,565	-	-	88,888	34,225	-	886	174	246.738
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	21,018	898	65	61,888	29,264	3,571	632	1,459	118,795

Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$3,320,127	$9,687,016	$24,483,532	$4,399,341	$1,533,817	$59,803,335	$22,265,406	$2,909,145	$410,420	$1,842,845	$130,654,984
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	$746	$399	-	-	-	-	$22	-	$1,167
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	$61,541	$55,719	1,991,548	449,102	$252,255	$3,706,763	$1,186,895	$84,369	41,334	$236,068	8,065,594
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	48,668	1,643	337,166	81,272	9,340	2,084,880	843,011	-44	6,280	13,221	3,425,437
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	165
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	-	85	21,026	3,597	61	84,989	47,675	-	542	250,673	408,648
London and Lancashire	1,548	-	95,409	6,578	468	227,610	66,777	-	664	3,202	402,256
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	4,579	155,944	242,746	51,001	15,994	393,027	87,283	-	3,566	3,384	957,524
Totals	$116,336	$213,391	$2,688,641	$591,949	$278,118	$6,497,269	$2,231,641	$84,325	$52,408	$506,713	$13,260,791

Table 6-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1965 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$600	-	-	-	-	$963	-	$1,563
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$10,340	-	-	$78,367	$4,825	-	-	-	93,532
Universal Underwriters	-	-	4,401	-	-	-	-	-	2,212	$5,024	11,637
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$14,741	$600	-	$78,367	$4,825	-	$3,175	$5,024	$106,732
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$147,562	$4,260,980	$21,148,097	$1,723,916	$416,092	$11,750,680	$5,818,576	$31,930	$20,260	$480,042	$45,798,135
Massachusetts Stock Companies	58,989	1,223,067	1,841,375	297,653	66,304	6,104,999	1,911,972	332,289	94,149	118,289	12,049,086
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domestic Companies	$206,551	$5,484,047	$22,989,472	$2,021,569	$482,396	$17,855,679	$7,730,548	$364,219	$114,409	$598,331	$57,847,221
Mutual Companies of Other States	$116,103	$1,264,950	$10,129,800	$848,160	$394,370	$18,462,535	$6,756,415	$71,260	$82,992	$243,386	$38,369,971
Stock Companies of Other States	3,320,127	9,687,016	24,483,532	4,399,341	1,533,817	59,803,335	22,265,406	2,909,145	410,420	1,842,845	130,654,984
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	116,336	213,391	2,688,641	591,949	278,118	6,497,269	2,231,641	84,325	52,408	506,713	13,260,791
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	14,741	600	-	78,367	4,825	-	3,175	5,024	106,732
Total Foreign Companies	$3,552,566	$11,165,357	$37,316,714	$5,840,050	$2,206,305	$84,841,506	$31,258,287	$3,064,730	$548,995	$2,597,968	$182,392,478
Grand Total - All Companies	$3,759,117	$16,649,404	$60,306,186	$7,861,619	$2,688,701	$102,697,185	$38,988,835	$3,428,949	$663,404	$3,196,299	$240,239,699

PART II

LIFE AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION of DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ix
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES x
FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xi
EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS xiii
EXAMINATIONS of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS xiv
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xvi
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS xix
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS xx
DEPARTMENT FINANCES xxii
DIVISION INCOME and EXPENSES for 1965 xxiii
CONCLUSION xxiv

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1965 2

STATISTICAL TABLES:

A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1965 6
B - 1965 Admitted Assets 10
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1965 16
D - Income 1965 26
E - Disbursements 1965 30
F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1965
    Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance 38
        Tables A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
        A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1965 68
        B - 1965 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets 69
        C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1965 70
        D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1965 71
        E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1965 72
        F - General Insurance Guaranty Fund Annual Report for the year Ending October 31, 1965 73
- Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 74
- Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis) 1965 98
- Surplus Account 1965 116
- Massachusetts Business 1965 Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health 120
- Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period and Savings Banks 127

RATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:

- Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths 129
- Assets and Liabilities 134
- Assets, Liabilities and Membership 139

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body is information and data constituting Part II of the anual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31,1965. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire, Marine, and Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim Copy of the Laws enacted in 1965 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP.112. AN ACT RELATIVE TO INSURANCE OF CHILDREN PENDING ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (a) of subdivision 2 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out provision (3) as amended by section 1 of chapter 634 of the acts of 1962, and inserting in place thereof the following provision:

(3) It purports to insure only one person, except that a policy may insure, originally or by subsequent amendment, upon the application of an adult member of a family who shall be deemed the policyholder, any two or more eligible members of that family, including husband, wife, dependent children or any children under a specified age which shall not exceed nineteen years and any person dependent upon the policyholder; provided, that where a policy provides for termination of a dependent child's coverage at a specified age, and where such a child is mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living on the termination date, the policy shall continue to insure such child while the policy is in force and so long as such incapacity continues, if due proof of such incapacity is received by the insurer within thirty-one days of such termination date. The term "dependent children" as used in this provision shall include children of adopting parents during pendency of adoption procedures under the provisions of chapter two hundred and ten; and.

Approved March 5,1965.

CHAP.125. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS OF A CORPORATION LICENSED AS AN INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER WHO MAY ACT THEREUNDER IN THE NAME AND ON BEHALF OF SUCH CORPORATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first paragraph of section 174 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: Each license shall specify the officers and directors who may act thereunder in the name and on behalf of the corporation, the number of such officers and directors to be determined in the discretion of the commissioner in each case.

Approved March 8,1965.

CHAP.260. AN ACT RELATIVE TO VOTING RIGHTS IN AND THE KINDS OF BUSINESS THAT MAY BE COMBINED BY VARIABLE ANNUITY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 61 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the first sentence the following sentence: A company authorized under clause Eighteenth of section forty-seven may grant to its variable annuity contract owners such voting rights as it deems necessary to qualify under the Investment Company Act of 1940 of the United States, as amended.

SECTION 2. The first paragraph of section 48 of said chapter 175, as amended by section 2 of chapter 471 of the acts of 1946, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 12, the word "or" , and by adding after the word "thereof", in line 13, the following:, or (f) to transact the business set forth in the sixteenth and eighteenth clauses thereof, to the extent set forth in clause (h) of section fifty-one

SECTION 3. Section 51 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after clause (g) the following clause: (h) The sixteenth and the eighteenth, if the company is incorporated for the purpose set forth in the eighteenth clause; provided, that in combining these kinds of business any business transacted under the sixteenth clause shall be only to the extent necessary to provide that owners of variable annuity contracts covered by the eighteenth clause may elect payout provisions including fixed payments like those required for annuities described in the sixteenth clause, if elected to be effective when such payments commence; and provided, further, that it conforms to the requirements of section forty-eight in respect to paid-up capital and net cash surplus for companies organized under said eighteenth clause.

Approved April 5,1965.

CHAP.296. AN ACT AUTHORIZING LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO ASSIGN CERTAIN POLICIES AND CONTRACTS TO SEVERAL SEPERATE ACCOUNTS FOR INVESTMENT PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is bereby amended by striking out section 132F, inserted by chapter 562 of the acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following section:

SECTION 132F. Any life company may, by written agreements, hereinafter called "funding agreements", with the holders of "pension contracts", as hereinafter defined, assign, wholly or in part, such contracts and the funds received thereunder, to one or more separate investment accounts, independent of its general investment account, for the purposes of allocating investment returns and asset gains and losses. Within each separate investment account, hereinafter called "separate account", such classes of investments may be established as the life company may determine.

"Pension contracts" for the purpose of this section shall mean life policies and annuity contracts, whether on the group or individual basis, and any supplementary agreements relating thereto, issued in connection with a pension, profit-sharing,or retirement plan which meets the requirements for the tax treatment specified in in sections 402(a), 402(c),402(d), or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as such sections may at any time be in force; and shall include such contracts assigned wholly or in part to any separate account after their dates of issue, and agreements reinsuring pension contracts issued by other insurers or reinsuring retirement systems established by law.

Pension contracts shall provide for the payment of a periodic retirement benefit which is guaranteed as to amount and duration. Pension contracts may also provide for the payment of an additional periodic retirement benefit which is not guaranteed as to amount or duration, but such additional benefit shall not vary in amount in direct proportion to the investment results of any or all investments in any separate account to which it has been assigned in whole or in part and, with respect to any retiring individual, shall not exceed at retirement an amount equal to the guaranteed benefit.

Amounts payable to the life company under a funding agreement with the holder of a pension contract may,with the consent of the life company, be paid by transferring to the life company investments then held under a pension, profit-sharing, or retirement plan which meets the requirements for the tax treatment specified in the second paragraph of this section.

No investment shall be transferred by sale or substitution or otherwise between any separate account and the life company's general investment account, provided that the commissioner may authorize such transfers in circumstances where such transfers would not be inequitable.

To the extent that the life company's reserve liability under a pension contract with respect to benefits guaranteed as to amount and duration and with respect to funds guaranteed as to principal amount or stated rate of interest is maintained in any separate account, the portion of the assets of such separate account which is allocated to the funding agreement with respect to such pension contract shall be invested in accordance with the requirements applicable to the life company's general investment account, and shall be valued and computed as provided in section twenty-five.

Assets in any separate account which exceed the aforesaid requirements shall not be deemed to be a part of the reserve mentioned in section sixty-three and may be invested wholly or partly, in common stocks or in any other manner, subject to the limitations prescribed by section sixty-six, and to the additional limitation that not more than five per cent of all separate account assets shall be invested in the common stocks of any corporation or other institution if, at the time the investment is made, all such separate account assets exceed one million dollars.

Except as required by the sixth paragraph of this section, the life company's assets relating to separate accounts shall be valued at their market value at the date as of which valued in accordance with the terms of the applicable agreements, or if there is no readily available market, then in accordance with the terms of such agreements.

The life company's assets and liabilities relating to separate accounts shall be included in its other assets and liabilities in the annual statement required by section twenty-five.

Approved April 14,1965.

CHAP.300. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN EQUIPMENT OF CHATTELS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows

SECTION 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph 14E the following paragraph:

14F. In equipment of chattels, or in instruments evidencing interests therein, or in obligations secured thereby; provided, that (a) any such property or property interest is acquired for or subject to lease, installment sale or other similar disposition to (1) the United States of America or any instrumentality thereof or any state of the United States or any county, city, town, school, or water district, authority or other political subdivision in any such state, or (2) one or more companies incorporated under the laws of the United States or any state thereof, or of the Dominion of Canada or a province thereof, or one or more associations or trusts as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two, whose average net earnings during the seven fiscal years next preceding the date of investment have been not less than four times the average fixed charges for said period if such company, association or trust is not engaged in wholesale, retail, installment, commercial or consumer financing, factoring, or the small loan business, or is a bank chartered or incorporated under the laws of the United States, or any state thereof, or one and one-half times the average fixed charges for said period is such company, association or trust is so engaged or is such a bank; (b) any county, city, town, school or water district or political subdivision located outside the commonwealth, as set forth under clause (1) above, shall satisfy the requirements as to population or debt limitation as set forth in paragraphs 2(b) and 2 (c), respectively, of this section; (c) any right to receive rental, purchase or other fixed obligatory payments for the use or purchase of such equipment or chattels shall be for a period of not less than five years; and (d) no company shall acquire such property or property interest if the cost thereof plus the aggregate book value of all such property or property interests held under this paragraph at the time of any such acquisition exceeds five per cent of the assets of such company. As used in this paragraph "net earnings" and "fixed charges" shall have the same meanings as set forth in paragraph 14A.

Approved April 14,1965.

CHAP.309. AN ACT TO EXTEND THE GROUPS ELIGIBLE FOR GROUP CREDITOR ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The first sentence of subdivision (A) of section 110 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (j), added by section 2 of chapter 236 of the acts of 1964, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(j) a bank, association, financial or other institution, vendor or trustee or trustees designated by two or more banks, associations, financial or other institutions, or vendors under which debtors, guarantors or purchasers are insured against loss of time resulting from disease or specified bodily injuries, in an amount not to exceed the unpaid balance of the indebtedness or purchase price.

SECTION 2. Subdivision (B) of said section 110 said chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out clause (7), added by section 3 of chapter 236 of the acts of 1964, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(7) a bank, association, financial or other institution or vendor described in clause (j) of subdivision (A) or, in case of such a policy issued to the trustee or trustees designated by two or more banks, association, financial or other institutions or vendors such person as the trustee or trustees shall designate.

Approved April 14,196

CHAP.369. AN ACT REQUIRING CERTAIN INSURANCE COMPANIES TO FURNISH COPIES OF MEDICAL REPORTS OF PERSON INJURED IN AN ACCIDENT

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 111E, inserted by chapter 760 of the acts of 1963, the following section:

SECTION 111F. Any company issuing or executing a liability policy, which requests and makes a medical examination of a person injured in an accident, shall, upon request of the injured party or his attorney, furnish said party or attorney with copies of reports of all medical examinations made by said insurer; provided that such injured party shall, upon request of said insurer, furnish it with copies of reports of all medical examinations and treatment made by his attending physician or physicians.

Approved April 27,1965.

CHAP.442. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT NONPROFIT MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS MAY INCLUDE BENEFITS FOR VISUAL SERVICES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 176B of the General Laws, as appearing in chapter 306 of the acts of 1941, is hereby amended by inserting after the definition "Medical service" the following defination:

"Visual service", the optometric services ordinarily provided by registered optometrists and physicians in accordance with accepted practices in the community where the services are rendered. any by inserting after the definition "Participating physician" the following defination:

"Participating optometrist", a registered optometrist who agrees in writing with a medical service corporation to perform visual service for subscribers and covered dependents and to abide by the by-laws, rules and regulation of such corporation.

SECTION 2. Section 4 of said chapter 176B, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 307 of the acts of 1960, is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: Any medical service corporation may enter into contracts with its subscribers and with participating physicians, dentists, chiropodist (podiatrists and optometrists licensed under the laws of the commonwealth, for such medical, visual and surgical services as may lawfully be rendered by them to the subscribers and to their dependents, and may pay for such services. The form of agreement with participating physicia dentists, chiropodists (podiatrists) and optometrists and the rates at which participating physicians, dentists, chiropodists (podiatrists and optometrists are compensated for their services to the subscribers or to covered dependents, shall at all times be subject to the written approval of the commissioner.

Approved May 10,1965.

CHAP.447. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE MASONIC CASUALTY COMPANY TO SET UP AND PROVIDE UNDER ITS BY-LAWS A PLAN FOR THE PAYMENT OF HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL EXPENSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The Masonic Casualty Company, a corporation duly established under the laws of the commonwealth, hereinafter called the corporation, is hereby authorized through action to be taken by its board of directors to establish for its members, their wives and children a plan of insurance protection for hospital expenses and certain medical services in such amounts and for such periods of time as said board shall determine in connection with sickness, disease or accident by creating one independent income fund to be known as The Masonic Casualty Company Hospitalization Fund, hereinafter called the fund. The fund shall be subject to such conditions, limitations, orders, rules and regulations as may be adopted by said board, not inconsistent with the General Laws nor with the provisions of the by-laws of the corporation. The fund shall be maintained, with the accretions thereto, separate and apart from other funds of the corporation. No benefits of any kind shall be paid until there has been accumulated in the fund an amount not less than that received from three monthly contributions or one quarterly contribution, and this amount shall be the minimum of surplus below which additional contributions from members shall be required. There shall be included in the liabilities of the fund reserves for unearned assessments and unpaid claims. No benefits shall be paid on any claim for a period exceeding one year. In the event of liquidation, dissolution or merger of the corporation, the fund shall be terminated and its assets shall be equitably distributed to the persons entitled thereto.

SECTION 2. It shall be a condition precedent to the payment of any claim made under a hospitalization certificate issued by the corporation that the member's certificate of membership in the corporation shall be in full force and effect at the time the claim for hospitalization benefits accures either to the member or to any one of the member's family whose name is included in said hospitalization certificate.

Approved May 10,1965.

CHAP.499. AN ACT TO PERMIT DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES TO WITH DRAW FROM THE BUSINESS OF INSURANCE AND CONTINUE AS BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 44 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding the following three paragraphs:

Nothing in this section shall prevent a domestic stock company, after giving sixty days' notice to the commissioner of its intent and satisfying him that its insurance contract obligations will be fully assumed by a solvent company, from reinsuring all its outstanding risks and claims under policies issued by it with another such company authorized to issue policies in the commonwealth covering risks of the same kinds as those reinsured or with a company incorporated or formed to reinsure and authorized to reinsure in the commonwealth risks of the same kinds as those reinsured, and any such domestic stock company which is not insolvent, the commissioner having approved the assumption of its insurance contract obligations, may then elect to continue as a corporation subject to the business corporation laws by filing with the state secretary articles of amendment, as provided in section seventy-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-six B, stating the purposes for which the corporation will continue and the nature of the business to be transacted and any other changes in its articles of organization. If the state secretary finds that the change is made in conformity to law, he shall endorse his approval thereon, and thereafter the corporation shall be authorized to continue and to carry on business under its amended powers, and its corporate powers under this chapter shall thereupon expire. Thereafter the name of said corporation shall not contain the word "insurance" or "assurance".

Any such corporation reinsuring its insurance contract and claim obligations as provided in this section shall establish, if so requested by the commissioner of insurance, a contingency fund in trust of sufficient amount as may be deemed necessary by said commissioner to assure a full discharge of all such obligations, and the funds in such trust shall be increased or decreased by such corporation in accordance with the experience as determined by the commissioner on such reinsured obligations, and any such funds not needed for the purposes of the trust, as determined by the commissioner, shall revert to such corporation. If the funds deemed necessary by the commissioner are not forthcoming from such corporation, then the assuming corporation shall transfer to the trust fund any such required funds, and any of such funds not needed for the purpose of the trust, as determined by the commissioner, shall revert to such assuming corporation. Any such trust fund shall be subject to examination by the commissioner and shall be invested in accordance with the investment requirements of section sixty-three as if it were capital of any domestic company other than life, or as if it were the reserve of a domestic stock life company, depending on the kind of such corporation which assumes the risk as provided in the second paragraph of this section.

A corporation shall continue to be liable on all of its obligations including those subject to reinsurance as provided in this section, and shall have the right to prosecute and defend suits by or against it, and to hold and to dispose of and convey its property without in any way being limited by the change in the purposes for which such corporation was formed and the nature of the business to be transacted by it.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on October first, nineteen hundred and sixty-five.

Approved May 24,1965.

CHAP.567. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL SURPLUS DISTRIBUTION ON INDUSTRIAL AND DEBIT LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 140 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 708 of the acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:

On industrial and debit life insurance policies the annual surplus distribution shall begin not later than the end of the fifth policy year, and shall annually, ar the option of the owner, be (a) payable in cash,or (b) applied in reduction of premiums, or (c) left on deposit with the company to accumulate at interest, or (d) used to purchase paid up additions to the policy.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six.

Approved June 23,1965.

EXAMINATION OF DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following Life Insurance Companies were examined by this Department during 1965:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	December 31,1964	January 4,1965
*John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance CO.	Boston	December 31,1964	January 4,1965
Federal Kemper Life Insurance Company	Fulton,Ill. Office	December 31,1964	February 16,1965
Liberty Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31,1964	March 24,1965
*Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Ins.Co.	Boston	December 31,1964	April 12,1965
Massachusetts Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31,1964	February 18,1965
*Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	December 31,1964	July 22,1965

*zone examinations

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners of other states in connection with their participation in zone examination together with the charges,if any, made by this Department:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Totals and Expenses		Total
Berkshire Life Insurance Company:						
2	Delaware	R.R. Butler	$3,600.00	$2,527.31		$6,127.31
3	Kentucky	T.P. Dickey	4,360.00	2,885.66		7,245.66
					Total:	$13,372.97
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company:						
2	Ohio	R.D. Leir	$9,600.00	$6,900.43		$16,500.43
3	Mississippi	J.B. Pyland	5,200.00	4,391.40		10,911.40
4	North Dakota	P. Schwab Jr.	10,040.00	6,694.85		16,734.85
5	Arkansas	N.F. Genna	9,600.00	6,407.30		16,007.30
6	Nevada	L. Hawley	10,160.00	6,884.12		17,044.12
					Total:	$77,198.10
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Company:						
6	Arizona	L. Nance	$3,120.00	$2,288.00		$5,408.00
Monarch Life Insurance Company:						
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$4,600.00	$3,006.80		$7,606.80
3	Louisana	J.R. Lehrkinder	4,680.00	3,083.71		7,763.71
4	Illinois	C. Samz	4,680.00	3,234.60		7,914.60
5	New Mexico	A. Richards	5,000.00	3,195.00		8,195.00
6	Nevada	J. Coffey	4,720.00	3,196.76		7,916.76
					Total:	$39,396.87
Federal-Kemper Life Insurance Company: (Not zone examination. Company books in Fulton Illinois)						
Massachusetts Examiners						$1,178.31

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined during 1965:

Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Boston	December 31,1964	May 3,1965
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual	Boston	December 31,1964	January 6,1965
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	Rockland	December 31,1964	February 1,1965
New Bedford Firemen's Relief Association	New Bedford	December 31,1964	July 2,1965
New Bedford Police Association	New Bedford	December 31,1964	July 19,1965
Attleboro Firefighters Benefit Assoc.	Attleboro	December 31,1964	September 21,1965
Attleboro Police Relief Association	Attleboro	December 31,1964	October 1,1965
N.Attleboro Police Relief Association	N.Attleboro	December 31,1964	October 7,1965
Hudson Firemen's Relief Association	Hudson	December 31,1964	October 14,1965
Firefighter's Relief Association of Marlborough, Massachusetts	Marlboro	December 31,1964	October 21,1965
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	Clinton	December 31,1964	November 2,1965
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association	Norwood	December 31,1964	October 26,1965
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	Milton	December 31,1964	October 27,1965
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony	Lowell	December 31,1964	August 24,1965
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody	Peabody	December 31,1964	April 19,1965
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	Fitchburg	December 31,1964	December 6,1965

Shrewsbury Fire and Police Association	Shrewsbury	December 31,1964	November 19,1965
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	Fitchburg	December 31,1964	November 12,1965
Needham Firemen's Relief Association	Needham	December 31,1964	November 10,1965
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	Sharon	December 31,1964	December 6,1965
The Queen Helen Mutual Benefit	Clinton	December 31,1964	November 2,1965
Firefighters Relief Association of Marlboro, Massachusetts	Marlboro	December 31,1964	October 21,1965
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatise of Newton Massachusetts	Newton	December 31,1964	December 21,1965
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Assoc.	Chicopee	December 31,1964	December 8,1965
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association	Chicopee	December 31,1964	December 14,1965
Springfield Police Relief Association	Springfield	December 31,1964	December 13,1965
Independent City of Homes Association	Springfield	December 31,1964	December 22,1965
St. Nicholas Society of Castelvetere Valfortese Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton Massachusetts	Newton	December 31,1964	December 22,1965
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton Massachusetts	Newton	December 31,1964	December 27,1965
Knights of Saint Stanislaus	Chicopee	December 31,1964	December 20,1965

EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made during 1965 as of the year ending October 31,1964:

Bank	Location	Previous Examination as of
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	October 31,1961
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	October 31,1961
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston	October 31,1961
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Dorchester,	October 31,1961
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	October 31,1961
North Adams-Hoosac Savings Bank	North Adams	October 31,1961
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton	October 31,1961
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	October 31,1961
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	October 31,1961
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	October 31,1961
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	October 31,1961
Savings Bank Life Insurance Council (Premium Count)	Boston	October 31,1963

EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Systems were made during 1965, as of December 31, 1964:

Name of System	Previous Examination as of
County Systems:	
Berkshire	December 31, 1961
Essex	December 31, 1961
Hampshire	December 31, 1961
Norfolk	
City and Town Systems:	
Brookline	December 31, 1961
Chelsea	December 31, 1961
Chicopee	December 31, 1961
Concord	December 31, 1961
Everett	December 31, 1961
Falmouth	December 31, 1961
Greenfield	December 31, 1961
HIngham	December 31, 1961
Holyoke	December 31, 1961
Leominster	December 31, 1961
Malden	December 31, 1961
Marblehead	December 31, 1961
Methuen	December 31, 1961
New Bedford	December 31, 1961
Newton (Special)	December 31, 1961
North Adams	December 31, 1961
Northampton	December 31, 1961
Northbridge	December 31, 1961
Pittsfield	December 31, 1961
Plymouth	December 31, 1961
Salem (Inc Essex Sewerage and Beverly,Salem Water Supply)	December 31, 1961
Shrewsbury	December 31, 1961
Southbridge	December 31, 1961
Springfield	December 31, 1961

Webster	December 31,1961
Wellesley	December 31,1961
Westfield	December 31,1961
West Springfield	December 31,1961
Weymouth	December 31,1961
Worcester	December 31,1961
Miscellaneous	
Monarch Life Retirement(IN connection with regular treinnial examination)	December 31,1961

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12,1935. As of March 30,1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Accounts, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6,1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31,1965.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc.- Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23,1937. On April 27,1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and chash in office $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15,1939. A statement from the National Shawmet Bank dated December 31,1965 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10,1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc.- Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12,1937. On April 27,1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a Deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15,1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31,1965 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10,1941, has been $253,23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers- Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25,1917, died on January 8,1937. Edward J. Flavin 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25,1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $796.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31,1965.

MASSACHUSETTS ACCIDENT COMPANY

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31,1965 follows:

Annual Statement of Non-Can Fund December 31,1965 - Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine to Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Ledger Balance - December 31,1964			$825,468.90	
Income during 1965				
	Net Premiums	$5,709.85		
	Interest on Premium Notes	1.92		
	Interest Received from Union Mutual	23,803.02		
	Unclaimed 1956 Restoration Checks	2,181.09		
	Total Income in 1965		29,001.24	
			$854,470.14	
Disbursements during 1965				
	Payments Made to Policyholders	$68,726.47		
	Out-of-Office Claim Expense	0.00		
	Taxes	89.09		
	Expense Allowance to Union Mutual	452.28		
	Total Disbursements in 1965		69,267.84	
Ledger Balance - December 31,1965			$785,202.30	

****

Assets	Ledger Balance-December 31,1965	$785,202.30	
			$785,202.30
Liabilities			
	Claim Reserve	$410,195.00	
	Claim Expense	5,127.00	
	Unearned Premiums	1,192.39	
	Active Life Reserve	3,412.00	
	1956 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	14,363.99	
	1956 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	2,181.09	
	1946 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	370.17	
	1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	493,16	
	Reserve for Taxes	40.00	
	Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	78,520.23	

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations during 1965: (See Part I for Fire and Casualty and Fleets including Life Companies)

COMPANY	LOCATION
All American Life and Casualty Company	Park Rindge, Illinois
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America	Chicago, Illinois
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
General American Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Missouri
Benefit Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.
Royal Clan Order of Scottish Clans of Missouri	Boston, Massachusetts
All State Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois
Crown Life Insurance Company	Tronto, Canada

1965 DISPOSITION OF CASES
BEFORE THE BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

CANCELLATIONS

SUSTAINED, after hearing	1834	
Complainant defaulted	1622	
Both defaulted	10	
Withdrawn	187	
ANNULLED, after hearing	1540	
Reinstated	597	
Company Defaulted	24	
Invalid Cancellation	149	
Continued Generally	149	
DISMISSED, Invalid Complaint	46	
Power of Attorney	30	
New certificate filed	131	
Cancel by insured	93	
No cancellation	9	6421 Sub-Total

REFUSALS

SUSTAINED, after hearing	115	
Not Proper and Reasonable	357	
Company defaulted	3	
DISMISSED, Complainant defaulted	113	
Withdrawn	199	
Refusal not proved	14	
Company agrees to issue	117	
Policy issued	2	
Other insurance	8	
Invalid complaint	14	
Car sold	57	999 Sub-Total
		7420 Grand Total

BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

DISPOSITION OF CASES
ON
RULINGS AND DECISIONS OF THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES

FOR 1965

CASES APPEALED		577
Affirmed	225	
Annulled	184	
Modified	45	
Withdrawn	67	
Defaulted	32	
Reinstated by Registrar before Board hearing	43	
No right of appeal	56	
TOTAL		577

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30,1965:

INCOME (for fiscal year July 1,1964 to June 30,1965)

Adjusters' Licenses	$1,800.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,950.00
Agents Licenses	150,526.92
Brokers Licenses	148,357.00
Company Licenses	3,206.00
Fraternal Licenses	720.00
Rating Organization Licenses	---
Certificate Fees	9,141.00
Charter Fees	734.00
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	243,243.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	6.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	60.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents	612.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers	904.00
Reimbursement for Service Examination of Reitrement Systems	105,208.51
Reimbursements for Services Examination of Companies	5,837.13
Retaliatory Fees	225.00
Service of Process Fees	535.70
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	168,932.49
Statement Fees	11,762.00
Miscellaneous Fees	288.29
Total Income	$855,050.04

MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (for fiscal year July 1,1964 to June 30,1965)

Salary - Commissioner	$15,000.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,707,927.42
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	3,396.53
Services - Non Employees	559.00
Advertising and Printing	36,317.31
Office and Administrative Expenses	25,342.64
Rentals	12,431.00
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,617.84
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Travel and Automotive Expenses	114,649.63
Total	$1,918,751.37

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR 1965

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance for the past year, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Expenses	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1965	$855,050.04	$15,000.00	$1,711,323.95	$192,427.42	$1,918,751.37

CONCLUSION

The General Court in 1965 enacted legislation which expanded existing coverages and further regulated our Insurance Laws in many areas.

Pursuant to the maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities, your Commissioner established and maintained adequate facilities to comply with the Commonwealth regulatory Insurance Laws. This was augmented by the serving on a number of committees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, and as a member of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee which in the performance of the duties on these committees disseminated information valuable to the insurance industry both from a state and public level.

In addition, ever mindful of these obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervising staff and personnel made every effort to stay abreast of developments in all segments of the Industry to insure the public and the Insurance Industry, substantial equity in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Eugene Farnam

C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1965

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
A M Life Insurance Company	Wakefield	1964	1965	1965	R. Earl Boberson	Robert Clinton
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	John T. English
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston	1907	1907	1908	William I. Newton	Helena B. Newton
Federal Kemper Life Insurance Company	Boston	1905	1961	1960	Martin P. Luthy, Sr.	Chase M. Smith
Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1862	1862	1862	Clyde F. Gay	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Liberty Life Insurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1964	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Borrman
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	1935	1935	1935	Jerome N. Powell	Vivian N. Leith
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston	1962	1962	1962	James Robert Greaney, C.L.U.	Willis M. Partridge, Jr., C.L.U.
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Company	Boston	1927	1927	1956	Jarvis Farley	Stanley B. Billings
Massachusetts Life Insurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1963	Charles A. Breslin	John J. Byrne, A S A
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1851	1851	1851	Charles H. Schaaff	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gordon M. Grady
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	William A. Kugler
The Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Willard H. Wyeth
Paul Revere Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Worcester	1965	1965	1965	Frank L. Harrington	Willard H. Wyeth
State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America	Worcester	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS [2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	1911	1911	1911	Thomas R. Carrington	Donald B. Kuntz
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	R. Wendell Dronsfield
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	Robert M. Morgan	Richard B. Franklin
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Cracker	Harry E. Adams, Jr.
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	John P. Derby
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	1924	1924	1924	Stanley L. Brown	Raymond J. Adams
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Ralph C. Jackson
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	John E. Wilkinson
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	Robert H. Bolza
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	1949	1949	1949	Winthrop Newcomb	Norman L. Miller
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	1931	1931	1931	Douglas J. Richardson	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	Earl Duncan
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stacker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	1930	1930	1930	Gordon D. Larcom	John Carr

Newton Savings Bank	Newton	1937	1937	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams - Hoosac Savings Bank	North Adams	1924	1924	1924	Lloyd P. Tyrer	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton	1908	1908	1908	George I. Crowell	Deane R. MacKenzie
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	1934	1934	1934	Fred C. Newhall	Robert D. Sampson
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Alton P. Cole, Jr.
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	1940	1940	1940	R. Jack Howard	Ernest S. Christian
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk - Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	1941	1941	1941	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.	Herbert W. Gray, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	Richard S. Douglas
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrosse
Warren Institution for Savings	Boston	1925	1925	1925	Archibald Dresser	Albert E. Pfefferle
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Reginald A. Conrad
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	1948	1948	1948	Arnold W. Conti	James D. Watt
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	1952	1952	1952	Nathan J. Bascom	Roderick H. McColl

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	James Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1850	1864	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
All American Life and Casualty Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E. E. Bollard	A. J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1957	1957	1958	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Bankers Life Assurance Company	Miami, Florida	1952	1952	1965	R. Kirk Landon	Paul L. E. Helliwell
American General Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1917	1917		Benjamin N. Woodson, C.L.U.	R. L. McElhannon
American Health and Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1954	1954	1960[7]	H. L. Van Horn	J. Francis Ireton
American Heritage Life Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Fla.	1956	1956	1963	W. Ashley Verlander	Harlon P. Sisk
American Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1955	1956	1960	Paul E. Van Horn	Louis Kortum
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Tex.	1905	1905	1964	R. A. Furbush	R.C. Weaver
American Republic Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1929	1929	1964	Watson Powell, Jr.	C. F. Estell
American United Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Edward M. Karrmann	J. Harold Thompson
Bankers Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1880	1879	1962	John MacArthur	C. T. Hyland
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	E. F. Bucknell	R. E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Company	Montclair, N. J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Leslie P. Schultz	Robert J. Westendorf
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Alfred L. Buckman
Benefit Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	John H. Lumley	Charles D. Kuhnen
Business Men's Assurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	W. D. Grant	W. R. Mullens
Charter National Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1955	1955	1965	D. L. Barnes, Jr.	R. B. Snow
Citizens Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1935	1937	1960	John A. Solomon	Thomas Horan
Colonial Life Insurance Company of America	East Orange, N.J.	1897	1897	1960	Richard D. Nelson	George H. Callahan
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1871	1871	1958	J. K. MacDonald	M. F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Henry R. Roberts	George W. Young
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Constitution Life Insurance Company of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	1929	1929	1960	E. J. Kelly	T. P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Max S. Bell	George B. Heath
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	David G. Scott	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Credit Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Company	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1900	1901	1958	A. F. Williams	G. C. Donley
Cuna Mutual Insurance Society	Madison, Wis.	1935	1935	1961	C. F. Eikel, Jr.	P. D. Deaton
Eastern Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1965	Victor Whitehorn	Harry Yarin
Employers' Life Insurance Company of America	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	John J. Keenan
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	Grant Keehn	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Company	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1953	Alvin E. Hanson (deceased)	Ross B. Sweet
Federal Life and Casualty Company	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1959	1960	1961	Walter J. Jeffrey	William R. Phelan
Fidelity Life Association, a Mutual Legal Reserve Company	Fulton, Ill.	1896	1896	1960	James S. Kemper	Lyle H. Barnhart

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1879	1885	E. L. Nicholson	W. T. Vrooman
Fidelity Union Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1927	1928	1965	J. Robert Richards	R. Hubbard Hardy
Fireman's Fund American Life Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1954	1954	1964	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	George E. Hatmaker	Henry J. Merriam
General American Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Frederic M. Peirce	Harry F. Rollett
General Reinsurance Life Coporation	New York, N.Y.	1961	1962	1964	John W. Clarke	N. David Thompson
Georgia International Life Insurance Company	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1965	G. Albert Lawton	Joseph R. White, Jr.
Globe Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1928	1928	1965	Norman T. Carson	R.S. Zarick
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Company	San Antonio, Tex.	1934	1934	1959	P. J. Hennessey	E. F. Mischer
Great American Life Insurance Company	East Orange, N.J.	1959	1959	1963	Walter E. Beeson	Leonard A. Bishop
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	Daniel J. Lyons	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	J. Harry Wood	George Gamache
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1934	1960	William P. Tate	H. W. Stodghill, Jr.
Insurance City Life Company	Hartford, Conn.	1954	1954	1959	Paul T. Carr (acting)	James J. DelVecchio
International Life Insurance Company of Buffalo	Buffalo, N.Y.	1960	1961	1965	Harold D. Farber	Howard D. Brown
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1957	1957	1960	Stuart F. Selloway	Dean B. Carlson
Lafayette Life Insurance Company	Lafayette, Ind.	1905	1905	1962	M.V. Goken	C. E. Stewart
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1957	1958	Bradford Smith, Jr.	Geoffrey Stengel
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Warren M. Pace	J. Cowin Smith
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	H. F. Rood	G. M. Bryce
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland, Maine	1955	1956	1957	Robert R. Masterton	Kenneth Baird
Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1887	1887	1958	A. T. Seedhouse	L. M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Gilbert W. Fitzhugh	Walter E. Hollenback
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[3]	1880	1946	Walter J. Rupert	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	1845	1845	1855	John J. Magovern, Jr.	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Delmar Olson	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Home Life Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1920	1920	1963	J. F. Hickey	R. R. Hicks
National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1897	1899	1960	J. A. Rhind	J. K. Williams, Q.C.
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	C. A. Herschel
National Travelers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1907	1907	1962	Waid J. Davidson	Virgil J. Nutt
Nationwide Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Dudley Dowell	William F. Young
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	A. F. Everett	C.C. Cox
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Robert E. Dineen	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Company of California	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Earl Clark	Anthony E. Meehl
Old Republic Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	Charles S. Wilkes
Old Security Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1952	1953	1961	Paul Hamilton, Jr.	Paul R. Stewart
Pacific Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1956	1956	1961	George C. Boddiger	J. B. Springford
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1936	1936	1958	Stanton G. Hale	A. N. Culling
Patriot Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1953	1953	1954	Paul C. Colette	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Charles R. Tyson	John W. McPherson
Peoples - Home Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	1910	1906	1959	Fred L. Seaman	H. W. Smith

Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	S. Carson Wasson	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[5]	1887	1948	Robert L. Maclellan	Dudley Porter, Jr.
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	Robert L. Maclellan	Dudley Porter, Jr.
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	1873	1875	1894	Orville E. Beal	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1907	1907	1957	James B. Ross	James B. Brown
Reliance Standard Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1965	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Republic National Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1930	1928	1962	W. N. Stannus	Robert R. Jackson
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1957	Louis Morganstern	Jack E. Pease
Safeco Life Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1957	1957	1960	W. L. Campbell	W. D. Hammersla
Seaboard Life Insurance Company of America	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1960	Samuel Kosman	Bart L. Cohen
Security Benefit Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kansas	1892	1892	1963	J. H. Abrahams	Donald E. James
Security Connecticut Life Insurance Company	New Haven, Conn.	1955	1955	1960	E. Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[6]	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sentry Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1958	1958	1961	James P. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Brattleboro, Vt.	1959	1959	1961	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	James L. Oakes
Standard Life Insurance Company of Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Harry V. Wade, Sr.	Harry V. Wade
State Farm Life Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Edward B. Rust	John C. Morris
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U. S. Branch)	Montreal, Que., Can.	1865	1871	1926	Alistair M. Campbell	A. R. Hicks
Sun Life Insurance Company of America	Baltimore, Md.	1897	1890		S. Z. Rothschild, Jr.	M. E. Dannenberg
Surety Life Insurance Company	Salt Lake City, Utah	1936	1936	1961	Lewis T. Ellsworth	G. A. Moyes
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Marshall C. Hunt
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1855	Carleton G. Lane	Philip B. Grant
United American Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1947	1947	1963	C. L. Dunlap	W. H. Coleman, Jr.
United Benefit Life Insurance	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	Gale E. Davis	Frank P. Hannan
United Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1927	1928	1961	J. R. Hogan	A. D. Johnson
United Life and Accident Insurance Company	Concord, N. H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United Services Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1937	1934	1960	Lloyd M. Bauman	Robert C. Bourke
United States Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	Anthony J. Stilo
Valley Forge Life Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1956	1956	1963	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Washington National Insurance Company	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	G. Preston Kendall	F. L. Ramey
Western Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1910	1910	1960	J. Willard Johnson	R. A. Dreis
Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1960	1960	1962	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
Zurich Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1947	1947	1950	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

Combined Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1919	1920	1963	W. Clement Stone	W. R. Arrington
Empire State Mutual Life Insurance Company	Jamestown, N. Y.	1936	1936	1964	William H. Fletcher, Jr.	Alanson Towne
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	Richard H. Lee
Integrity National Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	Webb Casey	John G. Parsons, Jr.
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan F. Heath, Jr.	Melville A. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	Frank L. Harrington, Jr.	Willard H. Wyeth
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1909	1910	1939	D. D. Ulfers	W. J. Maginn
National-Ben Franklin Life Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1852	1852	1965	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey

1. As an assessment company. As a Mutual Company 1899
2. Treasurer in place of Secretary
3. As the Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company
4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894
5. Reincorporated 1910
6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922
7. As the Cavalier Life Insurance Company; name changed 8/31/62

Table A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31,1965

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capitol	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2&3	Income	Disburse-ments	Life Insurance in Force	
									Participating	Non-Participating
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
AM Life	$3,227,443	$291,318	$1,500,000	$6,075	$1,500,000	$69,950	$448,845	$211,677	-	$47,907,651
Berkshire	264,860,563	246,787,858	-	507,900	-	17,564,805	51,366,642	37,078,135	813,540,679	-
Boston Mutual	83,268,426	77,608,328	-	1,100,000	-	4,560,098	20,470,883	17,969,588	1,166,707,305	1,500
Craftsman	3,207,731	1,734,303	800,000	-	342,500	330,928	5,472,378	5,248,936	-	13,102,011
Federal Kemper	1,631,356	389,302	550,000	92,054	825,000	225,000	425,503	340,711	49,563,645	169,500
Hartford	163,544,172	146,268,005	5,000,000	3,038,424	694,918	8,542,825	63,277,839	55,828,828	,256,387	1,670,062,798
John Hancock Mutual	8,037,102,427	7,347,095,648	-	102,280,000	-	587,726,779	1,425,096,464	1,040,107,508	39,681,114,842	-
Liberty	5,450,293	1,797,194	800,000	41,374	3,200,000	388,275	2,451,769	1,566,773	8,330,795	234,496,706
Loyal Protective	50,671,104	34,626,834	5,000,000	781,256	585,543	9,677,471	17,634,434	14,691,946	161,622,976	-
Massachusetts General	5,911,196	1,916,792	928,881	-	5,624,654	2,559,131	4,612,212	4,635,088	-	157,226,652
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	43,729,121	23,227,123	2,500,000	5,874,430	1,000	12,126,568	13,684,140	11,310,967	-	21,662,100
Massachusetts Life	3,127,216	573,618	1,481,558	-	1,910,451	838,411	864,647	769,044	-	51,694,812
Massachusetts Mutual	3,304,088,545	3,108,926,572	-	30,931,500	-	164,230,473	624,150,288	447,330,415	12,473,659,675	-
Monarch	272,603,258	172,232,290	7,008,600	428,552	327,200	92,606,616	112,712,408	61,903,270	735,158,349	209,879,347
New England Mutual	2,890,694,838	2,683,274,108	-	20,607,456	-	186,813,278	524,417,798	361,032,382	10,089,979,053	-
Paul Revere	329,467,737	237,125,754	9,200,000	27,816,489	200,000	55,125,494	97,448,560	69,666,910	1,616,184,449	-
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	1,575,077	448,567	400,000	-	798,800	72,290	1,483,219	18,832	-	-
Savings Banks 4	209,771,544	190,882,317	-	-	-	18,889,227	33,310,545	23,526,580	1,071,954,675	-
State Mutual	954,654,910	873,115,087	-	21,377,454	-	60,162,369	204,195,085	151,091,098	4,479,641,809	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$16,628,586,957	$15,148,321,018	$35,169,039	$214,882,964	$16,010,066	$1,214,203,870	$3,203,523,659	$2,304,328,688	$72,395,648,290	$2,358,191,426
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$499,450,001	$469,695,030	-	$450,000	-	$29,304,971	$88,166,428	$70,316,261	$2,486,643,943	$14,097,497
Aetna Life	5,456,456,805	5,081,294,121	62,765,460	92,455,000	6,000,000	213,942,224	1,453,109,500	1,066,356,316	1,842,707,422	33,503,486,638
All-American Life & Casualty	40,812,255	32,055,942	3,262,592	-	3,532,542	1,961,179	21,651,575	15,006,964	181,564,436	669,570,883
Allstate	74,804,764	63,973,278	1,000,000	1,362,818	7,173,767	1,294,901	40,742,173	24,691,716	-	4,344,021,112
American Bankers	27,710,408	26,081,116	904,710	-	1,049,787	325,205	18,153,444	13,586,172	-	1,022,833,316
American General	220,852,604	195,733,438	6,000,000	-	235,258	18,883,908	48,467,382	33,062,327	56,995,594	1,507,217,846
American Health and Life	74,314,450	27,255,272	2,500,000	3,644,784	1,000,000	39,914,394	32,764,224	21,715,019	28,820,000	1,794,299,222
American Heritage	32,183,672	18,887,667	3,310,616	175,000	9,009,486	800,903	14,033,853	11,677,752	17,298,624	663,597,767
American Life of New York	9,845,167	4,863,196	1,100,000	22,208	6,793,114	2,933,351	2,982,784	2,121,205	-	272,608,475
American National	1,152,539,069	946,423,175	33,000,000	32,054,250	200,000	140,861,644	228,454,658	168,198,917	23,380,518	8,387,128,774
American Republic	47,449,677	30,676,783	-	100,000	-	16,672,894	46,689,482	40,285,945	92,763,051	5,641,088
American United	222,720,428	204,219,645	-	4,200,000	-	14,300,783	61,596,285	46,858,199	3,088,404,604	59,308,800
Bankers Life and Casualty	301,085,569	212,467,628	3,500,000	30,000,000	50,000	55,067,941	206,727,679	191,151,337	94,514,654	1,056,663,865
Bankers Life	1,505,704,280	1,417,899,830	-	13,000,000	-	74,804,450	311,772,469	209,055,600	5,907,244,145	-
Bankers National	120,969,177	107,154,828	2,788,972	3,377,657	116,468	7,531,252	29,199,666	22,316,507	539,027,399	944,200,870
Bankers Security	50,912,769	47,863,802	680,250	1,267,807	120,000	980,410	17,248,142	16,201,216	593,031,653	732,057,321
Benefical Standard	79,690,275	40,350,518	4,703,059	-	13,573,383	21,063,315	34,588,431	29,312,452	230,300	358,367,934
Benefit Trust	48,502,282	41,162,422	-	20,186	-	7,319,674	43,025,778	40,109,106	487,818,354	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	257,855	38,965,422	94,578,203	78,555,162	243,204,846	3,241,533,661

Citizens	19,420,935	13,783,896	1,200,444	15,901	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23,542,313	939,597,257
[illegible] (U.S. Branch)	[illegible]	40,116,322	400,000	501,395	-	2,258,875	14,686,841	12,399,989	192,545,898	475,092,467
Connecticut General	3,345,810,371	3,116,191,773	29,891,610	78,778,753	400,000	120,548,235	777,106,598	493,157,518	726,602,955	17,891,406,194
Connecticut Mutual	2,151,420,460	1,972,617,838	-	65,171,790	-	113,630,832	358,498,654	245,274,914	7,043,228,291	-
Constitution	36,982,292	26,714,708	1,000,000	-	-	9,267,584	15,799,922	14,417,253	31,585,346	170,180,364
Continental American	143,228,888	129,284,095	1,965,800	1,228,900	751,403	9,998,690	22,279,181	18,720,147	741,622,997	76,496,955
Continental Assurance	1,198,118,039	1,091,338,824	21,837,860	9,130,000	4,314,681	71,496,674	370,426,821	27,426,821	3,066,082,176	7,684,207,052
Credit	14,968,614	13,770,079	600,000	75,000	87,652	435,883	18,333,211	16,745,749	-	2,060,714,529
Crown (U.S. Branch)	153,466,700	149,084,340	400,000	-	-	3,982,360	52,780,839	40,155,553	427,150,966	1,542,065,470
Cuna Mutual	56,663,002	48,807,465	-	2,440,935	-	5,414,602	75,388,173	70,373,806	9,728,269,502	-
Eastern Life	29,635,800	25,271,211	1,598,031	75,909	2,380,772	359,877	10,474,736	6,141,950	83,351,646	480,467,172
Employers'	9,617,203	6,277,555	1,050,000	-	8,350,000	6,060,353	5,169,953	3,576,802	-	330,723,296
Equitable	12,223,631,617	11,584,744,341	-	52,050,000	-	586,837,276	2,172,951,275	1,743,134,519	52,371,658,848	405,793,606
Farm Family	25,218,771	22,530,532	450,000	915	300,000	1,937,323	7,640,713	3,447,477	266,600,820	-
Farmers and Traders	661,837,729	60,992,089	300,000	4,391,640	165,682	334,318	11,253,277	8,004,269	148,985,767	101,615,502
Federal Life and Casualty	34,952,507	30,310,139	1,000,000	1,285,564	15,000	2,341,804	27,800,800	23,915,305	-	1,108,384,387
Fidelity and Guaranty	14,135,331	8,491,873	1,000,000	330,673	9,775,000	5,472,215	11,007,477	9,736,443	28,967,673	745,421,883
Fidelity Life	42,035,069	37,022,159	-	1,000,000	-	4,012,910	10,333,160	6,592,054	524,347,389	-
Fidelity Mutual	467,079,478	440,734,322	-	1,306,473	-	250,386,683	78,267,124	55,040,910	1,865,750,075	-
Fidelity Union	103,030,330	91,502,130	3,750,000	-	300,000	7,478,200	32,547,573	21,800,951	85,520,684	1,263,472,759
Fireman's Fund American	8,182,975	2,522,890	1,000,000	62,526	6,000,000	1,402,441	2,967,237	2,424,344	-	316,321,804
Franklin	893,337,440	764,377,440	34,354,736	-	1,527,052	98,118,212	184,378,957	125,304,313	2,736,097,579	3,402,988,474
General American	377,472,930	348,885,770	-	954,041	-	27,633,119	135,701,393	112,197,687	370,000	4,483,506,204
General Reinsurance Life	5,178,999	662,546	1,000,000	-	4,000,000	483,547	659,210	660,636	-	49,682,757
Georgia International	20,647,689	10,635,206	2,355,458	-	13,350,925	5,693,900	15,935,636	9,405,630	13,192,377	505,111,596
Globe	23,156,926	19,412,041	1,000,000	-	52,000	2,692,885	8,538,697	6,204,445	551,185,403	-
Goverment Personnel Mutual	39,058,080	36,520,754	-	130,261	-	2,407,065	10,468,871	6,412,128	460,549,824	23,725,218
Great American	8,621,954	2,563,515	1,000,000	35,249	10,950,000	5,926,810	6,603,266	5,764,010	-	245,302,041
Guardian	693,886,472	642,098,854	-	7,168,697	-	44,618,921	146,461,967	103,897,194	3,309,548,651	-
Home	585,055,047	539,262,966	-	500,000	-	45,292,081	123,488,700	83,932,378	3,295,826,839	2,861,597,743
Independence Life and Accident	12,440,008	7,608,828	1,370,000	630,000	100,000	2,731,180	10,555,868	9,522,319	-	84,258,695
Insurance City	4,905,781	4,659,463	1,690,440	-	-	1,444,122	5,901,732	5,636,240	123,155,689	39,929,310
International	6,223,482	3,089,089	1,259,000	-	3,939,682	2,064,289	3,396,138	2,941,912	1,658,867	178,254,688
Investors Syndicate	22,762,095	13,733,123	1,000,000	-	8,000,000	28,972	13,912,653	9,500,051	-	1,402,551,419
Lafayette	58,860,619	52,836,167	-	1,525,000	-	4,499,452	12,641,015	8,282,713	622,396,732	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.America	54,233,316	46,988,631	1,000,000	-	32,000,000	25,755,315	41,892,771	33,150,223	98,662,802	1,805,660,437
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	689,082,868	614,491,984	16,448,640	8,365,049	-	49,777,195	119,593,105	88,651,937	394,674	3,944,979,587
Lincoln National	1,940,886,573	1,635,755,828	25,000,000	-	2,681,732	277,449,013	420,292,460	336,235,987	1,607,485,651	13,175,522,418
Maine Fidelity	2,949,326	2,130,408	402,500	-	2,006,000	1,589,582	2,397,297	1,779,546	-	75,669,198
Manhattan	268,539,718	250,892,787	4,800,000	1,120,058	-	11,726,873	79,566,651	60,645,322	2,332,345,472	6,855,788
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	547,812,491	508,412,155	400,000	202,640	-	38,797,696	105,678,855	88,650,794	911,761,099	1,371,891,806
Metropolitan	22,485,523,549	21,175,721,112	-	197,339,000	-	1,112,463,437	4,423,957,320	3,383,595,928	120,646,423,375	1,534,256,142
Minnesota Mutual	434,587,604	407,008,425	-	-	-	27,579,179	99,748,272	68,001,701	5,294,407,469	-
Mutual Benefit	2,198,519,516	2,101,985,356	-	1,245,911	-	95,288,249	379,954,638	305,386,094	8,677,929,426	-
Mutual Life of New York	3,233,548,087	2,996,808,082	-	1,799,243	-	234,940,762	516,001,113	403,477,097	10,983,687,314	244,469,628
Mutual Trust	255,814,770	232,589,064	-	-	-	23,225,706	36,876,311	28,112,777	829,460,697	-
National Home	8,771,037	6,615,399	1,000,000	155,638	-	1,000,000	9,536,138	8,336,540	9,103,569	366,266,398
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	4,838,746	4,139,425	400,000	36,696	-	262,626	2,602,328	2,263,119	770,017	203,221,808
National Life Insurance	1,119,304,165	1,052,907,862	-	1,875,000	-	64,521,303	194,768,088	136,096,658	3,906,375,750	28,182
National Travelers	42,866,330	38,290,783	-	100,000	-	4,475,547	15,278,100	13,221,210	468,718,603	-
Nationwide	289,382,722	264,763,266	3,600,000	863,535	-	20,155,920	71,466,680	43,001,803	3,342,167,193	-
New York	8,856,212,262	8,244,192,759	-	5,800,000	-	606,219,503	1,510,985,917	1,287,775,736	33,739,719,839	502,713,884
North American Co.for Life,A&H	103,185,826	72,483,867	1,000,000	-	-	29,701,959	42,014,895	36,186,172	16,000	1,626,639,026
North American Reassurance	81,953,098	65,695,869	3,000,000	301,157	1,105,772	11,850,300	23,427,653	20,451,003	-	2,323,324,099
Northwestern Mutual	5,071,081,073	4,790,698,932	-	-	-	280,382,141	783,405,802	595,424,458	13,535,535,044	22,946,145
Occidental of California	1,205,558,300	1,050,855,651	25,000,000	19,951,377	7,841,467	101,909,805	389,542,444	311,170,753	997,707,869	15,279,328,546

Table A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31,1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2&3	Income	Disburse-ments	Life Insurance in Force Participating	Life Insurance in Force Non Particapting
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Old Republic	$49,929,115	$52,247,965	$1,561,153	$795,000	-	$-4,675,003	$30,878,661	$29,323,069	-	$3,834,844,459
Old Security	9,066,302	6,115,809	1,500,000	-	25,000	1,425,493	9,709,539	8,257,620	460,059	707,556,404
Pacific Fidleity	25,987,701	15,336,210	500,000	-	50,000	10,101,491	18,166,476	12,076,046	24,314,050	850,721,208
Pacific Mutual	749,274,088	689,976,430	-	27,395,365	-	31,902,293	186,301,112	154,900,830	3,600,467,174	-
Patriot	22,462,447	8,973,802	1,500,000	495,000	700,000	10,793,638	5,099,696	3,135,572	-	327,686,397
Penn Mutual	2,149,003,004	2,044,854,233	-	104,148,771	-	-	327,837,835	249,672,285	6,839,636,082	-
Peoples-Home	50,581,769	44,881,570	300,000	-	30,197	5,370,002	8,331,950	6,224,836	331,197	365,716,985
Phoenix Mutual	1,139,417,370	1,065,902,632	-	10,134,418	-	63,380,320	200,432,582	152,249,001	4,204,140,860	6,757
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	100,540,758	92,802,852	-	-	-	7,737,906	14,462,904	9,854,626	349,337,146	-
Provident Life and Accident	372,632,581	300,494,705	14,765,520	42,606,836	305,760	14,459,760	229,924,180	196,455,276	-	6,023,205,599
Provident Life and Casualty	4,973,607	3,649,383	400,000	524,224	400,000	-	5,046,443	5,026,162	-	245,965,077
Provident Mutual	1,023,842,924	960,876,381	-	62,966,543	-	-	166,181,950	132,565,310	3,713,506,499	-
Prudential	22,380,780,995	21,120,645,757	-	833,022,368	-	427,112,869	4,473,188,892	3,167,992,804	113,062,121,646	-
Puritan	13,660,087	9,618,068	1,750,000	299,000	3,590,759	-1,597,740	7,821,731	5,796,860	36,000	838,511,822
Reliance Standard	122,874,385	98,764,495	1,334,025	14,674,568	101,297	8,000,000	15,589,181	14,996,912	24,519,709	396,309,029
Republic National	178,443,541	152,454,056	4,194,835	-	377,270	21,417,380	89,614,844	72,394,305	118,828,626	4,498,002,891
Resolute Credit	8,726,418	4,901,618	1,000,000	-	1,800,000	1,024,800	6,028,501	5,111,444	-	231,225,595
Safeco	27,536,137	13,807,926	2,000,000	-	13,000,000	-1,271,789	11,056,065	7,727,309	3,128,325	771,505,579
Seaboard	17,692,051	15,497,542	1,342,629	24,887	4,162,116	-3,335,123	7,992,953	5,224,698	4,502,180	374,671,648
Security Benefit	108,452,370	98,031,084	-	3,521,286	-	6,900,000	31,809,933	20,842,346	1,261,536,082	-
Security Connecticut	9,974,035	4,571,543	795,387	61,826	6,718,234	-2,172,955	3,607,336	2,765,955	-	356,547,367
Security Mutual	140,964,241	129,963,270	-	270,114	-	10,730,857	30,374,398	26,710,018	695,117,891	22,948,515
Sentry	25,763,060	20,249,394	3,054,650	-	2,540,868	81,852	31,310,272	11,112,605	35,243,313	442,020,618
Springfield	5,485,630	1,524,676	1,500,000	1,243	3,400,000	-940,289	4,038,578	1,976,560	10,024,427	34,297,349
Standard of Indiana	52,980,205	48,115,174	602,481	262,550	1,015,523	2,984,477	10,751,445	7,560,502	7,384,686	201,292,412
State Farm	407,638,869	359,225,197	3,000,000	-	100,000	45,313,672	107,630,023	58,319,584	4,009,949,008	-
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.)	1,049,594,793	957,302,681	400,000	-	-	91,892,112	143,157,484	123,836,161	3,489,830,066	136,353,952
Sun Life Insurance of America	157,614,634	137,804,446	5,124,000	5,156,668	101,960	9,427,560	30,038,797	21,479,355	-	1,027,142,899
Surety	19,284,261	16,467,446	1,910,595	-	3,537,674	-2,631,454	8,631,947	4,285,859	10,798,824	580,998,340
Travelers 4	3,798,950,251	3,382,294,825	100,000,000	164,162,131	-	152,493,295	1,237,481,691	1,226,714,778	175,532	38,983,110,662
Union Central	854,067,341	803,151,560	-	13,000,000	-	37,915,781	127,629,786	116,356,270	3,492,962,921	-
Union Labor	59,627,262	51,352,859	875,000	4,928,000	375,000	2,096,403	101,429,041	96,853,482	1,656,469,831	
Union Mutual	170,291,563	156,224,960	-	3,025,000	-	11,041,603	70,781,653	58,774,358	1,930,215,746	3,352,470
United American	9,819,534	6,086,766	1,050,000	-	118,080	2,564,688	8,757,692	6,854,668	-	46,125,494
United Benefit	525,253,601	455,490,689	5,000,000	7,500,000	408,234	56,854,678	108,038,330	80,327,973	61,500,979	4,535,170,124
United Insurance	280,753,169	215,748,560	17,031,677	-	894,012	47,078,919	143,177,900	119,166,791	-	1,649,682,656
United Life and Accident	67,505,641	62,226,197	1,232,000	1,114,028	518,000	2,415,416	15,978,118	11,072,255	61,718,250	808,007,537
United Services	91,015,088	82,776,505	1,500,000	-	183,496	6,555,087	22,839,758	12,304,650	938,402,386	292,760,915
United States	171,950,955	145,700,688	4,002,732	1,596,996	4,406,673	16,243,866	63,746,525	50,675,595	339,680,239	2,358,063,833
Valley Forge	6,095,516	2,302,445	1,000,000	130,699	3,650,000	-987,628	5,150,805	3,196,137	-	289,105,600
Washington National	411,236,137	318,313,765	25,050,000	12,750,000	311,090	54,811,282	148,063,811	124,964,618	4,978,062	2,983,964,109
Western	143,561,900	128,850,436	3,000,000	4,711,465	303,006	6,696,993	35,339,407	26,147,039	372,719,158	870,545,466
Zurich American	3,740,361	1,621,241	800,000	122,851	1,000,000	196,269	1,768,190	1,315,527	-	237,652,540
Zurich Life	3,063,069	999,293	700,000	174,199	350,000	839,577	1,030,346	1,162,617	-	121,172,167
Totals of Companies of Other States	$119,268,555,755	$110,554,631,893	$544,017,362	$1,970,551,828	$233,238,398	$5,966,116,274	$25,169,613,523	$19,397,143,012	$461,987,116,504	$223,520,887,302
Totals of all Life and Accident	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$2,399,663,827	$170,975,334	$7,119,536,120	$28,373,137,182	$21,701,471,700	$534,382,764,974	$225,879,078,728

Hearthstone	$15,050,955	$6,889,864	$3,000,000	-	-	$5,161,091	$13,261,460	$10,141,882	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	9,624,943	6,122,832	600,000	-	157,500	2,744,611	6,086,826	4,933,679	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	145,430,846	27,551,739	12,000,000	55,800,000	-	50,079,107	27,748,448	20,804,684	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$170,106,744	$40,564,435	$15,600,000	$55,800,000	$157,500	$57,984,809	$47,096,734	$35,880,245	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Combined	$78,760,488	$36,117,929	$8,500,000	-	-	$34,142,559	$77,900,708	$67,199,791	-	-
Empire State Mutual	16,690,339	15,553,022	-	170,656	-	966,661	6,760,065	5,571,363	173,276,896	-
Integrity National	4,756,603	2,827,002	1,000,000	-	69,717	859,884	4,782,991	4,530,927	69,934,680	-
Mutual of Omaha	412,477,473	297,339,304	-	65,500,000	-	49,638,169	368,285,723	340,687,168	-	-
National-Ben-Franklin	9,106,816	40,030	300,000	-	800,000	5,266,786	450,649	479,943	-	3,551,128
Totals of Companies of Other States	$521,791,719	$351,877,287	$12,500,000	$65,670,656	$869,717	$90,874,059	$458,180,136	$418,469,192	$243,211,576	3,551,128
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$691,898,463	$392,441,722	$28,100,000	$121,470,656	$1,027,217	$148,858,868	$505,276,870	$454,349,437	$243,211,576	$3,551,128
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$16,628,586,957	$15,148,321,018	$35,169,039	$214,882,964	$16,010,066	$1,214,203,870	$3,203,523,659	$2,304,328,688	$72,395,648,290	$2,358,191,426
Life and Acciden and Health Companies of Other States (121)	119,268,555,755	110,554,631,893	544,017,362	1,970,551,828	233,238,398	5,966,116,274	25,169,613,523	19,397,143,012	461,987,116,504	223,520,887,302
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	170,106,744	40,564,435	15,600,000	55,800,000	157,500	57,984,809	47,967,734	35,880,245	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	521,791,719	351,877,287	12,500,000	65,670,656	869,717	90,874,059	458,180,136	418,469,192	243,211,576	3,551,128
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$136,589,041,175	$126,095,394,633	$607,286,401	$2,306,905,448	$250,275,681	$7,329,179,012	$28,878,414,052	$22,155,821,137	$534,625,976,370	$225,882,629,856

1. For Canadian Companies this is"Statutory Deposit"
2. Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks (convention basis)
3. For Canadian companies this is "Excess of Deposits over Statutory Deposit"
4. Fiscal year ends October 31

Table B - 1965

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
A M Life	$3,227,443	$3,088,484	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	264,860,563	129,805,598	$5,456,527	$89,933,701	$12,488,492	$15,286,159
Boston Mutual	83,268,427	42,410,259	3,089,007	30,801,521	848,136	2,776,139
Craftsman	3,207,731	2,554,981	147,152	-	-	373
Federal Kemper	1,631,356	1,445,316	-	80,089	-	2,002
Hartford	163,544,173	63,956,696	11,906,742	71,882,605	940,163	7,407,898
John Hancock Mutual	8,037,102,427	4,243,851,643	466,394,622	2,560,213,934	165,255,114	288,125,169
Liberty	5,450,293	5,139,587	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	50,671,104	23,568,375	5,567,661	18,482,296	393,312	1,025,044
Massachusetts General	5,911,197	5,272,344	-	-	-	3,591
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	43,729,121	35,260,672	994,908	5,390,532	212,800	78,188
Massachusetts Life	3,127,216	2,748,535	155,618	-	-	79
Massachusetts Mutual	3,304,088,545	1,519,063,838	291,525,795	1,009,914,682	86,337,457	258,275,953
Monarch	272,603,258	77,161,052	99,730,257	79,671,160	3,082,752	5,835,426
New England Mutual	2,890,694,838	1,279,622,959	346,629,003	876,253,037	85,361,393	202,632,037
Paul Revere	329,467,737	109,361,138	75,466,845	115,695,323	4,417,239	8,464,737
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	1,575,077	99,629	1,138,220	-	-	-
Savings Banks [3]	207,533,137	56,719,147	1,989,397	128,257,787	-	10,979,374
State Mutual	954,654,910	427,153,503	73,861,836	321,694,379	28,926,767	56,176,439
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$16,626,348,553	$8,028,283,756	$1,384,053,590	$5,308,271,046	$388,263,625	$857,068,608
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mutual	$499,450,001	$143,084,083	$8,272,608	$268,164,398	$7,583,987	$49,256,107
Aetna Life	5,456,456,805	2,706,681,817	155,525,084	2,184,936,697	66,108,356	89,690,821
All-American Life and Casualty	40,812,255	16,643,966	2,866,477	15,012,602	72,593	2,643,639
Allstate	74,804,764	15,830,401	7,785,253	39,995,685	854,746	484,201
American Bankers	27,710,408	8,014,741	3,038,487	7,403,516	1,103,547	4,700,977
American General	220,852,604	107,267,466	19,672,777	68,534,585	742,399	11,940,093
American Health and Life	74,314,450	61,729,436	7,662,651	-	-	-
American Heritage	32,183,672	13,512,931	3,012,575	10,208,627	2,186,267	1,135,919
American Life of New York	9,845,167	7,712,660	716,220	-	-	219,277
American National	1,152,539,069	446,668,958	131,560,073	459,249,855	2,281,527	52,271,395
American Republic	47,449,677	27,033,326	1,364,589	9,088,926	5,878,210	115,136
American United	222,720,428	113,548,448	6,064,380	72,565,394	7,920,769	13,188,697
Bankers Life and Casualty	301,085,569	83,474,258	76,833,120	37,291,320	10,449,827	15,956,594
Bankers Life	1,505,704,280	567,094,561	50,128,745	762,160,955	19,151,968	48,000,648
Bankers National	120,969,178	42,367,320	11,922,954	48,398,972	2,494,771	8,602,020
Bankers Security	50,912,769	25,268,443	67,862	13,936,936	-	6,884,851
Beneficial Standard	79,690,275	7,286,870	30,643,373	25,790,812	9,632,191	3,681,629
Benefit Trust	48,502,283	16,451,933	12,759,974	7,264,291	6,769,527	945,882
Business Men's Assurance	294,014,969	89,045,624	8,422,450	144,329,688	1,177,942	21,425,843
Charter National	13,510,656	9,454,579	1,153,269	523,264	-	27,937
Citizens	19,420,935	7,546,202	-	2,701,535	-	7,988,480
Colonial	134,610,118	63,085,087	-	57,905,876	3,100,558	4,852,788
Confederation (U.S. Branch	43,276,592	33,022,172	2,752,936	-	-	4,260,916
Connecticut General	3,345,810 372	1,634,689,741	104,276,153	1,298,422,275	95,279,503	51,080,262
Connecticut Mutual	2,151,420,460	769,318,332	269,930,083	791,049,868	79,092,988	166,137,312
Constitution	36,982,292	25,354,225	2,697,158	3,105,955	1,045,504	2,033,788
Continental American	143,228,887	50,992,678	6,692,390	60,484,984	526,773	19,051,395
Continental Assurance	1,198,118,039	529,255,930	149,795,116	337,303,396	47,657,438	58,306,171
Credit	14,968,614	7,444,607	77,573	230,120	-	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	153,466,700	64,796,230	13,680,881	56,844,880	-	11,275,057
Cuna Mutual	56,663,002	27,689,097	1,898,018	14,628,528	3,045,307	490,462
Eastern Life	29,635,800	14,085,832	1,269,193	4,483,573	19,128	5,476,661
Employers	9,617,203	8,351,465	-	-	-	239,783
Equitable	12,223,631,618	5,358,135,731	548,985,823	5,150,657,407	350,612,351	435,806,569
Farm Family	25,218,771	12,263,869	1,217,550	9,529,115	-	867,795
Farmers and Traders	66,183,729	34,945,562	938,585	24,518,248	769,702	2,679,986
Federal Life and Casualty	34,952,507	11,915,338	556,057	14,593,128	1,100,886	1,614,895
Fidelity and Guaranty	14,125,331	11,598,867	483,348	350,000	-	91,855
Fidelity Life	42,035,069	25,249,117	774,320	12,056,106	131,487	1,592,548
Fidelity Mutual	467,079,479	236,946,944	15,292,996	154,151,739	11,899,174	32,590,250
Fidelity Union	103,030,331	7,389,205	10,509,515	57,973,559	5,770,373	9,175,758
Fireman's Fund American	8,182,975	6,750,371	776,138	-	-	84
Franklin	898,337,440	460,435,198	9,768,693	275,032,179	23,275,773	83,242,865
General American	377,472,931	118,097,589	16,301,960	193,727,158	4,577,044	28,177,285
General Reins. Life	5,179,000	4,751,225	-	207,274	-	-
Georgia International	20,647,690	14,019,609	1,366,240	-	-	896,194
Globe	23,156,927	10,526,607	2,663,190	7,018,330	-	594,968
Government Personnel Mutual	39,058,080	14,101,421	1,109,727	16,601,728	416,397	4,130,408
Great American	8,621,954	7,626,688	-	-	-	3,594
Guardian	693,886,472	252,203,461	3,569,389	340,690,035	14,703,571	57,951,084
Home	585,055,047	247,402,658	12,260,227	248,828,134	6,206,024	46,827,756
Independence Life and Accident	12,440,009	7,786,852	801,374	1,779,607	913,437	160,391
Insurance City	4,905,781	2,462,267	242,504	989,482	143,111	61,463
International	6,223,482	3,344,083	10,000	451,497	-	347,535
Investors Syndicate	22,762,095	6,393,110	1,246,000	11,537,981	324,628	295,691

Admitted Assets

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$104,898	-	$26,073	$7,941	-	-	$47
2,442,717	$2,484,775	2,484,070	4,541,087	$103,786	-	24,651
260,257	-	656,462	2,289,449	26,126	-	111,071
418,231	425	24,386	42,453	19,730	-	-
33,850	-	18,721	51,370	8	-	-
1,015,019	70,841	1,061,017	3,710,282	1,054,996	-	537,914
43,324,348	35,063,345	83,003,891	93,425,144	14,979,465	$ 38,222,246	5,243,506
148,021	-	65,571	96,277	3,837	-	-
663,335	-	382,503	550,846	13,761	-	23,971
238,868	-	67,263	224,818	104,471	-	-158
1,165,914	-	360,583	85,426	-	-	180,098
50,232	-	34,839	137,913	-	-	-
15,788,723	18,824,150	34,348,051	57,007,902	3,474,280	7,996,724	1,530,990
1,890,680	-	1,494,261	3,620,077	73,257	-	44,336
20,599,895	-	27,113,247	45,520,763	934,437	4,657,766	1,370,301
6,152,863	-	2,610,082	5,894,062	1,032,844	-	372,604
17,822	63,151	-	-	-	256,255	-
2,138,966	2,874,443	1,191,453	3,151,072	-	-	231,498
8,529,292	11,828,020	8,538,071	15,789,203	497,123	1,597,881	62,396
$104,983,931	$71,018,150	$163,477,544	$236,146,085	$22,318,121	$52,730,872	$9,733,225
$4,554,126	$398	$3,848,167	$14,044,035	$714	-	$641,378
88,790,412	3,905,371	43,814,671	73,358,905	22,727,455	14,418,485	6,498,731
1,167,002	-	262,055	1,903,504	209,860	-	30,557
573,941	-	346,776	8,253,913	16,936	-	662,912
1,463,811	20,000	165,808	675,959	96	-	1,123,466
3,434,456	1,800,000	1,608,188	5,922,366	-127,622	-	57,896
1,641,587	-	662,780	1,622,507	983,385	-	12,104
499,621	8,000	218,607	962,030	370,658	-	68,437
249,752	-	108,287	769,673	10,090	-	59,208
11,402,014	6,796,557	9,762,413	31,181,338	847,938	-	517,001
2,533,333	-	308,961	809,744	317,452	-	-
1,901,069	73,798	1,717,265	5,031,822	238,692	-	470,094
8,892,419	54,482,533	2,402,256	7,504,708	3,440,108	-	358,426
3,632,385	5,874,055	10,972,931	33,972,681	3,011,994	1,587,806	115,551
1,446,712	26,856	822,842	4,080,711	133,503	-	672,517
2,102,733	-	385,352	1,778,585	13,299	-	474,708
435,838	10,515	278,456	1,323,033	1,101	-	606,457
227,710	-	253,506	2,016,168	1,491,830	-	321,462
4,058,889	-	2,361,793	10,163,517	1,224,258	-	1,804,965
870,211	-	117,439	84,615	665	-	1,278,677
476,268	-	113,842	562,727	4,098	-	27,783
1,486,293	47,586	1,177,894	2,838,260	112,951	-	2,825
284,587	-	507,017	2,114,851	334,113	-	-
10,978,365	29,121,078	33,975,961	35,912,105	18,953,778	31,541,103	1,580,048
11,384,764	1,722,393	29,947,718	31,811,442	-	-	1,025,560
1,356,609	-	235,066	926,844	182,773	-	44,370
1,698,080	-	1,276,033	2,499,136	7,418	-	-
11,481,871	8,875,603	10,064,195	34,916,624	7,491,158	1,139,893	1,830,644
6,110,451	186,004	48,430	53,798	10,739	-	806,892
14,168	-	1,268,558	4,596,375	931,624	-	58,927
1,732,991	-	371,161	6,798,502	8,936	-	-
2,623,411	231,127	270,037	1,007,163	4,861	-	164,814
106,412	-	84,539	826,147	7,442	-	1,415
64,968,094	29,719,909	112,609,772	124,402,217	16,669,401	22,827,297	8,237,047
291,196	30,820	206,615	792,944	18,867	-	-
340,215	-	608,534	1,011,252	35,460	-	336,185
2,401,565	-	189,991	1,075,378	671,747	-	833,522
312,786	-	142,137	991,911	154,427	-	-
343,756	19,119	393,448	1,373,766	99,152	-	2,250
2,733,666	282,423	4,171,202	7,892,109	7,048	567,378	544,550
2,764,538	2,404,420	572,204	6,449,721	16,419	-	4,619
232,090	-	71,374	201,535	-	-	151,383
11,404,433	-	6,992,972	26,708,692	-	-	1,476,635
2,383,345	-	2,724,937	7,988,207	2,468,322	-	1,027,084
108,863	-	59,580	-29,362	81,420	-	-
2,510,333	124,948	195,735	428,922	345,754	-	759,955
74,239	54,230	152,231	1,781,232	40,661	-	251,239
60,199	-	246,251	2,313,398	-	-	78,551
439,413	-	58,160	325,228	168,871	-	-
5,095,530	1,385,862	5,042,379	11,859,857	1,055,375	-	329,929
2,708,035	3,749,785	4,410,022	11,417,772	719,087	-	525,547
295,683	-	73,906	233,673	369,952	-	25,134
583,299	-	30,153	300,479	74,753	-	18,270
1,343,779	-	51,596	494,685	-34,282	-	214,589
71,038	-	145,367	2,748,280	-	-	-

Table B - 1965 Admit

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Lafayette	$58,860,619	$23,391,488	$2,405,649	$25,303,979	$1,007,018	$3,619,079
Life Insurance Company of No. America	54,233,316	29,949,885	3,328,867	12,205,418	-	1,774,787
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	689,082,868	258,545,079	63,302,632	281,470,112	21,117,320	38,990,653
Lincoln National	1,990,886,574	849,831,176	350,195,915	499,465,638	57,867,671	93,402,165
Maine Fidelity	2,949,326	1,163,308	273,424	1,259,989	-	59,175
Manhattan	268,539,718	75,461,097	15,000	157,114,067	2,834,150	20,714,298
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	547,812,491	216,739,316	135,792,347	150,374,103	-	22,983,091
Metropolitan	22,485,523,549	11,974,898,258	246,139,084	8,035,382,213	573,048,182	836,441,979
Minnestoa Mutual	434,587,604	124,469,115	39,406,720	228,041,880	3,422,894	19,635,072
Mutual Benefit	2,198,519,516	723,072,987	100,505,837	1,031,001,140	55,591,862	207,566,142
Mutual Life of N.Y.	3,233,548,087	1,701,409,375	275,545,760	788,215,142	41,850,366	207,170,418
Mutual Trust	255,814,770	142,161,691	9,006,142	76,375,908	4,934,465	16,910,355
National Home	8,771,037	4,497,192	568,415	1,824,818	154,076	815,273
National Life Assur. (U.S. Branch)	4,838,746	4,314,266	-	-	-	43,299
National Life Ins.	1,119,304,165	288,588,795	25,867,940	585,025,266	40,631,099	140,487,051
National Travelers	42,866,331	17,758,743	449,356	17,922,936	2,295,247	2,143,669
Nationwide	289,382,722	111,999,508	16,441,549	133,390,849	4,617,672	11,003,265
New York	8,856,212,262	4,388,473,132	698,796,231	2,451,118,050	357,199,582	655,319,251
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	103,185,827	59,475,025	29,577,501	4,489,164	316,696	2,846,513
North American Reassur.	81,953,098	49,729,149	8,141,704	14,823,092	280,135	3,921,470
Northwestern Mutual	5,071,081,073	2,146,193,005	396,217,208	1,893,949,842	146,621,363	355,305,769
Occidental of Calif.	1,205,558,300	421,412,758	103,544,768	462,815,810	46,447,982	72,286,407
Old Republic	49,929,116	18,218,659	6,374,313	855,768	2,071,249	912,954
Old Security	9,066,302	728,439	-	-	978,094	-
Pacific Fidelity	25,987,701	20,489,906	1,976,229	-	-	314,281
Pacific Mutual	749,274,088	268,875,387	18,324,927	353,769,560	47,058,285	36,520,298
Patriot	22,462,441	16,933,838	3,986,969	64,686	-	291,951
Penn Mutual	2,149,003,004	1,015,007,442	145,891,526	676,373,791	96,786,084	149,237,198
Peoples-Home	50,581,769	14,054,391	-	31,909,111	125,549	2,728,216
Phoenix Mutual	1,139,417,370	427,851,668	57,597,646	438,851,735	37,748,309	143,561,701
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	100,540,758	60,829,895	6,814,946	19,474,041	2,377,153	6,883,151
Provident Life and Accident	372,632,581	124,590,950	45,413,737	143,731,254	11,712,253	20,264,790
Provident Life and Casualty	4,973,607	3,253,820	615,050	378,496	-	13,125
Provident Mutual	1,023,842,924	490,206,030	84,335,814	347,597,044	11,108,094	62,773,273
Prudential	22,380,780,995	9,358,583,835	930,109,332	9,382,439,959	761,891,984	744,877,717
Puritan	13,660,087	11,566,010	27,882	-	-	308,317
Reliance Standard	122,874,385	77,821,072	10,618,688	21,113,156	2,183,812	6,154,557
Republic National	178,443,541	52,682,735	2,668,241	92,055,809	5,908,646	10,150,725
Resolute Credit	8,726,419	3,288,025	-	-	-	-
Safeco	27,536,137	19,879,063	714,196	3,893,879	279,254	287,362
Seaboard	17,692,051	2,592,248	830,943	1,100,316	484,265	9,802,396
Security Benefit	108,452,370	41,926,559	11,431,141	39,341,192	2,336,808	7,422,581
Security Connecticut	9,974,035	7,867,574	767,965	-	-	154,437
Security Mutual	140,964,241	64,734,498	3,262,715	57,147,893	894,558	9,365,060
Sentry	25,763,060	15,681,097	-	2,053,533	-	78,342
Springfield	5,485,630	2,691,841	-	2,533,744	-	23,626
Standard of Indiana	52,980,205	36,048,550	260,863	7,049,731	5,076,946	2,518,269
State Farm	407,638,869	174,874,261	34,716,000	151,743,504	2,710,623	23,395,294
Sun Life Assur. of Canada (U. S. Branch)	1,049,594,793	513,157,508	168,457,228	307,440,099	-	32,301,558
Sun Life Ins. of Amer.	157,614,635	57,372,233	22,060,439	61,417,455	6,324,113	4,700,483
Surety	19,284,261	5,793,219	848,974	6,796,021	1,180,831	1,412,348
Travelers	3,798,950,251	1,602,635,151	124,292,609	1,417,450,035	72,639,832	103,737,387
Union Central	854,067,341	388,474,214	700,550	343,631,123	29,290,107	57,065,572
Union Labor	59,627,262	23,633,567	1,423,168	26,471,092	-	458,830
Union Mutual	170,291,563	74,014,962	5,975,526	68,058,115	3,871,345	10,317,622
United American	9,819,534	4,369,115	2,102,684	83,978	889,361	50,138
United Benefit	525,253,601	224,479,274	77,522,974	161,164,749	13,211,394	29,796,750
United Insurance	280,753,168	84,318,911	24,899,029	126,402,282	23,995,956	6,801,858
United Life and Accident	67,505,641	16,485,899	1,026,616	40,762,177	356,216	4,614,672
United Services	91,015,088	30,984,065	1,808,975	41,521,114	2,214,448	7,433,585
United States	171,950,955	66,283,641	5,998,466	69,102,635	2,816,422	17,402,057
Valley Forge	6,095,516	4,645,445	-	-	-	22,349
Washington National	411,236,137	181,138,955	27,478,139	160,241,567	9,579,163	13,274,801
Western	143,561,901	70,351,030	6,310,306	49,572,908	309,414	9,923,232
Zurich American	3,740,361	2,442,629	320,682	-	-	3,816
Zurich Life	3,063,069	2,415,530	197,260	-	-	746
Totals of Companies of Other States	$119,268,555,773	$53,895,956,680	$6,065,100,855	$44,827,873,188	$3,323,668,132	$5,620,270,321
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$135,894,904,326	$61,924,240,436	$7,449,154,445	$50,136,144,234	$3,711,931,757	$6,477,338,929

ed Assets Continued

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$704,427	-	$450,316	$1,967,945	$4,250	-	$6,468
828,977	578	414,473	3,732,863	1,609,167	-	388,306
5,371,033	-	4,426,322	14,833,851	557,395	-	468,471
12,360,244	10,353,304	15,276,170	34,271,339	10,595,751	$1,592,686	5,674,515
50,547	-	19,517	74,977	13,088	-	35,301
2,583,369	-	2,037,554	7,735,790	30,838	-	13,555
7,615,318	-	4,050,441	9,420,268	1,261	-	836,346
118,739,234	4,776,922	216,340,294	414,804,912	11,945,267	25,445,100	27,562,104
2,495,575	-	2,883,729	10,351,316	97,361	3,520,883	263,059
24,793,526	68,269	20,083,479	29,115,248	395,005	-	6,326,021
19,516,330	118,623,496	31,169,749	45,284,885	1,948,924	416,373	2,397,269
1,680,662	2,400	1,927,143	2,753,203	-	-	62,801
233,006	-	48,116	183,226	437,552	-	9,363
-	-	44,130	436,656	30	-	365
5,368,142	3,481,828	10,376,617	17,119,305	-	-	2,358,122
296,170	95,532	274,504	1,540,356	87,907	-	1,911
2,424,981	8,163	1,721,032	7,544,388	19,807	-	211,508
40,363,287	33,492,975	75,690,305	146,779,710	6,691,419	-	2,288,320
984,902	-	816,826	1,368,571	423,975	-	2,886,654
1,338,270	933,805	585,623	1,999,247	154,963	-	45,640
24,320,897	18,838,872	48,977,196	39,676,111	-	-	979,810
10,774,113	17,643,677	7,159,011	36,227,246	16,905,639	545,703	9,795,186
18,298,391	-	222,175	867,165	37,573	-	2,070,869
7,023,283	-	11,981	1,246	-	-	323,259
737,335	250,000	252,350	837,708	1,056,680	-	73,212
6,855,408	2,531	6,192,575	7,702,991	2,845,926	581,752	544,448
336,982	-	193,378	622,167	32,385	-	85
11,868,653	4,554,934	17,849,262	28,731,519	196,367	-	2,506,228
317,630	-	295,505	1,142,867	3,972	-	4,528
2,616,580	-	13,691,093	16,092,668	543,046	-	862,924
626,882	894,720	1,045,291	1,594,679	-	-	-
2,298,357	1,000,000	2,650,293	9,282,801	10,362,634	-	1,325,512
78,965	-	33,384	211,305	389,462	-	-
5,948,240	503,634	8,412,972	11,394,759	483,903	-	1,079,161
139,949,811	183,668,076	210,943,820	552,134,311	33,337,910	54,831,913	28,012,327
595,717	-	158,492	933,433	8,354	-	61,882
567,017	1,979,515	1,252,295	1,125,370	40,897	-	18,006
3,970,631	602,739	1,322,377	5,850,693	2,138,784	-	1,092,161
5,064,671	-	83,436	276,410	-	-	13,877
703,730	-	253,489	1,352,555	131,768	-	40,841
1,118,786	-	42,151	834,348	294,507	-	592,091
1,059,437	-	803,888	3,386,357	130,928	-	613,479
830,828	-	95,283	588,062	37,962	-	-368,076
1,112,354	-	1,370,209	2,647,137	257,117	-	172,700
410,265	-	192,588	382,726	154,339	6,809,904	266
118,834	-	43,250	90,556	4,576	-	-20,797
212,325	-	381,474	735,546	-	-	696,501
1,188,727	792,507	3,559,873	14,656,884	-	-	1,196
1,701,873	952,125	9,796,791	11,212,563	350,253	3,401,946	1,322,849
826,719	414,278	1,117,728	3,352,533	11,987	-	16,667
1,650,214	57,374	139,702	1,307,578	77,746	-	20,254
18,059,876	12,588,563	35,989,548	61,635,928	26,547,799	37,310,793	286,062,730
6,766,231	2,779,949	6,486,771	16,257,006	310	2,468,648	146,860
2,285,886	-	398,573	926,419	3,995,141	-	34,586
326,526	676,731	1,157,346	3,376,717	1,522,599	-	994,074
1,021,891	700,000	49,077	167,084	185,720	-	200,486
1,169,858	413,328	3,146,770	13,448,270	-	498,668	401,566
6,130,526	884,230	1,884,261	4,077,472	1,018,646	-	339,997
651,339	19,985	508,153	3,017,572	31,240	-	31,772
529,339	-	560,626	5,822,389	-	-	140,547
2,390,363	42,259	1,531,521	4,763,046	842,600	-	777,945
841,022	-	48,574	332,981	2,877	-	202,268
5,939,317	1,481	2,913,423	6,329,173	4,325,601	-	14,517
881,814	18,952	1,170,568	4,891,081	126,773	-	5,823
105,580	-	24,183	725,512	15,774	-	102,185
58,266	-	26,455	353,083	3,485	-	8,244
839,167,870	$572,572,122	$1,081,983,071	$2,173,779,767	$229,391,977	$209,506,331	$429,285,459
944,151,801	$643,590,272	$1,245,460,615	$2,409,925,852	$251,710,098	$262,237,203	$439,018,684

Table B - 1965 Admit

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Hearthstone	$15,050,955	$10,001,084	$3,631,763	$300,000	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	9,624,943	7,459,837	680,034	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	145,430,846	27,675,117	113,251,373	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$170,106,744	$45,136,038	$117,563,170	$300,000	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Combined	$78,760,489	$35,080,066	$34,751,791	$288,660	$3,556,545	-
Empire State Mutual	16,690,339	8,915,567	178,040	5,318,017	112,217	$1,256,105
Integrity National	4,756,603	2,833,829	1,275,258	151,343	184,412	8,242
Mutual of Omaha	412,477,473	301,483,972	73,860,178	-	1,782,991	-
National-Ben Franklin	9,106,816	8,746,465	-	-	124,450	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$521,791,720	$357,059,899	$110,065,267	$5,758,020	$5,760,615	$1,264,347
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$691,898,464	$402,195,937	$227,628,437	$6,058,020	$5,760,615	$1,264,347
RECAPITULATION						
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$16,626,348,553	$8,028,283,756	$1,384,053,590	$5,308,271,046	$388,263,625	$857,068,608
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	119,268,555,773	53,895,956,680	6,065,100,855	44,827,873,188	3,323,668,132	5,620,270,321
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies(3)	170,106,744	45,136,038	117,563,170	300,000	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	521,791,720	357,059,899	110,065,267	5,758,020	5,760,615	1,264,347
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$136,586,802,790	$62,326,436,373	$7,676,782,882	$50,142,202,254	$3,717,692,372	$6,478,603,276

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds
2. On Convention market value basis
3. Fiscal year ends October 31
4. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

d Assets Concluded

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$771,839	-	$110,883	-	$122,924	-	$112,462
1,337,378	-	83,865	-	95	-	63,734
4,146,023	-	358,333	-	-	-	-
$6,255,240	-	$553,081	-	$123,019	-	$176,196
$3,186,457	$417,046	$403,661	-	$624,711	-	$451,552
218,542	-	131,677	$403,531	105,753	-	50,890
162,308	-	27,153	94,944	19,114	-	-
14,463,013	28,989	2,808,574	-	14,235,752	-	3,814,004
96,586	-	66,685	-	15,756	-	56,874
$18,126,906	$446,035	$3,437,750	$498,475	$15,001,086	-	$4,373,320
$24,382,146	$446,035	$3,990,831	$498,475	$15,124,105	-	$4,549,516
$104,983,931	$71,018,150	$163,477,544	$236,146,085	$22,318,121	$52,730,872	$9,733,225
839,167,870	572,572,122	1,081,983,071	2,173,779,767	229,391,977	209,506,331	429,285,459
6,255,240	-	553,081	-	123,019	-	176,196
18,126,906	446,035	3,437,750	498,475	15,001,086	-	4,373,320
968,533,947	$644,036,307	$1,249,451,446	$2,410,424,327	$266,834,203	$262,237,203	$443,568,200

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1965

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
A M Life	$3,227,443	$237,226	-	-	$18,500	-	-
Berkshire	264,860,563	211,045,581	$1,232,362	$12,738,746	1,163,021	#132,246	$6,687,286
Boston Mutual	83,268,427	69,631,711	46,275	381,661	710,526	56,234	2,261,914
Craftsman	3,207,731	188,856	911,715	-	8,535	249,520	-
Federal Kemper	1,631,356	121,246	-	128,021	12,040	-	4,251
Hartford	163,544,173	111,851,637	7,532,670	8,241,492	1,999,473	4,243,530	3,003
John Hancock Mutual	8,037,102,427	6,201,065,464	31,970,507	172,642,158	27,896,625	18,782,340	338,564,005
Liberty	5,450,293	667,873	2	312,728	135,135	3,234	-
Loyal Protective	50,671,104	16,259,770	11,463,091	441,470	66,608	883,933	1,567,406
Massachusetts General	5,911,197	995,193	246,454	83,911	153,570	170,246	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	43,729,121	1,190,664	19,606,686	30,698	4,300	137,733	-
Massachusetts Life	3,127,216	418,849	-	2,920	22,192	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	3,304,088,545	2,439,501,817	7,848,725	193,430,936	12,077,133	6,271,969	131,098,852
Monarch	272,603,258	87,141,632	34,318,498	2,729,878	992,482	2,607,179	3,436,150
New England Mutual	2,890,694,838	2,139,028,625	3,881,507	151,823,242	14,135,501	1,845,326	111,547,497
Paul Revere	329,467,737	161,905,454	29,148,018	3,034,823	1,648,053	2,376,868	-
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	1,719,657	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1]	209,771,544	168,078,059	-	3,829,235	315,762	-	9,363,772
State Mutual	954,654,910	606,398,921	10,381,797	48,844,396	4,490,927	1,070,261	38,636,179
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$16,628,731,540	$12,215,729,578	$158,588,307	$598,696,315	$65,850,383	$38,830,619	$643,170,315
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia Mutual	$499,450,001	$405,062,630	-	$29,818,490	$1,875,268	$642	$8,118,188
Aetna Life	5,456,456,805	4,120,156,788	$87,471,424	171,266,538	81,395,622	99,031,329	36,912,135
All-American Life and Casualty	40,812,255	20,819,763	2,165,136	136,175	593,275	3,393,051	773,439
Allstate	78,804,764	37,554,516	-	359,703	3,920,219	15,235	-
American Bankers	27,710,408	14,759,991	5,319,432	321,392	369,525	192,368	-
American General	220,852,604	184,490,118	173,446	926,887	557,928	137,669	31,001
American Health and Life	74,314,453	13,420,674	3,977,435	-	1,570,980	1,962,606	1,764
American Heritage	32,183,672	12,456,856	613,582	659,144	143,034	611,477	1,378,855
American Life of New York	9,845,167	3,722,732	233,537	32,851	201,654	81,906	-
American National	1,152,539,069	845,651,230	12,969,631	7,699,165	3,651,573	1,765,520	10,490
American Republic	47,449,677	9,033,031	11,084,138	-	75,559	4,764,002	95,742
American United	222,720,428	169,678,951	3,353,608	4,460,743	1,773,428	852,090	9,158,817
Bankers Life and Casualty	301,085,569	102,844,434	22,450,049	171,929	879,690	21,448,176	902,529
Bankers Life	1,505,704,280	1,206,732,497	7,949,444	48,005,228	4,092,220	6,842,826	53,954,500

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	702,974	1,174,679	56,141	1,268,210
Beneficial Standard	79,690,275	21,992,302	4,379,542	339,237	215,774	3,173,269	186,221
Benefit Trust	48,502,283	16,552,963	12,161,429	166,765	718,090	3,957,243	921,998
Business Men's Assurance	294,014,969	201,439,093	7,718,666	6,373,230	3,072,784	4,807,762	418,937
Charter National	13,510,656	4,287,371	3,067,705	33,952	198,236	91,165	-
Citizens	19,420,935	12,805,076	39,437	55,442	236,260	8,578	7,748
Colonial	134,610,118	113,216,958	1,048,333	1,095,562	517,396	263,270	195,423
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	43,276,592	35,346,166	341,797	540,575	584,769	568,150	1,273,257
Connecticut General	3,345,810,372	2,604,898,968	52,234,617	57,892,247	20,072,013	47,205,590	13,930,923
Connecticut Mutual	2,151,420,460	1,571,167,036	-	100,253,462	6,934,884	-	104,125,915
Constitution	36,982,292	17,845,291	3,825,821	37,595	121,438	2,332,679	443,771
Continental American	143,228,887	110,079,478	100,428	6,098,743	945,571	2,208	3,761,704
Continental Assurance	1,198,118,039	778,890,343	18,557,203	24,690,200	11,661,634	12,115,077	14,691,040
Credit	14,968,614	6,986,892	1,647,001	10,038	777,344	123,887	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	153,466,700	132,320,346	844,738	2,934,783	1,483,002	1,996,148	425,863
Cuna Mutual	56,663,002	24,901,240	122,958	152,978	9,501,931	128,563	461,630
Eastern Life	29,635,800	22,982,980	18,230	784,137	352,358	29,612	33,123
Employers'	9,617,203	5,189,872	142,931	80,377	179,828	111,379	-
Equitable	12,223,631,618	9,844,531,569	49,445,953	391,911,365	46,094,243	56,311,301	399,546,310
Farm Family	25,218,771	18,518,642	303,641	222,873	87,071	19,763	1,685,121
Farmers and Traders	66,183,729	55,270,571	638,990	1,728,953	91,790	148,502	1,140,713
Federal Life and Casualty	34,952,507	15,349,578	6,633,994	83,380	641,667	3,553,520	52,737
Fidelity and Guaranty	14,125,331	4,971,076	610,402	194,305	554,117	571,588	22,031
Fidelity Life	42,035,069	31,336,336	309,536	165,742	298,544	129,358	2,314,130
Fidelity Mutual	467,079,479	366,087,923	167,081	24,174,033	1,316,079	5,237	24,072,640
Fidelity Union	103,030,331	82,339,555	181,256	1,815,091	289,610	83,073	1,216,167
Fireman's Fund American	8,182,975	1,404,650	192,901	66,919	261,099	54,822	-
Franklin	898,337,440	634,839,832	-	13,006,424	3,240,000	-	72,589,407
General American	377,472,931	241,475,733	6,103,495	11,115,914	4,370,214	5,937,982	15,829,101
General Reinsurance Life	5,179,000	188,241	94,503	-	68,912	207,449	-
Georgia International	20,647,690	6,569,128	1,302,585	77,715	285,149	355,012	6,352
Globe	23,156,927	15,873,261	297,585	24,515	607,789	203,683	22,529
Government Personnel Mutual	39,058,080	31,543,722	-	576,911	156,487	-	1,904,406
Great American	8,621,954	1,042,367	757,532	-	172,428	237,815	-
Guardian	693,886,472	518,988,707	14,755,981	27,223,030	3,098,618	2,475,109	36,223,038
Home	585,055,047	439,984,918	2,151,670	32,101,724	3,426,091	1,517,100	25,070,692
Independence Life and Adcident	12,440,009	4,545,972	692,422	24,250	18,256	1,073,392	-
Insurance City	4,905,781	2,682,421	398,990	1,460	133,162	336,115	85,688
International	6,223,482	2,082,393	329,153	3,407	5,646	49,206	-
Investors Syndicate	22,762,095	12,260,499	-	89,615	306,979	-	-
Lafayette	58,860,619	45,014,772	89,402	1,866,818	382,387	14,174	2,397,802
Life Insurance Company of North America	54,233,316	29,208,377	5,004,047	781,140	1,492,215	2,462,543	283,847
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	689,082,868	563,790,998	3,959,127	4,457,625	2,295,376	1,835,779	-
Lincoln National	1,940,886,574	1,192,455,553	24,643,149	49,522,513	18,988,291	19,258,741	36,146,455
Maine Fidelity	2,949,326	1,155,831	577,306	10,184	53,301	151,299	-
Manhattan	268,539,718	210,299,628	43,958	10,772,924	4,119,524	200,110	7,955,785
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	547,812,491	457,136,040	12,726	12,555,633	2,456,511	1,004	11,029,871
Metropolitan	22,485,523,549	18,471,064,012	125,569,654	612,368,377	85,295,200	92,346,719	260,138,806
Minnesota Mutual	434,587,604	316,562,798	596,351	13,363,523	3,845,403	12,238	6,863,318
Mutual Benefit	2,198,519,516	1,694,306,895	1,743,412	184,232,557	7,756,673	1,272,429	74,539,611
Mutual Life of New York	3,233,548,087	2,441,171,899	15,498,302	215,954,953	11,633,103	3,130,083	62,311,347
Mutual Trust	255,814,770	186,705,117	-	9,595,105	745,988	-	21,485,001
National Home	8,771,037	3,736,201	1,612,710	-	167,659	308,082	12,883

Table A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31,1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2&3	Income	Disbursements	Life Insurance in Force	
									Participating	Non Particapting
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Old Republic	$49,929,115	$52,247,965	$1,561,153	$795,000	-	$-4,675,003	$30,878,661	$29,323,069	-	$3,834,844,459
Old Security	9,066,302	6,115,809	1,500,000	-	25,000	1,425,493	9,709,539	8,257,620	460,059	707,556,404
Pacific Fidleity	25,987,701	15,336,210	500,000	-	50,000	10,101,491	18,166,476	12,076,046	24,314,050	850,721,208
Pacific Mutual	749,274,088	689,976,430	-	27,395,365	-	31,902,293	186,301,112	154,900,830	3,600,467,174	-
Patriot	22,462,447	8,973,802	1,500,000	495,000	700,000	10,793,638	5,099,696	3,135,572	-	327,686,397
Penn Mutual	2,149,003,004	2,044,854,233	-	104,148,771	-	-	327,837,835	249,672,285	6,839,636,082	-
Peoples-Home	50,581,769	44,881,570	300,000	-	30,197	5,370,002	8,331,950	6,224,836	331,197	365,716,985
Phoenix Mutual	1,139,417,370	1,065,902,632	-	10,134,418	-	63,380,320	200,432,582	152,249,001	4,204,140,860	6,757
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	100,540,758	92,802,852	-	-	-	7,737,906	14,462,904	9,854,626	349,337,146	-
Provident Life and Accident	372,632,581	300,494,705	14,765,520	42,606,836	305,760	14,459,760	229,924,180	196,455,276	-	6,023,205,599
Provident Life and Casualty	4,973,607	3,649,383	400,000	524,224	400,000	-	5,046,443	5,026,162	-	245,965,077
Provident Mutual	1,023,842,924	960,876,381	-	62,966,543	-	-	166,181,950	132,565,310	3,713,506,499	-
Prudential	22,380,780,995	21,120,645,757	-	833,022,368	-	427,112,869	4,473,188,892	3,167,992,804	113,062,121,646	-
Puritan	13,660,087	9,618,068	1,750,000	299,000	3,590,759	-1,597,740	7,821,731	5,796,860	36,000	838,511,822
Reliance Standard	122,874,385	98,764,495	1,334,025	14,674,568	101,297	8,000,000	15,589,181	14,996,912	24,519,709	396,309,029
Republic National	178,443,541	152,454,056	4,194,835	-	377,270	21,417,380	89,614,844	72,394,305	118,828,626	4,498,002,891
Resolute Credit	8,726,418	4,901,618	1,000,000	-	1,800,000	1,024,800	6,028,501	5,111,444	-	231,225,595
Safeco	27,536,137	13,807,926	2,000,000	-	13,000,000	-1,271,789	11,056,065	7,727,309	3,128,325	771,505,579
Seaboard	17,692,051	15,497,542	1,342,629	24,887	4,162,116	-3,335,123	7,992,953	5,224,698	4,502,180	374,671,648
Security Benefit	108,452,370	98,031,084	-	3,521,286	-	6,900,000	31,809,933	20,842,346	1,261,536,082	-
Security Connecticut	9,974,035	4,571,543	795,387	61,826	6,718,234	-2,172,955	3,607,336	2,765,955	-	356,547,367
Security Mutual	140,964,241	129,963,270	-	270,114	-	10,730,857	30,374,398	26,710,018	695,117,891	22,948,515
Sentry	25,763,060	20,249,394	3,054,650	-	2,540,868	81,852	31,310,272	11,112,605	35,243,313	442,020,618
Springfield	5,485,630	1,524,676	1,500,000	1,243	3,400,000	-940,289	4,038,578	1,976,560	10,024,427	34,297,349
Standard of Indiana	52,980,205	48,115,174	602,481	262,550	1,015,523	2,984,477	10,751,445	7,560,502	7,384,686	201,292,412
State Farm	407,638,869	359,225,197	3,000,000	-	100,000	45,313,672	107,630,023	58,319,584	4,009,949,008	-
Sun Life Assurance of Canada(U.S.)	1,049,594,793	957,302,681	400,000	-	-	91,892,112	143,157,484	123,836,161	3,489,830,066	136,353,952
Sun Life Insurance of America	157,614,634	137,804,446	5,124,000	5,156,668	101,960	9,427,560	30,038,797	21,479,355	-	1,027,142,899
Surety	19,284,261	16,467,446	1,910,595	-	3,537,674	-2,631,454	8,631,947	4,285,859	10,798,824	580,998,340
Travelers 4	3,798,950,251	3,382,294,825	100,000,000	164,162,131	-	152,493,295	1,237,481,691	1,226,714,778	175,532	38,983,110,662
Union Central	854,067,341	803,151,560	-	13,000,000	-	37,915,781	127,629,786	116,356,270	3,492,962,921	-
Union Labor	59,627,262	51,352,859	875,000	4,928,000	375,000	2,096,403	101,429,041	96,853,482	1,656,469,831	-
Union Mutual	170,291,563	156,224,960	-	3,025,000	-	11,041,603	70,781,653	58,774,358	1,930,215,746	3,352,476
United American	9,819,534	6,086,766	1,050,000	-	118,080	2,564,688	8,757,692	6,854,668	-	46,125,494
United Benefit	525,253,601	455,490,689	5,000,000	7,500,000	408,234	56,854,678	108,038,330	80,327,973	61,500,979	4,535,170,124
United Insurance	280,753,169	215,748,560	17,031,677	-	894,012	47,078,919	143,177,900	119,166,791	-	1,649,682,656
United Life and Accident	67,505,641	62,226,197	1,232,000	1,114,028	518,000	2,415,416	15,978,118	11,072,255	61,718,250	808,007,537
United Services	91,015,088	82,776,505	1,500,000	-	183,496	6,555,087	22,839,758	12,304,650	938,402,386	292,760,915
United States	171,950,955	145,700,688	4,002,732	1,596,996	4,406,673	16,243,866	63,746,525	50,675,595	339,680,239	2,358,063,833
Valley Forge	6,095,516	2,302,445	1,000,000	130,699	3,650,000	-987,628	5,150,805	3,196,137	-	289,105,600
Washington National	411,236,137	318,313,765	25,050,000	12,750,000	311,090	54,811,282	148,063,811	124,964,618	4,978,062	2,983,964,109
Western	143,561,900	128,850,436	3,000,000	4,711,465	303,006	6,696,993	35,339,407	26,147,039	372,719,158	870,545,466
Zurich American	3,740,361	1,621,241	800,000	122,851	1,000,000	196,269	1,768,190	1,315,527	-	237,652,540
Zurich Life	3,033,069	999,293	700,000	174,199	350,000	839,577	1,030,346	1,162,617	-	121,172,167
Totals of Companies of Other States	$119,268,555,755	$110,554,631,893	$544,017,362	$1,970,551,828	$233,238,398	$5,966,116,274	$25,169,613,523	$19,397,143,012	$461,987,116,504	$223,520,887,302
Totals of all Life and Accident and Health Companies	$135,897,142,712	$125,698,181,030	$578,786,401	$2,329,663,827	$170,975,334	$7,119,536,120	$28,373,137,182	$21,701,471,700	$534,382,764,974	$225,879,078,728

MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
[illegible]	$15,050,955	$6,889,864	$3,000,000	-	-	$5,161,091	$13,261,460	$10,141,882	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	9,624,943	6,122,832	600,000	-	157,500	2,744,611	6,086,826	4,933,679	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	145,430,846	27,551,739	12,000,000	55,800,000	-	50,079,107	27,748,448	20,804,684	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$170,106,744	$40,564,435	$15,600,000	$55,800,000	$157,500	$57,984,809	$47,096,734	$35,880,245	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Combined	$78,760,488	$36,117,929	$8,500,000	-	-	$34,142,559	$77,900,708	$67,199,791	-	-
Empire State Mutual	16,690,339	15,553,022	-	170,656	-	966,661	6,760,065	5,571,363	173,276,896	-
Integrity National	4,756,603	2,827,002	1,000,000	-	69,717	859,884	4,782,991	4,530,927	69,934,680	-
Mutual of Omaha	412,477,473	297,339,304	-	65,500,000	-	49,638,169	368,285,723	340,687,168	-	-
National-Ben-Franklin	9,106,816	40,030	300,000	-	800,000	5,266,786	450,649	479,943	-	3,551,128
Totals of Companies of Other States	$521,791,719	$351,877,287	$12,500,000	$65,670,656	$869,717	$90,874,059	$458,180,136	$418,469,192	$243,211,576	3,551,128
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$691,898,463	$392,441,722	$28,100,000	$121,470,656	$1,027,217	$148,858,868	$505,276,870	$454,349,437	$243,211,576	$3,551,128
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (26)	$16,628,586,957	$15,148,321,018	$35,169,039	$214,882,964	$16,010,066	$1,214,203,870	$3,203,523,659	$2,304,328,688	$72,395,648,290	$2,358,191,426
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	119,268,555,755	110,554,631,893	544,017,362	1,970,551,828	233,238,398	5,966,116,274	25,169,613,523	19,397,143,012	461,987,116,504	223,520,887,302
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	170,106,744	40,564,435	15,600,000	55,800,000	157,500	57,984,809	47,967,734	35,880,245	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	521,791,719	351,877,287	12,500,000	65,670,656	869,717	90,874,059	458,180,136	418,469,192	243,211,576	3,551,128
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (26)	$136,589,041,175	$126,095,394,633	$607,286,401	$2,306,905,448	$250,275,681	$7,329,179,012	$28,878,414,052	$22,155,821,137	$534,625,976,370	$225,882,629,856

1. For Canadian Companies this is Statutory Deposit"
2. Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks (convention basis)
3. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess of Deposits over Statutory Deposit"
4. Fiscal year ends October 31

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1965 Concluded

	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
RECAPITULATION CONCL.							
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (13)	$170,106,744	-	$25,549,525	$113,731	-	$2,252,838	
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	521,788,720	$14,374,324	197,939,362	101,222	$188,472	95,107,907	$631,370
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$136,589,179,679	$103,151,197,374	$1,323,950,716	$4,578,299,684	$731,554,517	$860,699,150	$3,897,331,306

1 Fiscal year ends October 31
2 Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1965

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital[1]	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus[2 & 3]
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent							
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
A M Life	-	-	$590	-	$35,002	$6,075	$1,500,000	$1,500,000	$-69,950
Berkshire	$168,375	$3,685,000	2,771,666	-	7,163,575	507,900	-	-	17,564,805
Boston Mutual	1,368,446	1,190,304	1,116,475	-	844,782	1,100,000	-	-	4,560,099
Craftsman	-	-	44,482	-	331,195	-	800,000	342,500	330,928
Federal Kemper	37,548	8,183	7,806	-	70,207	92,054	550,000	825,000	-225,000
Hartford	8	78	4,958,709	-	7,436,406	3,038,424	5,000,000	694,918	8,542,825
John Hancock Mutual	16,582,819	148,257,000	221,755,848	$38,215,745	131,363,137	102,280,000	-	-	587,726,779
Liberty	-	2,218	21,076	-	654,928	41,374	800,000	3,200,000	-388,275
Loyal Protective	3,349	453,800	1,973,734	-	1,513,672	781,256	5,000,000	585,543	9,677,472
Massachusetts General	-	-	28,457	-	238,962	-	928,881	5,624,654	-2,559,131
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	408,952	-	1,848,090	5,874,430	2,500,000	1,000	12,126,568
Massachusetts Life	-	-	11,597	-	118,060	-	1,481,558	1,910,451	-838,411
Massachusetts Mutual	4,206,635	62,548,104	117,690,832	7,996,724	126,254,845	30,931,500	-	-	164,230,473
Monarch	22,382	2,287,968	28,561,546	-	10,134,575	428,552	7,008,600	327,200	92,606,616
New England Mutual	3,844,765	63,693,912	118,236,519	4,656,568	70,580,646	20,607,456	-	-	186,813,274
Paul Revere	-	-	24,210,132	-	14,802,406	27,816,489	9,200,000	200,000	55,125,494
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	172,685	256,255	19,627	-	400,000	798,800	72,290
Savings Banks[4]	43,152	6,655,175	-	-	2,597,162	-	-	-	18,889,227
State Mutual	1,498,034	19,438,702	34,408,070	1,597,881	106,349,920	21,377,454	-	-	60,162,368
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$27,775,513	$308,220,444	$556,379,176	$52,723,173	$482,357,196	$214,882,964	$35,169,039	$16,010,066	$1,214,348,451
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia Mutual	$31,213	$2,649,734	$3,515,989	-	$18,622,876	$450,000	-	-	$29,304,971
Aetna Life	244,178	29,875,099	34,202,061	$14,418,485	406,320,462	92,455,000	$62,765,460	$6,000,000	213,942,224
All-American Life and Casualty	-	157,500	606,808	-	3,410,795	-	3,262,592	3,532,542	1,961,179
Allstate	-	-	1,866,233	-	20,257,372	1,362,818	1,000,000	7,173,767	1,294,901
American Bankers	-	-	552,500	-	4,565,908	-	904,710	1,049,787	-325,205
American General	415	41,000	5,204,108	-	4,170,865	-	6,000,000	235,258	18,883,909
American Health and Life	-	6,238	1,946,393	-	4,369,183	3,644,784	2,500,000	1,000,000	39,914,394
American Heritage	74	67,852	1,634,615	-	1,322,180	175,000	3,310,616	9,009,486	800,901
American Life of New York	-	-	156,981	-	433,536	22,208	1,100,000	6,793,114	-2,933,350
American National	73	26,224	42,418,599	-	32,260,670	32,054,250	33,000,000	200,000	140,861,644
American Republic	4,779	163,378	308,748	-	5,147,406	100,000	-	-	16,672,894
American United	79,642	5,022,448	2,836,836	-	6,718,444	4,200,000	-	-	14,591,421
Bankers Life and Casualty	35,265	577,096	24,396,504	-	38,761,856	30,000,000	3,500,000	50,000	55,067,941
Bankers Life	947,789	28,826,587	18,505,236	1,587,806	46,205,697	7,250,000	-	-	74,804,450
Bankers National	86,612	1,986,496	4,138,856	-	7,135,509	3,377,657	2,788,973	116,468	7,531,252
Bankers Security	27,548	484,452	251,294	-	2,711,426	1,267,807	680,750	120,000	980,410
Beneficial Standard	8,588	1,168	6,740,924	-	3,313,493	-	4,703,059	13,573,383	21,063,315
Benefit Trust	2,033	192,494	3,076,720	-	3,412,689	20,186	-	-	7,319,674
Business Men's Assurance	5,993	115,320	2,596,673	-	15,768,797	-	12,000,000	257,855	39,439,859

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1965 Continued

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital 1	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent							
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Charter National	-	-	$178,572	-	$1,473,817	-	$1,000,000	$100,000	$3,079,838
Citizens	$8,671	$45,235	44,873	-	532,576	$15,902	1,200,444	4,807,619	-386,926
Colonial	888	41,928	459,269	-	7,623,541	901,155	1,200,000	4,350,050	3,969,345
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	164	743,070	-	-	718,374	501,395	400,000	-	2,258,875
Connecticut General	343,145	11,963,900	53,213,155	31,541,103	222,896,113	78,778,753	29,891,610	400,000	120,549,235
Connecticut Mutual	1,127,654	50,000,000	92,707,068	-	46,301,818	65,171,790	-	-	113,630,833
Constitution	7,912	87,687	825,027	-	1,187,487	-	1,000,000	-	9,267,584
Continental American	154,276	3,055,000	1,555,966	-	3,530,720	1,228,900	1,965,800	751,403	9,998,690
Continental Assurance	1,217,415	17,099,000	47,936,461	1,139,893	163,346,558	9,130,000	21,837,860	4,314,682	71,496,673
Credit	-	-	63,895	-	4,161,022	75,000	600,000	87,652	435,883
Crown (U.S. Branch)	55,077	2,171,141	-	-	6,853,242	-	400,000	-	3,982,360
Cuna Mutual	3,072	4,485,768	191,590	-	8,857,735	2,440,935	-	-	5,414,602
Eastern Life	12,257	102,093	351,076	-	555,345	75,909	1,598,031	2,380,772	359,877
Employers'	-	-	51,239	-	521,929	-	1,050,000	8,350,000	-6,060,352
Equitable	17,334,790	253,615,000	245,375,165	22,827,297	257,751,348	52,050,000	-	-	586,837,277
Farm Family	5,972	735,000	55,740	-	896,710	916	450,000	300,000	1,937,322
Farmers and Traders	916	424,974	454,531	-	1,092,149	4,391,640	300,000	165,682	334,318
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	162,489	-	3,832,774	1,285,564	1,000,000	15,000	2,341,804
Fidelity and Guaranty	-	66,489	323,567	-	1,178,298	330,673	1,000,000	9,775,000	-5,472,215
Fidelity Life	94,174	739,762	286,127	-	1,348,450	1,000,000	-	-	4,012,910
Fidelity Mutual	124,370	7,956,000	4,880,643	567,378	11,382,938	1,306,473	-	-	25,038,684
Fidelity Union	-	466,666	2,570,808	-	2,539,905	-	3,750,000	300,000	7,478,200
Fireman's Fund American	-	-	50,766	-	491,732	62,526	1,000,000	6,000,000	-1,402,440
Franklin	-	2,741,443	3,422,142	-	34,498,192	-	34,354,736	1,527,052	98,118,212
General American	1,095,428	9,605,750	3,293,705	-	50,058,449	954,041	-	-	27,633,119
General Reinsurance Life	-	-	19,359	-	84,083	-	1,000,000	4,000,000	-483,547
Georgia International	306	14,000	600,000	-	1,424,959	-	2,355,458	13,350,926	-5,693,900
Globe	-	-	268,419	-	1,211,731	-	1,000,000	52,000	3,595,415
Government Personnel Mutual	541	837,164	367,366	-	1,134,157	130,261	-	-	2,407,065
Great American	-	-	29,709	-	323,664	35,249	1,000,000	10,950,000	-5,926,810
Guardian	950,045	13,810,000	5,676,058	-	18,898,267	7,168,697	-	-	44,618,922
Home	494,038	13,850,000	4,947,693	-	15,719,040	500,000	-	-	45,292,081
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	199,209	-	1,055,328	630,000	1,370,000	100,000	2,931,180
Insurance City	-	35,786	60,778	-	925,063	-	1,690,440	1,908,170	-3,352,292
International	-	5,370	10,941	-	602,973	-	1,259,000	3,939,683	-2,064,290
Investors Syndicate	-	-	95,170	-	980,859	-	1,000,000	8,000,000	28,973
Lafayette	2,805	939,383	1,031,394	-	1,096,930	1,525,000	-	-	4,499,452
Life Insurance Company of North America	5,046	312,600	602,510	-	6,836,306	-	1,000,000	32,000,000	-25,755,315
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,000	441	19,956,985	-	18,185,654	8,365,049	16,448,640	-	49,777,195
Lincoln National	400,919	9,896,000	90,559,615	1,592,686	197,999,934	-	25,000,000	2,681,732	271,740,986
Maine Fidelity	-	-	26,207	-	156,281	-	402,500	2,006,000	-1,589,583
Manhattan	234,796	3,871,860	716,321	-	12,677,882	1,120,058	4,800,000	-	11,726,872
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	-	5,044,064	-	-	20,176,306	202,640	400,000	-	38,797,696
Metropolitan	12,584,425	403,780,086	182,274,364	25,445,100	904,854,369	197,339,000	-	-	1,112,463,437
Minnesota Mutual	397,672	10,711,561	12,435,552	3,520,883	38,699,126	-	-	-	27,579,179
Mutual Benefit	3,240,516	50,114,679	27,499,440	-	57,285,143	1,245,911	-	-	95,288,249

Mutual Life of New York	1,874,962	67,400,000	100,443,398	415,616	76,974,419	1,799,243	-	-	234,940,762
Mutual Trust	60,875	4,950,000	4,001,710	-	5,045,270	-	-	-	23,225,704
National Home	1,759	34,843	72,949	-	668,313	155,638	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	-	13,890	-	-	304,707	36,696	400,000	-	262,626
National Life Insurance	1,137,781	26,900,000	7,151,404	-	37,642,350	1,875,000	-	-	64,521,302
National Travelers	14,974	592,000	250,193	-	1,002,537	100,000	-	-	4,475,547
Nationwide	34,123	7,963,316	5,190,436	-	6,896,468	863,535	3,600,000	100,000	20,055,921
New York	2,637,206	221,356,101	230,403,015	-	149,002,103	3,800,000	-	-	606,219,503
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	-	100	7,146,354	-	9,054,083	-	1,000,000	-	29,701,959
North American Reassurance	-	-	2,212,649	-	15,888,367	301,157	3,000,000	1,105,772	11,850,300
Northwestern Mutual	4,906,152	138,500,000	132,377,442	-	94,975,995	-	-	-	280,382,141
Occidental of California	256,638	6,721,570	42,855,870	545,703	52,332,807	19,951,377	25,000,000	7,841,467	101,909,805
Old Republic	-	-	1,122,475	-	29,710,579	795,000	1,561,153	-	-4,675,003
Old Security	-	-	6,345	-	2,859,072	-	1,500,000	25,000	1,425,493
Pacific Fidelity	1,428	35,538	295,516	-	1,781,301	-	500,000	50,000	10,101,491
Pacific Mutual	903,606	10,292,897	7,037,174	581,752	138,406,284	27,395,365	-	-	31,902,294
Patriot	-	-	979,258	-	1,559,171	495,000	1,500,000	700,000	10,793,639
Penn Mutual	672,020	39,800,000	35,635,681	-	37,046,052	115,007	-	-	104,033,764
Peoples-Home	25,117	668	171,333	-	1,000,844	-	300,000	30,197	5,370,002
Phoenix-Mutual	688,808	22,217,224	17,670,666	-	43,652,564	10,134,418	-	-	63,380,320
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	25,506	1,650,363	2,326,712	-	1,471,829	-	-	-	7,737,906
Provident Life and Accident	1,000	7,000	5,440,497	-	72,984,437	42,606,836	14,765,520	305,760	14,459,760
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	61,329	-	1,613,442	255,073	400,000	400,000	269,151
Provident Mutual	1,435,107	22,736,000	30,136,670	-	22,108,043	280,734	-	-	62,685,809
Prudential	14,537,334	502,596,850	449,760,039	54,390,095	344,792,136	833,022,368	-	-	427,112,869
Puritan	6	103	122,791	-	934,422	299,000	1,750,000	3,590,759	-1,597,740
Reliance Standard	7,693	58,000	3,733,646	-	4,429,196	14,674,568	1,334,025	101,297	8,000,000
Republic National	-	301,655	1,487,710	-	11,745,674	-	4,194,835	377,270	21,417,380
Resolute Credit	-	-	13,688	-	1,046,665	-	1,000,000	1,800,000	1,024,801
Safeco	8	10,442	348,742	-	1,159,266	-	2,000,000	13,000,000	-1,271,788
Seaboard	-	22,500	110,178	-	1,740,037	24,887	1,342,629	4,162,117	-3,335,123
Security Benefit	31,938	1,611,755	3,258,652	-	3,504,057	3,521,286	-	-	6,900,000
Security Connecticut	-	-	69,533	-	308,780	61,826	795,387	6,718,234	-2,172,952
Security Mutual	44,700	2,589,900	1,239,224	-	4,350,614	270,114	-	-	10,730,857
Sentry	-	60,000	42,731	6,809,905	7,065,974	-	3,054,650	2,540,868	-81,853
Springfield	-	4,843	41,228	-	184,261	1,243	1,500,000	3,400,000	-940,289
Standard of Indiana	91	20,500	331,295	-	2,566,862	262,550	602,481	1,015,523	2,984,477
State Farm	309,407	11,837,936	9,307,415	-	13,161,183	-	3,000,000	100,000	45,313,672
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch)	340,699	19,955,226	-	3,401,946	37,106,035	-	400,000	-	91,892,112
Sun Life Insurance of America	-	-	5,500,791	-	9,194,950	5,156,668	5,124,000	101,960	9,427,560
Surety	208	56,631	134,911	-	1,148,256	-	1,910,596	3,537,674	-2,631,456
Travelers 5	-	2,750	49,974,066	37,310,793	434,787,036	164,162,131	100,000,000	-	152,493,296
Union Central	1,396,631	11,004,990	2,112,559	2,468,648	13,256,077	13,000,000	-	-	37,915,782
Union Labor	202,221	3,936,554	510,000	-	2,580,893	4,928,000	875,000	375,000	2,096,406
Union Mutual	172,167	4,166,000	2,618,105	-	12,985,706	3,025,000	-	-	11,041,605
United American	-	-	403,856	-	638,006	-	1,050,000	118,080	2,564,688
United Benefit	-	88,172	21,353,342	302,012	23,565,142	7,500,000	5,000,000	408,234	56,854,678
United Insurance	29,293	3,307	2,525,205	-	10,789,455	-	17,031,678	894,012	47,078,919
United Life and Accident	2,003	55,697	345,491	-	1,769,084	1,114,028	1,232,000	518,000	2,415,416
United Services	-	3,047,000	609,580	-	4,436,154	-	1,500,000	183,496	6,555,087
United States	27,728	1,205,371	1,526,806	-	7,554,918	1,596,996	4,002,732	4,406,673	16,243,866
Valley Forge	-	-	27,233	-	278,380	130,699	1,000,000	3,650,000	-987,628
Washington National	388	20,497	2,909,315	-	31,808,586	12,750,000	25,050,000	311,090	54,811,282
Western	14,031	1,621,811	2,629,293	-	3,484,657	4,711,465	3,000,000	303,007	6,696,994
Zurich American	-	-	44,061	-	248,817	122,851	800,000	1,000,000	196,269
Zurich Life	-	-	39,268	-	93,872	174,199	700,000	350,000	839,577
Totals of Companies of Other State-	$73,173,100	$2,085,011,986	$2,156,894,872	$208,867,101	$4,555,564,728	$1,796,813,105	$544,017,365	$235,246,573	$6,127,056,416
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$100,950,613	$2,393,232,430	$2,713,274,049	$261,590,274	$5,037,921,925	$2,011,696,069	$579,186,404	$251,256,639	$7,341,404,867

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital [1]	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent							
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$1,098,183	-	$3,000,000	$240,000	$4,291,090
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	254,973	-	600,000	157,500	2,744,611
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	11,295,186	$55,800,000	12,000,000	-	50,079,107
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$12,648,342	$55,800,000	$15,600,000	$397,500	$57,744,808
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	-	-	-	-	$7,085,739	-	$8,500,000	$6,064,330	$28,078,229
Empire State Mutual	$25,084	$259,750	$99,202	-	470,207	$170,656	-	-	966,661
Integrity National	-	-	149,180	-	274,771	-	1,000,000	69,717	859,884
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	35,161,374	65,500,000	-	-	49,638,169
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	9,304	-	3,000,000	800,000	5,266,786
Totals of Companies of Other States	$25,084	$259,750	$248,382	-	$43,001,415	$65,670,656	$12,500,000	$6,934,047	$84,809,729
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$25,084	$259,750	$248,382	-	$55,649,759	$121,470,656	$28,100,000	$7,331,547	$142,554,537
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$27,775,513	$308,220,444	$556,379,177	$52,723,173	$482,357,196	$214,882,964	$35,169,039	$16,010,066	$1,214,348,451
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	73,175,100	2,085,011,986	2,156,894,872	208,867,101	4,555,564,728	1,796,813,105	544,017,365	235,246,573	6,127,056,416
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	12,648,342	55,800,000	15,600,000	397,500	57,744,808
Accident and Health Companies of Ohter States (5)	25,084	259,750	248,382	-	43,007,415	65,670,656	12,500,000	6,934,047	84,809,729
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$100,975,697	$2,393,492,180	$2,713,522,431	$261,590,274	$5,093,571,681	$2,133,166,725	$607,286,404	$258,588,186	$7,483,959,404

1 For Canadian companies this is "Statutory Deposit"
2 Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stock (Convention basis)
3 For Canadian companies this is "Excess of Deposits over Statutory Deposit"
4 Fiscal year ends October 31
5 Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Confederation (U.S. Branch)	6,803,461	191,115	2,309,034	131,528	2,985,746	12,420,884	4,837	446,589	1,783,674	-	30,857	14,686,841
Connecticut General	152,777,886	5,381,283	61,733,414	144,594,376	211,265,823	575,752,782	5,363,061	9,810,262	154,051,245	19,503,505	12,625,743	777,106,598
Connecticut Mutual	192,961,815	8,190,103	103,361	-	-	201,255,279	7,528,495	31,675,302	102,721,308	-	15,318,270	358,498,654
Constitution	3,096,989	248	218,394	-	10,915,412	14,231,043	4,863	98,774	1,298,623	-	166,620	15,799,923
Continental American	17,050,604	209,374	166,453	-	124,791	17,551,222	328,806	1,074,979	6,147,687	-	176,487	25,279,181
Continental Assurance	88,208,114	1,543,284	72,770,531	13,930,133	78,772,855	255,224,917	10,417,403	8,876,126	55,972,634	1,010,088	38,925,654	370,426,822
Credit	133,513	-	16,429,440	-	1,472,907	18,035,860	-	10,038	286,627	-	687	18,333,212
Crown (U.S. Branch)	22,885,669	5,118,476	5,649,676	310,122	10,557,216	44,521,159	67,136	778,696	6,735,982	-	677,866	52,780,839
Cuna Mutual	2,943,343	484,603	69,218,971	9,138	395,893	73,051,948	2,099	177,403	1,938,784	-	217,939	75,388,173
Eastern Life	4,943,506	37,480	889,746	30,599	111,666	6,012,997	92,972	135,913	1,079,856	-	3,152,999	10,474,737
Employers'	3,397,386	71,983	103,098	-	378,009	3,950,476	437	17,712	299,561	-	901,767	5,169,953
Equitable	532,465,557	42,296,773	280,886,114	193,677,699	347,208,673	1,396,534,816	17,635,863	134,339,190	582,507,365	27,886,644	14,047,397	2,172,951,275
Farm Family	5,312,796	100,387	29,176	136,428	425,655	6,004,442	-	559,649	1,053,295	-	23,327	7,640,713
Farmers and Traders	5,354,308	39,301	962	8,049	2,066,912	7,469,532	77,444	539,197	2,942,123	-	224,981	11,253,277
Federal Life and Casualty	4,254,535	-	5,875,312	-	15,893,296	26,023,143	-	53,471	1,342,724	-	381,462	27,800,800
Fidelity and Guaranty	4,482,731	23,833	2,045,225	-	3,643,101	10,194,890	-	86,307	560,007	-	166,273	11,007,477
Fidelity Life	5,717,879	93,622	1,319,617	366,178	531,502	8,028,798	11,185	519,515	1,750,561	-	23,102	10,333,161
Fidelity Mutual	40,559,325	2,539,398	776,035	281,220	280,151	44,436,129	1,587,747	6,695,027	21,483,044	527,575	3,537,603	78,267,125
Fidelity Union	21,360,693	283,890	177,482	45,951	953,241	22,821,257	20,133	985,434	6,552,030	-	2,168,719	32,547,573
Fireman's Fund American	533,951	-	1,441,827	8,109	557,572	2,541,459	-	63,070	250,484	-	112,224	2,967,237
Franklin	119,913,952	4,728,981	-	-	-	124,642,933	746,419	11,967,307	39,418,595	-	7,603,703	184,378,957
General American	32,016,971	319,494	26,963,346	280,784	46,057,686	105,638,281	208,210	6,476,953	18,597,048	-	4,780,901	135,701,393
General Reinsurance Life	256,154	-	-	-	188,886	445,040	-	-	214,170	-	-	659,210
Georgia International	5,664,019	3,100	13,184	-	3,675,043	9,355,346	-	13,640	576,085	-	5,990,565	15,935,636
Globe	3,046,268	42,207	3,425,314	-	1,117,208	7,630,997	-	10,000	870,781	-	26,920	8,538,698
Government Personnel Mutual	7,679,299	45,147	41,609	37,315	-	7,803,370	7,339	822,782	1,635,034	-	200,346	10,468,871
Great American	1,282,393	6,783	874,582	-	2,068,093	4,231,851	-	-	278,771	-	2,092,645	6,603,267
Guardian	71,580,503	952,426	5,834,903	1,376,866	18,964,458	98,709,156	1,961,889	7,323,356	35,514,494	-	2,953,073	146,461,968
Home	58,792,589	1,428,200	6,312,176	-	11,505,474	78,038,439	2,073,363	9,291,217	29,840,482	-	4,245,199	123,488,700
Independence Life and Accident	1,259,014	-	17,227	-	8,822,433	10,098,674	-	24,470	425,950	-	6,774	10,555,868
Insurance City	2,341,367	-	977,012	-	1,475,525	4,793,904	-	-	144,312	-	963,516	5,901,732
International	1,410,308	24,182	181,317	-	1,372,178	2,987,985	-	4,367	206,157	-	197,629	3,396,138
Investors Syndicate	11,458,248	1,337,604	-	-	-	12,795,852	2,030	132,452	916,472	-	65,847	13,912,653
Lafayette	7,996,940	16,319	1,072,674	18,523	115,333	9,219,789	12,901	702,230	2,541,479	-	164,617	12,641,016
Life Insurance Company of N.A.	12,822,618	415,792	7,270,296	147,813	17,175,701	37,832,220	42,711	376,924	2,002,730	-	1,638,186	41,892,771
Life Insurance Company of Va.	56,081,605	834,168	4,662,043	4,603,484	15,848,700	82,030,000	576,122	661,864	31,072,331	-	5,252,789	119,593,106
Lincoln National	172,124,624	3,351,555	24,273,887	3,642,715	92,034,330	295,427,111	7,964,484	11,283,915	87,310,881	1,399,111	16,906,959	420,292,461
Maine Fidelity	367,756	-	565,623	-	1,310,895	2,244,274	-	-	115,086	-	37,937	2,397,297
Manhattan	47,489,608	934,977	12,598,252	34,908	410,325	61,468,070	888,471	3,754,401	11,785,672	-	1,670,037	79,566,651
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	40,764,320	27,592,241	3,039,725	3,296,548	28,239	74,721,073	337,458	5,133,128	23,006,802	-	2,480,394	105,678,855
Metropolitan	1,733,564,270	61,454,081	455,151,224	174,843,875	706,842,658	3,131,856,108	27,197,374	143,441,579	1,080,415,505	25,315,361	15,731,393	4,423,957,320
Minnesota Mutual	30,192,489	1,036,700	29,633,250	247,035	709,318	61,818,792	1,140,908	4,308,605	18,990,479	3,144,113	10,345,375	99,748,272
Mutual Benefit	183,575,952	2,328,404	20,305,473	2,901,283	7,039,954	216,151,066	7,471,300	27,699,088	103,341,198	-	25,291,986	379,954,638
Mutual Life of New York	231,627,492	5,524,192	10,527,977	17,052,351	40,569,959	305,301,971	5,398,409	28,050,044	156,846,562	385,240	20,018,886	516,001,112
Mutual Trust	19,636,316	344,363	-	76,111	-	20,056,790	513,411	3,798,026	11,305,571	-	1,202,512	36,876,310
National Home	2,892,270	-	1,334,648	-	4,974,630	9,201,548	-	3,783	307,671	-	23,136	9,536,138
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	1,589,349	19,523	563,074	155,017	12,498	2,339,461	-	93,243	141,037	-	28,587	2,602,328
National Life Insurance	103,418,160	12,302,465	-	-	-	115,720,625	3,507,986	10,669,928	54,244,757	-	10,624,793	194,768,089
National Travelers	6,783,918	9,856	78,446	81,591	6,103,824	13,057,635	-	187,603	1,959,072	-	73,790	15,278,100
Nationwide	38,834,838	115,747	7,613,214	4,743,055	160,802	51,467,656	90,880	5,981,100	12,839,165	-	767,879	71,146,680
New York	678,401,136	23,381,939	45,550,724	15,004,845	122,057,705	884,396,349	13,324,751	142,846,503	411,809,547	-	58,608,767	1,510,985,917
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	5,569,562	5,427	14,645,592	7,399	15,046,096	35,274,076	23,236	84,636	3,844,178	-	2,788,769	42,014,895
North American Reassurance	14,387,759	302,456	2,565,262	-	1,830,282	19,085,759	-	-	3,388,892	-	953,003	23,427,654
Northwestern Mutual	398,516,128	17,865,925	-	-	-	416,382,053	19,374,358	30,264,945	243,794,793	-	73,589,654	783,405,803
Occidental of California	132,395,412	1,645,046	42,574,607	10,203,605	119,293,212	306,111,882	1,456,116	6,902,990	51,947,663	522,143	22,601,650	389,542,444
Old Republic	4,644,708	-	21,401,396	-	2,510,081	28,556,185	-	-	1,758,802	-	563,674	30,878,661
Old Security	7,189,349	-	477,507	-	1,547,311	9,214,167	-	-	414,239	-	81,131	9,709,537

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
A M Life	$22,957	-	$292,269	-	-	$315,226	-	-	$119,456	-	$14,163	$448,845
Berkshire	21,894,377	$8,019,626	71,241	-	$2,445,482	32,430,726	$1,127,703	$2,967,513	13,052,477	-	1,788,223	51,366,642
Boston Mutual	12,165,405	-	3,376,596	-	700,808	16,242,809	16,362	550,711	3,583,016	-	77,985	20,470,883
Craftsman	207,481	-	-	-	5,045,171	5,252,652	-	-	102,040	-	117,686	5.472,378
Federal Kemper	153,802	1,203	131,014	-	945	286,964	-	73,465	63,871	-	1,203	425,503
Hartford	15,633,320	634,032	6,139,862	-	31,261,441	53,668,655	131,685	976,020	6,853,072	-	1,648,406	63,277,838
John Hancock Mutual	517,123,903	3,509,772	121,121,003	$118,897,295	169,994,170	930,646,143	9,865,102	84,350,222	353,653,266	$29,870,103	16,711,628	1,425,096,464
Liberty	119,483	-	1,506,426	-	13,050	1,638,959	15,000	218,000	176,417	-	403,392	2,451,768
Loyal Protective	2,561,748	9,465	310,607	107,673	9,999,231	12,988,724	12,860	336,943	2,184,289	-	2,111,618	17,634,434
Massachusetts General	828,967	27,631	698,569	-	1,810,148	3,365,315	-	30,000	234,428	-	982,469	4,612,212
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	448,345	-	-	-	11,308,608	11,756,953	-	21,105	1,820,307	-	85,775	13,684,140
Massachusetts Life	573,313	45,331	-	-	-	618,644	-	2,877	133,290	-	109,837	864,648
Massachusetts Mutual	256,672,963	13,297,842	22,804,667	31,076,206	46,332,460	370,184,138	14,205,142	36,893,554	159,638,444	4,008,445	39,220,565	624,150,288
Monarch	16,458,535	370,579	943,720	16,381	38,120,059	56,409,274	48,654	1,136,445	9,795,939	-	45,322,096	112,712,408
New England Mutual	231,742,359	10,287,420	13,740,210	1,702,860	17,621,006	275,093,855	22,386,655	35,249,523	133,143,298	3,788,153	54,756,314	524,417,798
Paul Revere	19,598,103	3,418,470	4,243,442	3,246,077	42,879,029	73,385,121	100,889	928,734	13,860,447	-	9,173,369	97,448,560
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	255,000	-	-	-	255,000	-	-	6,371	255,399	966,449	1,483,219
Savings Banks[1]	18,023,991	340,289	1,217,269	-	-	19,581,549	87,758	314,238	9,519,966	-	3,807,034	33,310,545
State Mutual	59,492,750	1,247,299	16,741,456	10,777,435	27,686,665	115,945,605	2,158,840	11,827,615	47,850,285	1,469,750	24,942,989	204,195,084
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,173,721,802	$41,963,959	$193,338,351	$165,823,927	$405,218,273	$1,980,066,312	$50,156,650	$175,876,965	$755,790,679	$39,391,850	$202,241,201	$3,203,523,657
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	$46,139,043	$930,863	$203,770	-	$2,184	$47,275,860	$2,092,531	$13,559,469	$24,083,010	-	$1,155,558	$88,166,428
Aetna Life	149,753,643	5,323,112	238,894,904	$169,738,357	563,219,999	1,126,930,015	6,103,449	26,458,677	240,936,534	$7,103,419	45,577,406	1,453,109,500
All-American Life and Casualty	8,071,283	12,304	2,780,442	-	8,491,208	19,355,237	9,242	247,735	1,697,551	-	341,809	21,651,574
Allstate	20,098,107	-	16,373,878	-	51,907	36,523,892	8,869	167,159	2,868,058	-	1,174,195	40,742,173
American Bankers	6,037,364	60,124	3,619,917	1,200,000	5,750,527	16,667,932	22,218	33,244	1,104,750	-	325,300	18,153,444
American General	30,157,859	220,779	1,449,194	385,234	3,721,124	35,934,190	17,803	270,001	9,226,832	-	3,018,556	48,467,382
American Health and Life	3,309,714	1,225	16,276,129	-	10,990,954	30,578,022	-	1,512	2,134,943	-	49,747	32,764,224
American Heritage	3,585,378	64,834	1,627,599	-	5,306,095	10,583,906	-	363,849	1,725,933	-	1,360,165	14,033,853
American Life of New York	1,798,971	245	188,433	-	469,173	2,456,822	-	-	340,384	-	185,578	2,982,784
American National	129,658,751	1,136,019	6,010,097	1,833,049	22,790,274	161,428,190	487,866	2,216,931	54,790,243	-	9,531,428	228,454,658
American Republic	3,613,984	-	17,954	-	40,575,292	44,207,230	-	47,687	1,715,727	-	718,838	46,689,482
American United	26,169,542	461,661	7,873,171	847,042	7,934,867	43,286,283	4,735,979	2,277,329	10,370,235	-	926,459	61,596,285
Bankers Life and Casualty	21,120,122	-	2,174,760	121,779	170,275,683	193,692,344	64,827	390,392	9,160,493	-	3,419,623	206,727,679
Bankers Life	67,556,871	1,714,365	37,839,857	51,186,111	54,875,016	213,172,220	8,581,148	13,387,640	69,160,525	835,500	6,635,436	311,772,469
Bankers National	13,976,260	117,973	5,766,870	3,987	1,607,952	21,473,042	275,754	1,014,822	5,411,370	-	1,024,678	29,199,666
Bankers Security	7,955,058	686	6,014,087	-	532,355	14,502,186	6,110	402,405	2,045,697	-	291,744	17,248,142
Beneficial Standard	5,027,530	9,971	29,202	-	24,273,541	29,340,244	1,550	131,804	3,886,854	-	1,227,979	34,588,431
Benefit Trust	2,301,836	3,124	3,404,341	138,170	34,340,497	40,187,968	41,197	242,184	2,393,237	-	161,192	43,025,778
Business Men's Assurance	36,030,587	463,958	3,971,792	264,417	36,808,098	77,538,852	481,140	1,303,072	13,061,872	-	2,193,268	94,578,204
Charter National	1,037,401	778	3,966,424	331,811	2,895,943	8,232,357	-	10,000	406,222	-	7,192	8,655,771
Citizens	4,354,659	14,708	102,948	-	182,885	4,655,200	-	3,402	774,436	-	925,101	6,358,139
Colonial	18,646,734	141,442	954,211	-	4,177,023	23,919,410	-	275,692	6,134,024	-	765,066	31,094,192

Table D - 1965 Income Concluded

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contin-gencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Pacific Fidelity	$3,304,351	$3,000	$6,397,639	-	$7,301,164	$17,006,154	-	$29,639	$815,285	-	$315,398	$18,166,476
Pacific Mutual	39,786,316	1,255,182	13,831,604	$18,999,788	53,818,561	127,691,451	$1,730,139	8,010,336	40,177,232	$515,219	8,176,736	186,301,113
Patriot	2,433,733	7,353	1,206,724	-	67,485	3,715,295	-	-	764,099	-	620,302	5,099,696
Penn Mutual	144,496,432	7,247,764	2,380,496	333,373	6,936,583	161,394,648	10,251,148	35,190,368	103,011,520	-	17,990,150	327,837,834
Peoples-Home	5,382,593	73,202	176,199	-	103,119	5,735,113	35,343	231,307	2,311,939	-	17,748	8,331,950
Phoenix-Mutual	97,452,510	6,954,492	8,365,822	2,133,196	5,932,178	120,838,198	6,945,231	15,674,431	52,980,301	-	3,994,421	200,432,582
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	7,789,473	325,458	1,199	-	-	8,116,130	199,045	731,763	4,549,503	-	866,464	14,462,905
Provident Life and Accident	37,774,979	792,856	30,043,212	1,606,993	137,706,974	207,925,014	176,962	1,734,806	15,842,563	-	4,244,835	229,924,180
Provident Life and Casualty	52,945	-	1,539,890	-	3,254,615	4,847,450	-	22,000	161,495	-	15,498	5,046,443
Provident Mutual	70,604,752	2,311,309	4,958,307	1,811,026	14,091,208	93,776,602	3,650,665	12,786,593	46,657,030	-	9,311,060	161,181,950
Prudential	1,807,139,858	21,010,436	294,789,213	355,092,915	450,648,036	2,928,680,458	7,724,627	217,321,598	1,085,020,734	30,377,135	204,064,341	4,473,188,893
Puritan	2,305,224	44,406	3,506,047	-	19,966	5,875,643	3,203	132,721	485,012	-	1,325,153	7,821,732
Reliance Standard	6,380,890	4,002	529,067	133,128	1,245,145	8,292,232	303,903	135,514	5,814,592	-	1,042,940	15,589,181
Republic National	26,128,658	449,455	10,154,952	192,530	36,322,167	73,247,762	59,352	832,176	9,158,071	-	3,617,483	86,914,844
Resolute Credit	2,502,886	-	1,111,271	-	1,728,799	5,342,956	-	-	316,264	-	369,281	6,028,501
Safeco	5,211,046	9,938	2,268,681	-	1,220,528	8,710,193	-	246,769	1,168,318	-	930,784	11,056,064
Seaboard	3,685,389	-	593,339	-	1,594,812	5,873,540	-	1,810	610,128	-	1,507,475	7,992,953
Security Benefit	19,862,137	1,119,260	1,650,825	3,357	2,016,588	24,652,167	77,104	858,007	4,705,819	-	1,516,835	31,809,932
Security Connecticut	1,921,120	16,414	817,809	-	402,374	3,157,717	-	5,289	350,723	-	93,608	3,607,337
Security Mutual	14,314,559	227,154	1,342,744	-	5,120,325	21,004,782	363,883	1,271,168	6,709,525	-	1,025,040	30,374,398
Sentry	1,898,023	-	2,290,723	10,112	11,304,745	15,503,603	-	19,584	304,851	6,697,788	8,784,447	31,310,273
Springfield	289,806	5,890	-	111,040	1,612,342	2,019,078	-	106	183,739	-	1,835,655	4,038,578
Standard of Indiana	4,330,684	313,374	1,188,491	1,205,523	413,559	7,451,631	65,476	331,095	2,205,960	-	697,284	10,751,446
State Farm	74,732,137	1,151,277	1,643,563	-	-	77,526,977	125,909	10,231,731	18,303,733	-	1,441,674	107,630,024
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (US Branch)	57,054,934	1,974,244	9,973,817	3,326,715	5,028,841	77,358,551	1,910,064	12,936,606	44,700,251	3,429,019	2,822,993	143,157,484
Sun Life Insurance of America	19,932,604	35,225	40,083	-	456,861	20,464,773	12,002	291,385	6,739,166	-	2,531,472	30,038,798
Surety	2,583,789	2,092	399,609	-	848,720	3,834,210	335	96,492	723,738	-	3,977,173	8,631,948
Travelers²	152,237,076	8,772,372	193,925,449	44,427,679	522,528,233	921,890,809	10,964,946	32,605,624	161,128,470	13,227,020	16,039,364	1,155,856,233
Union Central	51,113,884	4,437,156	17,696,457	3,738,122	33,705	77,019,324	804,903	9,494,372	37,192,750	2,433,865	684,572	127,629,786
Union Labor	1,143,648	92,805	16,259,209	1,229,863	80,132,988	98,858,513	-	376,154	2,162,022	-	32,353	101,429,042
Union Mutual	17,183,114	465,842	10,288,637	359,351	30,563,606	58,860,550	87,993	2,826,324	7,772,388	-	1,234,398	70,781,653
United American	659,239	120	14,020	-	7,720,633	8,394,012	296	-	357,72	-	5,658	8,757,693
United Benefit	53,269,357	3,780,979	11,747,663	1,506,357	4,440,201	74,744,557	242,656	1,285,169	23,653,261	125,028	7,987,659	108,038,330
United Insurance	52,091,622	445,183	559,058	-	69,341,161	122,437,024	-	898,673	14,492,163	-	5,300,040	143,177,900
United Life and Accident	10,458,651	177,692	593,570	-	852,779	12,082,692	12,150	423,328	2,998,057	-	461,891	15,978,118
United Services	17,418,258	96,154	-	-	-	17,514,412	37,385	775,610	3,700,962	-	811,390	22,839,759
United States	23,667,669	498,748	10,666,210	238,731	17,499,997	52,571,355	171,602	1,932,236	7,933,405	-	1,137,877	63,746,525
Valley Forge	1,184,608	-	1,699,215	-	98,694	2,982,517	-	11,588	149,634	-	2,007,066	5,150,805
Washington National	37,828,823	184,862	7,433,884	-	82,870,576	128,318,145	115,121	198,862	17,964,706	-	1,466,977	148,063,811
Western	19,642,135	175,395	3,026,379	-	4,783,119	27,627,028	183,139	581,391	6,550,365	-	397,484	35,339,407
Zurich American	273,638	3,368	1,269,876	-	5,284	1,552,166	-	2,500	94,121	-	119,404	1,768,191
Zurich Life	16,639	-	830,304	-	91,857	938,800	-	2,500	88,084	-	962	1,030,346
Totals of Companies of Other States	$8,866,752,611	$310,117,083	$2,309,440,669	$1,254,794,409	$4,508,890,383	$17,249,995,155	$206,646,872	$1,092,596,914	$5,599,018,713	$144,437,773	$795,292,662	$25,087,988,089

Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$10,040,474,413	$352,081,042	$2,502,779,020	$1,420,618,336	$4,914,108,656	$19,230,061,467	$256,803,511	$1,268,473,879	$6,354,809,392	$183,829,623	$977,533,863	$28,291,511,746
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$12,690,885	$12,690,885	-	-	$444,837	-	$125,738	$13,261,460
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	5,803,793	5,803,793	-	-	267,577	-	15,457	6,086,827
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	11,906,325	11,906,325	-	$15,104	4,563,947	-	11,263,072	27,748,448
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$30,401,003	$30,401,003	-	$15,104	$5,276,361	-	$11,404,267	$47,096,735
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	-	-	$73,596,554	$73,596,554	-	-	$2,646,049	-	$1,658,105	$77,900,708
Empire State Mutual	$2,130,574	$9,712	$349,217	$33,155	3,173,001	5,695,659	$1,114	$156,393	705,881	-	201,018	6,760,065
Integrity National	1,801,808	-	9,955	-	2,772,130	4,583,893	-	-	193,610	$5,489	-	4,782,992
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	355,071,204	355,071,204	-	-	11,027,216	-	2,187,302	368,285,722
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	27,891	--	15,120	43,011	-	-	165,157	-	242,481	450,649
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,932,382	$9,712	$387,063	$33,155	$434,628,009	$438,990,321	$1,114	$156,393	$14,737,913	$5,489	$4,288,906	$458,180,136
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$3,932,382	$9,712	$387,063	$33,155	$465,029,012	$469,391,324	$1,114	$171,497	$20,014,274	$5,489	15,693,173	$505,276,871
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,173,721,802	$41,963,959	$193,338,351	$165,823,927	$405,218,273	$1,980,066,312	$50,156,650	$175,876,965	$175,876,965	$755,790,679	$202,241,201	$3,203,523,657
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	8,866,752,611	310,117,083	2,309,440,669	1,254,794,409	4,508,890,383	17,249,995,155	206,646,872	1,092,596,914	5,599,018,713	144,437,773	795,292,662	25,087,988,089
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	30,401,003	30,401,003	-	15,104	5,276,361	-	11,404,267	47,096,735
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	3,932,382	9,712	387,063	33,155	434,628,009	438,990,321	1,114	156,393	14,737,913	5,459	4,288,906	458,180,136
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$10,044,406,795	$352,090,754	$2,503,166,083	$1,420,651,491	$5,379,137,668	$19,699,452,791	$256,804,636	1,268,645,376	$6,374,823,666	$183,835,112	$1,013,227,036	$28,796,788,617

1. Fiscal year ends October 31
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table E - Disbursements 1965

Name of Company	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
	Policy and Contract Claims							
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
AM Life	-	-	-	$3,850	-	$3,850	-	$3,850
Berkshire	7,904,636	3,950,290	2,792,268	40,998	-	14,688,192	1,031,806	15,719,998
Boston Mutual	4,396,757	-	56,743	2,537,551	-	6,991,051	420,602	741,653
Craftsman	12,216	-	-	-	-	12,216	2,668,523	2,680,739
Federal Kemper	10,000	71	20,469	72,556	-	103,096	-	103,096
Hartford	5,786,443	464,473	1,826,772	4,409,248	-	12,486,936	23,474,176	35,961,112
John Hancock Mutual	156,076,935	18,741,985	29,878,430	86,238,028	49,343,193	340,278,571	134,491,541	474,770,112
Liberty	29,000	-	594	956,577	-	986,171	10,509	996,680
Loyal Protective	622,312	14,343	54,159	147,242	85,163	923,219	4,710,035	5,633,254
Massachusetts General	75,230	-	6,194	409,984	-	491,408	1,285,034	1,776,442
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	127,870	-	1,600	-	-	129,470	4,176,949	4,306,419
Massachusetts Life	13,093	4,877	-	-	-	17,970	-	17,970
Massachusetts Mutual	69,169,566	12,058,465	40,667,959	15,440,363	10,393,044	147,729,397	37,417,474	185,146,871
Monarch	3,525,484	62,690	559,441	741,515	-	4,889,130	20,036,875	24,926,005
New England Mutual	75,278,710	10,336,574	33,194,286	8,012,585	6,385,012	133,207,167	14,310,782	147,517,949
Paul Revere	7,049,636	657,059	841,465	3,472,438	1,163,777	13,184,375	24,847,480	38,031,855
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks 1	5,420,792	630,117	820,514	803,651	-	7,675,074	-	7,675,074
State Mutual	21,112,103	1,460,119	8,411,260	10,726,396	5,740,807	47,450,685	20,196,796	67,647,481
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$356,610,783	$48,381,063	$119,132,154	$134,012,982	$73,110,996	$731,247,978	$289,078,582	$1,020,326,560
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia	$20,089,008	$187,200	$5,964,859	$183,381	-	$26,424,448	$2,086	$26,426,534
Aetna Life	68,504,074	5,554,154	39,923,893	161,291,469	64,765,785	340,039,375	481,430,509	821,469,884
All-American Life and Casualty	750,759	7,146	22,744	1,316,637	-	2,097,286	3,844,455	5,941,741
Allstate	2,151,776	-	106,499	10,320,615	-	12,578,890	49,515	12,628,405
American Bankers	1,215,246	23,210	20,127	897,334	-	2,155,917	1,662,871	3,818,788
American General	5,665,365	27,401	258,861	958,115	103,692	7,013,434	2,488,841	9,502,275
American Health and Life	868,835	32	-	9,116,504	-	9,985,371	5,500,731	15,486,102
American Heritage	517,169	18,798	222,567	1,115,544	-	1,874,078	4,240,298	6,114,376
American Life of New York	222,256	516	7,459	143,885	-	377,116	230,049	607,165
American National	31,743,561	1,002,950	2,366,175	3,380,634	322,637	38,815,957	11,298,137	50,114,094
American Republic	550,564	-	187	4,000	-	554,751	27,169,545	27,724,296
American United	10,227,138	602,054	1,384,794	4,894,024	683,522	17,791,532	5,144,288	22,935,820
Bankers Life and Casualty	3,231,687	79,352	63,371	1,524,887	18,278	4,917,575	106,222,774	111,140,349
Bankers Life	25,726,016	2,343,058	9,719,650	21,022,025	15,274,294	74,085,043	43,538,642	117,623,685
Bankers National	3,985,670	158,833	757,463	3,050,056	75,431	8,027,453	1,416,255	9,443,708
Bankers Security	3,020,202	20,925	212,739	4,581,482	-	7,835,348	325,006	8,160,354
Beneficial Standard	900,063	26,804	188,102	38,047	23,978	1,176,994	10,932,603	12,109,597
Benefit Trust	575,745	9,569	29,611	26,328,802	46,681	3,294,408	26,292,058	29,586,466
Business Men's Assurance	13,366,828	790,712	1,721,748	2,613,655	37,441	18,530,384	26,554,478	45,084,862
Charter National	211,735	496	6,631	1,846,011	88,528	2,153,401	867,487	3,020,888
Citizens	497,912	-	5,258	62,451	-	565,621	107,983	673,604

Confederation (U.S. Branch)	1,798,428	116,219	145,766	1,250,368	19,780	3,330,561	2,321,011	5,651,572
Connecticut General	44,392,562	6,894,235	11,707,815	53,677,221	31,408,114	148,079,947	173,037,884	321,117,831
Connecticut Mutual	45,354,657	8,505,672	22,060,238	23,550	-	75,944,117	-	75,944,117
Constitution	703,680	107	19,013	213,596	-	936,396	7,725,148	8,661,544
Continental American	5,408,567	452,611	1,369,853	105,548	-	7,336,579	10,547	7,347,126
Continental Assurance	25,665,733	1,317,491	2,952,271	38,887,639	17,040,960	85,864,094	62,875,703	148,739,797
Credit	258,401	-	1,000	7,795,713	-	8,055,114	535,991	8,591,105
Crown (U.S.Branch)	6,777,127	1,729,743	473,227	4,181,966	87,352	13,249,415	9,129,243	22,378,658
Cuna Mutual	625,564	2,921	67,817	50,700,409	-	51,396,711	323,888	51,720,599
Eastern Life	1,343,581	329	173,770	549,942	2,137	2,069,759	157,083	2,226,842
Employers'	295,908	5,510	6,229	61,532	-	369,179	115,306	484,485
Equitable	184,793,093	67,812,868	79,330,973	213,233,881	154,211,038	699,381,853	293,020,890	992,402,743
Farm Family	396,309	3,866	92,154	17,273	2,311	511,913	111,880	623,793
Farmers and Traders	1,960,856	18,936	334,697	-	36,325	2,350,814	1,328,216	3,679,030
Federal Life and Casualty	1,046,107	-	11,950	3,276,843	-	4,334,900	9,034,879	13,369,779
Fidelity and Guaranty	629,165	-	-	1,513,612	-	2,142,777	2,966,779	5,109,556
Fidelity Life	1,234,673	10,492	27,021	935,093	20,911	2,228,190	317,909	2,546,099
Fidelity Mutual	13,056,140	1,600,725	6,175,413	369,533	223,274	21,425,085	9,782	21,434,867
Fidelity Union	3,822,561	18,820	653,375	115,000	-	4,609,756	486,491	5,096,247
Fireman's Fund American	102,552	-	3,342	836,879	-	942,773	254,659	1,197,432
Franklin	21,172,311	5,782,609	3,313,819	-	-	30,268,739	-	30,268,739
General American	10,457,856	672,038	1,760,883	19,639,094	243,009	32,772,880	38,525,902	71,298,782
General Reinsurance Life	80,383	-	-	-	-	80,383	137,741	218,124
Georgia International	699,192	-	255,184	81,966	-	1,036,342	2,307,134	3,343,476
Globe	563,032	3,630	1,873	2,883,086	-	3,451,621	883,545	4,335,166
Goverment Personnel Mutual	1,306,087	2,299	233,244	41,456	-	1,583,086	-	1,583,086
Great American	22,490	-	-	729,772	-	752,262	1,531,248	2,283,510
Guardian	18,681,236	1,374,834	5,554,590	3,240,382	395,593	29,246,635	10,851,100	40,097,735
Home	14,941,146	989,409	6,916,516	4,122,937	-	26,970,008	9,382,796	36,352,804
Independence Life and Accident	109,624	-	612	4,150	-	114,386	3,990,520	4,104,906
Insurance City	235,677	-	-	753,198	-	988,875	1,395,303	2,384,178
International	86,118	6,269	149,619	126,400	-	368,406	704,375	1,072,781
Investors Syndicate	2,401,827	78,969	93,192	-	-	2,573,988	-	2,573,988
Lafayette	1,444,320	27,817	215,995	839,568	41,715	2,569,415	70,602	2,640,017
Life. Insurance Co. of North America	1,933,863	136,344	275,428	5,367,059	8,560	7,721,254	11,443,757	19,165,011
Life. Insurance Co. of Virginia	18,656,793	966,712	1,439,758	4,335,570	2,464,112	27,862,945	11,886,033	39,748,978
Lincoln National	91,822,439	3,027,010	13,267,366	18,371,156	813,113	127,301,084	71,698,846	198,999,930
Maine Fidelity	41,710	-	650	264,778	-	307,138	536,312	843,450
Manhattan	16,052,886	1,276,113	3,052,292	7,694,342	43,484	28,119,117	228,585	28,347,702
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	13,549,005	18,458,834	3,076,578	1,930,865	866,523	37,881,805	716	37,882,521
Metropolitan	647,220,337	8,137,457	113,537,944	322,557,953	130,537,607	1,221,991,298	561,081,626	1,783,072,924
Minnesota Mutual	9,554,833	687,287	3,535,761	15,756,873	690,957	30,225,711	174,476	30,400,187
Mutual Benefit	61,528,108	3,862,859	36,677,161	12,197,094	1,217,766	115,482,988	5,189,194	120,672,182
Mutual Life of New York	102,651,833	7,561,814	34,338,575	5,998,864	4,537,958	155,089,044	26,189,182	181,278,226
Mutual Trust	7,456,850	196,383	1,857,883	-	17,507	9,528,623	-	9,528,623
National Home	693,391	-	-	987,709	-	1,681,100	2,345,847	4,026,947
National Assurance (U.S.Branch)	461,154	14,135	21,925	393,892	13,908	905,014	46,038	951,052
National Life Insurance	26,600,206	8,469,085	10,692,621	-	-	45,761,912	-	45,761,912
National Travelers	1,620,026	15,958	62,928	72,980	31,249	1,803,141	3,523,477	5,326,618
Nationwide	7,585,250	34,655	1,012,704	4,910,534	1,793,379	15,336,522	110,678	15,447,200
New York	230,223,265	26,253,378	81,678,457	29,273,651	3,070,744	370,499,495	88,504,031	459,003,526
N.American Co. for Life, Accident and Health	2,761,125	13,400	233,084	6,469,754	1,037	9,478,399	7,149,220	16,627,619
North American Reassurance	6,013,530	38,189	-	1,649,942	-	7,701,661	948,421	8,650,082
Northwestern Mutual	126,131,892	17,056,504	65,466,680	-	-	208,655,076	-	208,655,076
Occidental of California	42,155,214	1,839,595	5,348,858	32,603,955	5,682,624	87,630,246	103,258,939	190,889,185

Table E - Disbursements 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident And Health	Total Claims
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Old Republic	$1,248,522	-	$1,200	$13,269,637	-	$14,519,359	$1,699,253	$16,218,612
Old Security	1,809,163	-	-	450,016	-	2,259,179	119,360	2,378,539
Pacific Fidelity	798,981	486	5,132	2,794,723	-	3,599,322	2,309,574	5,908,896
Pacific Mutual	22,107,196	3,091,375	6,172,155	9,305,066	5,216,055	45,891,847	44,294,272	90,186,119
Patriot	404,599	-	-	765,659	-	1,170,258	52,318	1,222,576
Penn Mutual	54,290,694	10,643,823	29,204,677	1,517,237	79,189	95,735,620	4,270,323	100,005,943
Peoples-Home	1,853,609	48,673	262,749	120,538	-	2,285,569	16,057	2,301,626
Phoenix Mutual	33,381,455	7,407,724	16,031,151	4,360,732	53,424	61,234,486	3,130,622	64,365,108
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	2,337,313	340,394	904,190	-	-	5,581,897	-	3,581,897
Provident Life and Accident	9,262,084	305,370	1,607,684	22,605,244	722,882	34,503,264	117,454,668	151,957,932
Provident Life and Casualty	19,000	-	52,374	1,350,557	-	1,421,931	3,054,798	4,476,729
Provident Mutual	27,788,788	3,647,668	14,825,803	3,170,035	524,020	49,956,314	9,562,023	59,518,337
Prudential	592,550,423	7,778,919	70,092,672	207,576,041	117,966,770	995,964,825	330,127,574	1,326,092,399
Puritan	796,102	1,068	95,636	2,429,707	-	3,322,513	69,405	3,391,918
Reliance Standard	4,726,267	18,798	252,047	494,595	-	5,491,707	592,222	6,083,929
Republic National	10,080,242	140,967	549,790	7,371,035	126,775	18,268,809	31,212,030	49,480,839
Resolute Credit	685,842	-	-	465,822	-	1,151,646	534,264	1,685,910
Safeco	850,196	-	46,449	1,577,758	-	2,474,403	714,895	3,189,298
Seaboard	752,631	-	-	435,693	-	1,188,324	868,170	2,056,494
Security Benefit	5,432,937	86,145	299,011	901,615	145	6,719,853	1,488,430	8,208,283
Security Connecticut	263,478	337	79	580,242	-	844,136	396,111	1,240,247
Security Mutual	5,788,687	556,248	1,034,372	956,935	-	8,336,242	3,249,865	11,586,107
Sentry	227,164	-	11,735	1,792,005	10,112	2,041,016	5,914,305	7,955,321
Springfield	40,723	-	630	62,344	-	103,697	713,021	816,718
Standard of Indiana	921,184	530,181	172,985	202,370	309,279	2,135,999	-	2,135,999
State Farm	8,413,890	120,227	1,414,519	1,118,406	-	11,067,042	-	11,067,042
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch	27,564,166	5,021,873	11,744,086	6,785,598	6,254,413	57,370,136	4,158,104	61,528,240
Sun Life Assurance of America	4,356,885	109,472	213,787	31,726	-	4,711,870	91,154	4,803,024
Surety	461,008	31,117	72,294	90,955	-	655,374	462,029	1,117,403
Travelers 2	96,575,038	7,500,664	49,644,995	164,423,538	31,069,307	349,213,542	435,555,069	784,768,611
Union Central	29,937,460	6,402,614	15,751,621	9,634,785	1,273,388	62,999,868	22,613	63,022,481
Union Labor	678,141	168,087	204,567	12,158,681	209,524	13,419,000	71,044,810	84,463,810
Union Mutual	4,983,786	388,289	1,366,551	7,106,912	78,005	13,923,543	21,966,616	35,890,159
United American	73,168	3,576	-	3,314	-	80,058	2,601,557	2,681,615
United Benefit	14,648,789	1,971,273	1,467,912	9,875,035	206,748	28,169,757	3,440,289	31,610,046
United Insurance	8,846,782	626,810	63,631	443,890	-	9,981,113	26,223,751	36,204,864
United Life and Accident	2,899,430	32,575	547,514	502,991	-	3,982,510	437,540	4,420,050
United Services	3,044,129	6,000	660,524	95,800	-	3,806,453	-	3,806,453
United States	7,080,324	823,431	889,736	6,830,698	91,613	15,715,802	13,896,926	29,612,728
Valley Forge	257,906	-	2,544	1,219,641	-	1,480,091	39,224	1,519,315
Washington National	9,858,783	156,567	505,419	5,950,587	-	16,471,356	52,358,135	68,829,491
Western	4,901,573	169,749	819,652	2,149,861	-	8,040,835	3,543,884	11,584,719
Zurich American	14,064	-	1,415	867,496	-	882,975	1,314	884,289
Zurich Life	-	-	8,597	625,875	-	634,472	43,491	677,963
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,027,246,636	$264,548,922	$809,825,164	$1,627,245,198	$601,246,951	$6,330,112,870	$3,487,916,390	$9,818,029,260
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$3,383,857,419	$312,929,985	$928,957,218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,862,025	$3,862,025
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,829,660	1,829,660
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	5,820	-	-	5,820	6,302,468	6,308,288
Totals ofMassachusetts Companies	-	-	$5,820	-	-	$5,820	$11,994,153	$11,999,973
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,285,704	$24,285,704
Empire State Mutual	428,298	273	26,066	276,011	4,593	735,241	1,887,800	2,623,041
Integrity National	223,144	-	10,000	18,753	-	251,897	1,089,496	1,341,393
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	237,616,743	237,616,743
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	5,776	-	5,776	11,423	17,199
Totals of Companies of Other States	$651,442	$273	$36,066	$300,540	$4,593	$992,914	$264,891,166	$265,884,080
Totals of All Accident and Health Co.	$651,442	$273	$41,886	$300,540	$4,593	$998,734	$276,885,319	$277,884,053
RECAPITUALTION								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (8) and Savings Banks (36)	$356,610,783	$48,381,063	$119,132,154	$134,012,982	$73,110,996	$731,247,978	$289,078,582	$1,020,326,560
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	3,027,246,636	264,548,922	809,825,164	1,627,245,198	601,246,951	6,331,112,870	3,487,916,390	9,818,029,260
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	5,820	-	-	5,820	11,994,153	11,999,973
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	651,442	273	36,066	300,540	4,593	992,914	264,891,166	265,884,080
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$3,384,508,861	$312,930,258	$928,999,204	$1,761,558,720	$674,362,540	$7,062,359,582	$4,053,880,291	$11,116,239,873

---

* Includes Industrial Life
1.Fiscal year ends October 31
2.Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables.

Table E - Disbursements 1965

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
AM Life	-	-	$8,519	$109,117	$80,315	$9,118	-	$758	$211,677
Berkshire	3,945,562	$3,329,098	3,004,328	2,911,059	2,612,341	1,951,449	-	3,604,300	37,078,135
Boston Mutual	2,352,760	991,647	2,608,604	2,114,697	1,287,587	709,982	-	492,658	17,969,588
Craftsman	3,328	-	1,412,188	599,506	376,581	165,705	-	10,889	5,248,936
Federal Kemper	1,048	20,540	76,290	75,648	49,622	14,170	-	297	340,711
Hartford	2,798,846	99	3,893,683	6,175,645	4,416,748	2,159,214	-	423,481	55,828,828
John Hancock Mutual	100,367,744	139,983,895	70,741,429	62,110,760	67,176,013	62,252,186	1,647,247	61,058,122	1,040,107,508
Liberty	-	-	-	382,902	130,921	46,845	-	9,425	1,566,773
Loyal Protective	329,201	417,867	1,968,733	1,487,925	1,382,271	807,265	-	2,665,430	14,691,946
Massachusetts General	1,593	-	502,123	834,845	473,365	124,422	-	922,298	4,635,088
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	39,698	-	1,758,282	1,182,182	2,318,609	1,095,100	-	610,677	11,310,967
Massachusetts Life	815	-	338,211	205,776	187,681	16,388	-	2,153	769,044
Massachusetts Mutual	43,480,343	60,552,978	31,402,588	21,599,404	23,253,143	27,568,046	55,971	54,271,071	447,330,415
Monarch	1,413,407	2,175,044	7,073,931	4,434,140	3,721,226	3,958,810	-	14,200,707	61,903,270
New England Mutual	35,551,922	57,875,954	27,582,065	9,742,364	24,656,887	19,738,850	82,586	38,283,805	361,032,382
Paul Revere	2,198,418	-	8,772,291	5,219,637	5,505,668	5,593,249	-	4,345,792	69,666,910
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	3,080	2,265	125	49	13,313	18,832
Savings Banks 1	2,773,127	6,294,381	-	1,664,013	3,071,128	515,380	-	1,533,477	23,526,580
State Mutual	10,104,578	18,249,793	8,812,040	8,093,747	12,268,315	9,498,426	1,473	16,415,245	151,091,098
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$205,362,440	$289,891,296	$169,955,305	$128,946,447	$152,970,686	$136,224,730	$1,787,326	$198,863,898	$2,304,328,688
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia	$8,345,057	$13,458,026	$4,905,785	$6,171,058	$4,694,780	$3,170,886	-	$3,144,136	$70,316,261
Aetna Life	34,951,931	29,004,978	30,113,784	45,725,700	37,532,962	39,808,097	24,980	27,724,000	1,066,356,316
All-American Life and Casualty	601,512	402,351	4,516,855	1,201,906	1,276,114	409,616	-	656,869	15,006,964
All State	347,846	-	3,426,530	2,530,214	4,090,307	1,002,047	-	666,376	24,691,716
American Bankers	174,389	-	7,330,348	574,717	864,467	411,648	-	411,815	13,586,172
American General	5,981,563	25,057	7,168,132	3,252,316	2,965,408	1,106,583	-	3,060,993	33,062,327
American Health and Life	16	3,334	1,572,974	753,463	1,193,658	2,674,178	-	31,294	21,715,019
American Heritage	317,892	70,367	1,593,224	707,232	1,174,516	301,057	-	1,399,088	11,677,752
American Life of New York	47,938	-	267,867	590,012	478,680	87,800	-	41,743	2,121,205
American National	20,851,036	1,351	42,507,873	13,825,797	19,358,317	6,258,379	-	15,282,070	168,198,917
American Republic	103,666	139,252	3,386,382	2,780,492	4,632,003	1,460,706	-	58,848	40,285,945
American United	2,359,515	5,952,467	4,105,069	3,858,495	4,121,561	1,801,452	-	1,723,820	46,858,199
Bankers Life and Casualty	13,305,329	451,259	21,619,822	13,771,471	19,038,092	8,176,842	-	3,648,173	191,151,337
Bankers Life	13,833,799	28,032,010	11,387,030	12,334,414	9,179,895	8,445,145	1,345	8,218,278	209,055,601
Bankers National	2,177,250	1,719,132	2,978,536	1,542,845	1,555,569	1,293,598	-	1,605,869	22,316,507
Bankers Security	1,895,258	579,416	1,928,471	1,083,192	1,642,104	568,672	-	343,749	16,201,216
Beneficial Standard	703,284	19,031	3,926,445	3,379,317	4,570,263	1,412,923	-	3,191,593	29,312,453
Benefit Trust	280,684	161,540	3,190,996	2,480,116	3,128,315	894,307	-	386,681	40,109,106
Business Men's Assurance	4,865,226	103,315	8,213,879	5,788,196	6,616,284	3,771,207	-	4,112,194	78,555,163
Charter National	8,073	-	2,570,485	273,209	758,025	356,133	-	25,173	7,011,986
Citizens	301,548	80,368	798,849	605,246	[illegible]	[illegible]			

Colonial	3,081,019	25,938	2,961,002	4,430,929	2,831,935	750,737	-	231,629	22,031,912
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	962,438	685,541	1,226,024	739,685	1,876,641	324,792	-	893,296	12,399,989
Connecticut General	35,421,063	11,484,462	28,434,661	26,986,478	23,123,452	25,052,290	58,468	21,478,813	493,157,518
Connecticut Mutual	22,758,253	46,232,264	20,807,917	6,518,516	15,501,418	18,893,736	-	38,618,693	245,274,914
Constitution	748,656	105,698	2,352,728	829,318	516,456	878,237	-	324,627	14,417,254
Continental American	1,373,351	2,661,819	1,865,078	1,149,711	1,356,325	935,447	-	2,031,291	18,720,148
Continental Assurance	19,244,976	14,427,620	21,317,782	13,225,720	14,810,267	11,081,178	4,000	31,371,354	274,222,694
Credit	-	-	6,036,859	528,758	816,593	600,761	-	171,673	16,745,749
Crown (U.S.Branch)	2,637,215	2,049,710	4,633,855	1,909,585	4,643,205	1,467,428	-	435,897	40,155,553
Cuna Mutual	196,377	9,351,868	10,157	3,403,014	3,481,603	2,059,735	-	150,453	70,373,806
Eastern Life	565,615	131,508	737,039	681,387	1,023,878	170,038	-	605,643	6,141,950
Employers'	79,432	-	1,050,817	1,080,081	694,445	147,638	-	39,905	3,576,803
Equitable	85,220,212	257,831,034	51,179,128	91,458,718	67,678,175	87,014,247	20,032	110,330,231	1,743,134,520
Farm Family	193,373	675,462	538,533	560,562	432,336	130,432	-	292,987	3,447,478
Farmers and Traders	692,415	367,685	863,550	737,634	885,708	441,676	-	336,571	8,004,269
Federal Life and Casualty	306,299	-	4,664,459	1,729,176	2,950,937	714,789	-	179,867	23,915,306
Fidelity and Guaranty	20,371	39,091	1,291,993	1,747,002	1,148,203	282,643	-	97,585	9,736,444
Fidelity Life	497,735	694,893	1,194,042	551,236	673,340	160,044	-	274,665	6,592,054
Fidelity Mutual	5,992,942	7,202,833	4,198,335	3,926,735	3,855,448	2,598,691	8	5,831,051	55,040,910
Fidelity Union	1,971,987	445,245	5,081,832	2,390,194	4,346,560	788,714	-	1,680,172	21,800,951
Fireman's Fund American	37,473	-	183,889	514,947	414,981	51,653	-	23,970	2,424,345
Franklin	14,273,389	15,449,606	18,079,582	6,068,841	6,068,841	8,758,519	-	25,570,875	125,304,313
General American	4,409,899	11,105,169	6,707,914	5,766,352	4,330,637	4,686,832	-	3,892,102	112,197,687
General Reinsurance Life	-	-	112,393	195,400	100,018	9,708	-	24,993	660,636
Georgia International	174,202	8,853	2,592,042	827,983	2,181,027	198,845	-	79,202	9,405,630
Globe	319,261	-	640,079	433,166	319,063	117,503	-	40,218	6,204,456
Government Personnel Mutual	908,919	722,360	1,300,501	649,533	645,015	188,372	-	414,342	6,412,128
Great American	4,260	-	989,251	1,256,788	902,915	151,466	-	175,820	5,764,010
Guardian	10,237,005	12,281,328	9,596,452	8,700,317	9,013,838	7,008,312	-	6,962,207	103,897,194
Home	5,435,180	12,966,466	2,805,253	10,635,060	5,920,907	5,351,109	-	4,465,599	83,932,378
Independence Life and Accident	79,874	-	3,636,140	433,733	774,332	344,272	-	149,062	9,522,319
Insurance City	15,409	108,287	1,250,011	462,172	699,182	166,834	1,241	548,926	5,636,240
International	45,867	-	509,904	528,120	666,077	112,482	-	6,681	2,941,912
Investors Syndicate	143,110	-	3,307,002	1,223,223	1,880,805	304,620	-	67,303	9,500,051
Lafayette	1,090,645	814,078	1,627,376	651,002	753,765	255,621	-	450,209	8,282,713
Life Insurance Co. of North America	526,992	241,075	3,445,548	4,337,259	3,468,826	970,528	-	994,994	33,150,223
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	10,346,256	828	14,481,852	1,812,529	11,206,964	5,821,285	-	5,233,245	88,651,937
Lincoln National	30,152,772	9,610,221	27,029,941	13,130,844	12,417,297	21,089,949	70,201	23,734,832	336,235,987
Maine Fidelity	32,531	-	538,835	114,828	205,835	40,634	-	3,433	1,779,546
Manhattan	5,110,627	7,228,190	7,011,921	3,156,212	3,746,900	2,549,161	-	3,494,609	60,645,322
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	3,630,994	4,287,174	5,860,054	3,744,452	6,990,463	3,747,912	-	22,507,224	88,650,794
Metropolitan	291,450,258	445,079,141	168,555,548	236,742,562	212,902,592	187,577,002	21,685	58,194,216	3,383,595,928
Minnesota Mutual	5,201,772	9,912,855	4,093,522	3,435,613	6,016,363	2,899,426	11,420	6,030,543	68,001,701
Mutual Benefit	45,053,771	46,621,831	19,985,343	10,223,921	17,036,961	17,464,196	-	28,327,889	305,386,094
Mutual Life of New York	40,211,913	60,549,128	22,795,424	31,851,638	25,355,315	20,621,894	2,982	20,810,577	403,477,097
Mutual Trust	3,664,037	4,712,028	1,595,501	1,833,041	2,273,663	1,645,781	-	2,860,103	28,112,777
National Home	93,317	31,049	2,727,547	551,582	651,866	251,185	-	3,046	8,336,539
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	25,845	11,186	279,145	492,077	405,251	73,130	-	25,433	2,263,119
National Life Insurance	21,016,104	24,308,722	10,848,672	3,741,191	8,118,357	7,722,943	-	14,578,757	136,096,658
National Travelers	924,328	618,608	2,799,913	1,159,493	1,327,599	379,178	-	685,473	13,221,210
Nationwide	2,344,846	7,245,518	3,884,703	4,586,948	3,859,755	2,167,952	-	3,464,881	43,001,803
New York	97,082,654	195,494,693	44,264,382	75,020,919	88,111,760	69,465,109	-	259,332,694	1,287,775,737
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health	778,252	58	3,381,315	1,166,724	2,235,318	3,502,928	-	8,493,958	36,186,172
North American Reassurance	1,362,417	-	2,345,057	1,589,830	1,504,350	692,096	-	4,307,171	20,451,003
Northwestern Mutual	90,384,886	123,683,908	37,209,606	12,039,052	16,602,738	38,389,645	-	68,459,547	595,424,458
Occidental of California	17,544,570	7,134,202	24,132,981	18,175,263	15,670,710	18,087,605	298	19,535,939	311,170,753

Table E - Disbursements 1965 Concluded

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Totals Disbursements
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Old Republic	$97,484	-	$5,627,732	$1,655,190	$2,742,474	$2,286,287	-	$695,290	$29,323,069
Old Security	929	-	2,140,976	464,653	1,956,114	760,945	-	555,464	8,257,620
Pacific Fidelity	101,352	40,453	2,198,556	1,303,066	1,510,387	978,948	-	34,388	12,076,046
Pacific Mutual	7,945,739	13,276,319	5,381,482	10,711,496	8,370,830	7,917,836	10,632	10,650,377	154,900,830
Patriot	100,318	-	532,637	527,177	526,455	160,178	-	66,231	3,135,572
Penn Mutual	26,833,701	37,845,397	14,548,146	12,680,440	16,387,596	12,636,143	-	28,734,919	249,672,295
Peoples-Home	803,560	97,148	868,389	927,658	784,839	324,739	-	116,877	6,224,836
Phoenix-Mutual	18,286,393	19,710,421	8,868,574	7,867,067	11,212,574	9,901,408	-	12,037,456	152,249,001
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,017,891	1,611,082	-	972,888	872,891	522,366	-	1,275,611	9,854,626
Provident Life and Accident	4,036,380	6,285	14,204,128	9,154,624	8,411,605	6,686,451	-	1,997,871	196,455,276
Provident Life and Casualty	538	-	87,048	150,741	99,662	122,325	-	89,119	5,026,162
Provident Mutual	10,467,167	21,327,069	6,900,771	8,231,895	9,128,462	6,312,909	-	10,678,700	132,565,310
Prudential	243,581,956	584,822,323	187,367,941	236,981,222	146,968,606	190,159,258	58,436	251,960,663	3,167,992,804
Puritan	389,972	101	734,653	796,789	305,244	164,162	-	14,021	5,796,860
Reliance Standard	1,851,470	48,676	1,243,072	1,567,215	1,520,430	1,248,143	-	1,433,976	14,996,912
Republic National	2,596,072	260,941	4,445,362	3,511,547	5,095,897	1,931,401	-	5,072,246	72,394,305
Resolute Credit	-	-	2,736,478	206,379	120,436	286,860	-	75,381	5,111,444
Safeco	135,108	8,114	1,209,654	1,263,570	863,471	282,792	-	775,302	7,727,309
Seaboard	221,634	22,656	1,286,037	558,012	614,256	230,323	-	235,286	5,224,698
Security Benefit	1,741,203	1,545,664	4,501,847	1,486,764	1,509,120	698,096	-	1,151,369	20,842,346
Security Connecticut	87,143	-	636,806	296,222	358,430	99,335	-	47,772	2,765,955
Security Mutual	3,762,117	2,476,387	2,217,087	1,707,298	2,252,501	1,218,952	-	1,489,569	26,710,018
Sentry	38,260	56,226	2,041,395	337,197	537,500	98,365	-	48,341	11,112,605
Springfield	5,813	1,701	595,353	255,390	239,619	59,542	-	2,424	1,976,560
Standard of Indiana	568,798	221,456	2,561,199	443,636	652,207	210,133	-	767,074	7,560,502
State Farm	4,944,434	10,968,216	11,694,065	4,914,160	5,306,099	3,579,111	-	5,837,457	58,310,584
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch	10,290,463	17,978,932	4,571,093	3,847,788	10,717,453	5,698,871	30,773	9,172,548	123,836,161
Sun Life Insurance of America	3,479,156	-	4,862,014	3,086,662	1,995,494	602,840	-	2,650,165	21,479,355
Surety	435,413	58,048	937,367	559,083	579,161	157,618	-	441,766	4,285,859
Travelers 2	28,996,099	2,379	30,679,457	44,813,070	33,010,473	43,967,273	42,446	260,434,970	1,226,714,778
Union Central	13,966,315	10,185,198	4,396,345	7,486,512	7,942,139	4,253,630	292,761	4,810,889	116,356,270
Union Labor	193,957	4,312,383	679,057	2,017,345	2,292,595	2,744,292	-	150,043	96,853,482
Union Mutual	2,268,683	4,732,865	4,407,677	4,006,951	3,525,280	2,156,865	-	1,785,878	58,774,358
United American	39,795	-	2,585,084	569,427	648,122	273,022	-	57,603	6,854,668
United Benefit	10,336,284	47,715	13,459,386	5,100,158	7,654,228	4,159,032	43,864	7,917,260	80,327,973
United Insurance	6,565,290	939,742	37,451,822	13,096,173	8,037,042	6,224,004	-	10,647,853	119,166,791
United Life and Accident	1,102,571	28,221	2,564,147	976,638	1,330,011	394,942	-	255,675	11,072,255
United Services	1,122,954	2,652,160	2,126,471	595,888	658,470	449,120	-	893,134	12,304,650
United States	3,642,677	1,173,207	5,590,234	3,809,930	3,436,109	2,465,277	-	945,433	50,675,595
Valley Forge	35,349	-	603,963	477,954	387,335	91,492	-	80,729	3,196,137
Washington National	5,636,842	11,598	17,254,279	11,815,343	11,532,268	5,863,098	-	4,021,679	124,964,618
Western	3,117,270	1,576,413	3,956,400	1,741,741	2,562,798	1,183,902	-	423,796	26,147,039
Zurich American	7,305	-	122,801	142,247	97,862	59,707	-	1,316	1,315,527
Zurich Life	2,025	-	66,048	108,145	59,900	200,462	-	48,074	1,162,617
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,418,384,046	$2,172,888,274	$1,209,992,759	$1,168,289,814	$1,082,500,536	$1,000,710,857	$695,572	$1,525,651,894	$19,397,143,012
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$1,623,746,486	$2,482,779,570	$1,379,948,064	$1,297,236,261	$1,235,471,222	$1,136,935,587	$2,482,898	$1,724,515,792	$21,701,471,701

MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	$159,770	$3,277,903	$983,585	$1,150,839	$693,349	-	$14,441	$10,141,882
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,561,816	339,076	895,998	203,667	-	103,462	4,933,679
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	1,579,243	859,072	910,022	4,168,935	-	6,979,124	20,804,684
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$159,770	$6,418,962	$2,181,733	$2,956,859	$5,065,951	-	$7,096,997	$35,880,245
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	-	$2,090,179	$18,419,832	$5,595,080	$8,038,686	$3,461,397	-	$4,308,913	$67,199,791
Empire State Mutual	277,934	250,137	1,070,443	509,299	477,714	120,365	-	242,430	5,571,363
Integrity National	35,328	-	2,220,042	285,994	405,476	184,921	-	57,773	4,530,927
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	53,892,960	15,355,022	19,532,901	13,755,452	-	534,090	340,687,168
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	4,805	193,978	230,854	13,334	-	19,773	479,943
Totals of Companies of Other States	$313,262	$2,340,316	$75,608,082	$21,939,373	$28,685,631	$17,535,469	-	$6,162,979	$418,469,192
Totals of All Accident and Health Co.	$313,262	$2,500,086	$82,027,044	$24,121,106	$31,642,490	$22,601,420	-	$13,259,976	$454,349,437
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$205,362,440	$289,891,296	$169,955,305	$128,946,447	$152,970,686	$136,224,730	$1,787,326	$198,863,898	$2,304,328,688
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	1,418,384,046	2,172,888,274	1,209,992,759	1,168,289,814	1,082,500,536	1,000,710,857	695,572	1,525,651,894	19,397,143,012
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	159,770	6,418,962	2,181,733	2,956,859	5,065,951	-	7,096,997	35,880,245
Accident and Health Companies of Other States	313,262	2,340,316	75,608,082	21,939,373	28,685,631	17,535,469	-	6,162,979	418,469,192
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,624,059,748	$2,465,279,656	$1,461,975,108	$1,321,357,367	$1,267,113,712	$1,159,537,007	$2,482,898	$1,737,775,768	$22,155,821,137

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31
2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
AM Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	294	$1,687,333	-1	$6,456	13	$73,956	280	$1,619,833
Term and Other	-	-	26	1,517,212	1	3,544	-	56,088	27	1,464,668
Totals	-	-	320	$3,204,545	-	$10,000	13	$130,044	307	$3,084,501
Berkshire:										
Whole Life and Endowment	112,138	$617,641,403	7,240	$79,959,899	-365	$-2,440,601	6,020	$34,245,721	112,993	$660,914,980
Term and Other	6,434	139,995,583	711	31,738,799	515	4,178,951	1,374	28,838,734	6,286	147,074,599
Totals	118,572	$757,636,986	7,951	$111,698,698	150	$1,738,350	7,394	$63,084,455	119,279	$807,989,579
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	111,692	$243,174,603	14,558	$51,033,987	-1,730	$-2,925,843	10,208	$36,311,457	114,312	$254,971,290
Term and Other	8,491	136,313,150	920	36,479,623	2,358	7,620,102	2,499	40,406,605	9,270	140,006,270
Totals	120,183	$379,487,753	15,478	$87,513,610	628	$4,694,259	12,707	$76,718,062	123,582	$394,977,560
Craftsman:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,537	$8,170,360	849	$5,842,193	-16	$-45,683	538	$3,676,717	1,832	$10,290,153
Term and Other	271	2,636,453	108	1,014,300	16	46,199	86	885,094	309	2,811,858
Totals	1,808	$10,806,813	957	$6,856,493	-	$516	624	$4,561,811	2,141	$13,102,011
Federal Kemper:										
Whole Life and Endowment	537	$3,212,498	635	$4,242,356	-1	$124,547	125	$828,925	1,046	$6,750,476
Term and Other	213	1,889,200	251	3,706,975	4	-64,184	40	362,781	428	5,169,210
Totals	750	$5,101,698	886	$7,949,331	3	$60,363	165	$1,191,706	1,474	$11,919,686
Hartford:										
Whole Life and Endowment	104,790	$461,740,368	10,358	$88,326,757	60	$2,358,823	6,305	$36,867,381	108,903	$515,558,567
Term and Other	15,926	266,173,227	4,713	88,319,886	476	4,879,196	3,500	57,840,366	17,615	301,531,993
Totals	120,716	$727,913,645	15,071	$176,646,643	536	$7,238,019	9,805	$94,707,747	126,518	$817,090,560

John Hancock Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,219,019	$14,049,224,405	454,940	$2,069,119,122	-17,322	$-38,409,421	315,596	$1,034,149,870	5,341,041	$15,055,784,236
Term and Other	228,528	5,218,859,323	18,924	1,253,121,825	39,085	192,665,186	50,960	859,903,962	235,577	5,804,742,372
Totals	5,447,547	$19,268,083,728	473,864	$3,322,240,947	21,763	$154,255,765	366,556	$1,884,053,832	5,576,618	$20,860,526,608
Liberty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	209	$1,313,118	837	$5,821,205	-1	-25,000	110	$851,122	935	$6,258,201
Term and Other	3	15,000	229	4,047,000	1	25,000	1	25,000	232	4,062,000
Totals	212	$1,328,118	1,066	$9,868,205	-	-	111	$876,122	1,167	$10,320,201
Loyal Protective:										
Whole Life and Endowment	19,915	$82,646,889	1,467	$13,240,820	-112	$-292,006	1,126	$7,740,381	20,144	$87,855,322
Term and Other	1,771	16,120,558	578	6,840,530	137	444,381	414	3,931,400	2,072	19,474,069
Totals	21,686	$98,767,447	2,045	$20,081,350	25	$152,375	1,540	$11,671,781	22,216	$107,329,391
Massachusetts General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,350	$19,084,752	696	$10,034,735	67	$1,073,335	189	$2,229,116	1,924	$27,963,656
Term and Other	481	27,495,442	316	16,096,425	-33	- 695,455	122	6,921,466	642	35,974,946
Totals	1,831	$46,580,194	1,012	$26,131,160	34	$377,880	311	$9,150,632	2,566	$63,938,602
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,251	$17,402,800	290	$3,854,800	-20	$-314,800	186	$3,000,800	1,335	$17,942,000
Term and Other	290	3,461,800	81	1,390,700	23	379,300	102	1,511,700	292	3,720,100
Totals	1,541	$20,864,600	371	$5,245,500	3	$64,500	288	$4,512,500	1,627	$21,662,100
Massachusetts Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,447	$13,823,146	1,765	$18,862,131	-3	$157,414	911	$8,369,604	2,298	$24,473,087
Term and Other	377	12,624,777	955	19,873,539	-2	-50,200	177	5,226,391	1,153	27,221,725
Totals	1,824	$26,447,923	2,720	$38,735,670	-5	$107,214	1,088	$13,595,995	3,451	$51,694,812
Massachusetts Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	974,136	$8,887,242,125	67,472	$1,201,615,524	-3,450	$-45,331,668	45,448	$472,771,289	992,710	$9,570,754,692
Term and Other	18,475	277,759,984	6,364	160,488,139	4,392	55,630,391	8,245	143,491,445	20,986	350,387,069
Totals	992,611	$9,165,002,109	73,836	$1,362,103,663	942	$10,298,723	53,693	$616,262,734	1,013,696	$9,921,141,761
Monarch:										
Whole Life and Endowment	91,434	$419,103,027	7,623	$76,838,679	-486	$-522,238	4,671	$29,805,158	93,900	$465,614,310
Term and Other	13,488	290,544,134	2,253	69,753,646	1,039	7,919,979	2,789	60,935,573	13,991	307,282,186
Totals	104,922	$709,647,161	9,876	$146,592,325	533	$7,397,741	7,460	$90,740,731	107,891	$772,896,496

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.										
New England Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	920,610	$6,558,750,422	64,579	$728,498,355	-382	$2,263,761	44,835	$324,981,966	939,972	$6,964,530,572
Term and Other	35,894	825,247,974	7,579	230,591,236	3,717	26,459,040	11,293	173,087,104	35,897	909,211,146
Totals	956,504	$7,383,998,396	72,158	$959,089,591	3,335	$28,722,801	56,128	$498,069,070	975,869	$7,873,741,718
Paul Revere:										
Whole Life and Endowment	150,895	$645,434,478	11,897	$100,532,152	-532	$871,517	8,507	$49,268,420	153,753	$697,569,727
Term and Other	21,812	215,948,799	3,942	73,664,592	1,477	11,607,774	4,539	52,660,200	22,692	248,560,965
Totals	172,707	$861,383,277	15,839	$174,196,744	945	$12,479,291	13,046	$101,928,620	176,445	$946,130,692
Savings Banks[1]:										
Whole Life and Endowment	454,694	$602,540,285	13,949	$31,338,549	-1,103	$7,684,571	11,989	$17,871,966	455,551	$623,691,439
Term and Other	92,359	291,640,410	11,282	47,182,610	1,388	2,545,336	6,361	17,514,565	98,668	323,853,791
Totals	547,053	$894,180,695	25,231	$78,521,159	285	$10,229,907	18,350	$35,386,531	554,219	$947,545,230
State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	298,202	$1,910,139,910	20,175	$286,031,636	210	$5,659,392	15,246	$118,236,525	303,341	$2,083,594,413
Term and Other	9,047	332,541,125	2,749	103,894,192	-114	-4,039,419	2,851	69,606,351	8,831	362,789,547
Totals	307,249	$2,242,681,035	22,924	$389,925,828	96	$1,519,973	18,097	$187,842,876	312,172	$2,446,383,960
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	8,917,716	$42,599,911,578	741,605	$6,926,601,462	29,293	$239,447,677	567,376	$3,694,485,249	9,121,238	$46,071,475,468
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	320,307	$1,510,620,607	12,405	$102,866,330	2,439	$24,469,956	14,341	$70,269,630	321,010	$1,567,687,263
Term and Other	22,731	637,019,778	3,635	147,452,506	-300	-5,941,402	2,323	92,842,452	23,743	685,687,430
Totals	343,238	$2,147,640,385	16,040	$250,318,836	2,139	$18,528,554	16,644	$163,113,082	344,753	$2,253,374,693
Aetna Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	806,931	$4,554,464,982	53,692	$524,933,758	-1,658	$-96,283	42,401	$311,274,293	816,564	$4,768,028,164
Term and Other	64,213	1,038,218,987	16,230	387,165,719	1,927	11,169,985	16,318	307,865,005	66,052	1,128,689,596
Totals	871,144	$5,592,683,879	69,922	$912,099,477	269	$11,073,702	58,719	$619,139,298	882,616	$5,896,717,760

All-American Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	33,813	$214,619,447	8,442	$44,409,260	162	$3,064,874	3,164	$23,931,693	39,253	$238,161,888
Term and Other	3,642	78,493,339	847	30,829,719	102	1,259,869	702	19,055,234	3,889	91,527,693
Totals	37,455	$293,112,786	9,289	75,238,979	264	4,324,743	3,866	42,986,927	43,142	$329,689,581
Allstate:										
Whole Life and Endowment	141,777	$917,268,703	59,888	$529,670,518	-1,114	$2,285,996	23,623	$236,077,251	176,928	$1,213,147,966
Term and Other	54,854	616,459,399	20,005	273,491,968	1,290	- 771,395	11,867	157,434,195	64,282	731,745,777
Totals	196,631	$1,533,728,102	79,893	$803,162,486	176	$1,514,601	35,490	$393,511,446	241,210	$1,944,893,743
American Bankers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	11,253	$109,720,330	2,464	$31,371,981	-	$1,596,945	1,483	$15,549,018	12,234	$127,140,238
Term and Other	260,507	217,340,884	357,896	201,354,668	155	1,064,058	343,044	162,716,621	275,514	257,042,989
Totals	271,760	$327,061,214	360,360	$232,726,649	155	$2,661,003	344,527	$178,265,639	287,748	$384,183,227
American General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	253,620	$858,531,408	31,404	$181,032,971	-1,468	$-595,264	19,045	$95,946,997	264,511	$943,022,118
Term and Other	9,678	112,024,096	3,182	46,608,097	1,729	7,985,053	2,742	28,563,491	11,847	138,053,755
Totals	263,298	$970,555,504	34,586	$227,641,068	261	$7,389,789	21,787	$124,510,488	276,358	$1,081,075,873
American Health and Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	24	$240,000	70	$373,874	180	$1,800,000	9	$84,141	265	$2,329,733
Term and Other	186,383	172,877,773	171,706	199,718,316	-180	-1,800,000	164,681	156,987,475	193,228	213,808,614
Totals	186,407	$173,117,773	171,776	$200,092,190	-	-	164,690	$157,071,616	193,493	$216,138,347
American Heritage:										
Whole Life and Endowment	22,080	$99,055,878	3,653	$28,643,436	67	$814,391	2,909	$13,217,642	22,891	$115,296,063
Term and Other	23,911	65,142,376	8,207	27,288,658	2,253	4,782,176	18,177	30,364,973	16,194	66,848,237
Totals	45,991	$164,198,254	11,860	$55,932,094	2,320	$55,932,094	21,086	$43,582,615	39,085	$182,144,300
American Life of New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,952	$54,341,826	1,494	$13,395,688	-60	$-505,676	563	$7,257,572	6,823	$59,974,266
Term and Other	9,405	85,562,419	2,204	42,113,792	90	934,279	3,076	19,114,750	8,623	109,495,740
Totals	15,357	$139,904,245	3,698	$55,509,480	30	$428,603	3,639	$26,372,322	15,446	$169,470,006
American National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,242,302	$3,441,305,624	231,244	$860,394,520	-9,509	$-2,304,213	148,732	$542,871,386	1,315,305	$3,756,524,545
Term and Other	238,619	1,306,882,474	122,906	590,478,577	18,592	68,853,234	152,470	495,645,254	227,647	1,470,569,031
Totals	1,480,921	$4,748,188,098	354,150	$1,450,873,097	9,083	$66,549,021	301,202	$1,038,516,640	1,542,952	$5,227,093,576

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Kind of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
American Republic:										
Whole Life and Endowment	62,095	$77,598,309	12,870	$27,354,414	-2,169	$-2,502,934	8,092	$17,017,692	64,704	$85,432,097
Term and Other	6,748	8,230,408	2,991	2,665,921	2,187	2,560,681	4,708	3,825,968	7,218	9,631,042
Totals	68,843	$85,828,717	15,861	$30,020,335	18	$57,747	12,800	$20,843,660	71,922	$95,063,139
American United:										
Whole Life and Endowment	167,191	$636,693,917	10,025	$95,682,694	231	$3,731,218	8,398	$41,082,275	169,049	$695,024,554
Term and Other	157,621	1,209,832,066	47,050	424,779,976	651	14,626,776	42,695	313,725,636	162,627	1,335,513,182
Totals	324,812	$1,846,525,983	57,075	$520,462,670	882	$18,356,994	51,093	$354,807,911	331,676	$2,030,537,736
Bankers Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	377,705	$527,862,439	45,524	$133,524,228	-6,443	$-9,436,557	34,182	$93,642,370	382,604	$558,307,740
Term and Other	93,693	235,789,355	18,860	76,110,111	6,966	14,860,219	13,783	48,322,056	105,736	278,437,629
Totals	471,398	$763,651,794	64,384	$209,634,339	523	$5,423,662	47,965	$141,964,426	488,340	$836,745,369
Bankers Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	487,947	$2,500,140,990	34,402	$468,793,655	-4,287	$-12,774,357	19,785	$209,308,350	498,277	$2,746,851,938
Term and Other	36,022	246,918,712	4,739	82,263,576	4,667	29,476,550	8,237	70,932,625	37,191	287,726,213
Totals	523,969	$2,747,059,702	39,141	$551,057,231	380	$16,702,193	28,022	$280,240,975	535,468	$3,034,578,151
Bankers National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	58,605	$411,321,188	8,466	$98,192,709	-49	$4,641,729	4,128	$38,440,351	62,894	$475,715,275
Term and Other	14,791	132,296,884	1,183	36,859,589	326	2,111,222	1,497	27,154,068	14,803	144,113,627
Totals	73,396	$543,618,072	9,649	$135,052,298	277	$6,752,951	5,625	$65,594,419	77,697	$619,828,902
Bankers Security:										
Whole Life and Endowment	34,453	$210,564,575	1,019	$10,227,656	-696	$-12,801,926	2,635	$20,647,523	32,141	$187,342,782
Term and Other	19,620	223,515,439	4,386	67,471,618	836	15,175,111	2,894	41,436,344	21,948	264,725,824
Totals	54,073	$434,080,014	5,405	$77,699,274	140	$2,373,185	5,529	$62,083,867	54,089	$452,068,606

Benefical Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	34,724	$160,482,961	4,321	$38,956,259	-172	$-440,544	4,477	$22,712,359	34,396	$176,286,317
Term and Other	4,001	129,435,497	802	27,887,672	271	1,163,259	940	35,968,807	4,134	122,517,621
Totals	38,725	$289,918,458	5,123	$66,843,931	99	$722,715	5,417	$58,681,166	38,530	$298,803,938
Benefit Trust:										
Whole Life and Endowment	25,428	$58,076,841	2,253	$10,597,729	-258	$-383,812	2,055	$8,361,219	25,368	$59,929,539
Term and Other	9,474	16,775,177	860	2,565,555	320	595,681	1,418	3,433,346	9,236	16,503,067
Totals	34,902	$74,852,018	3,113	$13,163,284	62	$211,869	3,473	$11,794,565	34,604	$76,432,606
Business Men's Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	246,872	$1,055,395,681	22,996	$167,376,869	568	$3,084,673	18,943	$99,120,898	251,493	$1,126,736,275
Term and Other	124,103	1,476,338,533	55,277	593,374,041	751	11,164,768	28,985	338,248,267	151,146	1,742,629,075
Totals	370,975	$2,531,734,214	78,273	$760,750,910	1,319	$14,249,391	47,928	$437,369,165	402,639	$2,869,365,350
Charter National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,485	$10,304,042	1,417	$10,058,627	2	$31,282	679	$4,645,070	2,225	$15,748,881
Term and Other	121	6,558,288	103	5,070,946	19	1,361,807	49	4,200,420	194	8,790,621
Totals	1,606	$16,862,330	1,520	$15,129,573	21	$1,393,089	728	$8,845,490	2,419	$24,539,502
Citizens:										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,584	$148,287,978	1,606	$28,730,055	429	$10,805,279	1,245	$22,109,076	8,374	$165,714,236
Term and Other	6,477	130,576,891	2,633	48,859,392	780	11,889,037	1,634	27,965,086	8,256	163,360,234
Totals	14,061	$278,864,869	4,239	$77,589,447	1,209	$22,694,316	2,879	$50,074,162	16,630	$329,074,470
Colonial:										
Whole Life and Endowment	189,412	$427,665,708	17,544	$61,738,313	-600	$-373,989	12,630	$34,587,339	193,726	$454,442,693
Term and Other	15,968	150,164,964	2,716	31,188,690	1,696	10,257,324	3,572	29,592,177	16,808	162,018,801
Totals	205,380	$577,830,672	20,260	$92,927,003	1,096	9,883,335	16,202	$64,179,516	210,534	$616,461,494
Confederation (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	24,942	$209,150,985	3,070	$34,084,823	394	$5,066,902	2,823	$24,143,786	25,583	$244,158,924
Term and Other	2,093	91,242,299	422	20,798,664	-11	-2,255,849	326	14,209,028	2,178	95,576,086
Totals	27,035	$300,393,284	3,492	$54,883,487	383	$2,811,053	3,149	$38,352,814	27,761	$319,735,010
Connecticut General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	365,767	$4,477,732,579	32,243	$638,090,072	-711	$25,738,934	31,411	$365,575,682	365,888	$4,775,985,903
Term and Other	229,285	1,614,704,160	53,031	712,859,129	2,377	53,891,705	81,695	499,986,289	202,998	1,881,468,705
Totals	595,052	$6,092,436,739	85,274	$1,350,949,201	1,666	$79,630,639	113,106	$865,561,971	568,886	$6,657,454,608

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Connecticut Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	780,826	$6,087,021,566	57,054	$747,189,530	-729	$-504,027	31,410	$264,958,055	805,741	$6,568,749,014
Term and Other	19,949	395,689,338	4,383	154,137,172	2,970	28,896,607	6,268	114,170,689	21,034	464,552,428
Totals	800,775	$6,482,710,904	61,437	$901,326,702	2,241	$28,392,580	37,678	$379,128,744	826,775	$7,033,301,442
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment	48,794	$112,699,527	3,521	$15,813,741	-447	$-758,930	3,835	$12,722,760	48,033	$115,031,578
Term and Other	13,704	31,716,128	276	5,091,506	561	1,892,551	1,557	7,131,608	12,984	31,568,577
Totals	62,498	$144,415,655	3,797	$20,905,247	114	$1,133,621	5,392	$19,854,368	61,017	$146,600,155
Continental American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	59,983	$613,486,427	4,288	$83,319,719	-165	$11,658,358	2,835	$45,176,048	61,271	$663,288,456
Term and Other	4,569	71,745,727	608	19,597,929	237	2,716,247	1,101	21,337,069	4,313	72,722,834
Totals	64,552	$685,232,154	4,896	$102,917,648	72	$14,374,605	3,936	$66,513,117	65,584	$736,011,290
Continental Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	427,118	$2,596,935,530	37,619	$390,864,640	-1,892	$1,455,344	21,638	$176,664,771	441,207	$2,812,590,743
Term and Other	87,016	1,097,767,462	13,646	364,644,888	3,064	22,287,361	14,785	271,234,994	88,941	1,213,464,717
Totals	514,134	$3,694,702,992	51,265	$755,509,528	1,172	$23,742,705	36,423	$447,899,765	530,148	$4,026,055,460
Credit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	190	$1,599,802	224	$2,558,642	-	-	20	91,690	394	$4,066,754
Term and Other	59,900	53,813,869	16,920	18,323,454	-	-	43,375	39,535,538	33,445	32,601,785
Totals	60,090	$55,413,671	17,144	$20,882,096	-	-	43,395	$39,627,228	33,839	$36,668,539
Crown (U.S.Branch);										
Whole Life and Endowment	57,378	$609,806,717	5,066	$92,318,523	347	$9,910,138	3,475	$39,853,429	59,316	$672,181,949
Term and Other	14,294	477,753,868	3,023	126,950,543	-81	-2,432,022	2,095	79,161,244	15,141	523,111,145
Totals	71,672	$1,087,560,585	8,089	$219,269,066	266	$7,478,116	5,570	$119,014,673	74,457	$1,195,293,094

Whole Life and Endowment	27,013	$59,910,753	2,941	$10,645,769	-158	$-292,137	1,012	$2,823,118	28,784	$67,441,267
Term and Other	14,381	96,431,468	4,340	34,689,618	377	1,980,044	1,531	12,802,812	17,567	120,298,318
Totals	41,394	$156,342,221	7,281	$45,335,387	219	$1,687,907	2,543	$15,625,930	46,351	$187,739,585
Eastern Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	14,695	$152,221,144	2,374	$35,754,881	-116	$-1,431,927	1,261	$16,968,593	15,692	$169,575,505
Term and Other	6,116	175,504,258	1,496	64,547,590	187	3,619,907	1,032	35,276,836	6,767	208,394,919
Totals	20,811	$327,725,402	3,870	$100,302,471	71	$2,187,980	2,293	$52,245,429	22,459	$377,970,424
Employers':										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,996	$75,954,618	2,564	$26,347,900	-28	$594,443	1,079	$10,849,249	9,453	$92,047,712
Term and Other	11,092	159,140,791	3,771	70,219,385	90	1,134,981	2,265	42,518,539	12,688	187,976,618
Totals	19,088	$235,095,409	6,335	$96,567,285	62	$1,729,424	3,344	$53,367,788	22,141	$280,024,330
Equitable:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,106,302	$16,766,804,391	178,238	$1,974,309,208	-22,799	$-122,599,664	127,783	$885,904,214	3,133,958	$17,732,609,721
Term and Other	141,484	1,966,180,989	8,608	468,548,422	23,521	173,527,938	29,079	386,463,987	144,534	2,221,793,362
Totals	3,247,786	$18,732,985,380	186,846	$2,442,857,630	722	$50,928,274	156,862	$1,272,368,201	3,278,492	$19,954,403,083
Farm Family:										
Whole Life and Endowment	31,576	$185,312,127	3,864	$34,283,299	-93	$375,702	1,087	$11,241,989	34,260	$208,729,139
Term and Other	1,383	16,312,275	417	4,462,000	155	429,765	472	3,106,359	1,483	18,097,681
Totals	32,959	$201,624,402	4,281	$38,745,299	62	$805,467	1,559	$14,348,348	35,743	$226,826,820
Farmers and Traders:										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,506	$210,613,869	3,724	$21,540,686	-466	$-1,062,765	3,206	$10,742,130	88,558	$220,349,660
Term and Other	5,855	25,506,889	360	7,463,112	482	1,225,883	740	4,016,285	5,957	30,179,599
Totals	94,361	$236,120,758	4,084	$29,003,798	16	$163,118	3,946	$14,758,415	94,515	$250,529,259
Federal Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	24,790	$82,656,283	3,744	$16,054,743	-382	$-890,736	1,914	$9,358,096	26,238	$88,462,194
Term and Other	35,724	267,258,998	3,614	65,305,876	737	2,726,154	6,123	59,865,718	33,952	275,425,310
Totals	60,514	$349,915,281	7,358	$81,360,619	355	$1,835,418	8,037	$69,223,814	60,190	$363,887,504
Fidelity and Guaranty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,137	$83,246,916	4,149	$36,887,296	120	$2,291,450	1,299	$11,676,193	13,107	$110,749,469
Term and Other	11,578	226,153,657	5,442	150,765,809	-62	-1,546,433	1,568	39,686,641	15,390	335,686,392
Totals	21,715	$309,400,573	9,591	$187,653,105	58	$745,017	2,867	$51,362,834	28,497	$446,435,861

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Fidelity Life;										
Whole Life and Endowment	70,376	$203,235,213	6,835	$44,951,218	-419	$183,057	3,949	$18,612,617	72,843	$229,756,871
Term and Other	6,861	44,646,014	1,693	26,876,103	530	2,052,099	1,323	9,204,405	7,761	64,369,811
Totals	77,237	$247,881,227	8,528	$71,827,321	111	$2,235,156	5,272	$28,817,022	80,604	$294,126,682
Fidelity Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	215,201	$1,403,398,215	11,604	$137,035,730	485	$14,591,109	8,881	$59,806,714	218,409	$1,495,218,340
Term and Other	5,794	217,157,561	432	35,317,262	506	-2,931,111	1,205	22,582,241	5,527	226,961,471
Totals	220,995	$1,620,555,776	12,036	$173,352,992	991	$11,659,998	10,086	$82,388,955	223,936	$1,722,179,811
Fidelity Union:										
Whole Life and Endowment	139,287	$808,324,175	30,013	$304,808,287	1,494	$13,443,014	14,430	$110,552,856	156,364	$1,016,022,620
Term and Other	7,236	203,538,035	1,926	75,795,609	67	4,949,220	2,073	64,018,832	7,156	220,264,032
Totals	146,523	$1,011,862,210	31,939	$380,603,896	1,561	$18,392,234	16,503	$174,571,688	163,520	$1,236,286,652
Fireman's Fund American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,068	$10,308,119	1,614	$19,488,952	-6	$157,013	274	$2,904,715	2,402	$27,049,369
Term and Other	1,209	6,012,671	462	8,885,720	11	-24,132	442	1,959,137	1,240	12,915,122
Totals	2,277	$16,320,790	2,076	$28,374,672	5	$132,881	716	$4,863,852	3,642	$39,964,491
Franklin:										
Whole Life and Endowment	735,745	$2,581,523,906	57,280	$354,303,514	14,189	$56,888,481	44,863	$188,549,256	762,351	$2,804,166,645
Term and Other	154,691	3,104,409,877	24,960	851,958,680	5,834	211,329,197	31,812	832,778,346	153,673	3,334,919,408
Totals	890,436	$5,685,933,783	82,240	$1,206,262,194	20,023	$268,217,678	76,675	$1,021,327,602	915,024	$6,139,086,053
General American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	211,944	$1,056,268,300	13,641	$159,769,400	-371	$875,800	9,999	$71,222,900	215,215	$1,145,690,600
Term and Other	8,082	205,515,700	1,521	68,019,800	1,237	13,907,300	2,043	54,057,300	8,797	233,285,500
Totals	220,026	$1,261,784,000	15,162	$227,789,200	866	$14,783,100	12,042	$125,280,200	224,012	$1,379,076,100

General Reinsurance Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	8	$195,000	-	-	-	-	8	$195,000
Term and Other	1,250	16,045,268	4,304	37,518,775	-	-	354	4,076,285	5,200	49,487,758
Totals	1,250	$16,045,268	4,312	$37,713,775	-	-	354	$4,076,285	5,208	$49,682,758
Georgia International:										
Whole Life and Endowment	24,570	$124,352,501	2,589	$37,988,938	125	$5,039,757	3,988	$25,152,306	23,296	$142,228,890
Term and Other	64,276	211,252,386	129,214	155,559,480	1,018	-1,414,557	108,450	73,390,912	86,058	292,006,397
Totals	88,846	$335,604,887	131,803	$193,548,418	1,143	$3,625,200	112,438	$98,543,218	109,354	$434,235,287
Globe:										
Whole Life and Endowment	62,313	$116,124,485	8,761	$45,416,139	-121	$192,581	3,303	$9,329,543	67,650	$152,403,662
Term and Other	967	3,405,215	143	2,677,710	189	701,944	206	704,950	1,093	6,079,919
Totals	63,280	$119,529,700	8,904	$48,093,849	68	$894,525	3,509	$10,034,493	68,743	$158,483,581
Government Personnel Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	48,536	$254,948,883	5,874	$53,186,512	-325	$-1,270,403	2,760	$14,914,297	51,325	$291,950,095
Term and Other	10,825	63,167,013	32	19,222,879	547	1,939,931	1,368	8,085,476	10,036	76,244,347
Totals	59,361	$318,115,896	5,906	$72,409,391	222	669,528	4,128	$22,999,773	61,361	$368,195,042
Great American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,872	$29,789,037	3,692	$29,890,703	157	$1,584,963	1,380	$11,698,142	6,341	$49,566,561
Term and Other	1,437	24,209,038	817	18,057,950	-48	-698,539	331	7,512,427	1,875	34,056,022
Totals	5,309	$53,998,075	4,509	$47,948,653	109	$886,424	1,711	$19,210,569	8,216	$83,622,583
Guardian:										
Whole Life and Endowment	275,389	$2,098,624,101	19,401	$336,001,999	-1,230	$-7,224,918	12,001	$120,667,560	281,559	$2,306,733,622
Term and Other	18,895	277,670,483	5,487	104,202,413	1,579	16,160,174	4,742	77,749,041	21,219	320,284,029
Totals	294,284	$2,376,294,584	24,888	$440,204,412	349	$8,935,256	16,743	$198,416,601	302,778	$2,627,017,651
Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	219,171	$2,150,140,819	15,806	$287,627,293	-822	$10,139,003	6,787	$81,010,574	227,368	$2,366,896,541
Term and Other	5,750	246,547,739	553	72,241,110	962	5,133,530	1,336	50,496,647	5,929	273,425,732
Totals	224,921	$2,396,688,558	16,359	$259,868,403	140	$15,272,533	8,123	$131,507,221	233,297	$2,640,322,273
Independence Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	29,043	$44,088,206	8,637	$14,367,054	-1,507	$-1,599,316	5,332	$7,657,447	30,842	$49,198,497
Term and Other	7,179	20,124,317	1,099	9,811,835	1,595	1,832,336	1,669	6,331,868	8,203	25,436,620
Totals	36,272	$64,212,523	9,736	$24,178,889	88	$233,020	7,001	$13,989,315	39,045	$74,635,117

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Insurance City:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,808	$39,923,442	2,972	$16,589,841	144	$913,782	379	$4,265,767	12,545	$53,161,298
Term and Other	22,954	17,284,788	12,424	12,991,443	29	463,850	12,745	9,801,864	22,662	20,938,217
Totals	32,762	$57,208,230	15,396	$29,581,284	173	$1,377,632	13,124	$14,067,631	35,207	$74,099,515
International:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,305	$51,020,667	1,906	$14,658,382	73	$2,444,878	748	$7,040,766	5,536	$61,083,161
Term and Other	1,702	54,844,376	896	26,854,488	2	74,153	285	8,833,947	2,315	72,939,070
Totals	6,007	$105,865,043	2,802	$41,512,870	75	$2,519,031	1,033	$15,874,713	7,851	$134,022,231
Investors Syndicate:										
Whole Life and Endowment	32,692	$183,034,253	13,240	$78,823,316	162	$1,255,700	3,005	$17,953,082	43,089	$245,160,187
Term and Other	84,083	1,012,419,063	17,913	344,574,228	1,052	9,975,937	12,647	209,577,996	90,401	1,157,391,232
Totals	116,775	$1,195,453,316	31,153	$423,397,544	1,214	$11,231,637	15,652	$227,531,078	133,490	$1,402,551,419
Lafayette:										
Whole Life and Endowment	85,016	$240,757,114	7,218	$40,770,940	469	$4,216,136	6,050	$25,977,298	86,653	$259,766,892
Term and Other	5,382	133,482,873	978	39,002,004	494	6,323,186	1,139	32,380,826	5,715	146,427,237
Totals	90,398	$374,239,987	8,196	$79,772,944	963	$10,539,322	7,189	$58,358,124	92,368	$406,194,129
Life Insurance Co. of North America:										
Whole Life and Endowment	37,114	$323,570,066	7,541	$79,779,752	-228	$1,136,333	4,153	$39,953,312	40,274	$364,532,839
Term and Other	23,970	358,734,101	14,678	166,527,839	933	8,775,101	6,205	87,454,801	33,376	446,582,240
Totals	61,084	$682,304,167	22,219	$246,307,591	705	$9,911,434	10,358	$127,408,113	73,650	$811,115,079
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	408,003	$1,321,713,359	43,300	$259,049,307	3,810	$8,943,032	29,461	$156,207,591	425,652	$1,433,498,107
Term and Other	32,646	345,123,346	2,416	104,451,174	3,306	10,959,634	5,117	78,343,399	33,251	382,190,755
Totals	440,649	$1,666,836,705	45,716	$363,500,481	7,116	$19,902,666	34,578	$234,550,990	458,903	$1,815,688,862

Lincoln National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	917,916	$5,829,586,500	57,961	$621,580,605	61	$67,437,599	65,679	$469,217,217	910,259	$6,049,387,487
Term and Other	464,299	4,707,272,635	74,273	1,412,136,284	6,446	85,708,851	110,748	1,199,475,264	434,270	5,005,642,506
Totals	1,382,215	$10,536,859,135	132,234	$2,033,716,889	6,507	$153,146,450	176,427	$1,668,692,481	1,344,529	$11,055,029,993
Maine Fidelity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,517	$10,136,514	250	$1,099,307	42	$203,933	500	$2,117,696	2,309	$9,322,058
Term and Other	2,265	7,458,684	4,359	4,563,692	8	213,560	558	1,828,340	6,074	10,407,596
Totals	4,782	$17,595,198	4,609	$5,662,999	50	$417,493	1,058	$3,946,036	8,383	$19,729,654
Manhattan:										
.Whole Life and Endowment	145,493	$927,006,102	9,558	$115,605,849	-321	$-1,543,621	8,136	$63,694,717	146,594	$977,373,613
Term and Other	14,916	245,655,010	1,998	58,600,532	687	7,186,289	3,362	45,106,949	14,239	266,334,882
Totals	160,409	$1,172,661,112	11,556	$174,206,381	366	$5,642,668	11,498	$108,801,666	160,833	$1,243,708,495
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	137,420	$1,219,957,465	10,232	$161,755,039	936	$28,686,066	6,900	$89,663,764	141,688	$1,320,734,806
Term and Other	12,992	501,698,539	3,149	141,903,967	-385	-14,175,094	2,229	102,026,368	13,527	527,401,044
Totals	150,412	$1,721,656,004	13,381	$303,659,006	551	$14,510,972	6,900	$191,690,132	155,215	$1,848,135,850
Metropolitan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	20,057,319	$50,870,314,710	1,300,643	$7,089,435,860	-322,891	$-607,429,915	812,988	$2,895,346,135	20,222,083	$54,456,976,520
Term and Other	1,662,617	6,745,661,835	119,821	993,810,639	344,925	725,482,867	441,124	1,460,561,807	1,686,239	7,004,393,534
Totals	21,719,936	$57,615,976,545	1,420,464	$8,083,246,499	22,034	$118,054,952	1,254,112	$4,355,907,942	21,908,322	$61,461,370,054
Minnesota Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	211,203	$988,899,612	13,171	$137,526,016	447	$20,301,955	10,640	$77,397,749	214,181	$1,069,329,834
Term and Other	10,301	356,696,760	854	90,572,273	34	-13,637,051	1,199	59,542,401	9,990	374,089,581
Totals	221,504	$1,345,596,372	14,025	$228,098,289	481	$6,664,904	11,839	$136,940,150	224,171	$1,443,419,415
Mutual Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	683,905	$5,811,367,766	36,998	$642,999,487	-4,118	$-27,859,042	32,651	$272,772,214	684,134	$6,153,735,997
Term and Other	18,574	293,936,596	1,575	81,330,577	4,670	60,332,974	6,050	97,956,441	18,769	337,643,706
Totals	702,479	$6,105,304,362	38,573	$724,330,064	552	$32,473,932	38,701	$370,728,655	702,903	$6,491,379,703
Mutual Life of New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,464,195	$7,396,105,549	83,991	$870,978,907	-9,104	$-45,320,807	63,870	$369,580,190	1,475,212	$7,852,183,459
Term and Other	92,845	1,308,742,392	9,527	272,480,021	9,773	60,341,931	17,292	232,225,078	94,853	1,409,339,266
Totals	1,557,040	$8,704,847,941	93,518	$1,143,458,928	669	$15,021,124	81,162	$601,805,268	1,570,065	$9,261,522,725

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Mutual Trust:										
Whole Life and Endowment	187,523	$743,693,663	8,590	$80,731,555	-945	$-701,581	7,423	$44,346,865	187,745	$779,376,772
Term and Other	9,982	44,697,430	553	11,557,200	1,404	8,263,485	1,868	14,444,190	10,071	50,073,925
Totals	197,505	$788,391,093	9,143	$92,288,755	459	$7,561,904	9,291	$58,791,055	197,816	$829,450,697
National Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,949	$32,086,685	1,317	$5,823,748	-106	$-181,904	1,036	$5,061,575	7,124	$32,666,954
Term and Other	23,918	136,538,634	9,842	67,897,101	784	3,962,718	4,634	36,351,231	29,910	172,047,222
Totals	30,867	$168,625,319	11,159	$73,720,849	678	$3,780,814	5,670	$41,412,806	37,034	$204,714,176
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,339	$43,675,207	1,956	$17,046,630	79	$1,033,748	643	$6,493,573	6,731	$55,262,012
Term and Other	3,369	52,513,498	874	15,679,164	-15	-302,475	515	9,738,276	3,713	58,151,911
Totals	8,708	$96,188,705	2,830	$32,725,794	64	$731,273	1,158	$16,231,849	10,444	$113,413,923
National Life Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	338,716	$3,385,614,668	15,713	$361,204,383	-905	$-7,179,426	16,409	$136,667,472	337,115	$3,602,972,153
Term and Other	13,168	266,042,595	2,350	70,016,186	1,481	21,004,520	3,037	53,631,522	13,962	303,431,779
Totals	351,884	$3,651,657,263	18,063	$431,220,569	576	$13,825,094	19,446	$190,298,994	351,077	$3,906,403,932
National Travelers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	71,899	$270,153,007	10,888	$79,663,939	-967	$-4,889,782	8,306	$50,606,827	73,514	$294,320,337
Term and Other	4,163	43,694,071	1,551	14,257,019	1,038	6,628,597	963	9,731,254	5,789	54,848,433
Totals	76,062	$313,847,078	12,439	$93,920,958	71	$1,738,815	9,269	$60,338,081	79,303	$349,168,770
Nationwide:										
Whole Life and Endowment	342,112	$1,573,363,815	34,358	$357,766,340	69	$8,702,963	21,161	$171,660,473	355,378	$1,768,172,645
Term and Other	92,031	507,273,985	16,265	92,644,093	1,506	5,655,604	19,327	99,738,475	90,475	505,835,207
Totals	434,143	$2,080,637,800	50,623	$450,410,433	1,575	$14,358,567	40,488	$271,398,948	445,853	$2,274,007,852

New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,510,436	$24,063,560,764	260,336	$2,744,281,125	-23,185	$-103,136,143	186,996	$1,177,608,108	4,560,621	$25,527,097,638
Term and Other	266,850	2,757,585,641	52,288	865,399,241	25,315	134,342,820	65,658	582,734,740	278,795	3,174,592,962
Totals	4,777,286	$26,821,146,405	312,624	$3,609,680,366	2,130	$31,206,677	252,624	$1,760,342,848	4,839,416	$28,701,690,600
North American Co. for Life, Accident, and Health:										
Whole Life and Endowment	50,930	$141,293,140	1,643	$19,187,803	-202	$673,011	2,459	$12,062,553	49,912	$149,091,401
Term and Other	137,395	165,856,008	57,247	85,712,286	482	1,895,104	94,423	107,416,826	100,701	146,046,572
Totals	188,325	$307,149,148	58,890	$104,900,089	280	$2,568,115	96,882	$119,479,379	150,613	$295,137,973
North American Reassurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,161	$132,755,700	1,466	$11,140,300	-8	$992,200	1,210	$15,851,400	13,409	$129,036,800
Term and Other	174,417	1,730,786,104	24,834	506,998,408	368	12,582,200	63,492	367,182,574	136,127	1,883,184,138
Totals	187,578	$1,863,541,804	26,300	$518,138,708	360	$13,574,400	64,702	$383,033,974	149,536	$2,012,220,938
Northwestern Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,684,872	$11,588,417,696	83,584	$1,072,618,068	2,198	$74,503,766	67,386	$397,876,069	1,703,268	$12,337,663,461
Term and Other	26,761	1,118,841,239	5,411	252,299,122	2,643	-48,471,140	8,102	101,851,493	26,713	1,220,817,728
Totals	1,711,633	$12,707,258,935	88,995	$1,324,917,190	4,841	$26,032,626	75,488	$499,727,562	1,729,921	$13,558,481,189
Occidental of Calfornia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	508,997	$2,975,965,095	40,330	$395,048,508	285	$10,093,561	30,003	$192,511,458	519,609	$3,188,595,706
Term and Other	355,082	5,653,375,909	45,478	1,242,554,740	6,775	145,695,414	47,629	1,163,026,046	359,706	5,878,600,017
Totals	864,079	$8,629,341,004	85,808	$1,637,603,248	7,060	$155,788,975	77,632	$1,355,537,504	879,315	$9,067,195,723
Old Republic:										
Whole Life and Endowment	28,244	$60,293,645	54,783	$64,652,389	-94	$-459,786	9,416	$12,885,676	73,517	$111,600,572
Term and Other	654,122	445,882,540	487,831	348,514,963	108	780,517	589,107	410,131,756	552,954	385,046,264
Totals	682,366	$506,176,185	542,614	$413,167,352	14	$320,731	598,523	$423,017,432	626,471	$496,646,836
Old Security:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,454	$10,231,311	347	$5,343,941	-	-	452	$3,786,220	1,349	$11,789,032
Term and Other	436,791	531,291,138	449,341	431,868,526	-	-	385,209	347,196,966	500,923	615,926,698
Totals	438,245	$541,522,449	449,688	$437,212,467	-	-	385,661	$350,983,186	502,272	$627,751,730
Pacific Fidelity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,818	$50,462,129	2,351	$19,033,876	94	$1,272,224	1,794	$16,125,833	6,469	$54,642,396
Term and Other	105,832	200,047,134	5,484	76,733,846	-41	540,582	22,831	60,621,447	88,444	216,700,115
Totals	111,650	$250,509,263	7,835	$95,767,722	53	$1,812,806	24,625	$76,747,280	94,913	$271,342,511

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Pacific Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	251,986	$1,134,038,080	12,727	$107,854,764	-1,231	$5,833,480	12,724	$64,223,826	250,758	$1,183,502,498
Term and Other	22,229	272,315,650	2,893	72,404,578	1,572	10,107,116	4,355	57,722,569	22,339	297,104,775
Totals	274,215	$1,406,353,730	15,620	$180,259,342	341	$15,940,596	17,079	$121,946,395	273,097	$1,480,607,273
Patriot:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,282	$79,606,507	2,224	$20,940,987	23	$950,543	2,208	$16,571,438	10,321	$84,926,599
Term and Other	14,381	65,416,840	677	20,499,846	256	2,118,061	8,467	23,900,587	6,847	64,134,160
Totals	24,663	$145,023,347	2,901	$41,440,833	279	$3,068,604	10,675	$40,472,025	17,168	$149,060,759
Penn Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	951,339	$5,022,922,550	55,209	$472,156,578	-4,250	$-11,573,998	39,822	$225,097,695	962,476	$5,258,407,435
Term and Other	35,874	1,020,797,641	9,465	333,108,510	4,383	26,338,938	11,157	262,589,021	38,565	1,117,656,068
Totals	987,213	$6,043,720,191	64,674	$805,265,088	133	$14,764,940	50,979	$487,686,716	1,001,041	$6,376,063,503
Peoples Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	66,793	$174,951,775	4,014	$27,200,800	-81	$637,336	3,428	$14,464,274	67,298	$188,325,637
Term and Other	8,504	98,248,032	1,944	32,853,837	335	2,059,415	1,679	21,923,184	9,104	111,238,100
Totals	75,297	$273,199,807	5,958	$60,054,637	254	$2,696,751	5,107	$36,387,458	76,402	$299,563,737
Phoenix Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	363,526	$2,830,963,430	23,239	$327,729,741	-247	$1,564,823	19,591	$170,110,839	366,927	$2,990,147,155
Term and Other	11,798	164,706,188	2,107	42,950,727	723	8,833,411	2,552	34,928,664	12,076	181,561,662
Totals	375,324	$2,995,669,618	25,346	$370,680,468	476	$10,398,234	22,143	$205,039,503	379,003	$3,171,708,817
Prudential:										
Whole Life and Endowment	17,587,130	$48,141,505,641	1,065,946	$5,409,179,621	-129,714	$-401,637,343	800,873	$2,397,956,060	17,722,489	$50,751,091,859
Term and Other	1,624,515	17,809,385,186	161,409	3,474,168,906	150,529	702,035,387	276,908	2,426,612,869	1,659,545	19,558,976,610
Totals	19,211,645	$65,950,890,827	1,227,355	$8,883,348,527	20,815	$300,398,044	1,077,781	$4,824,568,929	19,382,034	$70,310,068,469

Puritan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,411	$40,778,764	4,208	$26,568,770	-61	$-181,278	1,158	$6,858,701	13,400	$60,307,655
Term and Other	42,050	185,885,088	38,558	161,159,818	132	2,045,108	32,338	111,830,127	48,402	237,690,887
Totals	52,461	$226,663,852	42,766	$138,159,588	71	$1,863,930	33,496	$113,688,828	61,802	$297,998,542
Reliance Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	130,932	$227,481,268	3,418	$16,052,214	7,718	$3,358,618	6,177	$15,069,969	135,891	$231,822,191
Term and Other	8,216	47,853,935	3,748	24,864,197	1,793	1,477,363	1,308	12,794,289	12,449	61,401,206
Totals	139,148	$275,335,203	7,166	$40,916,411	9,411	$4,836,041	7,485	$27,864,258	148,340	$293,223,397
Republic National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	154,060	$638,496,906	9,676	$145,936,672	1,262	$27,295,339	9,040	$90,422,382	155,958	$721,306,535
Term and Other	236,575	1,814,740,993	69,061	589,546,200	2,421	17,751,455	72,501	500,162,805	235,556	1,921,875,843
Totals	390,635	$2,453,237,899	78,737	$735,482,872	3,683	$45,046,794	81,541	$590,585,187	391,514	$2,643,182,378
Resolute Credit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	123,153	134,338,232	66,593	80,307,368	-	-	64,677	73,164,117	125,069	141,481,483
Totals	123,153	$134,338,232	66,593	$80,307,368	-	-	64,677	$73,164,117	125,069	$141,481,483
Safeco:										
Whole Life and Endowment	16,863	$128,640,151	4,494	$39,330,719	-91	$260,449	1,727	$13,917,292	19,539	$154,314,027
Term and Other	7,478	135,374,271	3,594	62,738,895	157	703,958	1,811	26,833,699	11,418	171,983,425
Totals	26,341	$264,014,422	8,088	$102,069,614	66	$964,407	3,538	$40,750,991	30,957	$326,297,452
Seaboard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,915	$116,282,797	3,757	$21,031,301	-117	$2,168,814	1,736	$19,665,026	12,819	$119,817,886
Term and Other	5,581	57,045,817	2,680	38,583,917	142	296,623	727	13,438,345	7,676	82,488,012
Totals	16,496	$173,328,614	6,437	$59,615,218	25	$2,465,437	2,463	$33,103,371	20,495	$202,305,898
Security Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	129,851	$429,191,926	8,949	$117,380,656	8,924	$104,848,299	14,144	$78,610,656	133,580	$572,810,225
Term and Other	38,864	457,445,198	22,253	161,692,768	-2,297	-39,140,905	17,578	131,025,091	41,242	448,971,970
Totals	168,715	$886,637,124	31,202	$279,073,424	6,627	$65,707,394	31,722	$209,635,747	174,822	$1,021,782,195
Security Connecticut:										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,123	$71,119,800	2,402	$22,890,906	2	$258,975	1,397	$19,199,185	9,130	$75,070,496
Term and Other	7,102	84,574,900	1,864	36,195,739	229	2,668,621	1,252	25,827,515	7,943	97,611,745
Totals	15,225	$155,694,700	4,266	$59,086,645	231	$2,927,596	2,649	$45,026,700	17,073	$172,682,241

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Security Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	73,925	$380,828,812	3,983	$57,816,546	77	$2,943,541	4,486	$27,930,299	73,499	$413,658,600
Term and Other	4,120	97,319,520	332	14,457,869	363	3,633,666	798	17,286,835	4,017	98,124,220
Totals	78,045	$478,148,332	4,315	$72,274,415	440	$6,577,207	5,284	$45,217,134	77,516	$511,782,820
Sentry:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,454	$54,895,290	3,765	$26,986,154	-111	$-369,400	1,053	$6,900,453	13,145	$74,611,591
Term and Other	1,085	35,862,392	755	16,192,086	130	712,838	362	15,453,826	1,608	37,313,490
Totals	11,629	$90,757,682	4,520	$43,178,240	19	$343,438	1,415	$22,354,279	14,753	$111,925,081
Springfield:										
Whole Life and Endowment	800	$6,334,562	259	$3,811,088	-1	$-46,792	118	$1,017,305	940	$9,081,553
Term and Other	900	11,702,833	557	6,598,925	45	421,650	394	3,993,285	1,108	14,730,123
Totals	1,700	$18,037,395	816	$10,410,013	44	$374,858	512	$5,010,590	2,048	$23,811,676
Standard of Indiana:										
Whole Life and Endowment	28,188	$125,628,555	1,837	$16,120,531	404	$1,291,097	1,661	$11,732,446	28,768	$131,307,737
Term and Other	6,267	33,241,511	115	6,192,788	-339	-727,260	390	4,232,405	5,653	34,474,634
Totals	34,455	$158,870,066	1,952	$22,313,319	65	$563,837	2,051	$15,964,851	34,421	$165,782,371
State Farm:										
Whole Life and Endowment	566,501	$2,442,458,127	82,004	$666,998,348	-1,201	$13,800,990	39,097	$247,092,431	608,207	$2,876,165,034
Term and Other	93,343	610,577,081	25,001	254,229,769	2,625	1,485,547	16,750	121,392,741	104,219	744,899,656
Totals	659,844	$3,053,035,208	107,005	$921,228,117	1,424	$15,286,537	55,847	$368,485,172	712,426	$3,621,064,690
Sun Life Insurance of Canada (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	400,214	$1,941,884,920	20,119	$158,412,507	-1,431	$1,869,714	16,250	$77,848,725	402,652	$2,024,318,416
Term and Other	25,492	444,054,808	263	70,549,173	3,070	23,009,986	3,923	72,291,679	24,902	465,322,288
Totals	425,706	$2,385,939,728	20,382	$228,961,680	1,639	$24,879,700	20,173	$150,140,404	427,554	$2,484,640,704

Sun Life Insurance of America:										
Whole Life and Endowment	153,844	$490,369,824	23,067	$114,169,502	-1,311	$-1,661,431	12,856	$58,328,115	162,744	$544,549,780
Term and Other	9,048	134,373,640	1,241	65,258,822	1,474	2,653,427	1,901	33,281,252	9,862	169,004,637
Totals	162,892	$624,743,464	24,308	$179,428,324	163	$991,996	14,757	$91,609,367	172,606	$713,554,417
Surety:										
Whole Life and Endowment	18,036	$90,939,874	15,336	$143,677,211	17	$331,928	1,580	$19,925,408	31,809	$215,023,605
Term and Other	3,195	52,086,944	2,597	56,994,183	159	1,643,794	86	20,803,523	5,865	89,921,398
Totals	21,231	$143,026,818	17,933	$200,671,394	176	$1,975,722	1,666	$40,728,931	37,674	$304,945,003
Travelers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	934,005	$4,995,709,400	55,741	$513,413,300	-4,346	$-21,393,248	48,091	$288,649,297	937,309	$5,199,080,155
Term and Other	189,100	2,190,924,787	28,972	522,242,200	5,859	53,536,800	35,143	477,438,329	188,788	2,289,265,458
Totals	1,123,105	$7,186,634,187	84,713	$1,035,655,500	1,513	$32,143,552	83,234	$766,087,626	1,126,097	$7,488,345,613
Union Central:										
Whole Life and Endowment	297,122	$1,694,281,930	13,999	$137,912,267	-756	$-2,770,550	14,629	$104,807,676	295,736	$1,724,615,971
Term and Other	13,857	322,441,459	3,348	141,798,229	1,098	9,869,709	2,834	64,869,478	15,469	409,239,919
Totals	310,979	$2,016,723,389	17,347	$279,710,496	342	$7,099,159	17,463	$169,677,154	311,205	$2,133,855,890
Union Labor:										
Whole Life and Endowment	14,089	$28,619,813	1,134	$3,596,267	3	$179,554	2,139	$4,183,041	13,087	$28,212,593
Term and Other	646	3,848,448	32	852,859	61	238,734	177	908,726	562	4,031,315
Totals	14,735	$32,468,261	1,166	$4,449,126	64	$418,288	2,316	$5,091,767	13,649	$32,243,908
Union Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	97,155	$479,613,703	7,454	$86,837,419	-461	$353,536	4,679	$28,827,428	99,469	$537,977,230
Term and Other	9,031	126,075,101	888	31,984,375	731	5,640,191	2,930	29,391,744	7,720	134,307,923
Totals	106,186	$605,688,804	8,342	$118,821,794	270	$5,993,727	7,609	$58,219,172	107,189	$672,285,153
United American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	15,898	$22,118,656	7,663	$27,883,600	982	$2,897,019	4,836	$14,451,212	19,707	$38,448,063
Term and Other	257	2,115,372	54	264,000	77	245,983	94	598,424	294	2,026,931
Totals	16,155	$24,234,028	7,717	$28,147,600	1,059	$3,143,002	4,930	$15,049,636	20,001	$40,474,994
United Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	491,840	$1,586,187,829	57,759	$367,001,877	-2,217	$3,043,229	36,613	$168,816,530	510,769	$1,787,416,405
Term and Other	47,703	495,749,194	7,992	233,633,793	2,369	11,622,526	8,560	123,373,938	49,504	617,631,575
Totals	539,543	$2,081,937,023	65,751	$600,635,670	152	$14,665,755	45,173	$292,190,468	560,273	$2,405,047,980

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
United Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	156,254	$236,201,245	39,057	$86,925,553	-1,367	$-1,751,582	27,898	$66,717,048	166,046	$344,658,168
Term and Other	8,349	48,546,592	527	21,193,918	1,857	7,907,035	1,745	18,938,348	8,988	58,709,197
Totals	164,603	$374,747,837	39,584	$108,119,471	490	$6,155,453	29,643	$85,655,396	175,034	$403,367,365
United Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	54,570	$348,457,206	6,032	$51,598,737	440	$5,982,767	4,869	$34,608,483	56,173	$371,430,227
Term and Other	10,046	308,883,416	1,875	80,617,906	48	4,852,731	1,669	59,680,699	10,300	334,673,354
Totals	64,616	$657,340,622	7,907	$132,216,643	488	$10,835,498	6,538	$94,289,182	66,473	$706,103,581
United Services:										
Whole Life and Endowment	71,018	$847,844,205	8,510	$138,290,723	119	$9,074,302	2,241	$35,004,988	77,406	$906,204,243
Term and Other	409	2,406,797	-	-	-42	469,860	15	157,599	352	2,719,058
Totals	71,427	$850,251,003	8,510	$138,290,723	77	$9,544,162	2,256	$35,162,587	77,758	$962,923,301
United States:										
Whole Life and Endowment	81,100	$586,816,362	8,114	$108,446,197	-70	$3,783,576	6,281	$54,488,812	82,863	$644,557,323
Term and Other	26,549	456,500,061	2,506	88,716,619	571	3,641,126	4,099	89,722,719	25,527	459,135,087
Totals	107,649	$1,043,316,423	10,620	$197,162,816	501	$7,424,702	10,380	$144,211,531	108,390	$1,103,692,410
Valley Forge:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,576	$36,778,689	2,343	$19,063,215	-109	$-463,463	1,080	$7,504,509	6,730	$47,873,932
Term and Other	12,952	52,242,351	9,784	28,627,386	169	911,844	6,777	20,281,218	16,128	61,500,363
Totals	18,528	$89,021,040	12,127	$47,690,601	60	$448,381	7,857	$27,785,727	22,858	$109,374,295
Washington National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	295,502	$748,076,332	26,980	$120,262,541	-2,123	$-2,983,589	20,790	$71,220,615	299,569	$794,134,669
Term and Other	24,501	211,540,277	2,103	75,678,520	2,410	4,024,357	3,728	46,028,966	25,286	245,214,188
Totals	320,003	$959,616,609	29,083	$195,941,061	287	$1,040,768	24,518	$117,249,581	324,855	$1,039,348,857

Western:										
Whole Life and Endowment	109,772	$531,674,741	11,449	$89,842,819	1,420	$15,038,033	9,328	$58,720,821	113,313	$577,834,772
Term and Other	12,717	216,298,687	2,629	56,247,260	-26	1,494,040	2,492	47,136,183	12,828	226,903,804
Totals	122,489	$747,973,428	14,078	$146,090,079	1,394	$16,532,073	11,820	$105,857,004	126,141	$804,738,576
Zurich American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,720	$9,311,666	694	$4,012,639	-45	$-891,142	334	$1,751,967	2,035	$10,681,196
Term and Other	457	7,099,373	166	2,685,417	46	1,392,872	143	2,285,305	526	8,892,357
Totals	2,177	$16,411,039	860	$6,698,056	1	$501,730	477	$4,037,272	2,561	$19,573,553
Zurich Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	101	$297,000	47	$243,300	-2	$-3,500	13	$84,973	133	$451,827
Term and Other	3	119,688	10	195,000	2	6,000	-1	31,192	14	289,496
Totals	104	$416,688	57	$438,300	-	$2,500	12	$116,165	147	$741,323
Totals of Companies of Other States	76,924,860	$335,949,762,978	7,846,110	$55,374,989,027	166,675	$2,093,207,314	6,999,319	$32,037,584,726	77,938,326	$361,380,374,593
Totals of Ordinary Business	85,842,576	$378,549,674,556	8,587,715	$62,301,590,489	195,968	$2,332,654,991	7,566,695	$35,732,069,975	87,059,564	$407,451,850,061
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	235,820	$110,577,646	26,228	$15,599,957	-4,188	$-2,334,316	31,712	$16,303,636	226,148	$107,539,651
Term and Other	23,250	10,546,149	-	-	4,848	2,712,898	6,020	3,122,163	22,078	10,136,884
Totals	259,070	$121,123,795	26,228	$15,599,957	660	$378,582	37,732	$19,425,799	248,226	$117,676,535
John Hancock Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,376,773	$2,452,371,303	139,345	$80,118,055	-53,620	$-28,572,415	324,178	$157,729,339	5,138,320	$2,346,187,604
Term and Other	345,031	186,120,632	-	-	56,381	32,926,497	73,120	42,423,443	382,292	176,623,686
Totals	5,721,804	$2,638,491,935	139,345	$80,118,055	2,761	$4,354,082	397,298	$200,152,782	5,466,612	$2,522,811,290
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	5,980,874	$2,759,615,730	165,573	$95,718,012	3,421	$4,732,664	435,030	$219,578,581	5,714,838	$2,640,487,825
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,406,401	$1,101,406,390	144,716	$96,536,771	-17,329	$-10,265,920	198,437	$115,128,995	2,335,351	$1,072,548,246
Term and Other	328,948	304,889,081	-	63,246,175	26,027	22,804,120	39,998	90,069,860	314,977	300,869,516
Totals	2,735,349	$1,406,295,471	144,716	$157,782,946	8,698	$12,538,200	238,435	$205,198,855	2,650,328	$1,373,417,762

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Insurance
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name Of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Beneficial Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	102	$52,325	-	-	6	$1,037	2	$1,010	106	$52,352
Term and Other	90	29,837	-	-	-6	-1,037	10	3,456	74	23,344
Totals	192	$82,162	-	-	-	-	12	$4,466	180	$77,696
Colonial:										
Whole Life and Endowment	373,007	$133,388,716	27,682	$17,672,118	-412	$-185,051	30,000	$16,648,913	370,277	$134,226,870
Term and Other	19,886	10,478,975	-	-	2,518	1,512,964	3,492	2,025,164	18,912	9,966,775
Totals	392,893	$143,867,691	27,682	$17,672,118	2,106	$1,327,913	33,492	$18,674,077	389,189	$144,193,645
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,406	$1,816,466	-	-	-52	$-30,666	150	$82,151	3,204	$1,703,649
Term and Other	894	498,370	-	-	55	32,666	107	65,321	842	465,715
Totals	4,300	$2,314,836	-	-	3	$2,000	257	$147,472	4,046	$2,169,364
Independence Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,198	$5,468,158	4,673	$3,627,379	-250	$-134,341	3,545	$2,646,814	10,076	$6,314,382
Term and Other	2,035	951,580	-	-	275	160,012	241	116,678	2,069	994,914
Totals	11,233	$6,419,738	4,673	$3,627,379	25	$25,671	3,786	$2,763,492	12,145	$7,309,296
Life. Insurance Co. of Virginia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,156,218	$892,043,436	64,283	$134,970,726	302	$221,123	86,218	$140,122,336	1,134,585	$887,112,949
Term and Other	85,553	120,404,355	-	14,788,430	14,619	19,406,932	16,753	33,534,213	83,419	121,065,504
Totals	1,241,771	$1,012,447,791	64,283	$149,759,156	14,921	$19,628,055	102,971	$173,656,549	1,218,004	$1,008,178,453
Metropolitan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	18,004,490	$7,351,404,789	1,485	$74,712,760	-54,255	$-8,338,264	934,981	$403,226,442	17,016,739	$7,014,552,843
Term and Other	738,563	328,904,664	-	-	54,934	29,649,995	91,328	44,940,090	702,169	313,614,569
Totals	18,743,053	$7,680,309,453	1,485	$74,712,760	679	$21,311,731	1,026,309	$448,166,532	17,718,908	$7,328,167,412

Patriot:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,312	$2,342,756	-	-	-	-	320	$75,931	9,992	$2,266,825
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	10,312	$2,342,756	-	-	-	-	320	$75,931	9,992	$2,266,825
Peoples-Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	655	$563,650	476	$404,000	55	$47,000	663	$570,700	523	$443,950
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	57	52,400	-	-	57	52,400
Totals	655	$563,650	476	$404,000	112	$99,400	663	$570,700	580	$496,350
Prudential:										
Whole Life and Endowment	11,013,869	$5,520,522,196	104,405	$196,448,263	-44,981	$-27,300,555	530,495	$263,584,808	10,542,798	$5,426,085,096
Term and Other	615,938	285,954,494	-	-	45,205	27,486,360	85,578	44,435,675	575,565	269,005,179
Totals	11,629,807	$5,806,476,690	104,405	$196,448,263	224	$185,805	616,073	$308,020,483	11,118,363	$5,695,090,275
Seaboard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	197	$371,770	78	$51,516	88	$138,000	25	$43,500	338	$517,786
Term and Other	421	773,000	390	837,952	-88	-138,000	313	737,840	410	735,112
Totals	618	$1,144,770	468	$889,468	-	-	338	$781,340	748	$1,252,898
United Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	173	$70,623	-	-	-1	$-500	3	$1,127	169	$68,996
Term and Other	1,213	264,187	-	-	1	500	61	15,875	1,153	248,812
Totals	1,386	$334,810	-	-	-	-	64	$17,002	1,322	$317,808
United Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,995,385	$1,034,919,710	807,164	$641,469,026	-52,439	$-30,321,337	771,982	$566,346,526	1,978,128	$1,079,720,873
Term and Other	257,841	111,572,168	2,121	1,003,381	67,733	39,988,091	70,562	41,999,647	257,133	110,563,993
Totals	2,253,226	$1,146,491,878	809,285	$642,472,407	15,294	9,666,754	842,544	$608,346,173	2,235,261	$1,190,284,866
Washington National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	935,906	$454,236,103	193,865	$136,355,500	-31,496	$-16,076,199	190,738	$123,509,009	907,537	$451,006,395
Term and Other	172,221	66,398,295	-	-	32,788	17,260,983	37,786	17,260,983	167,223	66,421,698
Totals	1,108,127	$520,634,398	193,865	$136,355,500	1,292	$1,208,187	228,524	$140,769,992	1,074,760	$517,428,093
Totals of Companies of Other States	38,132,922	$17,729,726,094	1,351,338	$1,382,123,997	43,354	$65,993,716	3,093,788	$1,907,193,064	36,433,826	$17,270,650,743
Totals of Industrial Business	44,113,796	$30,489,341,824	1,516,911	$1,477,842,009	46,775	$70,726,380	3,528,818	$2,126,771,645	42,148,664	$19,911,138,568

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
GROUP BUSINESS 2										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
A M Life	5	$44,156,150	-	-	-	$722,750	-	$55,750	5	$44,823,150
	3,779		-		85		2		3,862	
Berkshire	2	4,790,550	-	-	-	795,550	-	35,000	2	5,551,100
	633		-		8		7		634	
Boston Mutual	585	505,239,567	182	134,651,610	-	27,757,037	79	13,593,504	688	654,054,710
	182,876		25,536		10,021		5,479		212,954	
Federal Kemper	8	30,654,762	11	5,937,027	-	1,343,886	-	122,216	19	37,813,459
	6,874		1,218		642		30		8,704	
Hartford	1,555	679,830,833	415	195,233,797	-	87,871,187	272	109,707,192	1,698	853,228,625
	197,834		94,867		32,519		49,716		275,504	
John Hancock Mutual	5,906	13,630,893,407	705	2,219,510,984	129	801,860,350	825	354,461,797	5,915	16,297,802,944
	5,167,507		430,170		187,222		153,777		5,631,122	
Liberty	4	118,546,000	54	114,903,900	-	9,175,500	1	1,118,100	57	241,507,300
	11,354		14,545		408		180		26,127	
Loyal Protective	114	26,204,340	31	27,914,300	-	1,000,807	15	825,862	130	54,293,585
	6,985		3,800		217		422		10,580	
Massachusetts General	395	64,273,409	193	30,469,010	7	5,048,330	58	6,606,699	537	93,184,050
	18,832		6,734		1,876		1,689		25,753	
Massachusetts Mutual	3,886	2,172,473,499	968	572,797,383	-	7,561,921	540	200,314,889	4,314	2,552,517,914
	1,051,011		82,551		11,003		382,984		761,581	
Monarch	373	108,619,715	31	63,725,000	8	4,602,417	69	4,805,932	343	172,141,200
	118,354		6,596		3,837		2,319		126,468	
New England Mutual	2,409	1,256,128,165	642	381,960,547	4	59,943,585	274	74,249,678	2,781	1,623,782,619
	302,836		62,322		8,167		18,238		355,087	
Paul Revere	1,124	594,766,990	125	45,204,499	-	74,580,697	213	44,498,429	1,036	670,053,757
	217,133		12,333		45,842		17,915		257,393	
Savings Banks 1	192	108,533,927	46	11,812,536	-	12,028,299	26	7,965,317	212	124,409,445
	56,169		11,270		7,533		7,984		66,988	
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	16,558	$19,345,111,314	3,403	$3,804,120,593	148	$1,094,292,316	2,372	$818,360,365	17,737	$23,425,163,858
	7,342,177		751,942		309,380		640,742		7,762,757	
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia	2	$18,980,223	1	$227,323,600	-	$1,256,034	-	$202,110	3	$247,357,747
	2,306		22,732		123		22		25,139	
Aetna Life	23,047	26,518,513,000	3,101	2,920,996,000	23	1,258,400,989	1,885	1,248,433,689	24,286	29,449,476,300
	5,190,577		266,023		137,999		208,813		5,385,786	
All American Life & Casualty	76	329,774,014	11	211,273,703	-	54,694,491	5	69,296,470	82	526,445,738
	62,219		11,445		16,375		17,334		72,705	

	459,910		11,410		132,146		3,003		600,463	
American Bankers	398 335,946	423,051,644	165 21,594	134,972,780	6 56,296	83,296,452	110 2,070	2,670,787	459 411,766	638,650,089
American General	247 40,217	133,685,818	91 10,475	86,365,473	- 4,775	26,675,975	44 7,063	30,350,636	294 48,404	216,376,630
American Health and Life	63 1,041,813	1,370,745,559	3 6,930	69,308,783	- 62,428	177,453,037	- 6,506	10,526,504	66 1,104,665	1,606,980,875
American Heritage	186 75,622	378,620,121	34 8,002	125,530,375	-5 -1,138	8,221,787	28 4,322	13,620,192	187 78,164	498,752,091
American Life of New York	32 36,638	63,860,171	5 3,080	30,727,700	- 4,624	9,281,464	6 782	730,866	31 43,560	103,138,469
American National	520 1,339,279	1,464,299,661	6 403,762	664,918,833	- 113	6,648,086	2 283,459	325,868,626	524 1,459,695	1,809,997,954
American United	1,137 525,001	916,734,463	289 75,010	246,816,651	- -	6,457,129	179 70,474	52,832,575	1,247 529,537	1,117,175,668
Bankers Life and Casualty	123 46,809	205,198,650	16 35,867	124,618,700	- 5,775	35,656,682	28 11,187	51,040,882	111 77,264	314,433,150
Bankers Life	3,427 440,339	2,475,453,622	1,613 71,319	376,110,523	- 5,284	123,554,939	479 22,194	102,453,090	4,561 494,748	2,872,665,994
Bankers National	372 917,103	777,826,553	84 177,794	186,952,874	1 1,265	5,849,864	63 68,131	107,229,924	394 1,028,031	863,399,367
Bankers Security	408 756,402	755,809,334	63 103,031	197,532,958	1 590,811	438,356,357	69 594,793	518,678,281	403 855,451	873,020,368
Beneficial Standard	5 419	2,851,500	9 5,738	56,730,600	- 83	176,095	- 3	41,595	14 6,237	59,716,600
Benefit Trust	274 99,800	341,493,380	49 12,599	84,139,448	- 1,244	4,061,887	36 8,954	18,308,967	287 104,689	411,385,748
Business Mens Assurance	1,221 146,310	492,745,185	282 18,937	130,909,330	2 7,043	12,577,897	254 6,955	20,859,255	1,251 165,335	615,373,157
Charter National	2 3,856	28,742,200	- 5,719	57,192,800	- 236	2,530,741	- 16	183,041	2 9,795	88,282,700
Citizens	30 6,470	10,830,903	19 4,571	40,351,811	1 730	2,251,019	4 333	1,198,093	46 11,438	52,235,640
Colonial	377 30,722	120,053,474	105 8,852	72,074,050	- 11,253	30,627,248	74 8,553	20,270,341	408 42,274	202,484,431
Confederaltion (U.S.Branch)	789 133,435	342,092,847	168 18,118	48,622,802	- 7,965	-	144 20,624	42,812,294	813 138,894	347,903,355
Connecticut General	10,978 3,634,492	9,887,620,741	1,825 322,041	1,868,050,629	5 363,131	546,595,214	1,639 125,107	341,712,043	11,169 4,194,557	11,960,554,541
Connecticut Mutual	1 1,086	10,442,862	- -	-	- -	-	- 42	516,013	1 1,044	9,926,849
Constitution	150 13,404	27,238,583	3 3,501	32,425,400	- 508	1,892,604	63 3,255	8,560,396	90 14,158	52,996,191
Continental American	6 17,351	17,319,770	- 6,192	61,924,800	- 14,459	15,934,446	- 13,021	13,070,354	6 24,981	82,108,662
Continental Assurance	6,206 3,749,268	6,007,336,511	1,811 171,013	484,031,355	1 134,438	459,980,462	694 94,943	227,114,560	7,324 3,959,770	6,724,233,768
Credit	2,993 1,495,343	1,650,271,723	568 1,497,887	2,005,500,703	- -873	-5,116,198	385 1,237,747	1,626,610,238	3,176 1,754,610	2,024,045,990
Crown (U.S.Branch)	1,552 216,553	687,162,873	350 37,772	207,696,047	6 10,701	30,905,551	328 99,232	151,841,129	1,580 165,794	773,923,342
Cuna Mutual	40,848 10,600,241	8,541,769,352	2,422 48,713	161,473,229	157 946,755	1,187,883,074	1,975 410,119	350,595,738	41,452 11,185,590	9,540,529,917
Eastern Life	261 32,734	127,267,902	40 7,733	66,916,900	- 130	5,827,078	41 4,998	14,163,486	260 35,599	185,848,394

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Employers*	131 3,110	$6,351,762	4 4,094	$40,605,386	- 2,001	$4,893,414	1 670	$1,151,596	134 8,535	$50,698,966
Equitable	6,909 6,574,220	30,300,623,990	1,235 498,362	1,871,175,942	- -	1,344,799,670	884 231,216	693,550,231	7,260 6,841,366	32,823,049,371
Farm Family	4 211	1,769,000	2 3,771	37,771,000	- 31	258,000	- 3	24,000	6 4,010	39,774,000
Farmers and Traders	3 37	98,000	- -	-	- -	-	1 13	26,000	2 24	72,000
Federal Life and Casualty	1,120 410,739	570,743,896	344 73,585	153,322,938	- 131,857	222,654,248	64 120,154	202,224,199	1,400 496,027	744,496,883
Fidelity and Guaranty	160 59,489	173,317,253	234 20,374	135,638,619	- 2,802	26,427,671	28 5,639	7,429,848	366 77,026	327,953,695
Fidelity Life	159 151,789	150,711,448	74 8,072	68,876,841	- 2,738	19,913,179	32 7,519	9,280,761	201 155,080	230,220,707
Fidelity Mutual	51 9,282	41,333,580	9 9,864	96,971,400	- 782	7,221,918	10 466	1,956,634	50 19,462	143,570,264
Fidelity Union	33 6,015	37,060,789	2 7,272	72,580,200	- 523	3,236,802	2 41	171,000	33 13,769	112,706,791
Fireman's Fund American	131 39,020	161,923,016	82 19,845	154,546,400	- 19	-	48 23,172	40,112,103	165 35,712	276,357,313
General American	2,057 1,005,243	2,794,741,331	419 50,388	297,048,665	- 26,533	90,785,862	379 27,418	77,875,754	2,097 1,054,746	3,104,700,104
Georgia International	181 55,597	43,078,337	2 15,796	70,052,090	- 269	562,964	157 32,594	29,624,705	26 39,068	84,068,686
Globe	34 61,061	344,246,409	9 6,488	60,602,346	- 6,078	32,480,689	3 5,749	45,855,676	40 67,878	391,473,768
Goverment Personnel Mutual	- -	-	- 11,608	116,080,000	- 5	50,000	- 5	50,000	- 11,608	116,080,000
Great American	363 30,752	107,396,214	107 10,095	60,124,943	- 2,765	15,607,305	141 2,749	21,449,004	329 40,863	161,679,458
Guardian	1,468 86,211	528,544,000	580 28,637	203,984,000	- 876	6,538,000	179 12,737	56,535,000	1,869 102,987	682,531,000
Home	1,055 131,597	782,161,333	276 22,779	174,611,995	3 -424	21,573,109	196 9,568	36,682,128	1,138 144,384	941,664,309
Independence Life and Accident	2 2,672	2,102,610	- 2,285	1,417,086	- -	62,000	- 2,065	1,267,414	2 2,892	2,314,282
Insurance City	196 254,420	136,892,347	25 100,389	48,989,832	- -	-	213 156,190	96,896,695	8 198,619	88,985,484
International	12 4,154	12,242,945	14 7,858	23,192,664	- 5,071	16,706,362	1 3,928	6,250,647	25 13,155	45,891,324
Lafayette	190 22,463	60,347,401	89 93,256	157,802,171	- 1,259	7,546,441	31 3,260	9,493,410	248 113,718	216,202,603

Life.Insurance Co. of North America	1,020	943,420,428	282	159,266,676	-	28,279,987	189	37,758,931	1,113	1,093,208,160
	227,389		28,597		2,535		14,417		244,104	
Life.Insurance Co. of Virginia	414	937,766,503	41	130,418,006	-	64,364,558	51	11,042,121	404	1,121,506,946
	157,514		14,245		8,042		2,854		176,947	
Lincoln National	7,464	3,056,288,937	1,135	609,160,618	35	239,860,220	1,148	177,281,699	7,486	3,728,028,076
	977,289		135,597		861		94,631		1,019,116	
Maine Fidelity	20	27,691,940	20	3,975,719	-	57,903,169	-	33,631,284	40	55,939,544
	12,590		3,258		47,452		9,238		54,062	
Manhattan	1,772	1,036,612,388	112	140,488,950	-	11,890,725	182	93,499,298	1,702	1,095,492,765
	116,350		12,499		-		14,380		114,469	
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	778	316,739,159	309	146,556,105	43	36,055,041	128	63,833,250	1,002	435,517,055
	55,358		26,197		5,306		11,588		75,273	
Metropolitan	9,433	47,698,667,651	1,398	4,087,418,364	43	2,532,407,232	1,406	927,351,196	9,468	53,391,142,051
	9,198,704		650,541		-301,239		364,531		9,183,475	
Minnesota Mutual	2,019	3,053,066,957	317	700,510,812	-5	230,101,401	241	132,691,116	2,090	3,850,988,054
	1,390,375		196,114		74,118		78,903		1,581,704	
Mutual Benefit	2,562	1,653,121,528	574	578,729,952	4	9,284,986	254	54,586,743	2,886	2,186,549,723
	216,413		53,867		119		14,861		255,538	
Mutual Life of New York	2,402	1,353,102,745	523	646,749,142	45	56,257,561	293	89,475,231	2,677	1,966,634,217
	245,524		66,806		12,345		22,640		302,035	
National Home	100	150,490,314	15	24,909,248	-	-	9	4,747,071	106	170,652,491
	51,671		7,361		-		5,093		53,939	
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	54	56,982,259	17	32,408,000	-	3,365,589	6	2,177,946	65	90,577,902
	7,934		3,552		-		1,050		10,436	
National Travelers	4	5,095,715	1	114,740,000	-	-	-	285,882	5	119,549,833
	479		11,474		-		50		11,903	
Nationwide	1,007	862,521,889	150	167,929,701	-	94,625,783	186	56,918,032	971	1,068,159,341
	406,658		51,891		41,359		25,166		474,742	
New York	7,806	5,349,186,806	1,074	1,310,420,101	89	130,231,024	1,132	249,094,808	7,837	6,540,743,123
	3,324,362		230,409		1,055		574,832		2,980,994	
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	141	1,208,829,473	39	922,528,619	-	23,687,808	31	823,528,847	149	1,331,517,053
	873,830		800,888		1,059		744,390		931,387	
North American Reassurance	1,690	305,182,860	259	37,118,068	7	15,006,329	218	46,204,096	1,738	311,103,161
	97,607		9,661		2,237		30,561		78,944	
Occidental of Calfornia	4,711	6,448,549,046	1,227	900,077,032	-	188,118,688	852	326,904,074	5,086	7,209,840,692
	2,620,102		247,253		96,007		134,819		2,828,543	
Old Republic	2,152	2,953,699,553	600	4,019,692,647	-	-	393	3,635,194,577	2,359	3,338,197,623
	3,593,391		3,933,699		-		3,592,378		3,934,712	
Old Security	73	83,340,232	35	22,960,869	-	-	46	26,036,368	62	80,264,733
	67,716		22,396		-		39,667		50,445	
Pacific Fidelity	936	515,200,786	41	104,310,053	-	15,137,933	663	31,056,025	314	603,592,747
	723,267		17,951		-		119,440		621,778	
Pacific Mutual	1,436	1,954,719,088	149	259,798,848	-	67,516,935	263	162,174,970	1,322	2,119,859,901
	460,626		38,787		62,252		55,728		505,937	
Patriot	116	137,673,764	45	319,459,630	-	-	31	100,774,581	130	176,358,813
	86,794		62,207		-		66,760		82,241	
Penn Mutual	631	262,292,672	368	186,126,141	4	28,310,179	91	13,156,413	912	463,572,579
	51,667		25,953		5,422		3,857		79,185	
Peoples Home	47	17,176,165	8	49,810,900	-	1,643,416	12	2,642,386	43	65,988,095
	3,974		5,046		640		651		9,009	
Phoenix-Mutual	2,057	712,991,400	282	368,636,050	2	9,027,450	247	58,216,100	2,094	1,032,438,800
	153,906		81,373		20,700		10,788		245,191	
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	-	1	928,000	-	-	-	-	1	928,000
	-		180		-		-		180	

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Provident Life and Accident	1,610	$3,581,890,393	323	$470,084,140	-	$136,003,006	180	$189,909,868	1,753	$3,998,067,671
	871,791		47,564		21,307		38,000		901,862	
Provident Life and Casualty	44	188,905,579	4	57,691,625	-	11,842,647	1	15,255,863	47	243,183,988
	26,098		5,526		1,928		742		32,810	
Provident Mutual	798	619,638,860	328	162,072,541	-	12,103,439	130	24,355,417	996	769,459,423
	109,645		23,922		87		5,659		127,995	
Prudential	22,170	32,004,003,859	6,117	4,369,452,000	-	1,486,240,805	4,672	802,733,762	23,615	37,056,962,902
	17,083,315		1,288,894		686,757		657,926		18,401,040	
Puritan	244	294,693,455	48	504,608,824	-	-	62	258,752,999	230	540,549,280
	114,523		96,897		36		76,378		135,078	
Reliance Standard	16	37,533,300	39	56,174,850	2	1,127,358	3	1,032,595	54	93,802,913
	4,433		6,909		766		159		11,949	
Republic National	1,554	1,708,830,724	321	331,792,540	-	40,094,438	240	107,068,563	1,635	1,973,649,139
	584,383		58,786		43,041		43,522		642,688	
Resolute Credit	209	93,712,507	48	32,020,948	-	-	70	35,989,343	187	89,744,112
	96,916		27,715		-		35,674		88,957	
Safeco	358	307,519,016	225	136,773,191	-	11,494,485	71	7,450,240	512	448,336,452
	64,740		53,520		1,691		3,094		116,857	
Seaboard	11	31,772,295	9	47,244,400	-	11,195,668	1	2,904,913	19	87,307,450
	19,751		4,887		1,746		2,654		23,830	
Security Benefit	214	131,418,840	74	122,481,154	-	27,067,075	31	41,213,182	257	239,753,887
	58,883		31,591		8,792		22,771		76,495	
Security Connecticut	101	118,212,991	4	66,183,388	-	8,486,443	11	9,017,696	94	183,865,126
	25,994		8,019		1,858		735		35,136	
Security Mutual	218	148,401,770	40	64,783,322	-	3,868,814	41	10,770,320	217	206,283,586
	23,145		7,302		35		1,407		29,075	
Sentry	1,075	315,555,019	523	95,199,340	-	24,997,511	195	70,413,020	1,403	365,338,850
	201,973		14,051		10,045		118,816		107,253	
Springfield	113	11,973,200	52	10,510,300	3	849,444	33	2,822,844	135	20,510,100
	4,270		1,738		77		1,670		4,415	
Standard of Indiana	18	33,425,043	3	9,856,108	-	-	2	388,060	19	42,893,091
	4,508		58		-		211		4,355	
State Farm	227	237,861,989	22	114,736,600	-	60,546,716	19	24,308,681	230	388,836,624
	4,432		11,466		50		51		15,897	
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	1,438	995,793,707	140	175,200,270	-	15,506,402	217	49,957,065	1,361	1,136,543,314
	210,650		27,206		2,843		13,187		227,512	
Sun Life Insurance of America	1	3,219,000	-	63,632,800	-	48,000	-	39,000	1	66,860,800
	843		6,363		-		37		7,169	
Surety	93	18,625,796	9	268,438,365	-	12,737,359	-	12,949,359	102	286,852,161
	18,825		22,221		12,649		12,698		40,997	
Travelers	19,868	29,534,773,303	2,564	2,355,613,994	-	351,265,017	2,350	746,705,118	20,082	31,494,947,196
	6,538,505		476,717		-		187,133		6,828,089	

Union Central	1,733 349,181	1,300,093,832	96 20,412	224,731,074	3 8,552	16,475,614	253 34,910	182,193,489	1,579 343,235	1,359,107,031
Union Labor	671 696,184	1,475,014,537	61 49,772	152,309,600	- 78,824	213,245,619	43 96,864	216,343,833	689 731,916	1,624,225,923
Union Mutual	1,160 373,840	1,067,004,403	292 46,564	219,415,480	10 25,201	57,865,449	203 17,578	83,002,263	1,259 428,027	1,261,283,069
United American	2 371	976,130	- 463	4,631,200	- 29	46,484	- 2	3,314	2 861	5,650,500
United Benefit	1,376 832,829	1,674,689,070	462 59,708	460,060,424	- -	133,023,596	295 16,290	76,467,775	1,543 876,247	2,191,305,315
United Insurance	5 9,427	56,838,768	- -	-	- -	-	- 919	808,343	5 8,508	56,030,425
United Life and Accident	84 32,974	65,329,484	47 11,628	95,782,664	- 4,635	10,424,753	10 4,289	7,914,695	91 44,948	163,622,206
United Services	- -	-	- 26,824	268,240,000	- 11	112,757	- 11	112,757	- 26,824	268,240,000
United States	2,272 447,623	1,340,031,596	293 99,514	413,323,602	- -	-	255 72,490	159,303,536	2,310 474,647	1,594,051,662
Valley Forge	598 135,203	160,732,961	98 42,013	101,674,399	- 12,720	26,453,143	211 27,855	109,129,198	485 162,081	179,731,305
Washington National	1,951 705,451	1,149,775,935	670 72,985	204,468,747	- 82,133	145,499,520	271 43,777	67,578,981	2,350 816,792	1,432,165,221
Western	663 32,831	255,571,858	162 24,544	186,004,331	- 1,180	18,679,852	143 3,784	21,729,993	682 54,771	438,526,048
Zurich American	185 33,446	152,831,354	72 9,012	47,542,917	- 3,125	26,403,321	42 2,600	8,698,605	215 42,983	218,078,987
Zurich Life	342 52,772	104,853,001	14 2,789	24,335,504	- -	1,986,625	56 12,116	10,744,286	300 43,445	120,430,844
Totals of Companies of Other States	222,278 95,250,992	$262,663,643,079	38,800 13,818,160	$42,705,908,368	486 3,788,252	$13,416,382,497	29,089 11,565,293	$17,238,347,763	232,475 101,292,111	$301,547,586,181
Totals of Group Business	238,836 102,593,169	$282,008,754,393	42,203 14,570,102	$46,510,028,961	634 4,097,632	$14,510,674,813	31,461 12,206,035	$18,056,708,128	250,212 109,054,868	$324,972,750,039
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	22,158	$56,777,480	1,010	$6,013,338	-195	$5,746	1,320	$4,427,986	21,653	$58,368,578
Term and Other	5,139	21,513,824	1,230	9,310,883	282	712,380	847	3,917,411	5,804	27,619,676
Totals	27,297	$78,291,304	2,240	$15,324,221	87	$718,126	2,167	$8,345,397	27,457	$85,988,254
Integrity National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,350	$4,986,945	388	$1,782,913	-15	$3,250	313	$1,462,770	1,410	$5,310,338
Term and Other	58	703,000	18	175,471	16	34,000	13	178,800	79	733,671
Totals	1,408	$5,689,945	406	$1,958,384	1	$37,250	326	$1,641,570	1,489	$6,044,009
Totals of Ordinary Business	28,705	$83,981,249	2,646	$17,282,605	88	$755,376	2,493	$9,986,967	28,946	$92,032,263

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1965
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary, * Industrial * and Group Insurance Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1965	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual;										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,054	$934,982	-	-	-34	$-15,500	91	$43,441	1,929	$876,041
Term and Other	776	353,784	-	-	35	16,272	85	40,284	726	329,772
Totals	2,830	$1,288,766	-	-	1	$772	176	$83,725	2,655	$1,205,813
Integrity National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	55,872	$38,980,314	60,212	$49,405,472	-996	$-791,401	45,903	$37,202,790	69,185	$50,391,595
Term and Other	4,301	1,804,588	-	-	1,078	866,125	1,098	719,887	4,281	1,950,826
Totals	60,173	$40,784,902	60,212	$49,405,472	82	$74,724	47,001	$37,922,677	73,466	$52,342,421
Totals of Industrial Business	63,003	$42,073,668	60,212	$49,405,472	83	$75,496	47,177	$38,006,402	76,121	$53,548,234
GROUP BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual	94 25,953	$64,845,402	48 3,396	$27,902,100	- -5	$-21,000	18 2,320	$6,643,673	124 27,024	$86,082,829
Integrity National	24 232	1,038,250	- 1,051	10,510,000	- 42	460,000	22 48	460,000	2 1,277	11,548,250
National Ben Franklin	1 3,522	3,338,856	- -	-	- 230	218,048	- 3	5,776	1 3,749	3,551,128
Totals of Group Insurance	119	$69,222,508	48	$38,412,100	-	$657,048	40	$7,109,449	127	$101,182,207
RECAPITUALTION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	14,915,148 7,342,177	$64,046,638,622	910,581 751,942	$10,826,440,067	32,862 309,380	$1,338,472,657	1,004,778 640,742	$4,732,424,195	14,853,813 7,762,757	$72,137,127,151
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (112)	115,280,060 95,250,992	$616,343,132,151	9,236,248 13,818,160	$99,463,021,392	210,515 3,788,252	$15,575,583,527	10,122,196 11,565,293	$51,183,125,553	114,604,627 101,292,111	$680,198,611,517

Accident and Health Companies of Other States (8)	91,827 29,707	$195,277,425	62,906 4,447	$105,100,177	171 267	$1,487,920	49,710 2,371	$55,102,818	105,194 32,050	$246,762,704
Totals of All Companies and Savings Banks (36)	130,287,035 102,622,876	$681,243,048,198	10,209,735 14,574,549	$110,394,561,636	243,548 4,097,899	$16,915,544,104	11,176,684 12,208,406	$55,970,652,566	129,563,634 109,086,918	$752,582,501,372

* Includes Additions to Police by Dividends with Whole Life and Endowment

1.Fiscal year ends October 31

2. Group Insurance: First line of each company represents number of policies
Second line of each company represents number of certificates

Tables A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1965

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$6,111,708	$5,593,284	$518,424	$973,272	$709,156	20,209	$34,937,600
Berkshire County	6,146,121	5,401,102	745,019	790,858	725,277	13,784	26,673,875
Beverly	5,457,211	5,018,124	439,087	792,637	503,381	14,879	22,090,980
Boston Five Cents	27,121,016	25,360,631	1,760,385	4,208,741	2,831,579	80,261	127,885,036
Brockton	4,191,875	3,831,085	360,790	825,782	505,267	17,503	31,122,171
Cambridge	7,923,627	7,200,577	723,050	1,305,229	904,684	21,135	54,654,599
Cambridgeport	11,562,346	10,336,135	1,226,211	1,596,874	1,259,271	30,619	56,846,330
Canton Institution	1,677,002	1,530,024	146,978	259,445	164,984	5,449	8,389,339
Charlestown	4,046,239	3,779,264	266,975	815,419	511,133	16,025	34,039,062
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,553,008	4,831,793	721,215	761,957	650,316	13,524	24,272,333
Essex	1,736,587	1,594,120	142,467	402,100	221,630	7,859	15,348,107
Fall River Five Cents	3,914,597	3,601,617	312,980	561,991	385,311	10,925	17,052,426
Greenfield	2,719,448	2,544,494	174,954	478,151	287,741	9,231	16,136,796
Grove Hall	3,994,394	3,596,906	397,488	574,428	441,114	9,343	16,702,135
Holyoke	2,631,839	2,453,203	178,636	558,357	264,499	12,151	20,691,516
Leominster	3,641,846	3,298,731	343,115	566,620	351,373	11,220	19,398,108
Lowell Institution	4,531,552	4,224,041	307,511	743,623	538,102	14,406	24,705,951
Lynn Five Cents	9,972,139	9,383,407	588,732	1,201,738	895,525	23,313	32,232,908
Lynn Institution	9,037,087	8,417,484	619,603	1,101,718	853,602	20,739	30,716,697
Malden	1,270,645	1,198,308	72,337	366,993	159,314	7,187	15,577,903
New Bedford Institution	3,725,418	3,455,849	269,569	559,230	418,710	11,973	19,585,480
Newton	9,430,890	8,807,595	623,295	1,625,305	1,067,676	30,969	52,707,695
North Adams-Hoosac	3,821,777	3,508,666	313,111	549,162	441,078	11,372	18,273,723
Peoples	7,486,295	6,919,780	566,515	916,029	759,787	26,678	31,579,995
Plymouth	2,344,009	2,151,997	192,012	357,678	290,095	6,413	10,720,872
Salem Five Cents	1,369,733	1,286,441	83,292	379,041	198,435	8,682	19,984,700
Somerville	2,600,660	2,447,563	153,097	437,311	285,139	9,689	14,475,734
Springfield Five Cents	4,635,478	4,291,002	344,476	913,197	561,375	19,630	34,117,950
Suffolk - Franklin	7,244,009	6,792,866	451,143	1,314,783	824,809	24,605	45,187,993
Uxbridge	4,273,045	3,878,710	394,335	633,003	432,295	12,547	20,688,686
Waltham	5,655,460	5,182,346	473,114	795,902	589,895	14,730	26,612,305
Warren Institution	5,889,156	5,470,163	418,993	797,533	628,785	12,296	17,711,632
Whitman	12,500,601	11,196,635	1,303,966	1,558,279	1,237,083	28,766	53,326,126
Wildey	8,458,414	7,528,530	929,884	1,107,916	835,643	19,523	31,656,000
Worcester County Institution	3,243,117	3,035,702	207,415	737,260	362,479	14,263	26,366,201
Worcester Mechanics	1,614,788	1,518,071	96,717	444,195	234,785	9,309	19,485,711
Totals	$207,533,137	$190,666,246	$16,866,891	$32,011,757	$22,331,328	621,207	$1,071,954,675

Table B - 1965 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Total Cash and Invested Assets	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment to Mean Assets
Arlington Five Cents	$6,111,708	$981,787	$23,726	$4,506,584	$309,148	$40,478	$115,557	$5,977,280	$99,720	$24,705	$10,003	$253,356	4.41
Berkshire County	6,146,121	2,672,038	149,019	2,680,865	248,978	118,885	170,226	6,040,011	51,844	46,533	7,733	250,676	4.23
Beverly	5,457,211	2,242,067	-	2,691,257	330,428	60,612	11,660	5,336,024	74,881	38,529	7,777	227,811	4.45
Boston Five Cents	27,121,016	6,553,469	-	18,102,169	1,587,165	121,993	108,908	26,473,704	442,958	183,848	20,506	1,131,909	4.46
Brockton	4,191,875	869,913	-	2,847,324	222,370	121,985	8,299	4,069,891	99,198	22,768	18	173,438	4.51
Cambridge	7,923,627	2,446,268	90,970	4,550,251	421,403	48,332	180,123	7,737,347	128,088	43,067	15,125	335,571	4.53
Cambridgeport	11,562,346	2,149,077	375,773	7,926,609	696,518	133,134	27,738	11,308,849	133,813	52,553	67,131	480,952	4.39
Canton Institution	1,677,002	469,547	35,731	1,035,391	82,508	12,506	3,019	1,638,702	27,636	8,861	1,803	67,438	4.30
Charlestown	4,046,239	879,409	-	2,792,199	222,523	19,265	9,138	3,922,534	102,866	20,839	-	174,884	4.72
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,553,008	1,267,112	374,858	3,376,881	229,830	68,826	144,659	5,462,166	59,355	30,647	840	243,289	4.58
Essex	1,736,587	281,446	37,438	1,230,877	75,137	24,425	22,771	1,672,094	56,223	7,031	1,239	74,053	4.77
Fall River Five Cents	3,914,597	1,357,755	40,374	2,130,796	200,184	63,450	43,941	3,836,500	55,434	22,663	-	166,984	4.53
Greenfield	2,719,448	576,969	48,762	1,798,944	147,353	37,019	50,479	2,659,526	44,920	15,002	-	117,585	4.67
Grove Hall	3,994,394	889,261	1,482	2,742,856	218,926	32,772	35,045	3,920,342	50,839	18,124	5,089	174,848	4.62
Holyoke	2,631,839	686,675	35,345	1,641,642	124,224	19,379	48,227	2,555,492	62,227	14,120	-	108,594	4.59
Leominster	3,641,846	1,421,916	12,785	1,887,157	185,725	47,189	7,023	3,561,795	57,574	22,477	-	160,429	4.72
Lowell	4,531,552	913,799	-	2,553,487	251,476	42,412	662,147	4,423,321	83,760	19,157	5,314	195,088	4.60
Lynn Five Cents	9,972,139	2,729,295	40,050	6,127,054	589,520	201,493	126,115	9,813,527	101,084	57,528	-	439,736	4.63
Lynn Institution	9,037,087	2,046,890	50,209	6,010,910	558,338	104,387	125,822	8,896,556	81,100	49,122	10,309	387,014	4.49
Malden	1,270,645	236,997	-	887,397	57,905	17,300	6,878	1,206,477	58,824	5,331	13	51,106	4.72
New Bedford Institution	3,725,418	1,810,375	-	1,627,015	184,660	10,465	5,708	3,638,223	47,875	22,682	16,638	153,176	4.36
Newton	9,430,890	2,392,549	-	6,105,159	509,444	47,511	146,147	9,200,810	165,044	65,029	7	412,131	4.70
North Adams - Hoosac	3,821,777	1,117,968	-	2,351,841	188,336	13,095	77,190	3,748,430	47,570	19,163	6,614	163,094	4.49
Peoples	7,486,295	1,710,165	14,203	5,098,047	346,939	176,179	20,922	7,366,455	76,136	43,679	25	315,528	4.40
Plymouth	2,344,009	1,028,953	7,769	1,023,123	108,959	23,831	87,321	2,279,956	36,423	17,005	10,625	97,493	4.40
Salem Five Cents	1,369,733	275,347	3,978	938,288	61,519	24,522	4,095	1,307,749	54,920	7,064	-	54,750	4.58
Somerville	2,600,660	925,579	-	1,405,360	148,217	30,006	5,215	2,514,377	58,146	16,504	11,633	111,523	4.65
Springfield Five Cents	4,635,478	1,658,766	-	2,504,061	230,752	25,337	98,641	4,517,557	91,081	26,840	-	199,562	4.68
Suffolk - Franklin	7,244,009	1,362,125	28,743	5,105,893	423,783	116,533	14,079	7,051,156	150,545	42,292	16	313,048	4.68
Uxbridge	4,273,045	1,275,526	-	2,665,582	197,984	35,864	11,016	4,185,972	59,978	24,736	2,359	185,655	4.62
Waltham	5,655,460	1,981,161	-	3,240,071	272,224	33,826	10,240	5,537,522	79,113	32,921	5,904	240,491	4.50
Warren Institution	5,889,156	2,432,004	232,197	2,610,264	302,149	86,603	123,433	5,786,650	49,493	34,808	18,205	237,127	4.23
Whitman	12,500,601	3,305,913	-	8,230,877	560,486	85,392	135,827	12,318,495	116,911	65,132	63	518,532	4.34
Wildey	8,458,414	2,674,071	385,985	4,522,205	452,582	68,471	200,500	8,303,814	105,004	46,242	3,354	353,203	4.40
Worcester County Institution	3,243,117	657,262	-	2,300,403	154,987	6,590	21,527	3,140,769	87,442	14,906	-	135,929	4.69
Worcester Mechanics	1,614,788	439,693	-	1,008,948	76,694	18,899	4,807	1,549,041	53,047	9,545	3,155	67,921	4.79
Totals	$207,533,137	$56,719,147	$1,989,397	$128,257,787	$10,979,374	$2,138,966	$2,874,443	$202,959,114	$3,151,072	$1,191,453	$231,498	$8,773,924	

---

1 On Basis of Amortized Value of Bonds
2 On Basis of Market Value

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1965

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders' Dividend Accumulations	Policyholders' Dividends		All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
						Apportioned	Not Yet Ap-portioned (as recommended by State Actuary)		
Arlington Five Cents	$6,111,708	$4,841,256	$115,421	$7,415	$366,799	$62,949	$132,683	$66,761	$518,424
Berkshire County	6,146,121	4,817,703	209,858	11,041	155,438	47,264	117,362	42,436	745,019
Beverly	5,457,211	4,507,527	72,234	9,533	165,794	51,128	111,611	100,297	439,087
Boston Five Cents	27,121,016	22,220,852	324,143	49,743	1,494,076	291,412	595,182	385,223	1,760,385
Brockton	4,191,875	3,251,519	50,683	13,821	301,488	51,639	100,393	61,542	360,790
Cambridge	7,923,627	6,323,446	163,587	3,754	374,809	83,860	199,508	51,613	723,050
Cambridgeport	11,562,346	9,155,326	210,008	23,432	445,469	160,416	236,777	104,707	1,226,211
Canton Institution	1,677,002	1,341,726	31,534	1,674	67,887	21,985	35,485	29,733	146,978
Charlestown	4,046,239	3,268,707	51,398	7,405	246,504	54,385	113,240	37,625	266,975
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	5,553,008	4,277,856	141,659	4,433	134,189	51,017	113,408	109,231	721,215
Essex	1,736,587	1,323,220	14,270	5,534	155,247	24,661	52,263	18,925	142,467
Fall River Five Cents	3,914,597	3,225,470	87,388	6,116	134,739	38,516	81,032	28,356	312,980
Greenfield	2,719,448	2,285,979	31,787	1,336	102,748	27,464	62,590	32,590	174,954
Grove Hall	3,994,394	3,143,687	116,912	5,245	178,085	53,355	82,836	16,786	397,488
Holyoke	2,631,839	2,090,897	29,003	2,323	162,339	36,693	75,277	56,671	178,636
Leominster	3,641,846	2,948,796	43,016	8,477	145,029	39,590	86,274	27,549	343,115
Lowell	4,531,552	3,715,081	72,221	3,855	214,926	48,463	99,594	69,901	307,511
Lynn Five Cents	9,972,139	8,559,523	210,620	10,469	280,615	76,836	155,730	89,614	588,732
Lynn Institution	9,037,087	7,678,498	192,026	14,799	208,644	81,184	159,682	82,651	619,603
Malden	1,270,645	1,015,543	12,579	1,408	84,462	20,069	44,615	19,632	72,337
New Bedford Institution	3,725,418	3,108,087	88,483	7,248	122,272	37,853	72,127	19,779	269,569
Newton	9,430,890	7,563,055	117,123	9,032	622,692	102,043	229,104	164,546	623,295
North Adams - Hoosac	3,821,777	3,123,017	120,853	4,136	115,457	38,109	79,265	27,829	313,111
Peoples	7,486,295	6,215,687	213,018	10,763	238,220	52,134	111,802	78,156	566,515
Plymouth	2,344,009	1,887,710	57,256	7,763	106,931	23,318	51,855	17,164	192,012
Salem Five Cents	1,369,733	1,103,930	5,366	24	73,413	23,714	50,881	29,113	83,292
Somerville	2,600,660	2,121,185	30,016	7,983	191,669	26,339	56,183	14,188	153,097
Springfield Five Cents	4,635,478	3,731,207	63,786	3,507	277,486	58,569	125,586	30,861	344,476
Suffolk - Franklin	7,244,009	5,872,967	97,866	16,179	463,885	86,580	183,223	72,166	451,143
Uxbridge	4,273,045	3,470,704	60,277	5,613	171,529	43,563	100,710	26,314	394,335
Waltham	5,655,460	4,608,655	130,718	12,551	221,117	58,840	117,975	32,490	473,114
Warren Institution	5,889,156	4,782,317	170,232	9,978	219,023	44,369	88,358	155,886	418,993
Whitman	12,500,601	10,050,943	293,725	18,255	381,778	96,384	233,456	122,094	1,303,966
Wildey	8,458,414	6,676,615	151,439	10,318	393,624	78,590	178,733	39,211	929,884
Worcester County Institution	3,243,117	2,451,903	23,261	566	266,269	47,013	93,868	152,822	207,415
Worcester Mechanics	1,614,788	1,317,465	25,469	32	79,119	32,094	54,110	9,782	96,717
Totals	$207,533,137	$168,078,059	$3,829,235	$315,761	$9,363,771	$2,172,398	$4,482,778	$2,424,244	$16,866,891

Table D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1965

	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Consideration	Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Gross Investment Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$603,010	$14,807	$55,969	$289,667	$ -	$1,033	$8,786	$973,272
Berkshire County	456,868	30,583	22,590	269,239	4,487	3,210	3,881	790,858
Beverly	445,001	6,241	24,870	238,043	-	-	78,482	792,637
Boston Five Cents	2,534,923	40,017	228,786	1,213,275	-	3,846	187,894	4,208,741
Brockton	544,455	11,004	47,269	186,361	9,687	947	26,059	825,782
Cambridge	847,792	13,806	58,308	346,271	19,849	2,697	16,506	1,305,229
Cambridgeport	964,555	16,422	65,087	534,982	-	2,168	13,660	1,596,874
Canton Institution	162,344	712	9,948	73,215	1,449	890	10,887	259,445
Charlestown	570,346	5,117	43,760	186,233	-	2	9,961	815,419
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	438,621	11,820	21,350	275,345	4,530	4,908	5,383	761,957
Essex	280,726	3,928	27,793	77,094	8,007	46	4,506	402,100
Fall River Five Cents	342,831	8,007	22,053	180,731	-	1,672	6,697	561,991
Greenfield	306,349	3,272	16,170	130,120	17,363	1,915	2,962	478,151
Grove Hall	346,797	10,696	27,491	185,069	-	-	4,375	574,428
Holyoke	373,742	2,501	28,216	119,761	18,162	2,836	13,139	558,357
Leominster	367,451	2,812	25,078	167,048	-	438	3,793	566,620
Lowell	453,872	6,946	36,812	227,418	-	351	18,224	743,623
Lynn Five Cents	650,415	13,091	35,322	475,405	16,965	-	10,540	1,201,738
Lynn Institution	607,576	14,133	32,303	429,364	391	2,091	15,860	1,101,718
Malden	265,874	2,134	18,895	54,145	16,597	-	9,348	366,993
New Bedford Institution	355,681	2,994	20,177	161,477	12,644	-	6,257	559,230
Newton	984,381	10,561	91,655	439,979	-	420	98,309	1,625,305
North Adams - Hoosac	321,919	12,869	18,935	182,440	8,131	516	4,352	549,162
Peoples	477,843	20,258	32,988	330,829	18,636	1,144	34,331	916,029
Plymouth	225,501	8,255	16,142	103,515	-	119	4,146	357,678
Salem Five Cents	294,176	1,447	15,673	59,269	-	81	8,395	379,041
Somerville	285,754	2,610	28,165	117,966	-	-	2,816	437,311
Springfield Five Cents	618,142	13,451	45,512	213,053	13,935	8	9,096	913,197
Suffolk - Franklin	854,540	27,354	73,723	332,848	-	689	25,629	1,314,783
Uxbridge	404,394	718	25,360	196,514	562	15	5,440	633,003
Waltham	497,621	9,141	34,328	248,197	-	-	6,615	795,902
Warren Institution	358,747	10,684	25,820	254,816	6,294	3,028	138,144	797,533
Whitman	881,207	30,928	54,808	550,380	3,948	212	36,796	1,558,279
Wildey	642,127	14,727	56,280	378,661	5,397	3,240	7,484	1,107,916
Worcester County Institution	489,591	3,635	46,275	143,299	-	-	54,460	737,260
Worcester Mechanics	326,375	14,314	16,411	71,386	6,977	418	8,314	444,195
Totals	$19,581,547	$401,995	$1,450,322	$9,443,415	$194,011	$38,940	$901,527	$32,011,757

Table E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1965

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims Life Insurance	Policy and Contract Claims Annuities	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	$224,203	$19,925	$93,379	$187,581	$126,306	$10,788	$11,387	$ 526	$35,061	$709,156
Berkshire County	330,265	16,692	71,180	148,917	90,909	12,003	-	37,197	18,114	725,277
Beverly	142,194	15,223	79,501	156,923	85,680	7,047	1,449	55	15,309	503,381
Boston Five Cents	788,885	79,407	356,133	858,525	458,965	94,041	44,866	23,226	127,531	2,831,579
Brockton	151,428	6,221	59,588	147,946	91,449	14,437	-	9,171	25,027	505,267
Cambridge	288,003	43,989	87,932	269,116	147,213	20,247	-	11,913	36,271	904,684
Cambridgeport	433,356	36,550	149,698	323,318	189,531	19,901	5,826	29,160	71,931	1,259,271
Canton Institution	39,716	6,309	23,233	53,337	27,937	3,726	-	3,738	6,988	164,984
Charlestown	121,411	10,759	53,586	161,519	102,078	12,869	17,253	6,825	24,833	511,133
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	268,015	16,342	50,575	148,952	93,442	9,469	-	28,051	35,470	650,316
Essex	43,734	3,322	23,611	72,378	49,763	7,186	-	4,547	17,089	221,630
Fall River Five Cents	102,687	12,005	55,370	115,011	60,755	5,698	458	19,325	14,002	385,311
Greenfield	71,211	4,897	43,032	86,647	62,114	8,147	-	4,739	6,954	287,741
Grove Hall	141,968	14,250	55,873	124,150	58,740	7,824	16,109	2,265	19,935	441,114
Holyoke	33,035	6,434	35,443	106,614	64,138	6,800	-	535	11,500	264,499
Leominster	77,703	9,099	51,979	117,143	62,068	9,702	6,772	280	16,627	351,373
Lowell	148,295	14,342	82,028	144,384	96,373	11,802	16,281	1,046	23,551	538,102
Lynn Five Cents	298,822	25,096	137,331	229,758	127,949	21,951	-	24,284	30,334	895,525
Lynn Institution	307,342	33,082	113,391	239,178	119,908	16,745	-	1,690	22,266	853,602
Malden	18,598	1,835	15,313	59,058	52,527	4,241	-	-	7,742	159,314
New Bedford Institution	162,652	17,368	60,313	107,261	54,070	3,654	-	802	12,590	418,710
Newton	315,803	19,907	126,499	308,402	179,216	31,927	35,154	155	50,613	1,067,676
North Adams - Hoosac	176,809	11,768	45,263	113,901	58,178	7,726	-	9,005	18,428	441,078
Peoples	316,979	26,160	101,830	164,643	97,521	16,792	-	12,849	23,013	759,787
Plymouth	101,033	10,929	42,387	73,620	40,601	3,058	3,137	4,237	11,093	290,095
Salem Five Cents	38,524	3,080	17,673	66,752	55,914	4,610	2,659	2,997	6,226	198,435
Somerville	69,946	3,433	37,339	78,983	46,898	8,834	13,491	89	26,126	285,139
Springfield Five Cents	163,044	10,271	50,925	189,423	102,992	15,157	-	121	29,442	561,375
Suffolk - Franklin	206,307	18,548	108,930	256,420	161,068	21,047	402	3,704	48,383	824,809
Uxbridge	123,197	7,485	68,979	134,511	66,303	10,017	-	8,884	12,919	432,295
Waltham	185,044	15,605	93,214	175,850	81,931	7,018	8,928	-	22,305	589,895
Warren Institution	230,248	27,398	80,800	131,329	87,989	11,373	-	38,321	21,327	628,785
Whitman	558,612	41,952	120,057	298,661	128,988	19,678	-	33,403	35,732	1,237,083
Wildey	255,024	35,305	116,143	232,070	120,152	12,802	-	25,645	38,502	835,643
Worcester County Institution	62,516	3,734	42,911	132,692	76,159	11,633	9,839	71	22,924	362,479
Worcester Mechanics	48,352	1,393	21,687	79,406	57,709	6,193	-	131	19,914	234,785
Totals	$7,044,961	$630,115	$2,773,126	$6,294,379	$3,583,534	$496,143	$194,011	$348,987	$966,072	$22,331,328

Table F
General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1965

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1964		$1,870,068
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$194,010	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	49,681	
Interest	76,653	
All Other	227	
Total Income		320,571
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$194,010	
All Other	1,247	
Total Disbursements		195,257
		$1,995,382
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,554,456	
Deposits in Checking Account	22,136	
All Other	418,790	
		$1,995,382
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued Interest on Bonds	$21,448	
All Other	3,136	
		24,584
Gross Assets		$2,019,966
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-Admitted Assets		-
Total Admitted Assets		$2,019,966
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1965	$2,019,966	
Totals		$2,019,966

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES																
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES																
Berkshire:																
Individual	7,812	$4,416,019	770	$891,227	-	-	-571	$-296,375	8,011	$5,010,871	3,045	$2,828,412	1,557	$401,463	3,409	$1,780,996
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,425	688,142	-	-	125	$83,856	-71	-17,152	1,479	754,846	1,479	754,846	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,237	$5,104,161	770	$891,227	125	$83,856	-642	$-313,527	9,490	$5,765,717	4,524	$3,583,258	1,557	$401,463	3,409	$1,780,996
Boston Mutual:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	14	3,214	4	3,247	-	-	-1	-282	17	6,179	1	360	16	5,819	-	-
Totals	14	$3,214	4	$3,247	-	-	-1	$-282	17	$6,179	1	$360	16	$5,819	-	-
Federal Kemper:																
Individual	1	$1,239	1	$926	-	-	-1	$-926	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$1,239	1	$926	-	-	-1	$-926	-	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239
Hartford:																
Individual	1,293	$702,845	117	$102,853	-	-	-95	$-57,968	1,315	$747,730	643	$252,462	144	$77,617	528	$417,652
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,345	580,361	-	-	72	27,717	-73	-19,055	1,344	589,023	593	241,285	751	347,737	-	-
Totals	2,638	$1,283,206	117	$102,853	72	$27,717	-168	$-77,023	2,659	$1,336,753	1,236	$493,747	895	$425,354	528	$417,652
John Hancock Mutual:																
Individual	84,031	$32,272,406	3,678	$2,984,609	-	-	-9,829	$-3,600,337	77,880	$31,656,678	28,645	$9,871,492	14,755	$2,968,719	34,480	$18,816,468
Group	491,183	240,137,302	14,171	1,295,199	-	-	-5,834	22,197,166	499,520	236,629,665	72,926	47,455,117	417,916	208,697,673	8,678	7,476,876
Supplementary Contracts	17,745	7,615,482	-	-	2,668	1,787,719	- 786	- 271,858	19,627	9,131,344	13,064	5,422,397	6,563	3,708,945	-	-
Totals	592,959	$280,025,190	17,849	$4,279,808	2,668	$1,787,719	$-16,449	$18,324,971	597,027	$304,417,687	114,635	$62,749,006	439,234	$215,375,337	43,158	$26,293,344

	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	1	792	-	-	1	792	1	792	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	1	$792	-	-	1	$792	1	$792	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective:																
Individual	55	$31,104	1	$360	-	-	-1	$-1,240	55	$30,224	18	$11,170	2	$1,307	35	$17,747
Group	170	121,603	23	485	-	-	17	9,846	176	131,935	25	58,154	151	73,780	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	55	28,740	-	-	8	2,690	-3	-153	60	31,277	29	2,153	31	29,125	-	-
Totals	280	$181,447	24	$845	8	$2,690	-21	$8,453	291	$193,436	72	$71,477	184	$104,212	35	$17,747
Massachusetts General:																
Individual	9	$25,529	2	$4,210	-	-	-	-	11	$29,739	-	-	-	-	11	$29,739
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	9	$25,529	2	$4,210	-	-	-	-	11	$29,739	-	-	-	-	11	$29,739
Massachusetts Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual:																
Individual	36,791	$22,435,346	2,972	$2,764,964	-	-	-2,288	$-1,295,141	37,475	$23,905,169	20,106	$11,213,406	5,375	$2,805,810	11,994	$9,885,953
Group	125,706	29,168,903	6,847	883,970	-	-	5,518	5,189,188	138,071	35,242,061	13,548	9,225,092	124,523	26,016,969	-	-
Supplementary Contract	20,344	12,010,715	-	-	1,477	$1,068,813	-667	-392,031	21,154	12,687,497	21,066	12,640,975	88	46,521	-	-
Totals	182,841	$63,614,964	9,819	$3,648,934	1,477	$1,068,813	2,563	$3,502,016	196,700	$71,834,727	54,720	$33,079,473	129,986	$28,869,301	11,994	$9,885,953
Monarch:																
Individual	459	$611,083	386	$521,897	-	-	-52	$-91,140	793	$1,041,840	29	$30,795	14	$9,236	750	$1,001,809
Group	13	34,860	-	-	-	-	-	-85	13	34,775	-	-	1	95	12	34,680
Supplementary Contract	156	74,513	-	-	22	9,924	-6	-2,465	172	81,972	31	8,969	141	73,003	-	-
Totals	628	$720,456	386	$521,897	22	$9,924	-58	$-93,690	978	$1,158,587	60	$39,764	156	$82,334	762	$1,036,489

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.																
New England Mutual:																
Individual	23,715	$10,838,058	639	$530,815	-	-	-1,398	$-424,159	22,956	$10,944,714	10,347	$3,817,563	3,793	$2,067,604	8,816	$5,059,547
Group	66,168	43,522,342	3,886	4,833,914	-	-	4,440	2,291,987	74,494	50,648,243	3,960	2,506,221	948	109,274	69,586	48,032,748
Supplementary Contract	26,652	15,149,054	-	-	1,470	843,786	-407	-193,146	27,715	15,799,694	23,109	12,979,299	4,606	2,820,395	-	-
Totals	116,535	$69,509,454	4,525	$5,364,729	1,470	$843,786	2,635	$1,674,682	125,165	$77,392,651	37,416	$19,303,083	9,347	$4,997,273	78,402	$53,092,295
Paul Revere:																
Individual	687	$956,192	308	$497,940	-	-	-66	$-81,352	929	$1,372,780	228	$637,812	97	$91,354	604	$643,614
Group	7,382	2,437,856	664	221,312	-	-	-163	102,503	7,883	2,761,671	2,171	1,197,490	2,471	1,564,181	3,241	-
Supplementary Contract	147	63,328	-	-	12	5,854	-1	-185	158	68,997	157	67,301	1	1,696	-	-
Totals	8,216	$3,457,376	972	$719,252	12	$5,854	-230	$20,966	8,970	$4,203,448	2,556	$1,902,603	2,569	$1,657,231	3,845	$643,614
Savings Banks:																
Invidivual	8,235	$1,049,389	148	$24,035	-	-	-635	$84,641	7,748	$988,783	4,562	$556,118	906	$104,779	2,280	$327,886
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	2,467	194,244	-	-	71	6,496	28	3,506	2,510	197,234	2,510	197,234	-	-	-	-
Totals	10,702	$1,243,633	148	$24,035	71	$6,496	-663	$-88,147	10,258	$1,186,017	7,072	$753,352	906	$104,779	2,280	$327,886
State Mutual:																
Individual	6,215	$3,035,001	655	$578,176	-	-	-403	$-275,571	6,467	$3,337,605	2,435	$1,063,468	861	$188,469	3,171	$2,085,669
Group	52,408	21,134,046	2,751	419,518	-	-	5,935	2,596,471	61,094	24,150,036	6,466	5,058,991	54,621	19,067,709	7	23,335
Supplementary Contract	5,335	3,003,290	-	-	334	170,890	-230	-122,248	5,439	3,051,932	2,656	1,356,474	2,783	1,695,458	-	-
Totals	63,958	$27,172,337	3,406	$997,694	334	$170,890	5,302	$2,198,652	73,000	$30,539,573	11,557	$7,478,933	58,265	$20,951,636	3,178	$2,109,004
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	988,018	$452,342,206	38,023	$16,559,657	6,260	$4,008,537	-7,733	$25,156,145	1,024,568	$498,066,545	233,850	$129,455,849	643,115	$272,974,738	147,603	$95,635,958

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Acacia Mutual:																
Individual	651	$505,908	134	$143,216	-	-	-62	$-38,040	723	$611,084	122	$103,265	64	$41,310	537	$466,509
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	2,763	1,490,361	-	-	242	152,549	-68	-34,465	2,937	1,608,445	2,937	1,608,445	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,414	$1,996,269	134	$143,216	242	$152,549	-130	$-72,505	3,660	$2,219,529	3,059	$1,711,710	64	$41,310	537	$466,509
Aetna Life:																
Individual	17,648	$7,662,961	705	$651,382	-	-	-1,165	$-602,584	17,188	$7,711,759	9,661	$4,127,829	3,872	$694,836	3,655	$2,889,094
Group	748,973	250,363,463	26,322	5,160,928	-	-	20,175	15,174,276	795,470	270,698,667	87,244	57,482,774	708,199	213,199,806	27	16,087
Supplementary Contract	17,759	9,838,507	-	-	767	400,129	-491	-291,226	18,035	9,947,410	17,834	9,814,611	201	132,799	-	-
Totals	784,380	$267,864,931	27,027	$5,812,310	767	$400,129	18,519	$14,280,466	830,693	$288,357,836	114,739	$71,425,214	712,272	$214,027,441	3,682	$2,905,181
All-American Life and Casualty:																
Individual	20	$17,299	16	$10,860	-	-	-4	$-2,877	32	$25,282	1	$7,146	-	-	31	$18,136
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	19	3,236	-	-	7	794	-	-	26	4,030	26	4,030	-	-	-	-
Totals	39	$20,535	16	$10,860	7	$794	-4	$-2,877	58	$29,312	27	$11,176	-	-	31	$18,136
Allstate:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	39	3,528	-	-	9	665	-	-	48	4,193	48	4,193	-	-	-	-
Totals	39	$3,528	-	-	9	$665	-	-	48	$4,193	48	$4,193	-	-	-	-
American Bankers:																
Individual	79	$51,386	75	$57,059	-	-	-23	$-9,364	131	$99,081	10	$23,115	-	-	121	$75,966
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	2	1,846	-	-	2	1,680	-	-	4	3,526	4	3,526	-	-	-	-
Totals	81	$53,232	75	$57,059	2	$1,680	-23	$-9,364	135	$102,607	14	$26,641	-	-	121	$75,966
American General																
Individual	133	$110,454	59	$43,282	-	-	-13	$-13,047	179	$140,690	27	$20,259	25	$29,217	127	$91,215
Group	464	384,984	18	17,574	-	-	229	181,047	711	583,605	115	101,181	-	-	596	482,423
Supplementary Contract	49	14,375	-	-	3	642	-1	-600	51	14,416	51	14,416	-	-	-	-
Totals	646	$509,813	77	$60,856	3	$642	215	$167,400	941	$738,711	193	$135,856	25	$29,217	723	$573,638

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Charges		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
American Health and Life:																
Individual	-	-	14	$4,589	-	-	-1	$-240	13	$4,349	-	-	-	-	13	$4,349
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	14	$4,589	-	-	-1	$-240	13	$4,349	-	-	-	-	13	$4,349
American Heritage:																
Individual	108	$38,220	54	$15,490	-	-	-2	$-5,492	160	$48,218	4	$2,419	92	$22,346	64	$23,543
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	108	$38,220	54	$15,490	-	-	-2	$-5,492	160	$48,218	4	$2,419	92	$22,346	64	$23,543
American Life of New York:																
Individual	1	$516	2	$511	-	-	-1	$-240	2	$787	1	$516	-	-	1	$271
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	1	563	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	563	1	563	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$1,079	2	$511	-	-	-1	$-240	3	$1,350	2	$1,079	-	-	1	$271
American National:																
Individual	6,412	$2,685,017	488	$253,157	-	-	-288	$-72,768	6,672	$2,865,406	899	$330,475	867	$133,634	4,906	$2,401,297
Group	4,661	2,210,648	1,173	468,519	-	-	-1,217	-147,469	4,617	2,531,698	440	403,853	114	74,419	4,063	2,053,426
Supplementary Contract	2,154	402,006	-	-	299	34,939	-184	-10,978	2,269	425,967	2,269	425,967	-	-	-	-
Totals	13,227	$5,297,671	1,661	$721,676	299	$34,939	-1,629	$-231,215	13,558	$5,823,071	3,608	$1,160,295	981	$208,053	8,969	$4,454,723
American Republic:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	4	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	185	4	185	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$185	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	$185	4	$185	-	-	-	-

Group	6,590	6,025,490	2,571	3,243,910	-	-	14	63,771	9,175	9,333,171	574	412,166	1,597	708,169	7,004	8,212,836
Supplementary Contract	543	222,578	-	-	40	16,867	-13	-6,598	570	232,847	570	232,847	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,555	$7,247,900	2,730	$3,395,542	40	$16,867	-139	$-8,045	12,186	$10,652,264	2,552	$990,923	1,839	$810,204	7,795	$8,851,137
Bankers Life and Casualty:																
Individual	3	$79,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$79,353	3	$79,353	-	-	-	
Group	162	22,807	70	13,342	-	-	-3	-579	229	35,570	129	20,349	100	15,222	-	-
Supplementary Contract	13	2,963	-	-	5	4,694	-1	-29	17	7,628	16	7,290	1	337	-	-
Totals	178	$105,123	70	$13,342	5	$4,694	-4	$-608	249	$122,551	148	$106,992	101	$15,559	-	-
Bankers Life:																
Individual	3,935	$2,010,377	174	$115,977	-	-	-308	$-182,030	3,801	$1,944,324	1,959	$899,169	755	$399,156	1,087	$645,999
Group	180,870	189,069,047	18,115	21,137,698	-	-	-5,606	-1,358,037	193,379	208,848,708	17,881	12,536,143	28,711	12,441,258	146,787	183,871,307
Supplementary Contract	6,299	3,158,370	-	-	512	249,845	-278	-97,570	6,533	3,310,645	6,533	3,310,645	-	-	-	-
Totals	191,104	$194,237,794	18,289	$21,253,675	512	$249,845	-6,192	$-1,637,637	203,713	$214,103,677	26,373	$16,745,957	29,466	$12,840,414	147,874	$184,517,306
Bankers National:																
Individual	444	$203,387	219	$94,433	-	-	-99	$-49,686	564	$248,134	57	$21,489	30	$10,861	477	$215,784
Group	1,448	47,839	18	469	-	-	-181	-6,949	1,285	41,359	-	-	1,285	41,359	-	-
Supplementary Contract	270	104,220	-	-	39	13,388	-25	-3,400	284	114,208	284	114,208	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,162	$355,446	237	$94,902	39	$13,388	-305	$-60,035	2,133	$403,701	341	$135,697	1,315	$52,200	477	$215,784
Bankers Security:																
Individual	110	$29,942	-	-	-	-	-6	$-4,567	104	$25,375	93	$20,520	4	$2,386	7	$2,469
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	50	12,501	-	-	-	-	-5	-187	45	12,314	45	12,314	-	-	-	-
Totals	160	$42,443	-	-	-	-	-11	$-4,754	149	$37,689	138	$32,834	4	$2,386	7	$2,469
Beneficial Standard:																
Individual	67	$51,664	-	-	-	-	4	$-1,085	71	$50,579	39	$15,717	3	$4,715	29	$30,146
Group	169	65,222	-	-	-	-	-4	7,514	165	72,736	5	1,800	-	-	160	70,936
Supplementary Contract	33	11,740	-	-	5	505	-1	-93	37	12,152	37	12,153	-	-	-	-
Totals	269	$128,625	-	-	5	$505	-1	$6,336	273	$135,467	81	$29,670	3	$4,715	189	$101,082

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Benefit Trust:																
Individual	15	$11,022	4	$1,680	-	-	-3	$-840	16	$11,862	8	$9,135	-	-	8	$2,727
Group	218	226,249	-	-	-	-	2	15,226	220	241,475	32	50,286	188	191,189	-	-
Supplementary Contract	77	9,660	-	-	2	2,624	-3	-1,234	76	11,050	76	11,050	-	-	-	-
Totals	310	$246,931	4	$1,680	2	$2,624	-4	$13,152	312	$264,387	116	$70,471	188	$191,189	8	$2,727
Business Men's Assurance:																
Individual	1,989	$905,442	118	$96,446	-	-	-170	$-103,896	1,937	$897,992	647	$247,963	47	$19,950	1,243	$630,079
Group	35	24,311	20	22,178	-	-	-	-	55	46,489	55	46,489	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	745	336,495	-	-	65	36,243	-27	-13,679	783	359,059	783	359,059	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,769	$1,266,248	138	$118,624	65	$36,243	-197	$-117,575	2,775	$1,303,540	1,485	$653,511	47	$19,950	1,243	$630,079
Charter National:																
Individual	3	$1,500	22	$5,489	-	-	-	-	25	$6,989	1	$496	-	-	24	$6,493
Group	32	78,933	10	18,056	-	-	-	-	42	96,989	42	96,989	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	1	1,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,185	1	1,185	-	-	-	-
Totals	36	$81,618	32	$23,545	-	-	-	-	68	$105,163	44	$98,670	-	-	24	$6,493
Citizens:																
Individual	9	$14,341	29	$4,312	-	-	-2	-54	36	$18,599	-	-	-	-	36	$18,599
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	9	$14,341	29	$4,312	-	-	-2	-54	36	$18,599	-	-	-	-	36	$18,599
Colonial:																
Individual	444	$206,357	48	$23,291	-	-	-34	$-13,897	458	$215,750	63	$31,670	65	$2,283	330	$181,797
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	5	1,685	-	-	1	96	-	-	6	1,782	6	1,782	-	-	-	-
Totals	449	$208,042	48	$23,291	1	$96	-34	$-13,897	464	$217,532	69	$33,452	65	$2,283	330	$181,797

Confederation (U.S.Branch):																
Individual	230	$313,404	27	$18,283	-	-	-18	$-73,765	239	$257,922	75	$111,172	43	$9,932	121	$136,818
Group	228	557,905	-	-	-	-	-1	-188	227	557,717	28	18,282	-	-	199	539,435
Supplementary Contract	20	11,897	-	-	2	380	1	175	23	12,452	23	12,452	-	-	-	-
Totals	478	$883,206	27	$18,283	2	$380	-18	$-73,778	489	$828,091	126	$141,906	43	$9,932	320	$676,253
Connecticut General																
Individual	16,369	$9,281,611	828	$938,344	-	-	-1,366	$-821,228	15,831	$9,398,727	8,198	$3,827,497	2,651	$1,448,728	4,982	$4,122,502
Group	292,178	131,946,167	228	154,515	-	-	5,183	8,952,458	297,589	141,053,140	53,500	29,516,452	233,793	95,730,249	10,296	15,806,439
Supplementary Contract	9,849	5,285,146	-	-	709	387,711	-288	-144,476	10,270	5,528,381	10,270	5,528,381	-	-	-	-
Totals	318,396	$146,512,924	1,056	$1,092,859	709	$387,711	$3,529	$7,986,754	323,690	$155,980,248	71,968	$38,872,330	236,444	$97,178,977	15,278	$19,928,941
Constitution:																
Individual	3	$107	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$107	1	$107	-	-	2	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	15	5,785	-	-	2	388	-	-	17	6,173	17	6,173	-	-	-	-
Totals	18	$5,892	-	-	2	$388	-	-	20	$6,280	18	$6,280	-	-	2	-
Continental American:																
Individual	755	$599,022	42	$28,089	-	-	-89	$-72,152	708	$554,959	160	$92,166	94	$41,953	454	$420,840
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	457	295,628	-	-	29	19,132	-18	-14,806	468	299,954	468	299,954	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,212	$894,650	42	$28,089	29	$19,132	-107	$-86,958	1,176	$854,913	628	$392,120	94	$41,953	454	$420,840
Continental Assurance:																
Individual	3,072	$2,126,122	288	$334,913	-	-	-296	$-265,303	3,064	$2,195,732	960	$697,679	445	$137,411	1,659	$1,360,642
Group	23,737	12,337,815	517	439,588	-	-	1,088	1,026,215	25,342	13,803,618	5,756	3,937,952	10,577	3,927,962	9,009	5,937,704
Supplementary Contract	22,407	11,587,886	-	-	1,850	656,550	-190	-350,640	24,067	11,893,796	4,785	3,512,182	19,282	8,381,614	-	-
Totals	49,216	$26,051,823	805	$774,501	1,850	$656,550	602	$410,272	52,473	$27,893,146	11,501	$8,147,813	30,304	$12,446,987	10,668	$7,298,346
Crown (U.S.Branch):																
Individual	2,122	$2,370,824	319	$540,184	-	-	-124	$-130,164	2,317	$2,780,845	1,253	$1,704,820	650	$652,346	414	$423,679
Group	1,609	1,740,744	170	104,280	-	-	-34	59,808	1,745	1,804,832	85	64,164	364	126,336	1,296	1,714,332
Supplementary Contract	122	98,381	-	-	5	4,318	-2	-744	125	101,955	125	101,955	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,853	$4,209,949	489	$644,464	5	$4,318	-160	$-71,100	4,187	$4,787,632	1,463	$1,870,939	1,014	$778,682	1,710	$2,138,011

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Cuna Mutual:																
Individual	518	$404,061	391	$294,968	-	-	-79	$-34,702	830	$664,327	6	$3,473	8	$509	816	$660,345
Group	1	358	1	1,342	-	-	-	-	2	1,700	-	-	2	1,700	-	-
Supplementary Contract	89	949	-	-	21	233	-5	-58	105	1,124	105	1,124	-	-	-	-
Totals	608	$405,368	392	$296,310	21	233	-84	$-34,760	937	$667,151	111	$4,597	10	$2,209	816	$660,345
Eastern Life of New York:																
Individual	27	$43,301	6	$15,330	-	-	-5	$-13,953	28	$44,678	1	740	6	$8,329	21	$35,609
Group	62	24,722	19	973	-	-	-21	1,849	60	27,544	-	-	-	-	60	27,544
Supplementary Contract	45	32,463	-	-	6	5,826	-4	-1,115	47	37,174	47	37,174	-	-	-	-
Totals	134	$100,486	25	$16,303	6	$5,826	-30	$-13,219	135	$109,396	48	$37,914	6	$8,329	81	$63,153
Employers':																
Individual	8	$4,860	7	$3,719	-	-	-1	$-1,748	14	$6,831	-	-	7	$2,811	7	$4,020
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-1	29	1	29	-	-	-	-
Totals	8	$4,860	7	$3,719	1	$29	-1	$-1,748	15	$6,860	1	$29	7	$2,811	7	$4,020
Equitable:																
Individual	181,974	$88,702,229	6,806	$6,523,175	-	-	-11,452	$-5,083,415	177,328	$90,141,989	114,623	$46,323,972	18,028	$12,103,713	44,677	$31,714,304
Group	1,140,464	490,859,367	13,588	1,692,138	-	-	-34,231	6,953,819	1,119,821	499,505,324	200,503	150,272,222	919,318	349,233,102	-	-
Supplementary Contract	37,260	19,182,381	-	-	2,189	1,381,573	-1,261	-673,540	38,188	19,890,414	37,942	19,735,088	246	155,326	-	-
Totals	1,359,698	$598,743,977	20,394	$8,215,313	2,189	$1,381,573	-46,944	$1,196,864	1,335,337	$609,537,727	353,068	$216,331,282	937,592	$361,492,141	44,677	$31,714,304
Farm Family:																
Individual	112	$67,106	45	$38,804	-	-	-6	$-1,204	151	$104,706	-	-	-	-	151	$104,706
Group	146	39,182	42	23,023	-	-	-1	8,582	187	70,787	-	-	5	1,829	182	68,958
Supplementary Contract	2	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	491	2	491	-	-	-	-
Totals	260	$106,779	87	$61,827	-	-	-7	$7,378	340	$175,984	2	491	5	$1,829	333	$173,664

Individual	119	$92,723	14	$10,522	-	-	-2	$-1,310	131	$101,936	42	$35,847	3	970	86	$65,118
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	224	53,729	-	-	31	6,209	-3	-360	252	59,577	252	59,578	-	-	-	-
Totals	343	$146,452	14	$10,522	31	$6,209	-5	$-1,670	383	$161,513	294	$95,425	3	970	86	$65,118
Federal Life and Casualty:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	5	1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,081	5	1,081	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty:																
Individual	20	$13,461	21	$16,021	-	-	-4	$-1,444	37	$28,038	-	-	-	-	37	$28,038
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	20	$13,461	21	$16,021	-	-	-4	$-1,444	37	$28,038	-	-	-	-	37	$28,038
Fidelity Life:																
Individual	59	$50,606	29	$14,455	-	-	-3	$-1,161	85	$63,900	8	$10,030	10	$3,994	67	$49,876
Group	227	63,878	410	40,812	-	-	-55	9,449	582	114,138	17	13,767	565	100,371	-	-
Supplementary Contract	253	6,904	-	-	31	1,106	-45	-793	239	7,218	239	7,218	-	-	-	-
Totals	539	$121,388	439	$55,267	31	$1,106	-103	$7,495	906	$185,256	264	$31,015	575	$104,365	67	$49,876
Fidelity Mutual:																
Individual	4,249	$2,106,656	258	$296,080	-	-	-430	$-327,699	4,077	$2,075,037	2,517	$1,114,017	459	$324,950	1,101	$636,070
Group	49	42,110	41	23,855	-	-	67	185,656	157	251,621	120	230,168	37	21,453	-	-
Supplementary Contract	4,828	2,161,084	-	-	219	119,190	-173	-76,663	4,874	2,203,611	4,864	2,195,785	10	7,826	-	-
Totals	9,126	$4,309,850	299	$319,935	219	$119,190	-536	$-218,706	9,108	$4,530,269	7,501	$3,539,970	506	$354,229	1,101	$636,070
Fidelity Union:																
Individual	421	$344,294	117	$102,904	-	-	-3	$-35,048	535	$412,150	81	$40,239	36	$20,531	418	$351,380
Group	289	141,131	66	15,754	-	-	-31	-23,334	324	132,550	-	-	-	-	324	133,550
Supplementary Contract	343	234,497	-	-	27	11,736	-15	-13,770	355	232,464	355	232,464	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,053	$719,922	183	$118,658	27	$11,736	-49	$-72,152	1,214	$778,164	436	$272,703	36	$20,531	742	$484,930

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Fireman's Fund American:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	1	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	227	1	227	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$227	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$227	1	$227	-	-	-	-
Franklin:																
Individual	30,018	$7,470,638	1,758	$759,600	-	-	-2,773	$-404,943	29,003	$7,825,295	1,218	$577,526	17,498	$3,743,007	10,287	$3,504,762
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	3,129	706,152	-	-	317	64,118	-195	-26,010	3,251	744,260	3,243	741,060	8	3,200	-	-
Totals	33,147	$8,176,790	1,758	$759,600	317	$64,118	-2,968	$-430,953	32,254	$8,569,555	4,461	$1,318,586	17,506	$3,746,207	10,287	$3,504,762
General American:																
Individual	1,420	$667,401	128	$98,404	-	-	-130	$-69,790	1,418	$696,015	399	$211,081	330	$102,244	689	$382,690
Group	4,979	6,994,789	989	917,383	-	-	454	293,592	6,422	8,205,764	227	242,681	562	525,981	5,633	7,437,102
Supplementary Contract	1,004	468,762	-	-	73	55,262	-27	-20,767	1,050	503,257	405	182,607	645	320,650	-	-
Totals	7,403	$8,130,952	1,117	$1,015,787	73	$55,262	297	$203,035	8,890	$9,405,036	1,031	$636,369	1,537	$948,875	6,322	$7,819,792
Georgia International:																
Individual	-	-	1	$6,324	-	-	-	-	1	$6,324	1	$6,324	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$6,324	-	-	-	-	1	$6,324	1	$6,324	-	-	-	-
Globe:																
Individual	17	$2,400	10	$867	-	-	-	-	27	$3,267	2	$3,267	-	-	25	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	23	650	-	-	3	559	-	-	26	1,209	26	1,209	-	-	-	-
Totals	40	$3,050	10	$867	3	$559	-	-	53	$4,476	28	$4,476	-	-	25	-

Goverment Personnel Mutual:																
Individual	174	$113,997	11	$15,582	-	-	-14	$-13,527	171	$116,052	-	-	78	$2,863	93	$113,189
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	114	8,218	-	-	-	-	-	94	114	8,312	114	8,312	-	-	-	-
Totals	288	$122,215	11	$15,582	-	-	-14	$-13,433	285	$124,364	114	$8,312	78	$2,863	93	$113,189
Great American:																
Individual	-	-	2	$648	-	-	-	-	2	$648	1	$500	-	-	1	$148
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	2	$648	-	-	-	-	2	$648	1	$500	-	-	1	$148
Guardian:																
Individual	2,750	$1,820,248	199	$215,262	-	-	-159	$-127,768	2,790	$1,907,742	1,505	$810,866	158	$108,165	1,127	$997,711
Group	1,414	1,342,579	18	7,500	-	-	56	111,382	1,488	1,461,461	162	245,325	1,326	1,216,136	-	-
Supplementary Contract	2,982	1,814,741	-	-	172	152,009	-80	-48,416	3,074	1,918,334	3,074	1,918,323	-	11	-	-
Totals	7,146	$4,977,568	217	$222,762	172	$152,009	-183	$-64,802	7,352	$5,287,537	4,741	$2,965,514	1,484	$1,324,312	1,127	$997,711
Home:																
Individual	2,591	$2,688,396	341	$351,840	-	-	-204	$12,402	2,728	$3,052,638	867	$707,938	949	$1,422,014	912	$922,685
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	3,529	1,921,727	-	-	191	103,072	-60	-37,154	3,660	1,987,645	3,659	1,987,443	1	203	-	-
Totals	6,120	$4,610,123	341	$351,840	191	$103,072	-264	$-24,752	6,388	$5,040,283	4,526	$2,695,381	950	$1,422,217	912	$922,685
International of Buffalo:																
Individual	32	$20,763	12	$20,817	-	-	-12	$-3,921	32	$37,659	3	$2,187	-	-	29	$35,472
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	32	$20,763	12	$20,817	-	-	-12	$-3,921	32	$37,659	3	$2,187	-	-	29	$35,472
Investors Syndicate:																
Individual	1,116	$1,103,458	649	$743,954	-	-	-76	$-83,764	1,689	$1,763,648	54	$66,337	11	$28,971	1,624	$1,668,340
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	14	407	-	-	3	108	-	-	17	515	17	515	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,130	$1,103,865	649	$743,954	3	$108	-77	$-83,764	1,706	$1,764,163	71	$66,852	11	$28,971	1,624	$1,668,340

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Lafayette:																
Individual	76	$33,748	16	$7,398	-	-	-4	$-1,584	88	$39,562	56	$23,054	4	$1,716	28	$14,791
Group	77	87,260	-	-	-	-	-1	6,080	76	93,340	9	34,853	67	58,488	-	-
Supplementary Contract	110	37,625	-	-	3	757	-2	-1,548	111	36,834	111	36,834	-	-	-	-
Totals	263	$158,633	16	$7,398	3	$757	-7	$2,948	275	$169,736	176	$94,741	71	$60,204	28	$14,791
Life Ins.Co. of N.America:																
Individual	271	$239,475	65	$82,945	-	-	-21	$-8,575	315	$313,845	80	$87,716	32	$14,279	203	$211,850
Group	268	318,503	187	146,875	-	-	7	22,447	462	487,825	56	11,736	61	7,656	345	468,433
Supplementary Contract	4	3,477	-	-	1	2,953	-	-	5	6,430	5	6,430	-	-	-	-
Totals	543	$561,455	252	$229,820	1	$2,953	-14	$13,872	782	$808,100	141	$105,882	93	$21,935	548	$680,283
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:																
Individual	3,196	$1,903,088	337	$288,312	-	-	-397	$-257,794	3,136	$1,933,607	1,090	$551,638	232	$143,310	1,814	$1,238,659
Group	16,723	9,990,251	54	43,884	-	-	74	573,417	16,851	10,607,552	2,064	1,859,035	14,155	8,008,121	632	740,396
Supplementary Contract	816	348,179	-	-	93	27,605	-52	-5,513	857	370,270	854	369,303	3	967	-	-
Totals	20,735	$12,241,518	391	$332,196	93	$27,605	-375	$310,110	20,844	$12,911,429	4,008	$2,779,976	14,390	$8,152,398	2,446	$1,979,055
Lincoln National:																
Individual	7,251	$4,208,383	1,317	$955,470	-	-	-732	$-396,913	7,836	$4,766,940	2,307	$994,517	589	$214,984	4,940	$3,557,440
Group	31,874	2,304,818	3,358	7,683	-	-	-653	449,865	34,579	2,762,366	1,947	1,043,330	1,740	421,005	30,892	1,298,031
Supplementary Contract	9,510	4,863,806	-	-	651	395,022	-265	-134,813	9,896	5,124,015	9,871	5,112,627	25	11,387	-	-
Totals	48,635	$11,377,007	4,675	$963,153	651	$395,022	-1,650	$-81,861	52,311	$12,653,321	14,125	$7,150,474	2,354	$647,376	35,832	$4,855,471
Manhattan:																
Individual	2,572	$1,472,766	183	$108,545	-	-	-146	$-87,388	2,609	$1,493,923	989	$528,175	467	$181,332	1,153	$784,416
Group	160	42,927	-	-	-	-	8	-1,149	168	41,778	-	-	168	41,778	-	-
Supplementary Contract	829	460,084	-	-	79	68,254	-15	-9,317	893	519,021	884	516,590	9	2,431	-	-
Totals	3,561	$1,975,777	183	$108,545	79	$68,254	-153	$-97,854	3,670	$2,054,722	1,873	$1,044,765	644	$225,541	1,153	$784,416

anufacturers (U.S.Branch):																
Individual	18,558	$22,835,294	2,286	$3,343,122	-	-	-835	$-1,068,285	20,009	$25,110,131	12,497	$15,162,808	3,289	$3,971,852	4,223	$5,975,471
Group	6,403	6,886,331	1,068	914,807	-	-	-94	265,978	7,377	8,067,116	561	407,502	-	-	6,816	7,659,614
Supplementary Contract	364	323,934	-	-	30	23,727	-5	-3,553	389	344,108	389	344,108	-	-	-	-
Totals	25,325	$30,045,559	3,354	$4,257,929	30	$23,727	-934	$-805,860	27,775	$33,521,355	13,447	$15,914,418	3,289	$3,971,852	11,039	$13,635,085
Metropolitan:																
Individual	22,822	$17,617,642	18,731	$16,510,821	-	-	-2,420	$-2,236,180	39,133	$31,892,283	11,097	$8,214,287	5,390	$2,018,305	22,646	$21,659,691
Group	701,290	436,803,795	4,340	822,764	-	-	-7,050	14,923,185	698,580	452,549,744	127,927	132,681,423	570,653	319,868,321	-	-
Supplementary Contract	23,407	13,187,442	-	-	3,807	3,557,513	-721	-413,600	26,493	16,331,355	26,190	16,083,469	303	247,886	-	-
Totals	747,519	$467,608,879	23,071	$17,333,585	3,807	$3,557,513	-10,191	$12,273,405	764,206	$500,773,382	165,214	$156,979,179	576,346	$322,134,512	22,646	$21,659,691
Minnesota Mutual:																
Individual	4,117	$1,056,368	126	$89,133	-	-	-101	$31,274	4,142	$1,176,775	1,268	$489,288	222	$32,146	2,652	$655,341
Group	4,923	7,169,093	827	703,069	-	-	-288	-47,321	5,462	7,824,841	730	705,926	1,176	2,247,747	3,556	4,871,168
Supplementary Contract	2,226	939,326	-	-	227	89,330	-54	-25,533	2,399	1,003,123	2,399	1,003,123	-	-	-	-
Totals	11,266	$9,164,787	953	$792,202	227	$89,330	-443	$-41,580	12,003	$10,004,739	4,397	$2,198,337	1,398	$2,279,893	6,208	$5,526,509
Mutual Benefit:																
Individual	12,074	$5,008,713	637	$407,642	-	-	-1,521	$-1,188,173	11,190	$4,228,181	1,821	$851,238	4,790	$767,508	4,579	$2,609,436
Group	6,754	5,686,082	3,209	1,817,587	-	-	1,065	530,117	11,028	8,033,786	792	506,100	490	435,226	9,746	7,092,450
Supplementary Contract	15,395	9,957,042	-	-	786	557,996	-569	-343,836	15,612	10,171,203	5,278	3,018,674	10,334	7,152,528	-	-
Totals	34,223	$20,651,837	3,846	$2,225,229	786	$557,996	-1,025	$-1,001,892	37,830	$22,433,170	7,891	$4,376,012	15,614	$8,355,262	14,325	$9,701,896
Mutual Life of New York:																
Individual	17,453	$8,939,676	785	$841,747	-	-	-1,173	$-578,934	17,065	$9,202,489	12,212	$5,559,575	1,124	$991,166	3,729	$2,651,747
Group	21,157	25,386,266	1,702	2,672,446	-	-	42	1,612,815	22,901	29,671,528	2,302	2,746,315	4,874	4,502,287	15,725	22,422,926
Supplementary Contract	16,291	8,541,000	-	-	682	448,970	-528	-297,574	16,445	8,692,395	7,692	3,685,869	8,753	5,006,527	-	-
Totals	54,901	$42,866,942	2,487	$3,514,193	682	$448,970	-1,659	$736,307	56,411	$47,566,412	22,206	$11,991,759	14,751	$10,499,980	19,454	$25,074,673
Mutual Trust:																
Individual	738	$365,206	231	$173,525	-	-	-130	$-66,256	839	$472,475	194	$50,703	110	$25,521	535	$396,251
Group	92	153,974	14	14,259	-	-	-5	-11,166	101	157,067	11	19,281	70	125,379	20	12,409
Supplementary Contract	1,447	427,793	-	-	128	38,876	-114	-15,464	1,461	451,205	1,459	450,518	2	687	-	-
Totals	2,277	$946,973	245	$187,784	128	$38,876	-249	$-92,886	2,401	$1,080,747	1,664	$520,502	182	$151,585	555	$408,660

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch):																
Individual	27	$35,811	5	$3,880	-	-	-	$-2,808	32	$36,883	16	$10,531	6	$12,600	10	$13,752
Group	343	334,778	5	4,800	-	-	2	-10,505	350	329,073	6	1,587	1	670	343	326,816
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	370	$370,589	10	$8,680	-	-	2	$-13,313	382	$365,956	22	$12,118	7	$13,270	353	$340,568
National Travelers:																
Individual	68	$33,242	18	$6,277	-	-	-22	$-11,139	64	$28,381	6	$1,794	-	-	58	$26,586
Group	192	378,632	-	-	-	-	-6	16,207	186	394,839	15	31,250	-	-	171	363,589
Supplementary Contract	24	6,737	-	-	1	252	-1	-128	24	6,860	24	6,861	-	-	-	-
Totals	284	$418,611	18	$6,277	1	$252	-29	$4,940	274	$430,080	45	$39,905	-	-	229	$390,175
Nationwide:																
Individual	89	$78,940	21	$22,382	-	-	-8	$5,598	102	$95,723	24	$14,859	12	$7,614	66	$73,249
Group	11,888	5,156,208	786	306,119	-	-	86	239,741	12,760	5,702,068	737	539,779	11,751	4,821,025	272	341,265
Supplementary Contract	118	48,277	-	-	17	5,976	-6	1,699	129	52,555	129	52,555	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,095	$5,283,425	807	$328,501	17	$5,976	72	$232,444	12,991	$5,850,346	890	$607,193	11,763	$4,828,639	338	$414,514
New York:																
Individual	52,833	$59,532,404	4,150	$3,793,551	-	-	-2,501	$795,357	54,482	$64,121,312	30,977	$21,894,471	3,498	$2,719,606	20,007	$39,507,235
Group	53,713	13,137,617	1,136	324,721	-	-	-124	2,287,947	54,725	15,750,285	3,567	3,006,199	50,848	12,236,692	310	507,394
Supplementary Contract	36,125	16,591,198	-	-	1,677	855,968	-1,144	-536,890	36,658	16,910,276	36,415	16,761,917	243	148,359	-	-
Totals	142,671	$89,261,219	5,286	$4,118,272	1,677	$855,968	$-3,769	$2,546,414	145,865	$96,781,873	70,959	$41,662,587	54,589	$15,104,657	20,317	$40,014,629
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health:																
Individual	27	$21,073	2	$639	-	-	-5	$-2,619	24	$19,094	11	$3,399	3	$2,444	10	$13,251
Group	18	2,789	5	960	-	-	-1	-165	22	3,584	-	-	8	1,078	14	2,503
Supplementary Contract	183	48,593	-	-	14	1,807	-13	-670	184	49,729	184	49,729	-	-	-	-
Totals	228	$72,455	7	$1,599	14	$1,807	-19	$-3,454	230	$72,407	195	$53,128	11	$3,522	24	$15,757

North American Reassurance:																
Individual	944	$136,500	171	$31,342	-	-	-191	$-26,254	924	$141,588	11	$40,774	-	-	913	$100,814
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	944	$136,500	171	$31,342	-	-	-191	$-26,254	924	$141,588	11	$40,774	-	-	913	$100,814
Northwestern Mutual:																
Individual	37,397	$16,908,214	4,389	$4,968,447	-	-	-8,157	$-2,215,581	33,629	$19,661,080	6,574	$2,378,183	6,112	$2,174,767	20,943	$15,108,130
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	43,421	25,337,967	-	-	2,216	1,456,199	-1,378	-852,368	44,259	25,941,798	44,259	25,941,798	-	-	-	-
Totals	80,818	$42,246,181	4,389	$4,968,447	2,216	$1,456,199	-9,535	$-3,067,949	77,888	$45,602,878	50,833	$28,319,981	6,112	$2,174,767	20,943	$15,108,130
Occidental of California:																
Individual	4,631	$2,874,104	297	$316,585	-	-	-232	$-147,529	4,696	$3,043,161	2,224	$1,414,500	650	$205,808	1,822	$1,422,853
Group	19,268	11,659,876	208	162,358	-	-	684	910,895	20,160	12,733,129	3,422	3,449,574	16,738	9,053,742	-	229,813
Supplementary Contract	3,539	1,307,608	-	-	301	107,910	-240	-56,227	3,600	1,359,290	3,485	1,289,493	115	69,797	-	-
Totals	27,438	$15,841,588	505	$478,943	301	$107,910	212	$707,139	28,456	$17,135,580	9,131	$6,153,567	17,503	$9,329,347	1,822	$1,652,666
Old Republic:																
Individual	1	$949	-	-	-	-	-1	$-949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$949	-	-	-	-	-1	$-949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity:																
Individual	1	$485	1	$297	-	-	-	-	2	$782	1	$485	1	$297	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$485	1	$297	-	-	-	-	2	$782	1	$485	1	$297	-	-
Pacific Mutual:																
Individual	7,106	$3,245,810	212	$165,915	-	-	-486	$-207,076	6,832	$3,204,649	4,538	$1,950,324	349	$148,123	1,945	$1,106,202
Group	9,901	3,223,031	22	17,898	-	-	209	271,061	10,132	3,511,990	3,439	1,967,543	6,680	1,533,709	13	10,738
Supplementary Contract	6,237	2,390,769	-	-	366	133,591	-231	-81,000	6,372	2,443,360	6,352	2,434,842	20	8,518	-	-
Totals	23,244	$8,859,610	234	$183,813	366	$133,591	-508	$-17,015	23,336	$9,159,999	14,329	$6,352,709	7,049	$1,690,350	1,958	$1,116,940

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Patriot:																
Individual	-	-	4	$12,774	-	-	-	-	4	$12,774	-	-	-	-	4	$12,774
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	4	$12,774	-	-	-	-	4	$12,774	-	-	-	-	4	$12,774
Penn Mutual:																
Individual	21,222	$15,060,397	966	$1,187,177	-	-	-1,489	$-911,182	20,699	$15,336,392	12,757	$6,290,347	2,289	$3,167,813	5,653	$5,878,232
Group	3,108	2,512,186	472	331,829	-	-	536	716,555	4,116	3,560,570	250	71,471	389	178,739	3,477	3,310,360
Supplementary Contract	18,378	10,475,914	-	-	1,244	771,667	-581	-353,229	19,041	10,894,352	18,839	10,779,476	202	114,876	-	-
Totals	48,708	$28,048,497	1,438	$1,519,006	1,244	$771,667	-1,534	$-547,856	43,856	$29,791,314	31,846	$17,141,294	2,880	$3,461,428	9,130	$9,188,592
Peoples-Home:																
Individual	150	$79,964	22	$9,224	-	-	-7	$-5,605	165	$83,583	88	$43,722	8	$1,660	69	$38,201
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	184	21,338	-	-	14	2,758	-16	-577	182	23,519	182	23,519	-	-	-	-
Totals	334	$101,302	22	$9,224	14	$2,758	-23	$-6,182	347	$107,102	270	$67,241	8	$1,660	69	$38,201
Phoenix Mutual:																
Individual	21,632	$11,992,772	2,029	$2,114,499	-	-	-2,129	$-1,247,698	21,532	$12,859,573	5,455	$2,300,600	1,966	$848,206	14,111	$9,710,767
Group	266	261,652	146	219,691	-	-	-5	-16,756	407	464,587	133	63,014	55	10,193	219	391,380
Supplementary Contract	14,081	7,281,820	-	-	980	491,041	-430	-237,154	14,631	7,535,707	14,631	7,535,707	-	-	-	-
Totals	35,979	$19,536,244	2,175	$2,334,190	980	$491,041	-2,564	$-1,501,608	36,570	$20,859,867	20,219	$9,899,321	2,021	$858,399	14,330	$10,102,147
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:																
Individual	1,119	$374,638	39	$22,752	-	-	-84	$-29,525	1,074	$367,865	679	$172,821	23	$3,025	372	$192,019
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	852	313,096	-	-	42	15,176	-107	-9,763	871	318,509	871	318,500	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,971	$687,734	39	$22,752	42	$15,176	-4,737	$-39,288	1,945	$686,374	1,550	$491,330	23	$3,025	372	$192,019

Provident Life and Accident:																
Individual	887	$697,124	172	$141,450	-	-	-39	$-52,349	1,020	$786,226	140	$81,092	127	$99,191	753	$605,943
Group	13,362	17,825,118	782	713,634	-	-	253	1,398,498	14,397	19,937,250	735	627,118	93	27,150	13,569	19,282,982
Supplementary Contract	342	183,310	-	-	61	31,409	-20	-9,466	383	205,252	71	32,195	312	173,057	-	-
Totals	14,591	$18,705,552	954	$855,084	61	$31,409	194	$1,336,683	15,800	$20,928,728	946	$740,405	532	$299,398	14,322	$19,888,925
Provident Mutual:																
Individual	8,450	$3,994,296	289	$328,233	-	-	-594	$-268,462	8,145	$4,054,067	6,138	$2,596,218	352	$159,325	1,655	$1,298,525
Group	5,692	1,562,205	707	211	-	-	163	169,125	6,562	1,731,541	442	495,620	6,120	1,235,921	-	-
Supplementary Contract	11,131	5,619,070	-	-	440	278,557	-345	-193,374	11,226	5,704,253	10,955	5,597,552	271	106,700	-	-
Totals	25,273	$11,175,571	997	$328,444	440	$278,557	-776	$-292,711	25,933	$11,489,861	17,535	$8,689,390	6,743	$1,501,946	1,655	$1,298,525
Prudential:																
Individual	23,805	$14,655,948	6,527	$5,682,814	-	-	-1,779	$-1,326,659	28,553	$19,012,103	13,058	$7,526,958	1,150	$432,122	14,345	$11,053,023
Group	1,192,412	442,743,652	23,391	3,157,696	-	-	11,392	$27,726,880	1,227,195	473,628,228	161,085	122,070,638	1,066,110	357,556,963	-	627
Supplementary Contract	17,310	10,768,591	-	-	1,028	790,862	-609	-522,779	17,729	11,036,674	16,928	10,642,350	801	394,324	-	-
Totals	1,233,527	$468,168,191	29,918	$8,840,510	1,028	$790,862	9,004	$25,877,442	1,273,477	$503,677,005	191,071	$140,239,946	1,068,061	$352,383,409	14,345	$11,053,650
Puritan:																
Individual	17	$5,839	2	$3,712	-	-	-2	$-602	17	$8,949	3	$4,653	-	-	14	$4,296
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	37	10,697	-	-	4	1,310	-4	-1,147	37	10,860	21	5,727	16	5,133	-	-
Totals	54	$16,536	2	$3,712	4	$1,310	-6	$-1,749	54	$19,809	24	$10,380	16	$5,133	14	$4,296
Reliance Standard:																
Individual	98	$25,798	1	$1,980	-	-	-10	$-1,500	89	$26,278	63	$16,309	5	102	21	$9,867
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	273	80,089	-	-	31	14,741	-11	-3,021	293	91,809	293	91,809	-	-	-	-
Totals	371	$105,887	1	$1,980	31	$14,741	-21	$-4,521	382	$118,087	356	$108,118	5	102	21	$9,867
Republic National:																
Individual	1,090	$790,480	150	$139,317	-	-	-401	$-334,724	839	$595,073	133	$118,110	81	$30,556	625	$446,407
Group	769	339,778	76	33,199	-	-	-135	-62,779	710	310,197	30	8,399	16	681	664	301,117
Supplementary Contract	407	74,342	-	-	27	4,987	-44	-4,177	390	75,153	381	74,660	9	493	-	-
Totals	2,266	$1,204,600	226	$172,516	27	$4,987	-580	$-401,680	1,939	$980,423	544	$201,169	106	$31,730	1,289	$747,524

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid- For Business) 1965 Continued

	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Safeco:																
Individual	1	$2,516	4	$5,746	-	-	-	-	5	$8,262	-	-	-	-	5	$8,262
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$2,516	4	$5,746	-	-	-	-	5	$8,262	-	-	-	-	5	$8,262
Security Benefit:																
Individual	143	$109,453	90	$108,210	-	-	-8	$-6,481	225	$211,182	63	$104,086	102	$53,408	60	$53,688
Group	1	115	35	42,000	-	-	-	30	36	42,145	1	145	-	-	35	42,000
Supplementary Contract	94	19,302	-	-	24	5,556	-1	-5,090	117	19,768	117	19,768	-	-	-	-
Totals	238	$128,870	125	$150,210	24	$5,556	-9	$-11,541	378	$273,095	181	$123,999	102	$53,408	95	$95,688
Security Connecticut:																
Individual	27	$16,467	7	$4,634	-	-	-5	$453	29	$21,554	1	$337	1	$7	27	$21,210
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	27	$16,467	7	$4,634	-	-	-5	$453	29	$21,554	1	$337	1	$7	27	$21,210
Security Mutual:																
Individual	880	$733,588	68	$69,477	-	-	-91	$-65,503	857	$737,562	210	$140,552	213	$233,339	434	$373,671
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	597	230,188	-	-	62	26,038	-20	-7,325	639	$248,901	639	248,901	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,477	$963,776	68	$69,477	62	$26,038	-111	$-72,828	1,496	$986,463	849	$389,453	213	$233,339	434	$373,671
Sentry:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	2	81	-	-	-	-	-2	-81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$81	-	-	-	-	-2	$-81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Individual	3	$6,304	2	$6,683	-	-	-	-	5	$12,987	-	-	-	10	5	$12,977
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$6,304	2	$6,683	-	-	-	-		$12,987	-	-	-	10	5	$12,977
Standard of Indiana:																
Individual	677	$713,708	56	$28,177	-		-28	$-14,750	705	$727,135	431	$500,638	78	$91,130	196	$135,367
Group	2,089	1,313,129	70	17,547	-	-	-24	222,671	2,135	1,553,347	244	305,770	3	4,692	1,888	1,242,885
Supplementary Contract	77	59,320	-	-	9	4,541	-	600	86	64,461	86	64,461	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,843	$2,086,157	126	$45,724	9	$4,541	-52	$208,521	2,926	$2,344,943	761	$870,869	81	$95,822	2,084	$1,378,252
State Farm:																
Individual	771	$569,369	695	$491,141	-	-	-78	$-155,916	1,388	$904,594	246	$75,812	559	$71,658	583	$757,124
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	892	68,132	-	-	159	11,227	-154	-3,740	897	75,619	897	75,619	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,663	$637,501	695	$491,141	159	$11,227	-232	$-159,656	2,285	$980,213	1,143	$151,431	559	$71,658	583	$757,124
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch):																
Individual	11,201	$6,323,515	390	$290,349	-	-	-785	$-437,507	10,806	$6,176,357	4,812	$2,185,705	117	$59,169	5,877	$3,931,483
Group	53,604	59,408,700	157	155,333	-	-	-1,021	-568,389	52,740	58,995,644	4,173	3,665,364	8,315	4,739,718	40,252	50,590,562
Supplementary Contract	8,198	4,144,023	-	-	272	133,155	-219	-125,104	8,251	4,152,074	8,240	4,142,214	11	9,860	-	-
Totals	73,003	$69,876,238	547	$445,682	272	$133,155	-2,025	$-1,131,000	71,797	$69,324,075	17,225	$9,993,283	8,443	$4,808,747	46,129	$54,522,045
Sun Life Insurance of America:																
Individual	70	$43,934	16	$18,400	-	-	-9	$-9,642	77	$52,692	30	$15,700	7	$4,068	40	$32,924
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	64	31,687	-	-	-	-	-4	-3,257	60	28,430	60	28,430	-	-	-	-
Totals	134	$75,621	16	$18,400	-	-	-13	$-12,899	137	$81,122	90	$44,130	7	4,068	40	$32,924
Surety:																
Individual	101	$29,124	1	$68,600	-	-	-7	$-71,899	95	$25,825	17	$11,228	69	$8,090	9	$6,507
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	25	8,237	-	-	3	650	-4	4,124	24	13,011	24	13,011	-	-	-	-
Totals	126	$37,361	1	$68,600	3	$650	-11	$-67,775	119	$38,836	41	$24,239	69	8,090	9	$6,507

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Travelers:																
Individual	12,972	$10,756,781	1,187	$1,515,814	-	-	-1,101	$-931,938	13,058	$11,340,657	7,851	$5,870,252	1,241	$1,177,282	3,966	$4,293,123
Group	255,259	78,371,713	7,697	1,747,227	-	-	-2,897	3,110,893	260,059	83,229,833	40,099	24,798,754	219,740	57,964,073	220	467,006
Supplementary Contract	25,702	14,779,243	-	-	1,517	820,111	-933	-556,269	26,286	15,043,085	26,286	15,043,085	-	-	-	-
Totals	293,933	$103,907,737	8,884	$3,263,041	1,517	$820,111	-4,931	$1,622,686	299,403	$109,613,575	74,236	$45,712,091	220,981	$59,141,355	4,186	$4,760,129
Union Central:																
Individual	13,987	$8,373,900	1,478	$1,149,027	-	-	-1,629	$-891,378	13,836	$8,631,549	6,016	$3,145,692	2,575	$1,340,279	5,245	$4,145,578
Group	9,633	8,615,247	2,220	3,254,683	-	-	43	277,568	11,896	12,147,498	1,220	1,332,919	502	213,853	10,174	10,600,726
Supplementary Contract	8,019	4,128,107	-	-	483	232,881	-370	-199,155	8,132	4,161,833	3,244	1,526,565	4,888	2,635,268	-	-
Totals	31,639	$21,117,254	3,698	$4,403,710	483	$232,881	-1,956	$-812,965	33,864	$24,940,880	10,480	$6,005,176	7,965	$4,189,400	15,419	$14,746,304
Union Labor:																
Individual	468	$180,399	34	$18,207	-	-	-53	$-17,949	449	$180,656	24	$9,377	74	$10,150	351	$161,129
Group	1,264	599,220	109	62,651	-	-	-8	-6,771	1,365	655,100	407	227,851	958	427,249	-	-
Supplementary Contract	57	14,567	-	-	2	37	-1	-12	58	14,592	58	14,592	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,789	$794,185	143	$80,858	2	$37	-62	$-24,732	1,872	$850,348	489	$251,820	1,032	$437,399	351	$161,129
Union Mutual:																
Individual	1,105	$562,121	215	$159,160	-	-	-185	$-76,929	1,135	$644,352	273	$125,325	64	$18,111	798	$500,917
Group	74	59,978	12	11,421	-	-	-7	-4,113	79	67,286	79	67,286	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	872	285,171	-	-	76	16,161	-58	-10,434	890	290,898	513	104,787	377	186,110	-	-
Totals	2,051	$907,270	227	$170,581	76	$16,161	-250	$-91,476	2,104	$1,002,536	865	$297,398	441	$204,221	798	$500,917
United American:																
Individual	3	$9,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$9,108	1	$1,714	1	$6,380	1	$564
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$9,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$9,108	1	$1,714	1	$6,380	1	$564

United Benefit:																
Individual	5,385	$7,345,971	691	$832,274	-	-	-311	$201,561	5,765	$7,976,684	1,256	$802,465	909	$505,010	3,600	$6,669,209
Group	240	367,289	384	221,222	-	-	-33	43,345	591	545,166	372	221,245	109	71,199	110	252,722
Supplementary Contract	1,099	268,472	-	-	116	17,866	-198	9,386	1,017	267,952	1,017	276,952	-	-	-	-
Totals	6,724	$7,981,732	1,075	$1,053,496	116	$17,866	-542	$-254,292	7,373	$8,798,802	2,645	$1,300,662	1,018	$576,209	3,710	$6,921,931
United Insurance:																
Individual	163	$115,833	103	$62,920	-	-	-83	$-57,705	183	$121,048	38	$31,624	113	$70,174	32	$19,250
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	8	2,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,564	8	2,564	-	-	-	-
Totals	171	$118,397	103	$62,920	-	-	-83	$-57,705	191	$123,612	46	$34,188	113	$70,174	32	$19,250
United Life and Accident:																
Individual	15	$29,860	1	$4,800	-	-	-	-	16	$34,660	15	$34,160	1	$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	122	57,418	-	-	8	2,804	-3	-2,347	127	57,875	36	13,277	91	44,598	-	-
Totals	137	$87,278	1	$4,800	8	$2,804	-3	$-2,347	143	$92,535	51	$47,437	92	$45,098	-	-
United Services:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	52	18,442	-	-	6	1,408	-2	-633	56	19,217	56	19,217	-	-	-	-
Totals	52	$18,442	-	-	6	$1,408	-2	$-633	56	$19,217	56	$19,217	-	-	-	-
United States:																
Individual	585	$475,801	61	$73,495	-	-	-79	$-96,218	567	$453,078	150	$75,045	140	$114,055	277	$263,978
Group	67	36,005	7	4,051	-	-	-	-632	74	39,425	68	36,309	6	3,115	-	-
Supplementary Contract	176	110,343	-	-	20	12,292	-6	-4,799	190	117,835	190	117,836	-	-	-	-
Totals	828	$622,149	68	$77,546	20	$12,292	-85	$-101,649	831	$610,338	408	$229,190	146	$117,170	277	$263,978
Washington National:																
Individual	690	$306,469	76	$50,084	-	-	-40	$-26,546	726	$330,007	224	$75,166	65	$18,752	437	$236,089
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	633	112,125	-	-	66	9,334	-58	-4,132	641	117,337	639	116,817	2	520	-	-
Totals	1,323	$418,594	76	$50,084	66	$9,334	-98	$-30,678	1,367	$447,344	863	$191,983	67	$19,272	437	$236,089

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1965 Concluded

Name of Company Annuity	In Force December 31,1964		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Acct		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31,1965		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCLUDED																
Western:																
Individual	327	$219,183	92	$83,806	-	-	-39	$-23,195	380	$279,794	166	$100,926	38	$33,972	176	$144,896
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	486	138,961	-	-	48	9,004	-43	-5,559	491	142,406	491	142,406	-	-	-	-
Totals	813	$358,144	92	$83,806	48	$9,004	-82	$-28,754	871	$422,200	657	$243,332	38	$33,972	176	$144,896
Zurich American:																
Individual	2	$939	10	$4,819	-	-	-	-	12	$5,758	-	-	-	-	12	$5,758
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$939	10	$4,819	-	-	-	-	12	$5,758	-	-	-	-	12	$5,75
Totals of Companies of Other States	5,888,036	$2,841,578,109	186,541	$114,005,334	26,934	$16,203,069	-79,068	$54,564,812	6,002,458	$3,026,351,324	1,409,001	$920,654,036	4,026,688	$1,528,021,630	586,749	$577,675,658
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Co.	6,876,054	$3,293,920,315	224,564	$130,564,991	33,194	$20,211,606	-86,801	$79,720,957	7,047,206	$3,524,417,869	1,642,851	$1,050,109,885	4,669,803	$1,800,996,368	734,352	$673,311,616
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Empire State Mutual:																
Individual	3	$1,659	3	$1,432	-	-	-1	$-1,311	5	$1,780	1	$1,093	1	$89	3	$598
Group	64	43,186	-	-	-	-	6	5,446	70	48,632	5	12,101	65	36,531	-	-
Supplementary Contract	2	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	419	2	419	-	-	-	-
Totals	69	$45,264	3	$1,432	-	-	5	$4,135	77	$50,831	8	$13,613	66	$36,620	3	$598
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies of Other States	69	$45,264	3	$1,432	-	-	5	$4,135	77	$50,831	8	$13,613	66	$36,620	3	$598

Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (15) and Savings Banks (36)	988,018	$452,342,206	38,023	$16,559,657	6,260	$4,008,537	-7,733	$25,156,145	1,024,568	$498,066,545	233,850	$129,455,849	643,115	$272,974,738	147,603	$95,635,958
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (109)	5,888,036	2,841,578,109	186,541	114,005,334	26,934	16,203,069	-79,068	54,564,812	6,022,458	3,026,351,324	1,409,001	920,654,036	4,026,688	1,528,021,630	586,749	577,675,658
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (1)	69	45,264	3	1,432	-	-	5	4,135	77	50,831	8	13,613	66	36,620	3	598
Totals of All Companies (125) and Savings Banks (36)	6,876,123	$3,293,965,479	224,567	$130,566,423	33,194	$20,211,606	-86,796	$79,725,092	7,047,103	$3,524,468,700	1,642,859	$1,050,123,498	4,669,869	$1,801,032,988	734,355	$673,312,214

* For Group Annuities the Number of certificates (not Contracts) is shown.

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table H - Summary of Op

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Life	 Accident and Health	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	 Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investme Income
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$334,729	-	-	-	$122,
Berkshire	30,346,449	$2,467,864	$1,127,703	$2,967,513	11,681,
Boston Mutual	15,657,690	707,423	16,361	550,711	3,193,
Craftsman	221,095	4,945,264	-	-	102,
Federal Kemper	323,876	945	-	73,465	65,
Hartford	22,867,234	31,385,974	131,685	976,020	6,284,
John Hancock Mutual	775,200,075	172,083,318	9,865,102	84,350,222	335,739,
Liberty	1,748,519	16,887	15,000	218,000	188,
Loyal Protective	3,026,063	10,004,610	12,860	336,943	1,978,
Massachusetts General	1,658,212	1,856,473	-	30,000	225,
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	438,432	11,321,155	-	21,105	1,605,
Massachusetts Life	704,642	-	-	2,877	138,
Massachusetts Mutual	304,980,923	46,535,859	14,205,142	36,893,554	150,541,
Monarch	15,670,623	3,092,443	48,654	1,131,917	3,880,
New England Mutual	263,539,469	17,934,864	22,386,656	35,249,524	122,901,
Paul Revere	31,072,758	42,791,430	100,889	928,734	13,516,
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	255,000	-	-	-	2,
Savings Banks[1]	19,576,574	-	87,758	1,764,559	8,852,
State Mutual	89,608,572	27,697,708	2,158,840	11,827,615	44,472,
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,577,230,935	$372,842,217	$50,156,650	$177,322,759	$705,492,
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$48,059,562	$2,217	$2,092,531	$6,221,887	$21,075,
Aetna Life	562,588,453	571,729,069	6,103,449	26,458,677	226,762,
All-American Life and Casualty	11,157,260	8,531,778	9,242	494,209	
Allstate	39,715,050	51,037	8,869	167,159	2,562,
American Bankers	11,131,700	5,814,465	22,218	33,244	1,051,
American General	33,092,883	3,400,250	17,802	270,001	8,340,
American Health and Life	19,553,627	11,165,702	-	1,512	
American Heritage	5,293,073	5,401,420	-	363,849	1,292,
American Life of New York	2,066,041	481,393	-	-	343,
American National	142,022,677	23,162,671	487,866	2,216,931	50,719,
American Republic	3,678,130	38,756,895	-	47,688	1,351,
American United	35,850,287	7,988,348	4,735,979	2,652,713	9,112,
Bankers Life and Casualty	24,055,843	166,832,697	64,827	390,392	6,133,
Bankers Life	117,635,936	54,863,672	8,581,148	13,387,639	65,988,
Bankers National	20,853,598	1,594,168	275,754	1,014,822	4,951,
Bankers Security	13,164,871	531,650	6,110	402,405	1,925,
Beneficial Standard	5,055,461	24,283,686	1,550	131,804	2,226,
Benefit Trust	5,819,229	34,815,513	41,197	242,184	1,598,
Business Men's Assurance	41,653,809	36,889,576	481,140	1,303,072	11,400,
Charter National	5,451,844	3,115,379	-	10,000	410,
Citizens	4,548,296	144,653	-	3,402	728,
Colonial	19,869,704	4,174,057	-	275,692	5,555,
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	9,520,067	3,025,049	4,837	446,589	1,750,
Connecticut General	318,446,412	215,089,937	5,363,061	9,810,262	146,782,
Connecticut Mutual	204,242,751	-	7,528,496	31,675,302	97,737,
Constitution	3,368,716	11,281,813	4,863	98,774	1,281,
Continental American	17,629,541	124,682	328,806	1,074,979	5,844,
Continental Assurance	181,849,776	77,130,243	10,417,403	8,876,126	51,061,
Credit	16,095,944	1,456,306	-	10,038	289,
Crown (U.S. Branch)	34,257,550	10,623,967	67,136	778,696	6,317,
Cuna Mutual	73,053,675	408,533	2,099	177,403	1,577,
Eastern Life	6,131,772	112,702	92,972	138,331	1,000,
Employers'	3,789,207	380,165	437	17,712	307,
Equitable	933,316,993	349,954,388	17,635,863	125,051,832	526,467,
Farm Family	5,485,017	428,954	-	559,649	1,017,
Farmers and Traders	5,482,053	2,093,134	77,444	539,197	2,648,
Federal Life and Casualty	10,247,445	15,457,087	-	53,471	1,177,
Fidelity and Guaranty	6,876,062	3,602,412	-	86,307	552,
Fidelty Life	7,635,371	599,263	11,185	519,515	1,629,
Fidelity Mutual	44,708,384	284,438	1,587,747	6,695,027	19,423,
Fidelity Union	22,922,476	952,142	20,133	985,434	4,563,
Fireman's Fund American	2,158,908	555,104	-	63,070	284,
Franklin	127,574,347	-	746,419	11,967,307	36,495,
General American	60,580,939	46,548,517	208,210	6,476,953	16,791,
General Reinsurance Life	230,393	241,436	-	-	199,
Georgia International	5,786,342	3,958,896	-	13,640	586,
Globe	7,185,641	1,129,090	-	10,000	827,
Government Personnel Mutual	8,084,414	-	7,339	822,782	1,565,4
Great American	2,382,327	2,066,283	-	-	275,3
Guardian	80,946,741	19,002,403	1,961,889	7,323,356	32,123,7
Home	67,139,685	11,398,209	2,073,363	9,291,217	27,310,6
Independence Life and Accident	1,247,793	8,798,756	-	24,470	348,6
Insurance City	3,112,565	1,139,004	-	-	125,5
International	1,702,115	1,160,947	-	4,367	207,6
Investors Syndicate	13,537,775	-	2,030	132,452	764,7
Lafayette	9,383,542	115,517	12,901	702,230	2,342,7
Life Insurance Company of North America	21,011,268	17,701,044	42,711	376,924	1,982,7
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	67,340,547	15,857,953	576,122	661,864	28,678,5
Lincoln National	207,768,365	94,234,609	5,068,147	11,283,915	80,335,2
Maine Fidelity	904,483	1,305,867	-	-	105,1
Manhattan	60,834,834	407,201	888,471	3,754,401	10,842,1
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	75,494,671	29,413	337,458	5,133,128	22,058,4
Metropolitan	2,435,247,037	697,970,532	27,197,374	143,441,579	947,175,6
Minnesota Mutual	61,631,375	747,624	1,140,908	4,311,425	18,227,7

).9, Part II

ns (Accrual Basis) 1965

tio of Net vestment In- me to Mean sets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.02	-	$456,996	$22,350	-	-
4.72	$218,649	48,809,765	5,878,160	$2,264,853	$4,075,705
4.10	7,246	20,132,807	4,693,159	2,228,809	-
3.44	-	5,268,713	11,937	-	-
4.33	-	463,433	73,346	-	71
4.16	940,944	62,585,958	8,994,706	1,340,521	462,427
4.47	1,506,004	1,378,744,198	203,711,480	28,313,273	67,865,273
3.94	-	2,187,382	962,435	-	-
4.17	2,742	15,361,878	509,042	252,130	65,092
4.11	-	3,769,711	593,635	-	-
3.87	-	13,386,101	124,721	-	-
4.75	-	846,283	32,359	2,927	4,877
4.92	28,310,184	581,467,400	69,535,741	12,657,670	22,490,674
4.24	5,048	23,829,326	3,602,620	943,145	62,690
4.56	19,334,466	481,346,136	59,752,479	18,376,700	16,016,470
4.58	538,243	88,948,140	8,959,279	2,095,881	1,817,496
4.73	-249,075	8,747	-	-	-
4,49	20,582.	30,301,648	5,445,745	804,247	630,158
5.02	8,279,748	184,045,107	26,721,980	5,503,267	6,299,603
	$58,914,781	$2,941,959,729	$399,625,174	$74,783,423	$119,790,536
4.53	$9,291	$77,461,209	$12,412,989	$7,872,919	$187,200
4.50	29,199,276	1,422,841,809	205,500,877	69,860,313	13,308,007
	1,484,975	21,677,464	2,154,551	534,943	7,146
4.50		42,504,431	11,523,361	-	-
4.54	75,168	18,128,665	2,108,938	32,579	23,209
4.12	16,865	45,138,749	5,481,565	1,117,728	131,094
3.45	2,239,966	32,960,807	10,054,226	-	32
4.45	-	12,350,944	1,507,291	7,000	18,798
4.11	158,732	3,049,986	429,787	-	516
4.77	2,275,522	220,884,937	28,711,670	6,541,260	1,305,555
3.17	5	43,834,524	551,593	-	-
4.45	139,970	60,480,109	13,664,523	1,446,165	1,265,309
2.25	43,125,264	197.477,734	4,668,575	203,638	97,630
4.78	-	303,582,119	33,214,635	10,501,473	7,542,883
4.54	590,341	29,280,111	4,624,239	1,266,097	234,263
4.09	168,802	16,198,849	7,620,902	259,447	20,925
3.03	738,828	32,437,733	831,904	109,016	50,781
3.77	-	42,516,342	3,056,816	227,393	56,250
4.28	34,835	91,763,214	13,187,395	2,839,664	812,629
3.73	441,136	9,428,411	2,119,027	-	89,023
4.30	741,819	6,166,742	667,540	-	-
4.47	331,598	30,206,753	3,381,873	849,870	182,827
4.49	-	14,747,253	3,261,209	272,918	135,999
4.82	55,602,626	751,094,373	82,721,722	9,752,996	37,922,158
4.86	1,408,900	342,593,151	33,443,903	12,047,876	8,531,524
3.74	-	16,035,213	870,390	40,678	107
4.35	61,500	25,064,120	4,560,944	1,038,204	452,611
4.74	431,382	329,766,889	53,837,490	6,417,264	8,807,838
2.20	-	17,852,115	7,805,232	7,682	-
4.60	79,108	52,123,555	9,444,777	922,549	1,818,330
3.39	193,708	75,412,866	43,501,225	-	51,989
4.05	521,293	7,997,470	1,648,483	226,113	2,466
3.93	-	4,494,890	361,177	-	5,511
4.56	120,969,071	2,073,395,873	341,459,612	33,776,059	225,886,236
4.65	735	7,491,434	427,080	12,500	6,177
4.28	1,638	10,841,984	965,079	969,755	54,713
3.93	856	26,936,255	4,207,910	177,490	-
4.59	292	11,117,752	2,328,360	-	-
4.30	-	10,395,079	1,941,956	191,001	31,403
4.45	1,066,321	73,765,253	8,535,829	4,834,512	1,803,938
5.10	120,906	29,564,458	3,166,889	892,601	18,820
3.71	-	3,061,338	1,044,437	-	-
4.44	60,881	176,844,690	16,540,934	4,539,052	5,778,181
4.86	2,967,691	133,573,917	26,574,514	1,575,092	894,419
3.98	-	671,642	146,373	-	-
3.82	-	10,345,530	856,513	-	-
4.25	182,985	9,334,859	3,875,012	28,352	3,630
4.63		10,479,993	622,300	736,293	2,299
3.64	131	4,724,131	822,560	-	-
5.00	1,735,195	143,093,371	19,010,435	3,020,624	1,822,097
5.07	1,497,889	118,710,978	16,390,974	3,037,374	1,000,000
3.14	-	10,419,704	110,517	11,000	-
2.79	3,994	4,381,089	1,027,350	465,003	-
4.00	43,886	3,118,964	83,487	-	1,939
4.40	6,355	14,443,327	2,377,704	-	78,969
4.39		12,556,936	2,106,382	314,673	69,532
4.58	344,110	41,458,829	7,441,561	-	144,904
2.46	1,512,580	114,627,615	17,626,206	4,939,047	3,328,383
4.45	2,402,173	401,092,483	93,878,904	18,007,781	3,739,388
4.26	12,377	2,327,862	339,741	-	-
4.41	258,073	76,985,156	21;873,172	1,539,311	1,351,687
4.38	185,439	103,238,569	12,634,616	2,048,106	19,452,153
4.64	10,189,715	4,288,221,903	741,826,721	178,839,053	135,408,835
4.59	8,452,222	95,511,266	21,405,671	3,268,914	2,023,204

Table H - Summary of Operati

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investme Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Mutual Benefit	$209,984,519	$7,336,146	$7,471,300	$27,699,088	$96,198,
Mutual Life of New York	263,746,195	41,023,932	5,398,409	28,050,044	144,344,
Mutual Trust	20,290,337	-	513,411	3,798,026	10,642,
National Home	4,279,133	5,335,909	-	3,783	287,
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	2,466,606	2,467	-	93,243	138,
National Life Insurance	117,062,159	-	3,507,986	10,681,682	48,938,
National Travelers	7,282,706	6,162,212	-	187,603	1,697,
Nationwide	51,555,670	160,044	90,880	5,981,099	12,167,
New York	761,704,882	122,154,594	13,324,751	142,846,503	368,969,
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	20,471,539	13,662,720	23,236	84,636	3,757,
North American Reassurance	17,638,135	1,905,594	-	-	3,202,
Northwestern Mutual	412,913,360	-	19,374,358	30,264,945	231,999,
Occidental of California	188,326,469	120,897,805	1,456,116	6,902,990	47,371,
Old Republic	27,448,688	1,692,775	-	-	972,
Old Security	7,663,127	1,547,387	-	-	295,
Pacific Fidelity	9,346,234	7,609,553	-	29,639	857,
Pacific Mutual	60,126,554	54,050,094	1,730,139	8,010,336	34,560,
Patriot	3,686,736	74,378	-	-	763,
Penn Mutual	157,229,781	6,144,837	10,259,597	35,145,617	93,275,
Peoples-Home	5,723,589	92,883	35,343	231,807	2,072,
Phoenix-Mutual	115,309,127	5,996,166	6,945,231	15,674,431	48,875,0
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	8,203,746	-	199,044	731,763	4,076,6
Provident Life and Accident	71,561,008	139,160,695	176,962	1,734,806	14,117,4
Provident Life and Casualty	1,564,856	3,348,646	-	22,000	152,9
Provident Mutual	80,163,546	14,132,165	3,650,665	12,786,593	42,645,4
Prudential	2,272,645,444	465,998,925	7,724,627	217,321,598	999,607,0
Puritan	6,459,120	22,243	3,203	132,721	486,6
Reliance Standard	7,214,262	1,263,195	303,902	196,283	5,330,6
Republic National	37,784,759	37,444,473	59,352	832,175	8,062,3
Resolute Credit	3,614,157	1,728,799	-	-	302,8
Safeco	7,768,941	1,289,236	-	246,769	1,172,3
Seaboard	4,388,800	1,659,490	-	1,811	507,4
Security Benefit	23,079,282	2,013,183	77,104	858,007	4,330,1
Security Connecticut	2,851,147	429,597	-	5,289	358,0
Security Mutual	16,119,487	5,070,490	363,883	1,271,168	6,042,4
Sentry	4,407,973	11,437,656	-	19,584	433,0
Springfield	463,277	1,611,693	-	106	191,1
Standard of Indiana	7,115,515	413,559	65,476	331,095	2,047,3
State Farm	80,235,830	-	125,909	10,231,731	17,276,1
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch)	72,154,732	5,066,872	1,910,064	12,936,606	42,840,8
Sun Life Insurance of America	20,359,036	458,063	12,002	291,385	6,241,7
Surety	3,115,840	867,829	335	96,492	564,4
Travelers	406,402,306	523,607,773	10,964,947	32,605,624	146,802,6
Union Central	78,053,081	33,867	804,903	9,494,372	33,362,4
Union Labor	18,674,239	79,898,506	-	376,153	2,101,0
Union Mutual	28,363,378	30,716,634	87,993	2,826,324	7,093,7
United American	702,545	7,774,141	296	-	254,8
United Benefit	72,212,803	4,450,125	242,656	1,291,418	20,827,4
United Insurance	53,565,405	68,432,178	-	898,673	10,617,7
United Life and Accident	11,447,323	852,913	12,150	423,327	2,819,4
United Services	18,398,095	-	37,384	775,610	3,620,3
United States	35,578,615	17,688,188	171,602	1,932,286	7,375,5
Valley Forge	2,849,529	93,434	-	11,588	158,0
Washington National	45,964,927	83,879,471	115,121	198,861	16,131,9
Western	23,280,174	4,818,918	183,139	657,906	6,323,1
Zurich American	1,644,651	17,294	-	2,500	92,2
Zurich Life	831,913	91,578	-	2,500	81,1
Totals of Companies of Other States	$12,392,078,351	$4,532,725,241	$203,758,982	$1,076,709,541	$5,090,413,2
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$13,969,309,286	$4,905,567,458	253,915,632	$1,254,032,300	$5,795,905,6
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	$11,929,977	-	-	$451,5
Massachusetts Casualty	-	5,434,592	-	-	264,2
Massachusetts Protective	-	11,892,889	-	$15,104	4,079,2
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$29,257,458	-	$15,104	$4,795,0
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	$70,568,889	-	-	$1,811,6
Empire State Mutual	$2,510,808	3,157,169	$1,114	$156,393	637,0
Integrity National	1,833,007	2,768,670	-	-	160,8
Mutual of Omaha	-	359,039,387	-	-	10,865,4
National-Ben Franklin	27,891	30,876	-	-	196,9
Totals of Companies of Other States	$4,371,706	$435,564,991	$1,114	$156,393	$13,671,9

(Accrual Basis) 1965 Continued

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.63	$9,037,629	$357,727,624	$63,377,185	$9,569,001	$5,043,425
4.72	10,677,654	493,240,421	86,773,928	17,915,537	10,317,759
4.37	-	35,243,828	4,819,554	2,447,258	213,065
3.91	9,158	9,915,340	1,554,648	7,000	-
3.68	-	2,700,378	855,434	4,060	29,974
4.68	3,972,217	184,162,057	21,566,034	5,247,823	8,407,888
4.33	43,369	15,373,234	1,922,062	44,393	47,208
4.68	489,193	70,444,619	10,647,550	1,998,161	1,819,845
4.44	31,183,959	1,440,184,189	206,764,230	45,090,518	29,116,835
4.02	-	37,999,519	8,665,881	841,097	14,437
4.18	-17	22,745,943	8,054,676	110,280	39,132
4.83	4,497,980	699,050,621	108,868,593	18,436,994	16,941,560
4.40	15,531,811	380,486,662	68,352,989	6,598,589	7,414,348
2.14	470	30,114,721	12,985,598	-	-
3.75	-	9,506,215	2,246,077	-	-
4.20	213,018	18,056,238	3,722,261	-	468
4.90	18,469,471	176,947,362	23,797,281	7,310,396	8,257,006
3.74	-	4,525,043	1,144,710	86	-
4.59	-258,896	301,796,651	41,504,010	13,714,131	10,521,500
4.38	4,279	8,160,875	1,482,789	458,306	48,673
4.55	1,641,451	194,441,501	23,429,635	13,783,742	7,475,381
4.31	-	13,211,241	1,538,684	796,226	340,394
4.31	2,153,486	228,904,416	30,641,451	1,145,595	1,028,252
3.57	1,549	5,089,972	1,340,359	-	-
4.38	997,573	154,375,953	22,075,380	7,867,294	4,171,332
4.86	220,145,426	4,183,443,022	628,070,280	144,058,662	122,724,339
4.28	42,389	7,146,347	3,160,132	222,518	1,068
4.50	-	14,308,256	3,830,628	1,327,375	18,704
5.11	1,221,862	85,404,930	16,321,080	1,000,619	268,469
1.98	-	5,645,758	1,185,245	-	-
4.91	6,077	10,483,336	2,478,909	-	-
3.54	848,232	7,405,785	1,239,827	-	-
4.49	16,040	30,373,770	6,630,237	261,797	86,290
4.00	-	3,644,044	1,060,034	2,171	337
4.55	203,238	29,070,757	5,077,774	1,956,392	553,153
4.59	5,234,237	21,532,471	1,922,600	-	10,112
4.33	-	2,266,241	111,981	-	-
4.18	607,479	10,580,479	788,157	275,078	839,460
4.80	55,235	107,924,842	8,599,012	1,197,333	120,227
4.29	448	134,909,549	23,639,095	10,220,437	11,085,907
4.26	-	27,362,253	3,191,178	1,215,948	109,472
3.59	-	4,644,969	631,117	-	31,117
4.54	46,298	1,120,429,641	227,463,040	23,171,338	38,180,497
4.10	53,231	121,801,861	32,877,057	5,477,821	7,668,815
4.10	-	101,049,993	12,532,204	140,471	378,018
4.58	678,862	69,766,814	10,586,695	1,200,236	464,658
3.05	-	8,731,873	98,880	3 3,000	3,576
4.29	2,080,285	101,104,775	20,976,820	3,557,130	2,152,653
4.09	101,367	133,615,380	8,027,074	1,190,421	626,810
4.66	400,043	15,955,156	2,924,060	498,881	32,575
4.64	83,237	22,914,634	3,161,699	154,735	6,000
4.75	246,283	62,992,553	12,612,007	1,602,054	912,075
3.43	111	3,112,720	1,458,629	-	-
4.23	-	146,290,359	13,330,271	2,740,303	160,668
4.84	114,067	35,377,318	5,114,685	2,107,373	169,749
3.48	-	1,756,692	916,541	-	-
2.97	-	1,007,091	660,187	-	-
	$622,936,226	$23,918,561,618	$3,799,387,762	$754,587,958	$783,817,666
	$681,851,007	$26,860,521,347	$4,199,012,936	$829,371,381	$903,608,202
3.46	$383	$12,381,870	-	-	-
2.99	58	5,698,935	-	-	-
3.10	-	15,987,223	-	-	-
	$441	$34,068,028	-	-	-
2.61	$23,314	$72,403,855	-	-	-
4.19	9,401	6,471,969	$619,381	$113,465	$4,866
3.63	-	4,762,489	253,744	-	-
2.91	35,021	369,939,880	-	-	-
3.42	-	255,705	9,314	-	-
	$67,736	$453,833,898	$882,439	$113,465	$4,866

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		Net Investment Income
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES CONCL.					
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$4,371,706	$464,822,449	$1,114	$171,497	$18,466,983
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,577,230,935	$372,842,217	$50,156,650	$177,322,759	$705,492,387
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	12,392,078,351	4,532,725,241	203,758,982	1,076,709,541	5,090,413,277
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	29,257,458	-	15,104	4,795,025
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	4,371,706	435,564,991	1,114	156,393	13,671,958
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$13,973,680,992	$5,370,389,907	$253,916,746	$1,254,203,797	$5,814,372,647

---

1 Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council.

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
	$68,177	$487,901,906	$882,439	$113,465	$4,866
	$58,914,781	$2,941,959,729	$399,625,174	$74,783,423	$119,790,536
	622,936,226	23,918,621,618	3,799,387,762	754,587,958	783,718,666
	441	34,068,028	-	-	-
	67,736	453,833,898	882,439	113,465	4,866
	$681,919,184	$27,348,483,273	$4,199,895,375	$829,484,846	$903,613,068

Table H - Summary of Operati

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payme Supplement With Life Contingenc
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	-	-	-	-	
Berkshire	$60,027	$3,942,158	$1,050,192	$110,474	$767,
Boston Mutual	45,562	2,352,760	441,660	334	
Craftsman	279	3,328	2,653,881	10	
Federal Kemper	4,250	1,048	-	97	
Hartford	112,402	2,798,846	24,423,183	25,011	229,
John Hancock Mutual	5,762,992	100,366,151	136,733,540	612,259	5,080,
Liberty	70,000	-	13,743	30	
Loyal Protective	6,270	329,201	4,848,695	5,926	2,
Massachusetts General	370	1,593	1,389,543	3,336	
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	3,049	39,699	4,167,812	966	
Massachusetts Life	-	865	-	933	
Massachusetts Mutual	1,780,559	43,480,343	37,713,539	2,213,419	13,986,
Monarch	82,769	1,413,407	20,278,819	1,846	8,
New England Mutual	792,133	35,567,125	14,689,824	2,272,952	22,652,
Paul Revere	109,861	2,198,418	24,946,121	35,009	70,
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	
Savings Banks[1]	38,101	2,751,633	-	12,256	197,
State Mutual	250,699	10,073,958	20,333,579	3,567,162	1,407,
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$9,119,323	$205,320,533	$293,684,131	$8,861,920	$44,403,
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$141,842	$8,243,886	$2,114	$166,806	$1,719,
Aetna Life	34,917,687	-	499,581,906	2,885,246	10,682,
All-American Life and Casualty	5,197	601,511	4,438,398	99,613	3,7
Allstate	1,597,933	347,846	48,709	557,860	4,4
American Bankers	3,563	174,389	1,725,989	68,746	2,3
American General	54,667	5,981,563	2,169,010	82,884	23,5
American Health and Life	65,600	16	5,893,801	-	
American Heritage	6,448	391,353	4,345,797	13,084	
American Life of New York	633	45,700	228,325	869	6
American National	172,577	20,851,036	3,494	12,123,715	92,5
American Republic	644	103,666	27,482,047	-	1
American United	130,947	2,359,515	5,310,474	2,620	487,3
Bankers Life and Casualty	3,227	13,305,329	106,808,065	-	9,4
Bankers Life	1,521,194	13,833,799	44,970,018	1,552,392	13,560,1
Bankers National	1,443,438	2,177,279	1,392,306	37,017	100,0
Bankers Security	20,779	1,903,643	317,243	25,527	12,4
Benefical Standard	5,531	703,283	11,241,976	1,509	7,4
Benefit Trust	11,554	280,684	26,486,149	-	12,2
Business Men's Assurance	141,671	4,865,226	26,818,282	169,237	392,7
Charter National	-	8,073	901,164	78	1,1
Citizens	5,522	281,043	100,078	1,847	
Colonial	40,870	3,080,707	3,034,812	87,272	2,0
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	9,077	962,438	2,415,759	12,145	12,3
Connecticut General	3,096,379	35,894,781	183,444,986	1,854,830	5,823,5
Connecticut Mutual	830,402	22,758,254	-	1,196,048	8,604,1
Constitution	3,186	748,656	7,844,877	-194	4,8
Continental American	84,804	1,373,351	11,340	50,238	460,7
Continental Assurance	1,998,134	19,114,320	65,946,822	3,861,512	10,742,3
Credit	-	-	461,306	-	
Crown (U.S. Branch)	109,449	2,658,350	9,122,620	69,911	101,1
Cuna Mutual	8,900,965	147,309	262,418	-	1,0
Eastern Life	8,359	587,433	126,126	-	42,8
Employers'	2,116	79,147	160,341	5,126	
Equitable	11,403,049	85,013,149	300,826,330	8,814,284	20,588,2
Farm Family	5,323	193,373	120,291	497	54
Farmers and Traders	19,123	691,901	1,334,308	12,846	59,5
Federal Life and Casualty	7,004	306,299	9,393,129	1,465	1,0
Fidelity and Guaranty	2,762	20,371	3,197,457	13,085	
Fidelity Life	16,111	497,735	343,220	13,140	7,6
Fidelity Mutual	300,138	5,985,293	14,520	184,394	2,367,43
Fidelity Union	14,470	1,971,987	501,062	22,560	93,51
Fireman's Fund American	10,479	37,473	303,740	-	22
Franklin	211,468	14,273,389	-	619,505	783,05
General American	853,207	4,394,686	39,341,542	376,456	173,42
General Reinsurance Life	-	-	199,695	-	
Georgia International	1,881	159,435	2,316,190	14,075	
Globe	-	323,581	998,114	-	57
Government Personnel Mutual	1,215	908,919	-	16,462	9,33
Great American	441	4,261	1,570,405	5,142	
Guardian	509,571	10,237,005	11,417,019	84,098	1,914,52
Home	244,555	5,435,619	9,699,796	242,286	2,150,61
Independence Life and Accident	3,438	79,874	4,043,235	-	
Insurance City	-	15,408	1,222,589	405	
International	536	29,276	367,892	8,165	
Investors Syndicate	6,504	143,110	-	143	55
Lafayette	18,621	1,090,645	80,749	8,494	41,68
Life Insurance Company of North America	15,193	526,982	12,064,089	26,304	5,20
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	383,146	10,346,256	11,939,937	321,480	368,60
Lincoln National	979,690	30,152,772	72,980,413	1,554,318	5,424,79
Maine Fidelity	-	32,531	630,142	520	
Manhattan	124,456	5,110,627	243,862	227,098	530,12
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	61,889	3,571,213	1,720	193,324	342,50

on Contracts	Increase in Aggregate Reserve		Increase in Reserve for Supplementary contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
Without Life Contingencies	Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies			
-	$237,226	-	-	$9,328	$189,162
$3,016,189	11,905,148	$152,047	$702,980	3,008,137	4,645,035
321,016	1,894,570	12,464	349,667	2,619,846	3,101,696
-	77,440	94,901	-	1,362,257	973,109
20,761	62,348	-	56,434	77,596	131,149
1,595,762	5,124,077	36,207	-330,488	3,920,640	10,133,189
79,140,320	284,435,969	3,590,435	23,903,678	70,482,142	110,072,612
88,276	266,682	2	181,265	-	500,983
237,093	1,041,007	1,043,183	153,688	1,970,676	2,719,827
6,194	477,293	59,119	25,496	469,295	1,310,960
1,600	205,975	911,900	20,018	1,758,282	3,348,672
-	279,177	-	2,920	340,062	390,322
50,243,038	145,940,280	463,112	-663,316	31,391,541	35,744,715
1,028,494	8,402,070	2,809,627	321,304	7,212,482	7,802,954
39,293,399	122,610,830	557,355	3,995,872	27,861,312	27,301,434
770,604	13,512,278	2,411,319	282,437	8,802,891	10,350,109
-	-	-	-	2,111	5,127
1,417,884	7,040,111	-	898,281	-	2,658,061
12,764,469	28,702,411	1,744,815	2,325,762	8,793,114	17,838,304
$189,945,099	$632,214,892	$13,886,486	$32,225,998	$170,079,601	$239,214,404
$5,270,727	$13,821,140	-	$2,135,736	$4,904,666	$8,074,599
33,484,752	301,149,612	$8,444,750	780,750	31,403,592	72,217,236
95,615	4,171,906	219,926	422,974	4,481,438	2,275,428
102,046	9,919,403	-	75,215	2,815,140	6,329,248
17,821	3,417,466	703,258	24,361	7,481,252	1,352,380
235,530	12,172,808	26,247	-10,843	7,142,093	5,466,051
66	1,743,524	675,848	1,506	1,625,413	2,037,361
292,458	1,788,505	110,249	124,908	1,620,368	1,612,746
6,849	748,392	62,172	-4,853	263,180	1,010,715
1,857,753	44,751,798	1,145,650	409,795	42,625,375	30,080,853
5,482	1,404,617	-	44,199	3,391,664	6,735,767
2,327,917	10,891,229	555,751	879,741	4,114,412	6,901,079
168,416	1,518,324	-	250,918	21,171,945	30,408,775
13,956,026	86,666,719	913,430	2,316,736	11,312,840	19,384,760
1,338,565	5,564,215	38,225	-160,401	3,011,242	2,854,602
368,183	-154,254	45,092	100,666	1,903,110	2,562,236
195,530	2,026,955	418,817	61,452	3,882,751	7.162,793
89,482	1,107,628	1,231,695	184,346	3,185,947	5,165,633
1,366,516	11,382,853	44,498	193,383	8,244,210	10,811,336
5,446	597,942	519,611	5,316	2,673,909	1,078,053
6,464	2,695,467	39,437	- 1,405	796,871	1,172,744
197,655	7,011,776	93,949	127,511	2,963,286	6,702,893
309,378	2,438,460	67,259	208,046	1,260,111	2,543,503
11,963,077	178,224,741	4,397,541	682,358	28,657,140	46,675,435
35,793,125	96,404,348	-	3,739,219	21,050,935	17,202,321
50,336	1,122,718	-319,010	66.017	2,352,449	1,287,021
1,280,144	5,483,176	38,901	227,903	1,860,830	2,192,820
7,370,735	61,394,034	794,044	2,904,744	21,450,314	25,752,944
1,000	577,885	288,445	6,818	6,437,913	1,345,581
445,238	12,974,419	34,252	461,655	4,636,891	6,056,865
96,399	1,268,574	1,800	308,860	14,292	6,591,959
134,586	2,112,812	16,319	30,111	736,777	1,633,811
6,200	1,365,344	39,423	13,377	1,042,608	1,794,089
119,692,839	322,499,231	4,064,001	24,502,610	51,126,778	125,439,587
234,372	3,142,321	73,929	386,820	539,305	937,459
339,830	2,218,159	49,990	291,986	863,449	1,332,396
10,867	1,735,222	-2,747	44,765	4,665,779	4,541,291
57,106	1,935,857	289,498	22,459	1,307,924	2,874,734
183,967	2,669,527	7,005	419,685	1,203,185	1,110,584
6,865,875	16,537,267	108,089	1,197,122	4,197,510	5,845,138
674,788	9,258,160	65,366	436,342	5,051,872	5,368,144
3,115	464,140	192,900	61,150	180,535	937,683
8,080,898	44,177,395	-	6,972,323	18,077,456	10,869,824
5,163,906	12,512,977	383,914	2,152,757	6,706,954	8,987,950
-	112,402	25,434	-	134,717	285,818
255,236	1,739,076	-144,910	-241,357	2,142,134	2,991,114
1,924	1,750,566	-66,605	3,683	677,328	706,307
616,438	3,309,784	-	310,912	1,288,477	1,206,008
2,093	516,929	70,062	-2,093	984,478	2,162,567
8,426,839	32,696,126	2,357,676	1,445,085	9,682,494	15,097,716
8,138,831	29,231,978	274,613	2,739,748	2,805,413	14,130,724
612	608,940	-	24,250	3,641,972	1,252,898
-	855,513	-372,522	-	1,159,339	1,130,754
-	679,059	47,125	148,658	326,815	1,043,320
92,641	3,935,163	-	42,451	3,301,550	2,983,568
468,438	3,090,508	5,625	393,086	1,643,565	1,198,136
303,924	6,447,237	1,681,705	13,188	3,514,902	7,889,293
1,071,153	25,468,172	381,182	-230,976	14,543,578	11,288,113
12,697,441	35,126,959	2,438,770	1,648,451	26,892,692	22,543,595
650	212,355	192,661	-467	559,377	315,810
3,481,820	16,336,435	360	841,341	6,995,198	6,068,410
4,073,942	37,235,012	12,726	2,056,673	5,875,510	9,761,652

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Metropolitan	$38,655,080	$291,150,258	$568,436,499	$4,738,315	$15,992,52
Minnesota Mutual	523,066	5,234,023	172,453	160,762	1,053,02
Mutual Benefit	512,023	45,086,369	5,423,061	199,371	11,190,13
Mutual Life of New York	5,112,371	40,014,743	26,586,306	759,428	9,234,57
Mutual Trust	90,522	3,664,037	-	82,890	467,67
National Home	152,867	93,318	2,425,652	1,285	
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	14,846	25,845	4,549	2,204	
National Life Insurance	326,903	21,015,940	-	543,075	4,113,42
National Travelers	14,415	924,328	3,632,060	3,958	2,72
Nationwide	40,928	2,344,846	114,019	35,174	70,29
New York	10,643,758	97,021,199	91,736,357	920,145	20,576,08
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	11,249	778,252	7,402,168	14,129	49,24
North American Reassurance	82,788	1,364,184	886,017	353,633	
Northwestern Mutual	1,391,587	90,384,886	-	2,529,114	26,957,69
Occidental of California	1,724,053	17,661,902	106,720,841	457,018	1,444,87
Old Republic	1,443,403	97,483	1,521,944	-	
Old Security	-	929	174,303	-	
Pacific Fidelity	8,014	101,352	2,750,630	3,067	
Pacific Mutual	633,638	8,013,343	44,063,222	445,049	2,585,22
Patriot	1,719	100,318	62,994	2,614	
Penn Mutual	749,533	27,023,174	4,969,818	271,201	11,311,12
Peoples-Home	10,475	803,561	9,756	-	22,15
Phoenix-Mutual	747,433	18,286,393	3,154,128	1,221,516	8,543,88
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	13,298	1,017,891	-	3,697	331,59
Provident Life and Accident	1,107,983	4,020,383	120,421,363	35,229	32,77
Provident Life and Casualty	58,112	539	3,160,801	-	
Provident Mutual	447,043	10,467,166	9,599,124	431,701	5,819,82
Prudential	25,770,612	243,575,728	341,613,290	11,619,274	10,835,15
Puritan	1,547	389,960	62,136	1,292	7,39
Reliance Standard	29,000	1,851,470	579,187	20	91,14
Republic National	44,758	2,596,072	34,168,659	153,127	76,64
Resolute Credit	-	-	572,342	-	
Safeco	-9,387	135,196	754,748	6,677	
Seaboard	-413	221,634	892,954	-	
Security Benefit	7,399	1,741,203	1,503,091	12,428	15,93
Security Connecticut	896	87,143	412,900	1,338	
Security Mutual	63,367	3,762,117	3,256,766	111,673	282,70
Sentry	56,747	38,260	6,915,620	-	
Springfield	2,769	5,813	773,375	73	
Standard of Indiana	3,557	568,798	-	-	69,27
State Farm	83,932	4,944,434	-	188,693	80,21
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	572,648	10,290,463	4,172,202	861,207	4,444,39
Sun Life Insurance of America	39,021	3,479,156	66,704	6,898	38,57
Surety	3,485	435,414	483,182	4,837	36,89
Travelers	15,015,962	28,996,099	445,656,048	2,902,433	15,611,55
Union Central	839,327	14,110,186	30,205	271,285	1,495,35
Union Labor	189,273	193,957	73,391,189	15,910	23,05
Union Mutual	321,595	2,257,408	22,510,908	70,660	105,96
United American	757	39,795	2,743,065	36	
United Benefit	205,575	10,336,284	3,501,209	191,266	314,19
United Insurance	25,368	6,565,290	29,201,757	-	2,56
United Life and Accident	44,090	1,123,947	411,903	6,058	13,91
United Services	9,335	1,122,954	-	72,482	31,54
United States	61,290	3,642,677	14,200,057	33,304	138,56
Valley Forge	79	35,349	55,924	884	
Washington National	86,697	5,639,601	54,658,832	60,234	122,41
Western	34,462	3,117,270	3,604,948	68,840	206,81
Zurich American	-	7,305	-	4	
Zurich Life	-	2,025	40,408	-4	
Totals of Companies of Other States	$178,549,540	$1,383,726,426	$3,577,909,072	$67,561,988	$241,613,68
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$187,668,863	$1,589,046,959	$3,871,593,203	$76,423,908	$286,017,34
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	-	$4,007,946	-	
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	2,210,379	-	
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	6,260,905	$89	
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	$12,479,230	$89	
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	-	$25,738,216	-	
Empire State Mutual	$1,838	$277,934	1,925,628	$220	$1,72
Integrity National	-	35,328	1,060,826	200	
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	250,280,991	-	
National-Ben Franklin	1,593	-	23,175	-	
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,431	$313,262	$291,508,066	$509	$1,72
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$3,431	$313,262	$291,508,066	$509	$1,72

on Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
$140,375,809	$708,792,824	$14,040,668	$24,339,374	$168,680,631	$365,675,787
3,988,655	15,687,467	177,255	984,355	4,094,968	8,783,180
38,540,579	65,605,373	393,401	-1,832,302	20,084,256	20,839,088
33,637,217	73,654,900	2,289,856	1,075,253	22,790,348	47,624,702
3,105,015	6,736,171	-	1,540,458	1,603,276	3,640,452
231	387,309	664,395	3,552	2,807,119	1,179,734
22,132	849,813	-100	78,584	281,138	888,348
12,315,090	51,254,075	-	1,553,810	10,869,234	7,524,259
103,784	1,856,058	-	110,116	2,791,439	2,354,702
3,447,618	20,197,826	2,278	3,789,873	3,879,189	7,985,540
130,456,219	278,426,785	5,258,293	51,058,242	44,689,920	136,042,472
183,838	2,803,011	34,102	-74,918	3,359,315	3,279,754
-	1,082,044	-325,212	-	2,378,848	2,934,225
40,754,264	143,050,413	-	-817,192	37,783,939	19,318,209
8,241,586	58,549,737	1,803,388	78,211	24,572,779	30,773,301
1,200	2,129,859	-1,087,566	-862	5,193,585	3,857,426
-	321,688	713,091	-	2,144,397	2,373,089
14,138	1,089,079	1,491,436	15,170	2,199,032	2,848,489
8,456,431	7,744,104	-593,070	1,423,086	5,804,755	15,450,316
-	928,815	2,927	-	537,517	1,032,054
34,552,499	52,413,260	599,236	5,906,421	14,537,240	23,697,224
335,632	1,697,510	11,704	-30,717	864,925	1,466,439
16,232,646	36,479,587	627,640	3,848,750	8,875,726	16,150,210
991,564	4,729,891	-	-12,879	-	1,413,362
1,574,908	23,510,743	1,745,982	4,287,082	14,113,140	16,269,675
52,374	59,943	1,062	-26,795	87,707	243,531
14,565,336	25,519,281	640,129	1,374,469	7,066,559	13,924,397
164,827,956	956,589,052	17,772,550	79,281,083	187,896,242	334,598,290
88,242	834,115	-96,459	54,526	721,108	1,077,551
333,150	234,606	88,151	-45,567	1,247,742	2,855,979
862,146	7,789,009	-4,605	57,851	4,445,362	7,797,014
-	24,938	-131,793	-	2,761,893	315,169
48,370	2,002,939	117,757	206,425	1,301,220	2,085,980
3,875	2,524,944	-26,418	4,799	1,288,727	1,108,651
607,400	8,904,529	125,567	482,229	4,501,632	2,646,953
78	534,631	17,113	18,007	640,995	642,442
1,511,891	2,820,161	133,549	29,510	2,257,315	3,328,971
14,376	2,864,967	1,805,079	8,693	2,062,997	881,024
630	180,232	255,152	108	599,244	497,615
668,295	2,964,679	-	-195,585	2,564,010	941,505
5,301,548	33,870,937	-	6,374,355	11,742,252	9,205,592
15,588,304	11,065,425	-30,940	1,844,936	4,509,214	12,263,947
176,861	5,760,779	65,022	147,123	4,911,078	4,640,549
258,823	779,466	29,847	38,128	947,864	1,047,855
33,999,207	78,552,623	7,366,129	3,980,155	30,884,107	67,480,918
15,087,968	9,127,152	6,841	-3,078,744	4,387,767	12,688,893
219,592	1,649,200	-110,411	136,094	672,433	4,170,116
2,302,317	7,551,631	1,239,175	1,090,588	4,406,414	7,121,653
-	204,956	448,414	-	2,578,778	1,156,939
1,170,928	22,300,642	-399,475	295,650	13,725,799	11,382,290
257,627	10,806,630	96,275	756,249	37,452,357	18,965,288
534,618	4,498,927	131,892	-28,531	2,567,956	2,145,010
653,740	9,645,207	-	187,667	2,126,512	1,129,532
1,048,583	7,840,167	307,035	1,112,718	5,607,497	6,738,916
2,544	318,959	34,358	9,814	603,647	862,969
398,341	9,947,517	3,666,380	-120,208	17,883,391	21,945,269
646,094	7,800,273	58,466	115,605	3,972,147	4,144,874
1,415	294,562	11,740	1,013	122,801	236,714
8,597	-17,781	-1,250	-6,287	66,048	162,943
$1,038,351,353	$4,300,090,646	$94,299,462	$253,597,968	$1,214,152,781	$1,918,611,606
$1,228,296,452	$4,932,305,538	$108,185,948	$285,823,966	$1,384,232,382	$2,157,826,010
-	-	-	-	$3,285,895	$2,182,988
-	-	-	-	1,562,965	1,244,554
$5,820	-	-	$13,422	1,590,243	1,560,611
$5,820	-	-	$13,422	$6,439,103	$4,988,153
-	-	-	-	$18,410,796	$13,381,480
$86,169	$895,956	-	$91,524	1,065,613	937,815
10,000	421,530	-	-10,000	2,218,934	663,024
-	11,006,076	-	-	54,048,731	35,717,116
-	-	-	-	8,785	412,850
$96,169	$12,323,562	-	81,524	$75,752,859	$51,112,285
$101,989	$12,323,562	-	$94,946	$82,191,962	$56,100,438

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$9,119,323	$205,320,533	$293,684,131	$8,861,920	$44,403,668
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	178,549,540	1,383,726,426	3,577,909,072	67,561,988	241,613,680
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	12,479,230	89	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	3,431	313,262	279,028,836	420	1,729
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$187,672,294	$1,589,360,221	$4,163,101,269	$76,424,417	$286,019,077

(Accrual Basis) 1965 Continued

on Contracts	Increase in Aggregate Reserve		Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
Without Life Contingencies	Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies			
$189,945,099	$632,214,892	$13,886,486	$32,225,998	$170,079,601	$239,214,404
1,038,351,353	4,300,090,646	94,299,462	253,597,968	1,214,152,781	1,918,611,606
5,820	-	-	13,422	6,439,103	4,988,153
96,169	12,323,562	-	81,524	75,752,859	51,112,285
$1,228,398,441	$4,944,629,100	$108,185,948	$285,918,912	$1,466,424,344	$2,213,926,448

Table H - Summary of Operati

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operatio Before Divide to Policyhold and Federal Income Taxes
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$15,626	$12,906	$11,602	$498,200	$-41,
Berkshire	626,465	155,679	610,110	42,970,786	5,838,
Boston Mutual	429,147	-15,581	2,997	18,478,706	1,666,
Craftsman	140,425	2,124	-	5,319,691	-50,
Federal Kemper	8,577	14,979	-884	449,772	13,
Hartford	1,565,027	140,389	1,615	60,573,287	2,012,
John Hancock Mutual	17,524,145	3,186,829	1,737,744	1,147,519,192	231,498,
Liberty	43,091	28,638	214,696	2,370,435	-183,
Loyal Protective	313,702	9,593	1,165	13,508,501	1,853,
Massachusetts General	114,045	12,967	542	4,464,388	-694,
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	371,272	-2,063	-	10,951,803	2,434,
Massachusetts Life	23,411	14,619	-	1,092,472	-246,
Massachusetts Mutual	7,585,213	1,338,596	6,454,269	482,355,539	97,232,
Monarch	1,427,555	66,943	4,300	55,469,623	11,660,
New England Mutual	5,622,593	1,075,326	211,407	398,649,373	82,696,
Paul Revere	1,861,260	51,354	665,203	78,940,381	10,007,
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	5,127	-	-10	7,228	1,
Savings Banks[1]	336,864	-72,208	6,810	22,165,107	8,136,
State Mutual	2,469,624	356,892	7,874,063	157,027,484	27,017,
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$40,483,169	$6,377,982	$17,795,627	$2,497,811,968	$480,855,
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$1,052,235	$297,410	$1,394,744	$67,698,340	$9,762,
Aetna Life	24,045,074	294,734	9,050,358	1,317,606,665	87,435,
All-American Life and Casualty	377,679	130,423	1,801	20,022,329	1,655,
Allstate	1,063,232	1,269,326	3,489,642	39,143,415	3,361,
American Bankers	447,772	12,852	115,910	17,712,791	415,
American General	1,064,465	-303,144	170,429	41,005,716	4,133,
American Health and Life	725,403	4,304	5,226	22,831,526	10,129,
American Heritage	230,626	2,915	39,406	12,111,952	238,
American Life of New York	92,324	-1,657	49,738	2,933,200	116,
American National	4,719,053	659,159	-21,887	196,029,399	24,382,
American Republic	1,095,688	14,633	-	40,830,187	3,004,
American United	735,314	259,254	490,288	51,821,870	8,658,
Bankers Life and Casualty	4,977,525	430,118	95,575	184,117,527	16,396,
Bankers Life	3,432,794	154,125	8,554	264,842,530	38,739,
Bankers National	592,207	235,435	557,609	25,306,391	3,959,
Bankers Security	405,077	-68,429	69,535	15,412,161	786,
Benefit Standard	799,949	-61,681	28,678	27,343,749	5,093,
Benefit Trust	790,753	3,644	7,455	41,947,113	569,
Business Men's Assurance	1,985,712	151,877	376,618	83,783,882	7,979,
Charter National	208,578	27,030	1,561	8,235,996	1,192,
Citizens	121,485	47,998	1,046	5,936,137	232,
Colonial	694,546	50,393	207,224	28,709,548	1,497,
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	342,314	-41,456	19,558	14,229,077	518,
Connecticut General	10,337,678	91,008	5,788,321	647,328,725	50,647,
Connecticut Mutual	4,357,570	808,714	2,664,404	269,432,810	73,160,
Constitution	359,507	50,085	-	14,481,668	1,553,
Continental American	366,910	9,474	1,119,269	20,611,620	4,452,
Continental Assurance	5,600,665	715,090	5,550	296,713,802	33,053,
Credit	622,914	11,728	-	17,566,504	285,
Crown (U.S.Branch)	994,858	55,837	-26,994	49,880,149	2,243,
Cuna Mutual	1,540,748	62,903	10,766	62,761,243	12,651,
Eastern Life	175,523	27,641	82,641	7,592,074	405,
Employers'	146,938	-14,014	25,428	5,032,840	-513,
Equitable	25,590,687	2,532,522	17,388,462	1,720,603,721	352,792,
Farm Family	132,584	18,074	1,014	6,231,666	1,259,
Farmers and Traders	180,507	7,310	-	9,390,896	1,451,
Federal Life and Casualty	578,844	65,799	46,130	25,780,330	1,155,
Fidelity and Guaranty	357,000	23,947	77,431	12,507,991	-1,390,
Fidelity Life	163,034	42,311	27,698	8,869,233	1,525,
Fidelity Mutual	1,004,673	142,420	787,390	60,711,543	13,053,
Fidelity Union	559,100	71,787	95,762	28,263,220	1,301,
Fireman's Fund American	82,699	120,375	-19,631	3,419,322	-357,
Franklin	2,444,545	1,321,483	5,148,625	139,838,133	37,006,
General American	1,782,430	290,179	3,543,558	115,707,962	17,865,
General Reinsurance Life	16,641	1,062	29,932	952,074	-280,
Georgia International	177,906	103,261	24,451	10,395,005	-49,
Globe	145,131	18,423	5,246	8,471,270	863,
Government Personnel Mutual	204,585	79,855	3,167	9,316,049	1,163,
Great American	167,427	79,737	6,135	6,390,144	-1,666,
Guardian	2,249,841	310,652	107,891	120,389,694	22,703,
Home	1,923,155	365,636	5,451	97,817,678	20,893,
Independence Life and Accident	245,240	-29,824	-	9,992,152	427,
Insurance City	158,917	-59,267	71,096	5,674,585	-1,293,
International	81,621	-8,453	-	2,809,460	-303,
Investors Syndicate	314,744	279,029	8,462	13,564,589	878,
Lafayette	190,662	25,341	82,065	10,828,210	1,728,
Life Insurance Company of North America	969,680	-25,248	-14,754	41,004,161	454,
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	2,465,069	305,857	-112,885	104,432,323	10,195,
Lincoln National	6,948,232	456,222	5,389,933	340,860,352	60,232,

Dividends						
o Life Policy- olders	On Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
-	-	-	-	$-41,204	-	$-41,204
$3,657,743	-	-	$3,657,743	2,181,235	$1,039,595	1,141,640
1,238,860	$21,057	$-21	1,259,896	406,670	146,879	259,791
-	-	-	-	-50,974	-	-50,979
40,725	-12	-	40,713	-27,052	-	-27,052
77	-	-4	73	2,012,601	500,000	1,512,601
142,843,466	7,266,439	-	150,109,905	81,388,235	37,871,864	43,516,371
2,218	-	-	2,218	-185,270	-	-185,270
457,594	-	-	457,594	1,395,783	350,207	1,045,576
-	-	-	-	-694,678	-	-694,678
-	-	-	-	2,434,299	802,283	1,632,016
-	-	-	-	-264,188	-	-246,188
62,312,629	1,351,100	-	63,663,729	33,569,230	17,915,104	15,654,126
2,293,772	-66,036	-	2,227,736	9,432,813	1,816,238	7,616,575
64,906,450	634,593	-	65,541,043	17,155,720	12,299,488	4,856,232
-	-	-	-	10,007,759	2,942,000	7,065,757
-	-	-	-	1,519	-	1,519
6,689,333	-	-	6,689,333	1,447,207	190,404	1,256,803
18,518,997	1,095,288	-	19,614,285	7,403,338	5,187,478	2,215,860
$302,961,864	$10,302,453	$-25	$313,264,268	$167,591,038	$81,061,540	$86,529,498
$7,205,817	-	-	$7,205,817	$2,557,049	$1,630,795	$926,254
29,825,294	-	$-10,188	29,815,106	57,620,751	24,444,334	33,176,417
420,051	-	-	420,051	1,235,082	210,000	1,025,082
-	-	-	-	3,361,019	-	3,361,019
-	-	-	-	415,874	5,000	410,874
44,943	-	-	44,943	4,088,090	1,673	4,086,417
4,644	-	-	4,644	10,124,637	4,189,670	5,934,967
65,288	-	-	65,288	173,705	-	173,705
-	-	-	-	116,686	-	116,686
26,135	-	-	26,135	24,356,297	4,232,680	20,123,617
158,824	-	-	158,824	2,845,513	125,310	2,720,203
5,465,257	$800,595	-	6,265,852	2,392,387	793,846	1,598,541
416,517	111,305	-1,649	526,173	15,870,682	27,734,909	13,135,773
29,081,965	538,315	-	29,620,280	9,119,311	4,612,297	4,507,014
1,977,134	1,213	-	1,978,347	1,981,056	479,270	1,501,786
549,396	-	-	549,396	237,293	57,783	179,500
1,163	-	-	1,163	5,092,640	999,552	4,093,088
179,102	-	-	179,102	390,126	-	390,126
117,955	-	30	117,985	7,861,347	1,470,313	6,391,034
-	-	-	-	1,192,415	211,425	980,990
89,064	-	-	89,064	143,659	-	143,659
40,851	-	-75	40,776	1,456,428	-	1,456,428
779,933	970	-	780,903	-262,727	-	-262,727
12,020,927	-	-	12,020,927	38,627,057	16,000,000	22,627,057
49,151,740	-	-	49,151,740	24,008,599	13,324,338	10,684,261
98,587	6,909	-129	105,367	1,448,178	225,457	1,222,721
3,010,778	5,198	-	3,015,976	1,436,524	488,799	947,725
14,697,941	66,339	-	14,764,280	18,288,808	5,643,000	12,645,808
-	-	-	-	285,610	170	285,500
2,177,003	-	-30,541	2,146,462	96,944	463,148	-366,204
10,011,188	-	-	10,011,188	2,640,435	639,817	2,000,618
158,101	-	-	158,101	247,294	-	247,294
-	-	-	-	-513,682	-	-513,682
260,598,443	9,843,246	92	270,441,781	82,350,373	44,222,372	38,128,001
732,084	13,901	-	745,985	513,783	-	513,783
423,369	-	-	423,369	1,027,719	256,241	771,478
-	-	-	-	1,155,925	335,623	820,302
70,214	-	-	70,214	-1,460,454	-	-1,460,454
765,543	68,650	-	834,193	691,652	93,377	598,275
8,031,323	-	-	8,031,323	5,022,386	1,975,0	3,047,386
472,055	-	-	472,055	829,183	-	829,183
-	-	-	-	-357,984	-	-357,984
10,435,706	-	-	10,435,706	26,570,851	6,809,063	19,761,788
10,385,644	2,107,419	-	12,493,063	5,372,892	2,465,000	2,907,892
-	-	-	-	-280,431	-	-280,431
15,359	-	-	15,359	-64,833	-	-64,833
-	-	-	-	863,590	-17,381	880,971
841,307	-	-	841,307	322,636	-	322,636
-	-	-	-	-1,666,013	-21,079	-1,644,934
13,046,868	332,033	-	13,378,901	9,324,776	4,058,200	4,058,200
13,709,553	198,812	-	13,908,365	6,984,935	3,450,644	3,534,291
-	-	-	-	427,552	250	427,302
120,852	334	-	121,186	-1,414,682	-	-1,414,682
5,370	-	-	5,370	-309,049	-	-309,049
-	-	-	-	878,739	-	878,739
919,298	5,007	-	924,305	804,421	149,706	654,715
310,904	-	-	310,904	143,764	343	143,421
715	-	-	715	10,194,577	3,075,000	7,119,577
9,718,455	-	-	9,718,455	50,513,676	13,673,498	36,840,178

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Maine Fidelity	$47,936	$-5,887	-	$2,325,369	$2,493
Manhattan	1,405,839	6,927	$19,202	66,155,873	10,829,282
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	1,311,206	-11,122	491,599	99,112,719	4,125,850
Metropolitan	57,247,231	14,331,472	104,583,003	3,583,414,088	704,807,815
Minnesota Mutual	1,264,069	170,354	9,265,822	78,257,242	16,258,942
Mutual Benefit	4,511,893	687,226	-90,516	289,139,564	68,588,060
Mutual Life of New York	6,734,912	1,183,210	6,358,023	392,063,072	101,177,349
Mutual Trust	388,693	82,673	-3,730	28,878,011	6,365,818
National Home	295,762	30,004	-	9,602,876	312,464
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	91,354	-1,825	101,700	3,248,056	-5,476,678
National Life Insurance	2,077,584	236,041	403,703	147,454,879	36,707,178
National Travelers	320,553	197,231	498,959	14,823,987	549,247
Nationwide	1,117,805	115,217	-1,105	57,605,058	12,839,561
New York	18,719,219	4,214,516	6,334,969	1,177,069,759	263,114,429
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	299,587	33,965	13,684	27,708,797	10,290,721
North American Reassurance	341,512	33,725	3,477,799	20,813,651	1,932,292
Northwestern Mutual	7,260,006	-349,663	-	512,510,402	186,540,219
Occidental of California	7,181,249	-279,898	8,172,572	349,467,544	31,019,118
Old Republic	2,028,914	-12,085	-	28,158,899	1,955,822
Old Security	281,850	1,728	15	8,253,711	1,252,504
Pacific Fidelity	453,409	-15,000	6,438	14,688,001	3,368,236
Pacific Mutual	2,472,673	122,609	21,846,016	157,832,080	19,115,283
Patriot	95,126	-24,055	1,814	3,886,639	638,403
Penn Mutual	3,496,173	364,864	7,256	245,638,667	56,157,984
Peoples-Home	191,118	53,589	97,929	7,523,848	637,027
Phoenix-Mutual	2,374,095	447,780	-	161,678,542	32,762,959
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	223,246	12,654	-	11,399,622	1,811,619
Provident Life and Accident	5,005,819	420,472	-2,633,016	222,727,836	6,176,579
Provident Life and Casualty	148,896	-827	-173,537	4,952,165	137,808
Provident Mutual	2,009,142	82,324	638,152	126,698,658	27,677,295
Prudential	56,794,844	6,596,757	26,944,903	3,359,569,017	823,874,005
Puritan	181,050	142,427	232,127	7,080,733	65,614
Reliance Standard	267,255	111,306	62,520	12,882,672	1,363,367
Republic National	1,417,143	335,976	6,020	77,335,346	8,069,584
Resolute Credit	143,260	-	-	4,871,054	774.703
Safeco	261,465	54,954	77,171	9,522,424	960,912
Seaboard	190,451	27,718	-	7,476,749	-70,964
Security Benefit	521,717	-101,972	1,730	27,948,162	2,425,608
Security Connecticut	84,818	-49,053	199	3,454,049	189,995
Security Mutual	477,520	51,171	-81,719	25,592,316	3,478,441
Sentry	122,089	108,714	4,485,837	21,297,115	235,356
Springfield	84,032	12,209	-1,963	2,521,270	-255,029
Standard of Indiana	173,671	13,484	370,407	10,044,790	535,688
State Farm	1,883,292	925,657	103,165	84,620,646	23,304,195
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch)	1,560,111	274,557	137,197	112,499,107	22,410,442
Sun Life Insurance of America	648,538	155,946	169,802	24,822,646	2,539,607
Surety	123,740	61,385	-67,456	4,845,698	-200,729
Travelers	21,318,729	422,560	16,186,503	1,057,187,905	63,241,736
Union Central	1,861,647	222,169	1,107,990	104,181,732	17,620,129
Union Labor	2,145,038	-2,801	4,376	95,747,713	5,302,280
Union Mutual	1,159,465	101,156	436,193	62,926,716	6,840,098
United American	218,535	412	-	7,497,143	1,234,730
United Benefit	1,869,217	739,050	2,166,586	94,485,814	6,618,961
United Insurance	3,441,133	-78,095	1,036,160	118,372,910	15,242,470
United Life and Accident	254,359	29,879	87,049	15,276,585	678,571
United Services	393,939	330,310	236,445	19,262,098	3,652,536
United States	1,318,802	11,870	6,279	57,193,894	5,798,659
Valley Forge	114,534	-8,807	-	3,488,883	-376,163
Washington National	3,307,828	126,716	18,890	133,973,145	12,317,214
Western	672,271	54,216	4,359	31,892,445	3,484,873
Zurich American	31,079	7,815	49,859	1,680,848	75,844
Zurich Life	21,521	-2,425	15,404	949,386	57,705
Totals of Companies of Other States	$366,098,034	$44,725,642	$271,743,843	$20,288,825,425	$3,587,857,160
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$406,581,203	$51,103,624	$289,539,470	$22,786,637,393	$4,068,712,466
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	$315,384	-	-	$9,792,212	$2,589,658
Massachusetts Casualty	147,447	-	-	5,165,348	533,590
Massachusetts Protective	359,675	-	-	9,729,012	6,258,211
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$822,506	-	-	$24,686,569	$9,381,459

Dividends						
Life Policy- ders	On Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
-	-	-	-	$2,493	-	$2,493
$7,494,067	$48,118	-	$7,542,185	3,287,097	968,767	2,318,330
4,868,790	-	$-2,543	4,866,247	-740,397	1,106,851	-1,847,248
452,664,585	17,888,579	-	470,553,164	234,254,651	99,601,707	134,652,944
11,520,661	111,994	-	11,632,655	4,626,287	1,488,624	3,137,663
51,249,497	$159,035	-	51,408,532	$17,179,527	11,456,862	5,722,665
66,813,179	1,002,091	-	67,815,270	33,362,079	18,826,250	14,535,829
4,924,184	-	-	4,924,184	1,441,663	1,086,847	354,786
35,292	-	-	35,292	277,172	100,402	176,770
13,414	-	-249	13,165	-560,843	-	-560,843
25,758,369	-	-	25,758,369	10,948,808	5,272,468	5,676,340
592,265	2,414	-1,276	593,403	-44,157	-	-44,157
8,175,860	-	—	8,175,860	4,663,701	1,173,000	3,490,701
220,105,227	4,699,435	109	224,804,771	38,309,658	40,550,397	-2,240,739
58	-	-	58	10,290,663	5,160,897	5,129,766
-	-	-	-	1,932,292	755,195	1,177,097
137,327,816	-	-	137,327,816	49,212,403	30,515,942	18,696,461
6,432,601	-	-	6,432,601	24,586,517	7,361,785	17,224,732
-	-	-	-	1,955,822	294,429	1,661,393
-	-	-	-	1,252,504	439,887	812,617
39,955	-	-	39,955	3,328,281	690,000	2,638,281
10,789,064	-	-241	10,788,823	8,326,460	4,103,851	4,222,609
-	-	-	-	638,403	218,402	420,001
39,679,156	41,649	-	39,720,805	16,437,179	9,976,272	6,460,907
666	-	-	666	636,361	180,121	456,240
21,928,579	74,878	-	22,003,457	10,759,502	5,730,852	5,028,650
1,612,032	—	-	1,612,032	199,586	255,739	-56,153
10,436	-	-	10,436	6,166,143	1,678,622	4,487,521
-	-	-	-	137,808	8,000	129,808
22,179,211	1,097,982	-	23,277,193	4,400,102	4,397,364	2,738
602,371,935	13,532,528	-675,000	615,229,463	208,644,542	101,823,056	106,821,486
80	-	6	86	65,528	17	65,511
52,420	-	119	52,539	1,310,828	365,791	945,037
289,026	69	2,182,710	2,471,805	5,597,779	822,097	4,775,682
-	-	-	-	774,703	154,611	620,092
9,407	-	-	9,407	951,505	16,862	934,643
21,155	-	-	21,155	92,119	-	92,119
1,616,045	-2,352	-	1,613,693	811,915	157,564	654,351
-	-	-	-	189,995	-	189,995
2,493,632	160,605	-	2,654,237	824,203	527,397	296,806
57,968	-	-	57,968	177,388	-	177,388
4,452	-	-	4,452	-259,481	-	-259,481
20,521	-	-	20,521	515,167	-55,028	570,195
11,658,853	-	-	11,658,853	11,645,342	1,844,248	9,801,094
19,349,980	-	-	19,349,980	3,060,462	3,903,180	-842,718
-	-	-	-	2,539,607	-	2,539,607
54,363	-	-	54,363	-255,092	-	-255,092
2,612	-	-898	1,714	63,240,022	21,312,449	41,927,573
11,903,106	18,000	-	11,921,106	5,699,023	2,350,000	3,349,023
2,026,532	2,307,926	-	4,334,458	967,821	423,531	544,290
4,045,274	1,039,387	-	5,084,661	1,755,437	853,767	901,670
-	-	-	-	1,234,730	77,854	1,156,876
76,116	-	-	76,116	6,542,845	1,986,536	4,556,309
-	-	-	-	15,242,470	1,940,000	13,302,470
51,354	-	-	51,354	627,217	202,379	424,838
3,059,160	-	-	3,059,160	593,376	147,674	445,702
1,240,620	-	-	1,240,620	4,558,039	1,126,488	3,431,551
-	-	-	-	-376,163	-	-376,163
20,239	-	-	20,239	12,296,975	3,200,000	9,096,975
1,634,495	44,929	-	1,679,424	1,805,449	551,357	1,254,092
-	-	-	-	75,844	-958	76,802
-	-	-	-	57,705	124,803	-67,098
,254,529,590	$56,327,513	$1,460,277	$2,312,425,400	$1,275,714,939	$567,623,435	$714,961,838
,557,491,454	$66,629,966	$1,460,252	$2,625,689,668	$1,443,305,977	$648,684,975	$801,491,336
-	$124,600	-	$124,600	$2,465,058	$425,006	$2,040,052
-	-	-	-	533,590	6,464	527,126
-	-	-	-	6,258,211	1,230,000	5,028,211
-	$124,600	-	$124,600	$9,256,859	$1,661,470	$7,595,389

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES CONCL.					
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	$1,749,304	-	-	$59,306,206	$13,097,649
Empire State Mutual	152,832	$-2,377	-	6,258,236	213,732
Integrity National	166,945	9,844	-	4,830,662	68,172
Mutual of Omaha	8,512,082	-	$322,334	359,888,333	10,051,548
National-Ben Franklin	10,471	-	-	480,031	-224,325
Totals of Companies of Other States	$10,591,904	$7,467	$322,334	$430,763,468	$23,206,776
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$11,414,410	$7,467	$322,334	$455,450,037	$32,588,235
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$40,483,169	$6,377,982	$17,795,627	$2,497,811,968	$480,855,306
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	366,098,034	44,725,642	$271,743,843	20,288,825,425	3,587,857,160
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	822,506	-	-	24,686,569	9,381,459
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	10,591,904	7,467	322,334	430,763,468	23,206,776
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$417,995,613	$51,111,091	$289,861,804	$23,242,087,430	$4,101,300,701

rual Basis) 1965 Concluded

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
ife Policy- lers	On Accident and Health Policies					
-	$2,090,179	-	$2,090,179	$11,007,470	$2,306,580	$8,700,890
$260,951	-1,169	-	259,782	-46,050	-40,001	-6,049
-	-	-	-	68,172	-	68,172
-	-	-	-	10,051,548	-	10,051,548
-	-	-	-	-224,325	-	-224,325
$260,951	$2,089,010	-	$2,349,961	$20,856,815	$2,266,579	$18,590,236
$260,951	$2,213,610	-	$2,474,561	$30,113,674	$3,928,049	$26,185,625
302,961,864	$10,302,453	$-25	$313,264,268	$167,591,038	$81,061,540	$86,529,498
254,529,590	56,327,513	1,460,277	2,312,425,400	1,275,714,939	567,623,435	714,961,838
-	124,600	-	124,600	9,256,859	1,661,470	7,595,389
260,951	2,089,010	-	2,349,961	20,856,815	2,266,579	18,590,236
557,752,405	$68,843,576	$1,460,252	$2,628,164,229	$1,473,419,651	$652,613,024	$827,676,461

Table I - Surplus Account 1965

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Current Year
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	-	$1,500,000	$-21,413	$-41,204	-	-	$-758	-	$-500	$6,075	$1,500,000	$-69,950
Berkshire	506,500	-	16,457,363	1,141,640	-	-	-591,109	-	558,311	507,900	-	17,564,805
Boston Mutual	1,100,000	-	4,299,815	259,791	--	-	100,636	-	-100,144	1,100,000	-	4,560,098
Craftsman	-	342,500	274,632	-50,979	-	-	17,754	-	89,521	-	342,500	330,928
Federal Kemper	178,550	825,000	-275,000	-27,052	-	-	-909	-	-8,535	92,054	825,000	- 225,000
Hartford	2,930,630	694,918	7,235,179	1,512,601	-	-	761,411	-	-858,572	3,038,424	694,918	8,542,825
John Hancock Mutual	105,960,000	-	554,510,513	43,516,370	-	-	40,717,329	5,370	-54,702,803	102,280,000	-	587,726,779
Liberty	15,000	3,200,000	-166,428	-185,270	-	-	-6,977	-	-3,226	41,374	3,200,000	-388,275
Loyal Protective	706,458	585,543	11,447,990	1,045,576	-	2,380,000	342,395	-	-703,692	781,256	585,543	9,677,471
Massachusetts General	-	4,672,449	-1,826,188	-694,678	953,361	-	-216	-	-39,205	-	5,624,654	-2,559,131
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	5,425,000	1,000	11,274,844	1,632,016	-	420,000	-113,827	-	202,965	5,874,430	1,000	12,126,568
Massachusetts Life	-	1,834,348	-479,724	-246,188	76,102	-	-37,109	-	-75,389	-	1,910,451	-838,411
Massachusetts Mutual	27,971,000	-	153,256,608	15,654,126	-	-	22,589,159	-	-24,308,920	30,931,500	-	164,230,473
Monarch	354,940	327,200	28,532,564	7,616,575	-	4,625,676	55,742,539	-	5,414,226	428,552	327,200	92,606,616
New England Mutual	20,063,400	-	183,170,608	4,856,232	-	-	17,714,457	1,214	-18,385,182	20,607,456	-	186,813,273
Paul Revere	21,629,910	200,000	49,757,606	7,065,759	-	1,545,600	16,616,630	-	-10,582,322	27,816,489	200,000	55,125,494
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	1,519	800,000	-	127,671	-	-202,680	-	798,800	-72,290
Savings Banks 2	-	-	17,901,091	1,256,803	-	-	-268,667	-	-	-	-	18,889,227
State Mutual	20,406,910	-	56,302,482	2,215,860	-	--	11,847,184	-	-9,232,614	21,377,454	-	60,162,368
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$207,248,298	$14,182,958	$1,091,652,542	$86,529,497	$1,829,463	$8,971,276	$165,557,593	$6,584	$-112,938,761	$214,882,964	$16,010,066	$1,214,203,868
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	$350,000	-	$28,124,075	$926,254	-	-	$262,793	-	$91,849	$450,000	-	$29,304,971
Aetna Life	99,160,000	6,000,000	190,235,357	33,176,417	-	12,553,092	5,025,948	-	-8,647,406	92,455,000	6,000,000	213,942,224
All-American Life and Casualty	-	3,532,542	1,284,441	1,025,082	-	184,675	96,004	-	-259,673	-	3,532,542	1,961,179
Allstate	1,049,411	7,173,767	-740,025	3,361,019	-	-	488,909	-	-1,501,595	1,362,818	7,173,767	1,294,901
American Bankers	-	1,049,787	-585,856	410,874	-	164,532	59,348	-	-45,039	-	1,049,787	-325,205
American General	-	235,258	15,733,275	4,086,417	-	900,000	2,365,830	-	-2,401,614	-	235,258	18,883,908
American Health and Life	4,293,303	1,000,000	33,439,206	5,934,967	-	-	297,892	-	-406,191	3,644,784	1,000,000	39,914,393
American Heritage	-	8,961,117	691,100	173,705	48,369	165,496	799,443	-	-697,849	-	9,009,486	800,903
American Life of New York	17,262	6,776,699	-3,018,678	116,685	-	-	57,541	-	-67,538	22,208	6,793,114	-2,933,351
American National	32,565,839	200,000	131,758,705	20,123,617	-	9,900,071	3,477,427	-	-5,109,623	32,054,250	200,000	140,861,644
American Republic	100,000	-	14,490,885	2,720,203	-	-	41,581	-	-579,775	100,000	-	16,672,894
American United	4,200,000	-	12,964,744	1,598,541	--	-	40,137	-	-302,639	4,200,000	-	14,300,783
Bankers Life and Casualty	30,000,000	50,000	41,298,422	13,135,773	-	-	16,377,994	-	-15,744,248	30,000,000	50,000	55,067,941
Bankers Life	13,000,000	-	71,389,932	4,507,014	-	-	4,234,390	-	-5,326,886	13,000,000	-	74,804,450
Bankers National	3,246,838	116,468	7,474,900	1,501,786	-	324,299	946,751	-	-1,937,067	3,377,657	116,468	7,531,252
Bankers Security	1,176,842	120,000	832,932	179,500	-	68,075	21,468	-	105,550	1,267,807	120,000	980,410
Beneficial Standard	-	13,577,354	18,692,093	4,093,088	-	856,453	1,211,682	-	-2,081,066	-	13,573,383	21,063,315
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	413,960	-	-424,157	20,186	-	7,319,674

Business Men's Assurance	-	$257,855	$35,045,655	$6,391,034	-	$1,350,000	$347,360	-	$-1,468,627	-	$257,855	$38,965,422
Charter National	-	100,000	2,134,731	980,990	-	-	44,733	-	-80,616		100,000	3,079,838
Citizens	13,843	4,804,473	-499,275	143,659	3,146	-	603	-	-29,854	15,902	4,807,619	-386,926
Colonial	887,959	4,350,050	2,233,314	1,456,427	-	-	86,469	-	-66,669	901,155	4,350,050	3,696,345
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	401,387	-	1,029,605	-262,727	-	-	-347,149	-	1,939,154	501,395	-	2,258,875
Connecticut General	73,764,023	400,000	104,650,200	22,627,057	-	3,646,776	5,763,554	-	-3,831,070	78,778,753	400,000	120,548,235
Connecticut Mutual	69,786,087	-	110,390,508	10,684,260	-	-	1,583,725	-	-13,641,958	65,171,790	-	113,630,832
Constitution	-	-	8,005,423	1,222,721	-	-	32,690	-	6,750	-	-	9,267,584
Continental American	1,224,000	750,153	9,503,828	947,725	1,250	393,160	74,181	-	-128,984	1,228,900	751,403	9,998,690
Continental Assurance	8,215,000	4,314,682	71,564,432	12,645,808	-	8,439,910	6,628,998	-	-9,987,654	9,130,000	4,314,682	71,496,674
Credit	75,000	87,652	168,023	285,500	-	96,000	115	-	78,245	75,000	87,652	435,883
Crown (U.S.Branch)	-	-	1,966,070	-366,204	-	-	289,715	-	2,092,779	-	-	3,982,360
Cuna Mutual	1,204,245	-	4,783,132	2,000,618	-	-	-97,209	-	-35,249	2,440,935	-	5,414,602
Eastern Life	61,406	471,492	668,044	247,294	1,961,226	484,252	90,813	-	-199,465	75,909	2,380,772	359,877
Employers'	-	7,500,000	-5,511,279	-537,949	850,000	-	-3,920	-	-7,205	-	8,350,000	-6,060,353
Equitable	47,700,000	-	567,558,628	38,128,001	-	-	49,411,413	-	-63,910,765	52,050,000	-	586,837,277
Farm Family	599	300,000	1,552,997	513,783	-	60,000	-150,179	-	81,040	916	300,000	1,937,324
Farmers and Traders	3,699,224	165,682	334,318	771,478	-	157,500	-23,933	-	102,371	4,391,640	165,682	334,318
Federal Life and Casualty	1,052,687	15,000	2,101,253	820,302	-	150,000	21,510	-	-218,384	1,285,564	15,000	2,341,804
Fidelity and Guaranty	185,517	9,775,000	-3,849,150	-1,460,454	-	-	75,679	-	-93,134	330,673	9,775,000	-5,472,215
Fidelity Life	1,000,000	-	3,448,183	598,275	-	-	49,138	-	-82,686	1,000,000	-	4,012,910
Fidelity Mutual	803,330	-	23,262,974	3,047,386	-	-	1,188,986	-	-1,957,520	1,306,473	-	25,038,683
Fidelity Union	-	300,000	7,200,000	829,183	-	1,050,000	526,731	-	-27,714	-	300,000	7,478,200
Fireman's Fund American	34,647	6,000,000	-516,213	-357,984	-	-	-475,295	-	-25,071	62,526	6,000,000	-1,402,442
Franklin	-	1,221,300	91,684.910	19,617,788	305,751	12,356,990	-226,613	-	-744,882	-	1,527,052	98,118,212
General American	614,293	-	25,439,482	2,907,892	-	-	571,326	-	-945,833	954,041	-	27,633,119
General Reinsurance Life	-	4,000,000	-193,678	-280,431	-	-	-3,505	-	-5,933	-	4,000,000	-483,547
Georgia International	-	7,720,155	-4,976,880	-64,833	5,630,770	-	85,773	-	-737,960	-	13,350,925	-5,693,900
Globe	-	52,000	2,664,843	880,971	-	-	81,617	-	-934,546	-	52,000	2,692,885
Government Personnel Mutual	130,261	-	2,055,219	322,636	-	-	21,178	-	8,032	130,261	-	2,407,065
Great American	26,492	8,950,000	-4,250,841	-1,644,934	2,000,000	-	-	-	-22,278	35,249	10,950,000	-5,926,810
Guardian	7,031,000	-	41,743,938	5,266,576	-	-	264,751	-	-2,518,647	7,168,697	-	44,618,921
Home	4,400,000	-	37,589,812	3,534,291	-	-	1,427,532	-	-1,159,554	500,000	-	45,292,081
Independence Life and Accident	515,000	100,000	2,556,990	427,302	-	126,320	15,432	-	-27,224	630,000	100,000	2,731,180
Insurance City	-	-	328,250	-1,414,682	-	-	-137,307	-	-220,383	-	-	-1,444,122
International	-	3,916,332	-1,691,487	-309,049	23,350	-	-849	-	-63,904	-	3,939,682	-2,064,289
Investors Syndicate	-	8,000,000	-777,615	878,738	-	-	-45,067	-	-27,084	-	8,000,000	28,972
Lafayette	1,525,000	-	3,868,541	654,715	-	-	120,046	-	-143,849	1,525,000	-	4,499,453
Life Insurance Company of North America	-	32,000,000	-25,978,603	143,421	-	-	-58,483	-	138,350	-	32,000,000	-25,755,315
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	8,365,049	-	46,151,738	7,119,577	-	2,848,145	900,387	-	-1,546,362	8,365,049	-	49,777,195
Lincoln National	-	2,681,732	252,588,193	36,840,178	-	6,600,000	4,850,046	-	-10,229,404	-	2,681,732	277,449,013
Maine Fidelity	-	2,006,000	-1,589,523	2,493	-	-	4,201	-	-6,753	-	2,006,000	-1,589,582
Manhattan	908,231	-	11,427,727	2,318,330	-	-	96,961	-	-1,904,318	1,120,058	-	11,726,873
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	139,622	-	34,416,401	-1,847,248	-	-	-8,069,830	-	14,361,391	202,640	-	38,797,696
Metropolitan	186,527,000	-	1,016,864,566	134,652,944	-	-	22,375,031	-	-50,617,104	197,339,000	-	1,112,463,437
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	25,708,755	3,132,745	-	-	-616,204	-	-646,117	-	-	27,579,179
Mutual Benefit	948,002	-	92,154,206	5,722,665	-	-	779,233	-	-3,069,946	1,245,911	-	95,288,249
Mutual Life of New York	868,000	-	232,246,352	14,535,829	-	-	680,170	-	-11,590,346	1,799,243	-	234,940,762
Mutual Trust	-	-	22,959,640	354,786	-	-	-53,487	-	-35,233	-	-	23,225,706
National Home	144,362	-	900,000	176,770	-	100,000	11,763	-	22,744	155,638	-	1,000,000
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	25,540	-	72,775	-560,843	-	-	-	-	761,850	36,696	-	262,626
National Life Insurance	875,000	-	60,983,070	5,676,340	-	-	-1,270,914	-	132,807	1,875,000	-	64,521,303
National Travelers	100,000	-	4,262,552	-44,157	-	-	76,342	-	180,810	100,000	-	4,475,547
Nationwide	7,560,604	-	10,500,000	3,490,702	-	720,000	2,378,569	-	-2,190,419	863,535	-	20,155,921
New York	5,000,000	-	570,773,831	-2,240,739	-	-	30,321,515	-	8,164,896	5,800,000	-	606,219,503
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	680,000	-	29,543,277	5,129,766	-	5,144,067	2,053,489	-	-2,560,506	-	-	29,701,959

Table I - Surplus Account 1965

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus Current Year
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
North American Reassurance	$258,675	$1,105,772	$10,892,900	$1,177,097	-	$300,000	$117,440	-	$5,345	$301,157	$1,105,772	$11,850,300
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	270,963,721	18,696,461	-	-	36,673,669	-	-45,951,710	-	-	280,382,141
Occidental of California	18,360,326	7,841,467	91,851,722	17,224,732	-	6,000,000	10,328,716	-	-9,904,314	19,951,377	7,841,467	101;909,805
Old Republic	795,000	-	-1,308,189	1,661,393	-	550,442	681,339	-	-5,159,104	795,000	-	-4,675,003
Old Security	-	25,000	928,049	812,617	-	500,000	-	-	184,827	-	25,000	1,425,493
Pacific Fidelity	-	50,000	7,477,399	2,638,281	-	-	44,535	-	-58,724	-	50,000	10,101,491
Pacific Mutual	26,397,524	-	29,234,953	4,222,609	-	-	-560,319	-	2,891	27,395,365	-	31,902,293
Patriot	481,000	700,000	10,095,529	420,001	-	-	410,630	-	-118,521	495,000	700,000	10,793,639
Penn Mutual	103,441,706	-	-	6,460,907	-	-	8,359,343	-	-14,113,185	104,148,771	-	-
Peoples-Home	-	30,197	4,919,081	456,240	-	-	5,376	-	-10,695	-	30,197	5,370,002
Phoenix Mutual	8,644,802	-	60,741,062	5,028,650	--	-	-1,618,072	-	718,296	10,134,418	-	63,380,320
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	-	7,909,219	-56,153	-	-	-11,364	-	103,796	-	-	7,737,906
Provident Life and Accident	40,065,440	305,760	14,459,760	4,487,521	-	1,181,242	-23,551	-	-741,332	42,606,836	305,760	14,459,760
Provident Life and Casualty	430,955	400,000	-	129,807	-	40,000	10,415	-	-6,953	524,224	400,000	-
Provident Mutual	62,932,765	-	-	2,738	-	-	3,743,527	-	-3,712,487	62,966,543	-	-
Prudential	824,882,597	-	408,096,609	106,821,486	-	-	131,323,514	-	-210,988,969	833,022,368	-	427,112,869
Puritan	299,000	2,790,759	-1,651,341	65,511	800,000	-	13,399	-	-25,309	299,000	3,590,759	-1,597,740
Reliance Standard	13,232,143	101,297	8,000,000	945,037	-	-	964,295	-	-466,907	14,674,568	101,297	8,000,000
Republic National	-	377,270	16,839,804	4,775,682	-	966,636	1,060,723	-	-292,193	-	377,270	21,417,380
Resolute Credit	-	1,800,000	439,194	620,092	-	-	-8,500	-	-25,985	-	1,800,000	1,024,801
Safeco	-	13,000,000	-1,128,372	934,643	-	-	-9,447	-	-1,068,613	-	13,000,000	-1,271,789
Seaboard	19,383	3,738,203	-2,840,638	-92,119	423,914	25,862	78,298	-	-449,298	24,887	4,162,117	-3,335,123
Security Benefit	3,516,629	-	6,500,000	654,351	-	-	-243,032	-	-6,662	3,521,286	-	6,900,000
Security Connecticut	43,778	6,718,234	-2,254,464	189,995	-	-	-71,650	-	-18,788	61,788	6,718,234	-2,172,955
Security Mutual	252,435	-	10,633,157	296,806	-	-	-36,415	-	-145,012	270,114	-	10,730,857
Sentry	-	1,032,747	-243,549	177,388	1,508,121	-	-96	-	-15,595	-	2,540,868	-81,852
Springfield	1,243	1,900,000	-693,956	-259,481	1,500,000	-	35,601	-	-22,453	1,243	3,400,000	-940,289
Standard of Indiana	400,505	994,125	2,505,875	570,195	21,398	120,404	-5,993	-	103,151	262,550	1,015,523	2,984,477
State Farm	-	100,000	37,151,743	9,801,094	-	480,000	1,262,568	-	-2,421,733	-	100,000	45,313,672
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	-	-	84,649,562	-842,718	-	-	2,045,650	-	6,039,618	-	-	91,892,112
Sun Life Insurance of America	5,156,668	101,960	7,588,681	2,539,607	-	1,403,976	615,588	-	87,660	5,156,668	101,960	9,427,560
Surety	-	1,663,055	-475,687	-255,092	1,874,619	58,655	-24,391	-	-1,817,629	-	3,537,674	-2,631,454
Travelers 3	161,276,910	-	271,899,629	41,927,573	-	10,000,000	-1,391,550	-1,938	-147,055,197	164,162,131	-	152,493,296
Union Central	13,000,000	-	41,265,609	3,349,023	-	-	-1,002,079	-	-5,696,772	13,000,000	-	37,915,781
Union Labor	4,686,000	375,000	1,916,904	544,290	-	63,000	21,032	-	-80,823	4,928,000	375,000	2,096,403
Union Mutual	2,850,000	-	10,698,242	901,670	-	-	38,473	-	-421,782	3,025,000	-	11,041,603
United American	-	118,080	1,468,579	1,156,876	-	37,500	-350,279	-	327,012	-	118,080	2,564,688
United Benefit	7,500,000	408,234	57,687,171	4,556,309	-	5,000,000	2,046,412	9,351	-2,444,565	7,500,000	408,234	56,854,678
United Insurance	-	1,693,962	41,630,440	13,302,470	53,650	5,565,908	-1,103,310	-	-2,038,373	-	894,012	47,078,919
United Life and Accident	1,114,632	518,000	2,128,793	424,838	-	123,200	83,945	-	-99,564	1,114,028	518,000	2,415,416
United Services	-	183,496	6,641,078	445,702	-	625,000	61,454	-	31,853	-	183,496	6,555,087
United States	1,402,641	4,310,942	13,447,844	3,431,551	95,731	400,233	179,797	-	-220,738	1,596,996	4,406,673	16,243,866
Valley Forge	96,715	1,650,000	-545,055	-376,163	2,000,000	-	-883	-	-31,543	130,699	3,650,000	-987,628
Washington National	11,000,000	248,355	51,067,062	9,096,975	62,735	2,402,450	185,756	-	-1,386,061	12,750,000	311,090	54,811,282
Western	3,529,518	303,006	6,696,993	1,254,092	-	-	-143,340	-	71,195	4,711,465	303,006	6,696,993
Zurich American	41,629	1,000,000	151,756	76,802	-	-	33,072	-	82,005	122,851	1,000,000	196,269

Zurich Life	114,320	350,000	996,218	-67,098	-	-	-12,681	-	-16,983	174,199	350,000	839,577
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,941,902,275	$214,967,471	$5,686,684,937	$714,672,078	$19,164,030	$104,684,321	$351,712,400	$7,413	$-654,694,776	$1,970,376,829	$233,238,400	$5,966,116,278
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$2,149,150,573	$229,150,429	$6,778,337,479	$801,201,575	$20,993,493	$113,655,597	$517,269,993	$13,997	$-767,633,537	$2,185,259,793	$249,248,466	$7,180,320,146
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	4,011,944	2,040,051	-	1,000,000	70,533	-	38,563	-	-	5,161,091
Massachusetts Casualty	-	157,500	2,276,276	527,126	-	96,000	29,667	-	7,542	-	157,500	2,744,611
Massachusetts Protective	34,800,000	-	48,845,478	5,028,211	-	3,840,000	21,025,134	-	20,284	55,800,000	-	50,079,107
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$34,800,000	$157,500	$55,133,698	$7,595,388	-	$4,936,000	$21,125,334	-	$66,389	$55,800,000	$157,500	$57,984,809
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	$26,379,627	$8,700,890	-	$4,875,000	$4,122,957	-	$-185,915	-	-	$34,142,559
Empire State Mutual	163,779	-	977,304	-6,049	-	-	9,738	-	-7,455	170,656	-	966,661
Integrity National	-	69,717	992,893	-68,172	-	52,000	3,637	-	-16,474	-	69,717	859,884
Mutual of Omaha	59,000,000	-	49,521,898	7,848,524	-	-	2,525,612	-	-3,757,865	65,500,000	-	49,638,169
National-Ben Franklin	-	800,000	5,502,307	-224,325	-	-	434	-	-11,630	-	800,000	5,266,786
Totals of Companies of Other States	$59,163,779	$869,717	$83,374,029	$16,250,868	-	$4,927,000	$6,662,378	-	$-3,979,339	$65,670,656	$869,717	$90,874,059
Totals of Accident and Health Co.	$93,963,779	$1,027,217	$138,507,727	$23,846,256	-	$9,863,000	$27,787,712	-	$-3,912,950	$121,470,656	$1,027,217	$148,858,868
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	$207,248,298	$14,182,958	$109,652,542	$86,529,497	$1,829,463	$8,971,276	$165,557,593	6,584	$-112,938,761	$214,882,964	$16,010,066	$1,214,203,868
Life and Accident and Health Companies (121)	1,941,902,275	214,967,471	5,686,684,937	714,672,078	19,164,030	104,684,321	351,712,400	7,413	-654,694,776	1,970,376,829	233,238,400	5,966,116,278
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	34,800,000	157,500	55,133,698	7,595,388	-	4,936,000	21,125,334	-	66,389	55,800,000	157,500	57,984,809
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	59,163,779	869,717	83,374,029	16,250,868	-	4,927,000	6,662,378	-	-3,979,339	65,670,656	869,717	90,874,059
Totals of All Companies (147) and Savings Banks (36)	$2,243,114,352	$230,177,646	$6,916,845,206	$825,047,831	$20,993,493	$123,518,597	$545,057,705	$13,997	$-771,546,487	$2,306,730,449	$250,275,683	$7,329,179,014

1. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess Deposits over Statutory Deposits."
2. Fiscal year ends October 31. Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council.
3. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables.
4. May 1, 1965

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1965
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1964		Policies Issued 1 In 1965		Policies Terminated In 1965		Policies in Force December 31,1965		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Recieved	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
ORDINARY BUSINESS												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	-	-	215	$2,220,783	11	$111,044	204	$2,109,739	$17,339	-	-	-
Berkshire	11,259	76,930,698	1,105	13,041,582	718	5,687,558	11,646	84,284,722	3,112,826	1,781,528	283,818	112,402
Boston Mutual	94,283	286,036,906	13,054	66,605,836	6,655	52,070,836	100,682	300,571,906	5,463,273	2,551,393	11,072	3,342
Craftsman	645	3,728,530	389	2,802,386	262	1,903,860	772	4,627,056	74,977	5,774	1,994,140	1,069,908
Federal Kemper	531	3,557,145	494	4,881,106	117	837,558	908	7,600,693	109,120	800	-	-
Hartford	11,056	64,459,818	1,596	15,037,757	1,406	11,366,715	11,246	68,130,860	1,520,178	831,597	173,830	73,224
John Hancock	782,297	2,513,568,023	60,624	382,632,335	52,233	271,813,622	790,688	2,678,386,736	54,423,217	29,304,502	1,766,093	648,076
Liberty	197	1,227,118	562	3,876,017	94	755,622	665	4,347,513	71,647	32,792	-	-
Loyal Protective	1,499	10,465,289	229	2,103,531	168	1,485,305	1,560	11,083,515	275,266	48,386	809,263	329,676
Massachusetts General	1,631	41,353,618	693	18,046,166	301	8,908,254	2,023	50,491,530	742,201	141,823	4,816	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	114	1,715,000	25	342,000	9	463,800	130	1,593,200	32,936	-	509,229	214,055
Massachusetts Life	1,743	25,552,941	2,394	35,092,278	1,010	12,871,205	3,127	47,774,014	572,464	14,892	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	50,778	414,648,046	3,423	56,367,734	2,833	21,286,632	51,368	449,729,148	12,854,966	7,434,020	18,152	6,479
Monarch	8,884	64,618,717	893	13,225,747	554	5,962,097	9,223	71,882,367	1,537,435	440,263	2,616,663	1,347,328
New England Mutual	85,969	657,119,873	5,878	98,919,494	5,915	36,847,071	85,932	719,192,296	20,126,752	11,611,638	327	-
Paul Revere Life	7,266	53,017,825	790	12,071,072	529	5,172,506	7,527	59,916,391	1,183,228	488,655	802,061	396,762
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255,000	-	-	-
Savings Banks 2	547,053	894,180,695	25,516	88,751,066	18,350	35,386,531	554,219	947,545,230	18,363,279	6,871,423	-	-
State Mutual	32,275	187,997,789	2,048	27,310,029	2,141	16,033,485	32,182	199,274,333	5,849,501	4,236,781	310,076	90,284
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,637,480	$5,300,178,031	119,928	$843,336,919	93,306	$434,963,701	1,664,102	$5,708,551,249	$126,585,605	65,796,267	$9,299,540	$4,291,536
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia Mutual	5,208	$35,144,034	195	$2,914,096	176	$2,116,315	5,227	$35,941,815	$680,669	$497,063	-	-
Aetna Life	28,498	184,934,895	2,261	29,834,713	1,743	17,590,341	29,016	197,179,267	5,722,845	3,323,936	863,072	342,888
All-American Life and Casualty	971	15,013,297	250	3,956,173	75	1,592,346	1,146	17,377,124	455,946	51,501	270,824	106,263
Allstate	2,137	22,505,236	1,603	20,007,386	634	9,304,438	3,106	33,208,184	256,151	23,918	-	-
American Bankers	-	-	220	339,085	-7	-84,230	227	423,315	10,906	232	-	-
American General	79	164,500	1	10,000	-42	-249,467	122	423,967	7,192	3,962	25	-
American Health and Life	84	823,145	53	504,460	11	42,589	126	1,294,016	3,068	-	2,867	2,296
American Heritage	30	473,821	129	1,759,170	11	56,500	148	2,176,491	27,565	-	-	13,593
American Life	299	4,471,434	112	1,673,820	65	1,270,339	346	4,874,915	66,688	2,415	4,780	3,080
American National	1,267	7,588,291	277	2,947,654	142	849,772	1,402	9,686,173	148,262	44,187	6,704	6,048
American Republic	11	20,849	-	-	1	10,000	10	10,849	270	-	2,678	3,212
Bankers Life and Casualty	1,037	3,077,040	1,023	3,769,582	338	1,224,745	1,722	5,621,877	114,069	5,690	1,200,184	453,585
Bankers Life	718	3,535,589	26	777,678	35	214,420	709	4,098,847	75,762	21,049	571	17
Bankers National	6,538	51,696,447	563	7,134,174	469	4,238,941	6,632	54,591,680	1,533,022	906,330	-	35,295
Bankers Security	849	5,086,118	162	1,697,933	91	477,243	920	6,306,808	94,392	28,319	-	-
Beneficial Standard	80	644,459	6	84,500	5	52,368	81	676,591	15,832	95	455,692	158,374
Benefit Trust	79	151,371	1	1,006	7	25,085	73	127,292	6,007	2,123	45,552	28,239
Business Mens' Assurance	571	7,071,646	8	145,542	44	744,918	535	6,472,270	178,607	101,490	2,663	1,079
Citizens	69	3,216,465	103	978,414	19	240,694	153	3,954,185	85,897	3,828	-	-
Colonial	251	998,139	6	40,219	20	226,126	237	812,232	23,242	6,531	418	-

Connecticut General	20,248	223,985,411	1,536	31,643,996	1,533	18,312,135	20,251	237,317,272	6,043,474	2,818,766	727,839	300,553
Connecticut Mutual	28,908	244,270,053	1,992	26,215,159	1,802	12,319,914	29,098	258,165,298	7,584,072	2,666,950	-	-
Constitution	436	2,554,208	37	555,000	67	595,502	406	2,513,706	39,820	12,719	8,086	3,918
Continental American	1,629	13,216,706	105	2,097,656	108	1,467,148	1,626	13,847,214	372,349	174,891	1,918	-
Continental Assurance	7,614	82,224,921	1,090	18,504,242	679	9,945,302	8,025	90,783,861	2,109,413	508,096	285,195	88,867
Credit	111	168,073	1	20,971	55	93,618	57	95,426	9,583	2,134	-	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	1,655	45,314,819	572	16,907,010	226	6,479,662	2,001	55,742,167	1,328,737	317,525	2,016	27
Cuna Mutual	347	1,279,709	38	118,146	10	23,037	375	1,328,737	42,040	2,873	1,984	4,898
Eastern Life of New York	-	-	138	1,499,239	14	258,208	124	1,241,031	23,485	3,500	-	-
Employers'	2,208	28,843,561	737	14,012,153	242	4,599,122	2,703	38,256,592	563,142	40,796	31,037	8,916
Equitable	70,990	417,910,836	3,011	36,481,983	3,721	24,062,271	70,280	430,330,548	13,480,132	10,852,473	245,354	91,491
Farm Family	2,800	14,027,869	326	2,811,698	177	1,115,981	2,949	15,723,586	389,735	71,737	40,741	11,782
Farmers and Traders	1,996	4,531,963	106	611,347	96	319,592	2,006	4,823,718	108,711	78,297	38,823	25,717
Federal Life and Casualty	352	5,600,680	61	1,700,710	40	688,702	373	6,612,688	67,383	6,716	110,740	73,087
Fidelity and Casualty	385	5,754,494	284	5,566,144	65	1,154,896	604	10,165,742	87,953	14	118	815
Fidelity Life	67	230,624	18	136,089	5	12,084	80	354,629	5,104	1,738	236	88
Fidelity Mutual	6,381	51,115,872	315	5,479,872	264	1,338,314	6,432	55,257,430	1,450,639	967,944	9,070	373
Fidelity Union	37	395,802	277	2,669,431	24	261,673	290	2,803,560	31,806	23,378	47	-
Fireman's Fund American	1	15,000	-	-	-	-	1	15,000	-	-	-	-
Franklin	9,045	73,075,530	962	14,737,693	770	10,757,725	9,237	77,055,498	1,348,342	180,146	-	-
General American	392	11,754,500	63	2,524,600	19	960,600	436	13,318,500	380,954	160,190	936	21
Georgia International	12	185,930	4	157,122	-	-	16	343,052	4,639	-	-	-
Globe	-	-	418	2,408,630	25	81,157	393	2,327,473	45,764	2,500	339	5
Government Personnel Mutual	1,309	6,326,431	68	546,302	90	161,483	1,287	6,711,250	147,043	65,539	-	-
Great American	55	572,089	97	1,014,447	16	156,332	136	1,430,204	23,799	-	6,556	1,323
Guardian	6,621	66,722,296	937	12,162,173	575	6,395,345	6,983	72,489,124	2,265,646	460,549	286,464	111,120
Home	11,441	97,659,162	857	13,439,240	395	3,518,943	11,903	107,579,459	2,859,679	975,787	407	594
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,294	2,171
Insurance City	6,039	2,554,578	893	401,913	76	66,415	6,856	2,890,076	63,117	8,846	218	199
Investors Syndicate	2,016	23,648,655	756	11,279,987	314	4,923,978	2,458	30,004,664	297,742	26,195	-	-
Lafayette	375	3,050,832	144	1,492,244	128	1,383,447	391	3,159,629	53,436	11,346	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	873	10,882,806	481	5,110,848	84	1,320,010	1,270	14,673,644	288,154	14,476	51,225	16,972
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,153	-	301	-
Lincoln National	4,830	48,744,821	887	17,837,812	432	8,225,687	5,285	58,356,946	1,005,648	790,747	96,751	59,886
Maine Fidelity	1,555	3,359,677	3,270	3,947,815	221	907,337	4,604	6,400,155	112,169	4,913	265,794	57,637
Manhattan	1,822	29,651,808	402	10,680,714	113	1,836,358	2,111	38,496,164	1,615,132	492,894	-	-
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	1,503	38,660,833	406	11,394,205	134	3,239,787	1,775	46,815,251	2,587,846	782,789	1,277	-
Metropolitan	1,096,662	2,769,261,295	67,793	383,315,068	61,339	198,483,297	1,103,116	2,954,093,066	72,739,988	33,339,874	6,031,628	3,374,577
Minnesota Mutual	2,299	18,407,758	214	4,660,217	140	2,297,170	2,373	20,770,805	394,552	119,438	8,603	1,800
Mutual Benefit	16,151	143,054,235	932	22,500,209	917	6,808,330	16,166	158,746,114	4,233,745	2,521,643	-	-
Mutual Life of New York	32,593	233,464,786	2,574	35,263,452	2,105	17,778,784	33,062	250,949,454	6,213,775	4,067,777	300,123	114,737
Mutual Trust	13,436	47,030,549	442	5,858,523	694	3,950,375	13,184	48,938,697	1,158,385	916,105	-	-
National Home	5	31,685	28	529,695	2	19,735	31	541,645	9,843	-	85	500
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	106	1,560,234	102	1,396,278	13	156,737	195	2,799,775	44,601	-	113	-
National Life Insurance	15,952	107,011,743	868	20,802,088	3,761	10,618,474	13,059	117,195,357	4,203,747	6,334,519	-	-
National Travelers	475	3,483,358	162	4,594,394	102	878,376	535	7,199,376	64,743	6,284	976	257
Nationwide	2,073	14,020,318	812	5,922,547	329	2,924,392	2,556	17,018,473	254,624	54,845	12,541	10,513
New York	84,344	537,154,469	5,594	68,185,801	5,123	37,412,173	84,815	567,928,097	15,007,247	8,285,232	337,415	151,229
North American Co.for Life Accident & Health	293	2,523,602	34	2,009,000	30	1,000,709	297	3,531,893	61,826	16,445	201,904	87,079
Northwestern Mutual	37,382	321,955,787	1,997	31,186,232	1,627	13,135,227	37,752	340,006,792	8,827,981	7,831,816	-	-
Occidental of California	5,549	123,984,298	1,326	35,451,222	810	24,904,961	6,065	134,530,559	1,509,462	472,808	157,928	69,854
Old Republic	74	305,521	22	325,100	60	92,048	36	538,573	4,965	-	-	-
Old Security	62	639,544	4	267,000	57	534,544	9	372,000	4,437	-	10,630	12,379
Pacific Fidelity	42	567,346	9	317,628	11	232,000	40	652,974	10,122	50,349	109	380
Pacific Mutual	369	1,884,937	49	398,525	18	44,663	400	2,238,799	55,541	33,072	4,345	5,855
Patriot	223	1,504,083	56	799,830	61	592,058	218	1,711,855	22,576	5,748	369	747
Penn Mutual	16,592	106,132,721	987	14,355,858	854	7,325,643	16,725	113,162,936	2,526,401	1,768,110	16,964	1,073

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1965 Continued
Classified to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31,1964		Policies Issued in 1965		Policies Terminated in 1965		Policies in Force December 31,1965		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Recieved	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Peoples-Home	359	$3,595,807	91	$791,304	51	$594,051	399	$3,793,060	$72,209	$4,936	$1,829	-
Phoenix Mutual	23,102	198,960,720	1,799	23,532,249	1,431	12,112,196	23,470	210,380,773	6,757,744	4,021,690	62,248	11,693
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	2,588	10,273,260	154	823,564	165	706,036	2,577	10,390,788	251,729	248,748	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	1,455	18,081,279	238	8,466,873	105	1,784,418	1,588	24,763,734	549,259	105,360	371,285	119,114
Provident Life and Casualty	4	20,000	4	57,000	1	3,000	7	74,000	1,842	3,000	-	-
Provident Mutual	9,829	79,709,215	551	9,290,591	482	2,572,980	9,898	86,426,826	2,156,043	1,343,367	72,735	18,994
Prudential	508,847	1,829,054,098	35,996	272,242,942	30,623	145,427,889	514,220	1,956,054,151	38,702,498	17,716,954	4,330,846	2,210;569
Puritan	2,374	21,091,469	806	11,639,022	336	4,302,190	2,844	28,428,301	294,387	83,019	3,811	1,089
Reliance Standard	54	94,612	2	13,500	1	8,768	55	99,344	4,731	27,977	65	-
Republic National	173	2,790,066	119	2,969,291	45	684,890	247	5,074,467	95,232	12,611	2,014	80
Resolute Credit	4,329	1,045,069	3,259	1,108,791	4,197	1,000,061	3,391	1,153,799	27,514	6,832	418,016	92,480
Safeco	64	681,159	12	145,200	11	169,915	65	656,444	10,517	-	809	319
Seaboard	225	8,134,131	436	7,910,750	34	1,152,830	627	14,892,051	1,075,769	26,199	673	-
Security Benefit	351	6,395,276	104	3,345,525	52	2,646,728	403	7,094,073	181,489	31,272	466	-
Security Connecticut	396	5,436,306	131	2,068,311	93	1,584,655	434	5,919,962	78,232	13,260	-	-
Security Mutual	1,588	14,993,047	232	4,355,848	181	3,011,467	1,609	16,337,428	408,641	150,527	36,601	15,307
Sentry	860	8,083,898	457	4,313,737	159	2,614,766	1,158	9,782,869	140,722	5,253	2,346	2,385
Springfield	354	1,961,254	62	287,000	-63	-464,148	479	2,712,402	28,524	1,666	18,940	14,215
Standard of Indiana	78	725,481	8	677,300	8	48,718	78	1,354,063	25,291	14,045	-	-
State Farm	550	2,778,396	51	599,973	-30	-150,540	631	3,528,909	63,596	26,322	-	-
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	15,534	100,225,572	1,014	9,992,565	883	6,677,087	15,665	103,541,050	2,449,771	2,054,009	1,011	168
Sun Life Insurance of America	-	-	1	15,000	-16	148,00	17	163,000	3,277	1,000	25	-
Surety	489	5,142,405	254	2,565,732	185	1,824,797	558	5,883,340	74,426	93	287	-
Travelers	36,651	250,803,688	3,396	41,191,193	2,986	26,304,583	37,061	265,690,298	5,559,006	4,191,032	1,159,002	535,157
Union Central	10,117	84,690,567	750	11,211,587	824	11,019,137	10,043	84,883,017	2,205,404	1,725,655	-	-
Union Labor	886	1,466,140	94	163,559	87	164,951	893	1,464,748	57,625	55,075	14,203	13,249
Union Mutual	6,304	47,823,205	625	12,249,519	578	5,595,031	6,551	54,477,693	1,363,318	386,952	561,633	181,009
United American	22	100,100	107	513,800	26	104,400	103	509,500	9,527	-	48,764	64,414
United Benefit	10,760	38,227,895	1,767	15,728,600	1,091	6,512,850	11,436	47,443,645	1,193,089	369,123	104,384	84,509
United Insurance	77	465,019	24	148,000	19	110,867	82	502,152	19,597	1,695	100,725	13,456
United Life and Accident	8,038	93,484,764	656	12,410,101	519	6,538,730	8,175	99,356,135	1,909,792	738,003	134,018	71,089
United Services	1,471	15,627,480	127	1,652,500	30	86,833	1,568	17,193,147	345,541	177,340	-	-
United States	1,433	20,789,143	197	4,330,912	-	4,822,780	1,630	20,297,275	453,355	105,181	57,413	30,953
Valley Forge	9	82,425	5	29,212	1	4,045	13	107,592	1,496	-	-	-
Washington National	1,113	8,234,942	161	1,873,217	124	1,189,346	1,150	8,818,813	202,925	46,742	554,791	167,985
Western	37	230,119	12	178,240	5	30,000	44	378,359	23,944	13,636	1,134	344
Zurich American	1	3,000	-	-	-	-	1	3,000	234	-	-	-
Zurich Life	3	16,000	-	-	-	-	3	16,000	481	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	2,218,496	$9,232,796,674	166,324	$1,464,763,369	139,710	$748,622,533	2,245,110	$9,948,937,510	$240,921,114	$127,118,803	$20,220,744	$9,435,987
Totals of Ordinary Business	3,855,976	$14,532,974,705	286,252	$2,308,100,288	233,016	$1,183,586,234	3,909,212	$15,657,488,759	$367,506,719	$192,915,070	$29,520,284	$13,727,523

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Boston Mutual	224,400	$105,338,927	21,836	$13,170,362	30,549	$15,871,468	215,687	$102,637,821	$3,952,318	$2,940,736	-	-
John Hancock	1,113,293	522,724,120	30,228	18,072,535	80,709	40,106,086	1,062,812	500,690,569	15,850,577	11,571,649	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,337,693	$628,063,047	52,064	$31,242,897	111,258	$55,977,554	1,278,499	$603,328,390	$19,802,895	$14,512,385	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American National	886	$426,825	-	-	-342	$-177,227	1,228	$604,052	$4,449	$4,793	-	-
Colonial	93	30,740	-	-	6	2,163	87	28,577	1,253	1,717	-	-
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,671	-	-	-
Metropolitan	1,003,213	458,656,801	194	5,638,392	55,434	30,072,573	947,973	434,222,620	11,948,409	17,396,743	-	-
Prudential	280,419	184,523,750	3,230	6,142,552	19,048	11,397,980	264,601	179,268,322	3,939,991	5,494,773	-	-
Washington National	14	4,217	1	300	-	-	15	4,517	1,365	116	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	1,284,625	$643,642,333	3,425	$11,781,244	74,146	$41,295,489	1,213,904	$614,128,088	$15,899,138	$22,898,142	-	-
Totals of Industrial Business	2,622,318	$1,271,705,380	55,489	$43,024,141	185,404	$97,273,043	2,492,403	$1,217,456,478	$35,702,033	$37,410,527	-	-
GROUP BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	-	-	3	$44,703,150	-	-	3	$44,703,150	$303,318	$3,850	-	-
Berkshire	2	4,790,550	-	-	-	-760,550	2	5,551,000	71,241	35,000	54,178	52,027
Boston Mutual	520	405,760,828	147	80,089,727	68	13,345,357	599	472,505,198	4,301,279	3,195,827	676,344	386,223
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,323	2,711
Federal Kemper	5	5,187,762	5	387,093	-	-	10	5,574,855	37,035	3,695	722	-
Hartford	66	45,527,887	15	10,898,205	14	2,616,295	67	53,809,797	495,857	427,122	710,828	592,727
John Hancock	518	1,416,910,638	38	137,795,365	58	-72,458,443	498	1,627,164,446	16,724,837	17,724,837	10,747,436	9,505,263
Liberty	2	73,922,000	7	8,126,200	1	448,200	8	81,600,000	557,098	243,200	34,290	38,197
Loyal Protective	18	9,359,414	1	913,989	-	-	19	10,273,403	143,433	77,847	260,382	245,451
Massachusetts General	368	52,358,783	129	17,929,644	52	6,119,711	445	64,168,716	567,722	304,580	1,601,522	1,170,942
Massachusetts Mutual	176	146,120,387	17	17,021,686	19	6,031,195	174	157,110,878	4,992,920	2,976,352	1,425,865	858,429
Monarch	42	9,835,789	1	50,000	4	-560,066	39	10,445,855	100,815	94,211	460,650	334,899
New England	242	238,018,577	34	27,086,333	24	23,825,371	252	241,279,539	2,429,899	946,117	1,743,544	1,722,336
Paul Revere	109	65,928,838	9	10,201,017	9	6,279,818	109	69,850,037	432,054	636,823	979,941	752,228
Savings Banks 2	192	108,533,927	46	23,840,835	26	7,965,317	212	124,409,445	1,217,269	803,651	-	-
State Mutual	128	203,015,710	23	9,731,893	11	739,998	140	212,007,605	3,865,470	1,647,196	2,000,330	1,485,579
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	2,388	$2,785,271,090	475	$388,775,137	286	$-6,407,797	2,577	$3,180,454,024	$36,357,757	$28,120,308	$20,703,355	$17,147,012
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia Mutual	-	$134,271	-	$6,282,304	-	$3,867	-	$6,412,708	$805	-	-	-
Aetna	1,018	736,065,500	97	152,699,200	79	96,310,700	1,036	792,454,000	11,599,639	8,315,962	16,619,038	13,669,044
All American Life and Casualty	1	11,076,763	-	6,164,013	-	3,927,646	1	13,313,130	78,520	44,379	-	-
Allstate	3	3,201,576	-	926,756	1	16,958	3	4,111,374	31,590	14,264	-	-
American Bankers	-	-	1	1,122,163	-	81,357	1	1,040,806	11,730	90	-	-
American Health and Life	4	12,554,350	1	18,728,845	1	12,449,574	4	18,833,621	165,883	95,783	11,832	-
American Heritage	3	4,878,376	3	3,481,196	-	-	6	8,359,572	18,261	14,000	8,834	13,593
American National	-	4,654,301	-	7,893,163	-	109,866	-	12,437,598	7,710	2,303	244	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,295	191,167
Bankers Life	3	26,538,892	-	-	-	8,021,642	3	18,517,250	45,422	452,963	93,579	94,519

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1965 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance Policies in Force December 31,1964		Policies Issued 1 in 1965		Policies Terminated in 1965		Policies in Force December 31,1965		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Accident and Health Premiums Recieved	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Bankers National	14	$47,142,833	3	$3,725,344	2	$1,998,957	15	$48,869,220	$491,909	$360,111	$41,539	$41,884
Bankers Security	40	50,221,905	6	51,925,885	2	39,884,265	44	62,263,525	441,342	321,763	65,751	14,281
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,841	77,363
Benefit Trust	2	518,000	-	-	-	27,650	2	490,350	12,963	4,000	39,258	28,632
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	5,296,529	-	23,358	-	5,273,171	-	-	1,070	1,791
Charter National	-	-	1	1,865,394	-	-	1	1,865,394	2,460	-	-	-
Citizens	-	-	1	14,011	1	14,011	-	-	1,908	-	-	-
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	171	36,426,116	30	7,729,604	26	4,835,596	175	39,320,124	350,983	255,960	586,464	449,431
Connecticut General	551	326,149,000	99	53,004,998	78	4,228,558	572	374,925,440	5,534,668	2,986,615	8,207,306	6,801,211
Continental American	-	-	-	1,666,571	-	794	-	1,665,777	-	595	-	-
Continental Assurance	179	64,927,105	45	28,519,885	30	23,418,811	194	70,028,179	1,327,496	586,939	558,760	541,545
Credit	33	87,503,973	5	77,492,322	4	67,411,181	34	97,585,114	1,328,298	505,322	37	956
Crown (U.S.Branch)	136	66,436,924	27	14,165,200	22	4,628,640	141	75,973,484	640,576	294,424	800,905	691,458
Cuna Mutual	712	141,529,129	38	19,919,310	36	4,489,342	714	156,959,097	1,110,033	859,761	640	-
Eastern Life	-	-	1	606,500	-	67,000	1	539,500	12,579	2,560	275	-
Employers'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	-
Equitable	159	1,000,873,450	16	57,804,313	21	11,050,721	154	1,047,627,042	9,512,439	8,758,642	7,921,669	6,669,242
Farm Family	-	-	2	4,781,000	-	-	2	4,781,000	11,141	2,311	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	6	3,439,327	-	1,665,175	-2	-1,268,823	8	6,373,325	8,924	11,176	160,102	119,791
Fidelity and Guaranty	7	10,561,069	6	820,810	2	663,796	11	10,718,083	81,337	95,930	79,928	44,454
Fidelity Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
Fireman's Fund American	-	5,639,528	-	4,232,500	-	2,344,152	-	7,527,876	43,936	30,187	12,306	-
General American	-	11,820,493	-	393,838	-	153,724	-	12,060,607	210,214	146,724	140,741	127,175
Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,286	5,349
Great American	4	410,000	1	72,000	1	31,000	4	451,000	5,402	-	21,772	3,888
Guardian	43	10,612,000	18	3,474,000	3	860,000	58	13,226,000	138,765	50,779	272,999	134,694
Home	23	7,782,445	3	403,500	8	2,276,777	18	5,909,168	74,042	41,520	45,550	57,063
Insurance City	20	12,165,277	-	1,847,298	20	9,929,506	-	4,083,069	79,218	77,711	47,871	73,396
Lafayette	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	15	9,663,064	3	6,909,000	2	766,532	16	15,805,532	60,290	43,000	104,673	79,568
Lincoln National	101	28,802,152	7	1,929,459	24	-251,479	84	30,983,090	274,625	158,702	408,517	344,854
Maine Fidelity	8	6,847,565	11	2,934,390	-	-3,616,803	19	13,398,758	124,356	61,717	347,584	223,491
Manhattan	33	61,759,884	3	20,204,834	2	7,867,262	34	74,097,456	699,688	320,500	2,391	-
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	36	13,463,500	15	5,460,000	-	-	51	18,923,500	392,508	179,170	-	-
Metropolitan	230	1,224,063,062	15	110,429,558	31	17,205,595	214	1,317,287,025	16,255,644	14,326,119	13,997,058	12,972,486
Minnesota Mutual	37	53,384,184	23	14,716,708	3	-24,559,237	57	92,660,129	1,049,241	696,245	5,127	2,248
Mutual Benefit	136	56,969,771	12	13,142,350	11	7,783,021	137	62,329,100	738,630	483,107	54,987	40,111
Mutual Life	45	11,125,400	15	4,365,475	4	-99,325	56	15,590,200	309,027	105,657	585,025	256,872
National Home	1	6,968	-	3,725	-	-	1	10,693	29	-	53,308	14,215
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	-	419,034	-	807,807	-	-22,641	-	1,249,482	6,120	-	-	-
Nationwide	3	3,683,683	-	84,728	-	340,805	3	3,427,606	44,678	20,692	83,342	123,275
New York	111	68,876,205	11	10,058,689	16	2,777,692	106	76,157,202	780,053	551,581	1,056,433	879,110
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	11	2,368,150	3	485,000	5	976,400	9	1,876,750	26,152	500	133,810	155,430
Occidental of Calfornia	49	27,704,068	11	5,813,002	9	1,563,621	51	31,953,449	245,072	172,851	315,079	240,763

Old Republic	9	45,671,398	3	41,597,320	8	45,347,016	4	41,921,702	476,205	297,465	1,785	3,415
Pacific Fidelity	-	14,651	1	17,698	-	14,024	1	18,325	4,030	-	36	-
Pacific Mutual	-	413,602	-	-375,584	-	10,000	-	28,018	672	15,004	-	8,372
Patriot	2	1,231,348	1	1,999,207	-	147,988	3	3,082,567	25,894	12,500	22,841	18,566
Penn Mutual	6	902,165	3	359,400	2	327,565	7	934,000	14,565	-	80,033	77,622
Peoples-Home	1	90,000	-	1,442,958	1	90,000	-	1,442,958	321	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	1	25,300,289	-	20,735,122	-	4,108,065	-	41,927,346	344,109	185,935	105,307	70,561
Provident Life and Accident	21	19,516,802	3	4,128,500	2	3,804,257	22	19,841,045	288,906	135,394	653,394	640,051
Provident Life and Casualty	-	567,444	-	-	-	-20,862	-	588,306	6,355	53,000	15,710	18,526
Provident Mutual	23	3,883,244	7	4,529,716	5	-1,821,658	25	10,234,618	46,732	10,905	258,552	147,353
Prudential	221	488,936,309	62	105,438,092	-45	3,055,911	328	591,318,490	6,132,449	5,454,533	3,951,041	3,110,185
Puritan	40	8,906,494	32	21,948,567	3	9,982,786	69	20,872,275	330,083	66,450	-	-
Reliance Standard	-	-	-	881,500	-	-	-	881,500	11,375	10,000	-	-
Republic National	2	835,417	3	699,724	-	26,008	5	1,509,133	10,211	26,008	37,886	17,498
Resolute Credit	40	15,242,676	12	4,747,435	3	5,075,106	49	14,915,005	242,142	112,248	44,348	19,545
Safeco	-	2,170,164	-	1,563,945	-	-245,789	-	3,979,898	1,112	-	1,417	4,489
Seaboard	1	948,000	-	-	-	-116,000	1	1,064,000	10,344	-	1,371	921
Security Benefit	1	430,000	-	-	-	140,000	1	290,000	2,927	-	250	-
Security Connecticut	21	3,402,000	-	-	3	1,141,500	18	2,260,500	29,665	41,000	101,635	103,708
Security Mutual	8	2,402,609	1	1,701,986	-	51,822	9	4,052,773	14,996	10,000	14,696	8,514
Sentry	16	6,048,000	11	889,500	4	-467,000	23	7,404,500	37,723	31,200	37,639	36,358
Springfield	27	4,202,500	7	1,418,500	33	591,300	1	5,029,700	48,118	15,000	39,357	20,390
Standard of Indiana	-	-	1	50,000	-	-	1	50,000	58	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	60	15,573,125	6	1,915,740	15	931,640	51	16,557,405	182,650	89,117	126,890	98,247
Sun Life Insurance of America	-	-	-	1,711,722	-	-	-	1,711,722	-	-	-	-
Surety	-	-	-	3,483,625	-	-	-	3,483,625	-	-	-	-
Travelers	976	658,276,636	90	59,756,206	95	36,688,664	971	681,344,178	6,445,009	5,526,481	12,196,368	13,073,944
Union Central	91	56,780,396	4	4,422,048	16	6,525,893	79	54,676,551	662,771	380,193	1,703	1,880
Union Labor	40	63,036,207	1	2,900,860	-	395,287	41	65,541,780	982,964	569,465	5,809,254	4,892,613
Union Mutual	119	54,045,713	33	11,278,350	17	-3,309,307	135	68,633,370	714,505	423,737	3,442,891	3,057,363
United Benefit	13	12,920,934	3	7,957,397	5	242,545	11	20,635,786	60,886	55,626	177,964	128,426
United Life and Accident	13	3,663,725	1	115,000	5	1,039,488	9	2,739,237	22,245	28,105	60,990	4,408
United Services	-	-	695	6,946,656	1	3,033	694	6,943,623	-	2,577	-	-
United States	105	41,951,901	7	6,728,635	11	888,580	101	47,791,956	482,070	224,938	129,684	77,887
Valley Forge	-	665,000	-	45,000	-	5,000	-	705,000	35,332	-	-	-
Washington National	102	27,181,447	19	8,993,942	2	2,803,239	118	33,372,150	223,002	164,168	848,292	646,064
Western	1	3,264,650	-	4,356,213	-	-238,350	1	7,859,213	35,311	43,000	55,622	43,647
Zurich Life	7	2,289,500	-	-	2	-26,500	5	2,316,000	19,656	10,500	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	5,914	$5,283,163,639	1,537	$1,070,453,332	628	$425,913,140	6,823	$6,467,703,831	$72,331,801	$55,447,193	$81,250,263	$71,514,903
Totals of Group Business	8,302	$8,608,434,729	2,012	$1,459,228,469	914	$419,505,343	9,400	$9,648,157,855	$108,689,558	$83,567,501	$101,953,618	$88,661,915
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES INDIVIDUAL AND GROUP												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,258,720	$1,134,528
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	982,972	454,526
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	487,924	256,616
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,729,616	$1,845,670

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1965 Concluded
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31,1964		Policies Issued 1 in 1965		Policies Terminated in 1965		Policies in Force December 31,1965		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Recieved	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$46,648	$28,804
Empire State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	47,648
Integrity National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,285	25,802
Mutual of Omoha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,706,655	3,235,137
Totals of Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,814,777	$3,337,391
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,544,393	$5.183,061
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (18) and Savings Banks (36)	2,977,561	$8,713,512,168	172,467	$1,263,354,953	204,850	$484,533,458	2,945,178	$9,492,333,663	$182,746,257	$108,428,960	$30,002,895	$21,438.548
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (121)	3,509,035	$15,699,602,646	171,286	$2,546,997,945	214,484	$1,215,831,162	3,465,837	$17,030,769,429	$329,152,053	$205,464,138	$101,471,007	$80,950,890
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,544,393	$5.183,061
Totals of All Companies (146) and Savings Banks (36)	6,486,596	$24,413,114,814	343,753	$3,810,352,898	419,334	$1,700,364,620	6,411,015	$26,523,103,092	$511,898,310	$313,893,098	$142,018,295	$107,572,499

---

1. Includes revivals.
2. Policy year ends October 31.

Massachusetts Companies (Excluding Savings Banks)

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1956	11	$9,868,136,755	$8,999,289,327	$868,847,428	6,970,826	$22,863,315,296	8,003,648	$3,030,730,659	9,414	$8,062,071,787	$953,729,581	$141,834,434
1957	11	10,366,562,497	9,445,146,661	921,415,836	7,259,967	24,975,301,711	7,736,567	2,984,995,450	10,794	9,365,279,567	1,017,853,242	156,217,290
1958	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973.908,179	7,451,357	27.397,105,725	7,378,643	2,916,073,641	12,228	10,280,239,924	1,084,175,125	177,368,530
1959*	17	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	13,424	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745
1960	16	12,407,200,260	11,275,543,659	1,131,656,601	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,927,456	2,795,947,085	14,198	13,336,782,422	1,181,370,836	250,242,071
1961	16	13,212,737,041	11,965,057,432	1,247,679,609	7,894,069	34,047,004,121	6,704,258	2,732,384,536	15,160	14,873,194,818	1,240,931,219	278,638,129
1962	17	13,767,550,507	12,523,563,149	1,243,987,358	8,045,136	36,406,913,771	6,475,346	2,980,559,287	16,097	16,783,589,959	1,315,154,277	327,363,154
1963	18	14,609,033,503	13,312,382,309	1,296,651,194	8,198,764	39,067,325,913	6,229,374	2,872,030,411	16,997	18,577,115,307	1,438,485,608	355,901,419
1964	19	15,496,799,886	14,069,237,563	1,457,562,323	8,390,028	42,195,474,205	5,980,874	2,759,615,730	17,946	20,881,802,117	1,446,387,504	368,076,188
1965	19	16,588,922,157	14,998,003,136	1,590,919,021	8,567,019	45,123,930,238	5,714,838	2,640,487,825	17,525	23,300,754,413	1,555,266,491	435.619,276

* From 1959 Accident and Health Companies are included in figures.
** For Group, The number of policies-not certificates-is shown.

Savings Bank Life

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary and Industrial		Group**		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1956	38	$129,235,482	$119,433,479	$9,802,003	465,397	$525,863,304	176	$48,409,900	$13,648,348
1957	38	137,316,107	127,033,063	10,283,044	477,962	563,775,132	172	52,893,150	14,142,200
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	162	53,789,850	14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	161	54,490,681	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,088	504,904	669,799,458	167	68,679,876	15,785,375
1961	38	170,865,171	156,890,260	13,974,911	513,446	710,864,991	173	77,698,483	16,523,242
1962	37	179,970,667	165,699,054	14,271,613	526,828	776,382,404	182	89,979,527	16,508,060
1963	37	188,952,774	173,513,644	15,439,130	539,320	839,605,509	180	94,778,815	17,793,582
1964**	36	197,697,386	181,689,973	16,007,413	547,053	894,180,695	192	108,533,927	18,661,006
1965	36	209,771,544	190,882,317	18,889,227	554,219	947,545,230	212	124,409,445	19,581,548

** From 1964 includes General Guaranty Fund Figures.
*** For Group, the number of policies-not certificates-is shown.

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period Concluded
Companies of Other States

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**			
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Life Insurance	Accident and Health
1956	57	$72,946,614,418	$67,863,160,088	$5,083,301,330	62,696,719	$177,745,674,643	49,565,161	$19,554,551,336	82,353	$115,869,461,168	$7,621,489,983	$1.423.643.553
1957	59	76,641,444,840	71,288,602,549	5,352,842,291	64,977,134	196,991,731,936	46,690,811	18,667,253,919	96,040	131,883,608,980	8,080,778,325	1,647.107,331
1958	66	81,274,085,523	75,620,605,129	5,653,480,394	66,852,425	215,870,786,322	43,821,967	17,804,062,838	112,615	143,253,333,356	8,526,146,289	1,768,913.710
1959*	75	85,053,496,194	79,326,477,929	5,727,018,265	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,399	129,334	157,775,515,538	8,939,009,347	2.204.682.601
1960	90	89,608,087,197	83,503,174,118	6,104,913,079	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	17,472,347,410	139,761	173,905,348,898	9,336,435 947	2,374,456.363
1961	100	94,644,368,233	87,978,054,002	6,666,314,231	71,524,188	269,123,961,756	39,633,004	17,017,391,822	189,009	196,944,700,353	9,724,307,887	2,745,589,953
1962	104	99,660,544,335	92,534,381,494	7.126,162,841	73,257,313	286,238,840,089	37,933,160	16,598,097,405	195,499	214,770,952,385	10,274,909,771	3,185,059,306
1963	111	105,907,086,056	98,054,469,612	7,852,616,444	73,918,085	308,230,785,197	36,164,236	16,165,100,535	207,183	234.921.504,196	10,972,365,348	3.974.891,054
1964	116	112,270,090,935	104,062,959,132	8,207,131,803	76,465,685	335,741,358,493	38,195,925	17,771,799,762	272,061	261,653,467,808	11,616,377,473	4.032,100,698
1965	121	119,790,347,474	110,901,774,531	8,888,572,943	77,967,272	361,472,406,856	36,509,947	17,324,198,977	232,602	301,648,768,388	12,745,467,084	4,973.919,395

* From 1959 Accident and Health Companies are included in figures
** For Group, the number of policies-not certificates-is shown

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Recived From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1964	Membership in 1965	Deaths in 1965
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Catholic Association of Foresters	$3,281,146	$309,815	$2,156,300	$1,345,033	18,250	18,087	634
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	104,092	151,748	311,149	110,997	6,036	5,728	235
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	144,959	35,392	76,122	97,791	9,315	9,214	73
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	15,145	1,328	14,705	3,281	1,085	1,023	17
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,187,450	964,371	1,563,017	545,585	36,326	35,760	878
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	13,172	9,379	5,805	7,150	1,171	1,133	30
La Societe des Artisans	10,595,217	3,395,840	5,309,589	7,834,719	163,524	164,562	1,158
La Societe L'Assomption	3,448,397	1,883,109	2,168,957	2,950,940	79,458	78,695	366
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order	55,906	32,232	64,255	17,018	1,145	1,081	62
Association Canado-Americaine	893,525	417,746	561,709	780,665	30,208	29,652	331
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,858,089	1,716,502	1,830,159	1,553,073	104,933	103,575	999
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	953,733	303,585	518,783	579,325	38,752	38,604	633
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,584,738	1,559,940	1,452,408	1,310,272	102,396	102,943	840
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,929,212	5,265,036	4,851,751	5,425,453	203,247	207,723	2,129
The Free Sons of Israel	83,292	21,140	42,411	63,594	1,754	1,756	59
Knights of Columbus	34,806,846	14,463,002	15,561,304	28,736,215	593,197	603,372	4,495
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	1,051,312	1,205,429	1,889,273	95,832	71,577	69,649	1,429
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	245,935	239,883	301,099	135,500	16,591	16,536	242
Lithuanian Alliance of America	216,429	123,102	197,842	105,683	10,267	10,048	302
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	186,473	101,277	177,244	44,804	7,370	7,087	208
Association of Lithuanian Workers	92,923	58,300	109,913	48,229	4,555	4,360	147
Aid Association for Lutherans	66,926,775	31,433,653	30,677,604	62,831,420	896,763	939,244	3,206
Lutheran Brotherhood	53,422,460	17,387,861	20,682,261	46,416,990	557,396	586,682	1,181
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	233,180	218,406	274,781	145,098	10,688	10,649	166
Polish Falcons of America	489,555	276,614	310,482	338,624	24,452	24,683	136
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America	7,919,540	6,268,442	7,301,052	6,414,738	326,332	342,760	5,032
Polish National Union of America	750,621	484,061	661,832	515,694	32,142	32,183	458
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,481,540	1,842,573	3,030,821	1,876,656	158,297	155,771	2,715
Polish Union of America	270,911	185,891	322,293	74,984	15,469	15,008	268
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,694,842	1,152,953	1,447,654	1,256,369	90,953	90,552	1,337
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	64,042	40,306	36,010	43,129	3,042	3,014	32
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,545,616	654,427	1,131,890	996,643	67,776	66,451	897
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	186,842	185,190	323,395	13,009	14,450	13,980	410
Slovak Catholic Sokol	798,967	997,892	737,897	941,608	51,615	51,952	424
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	502,523	246,350	262,389	428,364	22,990	22,666	362
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	2,515,103	1,233,049	1,693,108	1,537,729	82,689	83,912	713
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	5,065,221	676,939	3,825,953	1,811,145	317,537	328,004	3,166
United National Life Insurance Society	601,253	206,540	177,769	608,609	14,419	14,447	94
Independent Order of Vikings	107,731	136,527	85,550	111,357	10,989	10,756	254
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	23,786,195	64,734,639	21,687,280	64,952,627	430,801	560,210	8,275
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	2,065,644	559,906	1,438,512	1,234,557	51,580	50,174	1,042
The Workmen's Circle	1,087,303	497,984	754,267	447,381	65,570	64,488	1,822
Domestic Lodges	4,732,792	1,462,654	4,121,293	1,880,693	71,012	69,812	1,837
Foreign Lodges	235,531,063	160,218,705	131,905,302	242,651,167	4,676,095	4,908,362	45,420
Grand Total	$240,263,855	$161,681,359	$136,026,595	$244,531,860	4,747,107	4,978,174	47,257

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO.1 continued

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received from Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Sources	Membership in 1964	Membership in 1965	Deaths in 1965
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
American Express Employees Aid Society	$3,676	$1,739	$9,000	$878	140	125	15
Amherst Police Relief Association	56	2,329	390	287	15	14	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	225	3,077	750	873	77	75	1
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	118	6,587	523	982	37	39	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	352,852	408,807	115,545	647,362	4,001	4,076	15
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	2,580	646	1,767	1,300	97	94	3
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	110	6,061	2,000	4,524	110	110	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	249	6,848	7,390	1,303	80	82	3
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	568	9,255	3,830	2,161	97	99	1
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	92	4,923	6,825	664	51	53	3
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,593	19,365	500	15,874	231	209	1
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	2,920	583	2,195	457	125	133	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	451	7,576	4,170	1,115	72	74	2
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	379	11,013	7,172	275	60	59	3
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,191	4,024	2,740	662	149	151	3
Beverly Police Relief Association	328	1,299	4,130	100	84	79	4
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,311	557	1,200	544	117	110	4
Boremco Employees' Association	281	102	198	12	17	17	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,103	-	5,064	589	137	136	2
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	124,484	250	110,000	2,577	2,573	2,552	53
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	37,848	122,644	80,635	24,703	2,266	2,285	49
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	23,456	39,576	45,521	8,896	1,620	1,582	37
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	662	1,048	2,250	1,220	54	54	2
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	1,016	3,650	3,250	763	239	245	4
Brockton Police Relief Association	939	12,727	8,750	987	162	169	4
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	133	13,812	2,200	4,049	262	278	4
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	980	8,244	3,138	621	180	183	1
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	833	32,443	6,500	10,696	310	318	4
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,150	2,360	8,561	1,598	307	288	15
The Corporation of the Member of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	8,041	38,245	7,095	34,347	539	517	18
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	15,939	1,527	22,939	125	770	905	8
Chelsea Police Relief Association	696	5,151	6,300	736	99	96	4
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	690	770	300	173	129	131	1
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	560	994	1,000	262	107	110	2
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	2,004	196	2,265	1,014	110	105	4
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	50	436	60	118	12	12	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,225	296	3,070	235	515	527	7
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,784	156	2,055	149	464	464	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	125	2,581	-	230	24	25	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	940	228	795	101	135	126	3
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	168	2,338	600	334	93	87	1
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	101,742	25,067	96,884	37,305	7,130	7,015	147
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	165,430	26,491	165,066	39,293	6,241	6,215	105
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	576	5,855	2,000	130	176	180	2
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	482	16,524	11,000	2,591	146	148	3
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	278	2,484	1,400	324	56	56	2

Fall River Police Relief Association	2,607	12,575	3,000	1,676	291	291	3
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	1,248	7,958	9,500	923	148	142	7
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	445	10,577	4,487	3,546	88	88	1
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	88	698	32	32	40	42	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	949	1,676	3,325	1,088	107	105	2
Greenfield Fire Fighter's Relief Association, Inc.	270	568	350	37	63	63	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	685	1,880	1,890	882	148	151	2
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	120	6,363	15,626	5,471	74	74	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,294	491	3,665	354	181	181	1
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,330	7,512	15,600	421	782	755	39
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	4,066	7,977	3,001	9,245	209	207	5
Holyoke Police Relief Association	917	9,456	8,000	1,394	150	147	3
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	121,922	26,925	122,640	12,163	5,145	5,031	52
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	362	2,324	180	728	41	44	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	173	2,280	268	501	32	36	-
Independent City of Homes Association	8,154	3,603	6,043	2,843	470	465	11
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	3,041	6,305	1,712	2,697	187	190	1
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	865	2,294	-	3,011	57	57	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	4,715	1,699	4,142	1,552	202	196	4
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	102,146	4,909	111,809	3,291	3,876	4,174	-
Kennedy's Inc. Mutual Benefit Associates	521	3,121	3,637	127	56	57	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,138	6,411	1,790	6,626	158	157	5
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,453	6,121	1,608	1,049	238	237	2
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	1,948	9,741	6,078	894	154	148	4
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	394	3,285	538	1,289	83	86	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	2,983	1,571	1,137	969	180	183	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,505	4,658	4,000	417	275	275	8
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,286	10,864	11,554	399	197	197	6
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,954	6,682	4,700	1,347	368	362	7
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	80	3,726	255	1,052	15	14	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	2,511	945	5,662	404	110	100	6
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,581	1,064	2,055	362	150	148	2
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	-	4,341	1,250	942	189	209	2
The Malden Police Relief Association	721	17,588	10,200	240	125	124	5
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	180	1,208	438	704	46	38	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	64	1,606	-	530	32	32	-
Firefighter's Relief Association Inc. of Marlborough, Mass.	227	2,358	1,550	681	73	71	3
The Masonic Casualty Company	76,771	9,618	29,517	72,609	2,250	2,132	50
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	920	927	377	432	56	61	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	194,583	-	183,173	10,088	5,430	5,301	138
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	7,609	631	7,114	1,079	308	299	10
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	685	1,057	1,000	105	196	202	2
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	982	11,559	11,037	423	148	142	5
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	59	2,871	1,000	47	78	80	1
Melrose Relief Corporation	296	2,974	892	181	55	59	1
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	535	1,812	500	161	51	51	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	382	6,416	750	2,318	41	46	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,074	117,912	39,050	4,470	545	555	10
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	497	4,763	6,000	582	81	78	4
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	180	1,126	-	1,425	81	87	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	265	6,440	2,500	19,677	53	51	1
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	187	5,845	1,144	2,360	89	92	1
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	405	2,043	-	390	42	48	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,030	5,042	11,521	1,152	237	215	22
New Bedford Police Association	6,805	27,178	9,500	5,924	288	293	4
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	50	5,845	600	3,365	25	23	2

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 concluded

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1964	Membership in 1965	Deaths in 1965
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45							
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	$2,977	$7,074	-	$4,968	298	295	2
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,229	19,338	$13,000	6,010	197	196	4
North Andover Police Relief Association	154	2,485	-	606	26	28	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	76	5,056	5,540	291	76	71	5
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	120	2,144	30	321	22	23	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	55	5,013	-	2,274	54	55	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	45	2,860	-	-	45	45	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	3,758	534	4,041	495	176	161	3
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	404	3,988	2,721	1,726	110	110	3
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	420	1,591	4,503	3,139	64	66	2
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	101	378	588	43	102	102	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	77,641	13,100	62,398	22,008	3,013	3,016	49
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	6,951	5,949	7,000	781	1,086	1,025	17
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody Mass., Incorporated	2,584	1,609	1,385	1,359	178	174	1
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.							
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	7,414	753	5,193	1,532	370	371	9
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	4,356	796	5,000	206	270	250	9
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	3,445	829	4,974	1,133	179	172	7
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	454	373	900	279	61	58	3
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	3,057	10,428	3,000	6,370	179	179	3
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,227	2,807	2,985	3,142	130	124	6
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	1,181	8,519	4,000	362	203	208	2
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	597	6,656	2,000	355	117	118	2
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,331	481	12,000	871	783	653	20
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	5,927	9,638	11,902	2,129	284	273	11
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	2,332	750	2,355	394	192	182	5
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,561	740	5,155	522	151	137	7
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	5,082	996	4,984	638	153	141	6
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Providence of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,155	557	300	434	68	62	2
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	1,570	5,849	5,844	524	154	151	6
Salem Police Relief Association	116	11,786	12,270	1,054	90	86	5
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	4,329	1,052	3,345	834	128	124	4
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	314	5,976	170	1,718	35	43	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	239	5,184	2,462	267	22	27	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	132	86	160	22	19	21	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	253	4,091	254	232	41	42	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	6,419	6,453	8,641	543	311	312	6
Somerville Police Relief Association	50	25,337	200	12,090	155	151	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	5,677	10,994	15,000	1,400	404	391	15
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	233	1,160	-	488	39	41	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	12,541	8,690	19,730	997	629	675	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	148	1,901	250	1,158	32	35	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	71	130	2,000	13	38	31	1
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	593	1,012	604	442	81	91	1

Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc	572	7,610	5,440	923	83	83	4
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	1,773	34,457	3,410	148	369	394	10
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	49,332	16,760	49,764	7,675	2,606	2,692	33
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	169	315	622	34	39	44	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	162	5,014	4,799	233	47	47	2
The Walpole Police Relief Association	369	3,885	35	9	22	22	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	518	8,376	750	377	181	180	1
Waltham Police Relief Association, Inc.	600	21,272	4,350	4,447	120	118	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association	590	7,604	2,200	975	128	128	2
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50	9,567	10,090	817	111	108	5
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	166	6,931	5,000	326	83	81	2
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	109	2,073	1,264	221	62	60	2
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	14	2,951	-	193	14	14	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	602	3,098	1,549	138	81	80	1
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	505	10,871	754	5,840	56	60	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	31,283	4,768	29,944	3,326	1,059	1,020	21
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	45	1,032	-	17	15	15	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	68	6,426	2,430	60	57	57	2
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	51	4,749	5,000	271	43	45	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	75	629	-	75	65	66	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	116	2,436	-	10	46	47	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	11,264	14,000	22,248	1,301	590	566	12
Worcester Police Relief Association	11,114	25,739	33,600	3,634	429	437	12
SECRET ORDERS							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	174,661	52,518	143,971	38,453	9,624	9,254	293
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	19,261	8,545	23,000	6,439	1,427	1,373	45
Totals	$1,951,535	$1,758,337	$2,038,424	$1,214,080	83,711	82,982	1,641

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO.2

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities						
		Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Acc. & Health Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Miscellaneous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Catholic Association of Foresters	$8,481,431	$6,027,140	$305,429	$45,325	$249,492	$408,338	-	$1,445,707
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	3,802,633	2,565,436	-	29,531	-	219,310	-	988,356
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	1,199,998	922,473	-	2,200	4,300	33,754	-	237,271
Association Protective Union of Massachusetts	41,445	-	9,221	-	-	829	-	31,395
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,583,753	18,428,928	-	135,520	-	1,042,125	-	7,977,180
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	206,723	87,441	3,108	450	595	1,732	-	113,397
La Societe des Artisans	55,596,762	40,548,186	1,955,773	625,924	637,869	4,803,011	$1,376,009	5,649,990
La Societe L'Assomption	26,962,939	19,919,101	30,776	128,450	6,427	3,396,665	-	3,481,520
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	851,512	433,056	-	25,056	-	24,371	-	369,029
Association Canado-Americaine	9,010,604	7,022,335	70,314	48,798	1,061	962,775	-	905,321
Degree of Honor Protective Association	40,067,545	26,115,951	-	29,488	-	3,923,829	6,355,772	3,642,504
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	6,960,569	5,551,185	5,413	40,929	3,986	662,587	-	696,469
First Caltholic Slovak Union of the United States of America	38,679,472	27,876,849	-	51,434	-	1,546,524	-	9,204,664
Catholic Order of Foresters	91,745,238	68,790,171	-	407,647	-	6,121,216	-	16,426,205
The Free Sons of Israel	1,171,064	697,453	-	6,807	-	56,600	-	410,205
Knights of Columbus	281,228,300	196,091,577	653,378	855,754	-	39,436,042	2,326,379	41,865,171
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	33,317,186	21,247,583	-	87,691	-	678,656	5,050,000	6,253,256
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	6,207,228	4,031,150	-	7,282	-	94,297	-	2,074,500
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,719,305	2,479,681	-	25,751	2,390	88,796	375,000	747,687
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,871,855	2,115,567	34,307	23,481	2,235	37,250	-	659,014
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,465,458	814,187	72,340	7,147	4,726	28,912	-	538,147
Aid Association for Lutherans	554,833,224	419,311,672	403,065	610,321	4,466	78,706,613	-	45,797,087
Lutheran Brotherhood	338,614,111	275,109,711	961,592	473,822	12,478	30,584,571	-	31,471,936
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,434,834	3,646,393	193,136	11,453	3,960	272,304	-	1,307,587
Polish Falcons of America	6,426,089	4,196,580	-	29,050	-	215,539	150,000	1,834,920
Polish National Alliance of the United States of N.America	125,348,240	105,762,944	-	611,510	-	10,595,832	65,629	8,312,325
Polish National Union of America	10,961,664	8,527,668	7,152	66,962	-	425,044	-	1,934,839
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	50,476,937	44,362,673	-	146,749	-	2,896,583	-	3,070,932
Polish Union of America	4,866,645	4,185,703	-	12,978	-	139,034	-	528,930
Polish Women's Alliance of America	25,650,345	19,973,710	-	53,032	-	824,393	703,581	4,095,629
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	966,795	588,262	-	300	5,000	17,062	203,370	152,801
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	17,861,005	14,500,462	197,880	35,759	3,158	607,122	-	2,516,625
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,840,630	4,453,002	-	25,761	-	382,765	-	979,102
Slovak Catholic Sokol	21,414,589	14,142,228	-	19,250	-	2,171,438	1,802,840	3,278,833
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	7,411,414	6,542,977	7,681	15,061	1,147	46,708	-	797,840
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	30,750,418	21,697,682	1,019	114,486	-	1,200,266	-	7,736,966
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	11,719,644	-	-	-	1,422,530	1,718,530	-	8,578,584
United Life Insurance Society	4,799,907	3,946,360	18,849	9,891	1,231	262,523	87,187	473,866
Independent Order of Vikings	1,767,608	1,189,801	-	10,750	-	48,902	-	518,155
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	334,496,306	245,133,346	57,645	1,052,334	60,000	40,407,581	47,785,400	-
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	12,716,068	7,994,059	1,915,411	60,329	96,542	1,052,850	-	1,596,877
The Workmen's Circle	12,511,914	6,223,251	901,671	138,486	110,000	688,644	-	4,449,862
Domestic Lodges	41,109,260	27,943,977	314,650	212,576	253,792	1,704,356	-	10,679,909
Foreign Lodges	2,174,930,147	1,635,309,957	7,490,510	5,870,373	2,379,801	235,127,576	66,281,167	222,470,775

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45						
American Employees Aid Society	$40,591	-	-	-	-	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	39,642	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	45,704	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	58,126	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	50,423	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	16,713	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association,Inc.	49,171	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	98,918	-	$370	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	59,236	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	44,687	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	47,420	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	8,928	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	78,113	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	106,310	-	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	37,577	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	29,900	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	10,566	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,836	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	2,543	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	40,367	$4,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	1,009,687	15,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	516,304	7,000	-	-	$3,601	-
Braintree Police Relief Association	23,055	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	33,857	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	170,576	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	60,138	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	197,051	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	218,366	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	46,187	1,450	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	241,008	-	-	-	-	$15,970
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	34,574	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	66,050	1,500	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	18,239	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	24,854	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	4,342	-	-	-	-	-
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	21,278	-	-	-	-	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	10,073	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	9,991	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	38,776	-	-	-	-	-
Don Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	7,650	100	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	23,327	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	38,839	-	12,914	-	-	596
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	44,994	-	28,949	-	-	1,175
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	42,247	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	197,514	-	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	36,686	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	65,452	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	155,364	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	72,515	-	-	-	-	150

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Other -
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	$92,831	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	10,608	-	-	-	-	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	38,540	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	13,826	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	34,116	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association	77,580	-	-	-	-	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	10,825	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	55,081	$200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	53,991	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association	92,264	-	-	-	-	-
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	579,156	-	-	-	$266	$1,799
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	23,129	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	30,462	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	95,076	500	-	-	-	17
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	109,591	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	10,914	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	50,017	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	122,123	-	$1,792	-	-	-
Kennedy's Inc. Mutual Benefit Associates	29,864	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	58,424	-	-	$16,247	-	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	66,364	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	114,711	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	34,482	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	20,117	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	47,865	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	70,961	750	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	44,663	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	19,783	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	20,539	500	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	24,781	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	32,343	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	124,024	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	6,123	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	36,693	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighters Relief Association Inc. Of Marlborough, Massachusetts	20,446	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	204,746	1,300	3,066	-	25,663	510
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	19,961	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	3,476	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	23,369	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	26,047	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	136,638	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	25,262	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	44,863	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	22,138	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	46,808	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	551,918	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	70,308	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	30,206	-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	72,064	-	-	-	-	-

Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	77,460	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	36,020	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	62,293	1,000	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	292,444	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	27,318	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	91,397	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	217,234	-	-	-	-	-
North Andover Police Relief Association	20,843	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	47,123	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	16,241	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	21,558	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	37,064	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	14,778	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	52,136	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	26,494	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	8,517	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	250,955	6,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	145,665	1,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	32,962	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.						
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	30,818	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	15,571	500	-	-	-	-
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	11,974	-	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	8,894	310	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	93,800	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	28,953	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	166,150	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	113,881	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,894	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	271,216	500	-	-	-	279
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provencetown, Incorporated	13,512	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	12,497	300	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	27,588	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	8,626	300	-	-	-	30
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	56,954	-	-	-	-	-
Saelm Police Relief Association	138,554	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	30,492	-	-	-	-	-
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	17,435	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	56,437	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	2,059	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	31,932	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	117,034	1,000	-	-	-	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	264,017	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	34,180	3,000	-	-	-	4
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	7,985	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	20,611	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	12,761	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,208	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	24,755	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	56,617	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	122,192	-	-	-	-	-
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	301,516	-	-	-	2,417	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,399	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	56,504	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	37,577	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	63,040	-	-	-	-	-

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO.2 concluded

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Other
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	$142,979	-	$20	-	-	$750
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	73,219	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	107,387	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	60,305	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	48,987	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	19,248	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	33,530	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	56,323	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	124,908	500	179	-	-	67
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	10,176	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	78,542	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	83,246	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	16,063	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	60,120	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	128,007	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	212,367	2,800	-	-	-	-
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1,474,180	12,500	-	-	-	1,422,262
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	85,163	3,000	-	-	-	-
Totals	$14,418,767	$66,010	$47,290	$16,247	$31,947	$1,443,809

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO.3

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46			
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	$33,031	$1,000	96
American Friendship Aid Association	422	-	28
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	43,788	680	87
Amherst Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	7,977	-	35
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	13,786	-	84
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	6,845	-	56
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	34,331	-	117
Employees Mutual Relief Association of the Atlas Tack Corporation	3,871	-	216
Augusta Fraternal Association	15,376	-	141
Austrian-Slavonian St. Nicholas Society, Incorporated	4,875	-	30
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	10,843	-	30
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	2,238	-	33
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,369	-	66
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	2,899	-	29
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	20,008	-	325
Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,395	-	47
Blue Room Associates	2,778	100	257
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	12,185	200	69
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,526	-	92
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	3,025	30	112
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	5,673	32	105
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	7,511	-	100
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,558	-	22
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,834	-	40
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated	8,212	-	27
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	7,870	-	62
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.	24,780	-	218
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	6,974	-	53
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	4,503	-	9
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	10,745	210	33
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	18,202	-	157
Society of Mutual Aid Carlo Alberto	2,837	-	49
Society of Casimir Pulaski	1,854	-	15
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	34,488	-	140
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	885	-	42
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	4,031	-	21
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	104,078	-	550
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	2,708	-	30
Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief "Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated)	5,500	-	71
Mutual Aid Society of Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated	12,223	-	98
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	11,284	-	50
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	4,149	-	43
"Conrad & Chandler, Inc." Benefit Association	21,886	-	240
The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit Corfinio-Abruzzi	10,033	-	73
Society of County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.	3,133	132	53
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	9,870	-	18
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,684	-	13

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO.3 continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Pittsfield, Mass.	$1,441	-	17
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	16,244	-	58
Dartmouth Police Relief Association	6,213	-	29
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,132	-	77
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	10,881	-	39
Dona Maria Amelia Society	8,869	-	110
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated	12,168	-	133
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	2,597	-	63
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	1,284	-	38
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	1,978	-	65
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts	15,766	-	111
Filicudi Saint Stephen Mutual Society Inc.	18,104	-	83
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	12,464	-	55
Foxboro Firemen's Relief Association	1,981	-	38
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	22,082	-	149
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	7,518	-	86
Francesco Saladini Society	37,599	-	155
Club of the French Sharpshooters of New Bedford, Mass.	20,566	-	315
Gawtano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	19,267	-	92
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	15,708	-	77
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	23,109	-	792
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	7,541	-	166
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pheros of Erythrea	27,469	-	198
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	7,731	-	41
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	6,606	$3,705	91
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,281	-	83
Ancient Order of Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County	967	-	24
A. O. H. Division No. 8	1,705	-	25
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill	4,735	-	41
The Society of the Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated	1,625	-	25
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	3,507	-	53
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	3,120	107	48
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	4,832	-	50
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	1,000	-	45
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,597	50	90
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,135	12	49
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	19,489	350	251
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	15,892	-	52
Italian Barbers, Mutual and Benefit Society Incorporated	10,504	-	50
The Italian Benevolent Society of Filippo Corsi	20,614	-	123
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	21,473	-	78
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	10,123	50	70
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	3,963	-	20
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Matire of Montauro, Incorporated	6,177	-	45
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	8,476	-	89
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,913	-	96
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,868	-	75
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	4,594	-	32

Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverly, Mass.	18,884	-	83
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	13,729	200	102
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,496	-	152
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	2,614	-	230
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	87,176	-	177
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	28,290	-	53
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,413	-	45
Ladies Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	2,426	-	123
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	1,029	-	25
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	19,148	-	62
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	1,209	-	65
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	17,430	-	77
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	31,453	-	787
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	87,403	-	196
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	3,609	-	32
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	5,005	-	200
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,459	-	35
Lynnfield Fire Department Relief Association	5,646	10	47
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	843	-	40
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	6,161	-	230
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,864	-	49
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	3,917	-	31
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	27,646	-	59
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the Mathewson Machine Works Association Inc.	4,165	-	108
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	7,484	190	68
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,468	-	18
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	6,518	-	87
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	11,034	-	224
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	22,459	-	83
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	4,562	-	59
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	40,772	-	104
The Monserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	4,487	-	41
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	35,694	-	448
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	794	-	15
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,572	-	46
Musakja Romanian Beneficial and Cultural Society	7,262	-	31
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	25,088	-	129
National Mutual Aid Association	2,410	-	432
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	9,013	-	258
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	23,753	-	58
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,977	-	91
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	8,818	-	37
North Easton Company of Easton Fire Dept. Relief Fund	1,740	-	20
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	5,099	-	45
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	12,815	-	32
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	13,492	-	19
Now and Then Association	562	-	8
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	6,208	-	80
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts	36,777	-	316
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	2,929	27	24
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,495	-	50
Ostre Hebrew Marsho Society, Inc.			
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czanstochowa	14,372	-	63
Our Lady of Help Society	1,232	-	132
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	4,072	-	23
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	4,139	-	21
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	5,828	-	78
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	11,527	-	105

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO.3 continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	$2,205	-	23
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	9,763	-	365
Polish Benefit and Social Society (incorporated0	38,305	-	73
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	50,743	-	293
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	25,066	-	137
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	24,696	-	60
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,257	-	131
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	18,196	-	86
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	8,158	-	63
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,049	-	24
Porter Mutual Aid Society	601	-	33
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	102	-	59
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,380	-	74
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuelsde Langue Francaise	4,462	-	14
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	209	-	114
Process Engineering Benefit Society	1,294	-	34
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	1,451	-	23
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	3,637	-	55
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,699	-	57
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	13,803	-	74
Red Diamond Benefit Association	3,804	-	22
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	10,841	-	397
Society of Mutual Aid of Roccadevandro, Italy	17,558	-	91
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	7,763	-	45
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	33,160	-	56
The Russian Association-Knowledge	13,447	-	39
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	8,519	-	40
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	17,242	$200	31
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	21,582	-	59
Society of Mutual Succor Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.	703	-	85
St. Ann's Benefit Society	2,992	-	45
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	14,375	37	63
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	24,166	-	138
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	578	-	50
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	4,053	-	78
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	856	-	127
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	6,213	-	110
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	9,934	-	78
Saint Anthony Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,831	-	38
Society of St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	1,398	-	70
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	19,459	-	109
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	6,720	-	18
Saint Bartholomew Wolian Women's Mutual Society	3,928	-	41
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	10,308	-	77
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Calogero of Sciacca, Inc.	13,608	-	66
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	8,682	-	64
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Massachusetts	31,635	210	109

Mutual Help Society S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton	13,806	-	50
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	12,763	-	86
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	19,309	-	100
Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	5,622	-	39
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	5,737	-	73
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	14,382	-	76
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	22,094	400	242
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts	332	-	70
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	13,520	-	86
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	11,072	500	68
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	66,478	200	295
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,231	-	18
The Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano	2,403	-	18
The Society of Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit	1,020	-	32
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	2,173	-	38
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	13,383	41	20
Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini	6,391	11	39
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,632	-	37
Mutual Benefit Society St. Mary of Carmen	7,391	-	39
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Saint May of Mary	6,207	-	44
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	4,219	-	48
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts	10,477	-	47
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of N. America	16,302	-	347
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	2,350	-	12
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	15,859	-	113
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,162	-	27
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	12,884	-	96
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,960	-	15
Fraternal Benefit Association of St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts	31,957	-	480
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	5,545	-	35
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	8,843	-	45
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2	73,627	-	1986
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	882	-	34
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	25,233	-	63
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	8,127	-	55
The Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	9,130	-	36
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	4,204	-	40
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	1,891	-	40
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	28,969	-	269
The Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated)	6,631	247	46
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,355	-	165
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	23,977	200	592
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated)	8,798	156	67
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,606	-	15
The Mutual Fraternal Association of Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington	86,629	7,887	100
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	4,345	-	157
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	9,469	-	67
Tifereth Israel	54,596	-	73
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	1,911	-	108
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	10,885	15	63
Mutual Benefit Society of Torre Del Passeri, Quincy, Massachusetts	12,195	-	126
The Society of Mutual Succor of the Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.	12,787	1,000	26
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,638	-	50
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.	8,476	-	25
Union Eolia Eolia, Incorporated	5,093	-	27
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	22,494	-	175

1965 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES-TABLE NO.3 concluded

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	$1,559	-	174
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	39,611	-	4,455
Vega Club Incorporated	36,067	-	247
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	7,987	-	61
Viesta America Society Auxiliary	1,686	8	40
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,032	-	42
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	16,694	-	68
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	24,339	-	52
The West Indian Aid Association	9,433	-	178
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	14,281	-	20
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	15,094	-	123
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the White Eagle	23,794	-	123
Whiting & Davis Company, Mutual Relief Association	12,644	-	189
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,449	-	44
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	7,124	-	54
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	14,258	-	135
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	9,681	-	110
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	16,121	-	102
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	1,973	-	112
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,654	-	71
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	3,882	-	10
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	726	-	77
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	2,826	-	37
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	7,269	-	143
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,819	-	95
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	2,627	-	30
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	442	-	140
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	15,470	-	198
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	8,586	-	52
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,615	-	36
TOTAL	$3,430,017	$18,189	33,868

lic Document No. 9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1966

PART I
Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

PART II
Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance

73

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
C. EUGENE FARNAM
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of This Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.

68-948042 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $1.65

John A. Volpe
Governor of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Hon. C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Banking and Insurance
Division of Insurance
State Office Bldg. Government Center
100 Cambridge Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02202

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

His Excellency John A. Volpe
Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Governor Volpe:

In Compliance with the provisions of Section 17 Chapter 175 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth as amended, I respectively submit the Insurance Commissioner's Annual Report for the calendar year 1966.

Sincerely,

C. Eugene Farnam
C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Division of Insurance

THE ANNUAL REPORT

of the

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

of the

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Year Ending December 31, 1966

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JAN 13 1970

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS. OFFICIALS

I 59n
1966

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART 1

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION OF FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES vi
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION vii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES viii
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES IN RECEIVERSHIP ix
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED x
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES NAME CHANGES xi
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES MERGERS xi
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN xi
INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS DURING 1966 xiii
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES IN TEN YEAR PERIOD xiv
REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION - Department of Public Safety xv

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1966 2
2 - Income and Disbursements During 1966 10
3 - Assets as of December 31, 1966 19
4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1966 28
5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts in 1966 37
5S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1966 (Casualty Supplement) 46
6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 54
6S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 (Casualty Supplement) 62

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1966

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In Compliance with the provisions of Section 17 Chapter 175, the General Laws of Massachusetts, this report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body, of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1966.

This part of the report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety during the same period.

Information relating to the transacting of Life and Fraternal Insurance within the Commonwealth, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report.

In addition, Parts I and Parts II of this report contain verbatim copies of the laws enacted in 1966 which effect the transacting of insurance as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 80. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT A SINGLE FIRE INSURANCE POLICY ISSUED BY TWO OR MORE STOCK OR TWO OR MORE MUTUAL COMPANIES MAY INCLUDE BOILER INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first paragraph of section 102A of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the first sentence the following sentence: Such policy may also include insurance against loss or damage to any property of the insured and against legal liability for loss or damage on account of bodily injury or death of any person or any damage to property of another caused by the hazards specified in the fifth clause of section forty-seven.

Approved March 22, 1966

CHAP. 84. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT ASSETS SET ASIDE FOR VARIABLE ANNUITY CONTRACTS SHALL BE HELD AND APPLIED EXCLUSIVELY FOR SUCH CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 48B of chapter 175 of the General Laws, added by section 6 of chapter 848 of the acts of 1963, is hereby amended by inserting after the first paragraph the following paragraph:

The assets so set aside shall not be chargeable with liabilities arising out of any other business the company may conduct but shall be held and applied exclusively for the benefit of variable annuity contracts.

Approved March 22, 1966

CHAP. 95. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FORMATION OF DOMESTIC STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section.1. Section 19A of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 364 of the acts of 1941, is hereby further amended by inserting after the third sentence the following sentence: The merger of stock companies shall be subject to the requirements relative to the formation of such companies as set forth in the second paragraph of section forty-eight.

Section 2. Section 48 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by adding the following three paragraphs:

Such companies shall authorize and issue only one class of stock, which at the time of original issue shall have a par value of not less than fifty dollars per share. The promoters,organizers, directors and officers of the company shall purchase a total of at least twenty-five per cent of the first million dollars of stock originally issued and a total of not less than fifteen per cent of each additional one million dollars of stock originally issued. Any such stock shall be purchased at the same price and on the same terms as stock offered publicly. Any stock issued to the promoters, organizers, directors or officers of the company shall be held by the person to whom issued for a period of not less than five years, unless the commissioner shall approve a prior transfer, in writing.

Such companies shall authorize and issue only nontradable options and warrants. Such options or warrants shall not be issued to promoters except at the time of original issue and then only if (a) the total number of shares of stock covered by all options and warrants does not exceed ten per cent of the total number of shares of stock originally authorized and issued for cash or property; (b) the price at which stock may be purchased upon exercise of such options or warrants is not less than the price at which any stock was offered for sale to the public at the time such options or warrants were granted, but in no event shall the purchase price thereof be less than the fair market value of the stock to be purchased at the time such options or warrants were granted; and (c) the options and warrants are not transferable except by operation of law as a result of death or with the prior written approval of the Commissioner and are not exercisable more than five years after date of issuance. If options or warrants are issued in payment of promotional expenses, such issuance must be justified to the commissioner by a showing of the nature of the services or other considerations for which issued. The aggregate of all organizational expenses and promotional expenses shall not exceed ten per cent of the total amount actually paid on the company's capital stock. Options or warrants may be issued to insurance agents only in accordance with rules prescribed by the commissioner.

The word "promoter", as used in this section, shall mean any erson who, acting alone or in conjunction with one or more other ersons, directly or indirectly takes initiative in founding and rganizing any company organized under this section.

Section 3. Section 49 of said chapter 175 is hereby further mended by striking out the fifth paragraph, as amended by section of chapter 342 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof he following paragraph:

The president, secretary and a majority of the directors shall xecute and make oath to the articles of organization specified in ection ten of said chapter one hundred and fifty-six, which shall, ith the records and by-laws of the company, be submitted to the ommissioner instead of to the commissioner of corporations and taxation, and he shall have the powers and perform the duties relative thereto specified in section eleven of said chapter one hundred and fifty-six; provided, that the commissioner shall not approve the articles of organization of a company formed to transac business under any of the clauses of section forty-seven until he i satisfied, by such examination as he may make and such evidence as may require, that: (1) the incorporators are of good repute and intend in good faith to operate the company; (2) the company has capable management; (3) the company has a reasonable prospect for success in the kind or kinds of business which it proposes to transact; and (4) the actuarial projections, policy forms, rates, dividends, commissions and other expenses contemplated, as well as reinsurance, market and taxes are sound and reasonable. He shall execute a certificate of his findings in such form as he may prescr which shall be attached to the articles of organization prior to th filing thereof with the state secretary.

Approved March 27,1966

CHAP. 98. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SOLICITATION OF PROXIES OF SHAREHOLDERS OF CERTAIN DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 193J of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in chapter 354 of the acts of 1965, is hereby amended by adding the following paragraph:

(d) The provisions of this section shall not apply to a domestic insurance company having not more than ninety-nine stockholders, or having ninety-five per cent or more of it stock owned or controlled by a parent or affiliate insurer and the remaining shares held by less than five hundred stockholders.

Approved March 27,1966

CHAP. 252. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE FURNISHING OF SAFETY INSPECTION OR ADVISORY SERVICES BY AN INSURER SHALL NOT SUBJECT SUCH INSURER TO LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES AS A RESULT OF ANY ACT OR OMISSION IN THE COURSE OF SUCH SERVICES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 143 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 16 the following section:

Section 16A. The furnishing of, or failure to furnish, safety inspection or advisory services intended to reduce the likelihood of injury, death or loss shall not subject an insurer, its agent or employee undertaking to perform such services as an incident to insurance, to liability for damages from injury, death or loss occuring as a result of any act or omission in the course of such services. This provision shall not apply in the event the active negligence of the insurer, its agent or employee created the condition which was the proximate cause of injury, death or loss.

Approved May 9, 1966

CHAP. 423. AN ACT RELATIVE TO RETURN PREMIUMS RECEIVED BY OR CREDITED TO INSURANCE AGENTS AND BROKERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by by inserting after section 176 the following section:

Section 176A. An insurance agent or broker or premium finance agency who has received a return premium on any motor vehicle insurance policy shall within thirty days thereof pay over the full amount of said return premium to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled or to assignee, unless such person is otherwise indebted to said insurance agent, broker, or premium finance agency in which case any such return premium may be applied to such indebtedness and said agent, broker, or premium finance agency shall be required to pay over that portion only of said return premium which exceeds said indebtedness. In the event of payment to the assignee, notice thereof shall be given immediately to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled. Failure by any agent, broker, or premium finance agency to return the full amount of said return premium or to give notice to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled shall be sufficient cause in the case of an insurance agent or broker for the commissioner to suspend or revoke all licenses that may have been issued to said agent or broker, and in the case of a premium finance agency for the insuranc commissioner to notify the commissioner of banks of the violation of this section.

Section 2. Section 5 of chapter 255C of the General Laws, as appearing in chapter 727 of the acts of 1964, is hereby amended by inserting after the second paragraph the following paragraph:

The commissioner shall have sufficient cause to suspend or revoke a license whenever he learns from the commissioner of insurance or from any other source that the licensee has failed to return the full amount of a return premium to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled or to his assignee, as required by section one hundred and seventy-six A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five.

Approved July 11, 1966

CHAP. 604. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE TO ESTABLISH STANDARDS FOR THE APPROVAL OF FORMS OF VARIABLE ANNUITY CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134B of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end of the following paragraph:

The commissioner may, from time to time, establish reasonable rules and regulations setting forth standards to be followes in the approval of such forms. Such standards may relate to, but need not be limited to, any one of the following: termination of contract, withdrawal of funds by the contractholder, factors used in determin initial payments, valuation of assets and liabilities. The commissi may also, from time to time, establish rules and regulations with respect to the accounting of funds allocated to payments under fixe income options, the balance between fixed and variable income and limitation of expenses. Rules and regulations established under thi section shall be exempt from the provisions of chapter thirty A.

Approved September 2,19

EXAMINATION OF FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following Fire and Casualty Insurance Companies were examined by this Department during 1966.

COMPANY	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
*American Employers'Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	April 1,1966
*Employers'Liability Assurance Corporation,Ltd.	Boston	Dec.31,1965	April 1,1966
*Employers Fire Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	April 1,1966
Northern Assurance Company of America	Boston	Dec.31,1965	April 1,1966
IN CONJUNCTION WITH ABOVE:			
*The Employers'Life Insurance Company of America(Del.Corp)	Boston	Dec.31,1965	April 1,1966
*The Employers Surplus Lines Insurance Company(Del.Corp)	Boston	Dec.31,1965	April 1,1966
*Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Nov. 14,1966
*Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Nov. 14,1966
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Dec. 14,1966
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro	Dec.31,1965	Sept.26,1966
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Sept.26,1966
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Feb. 27,1967
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg	Dec.31,1965	Sept. 7,1966
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston &New York	Dec.31,1965	Sept.12,1966
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Nov. 21,1966
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Aug. 29,1966
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Oct. 3,1966
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Jan. 10,1966
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy	Dec.31,1965	Jan. 17,1966
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES			
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston	Dec.31,1965	Oct. 3,1966

*Zone Examinations

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examination during 1966.
(See Part 2 for Life and Fraternal Organizations)

COMPANY	LOCATION
Security Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Old Security Casualty Insurance Company	Kansas City, Missouri
*Reliable Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Employers Reinsurance Company	Kansas City, Missouri
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Washington
Bankers Multiple Lines Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Lumbermans Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Missouri
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Indiana
American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minnesota
Monarch Insurance Company of Columbus, Ohio	Columbus, Ohio
Cuna Mutual Insurance Company	Madison, Wisconsin
Bankers Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Indiana Lumbermans Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Indiana
Washington National Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois

*Company taken over by Insurance Department during examination.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Fire and Casualty Insurance Companies for the services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges if any, made by this Department to the Companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth.

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	EXPENSES & TRAVEL		TOTAL
Employer'sLiability Assurance Corp.,Ltd. Employers'Fire Insurance Company American Employers Insurance Company						
2	Delaware	William J. Glowacz	$8,100	$4,560,28		$12,660.28
2	Delaware	Robert J. Friedrich	8,250	4,674.25		12,924.25
3	Puerto Rico	Emilio Pena	8,000	4,818.95		12,818.95
5	Oklahoma	Arthur Richards	7,750	4,352.85		12,102.85
					Total	$50,506.33
					Massachusetts Examiners Expenses	2,618.83
						$53,125.16
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company						
2	Delaware	William J. Glowacz	$6,500	$3,782.74		$10,282.74
3	Georgia	Joseph A. McGowan	6,225	3,599.49		9,824.49
4	Indiana	John J. Minto	7,050	5,192.90		12,242.90
5	Arkansas	William G. Coyle	3,600	2,203.55		5,803.55
						$38,153.68
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company						
2	Delaware	H. S. Hudson	$3,100	$1,733.90		$ 4,833.90

FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES IN RECEIVERSHIP

COMMONWEALTH MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936, and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague Street, Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1966, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35, which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the Receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50 in the State Street Trust Company.

SUFFOLK INSURANCE COMPANY

The property, records and effects of the Company have been transferred to the Insurance Department at the new State Office Building, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02202.

Under the supervision of the Receiver, C. Eugene Farnam, Commissioner of Insurance; his Counsel, Alexander E. Finger, who was appointed counsel to the Receiver on January 19, 1965, and certain examiners are now engaged in the process of collecting various incomes, and premium due on agents' balances,marshalling of assets and the determination of liabilities in compliance with the law, rules and regulations concerning the maintenance and operation of the affairs of a receivership.

FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1966

CORPORATE NAME	LOCATION	DATE OF AUTHORITY
National Union Life Insurance Company of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh,Pa.	Jan. 4, 1966
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier,Vt.	Jan. 6, 1966
American Title Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 12, 1966
Carriers Insurance Company	Des Moines,Iowa	Jan. 27, 1966
North American Life and Casualty Company	Minneapolis,Minn.	March 8, 1966
Agway Insurance Company	Ithaca,N.Y.	April 7, 1966
Volkswagen Insurance Company	Little Rock,Ark.	April 26,1966
Graphic Arts Mutual Insurance Company	New York,N.Y.	May 24, 1966
The College Life Insurance Company of America	Indianapolis,Ind.	May 31, 1966
Executive Life Insurance Company	Beverly Hills,Calif.	July 11, 1966
State Street Life Insurance Company	Boston,Mass.	July 15, 1966
Fidelity Bankers Life Insurance Company	Richmond,Va.	Aug. 29, 1966
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company	Wilmington,Del.	Aug. 29, 1966
American Empire Insurance Company of S. Dakota	Sioux Falls,S.Dak.	Sept.22, 1966
Electric Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	Sept.27, 1966
First Investors Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	Sept.30, 1966
Industrial Indemnity Company	San Francisco,Calif.	Sept. 1, 1966
State-Wide Insurance Company	Jamaica, N.Y.	Oct. 10, 1966
Massachusetts Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 24, 1966

FIRE,LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1966 CONTINUED

CORPORATE NAME	LOCATION	DATE OF AUTHORITY
The Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver ,Colo	Nov. 22, 1966
First Colony Life Insurance Company	Lynchburg,Va.	Dec. 1, 1966
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	Plymouth, Mich.	Dec. 29, 1966
The Title Insurance Corporation of Pennsylvania	Bryn Mawr,Pa. D	Dec. 29, 1966
Ford Life Insurance Company	Dearborn,Mich.	Dec. 30, 1966

CHANGES IN NAME OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1966

FROM	TO	DATE
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company of California	Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	Effective Jan. 1, 1966
The Church Fire Insurance Corporation	The Church Insurance Company	Effective Jan.28, 1966
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston Old Colony Insurance Company	Effective June 6, 1966
Export Insurance Company	Ranger Insurance Company	Effective July 29, 1966

MERGERS AND WITHDRAWLS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1966

Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston Massachusetts	Dissolved as of Midnight Jan.31,1966
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, California	Ceased to be Licensed Jan. 1, 1966
Assurance Company of America	New York, New York	License suspended as of January 1,1966
Reliable Insurance Company	Celina, Ohio	License suspended as of April 22,1966
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	Ceased to be Licensed as of January 1,1966
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Massachusetts	Ceased to be Licensed as of June 6, 1966

FIRE,LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

MERGERS AND WITHDRAWLS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1966 CONTINUED

Quaker City Insurance Company	Philadelphia Pennsylvania	Withdrew from Massachusetts as of June 30, 1966
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Missouri	Withdrew from Massachusetts as of Aug. 1, 1966
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	Ceased to be license as of Sept. 26, 1966
The Century Insurance Company Limited	Edinburgh, Scotland	Ceased to be License as of July 1, 1966
The Massachusetts Protective Association,Incorporated	Worcester, Massachusetts	Ceased to be License as of Dec. 31,1966
The Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, New York	Merger effective at close of business January 5, 1966
merged into		
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Maryland	
The Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	Merger effective at close of business March 31, 1966
merged into		
The Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York	New York, New York	
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Burlington, North Carolina	Merger effective March 31, 1966, This company is not licensed in Mass.
merged into		
Insurance Company of S.Jacksonville,Florida	Jacksonville, Florida	

INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS DURING 1966

MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

BEGINNING WITH 1962

YEAR	PREMIUMS WRITTEN	LOSSES PAID	LOSS RATIO (per cent)
1962	$638,936,817	$321,975,107	50.79
1963	660,752,299	337,446,572	51.07
1964	712,352,136	370,294,482	51.98
1965	727,748,730	380,944,726	52.34
1966	789,605,115	414,416,659	52.48

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES IN TEN YEAR PERIOD

The following table shows the development of domestic and foreign insurance companies during the past ten years:

YEAR	NUMBER OF COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES
		DOMESTIC COMPANIES*			
1957	59	$969,019,488.		$1,615,264,500.	$1,108,008,074.
1958	57	1,038,128,075.		1,705,416,984.	1,190,275,090.
1959	56	896,328,732.		1,831,524,333.	1,249,820,541.
1960	56	964,372,202.		1,954,362,779.	1,347,583,106.
1961	54	973,756,602.		2,091,195,179.	1,401,010,811.
1962	55	987,188,493.		2,150,347,228.	1,442,757,765.
1963	55	982,326,282.		2,275,206,163.	1,505,202,009.
1964	52	Not available*		2,398,171,845.	1,416,416,950.
1965	49	--------------	$172,899,819.	2,141,266,931.	1,509,012,980.
1966	48	1,135,279,185.		2,180,732,154.	1,554,095,460.

* The United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., has been included in Domestic Companies

FOREIGN COMPANIES

YEAR	NUMBER OF COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES
1957	312	$10,098,968,491.		$17,194,984,141.	$10,550,784,244.
1958	309	10,748,091,994.		19,381,730,596.	11,369,157,429.
1959	306	9,660,274,529.		21,082,602,636.	12,226,846,287.
1960	309	10,542,280,214.		22,548,488,229.	13,340,930,084.
1961	310	10,991,785,332.		25,305,063,863.	14,030,248,792.
1962	320	11,271,862,240.		23,510,662.807.	17,371,882,186.
1963	311	12,271,818,074.		31,244,185,099.	18,613,651,346.
1964	308	Not available*		30,157,187,125.	17,226,247,311.
1965	317	---------------		32,560,796,279.	18,994,114,120.
1966	306	15,968,323,671.		36,066,440,165.	13,804,132,121.

Net premiums written for the years 1954 through 1958 include accident and health premiums written by domestic and foreign life insurance companies which are not included in the count of companies. No assets or liabilities of these companies are included in the above table as they are tabulated in the report of life insurance companies.

*This table was omitted in 1964.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

November 1, 1967

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,100 Cambridge Street, Boston

In Compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 148, section 7, the sixty-third annual report of this office on fires and explosions reported during the year ending December 31, 1966, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires and explosions reported in Massachusetts for the year 1966 was 14,032 and increase of 717 and the total loss was $58,820,631, an increase of $2,677,815 over the previous year.

During the year 124 fatal fires and explosions caused 189 deaths, including 95 men, 62 women and 32 children, an increase of 13 deaths over the previous year. A detailed tabulation on fatalities is included in this report.

Of the total number of fires and explosions in 1966, 67% occurred in residential buildings; also 87% of the fatal fires and explosions occurred in residential buildings.

During the year 123 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 68 convictions, 5 not guilty verdicts, 14 cases dismissed and 36 cases pending.

Ralph L. Garrett,
State Fire Marshal

1 9 6 6

MASSACHUSETTS

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS

MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL
95	62	32	189

CAUSES

		NO.	M	W	C	TOTAL
Carless smoking and Carless use of matches		62	43	28	6	77
Defective and Overheated Cooking and Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil burners	2		-	1	6	7
Chimney-vent pipe	2		-	1	3	4
L.P. Gas(water heater)	1		-	1	-	1
Wood-burning Stove	1		1	-	-	1
Total		6				
Heating and lighting appartus igniting clothing, etc.		11	5	6	-	11
Electrical causes		10	5	10	2	17
Children playing with matches		6	1	-	6	7
Ignition of Flam.Fluids,vapors,etc.		6	6	-	-	6
Auto Collisions(ruptured gas tank)		3	2	1	-	3
Incendiarism		3	5	3	-	8
Overheated grease ignited		2	1	1	3	5
Broken gas main		1	6	5	-	11
Burning leaves		1	1	-	-	1
Collision(oiltank truck-Budd liner)		1	10	2	-	12
Spontaneous combustion		1	-	-	1	1
Suicide(by dynamite		2	2	-	-	2
Unknown causes		9	7	3	5	15
TOTAL		124	95	62	32	189

OCCUPANCIES

		NO.	M	W	C	TOTAL
Residential:						
Dwellings	101		64	50	31	145
Hospitals,Nurings Homes	4		2	2	-	4
Hotels	3		6	7	-	13
TOTAL		108				
Motor vehicles-Budd liner		8	16	3	-	19
Garage		1	1	-	-	1
Printing		1	1	-	-	1
Roadside stand(Store)		1	1	-	-	1
Outdoor fires		5	4	-	-	5
TOTAL		124	95	62	32	189

Table No. 2

FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS CLASSIFIED BY CAUSES - 1966

CAUSES	NO. FIRES, EXPLOSIONS	BUILDING LOSS	CONTENTS LOSS	TOTAL LOSS
Carless smoking	3,863	$9,074,588	$3,699,376	$12,773,964
Carless us of matches	66	206,297	59,081	265,378
Children playing with matches	1,204	2,560,133	736,593	3,296,726
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:				
Chimneys	283	863,561	318,288	1,181,849
Power oil burners	131	474,421	138,464	612,885
Range oil burners	48	135,950	25,541	161,491
Space, Cab., port. oil burners	45	130,374	44,881	175,255
Oil burners - unclassified	55	253,900	121,374	375,274
Water heaters	9	71,637	126	71,763
Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves and heaters, fireplaces, unclassified	288	602,452	340,736	943,188
Liquified petroleum gas (incl.cook and heat appar.)	14	115,685	81,186	196,871
Electrical causes(excl.of cook and heat appar.)	1,700	5,401,332	3,115,055	8,516,387
Gas (excl. of cook and heat appar)	33	488,051	129,022	617,073
Heating and lighting appar.igniting materials	1,095	2,601,482	1,364,544	3,966,026
Ignition of grease,food,etc.,on stoves,ovens	814	1,279,018	350,804	1,629,822
Ignition of flammable fluids,fumes,etc.	323	587,566	399,329	986,895
Incendiarism	658	3,994,420	1,387,238	5,381,658
Lighting(burning)	162	373,857	197,923	571,780
Sparks from outdoor fires(incl.brush,rubbish, incinerators,etc.)	394	712,255	307,728	1,019,983
Spontaneous ignition	217	1,038,011	573,014	1,611,025
Unknown	910	6,140,082	4,217,433	10,357,515
Unknown, suspicious	115	1,354,183	703,616	2,057,799
Motor vehicles (all causes)	1,336	-	1,013,359	1,013,359
Unclassified, miscellaneous	269	504,686	531,797	1,036,665
TOTAL	14,032	$38,963,941	$19,856,690	$58,820,631

Table No. 3

FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPANCIES - 1966

OCCUPANCIES	NO. FIRES, EXPLOSIONS	BUILDING LOSS	CONTENTS LOSS	TOTAL LOSS
Amusement places	29	$169,261	$55,103	$244,364
Churches	32	475,824	67,534	543,358
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	87	547,693	212,484	760,177
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants, laundries	95	363,763	202,629	566,392
Factories and workshops	583	4,640,619	4,172,463	8,813,082
Garages	333	537,833	318,537	856,370
Mercantile (retail and wholesale stores)	825	4,190,825	4,058,553	8,249,378
Office buildings, public building, etc.	108	2,970,569	814,226	3,784,795
Petroleum products and distribution	40	70,795	28,772	99,567
Residential bldgs. (dwell., dorms, hotels, etc.)	9,265	18,123,047	4,846,083	22,969,130
Hospitals, rest homes, institutions	58	46,772	39,658	86,430
Schools, colleges, academies	86	1,126,797	202,646	1,329,443
Stores and dwellings (comb.)	188	960,401	552,219	1,512,620
Storehouses and warehouses	86	1,948,619	1,700,980	3,649,599
Motor vehicles	1,336	-	1,013,359	1,013,359
Unclassified, miscellaneous	881	2,791,123	1,571,444	4,362,567
TOTAL	14,032	$38,963,941	$19,856,690	$58,820,631

Table No. 4 - Number of Fires and Explosions - Total Loss - Incendiary, Unknown and Suspicious Fires and and Explosions - Arrests for Ten Year Period.

Year	No. Fires, Expl.	Total Loss	*Incendiary Unknown, Susp.	Arrests
1957	12,993	$37,952,276	913	140
1958	10,765	35,770,358	809	122
1959	12,057	36,003,215	781	290
1960	13,614	41,522,079	1,212	168
1961	14,141	48,791,529	1,221	105
1962	15,421	46,130,804	1,334	124
1963	14,057	49,240,535	1,444	173
1964	13,427	48,955,770	1,326	281
1965	13,315	56,142,816	1,350	182
1966	14,032	58,820,631	1,683	123

* These figures include Insurance loss reports of unknown fires and explosions not reported to this office for investigation.

STATISTICS OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1966

ANNUAL FIRE AND EXPLOSION LOSS

Table No. 1 - Number of Fires and Explosions and loss in Cities &Towns

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Abington	19	$22,326
Acton	16	316,155
Acushnet	13	14,867
Adams	18	89,138
Agawam	38	71,423
Alford	1	100
Amesbury	10	61,802
Amherst	9	25,873
Andover	54	115,618
Arlington	97	198,557
Ashburnham	10	36,529
Ashby	5	18,004
Ashfield	2	742
Ashland	30	112,527
Athol	21	70,839
Attleboro	53	182,057
Auburn	37	163,411
Avon	10	3,352
Ayer	9	18,376
Barnstable	36	378,520
Barre	9	152,932
Becket	6	83,083
Bedford	15	24,761
Bellingham	18	40,971
Belchertown	9	27,761
Belmont	63	67,939
Berkley	7	19,257
Berlin	6	16,553
Bernardston	2	17,224
Beverly	99	615,101
Billerica	46	230,533
Blackstone	10	6,457
Blandford	1	2,280
Bolton	4	101,064
Boston	2,658	13,086,456
Bourne	15	136,703
Boxborough	1	6,000
Boxford	6	37,416
Boylston	4	1,375
Braintree	71	487,878
Brewster	4	1,810
Bridgewater	22	42,113
Brimfield	12	66,995
Brockton	212	935,017
Brookfield	7	37,070
Brookline	173	555,385
Buckland	2	10,200
Burlington	52	70,185
Cambridge	204	1,568,160
Canton	43	89,511
Carlisle	4	1,263
Carver	3	63,264
Charlemont	2	$635
Charlton	13	165,478
Chatham	8	13,033
Chelmsford	41	158,558
Chelsea	93	399,735
Cheshire	8	23,649
Chester	1	15,781
Chesterfield	3	5,349
Chicopee	122	187,006
Chilmark	2	75,347
Clarksburg	4	8,980
Clinton	26	234,229
Cohasset	13	43,641
Colrain	1	100
Concord	28	48,422
Conway	2	6,711
Cummington	-	-
Dalton	7	71,829
Danvers	57	156,608
Dartmouth	40	117,247
Dedham	36	45,868
Deerfield	7	30,427
Dennis	31	41,843
Dighton	7	3,325
Douglas	4	17,891
Dover	6	17,705
Dracut	41	217,769
Dudley	9	60,272
Dunstable	3	2,036
Duxbury	12	16,301
E.Bridgewater	13	41,203
E.Brookfield	3	23,510
E.Longmeadow	12	91,484
Eastham	2	591
Easthampton	18	37,949
Easton	25	226,453
Edgartown	10	13,531
Egremont	7	30,454
Erving	2	1,321
Essex	5	15,863
Everett	112	383,708
Fairhaven	30	70,346
Fall River	286	689,521
Falmouth	76	476,654
Fitchburg	102	293,183
Florida	1	1,700
Foxborough	8	11,769
Framingham	125	991,917
Franklin	16	27,002
Freetown	4	13,871

Table No.1 - Number of Fire & Explosions & Loss in Cities & Towns (Cont.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Gardner	30	$117,727
Gay Head	-	-
Georgetown	10	6,481
Gill	2	8,167
Gloucester	96	349,819
Goshen	-	-
Gosnold	-	-
Grafton	37	29,568
Granville	3	5,461
Great Barrington	13	80,212
Greenfield	51	86,165
Groton	12	35,737
Groveland	15	39,902
Hadley	5	4,093
Halifax	15	43,432
Hamilton	7	62,179
Hampden	12	40,680
Hancock	-	-
Hanover	14	49,506
Hanson	11	49,176
Hardwick	6	8,224
Harvard	3	19,414
Harwich	11	23,219
Hatfield	8	107,937
Haverhill	125	453,441
Hawley	1	223
Heath	-	-
Hingham	35	45,303
Hinsdale	5	12,450
Holbrook	21	45,119
Holden	27	18,937
Holland	2	297
Holliston	26	60,976
Holyoke	90	775,954
Hopedale	8	29,368
Hopkinton	17	51,868
Hubbardston	6	14,559
Hudson	80	160,123
Hull	23	135,712
Huntington	3	12,263
Ipswich	21	39,706
Kingston	17	171,636
Lakeville	6	12,576
Lancaster	13	31,739
Lanesborough	9	13,729
Lawrence	123	1,734,047
Lee	5	1,570
Leicester	12	17,338
Lenox	4	7,357
Leominster	88	196,720
Leverett	-	-
Lexington	57	203,649
Leyden	-	-

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Lincoln	10	$21,24
Littleton	20	23,02
Longmeadow	41	130,21
Lowell	214	898,85
Ludlow	25	126,45
Lunenburg	11	47,16
Lynn	327	1,133,81
Lynnfield	22	42,28
Malden	163	295,30
Manchester	7	78,68
Mansfield	25	116,18
Marblehead	45	104,49
Marion	8	4,06
Marlborough	74	229,28
Marshfield	31	136,88
Mashpee	8	26,64
Mattapoisett	7	34,11
Maynard	23	72,96
Medfield	14	30,38
Medford	221	739,33
Medway	19	42,56
Melrose	66	281,99
Mendon	4	9,25
Merrimac	10	38,11
Methuen	88	363,78
Middleborough	40	221,25
Middlefield	-	
Middleton	17	33,87
Milford	50	270,84
Millbury	27	147,71
Millis	20	17,81
Millville	1	36
Milton	55	183,00
Monroe	2	2,40
Monson	14	184,69
Montague	3	2,00
Monterey	3	9,97
Montgomery	1	1,70
Mount Washington	-	
Nahant	7	15,03
Nantucket	28	79,32
Natick	122	240,11
Needham	49	133,85
New Ashford	1	23
New Bedford	186	310,60
New Braintree	3	7,41
New Marlboro	2	17,00
New Salem	2	27
Newbury	6	8,73
Newburyport	34	91,11
Newton	287	868,11
Norfolk	10	14,87
N. Adams	47	206,61
N. Andover	22	48,51
N. Attleboro	42	83,18

Table No.1 - Number of Fires and Explosions & Loss in Cities & Towns (Cont.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
N.Brookfield	8	$23,977
N.Reading	15	102,647
Northampton	29	88,293
Northborough	18	55,068
Northbridge	14	20,518
Northfield	4	41,387
Norton	12	11,258
Norwell	6	19,837
Norwood	84	649,891
Oak Bluffs	2	35,317
Oakham	1	244
Orange	10	21,871
Orleans	1	670
Otis	2	13,700
Oxford	26	95,083
Palmer	14	53,293
Paxton	4	151,392
Peabody	121	401,054
Pelham	4	4,590
Pembroke	12	39,404
Pepperell	11	106,402
Peru	-	-
Petersham	-	-
Phillipston	1	169
Pittsfield	107	874,979
Plainfield	-	-
Plainville	5	26,212
Plymouth	53	162,171
Plympton	1	10,250
Princeton	3	6,601
Provincetown	16	126,072
Quincy	187	606,245
Randolph	52	100,718
Raynham	8	14,219
Reading	43	123,144
Rehoboth	12	65,225
Revere	246	736,838
Richmond	3	3,380
Rochester	5	35,592
Rockland	44	53,330
Rockport	20	109,977
Rowe	1	200
Rowley	7	11,930
Royalston	4	10,679
Russell	4	30,025
Rutland	6	6,324
Salem	106	296,956
Salisbury	12	43,717
Sandisfield	4	39,512
Sandwich	1	2,451
Saugus	55	230,299
Savoy	2	3,860
Scituate	23	$215,328
Seekonk	17	9,977
Sharon	34	212,205
Sheffield	13	84,301
Shelburne	4	7,514
Sherborn	9	29,555
Shirley	5	39,891
Shrewsbury	37	190,509
Shutesbury	1	4,794
Somerset	26	45,956
Somerville	242	1,745,417
S.Hadley	19	32,563
Southampton	1	569
Southborough	16	573,653
Southbridge	47	103,911
Southwick	11	98,303
Spencer	20	49,709
Springfield	504	1,990,168
Sterling	7	12,004
Stockbridge	3	84,410
Stoneham	39	29,268
Stoughton	35	364,737
Stow	2	5,615
Sturbridge	21	24,883
Sudbury	21	36,378
Sunderland	1	250
Sutton	9	28,306
Swampscott	34	226,494
Swansea	18	33,719
Taunton	80	155,251
Templeton	20-	46,655
Tewksbury	38	93,363
Tisbury	5	11,090
Tolland	1	326
Topsfield	11	38,168
Townsend	9	39,383
Truro	3	1,943
Tyngsborough	24	102,574
Tyringham	2	21,045
Upton	2	3,718
Uxbridge	15	22,431
Wakefield	63	201,855
Wales	-	-
Walpole	27	123,535
Waltham	135	495,316
Ware	12	17,724
Wareham	54	455,432
Warren	3	1,825
Warwick	-	-
Washington	2	1,286
Watertown	99	269,265
Wayland	59	46,419
Webster	24	248,084
Wellesley	57	150,166

Table No.1 - Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities &Towns (Concl.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS	CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Wellfleet	9	$24,448	Whitman	26	$92,284
Wendell	2	13,900	Wilbraham	23	106,888
Wenham	5	1,542	Williamsburg	3	1,084
W.Boylston	9	135,212	Williamstown	17	46,325
W.Bridgewater	8	40,089	Wilmington	39	177,398
W.Brookfield	6	25,018	Winchendon	8	20,244
W.Newbury	7	29,368	Winchester	48	184,954
W.Springfield	83	354,264	Windsor	2	78,100
W.Stockbridge	2	450	Winthrop	56	124,445
W.Tisbury	-	-	Woburn	85	543,809
Westborough	20	175,735	Worcester	367	1,444,909
Westfield	38	102,656	Worthington	1	25,000
Westford	14	53,080	Wrentham	16	48,629
Westhampton	1	175			
Westminster	12	104,182	Yarmouth	20	75,076
Weston	33	72,436			
Westport	16	37,702	*TOTAL	14,032	$58,830,631
Westwood	18	75,886			
Weymouth	143	298,447			
Whately	2	14,300			

*Losses under
$100 excluded.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	Herbert I. Perry	Robert I. Dexter
American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcolm McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	W. W. Cox	P. L. Secord
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1922	William L. Morrison	Gerald J. Betro
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Edwin F. Eldredge	Irvin K. Beese
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1835	1835	1835	Aaron Goodale, Jr.	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	Frederick J. Bumpus
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Walter J. Flanagan, Jr.
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edwin M. Kahoe, Jr.	Harold R. Sinclair
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1928	Francis C. Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	W. Bruce Adams	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Joseph P.Gentile	Bernice A. Rodd
Guarantee Mutual Assurance Company of America	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A.Peterson	David R. Truesdale
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Richard A. Spencer	John H. Dean
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E, Boorman
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston	Cambridge, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	J.H. Whorf	D. L. Rollins
Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Andrew M.Innes	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Andrew M. Innes	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Frederick J. Bumpus
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Dorothy Myhal
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1825	1825	1825	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Alton A. Brundage	Karl L. Briggs
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Edith B.Coburn	M.F. Eaton
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	Raymond H. Shepard
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Jamaica Plain, Mass	1921	1921	1921	Robert P.Springer	John J. Sar
Transporation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Frank Sawyer	John J. Matchett, Jr.
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	John Adams, Jr.	David R. Truesdale

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	R.Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Boston Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cryil S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Electric Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1966	1966	1966	Francis X.Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Employers' Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1957	James L. Dorris	Alexander J. Stace
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Samuel Pinanski	Irving Kipelman
Northern Assurance Company of America	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1955	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Keyes	Arthur Vitagliano
New England Title Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Maurice E. Park	Dorcas D. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	R.S. Hanson	R.F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	New York,New York	1837	1837	1924	James S.Kemper,Jr.	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1842	1842	1864	David A. Floreen	James M. Rose, Jr.
Automobile Mutual Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DEForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	William Goodall,Jr.	Edwin A. Blair
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	F.W.Purmort, Jr.	Charles F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	1928	1958	Norman Lustig	Benjamin E. Gelerman
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Melvin H.Worth	Emil Margine
Empire Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1960	Robert I. Bloch	Arnold A. Bloch
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau,Wis.	1935	1935	1942	J.M.Sweitzer	T.A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	J.M. Sweitzer	T.A. Duckworth
Exchange Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1914	1914	1965	John R.Shaw	Edward F. Landon
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Glenmont, N.Y.	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A.Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Company of Iowa	DesMoines, Iowa	1893	1893	1961	Max D. Rutledge	Albert Rutledge
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1907	1907	1948	B.C. Dahlmann	C.G.Swan
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Ins.Co.	Owatonna, Minnesota	1904	1904	1918	C.I. Buxton II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P.A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealters Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis Ind.	1902	1902	1913	Howard M. Betts	Wilbur C. Bright
Graphic Arts Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1966	William H.Walling	George S. Evans
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1963	Alexander E. Rosenthal	Frank E. Jaeger
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	John W. Joanis	H.A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	John W. Joanis	H.A. Graver
Home Mutual Insurance Company of Binghamton,N.Y.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	J.P. McLaughlin	Avis H. Wood
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	E.P. Lalley	T.N. Richard
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	T.R. Lubking	R.J. Quick
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Arthur S. Ramsland
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E.R. Fuchs	I.W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	James S. Kemper Jr.	C.G. Swan

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31,1966 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C.E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Green	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Roger M. Freeman,Jr.	Colin A. Roberts
Merchants and Business Mens Mutual Insurance Co.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	J. Axe Miller	J. Robert Elser
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	B.L. Hewett	G.E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Ralph J. Ladd	Elijah Poxson
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Ill.	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	M.D. King	W. H. Rogers
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	M.D. Hager	H.J. Taylor
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Texas	Fort Worth,Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed.B. Collett	Frank G. Dunham, Jr.
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Bernard C. Brown	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Ct.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Kenneth P. Colby	H. Richard Lindberg
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1933	1934	1960	Bowman Doss	E.A. Rule
Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1925	1926	1960	Bowman Doss	E.A. Rule
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Ct.	1840	1840	1954	Harold C. Dahl	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W.S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Washington	1901	1901	1921	H.D. Heath	Robert Hitchman
Patrons Mutual Insurance Company of Connecticut	Glastonbury, Ct.	1887	1887	1958	Sherman K. Ives	Helen R. Mclean
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Arthur W. Benson	F. Bradbury Esau, Jr.
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Pa.	1867	1868	1959	Ellwood G. Ruth	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	John J. Ford	Roy W. Baker
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes-Barre,Pa.	1887	1887	1913	F.J. Gager	F.F. Lewis
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1886	1921	Carl G. Gesen	Dean P. Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	Donald H. Moore	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Cooperative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N.Y.	1856	1856	1958	Robert C. O'Keefe	David H. Elsbree
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1896	1954	Robert R. Hoadley	Reginald W. Lyon
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	P.E. Ray	J.D. Bowman
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1965	Bernard R. Furgatch	Samuel D. Muney
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill,	1913	1913	1914	W,J. Zeiter	R.J. Baylor
Security Mutual Insurance Company	Bronx, N.Y.	1929	1931	1957	A.L. Gurevich	William J. Tropp
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby,Ohio	Shelby, Ohio	1880	1880	1925	L.M. Dunathan	P.H. Dubue
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	Earle B. Johnson
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1874	1875	1966	A.Russell Richardson	Carroll L. Duke
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence,R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida County,N.Y.	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1924	Chester R. Dewey	J. Philip Graney
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	Victor T. Ehre	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, VT.	1828	1828	1927	Benton F. Haley	William L. Duke

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Ct.	1883	1907	1908	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1819	1819	1856	Frederick D.Watkins	D.F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence,R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Eugene B. Gerry	Carlton E. Holloway
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Ervin J. Dickey Jr.	Kenneth M. Hough
Agway Insurance Company	Dewitt, N.Y.	1954	1955	1966	William D. Milsop	Martin H. Daly
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Archie R. Boe	George H. Kline
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill,	1931	1931	1951	Archie R. Boe	George H. Kline
American Automobile Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1911	1912	1922	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida	Miami, Fla.	1947	1948	1962	Charles T. Hargrove	Paul L.E. Helliwell
American Casualty Company of Reading, Penn.	Reading, Pa.	1902	1903	1944	Jacque W. Sammet	Archer O'Reilly Jr.
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1893	1893	1896	J.L. McCauley	J.H. Kienzler
American Druggists' Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	David P.Pickrel	Donald B. Ahlers
American Empire Insurance Company	Sioux Falls, S.D.	1905	1905	1966	Ervin J. Dickey Jr.	Richard B. Purcell
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Company	Westbury,L.I.,N.Y.	1923	1923	1966	Luther H. Williams	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1900	1901	1946	Lawrence C. Hall	T. Paul Harrison
American and Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	H.Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
American Liberty Insurance Company	Birmingham, Ala.	1953	1953	1960	Richard W. Edens	Norman A. Williams
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	James S. Kemper Jr.	C.G. Swan
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	Edward A. O'Neill	Charles Kane
American Re-Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Merl L. Rouse	T. Darrington Semple Jr.
American Road Insurance Company	Dearborn, Mich	1959	1959	1962	J.B. Lackey	W.K. Davenport
American Star Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1897	1898	1898	John A Bunting	S. Robert Farley
American Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1923	John D. Phelan	A.J. Holleran
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Meyer Saval
Argonaut Insurance Company	Menlo, California	1957	1957	1960	J.P. Tabeny	J.W. Clyde
Associated Indemnity Corporation	San Francisco, Calif.	1922	1923	1937	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
Avemco Insurance Company	Bethesda, Md.	1960	1960	1965	Arnold H. Johnson	Joseph R. Greenwood
Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	L.J. Lehane	E.H. Leahy
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	S.L. Braman	G.T. Petrula
Beneficial Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1949	1949	1962	Preston Estep	Alfred L. Buckman
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Penn.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
Bituminous Casualty Corporation	Rock Island, Ill.	1928	1928	1964	J.A. Fensterbusch	C.A. Williams Jr.
Bituminous Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Rock Island, Ill.	1942	1942	1964	J.A. Fensterbusch	C.A. Williams Jr.
Calvert Fire Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1925	1925	1953	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Edward T. Moynahan	Harold Scott Baile
Car City Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1964	1964	1965	G.E. Areen	R.E. Baker
Carriers Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1962	1962	1966	John Ruan	T.J. Rolain
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	Baltimore, Md.	1941	1941	1961	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	David A. Floreen	James M. Rose Jr.
Central National Insurance Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1963	Maurice G. Olson	William D. Suhr
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1931	1935	1936	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Chicago Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1956	1957	1962	Cameron Brown	Paul E. Allison
Christiania General Insurance Corporation	Tarrytown, N.Y.	1940	1941	1962	Robert E. Keller	Wanda P. Williams
Church Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Robert A. Robinson
Citizens Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	John R. Wiest	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey	Jersey City, N.J.	1929	1929	1930	Harry V. Williams	W.H. Thompson
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1959	1959	1960	T.B.Kelley	C. F. Class
Connecticut Indemnity Company	Hartford, Ct.	1917	1931	1940	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1948	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly Jr.
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Covenant Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Ct.	1961	1961	1965	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	William F.Pickles	Robert W. Lusher
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Stanford Miller	R.E. Griffith
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1859	1860	1862	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company	York, Pa.	1853	1853	1891	Paul A. Jones	F. H. Linelsberger Jr.
Federal Insurance Company	Short Hills, N.J.	1901	1901	1903	William M. Rees	Frederick C. Gardner
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Julian S. Neal	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.	Columbus, Ohio	1951	1951	1965	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1864	1864	1918	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Firemen's Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Washington	1928	1928	1929	Gordon H. Sweany	W.D. Hammersla
First State Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1948	1949	1957	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	Collins E. Brooks
Forum Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1963	1963	1964	P.H. LeFevre	J. H. Strohsahl
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Vincent T. Rowland
General Fire and Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1960	David J. Maundrell	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Washington	1923	1923	1932	Gordon H. Sweany	W. D. Hammersla
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	N. David Thompson
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1870	Harold R. Lawson	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Globe Security Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1959	1959	1961	W. J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Government Employees Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1937	1937	1965	Norman K Gidden	George F. Lewin
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	Edward A. O'Neill	Charles Kane
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Vincent T. Rowland
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company	Hartford, Ct.	1913	1913	1913	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1810	1810	1856	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co.	Hartford, Ct.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Home Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity Company	Omaha, Neb.	1954	1955	1964	Oscar E. Voegtile	Michael E. Miller
Industrial Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1920	1939	1966	T. G. McGuire	Fred Drexler
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1792	1861	H. Richard Heilman	Geoffrey Stengel
Insurance Company of St. Louis	St.Louis, Mo.	1950	1950	1962	A.H. Perry	John W. Day
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1794	1872	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
[illegible]	[illegible]	1904	1905	1912	Matthew Silverman	Francis L. Mitterhoff

International Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1909	1909	1961	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch III
Interstate Insurance Company	Cranford, N.J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Paul C. Bosland
Jefferson Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1950	1950	1964	Hans R. Pollak	John J. Toner
Jersey Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	S. L. Braman	G. T. Petrula
Kansas City Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Harold R. Lawson	James L. Marlow
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	Portland, Me.	1939	1939	1962	Frank R.Fowles Jr.	George M. Frame
Manhattan Fire and Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Frank P. Kelly Jr.	Lawrence F. Isbell
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	Charles H. Peterson	Copeland Morton Jr
Medical Protective Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	Byron H. Somers	Thomas J. Hoehn
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio	Columbus, Ohio	1864	1864	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Jarvis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1956	1957	1960	Max A. Karl	Gerald L. Friedman
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1957	Warren H. Wilson	Edward A. Fucillo
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1866	1866	1911	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	P. G. Korn	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Ct.	1869	1871	1872	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
National Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	J.A.Munro	R.O. Kreuser
National Surety Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh,Pa.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Newark Insurance Company	East Orange, N.J.	1811	1810	1877	H.Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore Jr.
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance Company, Inc.	Concord, N.H.	1886	1886	1965	George M. Williamson	Edwin F. Jaeckle
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1959	Creighton P. Cunningham	Robert J. Haft
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1926	1925	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1857	William E Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	Henry T. Kramer	Charles R. Brundage
North River Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1932	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch III
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Peterson	Copeland Morton Jr.
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1869	1869	1872	T.Parker Lowe	Arthur F. Hart
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	John G. Sloneker	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	T.B. Rowe	R. B. Hawley
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greenburg, Pa.	1935	1935	1960	William R.Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1944	1945	1963	W.J. Smith	J.B. Springford
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1923	1923	1962	John T. Gurash	H. C. Dickey
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1926	1926	1959	Carl Fisher	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	S.L. Braman	L.B. Russell
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	Robert G.Pyne	Howard E. Croteau
Pennsylvania General Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1955	1955	1965	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Pennsylvania Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	1825	1871	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	Robert M. Lowd	J.K. Norman
Phoenix Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1850	1850	1857	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Planet Insurance Company	Madison, Wisc.	1959	1949	1963	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1956	1956	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Premier Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1941	1941	1962	J.A. Bianchini	James L. Demartini
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1859	James Wyper Jr.	Cooper D. Winn III
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Ranger Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1962	Charles R. Rathbun	Garret W. Roerink
Reinsurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1936	1936	1959	Marion A. Woodbury	H.M. McLaughlin
*Reliable Insurance Company	Gelina, Ohio	1865	1865	1958	*	*
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	A.Addison Roberts	William B. Melling
Reserve Insurance Company	Chicago, ILL.	1945	1946	1962	Wallace J.Stenhouse Jr	James W. Reilly
Resolute Insurance Company	Providence,R.I.	1926	1939	1955	E.K. Scribner	J.E. Pease
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Harold Jackson	Frank E. Kane

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	H.Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Safeco Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Washington	1953	1953	1965	Gordon H. Sweany	W.D. Hammersla
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1867	1872	1872	H.Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	William E.Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	G.B.Slattergren	Ellery R. Smith
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Ct.	1841	1844	1874	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	J.P.Risque	R.W.Tucker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	J.P.Risque	R.W Tucker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	William P.Bruce	J.Smith Harrison
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1905	1910	1910	John A. Hill	John W. May
St. Louis Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St.Louis, Mo.	1929	1930	1962	Chris J.Mickerman	John Day
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St.Paul, Mo.	1853	1865	1872	R.M. Hubbs	J.F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St.Paul, Mo.	1925	1925	1925	R.M. Hubbs	J.F. Driscoll
State Farm Fire and Casualty Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1935	1935	1961	E.B. Rust	W.H. Vernier
State Farm General Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1962	1962	1965	E.B. Rust	W.H. Vernier
State-Wide Insurance Company	Jamaica, N.Y.	1954	1954	1966	Milton D. Felson	Bernard J. Gordich
Stuyvesant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1959	J.E. Chambers	M.R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	G.Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	T.B. Rowe	R.B. Hawley
Transamerica Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1911	1915	1934	Edmund W. Clarke	N.F. Henry
Transcontinental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Ellis H.Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
Transit Casualty Company	St.Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	George D. Young
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1949	1950	1959	Robert W.Stevenson	Jack N.Schreihofer
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riely	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Ct.	1903	1906	1907	Sterling T.Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1863	1864	1864	Sterling T.Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Underwriters Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1945	1965	J.E. Warner	C.G. Wolf
United Bonding Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1956	1956	1962	Frank E.Wright Sr.	Raymond N. Parker
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Maryland	1896	1896	1897	Walter J. Jeffrey	William R. Phelan
Universal Insurance Company	Milford, N.J.	1921	1921	1921	T.P.Lowe	John G. Tice
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E.M. Lynn	Alfred Kuraner
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Pa	1944	1944	1945	Jacque W. Sammet	Archer O'Reilly Jr.
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.y.	1939	1939	1941	William M. Rees	**T.R. Maclay
Virginia Surety Company Incorporated	Roanoke, Va.	1927	1927	1954	W.H. O'Bryan	Lawrence A. Long
Volkswagen Insurance Company	Little Rock, Ark.	1954	1954	1966	F.C.Blumeyer	F.L. Boehm
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1958	William R.McBean	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1937	1932	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch III
Western Surety Company	Sioux Falls, D.C.	1900	1900	1961	Joe Kirby	Rom Kirby Jr.
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
American Title Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1936	1936	1966	Jay R. Schwartz	Melbourne L. Martin
Chicago Title Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo	1961	1961	1963	John D. Binkley	Robert T. Haines

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	James G. Schmidt	Edward S. Schmidt
Commonwealth Land Title [illegible] Mortgage Company	Floral Park, N.Y.	1927	1928	1954	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George V. Scott	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Thomas A.Ballantine	William F. Edinger
Security Title & Guaranty Company	New York, N.Y.	1928	1929	1964	Seymour Fischman	Angelo A. Cimento
Title Guarantee Company	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	Herman Berniker	Harriet Z. Black
Title Insurance Corporation of Pennsylvania	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	1954	1954	1966	Gordon M.Burlingame	Albert E. Pentecost
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES					United States Manager	Location
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	Winterthur, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1897	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G.Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co.Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Whitehall Agency, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	John S. Kaufman	Philadelphia, Penn.
Guarantee Company of North America	Montreal, Quebec	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, N.Y.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm.H.McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.	London, England	1836	1848	1856	H.Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.	London, England	1869	1892	1893	Robert M.Lowd	New York, N.Y.
London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1879	1879	H.Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1881	1884	1886	H.Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company	Curacao, Dutch W.I.	1845	1913	1913	Robert G. Pyne	Keene, N.H.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	H.Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Sea Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1885	1912	H.Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G.Leycester Parker	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Swtzld General, Inc.	Tarrytown, N.Y.
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	H.Clay Johnson	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Honkong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J.Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Roy C.McCullough	Chicago, Ill.
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					Attorney - in - Fact	
Canners Exchange Subscribers at Warner Inter-Insurance Bureau	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated	
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St.Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corporation	
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St.Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corporation	
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los, Angeles, Calif.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association	
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Company	
Subscribers At Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo	-	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson	
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association	
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	-	1926	1948	Lansing B.Warner, Incorporated	

* Company went into Conservatorship in May of 1966. William R.Morris,- Conservator - James S. Reece, Chief Deputy Conservator
**Assistant Secretary

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1966

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$2,681,653	$139,096	$34,567	$2,855,316	$1,285,586	$715,983	$534,928	$92,577	$349,042	$2,978,116
American Mutual Insurance	33,566,460	1,959,250	1,026,221	36,551,931	20,757,239	5,368,209	3,167,820	1,039,771	3,986,260	34,319,299
American Mutual Liability	134,265,839	8,773,707	3,797,324	146,836,870	83,028,960	21,525,847	12,657,281	4,290,982	15,460,927	136,963,997
Arkwright Mutual	13,170,474	2,485,880	4,425,431	20,081,785	8,946,184	1,766,669	-	305,147	2,148,222	13,166,222
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,764,665	149,763	50,172	1,964,600	1,316,797	103,784	252,819	37,739	115,249	1,826,388
Associated Merchants	750,586	22,054	179	772,819	303,944	233,489	7,686	32,197	68,317	645,633
Attleboro Mutual Fire	489,585	21,117	2,168	512,870	178,484	80,361	100,249	19,519	73,489	452,102
Barnstable Mutual Fire	718,262	68,213	12,309	798,784	169,711	188,613	234,882	34,496	68,366	696,068
Berkshire Mutual	3,252,062	145,765	101,646	3,499,473	1,138,190	965,823	429,271	76,891	573,727	3,183,902
Boston Manufacturers	14,789,281	3,369,600	2,882,613	21,041,494	8,939,706	2,564,292	134,995	372,770	3,299,640	15,311,403
Cambridge Mutual	6,521,035	314,834	178,608	7,014,477	3,119,552	1,911,484	546,082	199,304	872,067	6,648,489
Dorchester Mutual	1,533,037	82,910	6,618	1,622,565	583,849	448,286	202,082	35,975	200,662	1,470,854
Eastern Mutual	-44,289	17,752	5	-26,532	66,117	-	-	19	227,924	294,060
Electric Mutual Liability	12,241,579	1,154,608	20,830	13,417,017	4,953,729	511,425	3,295,792	841,369	1,132,769	10,735,084
Fitchburg Mutual	1,457,330	99,539	8,076	1,564,945	467,397	447,852	217,561	44,078	186,243	1,363,131
Groveland Mutual	2,395	1,248	526	4,169	1,721	1,107	-	75	-714	2,189
Guarantee Mutual	1,740,254	60,956	23,896	1,825,106	738,967	539,799	49,096	80,715	209,514	1,618,091
Hingham Mutual	1,770,438	194,264	3,925	1,968,627	653,762	449,090	404,829	41,972	183,881	1,733,534
Holyoke Mutual	14,330,438	713,053	32,892	15,076,383	5,576,015	4,020,023	1,648,671	350,079	1,369,501	12,964,289
Liberty Mutual Fire	58,602,650	3,825,677	66,325	62,494,652	31,247,670	6,306,251	5,702,804	1,679,795	5,497,024	50,433,544
Liberty Mutual Insurance	527,423,850	33,112,204	1,122,883	561,658,937	281,229,034	70,989,560	51,325,236	18,278,971	47,887,809	469,710,610
Lumber Mutual	6,977,907	426,790	188,045	7,592,742	3,813,870	1,340,550	410,474	238,402	1,082,607	6,885,903
Lynn Mutual	4,134,611	154,832	29,695	4,319,138	1,596,245	1,187,069	305,043	99,337	509,456	3,697,150
Merrimack Mutual	13,116,822	857,486	455,114	14,429,422	6,204,012	3,770,848	1,274,192	365,391	1,810,755	13,425,198
Middlesex Mutual	16,538,444	765,018	135,092	17,438,554	6,384,980	4,756,629	1,220,171	458,503	2,001,973	14,822,256
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	19,870,546	1,355,351	832,408	22,058,305	8,955,658	3,918,115	8,212,502	292,308	2,382,539	23,761,122
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,684	6,029	541	9,254	83	2,800	2,690	144	1,438	7,155
Norfolk and Dedham	8,281,268	445,507	444,636	9,171,411	3,672,138	2,332,580	767,807	256,958	1,058,187	8,087,670
Quincy Mutual	14,535,743	911,229	248,909	15,695,881	6,273,902	4,095,650	2,080,114	386,416	1,476,489	14,312,571
Rockland Mutual	2,622,052	136,661	48,835	2,807,548	1,415,613	428,072	1,500	112,641	687,930	2,645,756
Traders and Mechanics	2,794,092	92,098	77,042	2,963,232	1,376,180	779,613	324,602	106,296	317,460	2,904,151
Transportation Mutual	983,980	98,158	4,362	1,086,500	352,186	142,089	74,431	23,965	98,615	691,286
United States Mutual Liability	121,692	29,498	91	151,281	70,048	26,492	-	4,959	81,885	183,384
West Newbury Mutual	571,404	18,764	10,910	601,078	208,088	241,420	-	6,050	59,745	515,303
Worcester Mutual	12,969,877	527,895	971,655	14,469,427	5,267,683	3,809,036	1,740,269	2,192	1,995,592	12,814,772
Totals	$934,548,706	$62,536,806	$17,244,549	$1,014,330,061	$500,293,300	$145,968,910	$97,325,879	$30,208,003	$97,474,590	$871,270,682

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$80,661,809	$3,779,894	$1,232,595	$85,474,298	$42,613,075	$24,759,164	$1,526,893	$2,339,688	$9,751,419	$80,990,239
American Policyholders	8,967,254	473,143	50,020	9,490,417	4,886,269	2,028,578	311,803	68,970	925,745	8,221,365
Bay State Insurance	4,210,910	240,014	117,302	4,568,226	1,956,572	1,682,375	-	157,792	430,243	4,226,982
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	98,774	45	98,819	-	1,875	-	-	59,622	61,497
Boston Old Colony Insurance	49,913,104	1,661,783	24,485,858	76,060,745	7,376,213	15,015,762	287,467	1,515,117	2,395,256	26,589,815
Electric Insurance	932	64,952	2,504,597	2,570,481	-	2,861	-	203	10,930	13,994
Employers Fire	34,569,347	1,840,021	234,606	36,643,974	18,262,746	10,609,768	647,240	1,003,307	3,871,918	34,394,979
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	144,466	71,148	415	216,029	-	3,314	-	48	177,339	180,701
Massachusetts Plate Glass	572,762	48,219	2,260	623,241	354,344	243,968	-	27,181	37,320	662,813
Northern Assurance Company	19,350,186	1,291,972	84,297	20,726,455	9,980,319	5,704,828	109,927	652,613	1,929,943	18,378,130
Plymouth Reinsurance	2,292,646	176,512	138,823	2,607,981	1,550,536	784,446	20,000	2,764	213,113	2,570,859
Totals	$200,683,416	$9,746,432	$28,650,818	$239,080,666	$86,980,574	$60,836,939	$2,903,330	$5,767,683	$19,802,848	$176,291,374
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$45,978	$10,092	$24,728	$80,798	$1,901	$158	$15,500	$54,679	$6,906	$79,144
New England Title Insurance Co.	1,085	4,957	916	6,958	-	-	-	4,869	-	4,869
Totals	$47,063	$15.049	$25,644	$87,756	$1,901	$158	$15,500	$59,548	$6,906	$84,013
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$25,722,603	$1,254,713	$236,151	$27,213,467	$12,009,268	$4,020,983	$2,305,484	$1,034,572	$9,455,607	$28,825,914
American Manufacturers	13,126,625	1,120,372	284,117	14,531,114	7,062,541	3,860,843	1,183,736	421,434	1,732,458	14,261,012
Atlantic Mutual	58,615,755	3,393,556	4,053,185	66,062,496	30,268,001	14,527,708	2,733,905	1,942,736	7,017,388	56,489,738
Automobile Mutual	6,625,864	886,807	45,241	7,557,912	1,896,833	1,195,354	2,035,818	325,881	832,972	6,286,858
Blackstone Mutual	11,133,585	2,540,070	675,189	14,348,844	7,170,364	1,067,515	-	240,880	2,779,115	11,257,874
Central Mutual	37,276,782	1,753.052	40,956	39,070,790	18,905,457	10,887,451	2,037,137	1,331,438	4,984,634	38,146,117
Consolidated Mutual	27,433,706	2,651,822	339,008	30,424,536	15,757,992	7,513,401	664,755	1,677,732	5,626,369	31,240,249
Cosmopolitan Mutual	38,699,592	2,359,298	900,430	41,959,320	20,198,947	10,410,581	999,904	1,896,700	4,300,917	37,807,049
Empire Mutual	50,825,112	4,186,359	6,305,037	61,316,508	17,247,136	12,029,844	778,139	2,717,528	6,387,558	39,160,205
Employers Mutual Fire	26,397,886	1,470,701	157,206	28,025,793	13,889,410	3,616,995	2,424,269	613,296	2,434,829	22,978,799
Employers Mutual Liability	237,580,970	15,401,058	3,471,508	256,453,536	125,004,690	9,951,828	21,818,424	5,709,698	43,370,509	205,855,149
Exchange Mutual Insurance	8,990,262	402,882	119,279	9,512,423	4,014,703	2,260,161	839,417	375,374	978,358	8,468,013
Factory Mutual Liability	32,804,045	3,305,491	200,734	36,310,270	12,922,461	5,659,512	6,552,946	1,019,793	5,303,120	31,457,832
Farm Family Mutual	3,343,786	212,644	227,749	3,784,179	1,461,574	658,330	196,401	149,335	517,532	2,983,172
Farmers Mutual Hail	16,073,914	554,347	423,048	17,051,309	8,875,001	4,434,955	34,635	386,902	954,942	14,686,435
Federated Mutual	43,066,868	1,877.101	69,005	45,012,974	22,097,911	7,557,623	2,702,033	1,336,596	5,041,642	38,735,805
Federal Mutual	6,642.499	378.377	586,554	7,607,430	3,053,732	1,732,458	156,304	207,924	1,099,800	6,250,218
Fireman's Mutual	22.030.182	4,093.863	331,519	26,455,564	13,828,853	3,196,332	-	734,261	4,117,668	21,877,114
Florists Mutual	3.322,159	190.846	81.382	3,594,387	2,035,195	727,675	283,696	64,592	380,696	3,491,854
Grain Dealers	24.986.990	1.223.921	290.944	26,501,855	12,921,987	7,010,192	1,921,869	732,894	3,558,343	26,145,285
Graphic Arts Mutual	6,718.987	400.882	129.698	7,249,567	3,382,041	955,729	685,798	322,011	595,652	5,941,231
Greater New York Mutual	33.101.121	2,307,223	80.482	35,488,826	11,161,195	8,854,699	1,283,517	2,441,367	2,934,372	26,675,150
Hardware Dealers	45.180.844	2,222.045	2,228,248	49,631,137	24,568,157	10,269,854	2,265,233	1,187,332	4,448,623	42,739,199
Hardware Mutual Casualty	99.833.563	4.928.880	3.518.982	108,281,425	51,053,618	21,627,090	5,285,544	2,805,426	11,079,955	91,851.633
Home Mutual	2.204.355	82.240	17,013	2,303,608	1,213,202	-34,907	2,778	143,156	593,395	1,917.624
Ideal Mutual	2.981.085	438.799	339.440	3,759,324	1.671,021	278,892	1,164,066	130,622	514,617	3,759,218
Indiana Lumber[redacted]	22.169.416	1.200,286	449.988	23,819,690	11,348,721	6,236,799	1,061,621	733,238	4,084,797	23,465,176
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4.573.050	374.601	1.503	4,949,154	2,220,602	801,472	663,987	264,886	502,305	4,453,252

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jewelers Mutual	$402,696	$40,029	$38,115	$480,840	$301,568	$16,292	$15,189	$20,794	$99,761	$453,604
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	204,151,380	19,526,769	1,665,473	225,343,622	98,943,741	48,650,871	12,400,516	6,854,914	24,959,471	191,809,513
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,969,908	904,294	442,282	20,316,484	8,698,097	5,891,604	663,367	541,700	2,567,563	18,362,331
Manufacturers & Merchants	1,031,167	135,024	11,071	1,177,262	375,705	291,273	187,842	34,279	102,110	991,209
Manufacturers Mutual	17,819,835	5,093,138	1,333,779	24,246,752	14,675,134	1,745,122	-	532,260	5,481,568	22,434,084
Merchants and Business Men's	2,817,830	288,102	91,921	3,197,853	1,044,606	-1,935,993	3,410,158	163,410	545,330	3,227,511
Merchants Mutual	55,539,030	2,561,199	97,282	58,197,511	24,426,862	14,684,203	1,918,049	1,830,033	4,925,608	47,784,755
Michigan Millers	25,943,409	1,225,428	201,859	27,370,696	12,782,420	8,400,624	1,067,004	635,524	3,670,114	26,555,686
Michigan Mutual Liability	70,168,312	3,874,170	576,606	74,619,088	37,927,379	10,425,331	4,910,961	1,642,396	7,784,136	62,690,203
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	12,007,428	1,064,092	39,457	13,110,977	5,173,267	3,016,837	1,089,436	323,693	1,128,444	10,731,677
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	3,079,486	208,831	91,245	3,379,562	1,505,666	1,078,511	460,464	118,533	305,946	3,469,120
Millers Mutual (Texas)	16,370,698	736,879	69,254	17,176,831	8,427,879	4,494,878	883,790	418,263	2,228,997	16,453,807
Millers National	5,793,558	198,509	64,493	6,056,560	3,213,281	1,678,367	370,778	131,716	635,391	6,029,533
Mutual Fire (Saco)	472,237	21,729	256	494,222	179,235	157,776	423	12,120	57,724	407,278
Mutual Insurance Company	10,788,451	803,260	713,845	12,305,556	4,588,454	3,482,016	139,884	409,529	2,262,717	10,882,600
National Grange Mutual	44,152,285	2,518,642	521,775	47,192,702	23,991,635	10,763,400	76,137	1,395,098	4,745,025	40,971,295
Nationwide Mutual Fire	37,973,217	1,935,102	672,233	40,580,552	15,608,432	12,715,106	146,485	1,528,035	3,935,785	33,933,843
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	308,484,206	13,432,152	6,623,724	328,540,082	175,387,680	75,271,748	759,829	8,043,174	32,631,952	292,094,383
New London County Mutual	1,010,166	124,273	1,056	1,135,495	428,637	271,338	-	85,289	151,633	936,897
New York Central Mutual	1,536,340	75,604	3,527	1,615,471	722,937	242,791	71,648	108,444	272,958	1,418,778
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	70,168,539	3,327,806	380,899	73,877,244	31,352,862	23,207,162	1,170,085	1,753,447	7,444,422	64,927,978
Patrons Mutual	524,262	35,470	2,191	561,923	181,920	168,540	2,020	24,974	59,252	436,706
Pawtucket Mutual	5,278,047	415,629	66,545	5,760,221	2,149,948	1,541,514	640,813	152,233	703,715	5,188,223
Penn Mutual Fire	4,098,844	347,658	35,183	4,481,685	1,636,473	1,450,474	110,897	121,392	418,138	3,737,374
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,196,513	591,538	481,288	14,269,339	7,151,494	2,712,611	1,373,319	487,811	1,877,322	13,602,557
Pennsylvania Millers	11,029,769	685,893	41,538	11,757,200	5,779,529	3,788,299	854,407	271,139	830,894	11,524,268
Phenix Mutual	687,428	82,738	25,038	795,204	250,470	194,255	127,578	24,950	60,237	657,490
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,322,670	1,139,090	396,766	6,858,526	3,195,623	428,395	-	100,871	700,632	4,425,521
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,409,552	81,954	-	1,491,506	798,368	407,905	-	39,670	201,798	1,447,741
Preferred Mutual	4,541,419	215,919	4,478	4,761,816	2,034,252	1,185,414	47,697	155,229	679,332	4,101,924
Protection Mutual	11,555,403	1,659,860	2,052,394	15,267,657	7,959,747	1,754,720	-	288,666	2,980,796	12,983,929
Providence Mutual	2,023,802	229,344	85,152	2,338,298	645,778	625,791	393,179	48,695	589,468	2,302,911
Public Service Mutual Ins. Co.	42,755,289	2,695,212	1,199,831	46,650,332	13,368,975	12,129,088	518,122	2,016,548	10,523,400	38,556,133
Security Mutual Casualty	41,456,950	3,044,820	7,197,911	51,699,681	34,608,353	7,257,403	192,743	506,631	1,541,265	44,106,395
Security Mutual Insurance	21,124,893	1,474,079	257,084	21,856,056	13,219,354	6,410,053	653,527	1,211,225	3,992,478	25,486,637
Shelby Mutual Insurance	34,227,399	1,622,033	4,772	35,854,204	19,154,930	10,086,234	1,018,997	1,150,881	4,643,812	36,054,854
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	989,664,212	44,110,079	10,578,690	1,044,352,981	541,258,730	122,198,904	10,712,693	25,040,747	181,361,329	880,572,403
Union Mutual Fire	2,514,732	106,044	63,186	2,683,962	1,070,228	835,103	262,975	69,794	310,603	2,548,703
Union Mutual	2,205,500	124,256	128,150	2,457,906	1,085,685	481,046	218,976	140,206	357,736	2,283,649
Utica Fire	1,920,926	115,691	13,556	2,050,173	969,545	579,324	1,833	60,563	261,296	1,872,561
Utica Mutual Insurance	67,850,818	3,868,862	137,633	71,857,313	32,574,499	15,678,560	5,692,726	2,292,615	8,850,677	65,089,077
Vermont Mutual	4,834,300	155,662	3,639	4,993,601	2,107,090	1,162,399	666,160	162,519	540,775	4,638,943
Totals	$3,087,363,772	$182,109,099	$62,018,773	$3,331,492,384	$1,618,197,081	$576,934,658	$115,312,123	$91,897,614	$463,049,783	$2,865,391,259

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$754,009,136	$34,758,458	$6,350,319	$795,117,913	$368,290,097	$197,325,732	$7,531,855	$21,170,298	$61,255,512	$655,573,494
Aetna Insurance	280,358,165	15,393,027	5,712,518	301,463,710	155,720,509	79,724,785	3,202,887	8,652,967	29,783,304	277,084,452
Affiliated F M	16,858,411	951,866	37,893	17,848,170	7,674,344	2,843,421	635,279	200,903	1,737,771	13,091,718
Agricultural	27,890,963	2,069,345	845,016	30,805,324	14,232,853	7,823,462	1,210,361	2,139,319	4,862,252	30,268,247
Agway	4,010,590	219,609	203,322	4,433,521	2,824,231	495,428	270,491	53,391	184,801	3,828,342
Albany	873,816	152,040	127,977	1,153,833	759,700	175,742	100,000	46,289	411,173	1,492,904
Allstate Fire Insurance	13,823,573	991,584	434,076	15,249,233	6,233,929	5,392,315	1,000,000	343,323	683,570	13,653,137
Allstate Insurance	888,673,452	45,250,108	19,206,736	953,130,296	412,352,664	189,835,308	34,302,216	40,113,250	107,344,039	783,947,477
American Automobile	70,818,857	3,838,016	3,553,777	78,210,650	37,642,746	19,334,403	503,764	2,272,427	8,938,842	68,692,182
American Bankers	24,914,006	1,163,407	254,024	26,331,437	6,629,879	10,302,285	299,094	721,156	1,254,561	19,206,975
American Casualty	43,689,559	2,714,646	676,272	47,080,477	29,771,493	10,154,375	60,993	1,185,346	4,814,062	45,986,269
American Credit	6,637,557	930,511	9,661	7,577,729	1,160,319	2,472,529	1,200,000	1,154,698	826,409	6,813,955
American Druggists	3,975,456	209,883	13,549	4,198,897	1,887,188	1,206,546	164,922	114,403	426,921	3,799,980
American Empire Insurance Company of South Dakota	-	146,495	-	146,495	-	-	-	39,201	68,019	107,220
American Fidelity Fire	10,580,574	440,071	3,260,630	14,281,275	5,958,254	3,166,734	242	591,601	2,655,752	12,372,583
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	128,074	541	128,615	-	300	-	-	4,400	4,700
American & Foreign	17,453,186	1,082,412	179,172	18,714,770	9,257,933	5,034,366	741,533	612,012	1,970,781	17,616,625
American Guarantee & Liability	9,712,174	841,579	73,772	10,627,525	4,587,540	3,555,401	93,493	324,520	1,514,612	10,075,566
American Home Assurance	50,351,424	2,124,250	4,371,694	56,847,368	27,437,690	13,103,011	960,449	1,800,891	6,044,152	49,346,193
American Insurance (N.J.)	118,031,429	7,777,365	2,931,477	128,740,271	62,737,911	32,223,951	839,607	4,080,226	14,503,733	114,385,428
American Liberty	4,395,708	319,344	254,496	4,969,548	2,016,537	1,242,043	-	104,456	1,050,714	4,413,750
American Motorists	93,124,536	5,099,733	1,819,299	100,043,568	44,438,088	22,950,866	5,553,366	3,633,162	10,278,251	86,853,733
American National	6,551,897	720,734	5,512	7,278,143	3,605,861	1,936,741	4,151	221,523	834,412	6,602,688
American Reinsurance	126,454,865	6,786,826	3,485,852	136,727,543	71,190,371	47,520,923	2,693,386	163,660	6,609,932	128,178,272
American Road	23,721,562	2,722,546	1,157,765	27,601,873	13,276,885	5,358,170	-	487,656	2,809,487	21,932,198
American Star	2,740,510	160,913	164,912	3,066,335	1,145,464	798,913	490	161,343	291,144	2,397,354
American Union	3,270,607	208,968	74,796	3,554,371	1,139,351	1,094,070	-	-221,309	231,178	2,243,290
American Universal	3,453,610	320,354	34,939	3,808,903	2,550,932	628,599	64,022	304,731	1,010,344	4,558,628
Argonaut Insurance	57,740,725	2,288,218	5,033,701	65,062,644	27,657,350	12,298,959	2,349,349	1,611,062	3,156,063	47,072,783
Associated Indemnity	17,704,714	1,056,510	62,663	18,823,887	9,410,687	4,835,016	125,941	1,061,720	2,606,500	18,039,864
Avemco Insurance	1,355,731	87,252	26,989	1,469,972	660,082	34,169	-	44,669	371,737	1,110,657
Bankers Multiple Lines	5,776,970	360,642	53,076	6,190,688	2,865,838	1,567,445	-	154,798	960,720	5,548,801
Bankers & Shippers	12,741,471	971,806	752,194	14,465,471	7,151,503	3,634,659	405,353	674,438	2,112,866	13,978,819
Beneficial Fire & Casualty	2,265,697	785,932	14,544,179	17,595,808	5,413,979	1,776,777	-	359,511	6,506,315	14,056,582
Birmingham (Pa.)	6,187,693	563,254	467,891	7,218,838	3,822,922	1,864,734	2,510,370	248,681	1,042,356	9,489,063
Bituminous Casualty	43,203,630	2,976,509	489,987	46,670,126	24,985,499	11,599,771	486,283	1,321,007	5,093,822	43,486,382
Bituminous Fire & Marine	-	107,431	-	107,431	-	-1,138,466	855,147	256,935	39,486	13,102
Calvert	24,547,917	2,567,208	60,117	27,175,242	15,384,417	2,744,633	3,500,000	2,424,065	1,918,351	25,971,466
Camden	22,089,600	2,419,333	82,634	24,591,567	10,899,538	6,487,191	20,205	707,762	3,389,699	21,504,395
Car City Insurance	1,756,512	422,422	5,847,110	8,026,044	547,435	-396,900	-	-62,758	408,661	496,438
Carriers Insurance	8,154,600	330,993	99,789	8,585,382	3,540,669	418,874	810,797	238,070	1,214,971	6,223,381
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	7,764,901	358,825	36,076	8,159,802	2,969,799	1,046,363	-	835,744	348,758	5,200,664
Centennial	19,538,585	1,147,979	3,660,495	24,347,059	10,089,334	4,850,698	911,302	650,772	4,009,555	20,511,661
Central National Insurance	16,472,423	657,071	243,901	17,373,395	6,319,798	5,343,649	-	495,936	1,752,264	13,911,647
Charter Oak	36,588,463	1,670,586	125	38,259,174	18,780,784	9,871,216	54,785	906,506	3,369,190	32,982,481
Chicago Insurance	3,477,882	209,416	52,636	3,739,934	1,537,341	1,094,521	-	105,608	409,144	3,146,614
Christiania General	4,786,534	344,214	771,137	5,901,885	3,636,504	1,933,185	-	7,026	978,474	6,555,189
Church	237,517	229,443	178,323	645,283	125,029	-419,225	100,000	60,548-	501,995	368,347
Citizens Casualty	8,745,431	308,071	96,113	9,149,615	5,440,533	2,435,022	-	348,694	1,329,351	9,553,600
Citizens	3,150,580	408,395	50,023	3,608,998	1,733,147	924,845	841,322	96,694	332,163	3,928,171
Commerce and Industry	8,295,824	508,783	4,009,469	12,814,076	5,932,462	1,928,011	-	343,971	1,230,376	9,434,820
Commercial Insurance	42,135,270	1,830,756	31,924	43,997,950	15,454,878	9,186,396	626,728	1,140,718	6,718,471	33,127,191
Commercial Union Insurance	128,766,888	9,293,724	3,041,922	141,102,534	69,324,560	38,928,812	3,473,061	4,684,437	26,957,032	143,367,902
Connecticut Indemnity	4,790,099	518,532	246,455	5,555,086	3,197,477	1,458,031	498,666	199,586	720,294	6,074,054

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Continental Casualty	$436,895,591	$29,940,624	$7,580,858	$474,417,073	$277,479,518	$101,616,520	$12,491,777	$12,192,771	$51,976,001	$455,756,587
Continental Insurance	374,037,754	355,879,454	75,314,893	805,232,101	195,825,661	108,289,576	33,548,293	12,527,999	127,555,313	477,746,842
Covenat Ins. Co. of Hartford	962,454	99,176	6,723	1,068,353	280,613	348,891	14,924	25,018	274,841	944,287
Emmco Insurance	26,390,950	1,673,609	2,037,384	30,101,943	13,103,259	5,013,832	1,710,000	2,278,231	2,225,595	24,330,917
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	61,363,402	4,279,102	981,289	66,623,793	29,737,840	25,722,507	1,814,150	519,533	3,228,048	61,022,078
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	878,320	10,158	888,478	-	3,300	400,000	1,443	10,944	415,687
Excelsior	4,300,261	226,752	37,550	4,564,563	1,962,027	1,188,936	144,091	155,492	676,547	4,127,093
Farmers (Pa.)	1,679,067	148,513	260,870	2,088,450	1,244,991	663,070	-	65,494	227,084	2,200,639
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	119,814,185	8,897,856	1,228,168	129,940,209	57,579,337	18,799,533	4,845,361	6,320,497	25,656,083	113,200,811
Fidelity & Casualty Company	87,424,869	7,862,442	52,468,880	147,756,191	28,157,965	25,643,591	112,224,884	2,422,051	21,846,379	190,294,870
Fidelity & Deposit	27,654,732	3,753,159	548,423	31,956,314	4,965,378	9,907,721	2,400,000	3,279,136	5,246,392	25,798,627
Fidelity & Guarantee Ins. Undr.	264,817	1	-	264,818	-	1,440	-	19,876	14,822	36,138
Fidelity-Phenix	-	911,673	26,215,513	27,127,186	-	5,590	54,400,000	-210,612	9,243,991	63,438,969
Firemans Fund Insurance	295,078,571	15,015,032	522,447,765	832,541,368	156,844,777	80,722,088	2,099,017	9,717,781	82,205,903	331,589,566
Firemen's (D. C.)	967,317	134,604	274,907	1,376,828	509,713	441,210	59,701	50,687	273,302	1,334,613
Firemen's (N. J.)	136,948,848	10,463,814	920,625	148,333,287	58,050,170	39,765,763	4,306,917	4,302,550	15,164,325	121,589,725
First National	6,242,769	784,868	224,678	7,252,315	3,065,156	1,600,426	-	350,426	715,821	5,731,829
First State Insurance	135,613	168,925	227,367	531,905	16,839	-11,800	15,246	470,031	96,935	587,251
Foremost Insurance	6,960,400	875,158	6,304,515	14,140,073	1,886,749	1,294,386	-	495,959	1,527,149	5,204,243
Forum Insurance	2,658,524	318,172	9,826	2,986,522	1,566,506	674,720	60,000	63,763	122,040	2,487,029
Fulton Insurance	-	116,144	655	116,799	-	4,137	-	159	195,713	200,009
General Fire & Casualty	19,617,346	1,010,712	1,044,034	21,672,092	8,408,158	4,888,244	153,171	949,433	2,880,763	17,279,769
General Insurance	94,305,376	8,502,525	2,474,995	105,282,896	44,945,611	32,122,800	8,739,429	3,526,211	11,470,513	100,804,564
General Reinsurance	134,937,558	8,770,951	4,044,069	147,752,578	50,860,874	57,806,481	1,452,000	455,265	7,688,591	118,263,211
Glens Falls Insurance	127,003,307	7,852,170	935,665	135,791,142	73,278,090	39,358,460	1,522,099	4,772,892	19,056,915	137,988,456
Globe Indemnity	76,868,286	4,768,410	1,121,545	82,758,241	40,774,301	22,172,633	3,293,932	2,695,462	8,343,798	77,280,126
Globe Security	2,261,093	139,240	612,505	3,012,838	1,742,046	-412,379	-	46,777	796,096	2,172,540
Government Employees Insurance	164,821,195	8,398,148	1,655,167	174,874,510	83,465,205	15,804,177	6,431,493	13,743,794	20,747,320	140,191,989
Granite State	-	183,155	1,394	184,549	-	250	-	-	5,700	5,950
Great American Insurance	211,844,667	18,519,081	5,288,278	235,652,026	116,589,507	62,156,265	7,600,871	7,556,430	27,014,280	220,917,353
Hanover	106,829,404	7,011,970	3,756,051	117,597,425	57,205,387	33,162,126	2,764,128	3,843,817	15,166,055	112,141,513
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	448,653,862	30,742,881	30,434,849	509,831,592	228,083,201	118,013,598	35,615,686	14,629,704	60,440,756	456,782,945
Hartford Fire Insurance	296,942,213	35,259,502	5,575,831	337,777,546	163,349,084	87,153,226	17,724,590	10,382,034	37,004,299	315,613,233
Hartford Steam Boiler	31,579,859	3,332,838	227,139	35,139,836	10,637,537	15,351,183	1,400,000	1,737,851	4,266,084	33,392,655
Home Indemnity	58,507,376	4,974,819	39,170	63,521,365	27,981,851	15,599,832	25,020,691	1,571,069	6,864,288	77,037,731
Home Insurance	429,054,087	49,334,724	23,581,811	501,970,622	205,200,243	114,398,763	11,556,135	12,634,477	53,453,825	397,243,443
Illinois Insurance	2,436,321	88,883	297,963	2,823,167	1,443,648	754,049	-	59,177	471,482	2,728,356
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	15,537,284	651,742	488,189	16,677,215	7,267,363	2,731,984	-	417,317	2,229,244	12,645,908
Industrial Indemnity	71,233,516	3,107,026	456,765	74,797,307	32,464,106	14,228,116	4,105,583	3,217,742	7,160,031	61,175,578
Insurance Co. of North America	635,390,925	56,452,105	11,224,873	703,067,903	335,005,474	164,509,275	27,732,406	18,558,517	66,328,917	612,134,589
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	5,997,626	301,916	175,679	6,475,221	3,802,885	1,854,133	-315	264,139	1,929,746	7,850,588
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	16,783,808	839,804	1,617,685	19,241,297	9,202,653	4,379,948	366,000	605,065	2,083,935	16,637,601
International Fidelity Insurance	132,977	24,662	59,685	217,324	91,369	66,742	-	3,786	36,860	198,757
International Insurance	9,733,009	754,882	650,326	11,138,217	4,749,711	2,763,164	413,090	268,666	1,535,616	9,730,247
Interstate Insurance	-238,904	159,252	53,134	-26,518	1,227,711	-47,167	365,000	24,068	142,365	1,711,977
Jefferson Insurance	4,044,448	249,946	1,323,751	5,618,145	1,843,853	1,246,506	-	41,956	372,523	3,504,838

Jersey	8,140,384	632,007	504,502	9,276,963	4,569,016	2,323,724	246,226	406,688	1,371,310	8,916,964
Kansas City Fire & Marine	9,559,389	668,087	1,340,697	11,568,173	5,515,555	2,960,333	9,190	389,493	1,656,279	10,530,850
Maine Bonding & Casualty	5,619,218	271,381	278,396	6,168,995	2,514,608	1,690,449	80,262	104,132	523,597	4,913,048
Manhattan Fire & Marine	17,368,391	989,352	1,115,058	19,472,801	11,015,397	5,088,290	253,247	795,682	4,089,890	21,242,506
Maryland Casualty	229,467,452	13,377,520	20,276,312	263,121,284	98,650,679	73,188,554	8,156,877	6,385,018	31,406,005	217,787,133
Medical Protective Company	9,073,599	570,954	-	9,644,553	2,682,419	908,989	90,000	221,876	2,057,691	5,960,975
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	8,197,472	1,520,376	526,648	10,244,496	9,370,618	2,761,080	165,799	652,468	3,900,221	16,850,186
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	9,931,167	1,726,681	1,642,116	13,299,964	2,254,107	1,300,024	782,287	911,780	3,029,033	8,277,231
Motors Insurance	172,592,170	8,077,931	2,384,478	183,054,579	113,207,356	45,908,401	9,000,000	5,547,148	14,686,503	188,349,408
National Casualty	34,197,008	1,295,468	1,302,071	36,794,547	24,255,802	8,175,366	400,000	797,367	2,692,265	36,320,800
National Fire	106,103,215	6,155,770	1,825,591	114,084,576	60,567,646	24,670,936	1,123,125	2,764,872	9,359,585	98,486,164
National-Ben Franklin	8,427,054	631,816	151,984	9,210,854	3,090,976	2,463,093	205,346	230,511	780,227	6,770,153
National Reinsurance Corp.	16,332,361	1,346,432	200,323	17,879,116	5,138,263	6,641,017	800,000	12,103	2,558,881	15,150,264
National Surety Corp.	88,523,571	4,810,797	36,964,470	130,298,838	47,053,433	2,417,924	629,705	2,837,432	39,455,923	92,394,417
National Union Fire (Pa.)	49,501,543	7,640,185	1,272,001	58,413,729	30,583,372	14,914,966	1,934,900	2,055,807	8,354,869	57,843,914
National Union Indemnity	6,187,693	529,704	319,350	7,036,747	3,822,922	1,864,688	2,494,647	248,681	1,023,311	9,463,249
Newark	22,280,663	1,385,370	252,820	23,918,853	11,818,638	6,426,850	956,212	781,298	2,442,065	22,425,063
New Hampshire	94,528,915	3,520,707	1,163,100	99,212,722	40,484,679	27,326,227	1,646,039	2,629,463	9,039,325	81,125,733
New Hampshire Merchants Ins.	-	73,172	947	74,119	-	-288,408	15,745	18,985	250,658	-3,020
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	4,336,811	153,188	185,006	4,675,065	1,994,753	963,158	-	165,669	792,115	3,852,695
New York Underwriters	12,602,322	1,074,679	365,976	14,042,977	6,932,587	369,777	1,905,288	397,404	4,564,023	14,169,079
Niagara	11,581,383	3,083,973	120,523,045	135,188,401	339,184	3,505,462	180,978,855	247,623	29,143,164	214,214,288
North American Reisnurance Corp.	46,479,642	3,941,486	6,940,365	57,361,493	31,308,024	17,582,200	750,000	54,938	2,755,726	52,450,888
Northern	-32,480,277	2,339,169	11,736,695	-18,404,413	11,868,264	-10,007,789	1,860,810	1,106,244	5,467,662	10,295,191
North River	58,398,051	3,855,951	1,056,425	63,310,427	28,059,550	16,508,089	1,648,273	1,614,491	9,764,640	57,595,043
Northwestern National	52,310,109	2,686,336	7,040,903	62,037,348	24,457,106	16,775,699	1,490,275	1,318,409	11,033,406	55,074,895
Ohio Casualty Co.	93,571,004	3,197,766	774,314	97,543,084	40,880,123	29,814,027	1,848,000	3,190,851	8,530,369	84,263,370
Ohio Farmers	20,965,346	1,205,513	313,548	22,484,407	9,939,285	7,422,127	-	273,996	3,201,493	20,837,317
Old Republic	12,640,967	864,720	246,616	13,752,303	5,115,597	2,662,269	887,835	467,307	2,105,493	11,238,501
Olympic Insurance	10,706,799	1,993,990	1,093,001	13,793,790	4,148,977	2,869,347	602,489	480,251	1,254,130	9,355,194
Pacific Employers	29,942,307	1,726,571	2,618,633	34,287,511	19,087,475	5,262,574	2,012,910	1,468,959	3,738,587	31,570,505
Pacific Indemnity	62,769,082	3,996,146	1,889,593	68,654,821	29,253,893	15,437,950	1,486,461	2,437,279	8,110,689	56,726,272
Pacific Insurance	14,511,120	1,249,437	807,656	16,568,213	8,144,767	4,138,322	540,402	768,024	2,387,597	15,979,112
Peerless Insurance	15,012,025	1,134,227	727,144	16,873,396	7,691,908	4,676,099	385,735	430,049	2,801,710	15,985,501
Pennsylvania General Insurance	14,726,400	1,152,637	21,636	15,900,673	7,266,358	4,324,468	13,470	461,544	2,387,111	14,452,951
Pennsylvania	17,559,121	1,413,870	744,821	19,717,812	9,453,349	5,308,475	509,963	638,645	3,618,833	19,529,265
Phoenix Assurance Company	40,038,921	2,254,196	1,062,033	43,355,150	21,146,497	12,158,195	142,640	1,486,257	5,187,688	40,121,277
Phoenix Insurance	81,674,551	4,796,940	187,419,080	273,890,571	41,293,747	23,404,305	3,248,735	1,027,477	11,725,472	80,699,736
Planet Insurance	11,202,529	895,366	884,745	12,982,640	4,888,468	2,652,754	60,199	375,164	1,630,688	9,607,273
Potomac	50,622,000	3,983,243	76,247	54,681,490	24,978,490	14,864,199	46,302	1,598,573	8,274,377	49,761,941
Premier Insurance	9,873,399	575,971	1,064,447	11,513,817	5,927,817	1,800,960	1,034,168	1,071,317	805,129	10,639,391
Providence Washington	29,583,518	2,127,984	249,561	31,961,063	16,074,896	9,241,884	560,064	1,062,528	4,832,070	31,771,442
Queen	56,444,345	3,490,207	537,414	60,471,966	29,940,550	16,281,354	2,392,404	1,978,073	6,268,918	56,861,299
Ranger Insurance Company	7,106,877	288,388	883,810	8,279,075	3,841,372	2,048,732	9,513	52,965	518,119	6,470,701
Reinsurance Corporation	22,287,710	1,696,237	326,559	24,310,506	11,936,265	7,620,365	462,480	81,620	1,465,810	21,566,540
Reliable Insurance	19,385,147	344,540	1,951,195	21,680,882	17,069,547	812,818	-	540,639	1,192,663	19,615,667
Reliance	189,363,546	13,448,389	6,835,747	209,647,682	102,636,098	55,158,470	6,499,477	6,478,597	28,137,295	198,909,937
Reserve Insurance	21,523,473	949,281	9,715	22,482,469	10,790,657	1,353,806	139,150	1,009,041	4,198,093	17,490,747
Resolute Insurance	14,970,468	1,091,085	404,252	16,465,805	6,959,093	6,546,261	-	477,805	2,200,430	16,183,589
Royal Exchange Assurance of America	1,605,238	419,733	855,733	2,880,704	1,753,257	444,047	124,750	72,766	622,797	3,017,617
Royal Indemnity	59,786,445	3,720,837	979,347	64,486,629	31,713,345	8,348,579	2,575,836	2,096,485	15,327,044	60,061,289
Safeco Insurance Company of America	87,832,023	3,991,926	513,013	92,336,962	36,533,761	23,426,080	320,592	3,455,903	7,323,440	71,059,776
Safeguard	21,909,318	1,454,597	121,937	23,485,852	11,621,661	3,059,417	985,275	1,035,363	6,610,214	23,311,930
Seaboard Fire & Marine	8,427,054	361,593	12,638	8,801,285	3,090,976	2,458,718	105,346	230,154	778,970	6,664,164
Seaboard Surety	9,532,347	1,450,670	1,050,437	12,033,454	1,528,941	3,537,760	1,131,284	1,532,255	2,439,553	10,169,793
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	52,286,075	4,851,489	126,454,282	183,891,846	32,489,299	16,151,649	3,179,436	1,447,667	49,136,156	102,404,207

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Service Casualty	$10,898,045	$754,105	$894,042	$12,546,192	$6,157,725	$2,087,184	-	$1,237,546	$991,964	$10,474,419
Service Fire	25,056,453	1,729,276	3,369,957	30,155,686	15,416,907	56,541	-	4,250,363	5,366,433	25,090,244
South Carolina	4,661,063	237,879	905,330	5,804,272	3,059,424	1,521,269	$135,000	185,380	666,616	5,567,689
Standard Fire Insurance Company	39,684,691	2,190,831	13,422	41,888,944	19,383,689	4,501,073	300,000	593,041	8,848,106	33,625,909
St. Louis Fire & Marine	5,997,626	298,751	532,314	6,828,691	3,802,885	1,854,133	-315	264,139	1,805,960	7,726,802
St. Paul Fire & Marine	256,621,846	18,844,614	1,317,976	276,784,436	120,717,003	71,952,200	8,066,761	8,814,535	27,234,813	236,785,312
St. Paul Mercury	-	1,186,262	454	1,186,716	-	14,542	500,000	133,112	88,001	735,655
State Farm Fire & Casualty	108,777,298	4,830,824	7,765,890	121,374,012	40,675,347	25,434,035	177,691	4,995,254	10,037,546	81,319,873
State Farm General	444,455	117,050	44,824	606,329	120,050	-72,636	-	186,684	569,611	803,709
State Wide Insurance	4,259,159	520,978	101,331	4,881,468	1,679,714	512,338	-	371,272	485,111	3,048,435
Stuyvesant	12,245,628	1,116,787	784,053	14,146,468	9,601,213	1,897,373	-	454,529	8,529,526	20,482,641
Sun Insurance of New York	7,745,316	743,975	707,085	9,196,376	6,594,691	1,592,924	1,696,341	370,308	2,989,963	13,244,227
Superior Risk Insurance	20,965,346	817,470	29,682	21,812,498	9,939,285	7,422,127	14,950	557,605	2,276,475	20,210,442
Transamerica Insurance	75,209,022	5,109,275	4,401,361	84,719,658	42,910,709	26,525,308	2,042,671	3,118,814	11,214,063	85,811,565
Transcontinental	18,724,097	1,673,704	378,211	20,776,012	10,688,408	4,358,695	26,140	477,002	1,554,344	17,104,589
Transit Casualty	22,981,873	844,136	5,825,931	29,651,940	6,811,067	2,586,860	-	347,171	4,828,008	14,573,076
Transport Indemnity	24,548,541	1,068,833	464,178	26,081,552	12,043,987	2,248,739	1,212,424	676,375	4,696,109	20,877,634
Transport Insurance	24,752,300	682,347	856,034	26,290,681	10,558,787	2,616,292	854,030	586,543	6,573,032	21,188,684
Transportation Insurance	-	287,377	56,640	344,017	-	4,000	-	-	101,481	105,481
Travelers Indemnity	695,180,789	32,554,606	2,332,931	730,068,326	356,834,894	187,952,049	10,979,307	17,879,609	69,993,931	643,639,790
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	74,862,880	7,066,104	1,246,908,836	1,328,837,820	61,432,252	13,375,381	2,433,702	5,519,934	1,088,774,151	1,171,535,420
Twin City Fire	2,362,935	322,662	118,047	2,803,644	1,299,860	694,169	991	71,163	236,966	2,303,149
Underwritiers Insurance Company	1,843,674	235,413	6,297	2,085,384	1,491,294	81,276	30,400	52,991	721,433	2,377,394
United Bonding	2,527,202	73,297	4,344	2,604,843	442,811	1,306,786	28,200	131,394	511,025	2,420,216
United Security Insurance	7,520,213	453,867	267,532	8,241,612	5,202,526	1,538,736	-	216,318	768,678	7,726,258
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	448,428,265	27,758,798	10,614,775	486,801,838	219,484,821	129,139,899	11,650,622	13,973,046	50,975,612	425,224,000
United States Fire	116,796,103	7,007,013	3,419,319	127,222,435	56,119,100	32,993,911	3,087,473	4,877,296	18,709,764	115,787,544
Universal	-	183,067	18,550	201,617	-	-33,696	-	42	1,193,013	1,159,359
Universal Underwriters Insurance	18,915,193	903,843	4,072,466	23,891,502	9,071,668	3,607,979	2,097,413	587,120	2,395,167	17,759,347
Valley Forge Insurance	18,724,097	1,095,081	303,489	20,122,667	12,759,211	4,353,455	26,140	476,129	2,055,165	19,670,100
Vigilant	7,279,311	728,510	371,433	8,379,254	3,909,684	1,274,326	4,681	261,078	2,075,648	7,525,417
Virginia Surety	1,570,730	146,840	-	1,717,570	604,276	415,469	-	73,075	596,596	1,689,416
Volkswagen Insurance Company	7,857,661	392,320	107,995	8,357,976	3,838,855	1,527,233	7,457	185,011	1,350,204	6,908,760
Washington General	293,701	274,684	52,831	621,216	2,544,378	-101,241	-	103,453	319,629	2,866,219
Westchester	58,398,051	3,843,047	767,183	63,008,281	28,059,550	16,509,828	1,678,482	1,832,216	9,722,500	57,802,576
Western Surety	7,885,648	420,457	91,996	8,398,101	994,087	3,360,226	288,609	766,893	1,236,888	6,646,703
Totals	$11,920,145,725	$1,132,804,405	$2,747,625,758	$15,800,575,888	$6,116,302,282	$3,146,600,544	$762,059,454	$411,491,119	$2,808,301,237	$13,244,754,636

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Title Insurance Company	$7,923,336	$255,777	$1,290,477	$9,469,590	$240,044	-	$306,764	$82,000	$7,859,996	$8,488,804
Chicago Title	11,746,556	767,111	1,567,959	14,081,626	342,506	-	172,390	620,348	10,945,294	12,080,538
City Title	1,959,319	60,833	3,047	2,023,199	108	-	40,000	100,713	2,267,915	2,408,736
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	8,962,583	1,267,530	1,299,187	11,529,300	123,354	-	1,185,462	701,729	8,599,163	10,609,708
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortgage	5,633,090	308,378	14,156,898	20,098,366	368,106	-	281,843	198,211	21,610,700	22,458,860
Lawyers Title Insurance	26,362,873	1,369,394	366,588	28,098,855	1,523,788	-	1,658,400	2,306,505	22,693,568	28,182,261
Louisville Title Insurance	2,938,344	267,784	130,956	3,337,084	113,711	-	350,000	341,558	2,575,629	3,380,898
Security Title & Guaranty	4,530,155	101,796	394,677	5,026,628	23,504	-	50,000	27,000	4,584,703	4,685,207
Title Guarantee Company	10,449,902	633,107	733,870	11,816,879	160,903	-	595,417	744,966	9,541,468	11,042,754
The Title Insurance Corporation of Pa.	1,046,663	34,529	11,070	1,092,262	29,146	-	-	16,332	1,217,025	1,262,503
Totals	$81,552,821	$5,066,239	$19,954,729	$106,573,789	$2,925,170	-	$4,640,276	$5,139,362	$91,895,461	$104,600,269
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$45,355,732	$2,061,127	$1,406,042	$48,822,901	$27,926,655	$19,800	-	$2,306	$15,542,977	$43,491,738
Alliance Assurance	7,563,001	566,107	650,373	8,779,481	3,985,967	720,329	$2,807	446,552	2,628,964	7,784,619
Atlas Assurance	3,724,816	440,491	206,777	4,372,084	2,961,730	833,781	-	146,229	1,440,709	5,382,449
Caledonian	821,360	169,595	124	991,079	489,722	232,168	-	109,305	176,357	1,007,552
Eagle Star	6,315,845	384,525	1,237,113	7,937,483	4,327,831	1,446,705	-	470,020	679,844	6,924,400
Employers Liability Assurance	141,901,363	7,672,301	1,333,675	150,907,339	73,192,671	41,826,443	806,128	4,763,664	18,320,831	138,909,737
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance	96,641,999	7,364,315	1,147,090	105,153,404	47,685,477	28,367,770	88,395	3,146,570	14,821,021	94,109,233
Guarantee Company of North America	665	35,992	50,998	87,655	-30,749	5,108	-	14,311	231,514	220,184
Indemnity Marine	2,178,017	272,887	1,773	2,452,677	1,288,078	628,145	-	75,698	435,137	2,427,058
Liverpool London & Globe	37,505,782	2,318,155	570,921	40,394,858	19,894,707	10,818,531	94,624	2,015,965	5,497,264	38,321,091
London Assurance	4,011,311	373,938	418,874	4,804,123	2,368,571	166,945	751	208,914	1,714,096	4,459,277
London Guarantee & Accident	26,693,636	1,407,111	106,896	28,207,643	14,097,665	8,097,293	11,760	993,771	3,455,829	26,656,318
Marine	5,570,166	372,998	106,070	6,049,234	2,954,659	1,606,713	14,053	205,660	848,845	5,629,930
Maritime Insurance	1,161,046	145,388	185	1,306,619	885,759	369,492	-	38,725	116,303	1,410,279
Netherlands	2,348,416	284,067	2,007	2,634,490	1,297,335	714,519	17,739	37,336	455,964	2,522,893
Reliance Marine	1,996,081	185,152	354	2,181,587	1,479,292	642,456	-	60,320	137,783	2,319,851
Royal	43,075,948	2,671,782	951,272	46,699,002	22,849,367	12,425,243	108,677	2,177,732	6,583,849	44,144,868
Sea	12,725,609	683,808	306,519	13,715,936	6,754,389	1,753,749	4,185	397,652	3,511,173	12,421,148
Standard Marine	6,377,500	401,455	193,163	6,972,118	3,677,196	1,734,349	11,242	184,216	1,235,369	6,842,372
Sun	7,745,337	2,141,931	370,470	10,257,738	6,594,690	1,583,900	-	370,308	3,599,547	12,148,445
"Switzerland" General	5,833,252	415,750	1,179,518	7,428,520	3,749,276	2,068,883	-	55,444	762,726	6,636,329
Thames & Mersey	6,684,199	425,616	197,709	7,307,524	3,545,591	1,928,055	16,864	234,409	1,047,242	6,772,161
Union of Canton	3,271,317	211,326	215,035	3,697,678	1,877,060	751,239	-	146,286	521,033	3,295,618
Union Marine	3,960,658	234,097	2,190	4,196,945	2,073,701	824,194	-	70,669	752,981	3,721,545
Zurich Insurance	97,824,232	6,408,830	3,921,349	108,154,411	61,803,476	24,518,111	412,368	3,227,601	10,699,673	100,661,229
Totals	$571,287,288	$37,648,744	$14,576,497	$623,512,529	$317,730,116	$144,083,921	$1,589,593	$19,599,663	$95,217,031	$578,220,324

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$3,484,813	$455,833	$930,194	$4,870,840	$1,008,089	$-168,769	$2,036,348	$105,685	$80,033	$3,061,386
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	162,296	16,945	-	179,241	24,737	57,949	28,668	7,041	34,060	152,455
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	59,342	13,889	-	73,231	22,179	25,470	-	5,062	12,647	65,358
Farmers Insurance Exchange	233,846,455	5,627,887	3,198,354	242,672,696	124,053,819	76,828,379	922,026	5,404,321	7,947,832	215,156,377
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,569,631	617,536	-	9,187,167	5,448,856	1,070,666	1,471,757	358,003	1,231,011	9,580,293
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	4,168,379	152,106	41,667	4,362,152	1,650,433	882,029	233,733	165,251	593,761	3,525,207
Truck Insurance Exchange	56,295,794	2,340,107	2,573,455	61,209,356	31,445,664	16,223,437	1,293,172	1,688,923	4,187,230	54,838,426
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,386,615	151,822	131,712	1,670,149	554,554	223,078	311,099	56,727	83,969	1,229,427
Totals	$307,973,325	$9,376,125	$6,875,382	$324,224,832	$164,208,331	$95,142,239	$6,296,803	$7,791,013	$14,170,543	$287,608,929
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$934,548,706	$62,536,806	$17,244,549	$1,014,330,061	$500,293,300	$145,968,910	$97,325,879	$30,208,003	$97,474,590	$871,270,682
Massachusetts Stock Companies	200,683,416	9,746,432	28,650,818	239,080,666	86,980,574	60,836,939	2,903,330	5,767,683	19,802,848	176,291,374
Massachusetts Title Companies	47,063	15,049	25,644	87,756	1,901	158	15,500	59,548	6,906	84,013
Totals	$1,135,279,185	$72,298,287	$45,921,011	$1,253,498,483	$587,275,775	$206,806,007	$100,244,709	$36,035,234	$117,284,344	$1,047,646,069
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,087,364,512	$182,109,099	$62,018,773	$3,331,492,384	$1,618,197,081	$576,934,658	$115,312,123	$91,897,614	$463,049,783	$2,865,391,259
Stock Companies of Other States	11,920,145,725	1,132,804,405	2,747,625,758	15,800,575,888	6,116,302,282	3,146,600,544	762,059,454	411,491,119	2,808,301,237	13,244,754,636
Title Companies of Other States	81,552,821	5,066,239	19,954,729	106,573,789	2,925,170	-	4,640,276	5,139,362	91,895,461	104,600,269
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	571,287,288	37,648,744	14,576,497	623,512,529	317,730,116	144,083,921	1,589,593	19,599,663	95,217,031	578,220,324
Reciprocal Exchanges	307,973,325	9,376,125	6,875,382	324,224,832	164,208,331	95,142,239	6,296,803	7,791,013	14,170,543	287,608,929
Totals	$15,968,323,671	$1,367,004,612	$2,851,051,139	$20,186,379,422	$8,219,362,980	$3,962,761,362	$889,898,249	$535,918,771	$3,472,634,055	$17,080,575,417
Grand Totals	$17,103,602,856	$1,439,302,899	$2,896,972,150	$21,439,877,905	$8,806,638,755	$4,169,567,369	$990,142,958	$571,954,005	$3,589,918,399	$18,128,221,486

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$2,328,950	-	$198,415	-	$358,603	$405,986	$486,748	$16,019	$3,762,683
American Mutual Insurance	38,830,730	-	-	-	618,834	2,274,621	9,736,169	440,222	51,020,132
American Mutual Liability	180,106,780	$324,828	5,415,676	-	5,726,742	9,098,482	16,178,430	2,915,645	213,935,293
Arkwright Mutual	56,237,442	-	-	-	1,627,107	7,400,362	13,804,119	1,171,334	77,897,696
Arrow Mutual Liability	3,108,321	-	68,221	-	101,717	-	1,038,879	47,399	4,269,739
Associated Merchants	251,887	1,370	-	-	317,001	28,096	46,737	1,417	643,674
Attleboro Mutual Fire	424,250	-	-	-	151,901	71,744	112,964	12,795	748,064
Barnstable Mutual Fire	1,520,302	-	14,936	-	283,851	57,697	158,210	1,382	2,033,614
Berkshire Mutual	3,798,804	-	235,114	-	160,414	376,441	371,510	19,591	4,922,692
Boston Manufacturers	59,578,421	7,418,791	-	-	767,864	4,694,527	25,037,752	812,806	96,684,549
Cambridge Mutual	8,852,519	-	321,018	-	589,694	813,225	994,602	28,587	11,542,471
Dorchester Mutual	1,837,512	-	-	-	167,936	225,075	212,500	32,250	2,410,773
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	102,336	3,568	63	3	105,964
Electric Mutual Liability	30,762,393	-	-	-	191,636	341,073	4,083,368	343,627	35,034,843
Fitchburg Mutual	2,349,820	-	149,262	-	138,230	178,794	270,284	77,603	3,008,787
Groveland Mutual	12,160	-	-	-	19,399	976	526	-	33,061
Guarantee Mutual	2,692,803	-	-	-	143,123	356,358	115,579	2,965	3,304,898
Hingham Mutual	4,101,648	-	66,000	-	129,625	221,260	1,555,339	8,450	6,065,422
Holyoke Mutual	13,402,133	-	150,000	-	236,248	1,760,809	5,744,932	116,314	21,177,808
Liberty Mutual Fire	108,586,576	-	-	-	336,670	6,799,026	7,761,253	1,657,587	121,825,938
Liberty Mutual Insurance	860,822,526	-	18,519,634	-	19,369,779	61,987,443	48,848,389	13,856,952	995,690,819
Lumber Mutual	9,351,120	190,000	-	-	374,954	892,678	1,349,263	164,940	11,993,075
Lynn Mutual	3,922,779	-	-	-	8,081	720,000	967,570	64,069	5,554,361
Merrimack Mutual	21,162,223	-	585,186	-	389,718	3,032,466	4,116,749	46,335	29,240,007
Middlesex Mutual	14,998,228	19,199	1,216,755	-	82,656	2,902,694	4,496,984	423,315	23,293,201
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	20,509,049	3,867,459	-	-	1,003,131	4,554,326	5,954,902	703,566	35,185,301
Newburyport Mutual Fire	45,834	-	-	-	52,821	-	58,162	1,278	155,539
Norfolk and Dedham	6,531,978	-	685,230	-	325,281	978,779	4,397,418	264,196	12,654,490
Quincy Mutual	23,647,508	-	632,409	-	854,677	2,531,342	4,253,795	97,288	31,822,443
Rockland Mutual	749,460	118,266	238,126	-	586,533	168,802	255,956	53,285	2,063,858
Traders and Mechanics	2,226,770	-	-	-	213,174	388,065	312,364	16,438	3,123,935
Transportation Mutual	1,251,546	-	-	-	891,520	191,604	1,022,181	62,074	3,294,777
United States Mutual Liability	682,727	-	-	-	19,002	-17,342	36,844	1,221	720,010
West Newbury Mutual	580,752	-	-	-	28,076	38,470	42,886	8,820	681,364
Worcester Mutual	14,602,953	-	-	-	642,021	1,278,806	1,021,258	279,451	17,265,587
Totals	$1,449,868,904	$11,939,913	$28,495,982	-	$37,010,355	$114,756,253	$164,844,685	$23,749,224	$1,833,166,868

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$91,049,750	-	$202,202	-	$4,646,076	$17,110,324	$29,012,864	$1,465,204	$140,556,012
American Policyholders	11,538,903	-	-	-	395,963	2,136,392	659,670	515,494	14,215,434
Bay State Insurance	5,835,303	-	160,754	-	79,529	631,941	888,603	8,175	7,587,955
Boston Indemnity Insurance	2,465,506	-	-	-	332,458	-	101,145	9,648	2,889,461
Boston Old Colony Insurance	63,050,893	-	1,800,368	-	324,580	4,713,299	2,519,077	1,459,593	70,948,624
Electric Insurance	2,536,952	-	-	-	18,920	174	15,303	441	2,570,908
Employers Fire	44,878,590	$12,000	202,202	-	145,275	7,206,783	7,861,385	673,132	59,633,103
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	3,555,846	-	-	-	9,315	-	58,183	2,247	3,621,097
Massachusetts Plate Glass	851,033	3,850	-	-	327,895	93,243	306,141	21,754	1,560,408
Northern Assurance Company	32,474,908	-	199,647	-	156,486	3,447,158	2,402,019	193,362	38,486,856
Plymouth Reinsurance	4,264,848	-	-	-	401,484	38,129	447,355	33,214	5,118,602
Totals	$262,502,532	$15,850	$2,565,173	-	$6,837,981	$35,377,443	$44,271,745	$4,382,264	$347,188,460
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	$99,675	$5,675	$10,131	-	$152,509	$1,419	-	-	$269,409
New England Title Insurance Company	4,615	31,194	-	-	71,524	-	$84	-	107,417
Totals	$104,290	$36,869	$10,131	-	$224,033	$1,419	$84	-	$376,826
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	$25,525,919	$719,435	$4,280,415	-	$949,954	$1.775,657	$1,608,206	$354,537	$44,965,049
American Manufacturers	24,865,473	2.956.713	-	-	1,431,512	1,387,214	1,266,095	358,509	31,548,498
Atlantic Mutual	94,991,194	-	-	-	2,828,065	14,135,915	20,361,935	3,572,083	128,745,026
Automobile Mutual	15,745,915	-	-	-	675,136	274,476	11,907,668	47,025	28,556,170
Blackstone Mutual	58,716,897	-	964,255	-	1,129,141	3,837,457	9,998,615	323,690	74,322,675
Central Mutual	44,617,628	108,442	734,021	-	2,946,454	6,942,989	2,753,529	253,175	57,849,888
Consolidated Mutual	45,005,123	-	3,284,636	-	3,404,727	4,413,619	21,103,598	1,514,462	75,697,241
Cosmopolitan Mutual	72,741,273	17,628	-	-	1,441,776	8,094,118	2,919,299	1,712,217	83,501,877
Empire Mutual	114,656,118	882,062	420,589	-	3,814,885	10,169,818	37,824,735	4,163,454	163,604,753
Employers Mutual Fire	39,465,227	-	-	-	55,682	2,413,054	2,191,999	171,750	43,954,212
Employers Mutual Liability	357,462,504	-	21,285,790	-	4,123,109	22,345,504	28,618,596	1,629,101	432,206,402
Exchange Mutual Insurance	8,232,168	4,582	491,436	-	1,801,627	2,503,731	656,934	355,665	13,334,813
Factory Mutual Liability	68,655,190	-	-	-	1,888,582	1,108,363	29,006,062	49,802	100,608,395
Farm Family Mutual	5,754,197	-	-	-	275,432	113,788	113,766	119,584	6,137,599
Farmers Mutual Hail	16,636,729	67,869	813,532	-	762,605	2,033,636	1,084,589	470,256	20,928,704
Federal Mutual	9,340,721	-	-	-	945,700	231,111	1,535,839	78,493	11,974,878
Federated Mutual	43,066,212	-	1,710,494	-	2,807,150	5,334,044	3,368,023	823,081	55,462,842

	90,305,077	-	-	-	1,106,660	3,395,463	24,123,959	1,030,524	117,900,635
Florists Mutual	4,603,963	-	273,425	-	395,918	736,091	256,958	527,569	5,738,786
Grain Dealers	21,696,206	66,458	1,945,872	-	1,821,798	3,089,384	3,773,894	221,226	32,172,386
Graphic Arts Mutual	9,506,760	-	-	-	398,584	1,068,125	1,052,323	132,717	11,893,075
Greater New York Mutual	76,645,405	320,095	-	-	1,946,032	7,881,914	1,920,197	2,920,151	85,793,492
Hardware Dealers	62,421,490	68,619	-	-	1,314,672	3,129,486	2,147,613	320,878	68,761,002
Hardware Mutual Casualty	118,916,639	443,772	2,373,909	-	3,141,897	6,398,467	2,656,677	424,264	133,507,097
Home Mutual	2,424,587	-	130,038	-	564,219	583,707	293,512	40,822	3,955,241
Ideal Mutual	7,263,051	-	-	-	376,964	-4,719	2,936,478	24,110	10,547,664
Indiana Lumbermens	21,149,579	-	1,710,983	-	1,108,308	4,730,813	1,286,077	124,434	29,861,326
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	11,621,666	-	-	-	295,620	606,359	137,683	116,256	12,545,072
Jewelers Mutual	817,441	30,702	61,699	-	34,900	29,326	114,782	2,742	1,086,108
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	378,258,921	-	11,422,519	150,000	9,951,434	19,596,937	5,326,082	1,267,522	423,438,371
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	19,684,563	-	805,810	-	928,008	3,761,973	883,123	211,303	25,852,174
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,694,506	-	-	-	375,834	197,392	1,005,087	23,152	4,249,667
Manufacturers Mutual	88,542,132	245,250	-	-	1,863,560	15,264,686	32,484,087	5,094,938	133,304,777
Merchants and Business Men's	6,275,263	43,298	272,166	-	483,437	255,793	942,038	104,677	8,167,318
Merchants Mutual	68,890,102	787,736	2,274,364	-	4,242,939	6,831,205	2,518,728	1,067,639	84,477,435
Michigan Millers	24,861,768	-	2,077,658	-	2,394,140	3,781,588	4,756,574	655,833	37,215,895
Michigan Mutual Liability	89,375,077	-	4,021,290	-	5,478,482	12,550,684	3,973,769	478,941	114,920,361
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	25,695,537	-	582,341	-	936,702	625,721	2,514,206	1,070,348	29,284,159
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,893,841	62,514	150,779	-	306,669	299,500	337,425	108,149	5,942,579
Millers Mutual (Texas)	13,448,134	108,282	515,415	-	423,954	4,386,083	3,291,207	142,805	22,030,270
Millers National	7,321,130	-	-	-	526,785	677,654	1,384,029	203,468	9,706,130
Mutual Fire (Saco)	499,477	-	14,969	-	58,509	69,459	8,128	20	650,522
Mutual Insurance Company	15,323,691	-	1,691,682	-	751,006	1,781,211	5,398,572	317,741	24,628,421
National Grange Mutual	58,949,275	252,834	3,661,635	—	2,406,838	3,953,545	1,833,373	887,812	70,169,688
Nationwide Mutual Fire	58,532,524	143,049	-	-	1,318,010	611,529	3,055,378	1,775,624	61,884,866
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	323,644,022	15,184,806	11,573,313	-	6,712,372	13,387,444	40,429,173	12,096,495	398,834,635
New London County Mutual	2,182,892	5,430	234,445	-	363,962	225,388	744,430	17,127	3,739,420
New York Central Mutual	1,599,791	10,587	193,308	-	405,313	349,854	337,678	49,523	2,847,008
Northwestern Mutual Insurance C	96,104,284	793,970	1,287,426	-	3,503,826	10,915,300	6,308,556	4,554,836	114,358,526
Patrons Mutual	583,763	-	71,098	-	115,726	112,802	431,572	17,181	1,297,780
Pawtucket Mutual	8,623,533	-	62,389	-	343,321	625,001	2,222,694	16,942	11,859,996
Penn Mutual Fire	7,229,657	157,750	60,000	-	561,984	709,855	4,214,228	123,111	12,810,363
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	15,136,661	10,469	-	-	996,947	1,640,933	1,907,157	157,589	19,534,578
Pennsylvania Millers	13,732,416	-	116,381	-	1,385,166	1,358,918	3,845,434	219,423	20,218,892
Phenix Mutual	1,788,375	-	-	-	221,940	8,617	654,042	16,010	2,656,964
Philadelphia Manufacturers	23,044,865	-	-	-	584,643	1,682,612	9,201,148	220,367	34,252,901
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,655,105	9,622	89,455	-	277,644	283,041	307,340	74,669	2,547,538
Preferred Mutual	5,563,719	-	281,761	-	192,233	857,185	663,222	80,873	7,477,247
Protection Mutual	29,111,009	-	-	-	1,807,210	7,669,010	9,084,267	685,547	46,985,949
Providence Mutual	6,125,544	-	183,968	-	162,403	235,846	35,866	11,041	6,732,586
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	73,166,457	2,739	119,230	-	4,865,696	7,396,261	8,140,332	2,734,462	90,956,253
Security Mutual Casualty	73,636,588	-	63,000	-	6,690,526	8,044,100	6,839,465	2,592,722	92,680,957
Security Mutual Insurance	35,587,463	-	1,623,536	-	1,511,994	4,547,343	1,656,543	1,277,663	43,649,216
Shelby Mutual Insurance	38,296,248	42,200	1,302,514	-	2,859,440	4,192,928	2,522,498	32,462	49,183,366
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	1,111,814,927	170,413	26,124,200	-	15,325,510	24,483,003	71,584,897	19,523,257	1,229,979,693
Union Mutual	2,584,954	-	-	-	216,920	213,111	879,915	19,327	3,875,573
Union Mutual Fire	2,211,273	-	371,322	-	71,911	349,865	223,086	82,247	3,145,210
Utica Fire	2,976,463	-	-	-	304,501	360,310	199,785	35,159	3,805,900
Utica Mutual Insurance	87,635,532	50,172	2,315,789	-	2,969,318	9,263,572	5,556,906	775,118	107,016,171
Vermont Mutual	3,615,258	223,833	258,710	-	259,679	692,953	539,705	23,296	5,566,922
Totals	$4,303,707,092	$23,451,351	$114,303,567	$150,000	$128,943,601	$293,009,162	$465,261,427	$8[illegible],728,996	$5,248,097,184

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Bond and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$870,240,432	-	$5,434,694	-	$59,384,646	$111,943,694	$240,636,529	$16,581,302	$1,271,058,693
Aetna Insurance	315,082,149	2,208,736	6,528,496	-	6,669,847	48,069,809	74,998,775	3,540,953	450,016,859
Affiliated FM	19,256,899	-	-	-	2,320,450	4,881,934	6,178,155	183,126	32,454,312
Agricultural	41,905,138	553,041	823,366	-	1,796,419	3,793,878	5,453,333	1,004,523	53,320,652
Agway	5,702,771	-	-	-	793,983	277,772	133,851	138,127	6,770,250
Albany	2,814,698	-	-	-	145,057	80,962	1,202,842	73,821	4,169,738
Allstate Fire Insurance	24,211,118	-	-	-	499,950	-	4,936,591	-	29,647,659
Allstate Insurance	1,075,595,626	17,088	50,310,834	-	9,643,755	190,843,500	132,499,892	18,252,349	1,440,658,346
American Automobile	93,422,097	-	-	-	215,593	24,044,401	14,914,500	2,712,734	129,883,857
American Bankers	29,458,827	13,087	-	-	2,349,476	2,366,857	3,139,392	811,443	36,516,196
American Casualty	51,850,897	198,950	2,506,074	-	4,590,706	4,004,472	17,625,027	580,960	80,195,166
American Credit	24,869,981	-	-	-	673,148	783,068	959,315	338,503	26,947,009
American Druggists	5,695,723	-	-	-	658,754	649,715	218,540	70,438	7,152,294
American Empire Insurance Company of South Dakota	3,496,748	-	-	-	152,009	-	31,968	6,936	3,673,789
American Fidelity Fire	14,944,642	-	-	-	2,720,910	1,839,270	5,319,606	135,361	24,689,067
American Fidelity (Vt.)	3,062,587	12,243	-	-	87,069	-	875,324	41,959	3,995,264
American & Foreign	25,850,159	-	546,825	-	809,927	3,201,991	6,373,093	409,175	36,372,820
American Guarantee and Liability	19,942,690	-	-	-	394,174	2,129,145	3,367,380	418,442	25,414,947
American Home Assurance	45,596,816	-	62,792	-	3,460,110	11,182,956	31,733,519	918,010	91,118,183
American Insurance (N.J.)	160,139,954	11,076	4,036,716	-	118,279	40,074,003	39,769,397	5,842,869	238,306,556
American Liberty	8,391,347	110,000	547,289	-	1,844,652	1,259,520	181,791	998,707	11,335,892
American Motorists	137,133,415	-	2,893	-	4,385,102	14,305,277	4,862,135	300,000	160,388,822
American National	11,977,115	-	-	-	47,236	-	6,020,267	388,952	17,655,666
American Reinsurance	179,363,278	-	335,921	-	5,110,401	28,489,824	33,080,394	2,360,339	244,019,479
American Road	76,058,928	-	-	-	268,078	1,790,131	4,589,951	577,299	82,129,789
American Star	3,934,859	-	-	-	758,152	197,381	665,358	46,748	5,509,002
American Union	5,320,349	-	-	-	95,859	1,172,087	242,597	73,596	6,757,296
American Universal	7,530,210	-	-	-	1,804,210	723,534	2,567,259	7,000	12,618,213
Argonaut Insurance	79,073,835	-	547,222	-	2,667,834	10,930,327	1,541,028	900,869	93,859,377
Associated Indemnity	24,503,490	-	488,479	-	7,260	6,011,101	3,675,803	589,109	34,097,024
Avemco Insurance	1,400,202	-	-	-	188,768	264,232	136,791	14,828	1,975,165
Bankers Multiple Lines	9,114,587	-	-	-	519,529	-456,576	2,296,653	145,724	11,328,469
Bankers & Shippers	19,296,762	-	-	-	477,967	2,077,195	6,883,632	465,512	28,270,044
Beneficial Fire & Casualty	1,700,962	-	430,639	-	393,355	-	14,676,440	-	17,201,396
Birmingham (Pa.)	9,832,656	-	-	-	346,670	1,484,529	970,345	137,798	12.496,402
Bituminous Casualty	73,210,637	-	840,374	-	3,407,519	7,202,498	7,857,789	1,110,748	91,408,069
Bituminous Fire & Marine	3,086,936	-	-	-	53,616	-	63,119	1,364	3,202,307
Calvert	70,531,754	36,865	-	-	515,809	214,130	3,284,330	439,802	74,143,086
Camden	45,231,841	-	267,862	-	748,071	-	15,455,501	1,876,297	59,816,978
Car City Insurance	18,401,683	-	-	-	2,002,719	272,653	715,815	-	13,392,870
Caroline Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carriers Insurance	10,349,813	-	-	-	915,149	942,544	2,624,365	155,590	14,676,281

	[illegible]	-	-	-	483,364	544,472	123,044	3,995	13,613,561
Centennial	29,148,450	-	-	-	1,619,005	4,711,972	6,472,224	813,282	41,138,369
Central National Insurance	15,507,314	-	1,209,993	43,113	2,801,902	1,810,631	4,471,653	225,810	25,618,796
Charter Oak	52,212,881	-	-	-	1,173,746	6,659,179	654,427	661,634	60,038,599
Chicago Insurance	6,784,074	-	22,511	-	102,500	-1,172,554	870,821	52,775	6,544,577
Christiania General	12,280,871	-	-	-	1,570,419	137,213	1,590,165	82,371	15,496,297
Church	5,745,488	-	-	-	640,882	14,329	962,735	-	7,363,434
Citizens Casualty	9,549,105	14,372	-	-	1,172,766	1,162,556	2,957,809	394,902	14,461,706
Citizens	7,000,000	-	-	-	75,135	-	4,073,621	-	11,148,756
Commerce and Industry	11,810,012	565,510	-	-	1,370,479	1,965,901	5,371,425	877,676	20,205,651
Commercial Insurance	49,552,103	142,145	901,891	-	2,005,618	4,713,300	9,133,101	1,401,977	65,046,181
Commercial Union Insurance	172,920,271	-	2,623,080	-	4,821,473	20,132,931	88,237,347	5,048,655	283,686,447
Connecticut Indemnity	12,180,619	-	-	-	239,418	1,806,968	2,163,960	107,991	16,282,974
Continental Casualty	573,806,442	110,050	21,708,191	2,550,000	38,497,770	47,134,903	195,440,703	12,887,914	886,360,145
Continental Insurance	959,604,636	-	11,082,136	-	19,291,205	49,380,212	533,247,288	55,832,941	1,576,772,536
Covenant Insurance Company of Hartford	2,453,932	-	-	-	27,516	108,439	44,770	8,326	2,626,331
Emmco Insurance	37,999,340	-	-	-	14,513,712	1,141,432	2,404,478	188,884	55,870,078
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	115,332,934	-	-	-	4,434,296	1,525,118	18,404,823	287,040	139,410,131
Equitable Fire and Marine	14,137,477	-	205,542	-	130,392	-	10,997,926	-	25,471,337
Excelsior	6,179,193	-	-	-	278,682	615,074	156,751	87,718	7,141,982
Farmers (Pa.)	2,080,353	164,151	41,000	-	213,563	250,474	1,186,355	27,504	3,908,392
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	227,446,104	-	-	-	7,054,607	13,601,878	89,830,630	9,252,047	328,681,172
Fidelity and Casualty Company	83,356,456	-	6,611,545	-	1,324,381	9,426,598	49,405,470	3,465,340	146,659,110
Fidelity and Deposit Company	70,234,219	-	3,588,729	-	5,304,656	6,483,559	30,600,580	1,583,405	114,628,338
Fidelity and Guarantee Insurance Underwriters	6,569,779	-	-	-	537,306	-	2,559,919	-	9,667,004
Fidelity-Phenix	4,176,901	-	-	-	821,600	-	1,490,648	-	6,489,149
Fireman's Fund Insurance	344,919,903	-	10,406,555	-	13,105,582	103,675,402	169,273,494	26,093,722	615,287,214
Firemen's (D.C.)	2,157,608	7,946	252,677	25,500	273,241	135,485	1,592,238	42,678	4,402,017
Firemen's (N.J.)	208,641,547	-	18,617,381	-	1,655,875	16,025,217	47,377,217	9,604,227	282,713,010
First National	19,937,008	-	-	-	1,137,412	457,219	391,549	89,294	21,833,894
First State Insurance	5,289,532	-	-	-	462,027	185,024	145,745	246,889	5,835,439
Foremost Insurance	22,757,327	-	449,760	-	2,551,266	1,260,772	1,721,500	170,095	28,570,530
Forum Insurance	7,281,974	--	-	-	77,842	74,048	108,593	21,893	7,520,564
Fulton Insurance	2,862,686	-	-	-	16,261	-	31,631	-	2,910,578
General Fire and Casualty	31,440,809	-	-	-	618,741	1,599,614	688,720	682,769	33,665,115
General Insurance	183,703,622	-	6,263,213	-	8,864,877	14,487,814	88,360,588	3,772,138	297,907,976
General Reinsurance	239,128,854	-	-	-	6,384,785	21,742,137	51,131,313	8,396,202	309,990,887
Glens Falls Insurance	171,668,656	-	1,764,771	-	2,220,370	19,909,249	62,508,256	9,194,217	248,877,085
Globe Indemnity	115,263,656	-	2,408,356	-	3,481,185	14,102,386	27,434,153	1,738,452	160,951,284
Globe Security Insurance	4,095,853	1,811	-	-	170,538	230,580	132,448	135,963	4,495,307
Government Employees Insurance	160,847,346	-	16,070,514	-	9,432,502	39,629,934	8,369,424	4,912,113	229,437,607
Granite State	4,365,321	-	-	-	133,164	-	596,032	-	5,094,517
Great American Insurance	274,165,805	-	11,968,234	-	11,123,759	33,961,206	202,388,824	10,408,527	523,199,301
Hanover	138,961,409	-	3,060,725	-	4,155,901	12,774,845	29,325,415	2,317,076	185,961,219
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	724,241,300	-	9,704,587	83,328	4,486,709	89,490,057	144,201,548	14,473,027	952,734,502
Hartford Fire Insurance	352,152,117	31,900	19,895,976	59,634	14,426,026	52,862,188	464,278,487	7,065,239	896,641,089
Hartford Steam Boiler	62,193,217	-	2,634,526	-	4,153,860	5,062,826	35,947,537	801,965	109,190,001
Home Indemnity	86,885,639	-	-	-	98,447	-	10,860,059	-	97,844,145
Home Insurance	446,036,669	-	45,348,845	-	9,984,978	175,087,355	204,448,228	28,322,424	852,583,651
Illinois Insurance	4,092,250	-	-	-	138,524	157,415	276,037	19,033	4,645,193
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity	17,500,477	-	-	-	1,129,583	2,864,467	531,426	260,110	21,765,843
Industrial Indemnity	80,398,060	-	1,483,303	-	4,400,838	9,386,203	6,401,595	2,006,379	100,063,620
Insurance Company of North America	963,673,187	-	15,352,035	-	32,676,981	225,635,064	517,621,645	40,257,338	1,714,701,574
Insurance Company of St. Louis	5,693,935	1,183,354	24,636	82,500	570,792	1,167,662	1,377,442	342,014	9,758,307

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Insurance Company of State of Pa.	$17,237,694	-	-	-	$1,415,814	$3,350,709	$7,880,837	$133,946	$29,751,108
International Fidelity Insurance	234,135	$15,658	-	-	$304,612	48,929	75,091	63,636	614,789
International Insurance	21,343,656	50,250	-	-	597,330	2,281,173	3,264,934	348,291	27,189,052
Interstate Insurance	2,887,730	-	-	$24,750	72,010	39,328	644,943	6,937	3,661,824
Jefferson Insurance	5,481,320	-	-	-	1,829,869	2,025,356	331,538	101,550	9,566,533
Jersey	12,720,197	-	-	-	272,853	1,327,099	4,404,057	307,235	18,416,971
Kansas City Fire and Marine	11,920,558	-	1,570,555	-	37,940	1,503,707	2,888,406	686,539	17,234,627
Maine Bonding and Casualty	6,282,180	-	281,361	-	825,963	806,691	1,333,202	233,225	9,306,172
Manhattan Fire and Marine	22,825,351	-	-	-	1,137,067	3,089,669	5,895,361	588,810	32,358,638
Maryland Casualty	268,363,056	-	2,590,675	5,000,000	28,111,103	32,199,709	69,260,684	4,970,307	400,554,920
Medical Protective Company	16,073,870	828,711	206,705	-	835,481	87,586	327,803	-	18,360,156
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	26,415,340	-	-	-	924,850	977,598	6,421,955	79,450	34,660,293
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	42,559,412	1,399,026	2,242,684	-	319,521	104,228	515,572	1,594,776	45,545,667
Motors Insurance	183,445,319	-	-	-	3,208,460	18,343,778	51,344,018	8,203,827	248,137,748
National Casualty	30,696,273	-	41,902	-	3,131,242	684,586	7,800,214	103,149	42,251,068
National Fire	121,729,206	-	891,912	-	10,180,955	9,725,145	73,631,452	1,557,304	214,601,366
National-Ben Franklin	14,783,877	-	180,378	-	625,786	942,660	5,495,000	302,362	21,725,339
National Reinsurance Corporation	34,838,477	-	-	-	1,607,329	3,186,938	1,242,695	272,569	40,602,870
National Surety Corporation	129,580,465	-	-	-	337,494	30,055,502	13,302,224	3,125,407	170,150,278
National Union Fire (Pa.)	64,924,350	-	1,427,804	-	2,252,154	10,615,235	18,203,489	4,024,666	93,398,366
National Union Indemnity	9,374,831	-	-	-	333,553	-	1,256,976	1,500	10,963,860
Newark	33,005,171	-	698,074	-	1,024,268	4,087,648	8,279,866	498,198	46,596,829
New Hampshire	88,883,687	-	2,005,736	-	3,339,085	14,952,294	38,098,212	1,850,979	145,428,035
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance	2,176,016	-	-	-	337,879	-97,479	- 41,472	65,917	2,309,027
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	3,212,613	-	-	-	1,570,464	1,104,834	261,308	184,538	5,964,681
New York Underwriters	20,671,131	-	-	-	148,542	-	11,541,889	-	32,361,562
Niagara	24,183,588	-	180,378	-	418,097	942,660	11,946,869	934,231	36,737,361
North American Reinsurance Corporation	95,723,141	-	-	-	2,214,586	5,458,444	23,514,666	1,196,551	125,714,286
Northern	32,649,530	3,350,000	-	-	4,990,526	-	15,009,324	211,932	55,787,448
North River	80,846,987	-	-	-	1,814,957	13,629,283	33,197,195	2,577,794	126,910,628
Northwestern National	65,924,187	-	3,158,769	-	2,869,850	5,760,986	27,016,787	2,134,729	102,595,850
Ohio Casualty	92,544,460	-	1,835,713	1,200,000	4,664,690	18,001,419	23,744,411	1,821,225	140,169,468
Ohio Farmers	25,289,679	-	1,917,886	-	2,149,271	2,641,040	10,467,989	218,877	42,246,988
Old Republic	23,335,442	45,633	86,206	-	3,004,155	1,399,178	454,410	442,232	27,882,792
Olympic Insurance	16,872,180	-	-	-	762,385	742,728	5,491,944	1,759,418	22,109,819
Pacific Employers	46,285,637	56,689	2,337,218	-	2,875,751	5,414,277	6,346,083	1,454,304	61,861,351
Pacific Indemnity	71,926,444	-	2,934,270	-	9,494,339	12,213,614	16,905,912	3,096,021	110,378,558
Pacific Insurance	22,432,956	-	-	-	526,924	2,365,695	11,853,263	491,024	36,687,814
Peerless Insurance	24,723,580	-	824,422	-	1,532,232	2,113,795	1,901,585	216,567	30,879,047
Pennsylvania General Insurance	28,827,323	-	-	-	253,808	-	4,288,911	538,026	32,832,016
Pennsylvania	26,066,492	--	142,533	-	647,811	2,745,400	15,427,625	592,242	44,437,619
Phoenix Assurance Company	52,032,076	921,929	373,888	-	3,477,170	5,218,158	8,396,272	2,256,695	68,162,798

Phoenix Insurance	185,789,840	19,925	6,404,445	-	4,430,994	27,945,611	134,671,461	2,720,743	356,541,533
Planet Insurance	27,717,603	-	-	-	387,848	814,519	547,623	545,251	28,922,342
Potomac	100,209,155	-	130,497	-	1,043,069	-	18,795,681	1,964,479	118,213,923
Premier Insurance	12,579,417	-	-	-	3,185,281	548,436	3,995,584	162,895	20,145,823
Providence Washington Insurance	37,765,339	-	2,802,731	-	1,489,348	5,427,644	7,445,847	902,470	54,028,439
Queen	84,566,758	-	1,768,455	-	2,588,370	10,355,375	20,353,165	1,253,165	118,378,947
Ranger Insurance Company	9,155,437	-	-	-	650,478	154,484	2,971,439	227,308	12,704,530
Reinsurance Corporation	36,236,139	-	-	-	1,251,833	2,776,661	17,850,124	183,322	57,931,435
Reliable Insurance	3,971,967	51,844	-	-	630,715	6,956,614	431,508	985,574	11,057,074
Reliance	264,425,207	-	3,351,054	-	13,971,761	32,090,403	122,854,832	9,580,515	427,112,742
Reserve Insurance	27,738,454	-	213,474	-	2,086,199	3,085,978	1,859,533	666,908	34,316,739
Resolute Insurance	3,534,100	-	321,786	-	18,040,139	54,710	2,840,697	129,802	24,661,620
Royal Exchange Assurance of America	11,236,126	-	-	-	157,971	216,321	748,569	80,486	12,278,501
Royal Indemnity	89,590,130	-	1,873,166	-	2,737,352	10,968,522	21,661,994	1,341,232	125,489,932
Safeco Insurance Company of America	111,802,025	-	587,136	-	3,942,563	964,385	5,954,150	420,807	122,829,452
Safeguard	32,750,979	-	686,440	-	1,014,571	4,019,520	6,469,991	467,971	44,473,530
Seaboard Fire and Marine	9,465,645	-	180,378	-	161,069	942,660	2,352,577	282,654	12,819,675
Seaboard Surety	32,582,325	-	-	-	1,396,381	913,126	10,484,618	497,154	44,879,296
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	102,861,100	-	4,608,887	-	3,373,052	30,761,698	38,024,894	3,681,442	175,948,189
Service Casualty	23,206,778	-	-	-	757,543	1,269,791	-1,086,813	53,282	24,094,017
Service Fire	51,820,935	-	-	-	4,600,579	5,538,282	894,189	3,416,262	59,437,723
South Carolina	6,978,356	24,646	-	-	241,318	449,747	1,514,615	145,288	9,063,394
Standard Fire Insurance	61,162,041	-	-	-	159,214	-	9,388,886	9,950	70,700,191
St. Louis Fire and Marine	5,843,378	1,384,068	24,636	82,500	1,870,211	1,167,480	1,333,604	348,456	11,357,421
St. Paul Fire and Marine	373,775,373	-	3,097,765	-	6,286,137	38,805,001	171,583,500	8,513,765	585,034,011
St. Paul Mercury	21,645,298	-	-	-	77,658	-	8,823,445	24,268	30,522,133
State Farm Fire and Casualty	150,348,420	-	513,101	-	1,380,043	18,140,682	2,850,817	2,280,221	170,952,842
State Farm General Insurance	2,058,446	-	-	-	109,997	960,602	41,409	26,642	3,143,812
State Wide Insurance	15,216,145	1,000	180,827	-	204,004	1,177,019	617,027	458,994	16,937,028
Stuyvesant	21,491,381	-	-	-	11,769,689	3,141,955	6,358,997	624,821	42,137,201
Sun Insurance of New York	14,064,730	-	-	-	761,237	1,071,345	4,860,631	529,643	20,228,300
Superior Risk Insurance	25,763,881	-	-	-	969,420	2,641,040	1,394,501	6,509	30,762,333
Transamerica Insurance	119,467,296	-	-	-	3,327,728	12,954,575	28,644,020	4,337,457	160,056,162
Transcontinental	36,815,219	-	-	-	1,423,748	1,705,573	13,139,294	149,906	52,936,928
Transit Casualty	34,156,615	-	-	-	1,449,115	2,976,089	4,644,259	721,880	42,504,198
Transport Indemnity	27,521,306	-	1,138,122	-	1,604,759	2,989,854	4,817,499	938,592	37,132,948
Transport Insurance	24,382,834	-	-	-	2,229,193	4,125,546	4,212,811	471,937	34,478,447
Transportation Insurance	6,437,084	-	-	-	556,090	-	1,839,497	-	8,832,671
Travelers Indemnity	919,440,134	-	-	-	14,892,608	146,603,047	56,995,339	31,843,852	1,106,087,276
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	179,152,420	-	-	-	36,671,000	7,940,008	3,744,240,820	29,723,421	3,938,280,827
Twin City Fire	6,960,432	-	-	-	68,178	-	2,941,180	-	9,969,790
Underwriters Insurance Company	5,158,841	-	214,391	-	719,410	165,599	726,723	227,732	6,757,232
United Bonding	1,290,150	-	106,002	-	248,089	96,255	2,058,953	1,572,773	2,226,676
United Security Insurance	12,284,003	-	-	-	247,218	311,995	260,113	25,104	13,078,225
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	626,368,832	--	7,792,768	-	25,956,898	132,235,439	218,516,556	13,035,561	997,834,932
United States Fire	149,589,373	-	-	-	4,406,946	27,441,181	64,558,295	4,431,829	241,563,966
Universal	2,954.349	-	-	-	56,337	-118,343	4,398,888	44,779	7,246,452
Universal Underwriters Insurance	20,668,477	-	3,149,409	-	1,844,722	3,462,847	281,371	55,374	29,351,452
Valley Forge Insurance	24,467,017	-	-	-	1,648,866	1,716,202	4,239,719	140,501	31,931,303
Vigilant	18,719,914	-	-	-	829,757	2,055,064	5,386,721	279,429	26,712,027
Virginia Surety	3,655,715	-	-	-	347,181	400,940	169,846	105,948	4,467,734
Volkswagen	10,309,600	-	-	-	566,591	1,626,685	362,222	175,707	12,689,391
Washington General	6,058,928	-	-	-	533,372	450,035	845,139	119,637	7,767,837

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Westchester	$81,230,512	-	-	-	$2,014,500	$13,593,575	$32,064,015	$1,966,188	$126,936,414
Western Surety	15,417,306	-	-	-	428,583	926,033	683,537	728,601	16,726,858
Totals	$17,012,664,890	$1,385,068	$352,495,727	$9,151,325	$672,745,786	$2,333,273,987	$9,217,671,650	$510,189,767	$29,101,345,302
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Title Insurance Company	$8,329,163	$384,684	$101,918	$78,863	$1,731,274	$2,065,052	$3,084,171	$463,888	$15,311,237
Chicago Title	17,224,143	375,524	654,543	-	2,783,853	2,391,700	5,363,843	1,497,097	27,296,509
City Title	1,434,611	-	-	-	183,983	32,346	2,720,151	1,644,253	2,726,838
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	8,189,460	1,441,784	1,145,196	15,000	443,661	2,938,450	15,637,944	1,057,230	28,754,265
Inter County Title Guaranty and Mortgage	3,364,908	920,115	206,131	-	2,073,349	116,728	2,644,429	447,689	8,877,971
Lawyers Title Insurance	18,585,176	2,557,682	3,992,265	3,294,452	5,617,049	5,575,135	1,622,119	5,475,362	35,950,516
Louisville Title Insurance	5,772,311	54,867	209,483	279,023	752,884	438,360	1,249,924	128,424	8,628,428
Security Title and Guaranty	2,202,156	301,250	-	-	753,026	40,932	1,329,758	148,190	4,478,932
Title Guarantee Company	15,504,932	-	98,541	-	1,367,237	476,391	3,610,109	551,995	20,505,255
The Title Insurance Corporation of Pa.	569,993	98,227	18,862	8,083	167,153	547,685	258,580	60,047	1,608,536
Totals	$81,176,853	$6,134,133	$6,426,939	$3,675,421	$15,873,469	$14,804,779	$37,521,028	$11,474,175	$154,138,447
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident and Casualty Insurance	$37,855,188	-	-	-	$544,261	$21,519,185	$6,169,149	$100	$66,087,683
Alliance Assurance	12,385,957	-	-	-	1,089,124	793,486	3,868,186	196,422	17,940,331
Atlas Assurance	8,284,508	-	-	-	804,132	804,596	4,218,234	239,476	13,871,994
Caledonian	3,682,863	-	-	-	99,654	105,619	670,064	52,089	4,506,111
Eagle Star	8,189,708	-	-	-	3,403,547	1,233,899	4,242,575	-	17,069,729
Employers Liability Assurance	189,490,388	-	$706,397	-	6,287,670	25,314,691	46,346,660	1,649,688	266,496,118
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance	141,302,883	-	1,805,953	-	11,867,215	26,883,994	67,924,914	7,214,924	242,570,035
Guarantee Company of North America	1.137,678	-	-	-	26,568	1,345	2,092	302	1,167,381
Indemnity Marine	6,965,749	-	-	-	378,936	229,069	1,524,081	174,164	8,923,671
Liverpool London and Globe	56,908,637	-	1,175,092	-	1,725,535	6,880,874	12,980,899	802,806	78,868,231
London Assurance	11,544,754	-	-	-	739,281	209,656	2,431,499	91,818	14,833,372
London Guarantee and Accident	38,236,546	-	-	-	727,339	3,478,803	5,290,020	2,192,183	45,540,525
Marine	8,900,397	-	174,519	-	257,391	1,021,912	1,921,481	119,028	12,156,672
Maritime Insurance	3,588,128	-	-	-	212,681	159,084	228,020	91,072	4,096,841
Netherlands	5,298,373	-	-	-	112,414	395,929	3,397,059	-	9,203,775
Reliance Marine	4,653,322	-	-	-	314,895	262,965	429,192	79,822	5,580,552
Royal	64,183,287	-	1,362,966	-	2,188,740	7,902,786	15,165,309	922,535	89,880,553

Sea	18,934,552	-	-	-	1,072,416	1,361,469	3,989,930	151,019	25,207,348
Standard Marine	9,784,713	-	139,615	--	703,403	842,465	3,086,419	257,242	14,299,373
Sun	16,935,861	-	-	-	293,550	824,731	3,834,241	252,936	21,635,447
"Switzerland" General	9,205,123	-	-	-	1,682,497	309,235	342,907	38,934	11,500,828
Thames and Mersey	10,356,107	-	209,422	-	320,801	1,226,294	2,234,215	167,872	14,178,967
Union of Canton	4,112,027	-	-	-	825,221	293,733	1,766,670	62,977	6,934,674
Union Marine	7,296,190	-	-	-	110,275	98,345	2,258,387	384,178	9,379,019
Zurich Insurance	140,142,032	-	594,428	-	5,110,459	15,127,218	48,775,826	3,420,316	206,329,647
Totals	$819,374,971	-	$6,168,392	-	$40,898,005	$117,281,383	$243,098,029	$18,561,903	$1,208,258,877
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$11,746,125	-	-	-	$837,211	$1,112,725	$437,258	$41,176	$14,092,143
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	494,351	-	-	-	51,400	4,364	5,253	241	555,127
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	417,551	-	-	-	28,676	4,484	9,559	3,674	456,596
Farmers Insurance Exchange	194,301,602	-	-	-	2,950,801	5,811,861	29,115,051	207,784	231,971,531
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	17,649,835	-	-	-	5,050,738	166,155	1,413,618	122,220	24,158,126
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	4,522,002	-	248,958	-	357,796	109,120	88,063	37,273	5,288,666
Truck Insurance Exchange	70,704,072	-	-	-	1,458,107	5,202,783	11,049,442	205,059	88,209,345
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	3,717,081	-	-	-	874,677	-149,281	90,473	16,859	4,516,091
Totals	$291,312,143	-	$248,958	-	$10,720,795	$11,145,122	$41,766,206	$592,869	$354,600,355
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,499,868,904	$11,939,913	$28,495,982	-	$37,010,355	$114,756,253	$164,844,685	$23,749,224	$1,833,166,868
Massachusetts Stock Companies	262,502,532	15,850	2,565,173	-	6,837,981	35,377,443	44,271,745	4,382,264	347,188,460
Massachusetts Title Companies	104,290	36,869	10,131	-	224,033	1,419	84	-	376,826
Totals	$1,762,475,726	$11,992,632	$31,071,286	-	$44,072,369	$150,135,115	$209,116,514	$28,131,488	$2,180,732,154
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,303,707,092	$23,451,331	$114,303,567	$150,000	$128,943,601	$293,009,162	$465,261,427	$80,728,996	$5,248,097,184
Stock Companies of Other States	17,012,664,890	1,385,068	352,495,727	9,151,325	672,745,786	2,333,273,987	9,217,671,650	510,189,767	29,101,345,302
Title Companies of Other States	81,176,853	6,134,1[illegible]3	6,426,939	3,675,421	15,873,469	14,804,779	37,521,028	11,474,175	154,138,447
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	819,374,971	-	6,168,392	-	40,898,005	117,281,383	243,098,029	18,561,903	1,208,258,877
Reciprocal Exchanges	291,312,143	-	248,958	—	10,720,795	11,145,122	41,766,206	592,869	354,600,355
Totals	$22,508,235,949	$30,971,132	$479,643,583	$12,976,746	$869,181,656	$2,769,514,423	$10,005,318,340	$621,547,710	$36,066,440,165
Grand Totals	$24,270,711,675	$55,109,800	$510,714,869	$12,976,746	$913,254,025	$2,919,649,548	$10,214,434,854	$649,679,198	$38,247,172,319

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$355,149	$1,914,186	$47,000	$92,870	$2,409,205	-	-	$1,353,478	-	$1,353,478
American Mutual Insurance	26,051,935	6,861,856	675,896	7,894,812	41,484,499	500,000*	946,500	8,089,133	-	9,535,633
American Mutual Liability	104,207,741	27,453,054	2,703,582	40,350,712	174,715,089	1,000,000*	8,786,000	29,434,205	-	39,220,205
Arkwright Mutual	6,932,747	26,288,066	294,901	1,502,524	35,018,238	1,000,000*	-	47,879,457	-	42,879,457
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,847,094	-	1,121	362,542	2,210,757	-	-	2,058,982	-	2,058,982
Associated Merchants	350,574	47,020	2,774	24,162	424,530	100,000*	-	119,144	-	219,144
Attleboro Mutual Fire	41,018	313,637	1,423	31,548	387,626	-	-	360,438	-	360,438
Barnstable Mutual Fire	82,484	481,186	1,000	50,537	615,207	-	246,690	1,171,717	-	1,418,407
Berkshire Mutual	591,442	2,239,123	36,052	187,113	3,053,730	-	-	1,868,962	-	1,868,962
Boston Manufacturers	7,089,376	30,372,655	277,000	2,981,823	40,720,854	500,000*	-	55,463,695	-	55,963,695
Cambridge Mutual	996,281	5,105,674	120,000	399,284	6,621,239	500,000*	-	4,421,233	-	4,921,233
Dorchester Mutual	214,069	1,031,050	14,000	50,014	1,309,133	-	-	1,101,640	-	1,101,640
Eastern Mutual	1,500	-	1	549	2,050	-	-	103,913	-	103,913
Electric Mutual Liability	10,737,120	514,312	275,566	5,387,803	16,914,801	1,250,000*	3,517,818	13,352,224	-	18,120,042
Fitchburg Mutual	119,869	1,026,582	22,978	48,773	1,218,202	-	-	1,790,585	-	1,790,585
Groveland Mutual	141	1,792	191	400	2,524	25,000*	-	5,538	-	30,538
Guarantee Mutual	285,951	1,176,918	49,115	64,306	1,576,290	-	1,000,000	728,608	-	1,728,608
Hingham Mutual	228,872	1,188,514	11,063	857,107	2,285,556	-	-	3,779,867	-	3,779,867
Holyoke Mutual	3,425,444	7,480,256	208,000	628,799	11,742,499	100,000*	-	9,335,308	-	9,435,308
Liberty Mutual Fire	46,696,993	16,495,537	4,684,987	22,502,271	90,379,788	750,000*	11,935,604	18,760,546	-	31,446,150
Liberty Mutual Insurance	420,272,937	148,459,835	28,290,068	194,192,429	791,215,269	1,250,000*	50,542,367	152,683,183	-	204,475,550
Lumber Mutual	2,907,639	3,331,444	248,319	810,817	7,298,219	500,000*	209,953	3,984,904	-	4,694,857
Lynn Mutual	888,618	2,276,530	77,024	246,974	3,489,146	-	-	2,065,215	-	2,065,215
Merrimack Mutual	1,922,062	9,937,679	220,000	1,276,050	13,355,791	500,000*	-	15,384,216	-	15,884,216
Middlesex Mutual	3,554,477	9,106,218	308,095	985,313	13,954,103	-	-	9,339,098	-	9,339,098
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	10,194,690	8,305,370	186,523	2,314,914	21,001,497	875,000*	3,754,409	9,554,394	-	14,183,803
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	3,691	40	131	3,862	-	-	151,678	-	151,678
Norfolk and Dedham	2,609,428	4,576,928	134,000	740,615	8,060,971	-	-	4,593,519	-	4,593,519
Quincy Mutual	1,871,941	10,776,612	210,000	390,966	13,249,519	-	-	18,572,924	-	18,572,924
Rockland Mutual	797,023	323,991	53,212	198,581	1,372,807	25,000*	-	666,051	-	691,051
Traders & Mechanics	321,302	1,786,521	65,000	45,627	2,218,450	-	-	905,485	-	905,485
Transporation Mutual	1,378,502	-	-	,432,654	1,811,156	-	250,000	1,233,620	-	1,483,620
United States Mutual Libility	212,786	10,219	111	65,351	288,467	-	75,025	356,518	-	431,543
West Newbury Mutual	81,785	168,513	2,300	73,606	326,204	200,000*	-	148,825	-	348,825
Worcester Mutual	1,777,313	8,919,526	128,004	746,081	11,570,924	-	2,077,741	3,616,923	-	5,694,664
Totals	$695,046,303	$337,974,495	$39,349,346	$285,938,058	$1,322,308,202	$9,075,000	$83,342,107	$418,435,226	-	$510,852,333

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$49,678,274	$41,953,692	$1,633,100	$8,453,889	$101,718,955	$2,000,000	$26,837,056	$6,750,000	$3,250,000	$38,837,056
American Policyholders	6,872,728	1,905,039	46,145	1,225,908	10,049,820	1,050,000	-	2,105,614	1,010,000	4,165,614
Bay State Insurance	575,406	3,025,155	80,000	279,579	3,960,140	1,000,000	-	1,127,815	1,500,000	3,627,815
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	14	14	1,000,000	250,000	639,447	1,000,000	2,889,447
Boston Old Colony Insurance	18,243,637	21,978,683	749,196	3,295,998	44,267,514	2,000,000	2,500,000	-1,974,855	24,155,965	26,681,110
Electric Insurance	-	699	24,629	4,664	29,992	1,000,000	30	40,885	1,500,000	2,540,915
Employers Fire	21,290,689	17,980,154	699,900	2,760,067	42,730,810	2,000,000	9,302,293	1,850,000	3,750,000	16,902,293
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	53,255	53,255	1,000,000	-	1,067,842	1,500,000	3,567,842
Massachusetts Plate Glass	55,000	376,349	17,749	7,979	457,077	202,500	-	897,563	3,268	1,103,331
Northern Assurance Company	14,320,911	9,147,672	355,800	1,710,083	25,534,466	2,450,700	923,502	7,446,587	2,131,601	12,952,390
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,337,430	1,298,209	100	317,634	2,953,373	1,000,000	-	-96,272	1,261,500	2,165,228
Totals	$112,374,075	$97,665,652	$3,606,619	$18,109,070	$231,755,416	$14,703,200	$39,812,881	$19,854,626	$41,062,334	$115,433,041
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	$277	$3,839	$27,050	$31,166	$139,351	-	$39,192	$59,700	$238,243
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	676	-	676	100,000	-	6,740	-	106,740
Totals	-	$277	$4,515	$27,050	$31,842	$239,351	-	$45,932	$59,700	$344,983
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$9,828,952	$11,242,900	$712,912	$4,775,442	$26,560,206	$700,000*	$300,000	$6,404,843	-	$7,404,843
American Manufacturers	5,356,251	8,397,473	484,699	7,310,075	21,548,498	1,000,000*	2,000,000	7,000,000	-	10,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	33,461,283	38,840,419	1,468,350	15,425,413	89,195,465	3,000,000*	29,549,561	7,000,000	-	39,549,561
Automobile Mutual	423,378	4,047,685	269,761	1,805,362	6,546,186	-	2,000,000	20,009,984	-	22,009,984
Blackstone Mutual	5,511,355	25,758,945	285,800	6,260,368	37,816,468	500,000*	-	36,006,207	-	36,506,207
Central Mutual	15,522,269	24,098,397	1,023,103	4,005,535	44,649,304	-	1,494,691	11,705,892	-	13,200,583
Consolidated Mutual	30,866,830	10,740,126	871,500	22,368,173	64,846,629	1,650,000*	-	9,200,613	-	10,850,613
Cosmopolitan Mutual	42,236,924	17,571,672	1,435,854	9,725,979	70,970,429	1,150,000*	-	11,381,448	-	12,531,448
Empire Mutual	59,051,709	25,345,915	1,789,872	44,028,252	130,215,748	1,300,000*	-	32,089,006	-	33,389,006
Employers Mutual Fire	22,284,491	7,331,120	361,180	4,600,898	34,577,689	-	4,414,835	4,961,688	-	9,376,523
Employers Mutual Liability	200,560,424	65,980,083	3,255,258	53,365,453	323,161,218	-	37,940,822	71,104,362	-	109,045,184
Exchange Mutual Insurance	3,574,200	5,013,150	141,775	1,628,984	10,358,109	1,150,000*	-	1,826,704	-	2,976,704
Factory Mutual Liability	17,635,934	12,105,242	558,601	14,639,257	44,939,034	-	4,000,000	51,669,361	-	55,669,361
Farm Family Mutual	1,998,329	1,296,364	69,609	861,949	4,226,251	-	746,219	1,165,129	-	1,911,348
Farmers Mutual Hail	2,864,543	4,108,933	2,802,243	2,853,280	10,106,999	1,000,000*	-	9,821,705	-	10,821,705
Federal Mutual	2,940,311	2,542,521	331,425	3,160,621	8,974,878	1,600,000*	400,000	1,000,000	-	3,000,000
Federated Mutual	17,773,308	20,013,384	1,246,436	4,431,843	43,464,971	500,000*	370,000	11,127,871	-	11,997,871
Firemen's Mutual	10,083,289	48,528,733	400,000	2,066,428	61,078,450	750,000*	99,512	55,972,673	-	56,822,185
Florist's Mutual	560,589	1,540,237	51,100	960,739	3,112,665	-	1,000,000	1,626,121	-	2,626,121
Grain Dealers	7,791,737	13,820,842	639,177	1,095,751	23,347,507	750,000*	3,249,209	4,825,669	-	8,824,878
Graphic Arts Mutual	5,650,407	2,144,256	503,690	1,077,946	9,376,299	700,000*	-	1,816,776	-	2,516,776
Greater New York Mutual	37,510,949	16,431,717	2,486,131	6,868,364	63,297,161	1,450,000*	300,000	20,746,332	-	22,496,332
Hardware Dealers	26,066,985	17,000,764	579,760	6,172,063	49,918,572	1,600,000*	825,000	16,516,430	-	18,941,430
Hardware Mutual Casualty	59,332,992	37,061,511	1,532,320	12,709,117	110,635,940	1,600,000*	2,225,000	19,046,158	-	22,871,158
Home Mutual	550,411	1,570,502	104,000	195,573	2,420,486	-	1,119,770	414,985	-	1,534,755
Ideal Mutual	3,731,746	134,610	284,830	1,461,497	5,612,683	700,000*	-	4,234,980	-	4,934,980
Indiana Lumbermens	7,339,487	11,041,836	477,847	6,277,730	25,136,900	875,000*	-	3,849,427	-	4,724,427
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	5,723,587	1,680,669	432,819	897,343	8,734,418	500,000*	-	3,310,653	-	3,810,653
Jewelers Mutual	5,802	254,351	11,560	22,438	294,151	-	330,000	461,956	-	791,956
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	148,699,971	82,113,635	6,972,745	88,152,019	325,938,370	-	30,000,000	67,500,000	-	97,500,000

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid In and Contributed Surplus	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	$5,713,552	$12,973,838	$340,754	$1,268,030	$20,296,174	$500,000*	$458,000	$4,597,999	-	$5,555,999
Manufacturers & Merchants	118,900	665,504	87,215	799,613	1,671,232	211,070*	-	2,367,365	-	2,578,435
Manufacturers Mutual	10,467,571	41,486,464	456,000	2,434,525	54,844,560	750,000*	-	77,710,217	-	78,460,217
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual	268,611	1,929,234	106,000	155,264	2,459,109	-	500,000	5,208,209	-	5,708,209
Merchants Mutual	39,243,120	21,361,885	1,653,129	6,200,533	68,458,667	1,050,000*	2,390,000	12,578,768	-	16,018,768
Michigan Millers	7,294,376	15,831,247	457,000	2,842,692	26,425,315	1,000,000*	-	9,790,581	-	10,790,581
Michigan Mutual Liability	66,966,227	21,344,355	865,801	13,198,853	102,375,236	1,000,000*	2,000,000	9,545,125	-	12,545,125
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,964,607	5,873,488	925,900	3,531,155	13,295,150	-	1,500,000	14,489,009	-	15,989,009
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	620,108	1,704,726	75,825	363,639	2,764,298	300,000*	500,000	2,378,282	-	3,178,282
Millers Mutual (Texas	3,813,014	10,323,180	374,445	1,676,476	16,187,115	500,000*	-	5,343,155	-	5,843,155
Millers National	1,337,652	3,634,067	122,130	581,084	5,674,933	1,000,000*	591,025	2,440,172	-	4,031,197
Mutual Fire (Saco)	40,030	307,734	18,781	10,606	377,151	-	-	273,371	-	273,371
Mutual Insurance Company	3,218,944	6,834,828	320,836	573,072	10,947,680	-	-	13,680,741	-	13,680,741
National Grange Mutual	24,806,527	18,626,271	1,195,000	5,850,384	50,478,182	-	-	19,691,506	-	19,691,506
Nationwide Mutual Fire	7,593,398	28,189,061	2,185,500	2,728,984	40,696,943	-	1,100,000	20,087,923	-	21,187,923
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	165,619,559	81,107,171	6,068,386	52,432,763	305,227,879	-	16,600,000	88,277,991	-	104,877,991
New London County Mutual	250,568	848,354	76,302	45,419	1,220,643	-	-	2,518,777	-	2,518,777
New York Central Mutual	195,438	1,108,635	63,437	141,673	1,509,183	-	807,397	530,428	-	1,337,825
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	23,292,177	42,710,135	921,611	4,769,199	71,693,122	-	-	42,665,404	-	42,665,404
Patrons Mutual	47,719	389,857	19,794	11,852	469,222	-	-	828,558	-	828,558
Pawtucket Mutual	712,222	3,593,325	119,443	1,199,443	5,624,433	312,500	481,693	5,441,371	-	6,235,564
Penn Mutual Fire	741,595	3,076,452	85,017	82,500	3,985,564	-	-	8,824,799	-	8,824,799
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,275,708	8,457,563	413,561	2,749,372	14,896,204	500,000	500,000	3,638,373	-	4,638,373
Pennsylvania Millers	2,215,706	7,034,615	233,652	4,031,330	13,515,303	500,000	1,200,000	5,003,590	-	6,703,590
Phenix Mutual	79,266	443,669	14,010	582,471	1,119,416	184,595	-	1,352,952	-	1,537,547
Philadelphia Manufacturers	2,513,000	9,992,721	90,000	327,723	12,923,444	750,000	-	20,579,457	-	21,329,457
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	215,247	1,087,517	23,739	61,043	1,387,546	-	361,998	823,266	-	1,185,264
Preferred Mutual	990,091	3,650,462	107,748	253,376	5,001,677	-	1,325,000	1,150,571	-	2,475,571
Protection Mutual	3,209,159	17,378,664	102,038	3,636,882	24,326,743	750,000	-	21,909,206	-	22,659,206
Providence Mutual	197,499	1,470,182	27,091	1,118,107	2,812,879	-	-	3,919,908	-	3,919,908
Public Service Mutual Ins.Co.	41,962,330	21,734,931	423,879	9,362,912	73,484,052	1,350,000	-	16,122,201	-	17,472,201
Security Mutual Casualty	51,470,690	10,633,247	300,000	15,962,559	78,366,496	1,000,000	3,000,000	10,314,461	-	14,314,461
Security Mutual Insurance	20,810,452	10,542,618	883,700	4,147,606	36,384,376	1,650,000	-	5,614,840	-	7,264,840
Shelby Mutual Insurance	17,481,070	12,498,753	741,442	7,258,842	37,980,107	750,000	700,000	9,753,259	-	11,203,259
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	385,460,747	274,060,393	15,701,818	171,121,787	846,344,745	750,000	-	382,884,948	-	383,634,948
Union Mutual Fire	287,358	1,515,691	50,670	114,546	1,968,265	-	516,164	660,780	-	1,176,944
Union Mutual	345,599	1,473,003	105,000	436,817	2,360,419	500,000	515,155	500,000	-	1,515,155
Utica Fire	181,165	1,600,206	42,751	75,978	1,900,100	-	793,457	1,112,342	-	1,905,799
Utica Mutual Insurance	45,047,621	27,660,514	993,750	10,649,629	84,351,514	1,000,000	3,385,261	18,279,396	-	22,664,157
Vermont Mutual	531,802	2,964,915	114,391	401,343	4,012,451	-	-	1,554,471	-	1,554,471
Totals	$1,726,538,868	$1,255,877,467	$65,969,903	$662,393,974	$3,710,780,212	$38,783,165	$161,589,769	$1,348,240,745	-	$1,548,613,679

* Includes Guaranty Fund Deposit

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety	$428,075,893	$321,473,278	$17,340,358	$131,996,016	$898,885,545	$25,000,000	$175,575,240	$153,097,909	$18,500,000	$372,173,149
Aetna Insurance	122,324,617	173,190,297	6,486,860	23,745,576	325,747,350	10,000,000	64,880,517	38,386,492	11,002,500	124,269,509
Affiliated FM	6,790,271	13,140,930	146,000	4,285,784	24,362,985	1,500,000	-	4,341,327	2,250,000	8,091,327
Agricultural	14,580,418	13,613,795	660,093	4,820,309	33,674,615	4,875,900	-	8,842,051	5,928,085	19,646,036
Agway	2,763,305	1,325,748	14,866	581,676	4,685,595	750,000	-	434,455	900,200	2,084,655
Albany	460,053	666,659	35,382	136,724	1,298,818	1,000,000	-	1,680,920	190,000	2,870,920
Allstate Fire Insurance	543,950	7,112,014	-	727,008	8,382,972	1,000,000	-	20,264,688	-	21,264,688
Allstate Insurance	406,372,243	455,003,098	14,706,035	179,071,308	1,055,152,684	3,000,000	-	330,633,643	51,872,018	385,505,661
American Automobile	36,342,658	47,627,271	1,479,015	6,619,879	92,068,823	3,500,000	-	22,190,034	12,125,000	37,815,034
American Bankers	1,732,991	24,543,267	471,950	2,456,582	29,204,790	2,114,350	-	4,599,919	597,137	7,311,406
American Casualty	29,247,689	15,985,035	737,380	3,853,838	49,823,942	2,000,000	-	18,497,357	9,873,868	30,371,225
American Credit	1,629,876	3,221,264	122,989	1,541,652	6,515,781	1,500,000	1,531,527	15,999,046	1,400,655	20,431,228
American Druggists	523,400	2,567,188	123,750	303,784	3,518,122	1,000,000	200,000	2,391,672	42,500	3,634,172
American Empire Ins.Co.of S.Dak.	-	-	-	33,087	33,087	1,500,000	-	264,181	1,876,521	3,640,702
American Fidelity Fire	5,796,352	7,666,319	327,300	6,162,128	19,952,099	1,350,000	250,000	-588,032	3,725,000	4,736,968
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,290,314	1,704,950	3,995,264
American and Foreign	10,409,239	9,958,158	392,383	2,509,510	23,269,290	1,500,000	890,818	10,471,706	241,006	13,103,530
American Guarantee and Liability	5,350,537	7,594,997	206,100	1,232,735	14,384,369	1,500,000	876,301	7,429,277	1,225,000	11,030,578
American Home Assurance	22,096,797	18,766,896	719,869	25,602,407	67,185,969	2,577,030	-	16,381,554	5,131,306	24,089,890
American Insurance (N.J.)	60,571,097	79,378,784	2,465,024	11,327,075	153,741,980	10,501,770	-	23,946,618	50,116,188	84,564,576
American Liberty	2,704,774	4,559,388	307,300	1,011,209	8,582,671	1,010,000	53,316	-2,410,918	4,100,822	2,753,220
American Motorists	73,912,672	38,306,125	1,574,589	26,946,378	140,739,764	6,449,529	6,750,000	6,449,529	-	19,649,058
American National	3,287,699	3,837,460	135,000	558,215	7,818,374	1,000,000	277,189	7,260,103	1,300,000	9,837,292
American Reinsurance	76,682,963	80,142,467	46,900	29,055,058	185,927,388	7,921,725	-	41,539,082	8,631,284	58,092,091
American Road	5,207,727	17,764,202	501,570	1,504,216	24,977,715	1,500,000	-	2,152,074	53,500,000	57,152,074
American Star	1,139,283	1,386,387	82,300	1,247,820	3,855,790	1,000,000	-	-392,257	1,045,469	1,653,212
American Union	709,419	2,290,453	2,509	592,530	3,594,911	1,500,000	-	-648,424	2,310,809	3,162,385
American Universal	3,104,499	1,256,347	203,071	5,328,084	9,892,001	1,400,000	-	487,035	839,176	2,726,211
Argonaut Insurance	58,568,538	8,292,771	695,031	15,575,026	83,131,366	1,016,805	900,000	6,594,934	2,216,271	10,728,010
Associated Indemnity	9,085,665	11,906,818	369,754	1,618,672	22,980,909	1,500,000	-	6,160,259	3,455,856	11,116,115
Avemco Insurance	409,911	662,484	41,900	799,618	1,913,913	402,500	-	119,615	539,138	1,061,253
Bankers Multiple Lines	1,888,131	1,863,368	151,155	1,425,724	5,328,378	2,320,000	-	3,350,091	330,000	6,000,091
Bankers and Shippers	5,673,430	8,433,863	264,900	1,979,626	16,351,819	1,500,000	-	8,918,225	1,500,000	11,918,225
Beneficial Fire & Casualty	19,171	14,423	140,369	14,035,311	14,209,274	1,000,000	-	-	1,992,122	2,992,122
Birmingham (Pa.)	3,151,820	3,884,284	128,600	1,519,572	8,684,276	1,000,000	-	2,336,682	475,445	3,812,127
Bituminous Casualty	41,488,260	20,819,595	678,917	9,230,597	72,217,369	2,000,000	15,890,701	1,000,000	300,000	19,190,701
Bituminous Fire & Marine	-	-	137,741	795,131	932,872	1,000,000	369,436	400,000	500,000	2,269,436
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	4,007,377	24,412,637	644,964	2,078,524	31,143,502	2,500,000	5,450,673	32,848,911	2,200,000	42,999,584
Camden	13,433,299	12,456,770	515,376	3,011,730	29,417,175	2,500,000	2,380,165	23,125,369	2,394,270	30,399,804
Car City Insurance	137,817	1,449,077	265,577	1,330,337	3,182,808	1,500,000	-	210,062	8,500,000	10,210,062
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carriers Insurance	6,928,517	1,166,692	183,910	2,939,355	11,218,474	506,240	-	2,951,568	-	3,457,808
Cavalier Insurance Corp.	657,246	9,285,196	130,866	424,036	10,497,344	4,000,000	159,538	2,156,679	400,000	3,116,217
Centennial	11,153,761	12,946,806	489,000	5,133,299	29,722,866	1,500,000	968,001	420,627	8,526,874	11,415,502
Central National Insurance	2,478,615	12,445,222	374,920	2,582,818	17,881,575	1,000,000	-	6,737,221	-	7,737,221
Charter Oak	20,046,590	18,854,993	716,440	3,455,623	43,073,646	2,000,000	-	3,564,953	11,400,000	16,964,953
Chicago Insurance	1,935,973	1,679,042	130,565	989,031	4,734,611	1,500,000	-	-10,030,034	1,350,000	1,819,966
Christiania General	1,800,428	3,178,108	15,100	6,736,473	11,730,109	1,000,000	-	2,766,188	-	3,766,188
Church	53,153	120,787	42,000	723,341	939,281	1,000,000	-	5,074,153	350,000	6,424,153
Citizens Casualty	5,291,362	3,785,835	120,000	2,756,711	11,953,908	1,420,494	-	422,054	665,250	2,507,798
Citizens	668,058	1,990,588	66,837	84,796	2,810,279	2,000,000	4,000,000	1,338,477	1,000,000	8,338,477
Commerce & Industry	4,282,457	4,082,815	341,866	7,642,528	16,349,666	1,500,000	-	-734,791	3,090,775	3,855,984
Commercial Insurance	18,243,637	21,978,683	745,281	3,296,703	44,264,304	3,000,000	2,000,000	7,940,761	7,841,116	20,781,877
Commercial Union Insurance	63,171,544	85,119,116	3,124,184	19,185,356	170,600,200	4,000,000	-	85,572,347	23,514,000	113,086,247

Table 4 - Liabailities as of December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Indemnity	$2,944,150	$3,549,519	$145,775	$533,608	$7,173,052	$1,500,000	-	$4,240,548	$3,369,373	$9,109,921
Continental Casualty	288,526,710	159,850,348	7,954,300	72,031,989	528,363,347	39,817,660	$144,552,731	102,851,098	50,775,308	337,996,797
Continental Insurance	182,436,371	219,786,827	7,495,348	190,742,162	600,460,708	57,875,000	125,000,000	670,096,566	63,340,262	916,311,828
Covenant Ins.Co.of Hartford	395,800	400,521	21,000	48,135	865,456	1,250,000	-	-570,201	1,081,076	1,760,875
Emmco Insurance	3,848,000	29,622,795	632,000	3,860,153	37,962,948	1,200,000	1,855,027	14,252,103	600,000	17,907,130
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	43,702,742	35,373,498	151,537	14,994,939	94,222,716	4,500,000	953,401	33,901,012	5,833,002	45,187,415
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	220	2,698	2,918	2,000,000	-	22,768,418	700,000	25,468,418
Excelsior	506,701	3,390,000	95,000	233,624	4,225,525	1,440,920	-	-189,620	1,665,158	2,916,458
Farmers (Pa.)	405,703	1,416,566	35,013	78,058	1,935,340	-	-	1,973,052	-	1,973,052
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	58,060,994	73,976,522	2,711,314	29,734,934	164,483,164	13,986,828	72,166,426	75,658,421	2,385,733	164,197,408
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	36,487,274	43,957,365	1,490,563	11,751,011	93,686,213	10,000,000	5,000,000	19,078,189	18,894,708	52,972,897
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	7,056,388	27,699,730	914,000	3,440,190	39,110,308	5,000,000	-	69,908,030	610,000	75,518,030
Fidelity & Guarantee Ins. Undr.	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	4,667,004	3,000,000	9,667,004
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	5,000,000	600,000	889,149	-	6,489,149
Fireman's Fund Insurance	160,453,416	198,446,961	6,162,561	92,720,411	457,783,349	2,000,000	400,000	96,222,398	58,881,467	157,503,865
Firemen's (D.C.)	184,730	1,187,473	37,426	211,392	1,621,[illegible]21	767,160	-	1,967,648	46,188	2,780,996
Firemen's (N.J.)	62,028,366	75,040,130	2,700,853	11,988,070	151,757,419	15,000,000	15,000,000	39,655,490	61,300,101	130,955,591
First National	4,040,546	3,692,071	138,039	1,284,122	9,154,778	2,000,000	-	7,097,279	3,581,836	12,679,115
First State Insurance	176,119	109,504	7,213	430,507	723,343	1,000,000	-	2,418,869	1,693,227	5,112,096
Foremost Insurance	351,944	10,593,325	517,802	14,784,973	26,248,044	750,000	-	1,528,486	44,000	2,322,486
Forum Insurance	1,389,856	272,370	21,376	436,720	2,130,322	2,000,000	-	400,243	3,000,000	5,400,243
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	73,618	73,618	1,200,000	-	-413,040	2,050,000	2,836,960
General Fire & Casualty	16,077,633	6,582,484	83,383	2,749,656	25,493,156	2,500,000	-	4,796,959	875,000	8,171,959
General Insurance	50,227,770	61,368,601	1,710,887	27,040,304	140,347,562	2,000,000	-	152,094,527	3,465,887	157,560,414
General Reinsurance	100,203,718	81,943,364	83,000	34,898,369	217,128,451	7,260,000	-	77,112,246	8,490,189	92,862435
Glens Falls Insurance	76,117,015	75,319,914	2,577,914	24,448,529	178,463,372	7,000,000	-	43,809,312	19,604,401	79,413,713
Globe Indemnity	45,844,949	43,858,268	1,728,154	11,076,553	102,507,924	2,500,000	4,075,851	46,757,160	5,110,350	58,443,361
Globe Security Insurance	316,478	60,894	34,000	2,375,529	2,786,901	1,000,000	-	708,405	-	1,708,405
Government Employees Insurance	62,558,034	91,536,673	3,248,767	20,813,023	178,156,497	19,320,328	-	31,556,185	404,597	51,281,110
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	3,269,517	575,000	5,094,517
Great American Insurance	106,302,252	124,089,382	4,365,000	32,890,814	267,647,448	15,561,655	6,224,276	208,055,071	25,710,851	255,551,853
Hanover	60,678,125	59,850,635	1,822,991	20,878,811	143,230,562	12,406,870	500,000	9,548,187	20,275,601	42,730,658
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	384,137,349	205,328,199	9,850,600	83,823,141	638,139,289	40,000,000	112,000,000	108,995,214	8,600,000	269,595,214
Hartford Fire Insurance	62,964,370	187,612,960	6,834,561	29,825,286	287,237,177	55,000,000	287,000,000	244,409,838	22,994,075	609,403,913
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	8,157,122	37,010,158	812,000	3,619,795	49,599,075	5,000,000	-	54,590,926	-	59,590,926
Home Indemnity	19,842,510	47,626,650	1,182,000	2,697,364	71,348,524	1,500,000	-	4,495,621	20,500,000	26,495,621
Home Insurance	145,511,739	349,262,097	8,668,000	47,693,447	551,135,283	21,636,605	-	225,916,456	52,977,821	300,530,882
Illinois Insurance	553,235	1,632,697	54,870	108,107	2,348,909	1,000,000	252,594	213,594	830,000	2,296,284
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	8,376,397	5,116,080	365,587	3,030,815	16,888,879	1,550,000	-	-1,371,048	4,698,012	4,876,964
Industrial Indemnity	59,483,313	13,131,832	696,120	9,320,201	82,631,466	2,101,980	-	14,544,576	785,598	17,432,154
Insurance Co.of North America	408,616,600	435,595,425	10,673,963	105,212,901	960,098,889	56,731,455	468,385,025	150,000,000	79,486,205	754,602,685
Insurance Co. of St.Louis	3,336,993	3,468,488	202,548	437,051	7,445,080	1,000,000	-	-1,211,773	2,525,000	2,313,227
Insurance Co.of State of Pa.	7,365,599	6,254,974	239,956	5,134,773	18,995,302	1,220,000	-	9,499,708	88,000	10,807,708
International Fidelity Ins.	29,894	75,379	5,000	71,461	181,734	308,000	-	125,056	-	433,056

International Insurance	3,516,467	6,612,386	199,600	4,193,199	14,521,652	2,000,000	-	3,615,299	7,052,101	12,667,400
Interstate Insurance	57,640	775,336	8,193	125,174	966,343	500,000	-	2,195,481	-	2,695,481
Jefferson Insurance	1,568,350	1,949,981	100,074	3,842,854	7,461,259	1,200,000	-	-674,726	1,580,000	2,105,274
Jersey	3,624,692	5,388,302	169,241	1,286,521	10,468,756	1,500,000	-	5,406,715	1,041,500	7,948,215
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,729,238	5,669,241	194,027	1,800,453	13,392,959	1,700,000	-	1,130,596	1,011,072	3,841,668
Maine Bonding & Casualty	2,038,159	2,707,787	68,027	609,090	5,423,063	1,000,000	270,279	2,125,922	486,908	3,883,109
Manhattan Fire & Marine	9,051,420	9,695,295	361,500	3,015,697	22,123,912	2,500,000	-	-6,602,840	14,337,566	10,234,726
Maryland Casualty	112,865,909	119,018,599	4,736,461	26,380,241	263,001,210	3,354,893	-	58,061,524	76,137,293	137,553,710
Medical Protective Co.	7,129,200	4,891,569	185,000	3,653,150	15,858,919	600,000	-	1,901,238	-	2,501,238
Monarch Insurance Co.(Ohio)	6,764,470	8,185,943	308,539	1,960,960	17,219,912	2,072,487	551,268	3,766,506	11,050,119	17,440,380
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	1,667,000	12,214,613	203,691	18,761,127	32,846,431	1,738,369	-	68,686	10,892,181	12,699,236
Motors Insurance	16,337,243	152,219,952	3,767,305	8,292,561	180,617,061	1,000,000	40,136,975	17,383,712	9,000,000	67,520,687
National Casualty	12,894,740	6,659,722	446,564	2,084,108	22,085,134	2,000,000	10,165,935	7,021,508	978,492	20,165,935
National Fire	56,644,861	38,820,799	1,845,780	7,316,067	104,627,507	5,000,000	60,772,126	39,801,733	4,400,000	109,973,859
National-Ben Franklin	3,648,727	4,395,737	149,056	810,358	9,003,878	2,000,000	1,000,000	9,441,460	275,000	12,721,460
National Reinsurance Corp.	2,843,090	10,771,779	300	676,805	14,291,974	5,000,000	-	-4,332,563	25,643,459	26,310,896
National Surety Corp.	45,428,323	59,534,088	1,848,768	8,061,042	114,872,221	2,000,000	-	12,778,056	40,500,000	55,278,056
National Union Fire (Pa.)	25,214,560	31,074,274	1,028,800	12,104,724	69,422,358	4,397,500	-	-6,938,199	26,516,706	23,976,007
National Union Indemnity	3,151,820	3,884,284	128,600	425,494	7,590,198	1,000,000	-	-2,386,337	4,760,000	3,373,663
Newark	13,288,391	12,712,542	500,915	2,969,210	29,471,058	2,000,000	1,165,706	13,524,121	435,944	17,125,771
New Hampshire	37,553,077	49,501,862	1,662,408	15,633,604	104,350,951	5,255,500	-	30,680,580	5,141,005	41,077,085
New Hampshire Merchants Ins.	-	-	46,000	27,736	73,736	1,050,000	-	1,185,292	-	2,235,292
N.Y.Fire & Marine Undr.	1,900,336	1,549,658	115,541	702,594	4,268,129	1,000,000	-	-353,781	1,050,333	1,696,552
New York Underwriters	2,672,228	7,962,354	267,348	527,353	11,429,283	2,000,000	11,400,000	4,532,280	3,000,000	20,932,280
Niagara	3,648,727	4,395,737	149,056	1,007,156	9,200,676	10,000,000	2,500,000	9,706,785	5,329,900	27,536,685
North American Reinsurance Corp.	41,016,055	31,067,427	20,540	18,529,768	90,633,790	6,000,000	-	16,927,646	12,152,850	35,080,496
Northern	-	-	-	1,533,858	1,533,858	9,770,687	-	36,267,059	8,215,844	54,253,590
North River	20,887,176	39,674,317	1,197,700	9,683,921	71,443,114	1,900,000	-	51,335,014	2,232,500	55,467,514
Northwestern National	20,436,143	29,552,635	848,588	7,714,099	58,551,465	4,514,100	1,500,000	37,995,065	35,220	44,044,385
Ohio Casualty	32,007,711	53,601,131	1,999,918	9,432,599	97,041,359	2,750,000	20,378,109	19,675,000	325,000	43,128,109
Ohio Farmers	7,483,461	13,087,534	413,760	3,164,852	24,149,607	-	5,408,344	12,689,037	-	18,097,381
Old Republic	10,038,148	9,745,702	328,000	3,313,938	23,425,788	1,450,000	-	831,566	2,175,438	4,457,004
Olympic Insurance	2,820,205	6,371,343	261,417	1,658,920	11,111,885	2,000,000	2,337,060	2,069,007	4,591,866	10,997,933
Pacific Employers	28,327,968	6,107,390	527,801	6,925,517	41,888,676	2,304,917	-	9,502,308	8,165,450	19,972,675
Pacific Indemnity	38,398,640	29,519,785	844,306	11,770,031	80,532,762	3,220,327	-	25,711,108	914,360	29,845,795
Pacific Insurance	6,461,407	9,605,233	301,691	2,236,227	18,604,558	2,000,000	-	16,083,256	-	18,083,256
Peerless Insurance	11,954,785	7,164,935	274,900	3,078,109	22,472,729	5,652,180	-	-4,993,599	7,747,737	8,406,318
Pennsylvania General Insurance	8,955,533	8,304,513	54,587	2,198,278	19,512,911	1,500,000	729,001	7,589,704	3,500,400	13,319,105
Pennsylvania	8,544,756	11,583,509	425,616	2,566,534	23,120,415	2,000,000	-	18,267,204	1,050,000	21,317,204
Phoenix Assurance Company	22,303,404	22,389,915	850,879	5,457,398	51,001,596	5,000,000	3,526,239	7,349,964	1,285,000	17,161,203
Phoenix Insurance	87,218,616	105,970,111	3,651,045	17,915,844	214,755,616	10,000,000	79,000,000	52,785,917	-	141,785,917
Planet Insurance	4,314,157	5,501,288	275,000	1,191,537	11,281,982	2,000,000	-	2,640,360	13,000,000	17,640,360
Potomac	30,784,644	28,546,765	1,209,069	6,596,104	67,136,582	1,500,000	12,387,211	30,000,000	7,190,130	51,077,341
Premier Insurance	1,460,081	6,433,848	229,632	983,324	9,106,885	1,000,000	2,928,549	6,610,390	500,000	11,038,939
Providence Washington Insurance	13,626,695	15,824,958	565,185	6,527,409	36,544,247	4,801,170	-	7,788,329	4,894,693	17,484,192
Queen	33,663,926	32,205,105	1,270,166	8,102,332	75,241,529	5,000,000	3,102,079	30,656,921	4,378,518	43,137,518
Ranger Insurance Company	2,244,729	4,281,874	86,086	963,146	7,575,835	1,500,000	-	2,501,454	1,127,242	5,128,696
Reinsurance Corp.	9,153,816	11,281,271	23,000	6,164,727	26,622,814	1,541,600	-	29,767,021	-	31,308,621
Reliable Insurance	6,948,270	2,989,805	462,000	633,550	11,033,625	2,509,000	-	-4,310,551	1,825,000	23,449
Reliance	89,970,261	112,632,125	4,290,000	27,777,520	234,669,906	23,184,820	-	122,247,206	47,010,810	192,442,836
Reserve Insurance	13,322,645	10,316,866	452,529	4,500,173	28,592,213	1,392,692	1,500,000	2,449,233	382,602	5,724,527
Resolute Insurance	2,124,200	11,985,260	311,311	1,366,028	15,786,799	1,100,000	-	7,508,668	266,153	8,874,821
Royal Exch.Assurance of America	1,000,092	584,681	37,714	1,895,426	3,517,913	1,150,000	-	126,343	7,484,245	8,760,588
Royal Indemnity	35,657,184	34,111,987	1,344,120	8,619,729	79,733,020	2,500,000	3,180,425	35,483,572	4,592,915	45,756,912
Safeco Insurance Co.of America	39,913,293	30,126,745	1,448,768	15,110,411	86,599,217	1,000,000	-	30,230,235	5,000,000	36,230,235
Safeguard	13,066,918	12,500,666	492,565	3,185,735	29,245,884	1,500,000	982,533	11,718,107	1,027,007	15,227,647
Seaboard Fire & Marine	3,648,727	4,395,737	149,056	658,967	8,852,487	1,500,000	350,000	612,188	1,505,000	3,967,188

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Seaboard Surety	$4,587,489	$9,218,556	$218,000	$3,516,026	$17,540,071	$2,500,000	-	$23,834,225	$1,005,000	$27,339,225
Security Ins.Co. of Hartford	50,050,553	60,341,820	2,433,516	15,361,753	128,187,642	16,699,040	-	15,813,789	15,247,718	47,760,547
Service Casualty	543,986	11,907,080	150,500	1,226,422	13,827,988	1,000,000	-	2,502,284	6,763,746	10,266,030
Service Fire	1,440,689	25,589,494	774,393	2,925,370	30,729,946	6,000,000	-	8,267,422	11,440,355	25,707,777
South Carolina	1,019,055	3,152,646	195,231	770,156	5,137,088	1,986,550	-	975,450	964,306	3,926,306
Standard Fire Insurance	22,530,310	16,919,646	903,977	4,832,849	45,186,782	1,000,000	$9,200,000	13,311,113	2,002,296	25,513,409
St.Louis Fire & Marine	3,336,993	3,468,488	202,548	2,151,332	9,159,361	1,000,000	-	-195,940	1,394,000	2,198,060
St.Paul Fire & Marine	126,396,469	137,936,815	5,968,960	45,482,364	315,784,608	32,376,294	31,000,000	194,897,055	10,976,054	269,249,403
St.Paul Mercury	-	-	-	286,370	286,370	5,000,000	-	23,435,763	1,800,000	30,235,763
State Farm Fire & Casualty	12,959,487	89,564,105	3,961,486	9,700,930	116,186,008	2,500,000	-	24,980,197	27,286,638	54,766,835
State Farm General Insurance	40,339	552,271	128,219	246,569	967,398	1,000,000	-	-823,587	2,000,000	2,176,413
State Wide Insurance	8,512,766	2,623,529	87,744	1,703,825	12,927,864	850,000	-	2,734,165	425,000	4,009,165
Stuyvesant	8,781,492	11,742,648	500,000	13,188,583	34,212,723	1,770,000	-	-4,295,508	10,449,986	7,924,478
Sun Insurance of New York	4,440,359	5,621,458	308,056	1,776,382	12,146,255	2,000,000	-	3,220,279	2,861,766	8,082,045
Superior Risk Insurance	7,483,461	13,087,534	376,468	1,711,704	22,659,167	1,500,000	1,006,765	5,226,400	370,000	8,103,165
Transamerica Insurance	48,403,231	46,036,517	1,652,755	10,611,411	106,703,914	2,000,000	18,345,257	9,364,877	23,642,114	53,352,248
Transcontinental	9,996,152	6,850,729	316,020	1,224,153	18,387,054	3,000,000	11,984,167	17,647,444	1,918,263	34,549,874
Transit Casualty	14,728,756	9,732,368	313,366	5,397,268	30,171,758	1,500,000	-	5,676,544	5,155,897	12,332,441
Transport Indemnity	17,686,119	7,661,603	338,718	3,541,201	29,227,641	1,968,370	273,549	3,591,156	2,072,231	7,905,306
Transport Insurance	16,776,236	4,442,725	441,919	5,542,089	27,202,969	1,500,000	-	3,458,632	2,316,846	7,275,478
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	122,058	122,058	1,500,000	2,284,274	3,276,339	1,650,000	8,710,613
Travelers Indemnity	380,885,217	358,244,870	13,613,431	82,644,955	835,388,473	10,000,000	8,702,663	132,496,140	119,500,000	270,698,803
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept)	126,926,280	23,741,370	1,811,147	3,355,857,837	3,508,336,634	100,000,000	167,211,443	162,732,751	-	429,944,194
Twin City Fire	501,042	1,492,941	50,128	67,677	2,111,788	2,000,000	2,900,000	2,458,003	500,000	7,858,003
Underwriters Insurance Co	955,269	906,558	49,645	2,738,612	4,738,612	1,000,000	-	507,148	600,000	2,107,148
United Bonding	181,040	914,563	147,418	126,898	1,369,919	470,000	-	-57,079	443,836	856,757
United Security Insurance	1,579,707	6,156,561	151,795	693,676	8,581,739	1,000,000	-	-2,945,550	6,442,037	4,496,487
United States Fidelity & Guar.	228,973,959	326,127,391	9,621,400	44,171,695	608,894,445	42,113,570	144,206,797	113,759,231	88,860,889	388,940,487
United States Fire	41,777,558	79,348,633	2,395,400	23,972,974	147,494,565	6,000,000	-	85,212,259	2,857,143	94,069,402
Universal	-	-	17,500	875,453	892,953	2,000,000	-	3,543,499	809,750	6,353,499
Universal Underwriters Ins.	9,924,934	5,293,291	383,402	4,615,929	20,217,556	5,000,000	-	2,283,896	1,850,000	9,133,896
Valley Forge Insurance	12,534,724	6,850,729	316,020	1,622,670	21,324,143	1,500,000	-	6,397,063	2,710,097	10,607,160
Vigilant	3,781,380	4,503,896	178,976	1,626,254	10,090,506	2,000,000	4,667,961	3,703,561	6,250,000	16,621,522
Virginia Surety	1,275,504	724,262	36,360	737,319	2,773,445	600,000	-	369,389	724,900	1,694,289
Volkswagen	1,159,299	5,174,677	149,822	794,061	7,277,859	1,327,275	-	-4,499,113	8,583,369	5,411,531
Washington General	2,709,052	1,230,184	62,300	679,473	4,681,009	1,500,000	300,000	1,286,829	-	3,086,829
Westchester	20,887,176	39,674,317	1,197,700	9,606,543	71,365,736	1,900,000	-	50,725,678	2,945,000	55,570,678
Western Surety	2,496,612	4,189,323	229,246	1,004,784	7,919,965	4,000,000	-	4,806,893	-	8,806,893
Totals	$6,299,887,096	$6,947,378,378	$239,095,996	$5,491,006,684	$8,977,368,154	$1,012,322,395	$2,194,723,468	$5,242,390,058	$1,671,833,433	$10,121,269,354
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Title Insurance	$231,613	$11,600	$375,128	$6,946,295	$7,564,636	$1,533,818	$-315,345	$2,358,877	$4,169,251	$7,746,601
Chicago Title	430,894	67,821	252,501	9,176,682	9,927,898	1,776,700	95,421	2,753,602	12,742,889	17,368,612
City Title	-	-	167,252	1,687,385	1,854,637	250,000	-	557,176	65,025	872,201
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	137,900	101,417	127,646	9,372,242	9,739,205	2,006,055	1,535,793	11,514,688	3,958,525	19,015,061

Inter County Title Guar.& Mortgage	155,000	69,068	93,253	5,465,706	5,783,027	1,233,064	-	1,736,880	125,000	3,094,944
Lawyers Title Insurance	1,422,046	149,217	1,246,769	15,562,590	18,380,622	5,182,500	1,403,101	10,308,602	675,692	17,569,895
Louisville Title Insurance	231,764	-	74,916	2,692,789	2,999,469	1,000,000	831,861	3,732,696	564,402	5,628,959
Security Title & Guaranty	-	-	116,510	2,563,766	2,680,276	1,250,000	-	432,295	116,361	1,798,656
Title Guarantee Company	259,450	26,636	409,714	9,220,085	9,915,885	4,330,296	-	4,798,656	1,460,418	10,589,370
The Title Ins.Corp of Penna.	-	-	41,495	580,478	621,973	284,470	-	59,859	642,235	986,564
Totals	$2,868,667	$425,759	$2,905,184	$63,268,018	$69,467,628	$18,846,903	$3,050,831	$38,253,331	$24,519,798	$84,670,863
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Ins.	26,819,892	16,594,650	-	9,593,504	53,008,046	850,000	10,579,637	1,650,000	-	13,079,637
Alliance Insurance	4,289,486	4,047,221	232,121	3,488,671	12,057,499	1,000,000	-	4,882,832	-	5,882,832
Atlas Assurance	2,338,187	2,323,746	113,622	3,145,138	7,920,693	500,000	-	5,451,301	-	5,951,301
Caledonian	672,838	222,358	1,000	221,694	1,117,890	500,000	-	2,888,221	-	3,388,221
Eagle Star	3,904,827	3,559,518	229,220	3,504,705	11,198,270	500,000	-	5,371,459	-	5,871,459
Employers Liability AssuranceCrp	105,020,014	67,082,929	2,609,200	17,420,833	192,132,976	2,045,000	54,363,143	17,955,000	-	74,363,143
General Acc.Fire,Life Assurance	58,770,683	54,498,369	2,254,771	23,332,523	138,856,346	1,050,000	47,663,690	55,000,000	-	103,713,690
Guarantee Co.of N.America	61,944	2,537	4,560	33,730	102,771	400,000	-	664,611	-	1,064,611
Indemnity Marine	2,283,010	678,242	59,205	2,163,808	5,184,265	500,000	-	3,239,407	-	3,739,407
Liverpool London & Globe	22,368,793	21,399,445	843,206	5,389,536	50,000,980	500,000	2,024,370	26,342,882	-	28,867,252
London Assurance	3,089,628	1,206,837	88,131	2,533,878	6,918,474	500,000	-	7,414,899	-	7,914,899
London Guarantee & Accident	14,868,936	14,855,521	567,253	3,645,357	33,937,067	900,000	3,023,628	7,679,829	-	11,603,457
Marine	3,322,097	3,178,135	125,228	792,098	7,417,558	500,000	-	4,239,114	-	4,739,114
Maritime Insurance	1,065,606	449,737	23,000	118,443	1,656,786	600,000	123,028	1,717,027	-	2,440,055
Netherlands	2,055,566	989,521	31,300	987,363	4,063,750	500,000	-	4,640,025	-	5,140,025
Reliance Marine	1,713,171	762,186	40,000	189,733	2,705,090	600,000	174,079	2,101,383	-	2,875,462
Royal	25,690,890	24,577,580	968,434	6,452,022	57,688,926	500,000	2,142,340	29,549,287	-	32,191,627
Sea	6,984,286	6,852,285	320,507	3,934,270	18,091,348	1,000,000	-	6,116,000	-	7,116,000
Standard Marine	4,443,051	3,055,951	124,183	1,723,523	9,346,708	500,000	243,328	4,209,338	-	4,952,666
Sun	4,440,365	5,621,708	308,056	1,703,316	12,073,445	500,000	-	9,062,002	-	9,562,002
"Switzerland"General	2,778,898	3,827,331	75,000	1,227,439	7,908,668	500,000	-	3,092,161	-	3,592,161
Thames & Mersey	3,986,518	3,813,762	150,276	952,012	8,902,568	500,000	277,479	4,498,920	-	5,276,399
Union of Canton	1,512,884	1,608,818	83,700	614,794	3,820,196	500,000	-	2,614,478	-	3,114,478
Union Marine	3,855,316	1,657,706	48,625	1,044,883	6,606,530	500,000	692,775	1,579,714	-	2,772,489
Zurich Insurance	79,326,730	37,150,336	2,838,400	17,103,343	136,418,809	600,000	29,993,446	39,317,392	-	69,910,838
Totals	$385,663,616	$280,016,429	$12,138,998	$111,316,616	$789,135,659	$16,545,000	$151,300,943	$251,277,282	-	$419,123,225
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$1,221,004	$2,494,939	$98,067	$1,157,902	$4,971,912	$4,958,559	-	$4,161,673	-	$9,120,232
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	38,600	106,839	2,200	98,343	245,982	-	-	309,145	-	309,145
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	7,162	29,972	1,800	2,307	41,241	100,000	9,364	305,991	-	415,355
Farmers Insurance Exchange	81,579,984	65,697,003	3,229,169	17,714,046	168,220,202	-	-	63,751,329	-	63,751,329
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	829,994	8,240,516	353,273	306,233	9,730,016	-	7,010,537	7,417,573	-	14,428,110
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,854,924	1,364,464	102,200	728,932	4,050,520	-	-	1,238,146	-	1,238,146
Truck Insurance Exchange	41,425,533	13,590,876	940,266	11,818,027	67,774,702	-	-	20,434,643	-	20,434,643
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	458,994	1,003,789	40,951	842,159	2,345,893	1,404,331	-	765,867	-	2,170,198
Totals	$127,416,195	$92,528,398	$4,767,926	$32,667,949	$257,380,468	$6,462,890	$7,019,901	$98,384,367	-	$111,867,158

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1966 Concluded

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Co.	$659,046,303	$337,974,495	$39,349,346	$285,938,058	$1,322,308,202	$9,075,000	$83,342,107	$418,435,226	-	$510,852,333
Massachusetts Stock Co.	112,374,075	97,665,652	3,606,619	18,109,070	231,755,416	14,703,200	39,812,881	19,854,626	41,062,334	115,433,041
Massachusetts Title Co.	-	277	4,515	27,050	31,842	239,351	-	45,932	59,700	344,983
Totals	$771,420,378	$435,640,424	$42,960,480	$304,074,178	$1,554,095,460	$24,017,551	$123,154,988	$438,335,784	$41,122,034	$626,630,357
Mutual Co. of Other States	$1,726,538,868	$1,255,877,467	$65,969,903	$662,393,974	$3,710,780,212	$38,783,165	$161,589,769	$1,348,240,745	-	$1,548,613,679
Stock Co. of Other States	6,299,887,096	6,947,378,378	239,095,996	5,491,006,684	8,977,368,154	1,012,322,395	2,194,723,468	5,242,390,058	1,671,833,433	10,121,269,354
Title Co. of Other States	2,868,667	425,759	2,905,184	63,268,018	69,467,628	18,846,903	3,050,831	38,253,331	24,519,798	84,670,863
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	385,663,616	280,016,429	12,138,998	111,316,616	789,135,659	16,545,000	151,300,943	251,277,282	-	419,123,225
Reciprocal Exchanges	127,416,195	92,528,398	4,767,926	32,667,949	257,380,468	6,462,890	7,019,901	98,384,367	-	111,867,158
Totals	$8,542,374,442	$8,576,226,431	$324,878,007	$6,360,653,241	$3,804,132,121	$1,092,960,353	$2,517,684,912	$6,978,545,783	$1,696,353,231	$12,285,544,279
Grand Totals	$9,313,794,820	$9,011,866,855	$367,838,487	$6,664,727,419	$5,358,227,581	$1,116,977,904	$2,640,839,900	$7,416,881,567	$1,737,475,265	$12,912,174,636

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts in 1966

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-s	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$349,476	$115,658	$932,928	-	$22,225	$367,260	-	-	-	$1,787,547
American Mutual Insurance	83,696	27,411	506,475	-	22,220	1,945,044	$549	$5,529,265	-	8,117,660
American Mutual Liability	37,037	3,960	81,218	-	117,000	366,513	-	12,845,153	$1,318	13,452,199
Arkwright Mutual	767,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,187	-	856,087
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,791,987	-	1,791,987
Associated Merchants	50,751	17,261	71,517	-	-	-	-	678,744	-	818,273
Attleboro Mutual Fire	134,296	43,136	330,040	-	32,937	228,014	-	-	-	771,423
Barnstable Mutual Fire	186,806	77,617	577,282	-	-	-	-	-	-	841,705
Berkshire Mutual	365,982	97,121	709,721	-	38,560	401,035	-	2,876	-	1,615,295
Boston Manufacturers	1,092,291	-	-	-	66,202	-	-	41,099	-	1,199,592
Cambridge Mutual	158,335	58,668	713,407	-	21,264	320,898	-	14	855	1,273,441
Dorchester Mutual	275,270	85,301	686,128	-	35,817	77,992	-	-	-	1,160,508
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-44,289	-	-44,289
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	86,745	888	-	1,252,809	39,729	1,380,171
Fitchburg Mutual	187.232	57,235	391,608	-	25,216	-	275,214	-	-	936,505
Groveland Mutual	8,027	838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,865
Guarantee Mutual	87,102	31,575	346,082	-	11,864	196,328	-	423	-	673,374
Hingham Mutual	412,838	137,406	1,215,513	-	-	95,937	-	-	-	1,861,694
Holyoke Mutual	654,969	206,910	2,192,855	-	8,413	1,274,077	-	976,227	-	5,313,451
Liberty Mutual Fire	693,880	266,987	3,596,045	73,212	347,819	-	8,713	4,613	-	4,991,269
Liberty Mutual Insurance	52,885	10,911	721,007	-	56,806	7,785,045	-	60,336,417	4,911	68,967,982
Lumber Mutual	575,228	102,613	735,848	4,273	18,205	474,953	-	1,434,863	-	3,345,983
Lynn Mutual	89,782	34,432	410,604	-	7,387	435,913	-	286,199	245	1,264,562
Merrimack Mutual	716,328	229,127	2,535,164	-	94,598	507,983	-	2,446	-	4,085,646
Middlesex Mutual	643,305	208,839	2,542,907	-	53,452	2,386,723	-	3,148,575	1,534	8,985,335
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	2,973	-	-	974,724	-	977,697
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,684
Norfolk & Dedham	445,352	152,079	1,667,893	-	73,568	825,412	-	1,299,481	-	4,463,785
Quincy Mutual	837,576	280,260	2,892,799	-	-	1,711,902	-	-	225	5,722,762
Rockland Mutual	123,833	15,316	2,544	-	5,559	1,594,167	-	2,090,442	139	3,832,000
Traders & Mechanics	216,587	62,297	473,661	-	26,114	93,988	-	-	-	872,647
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	983,980	-	983,980
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,591	-	143,591
West Newbury Mutual	24,971	13,922	180,046	-	3,673	33,020	-	10	-	255,642
Worcester Mutual	775,832	251,723	2,358,483	-	70,074	709,589	-	3,165	-	4,168,866
Totals	$10,050,251	$2,588,603	$26,874,775	$77,485	$1,251,691	$21,832,681	$284,476	$93,871,001	$48,956	$156,879,919

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts in 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-s	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$426,792	$117,593	$1,227,420	$3,419	$229,543	$1,461,525	$2,662	$7,669,392	$3,683	$11,142,029
American Policyholders	124,256	52,162	657,491	-	34,367	1,097,682	-	4,575,747	-	6,541,705
Bay State Insurance	79,806	21,468	125,614	-	7,043	74,979	-	-	-	308,910
Boston Indemnity Insurance	75	59	39,067	-	1,276	-	-	-	-	40,477
Boston Old Colony Insurance	667,204	163,641	1,176,829	830,269	380,352	937,349	3,797	3,220,445	1,228	7,381,114
Electric Insurance	-	-	763	-	30	551	-	101	-	1,445
Employers Fire	323,019	93,313	783,393	54	161,965	710,277	-	5,545,169	-	7,617,590
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,485	-	14,485
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,530	-	110,530
Northern Assurance Company	93,569	25,134	189,812	1,492	71,368	212,066	-	716,754	-	1,310,195
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$1,715,121	$473,370	$4,200,589	$835,234	$885,944	$4,494,429	$6,459	$21,852,623	$4,911	$34,468,480
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$84,384	-	$84,384
New England Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085		1,085
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$85,469	-	$85,469
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$251,831	$57,334	$259,138	-	$13,393	$396,842	-	$1,499,934	-	$2,478,472
American Manufacturers	374,016	78,411	395,048	3,875	11,189	100	-	6,232	-	868,871
Atlantic Mutual	72,710	23,160	402,175	256,391	91,278	102,552	-	473,140	-	1,421,406
Automobile Mutual	17,795	13,431	593,661	-	11,561	736,351	-	23	-	1,372,822
Blackstone Mutual	-139,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,171	-	-100,459
Central Mutual	225,411	77,727	1,411,330	-	39,194	404,133	-	1,258,990	-	3,416,785
Consolidated Mutual	-8,181	-9,451	77,932	80	806	19,689	-	1,760,540	-	1,841,255
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	31,352	-	31,480
Empire Mutual	-4,231	723	130,940	-	49,695	246,285	-	1,370,331	-	1,694,353
Employers Mutual Fire	48,609	11,773	97,613	-	36,957	175,152	-	471,251	-	841,355
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	130,846	950	5,539,713	2,455	5,673,964
Exchange Mutual Insurance	2,546	771	3,392	-	20	2,546	-	10,867	-	20,142
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,803,731	-	6,207,881	-	8,011,612
Farm Family Mutual	71,261	14,254	-	-	9,918	61,316	-	359,549	-	516,298
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	187
Federal Mutual	408,239	138,239	1,882,847	38,482	152,200	2,661,838	-	2,908	-	5,224,753
Federated Mutual	148	11	-	-	1,754	-	-	30,998	-	32,911
Firemen's Mutual	425,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,916	-	443,865
Florists Mutual Insurance	49,149	2,445	-	-	91	-	-	98	-	51,783

Grain Dealers	11,216	2,417	13,297	-	1,542	527	-	216	-	29,215
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New York Mutual	7,215	3,644	134,735	-	1,577	7,503	-	649,086	-	803,760
Hardware Dealers	222,456	85,191	1,166,689	-	66,158	-	-	-	-	1,540,494
Hardware Mutual Casualty	190,374	36,036	16,161	-	10,925	2,665,008	-	11,051,043	-	13,969,547
Home Mutual	33,357	11,535	188,720	-	6,418	28,692	-	2,176	-	270,898
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,649	-	74,649
Indiana Lumbermens	16,611	3,645	39,401	-	3,186	-	-	1,165	-	64,008
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	1,249	-	19,579	-	20,828
Jewelers Mutual	1,395	283	-	-	13,864	-	-	-	-	15,542
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	589,804	136,872	1,069,153	17,186	33,642	1,627,121	4,690	27,357,296	-	30,835,764
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	2,557	381	3,107	-	15,358	-	-	6	-	21,397
Manufacturers and Merchants	48,576	12,351	77,686	-	2,460	155,294	-	12	-	296,379
Manufacturers Mutual	562,014	-	22,874	-	-	-	-	48,001	-	632,889
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual	133,071	31,978	82,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	247,558
Merchants Mutual	171,863	55,187	730,906	2,664	34,119	790,369	-	6,466,637	-	8,251,745
Michigan Millers	129,228	36,772	260,398	-	28,941	140,613	-	385,778	-	981,730
Michigan Mutual Liability	45,154	13,368	101,780	-	67,336	91,180	-	1,759,452	-	2,078,270
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	81,574	12,474	109,043	-	4,595	-	-	1,976	-	209,662
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Millers National	41,112	9,056	23,520	-	2,536	848	16,107	11,861	-	105,040
Mutual Fire (Saco)	10,769	2,390	27,712	-	3,582	42,792	-	-	-	87,245
Mutual Insurance Company	251,802	74,083	1,135,233	-	56,320	411,270	-	633,230	-	2,561,958
National Grange Mutual	98,526	32,623	448,685	-	16,912	707,342	-	2,660,473	-	3,964,561
Nationwide Mutual Fire	24,008	9,960	250,511	-	9,652	-	-	-	-	294,131
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	365,298	-	1,406,949	-	1,772,247
New London County Mutual	48,839	15,562	183,037	-	4,470	-	-	-	-	251,908
New York Central Mutual	31,407	9,562	143,030	-	1,070	86	-	64	-	185,219
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	35,671	9,735	21,616	-	1,998	-	-	-	58,956	127,976
Pawtucket Mutual	314,672	102,176	732,138	-	37,955	558,655	-	-	-	1,745,596
Penn Mutual Fire	35,106	15,229	218,617	-	1,999	-	-	1,083	-	272,034
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	130,519	32,763	167,067	-	22,852	855	-	8,492	-	362,548
Pennsylvania Millers	48,049	12,647	132,010	-	3,587	39,815	-	5,132	-	241,240
Phenix Mutual	36,663	12,509	86,573	-	3,547	77,345	-	-	-	216,637
Philadelphia Manufacturers	201,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	-	202,395
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	37,875	14,409	108,298	-	2,267	-	-	5,320	-	168,169
Preferred Mutual	95,919	32,407	335,524	-	8,090	-	-	23,057	-	494,637
Protection Mutual	86,981	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,238	-	90,219
Providence Mutual	147,351	55,784	717,371	-	11,294	85,177	-	-	-	1,016,977
Public Service Mutual Ins.Co.	2,310	2,050	1,854	-	-	-	-	39,330	-	45,544
Security Mutual Casualty	117	211	1,985	-	16,092	1,006	-	383,126	-	402,537
Security Mutual Insurance	21,504	7,424	5,075	-	162	3,116	-	364,683	-	401,964
Shelby Mutual Insurance	90,645	28,361	310,492	-	19,040	491,962	-	2,063,054	66,846	3,070,400
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	143,141	-	422,062	-	565,203
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	52,135	16,701	231,061	-	5,545	60,142	-	98,885	-	464,469
Utica Fire	24,504	11,658	80,679	-	1,064	-	-	66	-	117,971
Utica Mutual Insurance	150,205	41,753	631,480	1,330	24,839	1,104,895	-	6,766,711	-	8,721,213
Vermont Mutual	210,422	57,637	685,683	-	21,897	47,577	-	1,964	-	1,025,180
Totals	$6,270,778	$1,457,292	$15,889,806	$319,848	$885,744	$16,390,387	$21,747	$81,797,559	$128,257	$123,161,418

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts in 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-a	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,994,339	$542,077	$5,569,664	$395,165	$819,786	$6,943,336	$8,907	$30,697,463	$3,595	$46,974,332
Aetna Insurance	1,498,190	359,036	2,913,221	390,535	556,688	2,531,193	3,988	9,744,967	12,071	18,009,889
Affiliated FM	141,109	25,912	23,179	666	32,729	80	-	14,434	-	238,109
Agricultural	60,671	12,493	125,024	2,810	15,153	46,214	2,555	84,207	4	349,131
Agway	7,310	845	3,082	-	449	-	-	-	-	11,686
Albany	87,210	18,375	71,971	-	16,851	67,786	-	56	-	262,249
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	59,403	40,826	962,288	-	19,461	1,165,442	-	4,891,026	33,352	7,171,798
American Automobile	468	200	-	-	-	21	-	350	-	1,039
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	551,600	-	-	-	551,600
American Casualty	401,128	87,848	683,583	36,002	70,192	513,133	-	3,712,964	-	5,504,850
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383,488	383,488
American Druggists	27,867	2,373	134,133	-	178	-	-	2,017	-	166,568
American Empire Insurance Co.of S.Dak.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	96	494,578	-	5,247	-	499,921
American Fidelity Vt.	95,231	25,466	140,006	1,068	10,922	284,685	-	1,957,735	-	2,515,113
American & Foreign	17	-	944	275	687	-	-	253,960	-	255,883
American Guarantee & Liability	33,435	6,489	33,283	-	8,509	23,407	-	108,795	-	213,918
American Home Assurance	17,574	1,399	1,319	11,374	207,997	166,879	412,415	1,079,996	15,539	1,914,492
American Insurance (N.J.)	721,781	163,654	2,672,894	39,849	234,134	1,813,961	6,460	5,886,138	7,141	11,596,012
American Liberty	1,588	836	763	-	58	-	-	-	-	3,129
American Motorists	92,786	24,912	280,973	66,896	26,929	405,304	2,022	4,656,641	-	5,556,463
American National	10	4	189	-	-	8	-	38	-	249
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,650	-	12,650
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	78,473	-	-	-	78,473
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	111,228	33,725	129,837	183,689	138,031	90,124	-	633,205	653	1,320,492
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185,685	-	185,685
Associated Indemnity	16,015	4,680	151	-	-	905	-	1,227,369	-	1,249,120
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,656	18,749	-	50,405
Bankers Multiple Lines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	551,215	-	551,215
Bankers & Shippers	38,847	9,146	100,832	199	1,970	458,670	-	341,184	-	950,848
Beneficial Fire & Casualty	28,953	6,746	-	-	217	1,911	-	62,083	23,053	122,963
Birmingham (Pa.)	422	70	-	-	328	-	-	456	-	1,276
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	82	29,194	33,601	-	62,877
Bituminous Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-6,877	-	-6,877
Calvert	-	-	-	-	6,616	263,788	-	-	-	270,404
Camden	26,447	6,057	49,116	568	5,998	10,992	-	178	830	100,186
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	266,006	-	-	-	266,006
Carriers Insurance	-	-	-	-	4,349	2,302	-	36,621	-	43,272
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	14,734	-	-	-	14,734
Centennial	276,646	58,284	442,364	89,991	84,787	49,118	-	200,563	-	1,201,753
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	14,842	-	185,848	-	200,690
Charter Oak	4,746	667	14,294	-	1,133	-54	-	22,969	-	43,755
Chicago Insurance	24,691	4,143	3,959	95,497	-59	55,373	13,934	201,493	-	399,031

Christiania General	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Church	76,595	21,954	-	-	6,576	-	-	10,872	-	115,997
Citizens Casualty	3,032	193	-	346,002	220	7,128	-	303,099	-	659,764
Citizens	232,959	58,007	245,714	67,800	25,709	176,936	-	94,396	1,877	903,398
Commerce & Industry	143,291	19,993	3,571	-	1,948	-	-	11,368	-	180,171
Commercial Insurance	151,241	37,673	356,931	52,656	102,123	-927	-	4,113,901	-	4,813,598
Commercial Union Insurance	913,671	203,200	1,462,888	44,175	191,665	1,056,444	3,653	4,307,623	6,776	8,190,095
Connecticut Indemnity	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Continental Casualty	9,047	1,321	32,471	333	42,735	457,785	-	11,271,458	-	11,815,140
Continental Insurance	1,644,156	394,160	1,828,109	101,830	259,308	1,540,800	36,305	4,744,594	-	10,549,262
Covenant Insurance Co.of Hartford	33,029	7,289	2,741	-	10	-	-	499	-	43,568
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	335,572	-	-	-	335,572
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,249	-	56,249
Equitable Fire & Marine	24,727	7,978	12,549	-	5,263	5,077	-	498,311	-	553,905
Excelsior	91,222	25,065	168,495	-	12,096	148,122	-	3,860	-	448,860
Farmers (Pa.)	9,739	3,253	7,657	-	24	-	-	5	-	20,668
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	84,719	20,336	322,454	112,376	156,153	390,116	88,010	855,968	3,475	2,033,607
Fidelity & Casualty Company	24,343	6,059	44,801	209	4,809	232,162	8,488	1,579,444	-	1,900,315
Fidelity & Deposit Company	9	4	1,309	-	3,788	-	-	660,016	-	665,126
Fidelity & Guarantee Ins.Undr.Inc.	90	54	-	-	88	-	-	74,448	-	74,680
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	888,694	228,020	3,144,195	278,518	858,651	2,923,627	6,975	6,566,120	11,554	14,906,354
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	203,532	41,004	257,518	13,061	32,279	175,334	595	491,320	-	1,214,653
First National	3,949	486	337	-	-	-	-	-300	-	4,472
First State Insurance	71,570	18,169	-	-	14,606	-	-	164,163	-	268,508
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	78,455	-	414	-	78,869
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	58,226	12,872	54,434	3,262	2,370	39,616	-	27,087	-	197,867
General Fire & Casualty	1,972	278	-	-	363	-	-	91,156	-	93,769
General Insurance	44,597	8,245	78,613	2,689	9,234	52,909	-	164,334	4,911	365,532
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,306	-	107,306
Glens Falls Insurance	307,626	78,846	477,662	24,780	131,139	265,511	1,148	1,399,205	2,651	2,688,568
Globe Indemnity	90,390	20,378	180,044	1,260	15,897	215,024	-	1,981,226	-	2,504,169
Globe Security Insurance	10,637	2,609	-	-	-1,313	-	-	24	-	11,957
Government Employees Insurance	2,069	1,509	11,061	-	326	235,183	-	492,171	5,013	747,332
Granite State	88,701	24,174	177,698	3,760	24,049	59,312	-	18,025	-	395,719
Great American Insurance	699,574	161,749	953,035	114,528	336,328	802,920	5,588	3,907,073	12,385	6,993,177
Hanover	884,192	207,436	1,512,636	612,894	196,372	1,944,921	8,766	9,033,932	8,308	14,369,457
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	8,280	-	6,576	29,023	-	16,962,114	3,044	17,009,037
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,362,450	342,988	2,219,745	599,645	575,625	2,531,047	8,907	38,119	19,727	7,698,253
Hartford Steam Boiler	9,125	1,876	-	-	-	-	-	859,253	3,450	873,704
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	68,801	-	6,811,324	5,128	6,885,253
Home Insurance	2,798,523	630,210	4,450,901	130,373	615,233	1,862,092	6,435	153,301	49,563	10,696,631
Illinois Insurance	3,009	933	4,090	-	35	70	-	393	-	8,530
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	160,760	-	604,464	-	765,224
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	107
Insurance Co. of North America	698,079	163,720	4,814,296	798,283	626,724	1,387,251	106,705	10,183,322	7,810	18,786,190
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,998	-	112,998
Insurance Co.of State of Pa.	738	229	-	1,068,992	6,551	-	-	20,214	-	1,096,724
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	170
International Insurance	854	172	-	-	21	-	-	68	-	1,115
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	40,829	5,149	-	-	-	234,545	-	-	-	280,523
Jersey	9,006	1,743	20,986	-	856	-	-	62	-	32,653
Kansas City Fire and Marine	247	188	21,105	-	18	93	-	80,423	-	102,074

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts in 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-s	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire & Marine	11,366	2,167	1,147	-	29	58	-	1,246	-	15,897
Maryland Casualty Co.	351,923	104,133	910,291	-	116,460	963,936	5,838	7,635,497	2,636	10,090,714
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	323,177	-	323,177
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	28,175	6,385	21,706	-	924	3,832	-	2,540	1,329	64,891
Mortgage Guaranty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,874	101,874
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,308,301	-	-	-	6,308,301
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	745,990	-	745,990
National Fire	533,770	123,398	634,572	45,618	165,862	465,055	-	72,297	-	2,040,572
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	143	-	4,115	-	4,258
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	36,652	6,008	142,475	8,030	50,734	144,418	-	517,256	-	905,573
National Union Fire (Pa)	463,961	105,779	501,723	9,880	339,230	471,219	2,555	1,819,345	-	3,713,692
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	89,096	22,738	151,778	6,930	8,701	100,145	2,304	176,314	-	558,006
New Hampshire	683,906	178,189	840,962	31,513	180,831	875,885	2,901	2,907,678	-	5,701,865
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance	12,681	3,137	17,396	-	476	-	-	23,659	-	57,349
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	233,525	52,605	259,642	9,234	44,705	345,225	-	4,219	555	952,710
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,609	-	7,609
Northern	11,171	2,141	37,344	-	309	984	-	44	21	52,014
North River	93,244	21,174	114,533	2,915	15,368	107,768	1,946	41,626	-	398,574
Northwestern National	24,036	4,273	12,986	-	5,086	107	-	3,693	1,812	51,993
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	69,567	16,520	97,270	-	1,940	29,133	-	5,681	-	220,111
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	1,697	-41,165	-	113,938	-1,449	74,066
Olympic Insurance	7,978	2,215	2,007	-	-	-	-	12,914	-	25,114
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,918	-	92,918
Pacific Indemnity	21,371	4,003	-	-	3,486	914	6,489	93,928	-	130,191
Pacific Insurance	57,062	13,002	129,820	248	3,936	230,349	3,498	262,253	598	700,766
Peerless Insurance	-126	-15	-	-	21,403	317,163	-	2,100,424	-	2,438,849
Pennsylvania General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,812	-	4,812
Pennsylvania	87,350	25,692	133,467	-	2,654	49	-	282,283	-	531,495
Phoenix Assurance Company	226,502	62,536	668,277	9,580	61,152	636,838	-	2,219,770	2,456	3,887,111
Phoenix Insurance	1,234,156	260,396	2,479,827	88,889	372,313	910,742	5,325	2,077,367	-	7,429,015
Planet Insurance	1,974	511	26,031	-	-	-6	-	269,316	-6	297,820
Potomac	1,542	1,080	8,516	-	-5,569	683	-	11,774	166	18,192
Premier Insurance	930	272	12,115	-	163	-	-	1	-	13,481
Providence Washington Insurance	410,550	99,587	553,939	53,995	146,375	238,741	2,901	1,706,068	1,726	3,213,882
Queen	306,809	64,114	566,437	7,831	112,111	352,787	970	735,589	-	2,146,648
Ranger Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	114	-	8,378	4,769	-	13,261
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-3,369	-1,065	-3,293	-	25	19	-	87	-	-7,595
Reliance	506,324	144,018	996,338	86,403	139,693	1,112,916	4,883	4,661,287	205,926	7,857,788
Reserve Insurance	-500	-34	-	-	66	44	-	2,695,856	292,319	2,987,751
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	13,475	26,282	411,775	-	501,028	-	952,560

Royal Exchange Assurance of America	-	-	3,122	9,847	36,163	-	-	-	-	49,132
Royal Indemnity	246,038	53,700	710,411	19,480	119,337	1,480,364	11,092	7,306,883	-	9,947,305
Safeco Insurance Co.of America	-	-	1,341	640	41	-	-	-	-	2,022
Safeguard	238,821	65,275	542,379	19,084	29,092	518,419	437	1,629,290	-	3,042,797
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	291,137	-	291,137
Security Insurance Co.of Hartford	64,579	16,262	187,372	1,472	15,441	108,902	3,843	642,597	664	1,041,132
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	-	269
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	14	219,512	-	-	-	219,526
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fird Insurance	61,072	17,079	96,693	737	20,357	66	-	2,090,839	-	2,286,711
St.Louis Fire and Marine	38	19	-	-	-6,897	46	-	162,066	8,076	163,348
St.Paul Fire and Marine	846,516	215,451	642,712	47,563	256,829	559,384	8,310	3,470,878	9,431	6,057,074
St.Paul Mercury	9,828	2,847	1,172	-	-	-	-	18,045	-	31,892
State Farm Fire and Casualty	902	815	65,975	-	1,910	-	-	15	660	70,277
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	3,231	3,719	-	156,956	-	163,906
Sun Insurance of New York	62,457	10,528	35,661	-	6,012	8,274	-	12,058	-	134,990
Superior Risk Insurance	5,708	3,149	28,210	-	171	-	-	29	-	37,267
Transamerica Insurance	111,341	25,118	96,971	205	13,257	55,958	2,555	981,185	2,391	1,288,981
Transcontinental	6,924	2,134	3,560	188	85	118	-	25	-	13,034
Transit Casualty	-	-	52	-	10	4,634	-	564,786	247	569,729
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	10,006	-	10,278	-	20,284
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	22,500	-	578,613	-	601,113
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	211,673	-	211,687
Travelers Indemnity	1,956,557	612,217	5,769,859	88,137	752,580	9,106,770	8,907	37,810,142	400	56,105,569
Travelers Insurance Co.(Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,174,154	-	7,174,154
Twin City Fire	25,286	7,865	62,500	250	4,971	100,027	-	713,851	56	914,806
Underwriters Insurance Company	289	36	-	-	8,349	-	-	-	-	8,674
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	645	645
United Security	-	-	-	-	-	215,322	-	-	-	215,322
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	422,374	118,564	1,589,503	896	138,912	434,641	8,907	8,891,173	-	11,604,970
United States Fire	360,674	78,995	350,578	36,227	101,827	319,148	1,946	711,453	10,739	1,971,587
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	147	-	-	-	147
Universal Underwriters Insurance	31,853	8,047	-	-	2,211	179,255	-	998,537	-	1,219,903
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	4,021	-	1,329	-	-	11	-	5,361
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	15,015	2,431	29,625	267,478	229,219	110	-	349	-	544,225
Westchester	188,615	48,922	340,921	28,606	57,553	211,762	1,946	389,251	-9	1,267,567
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	695	-	695
Totals	$27,605,083	$6,810,191	$57,113,349	$6,587,367	$10,140,037	$61,277,610	$888,896	$262,614,107	$1,268,661	$434,305,301
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,027	-	$3,027
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,238	-	16,238
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,195	-	11,195
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,910	-	8,910
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,577	-	2,577
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,634	-	216,634
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,597	-	3,597
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,941	-	3,941

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts in 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-s	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$52,996	-	$52,996
The Title Insurance Corp.of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$319,115	-	$319,115
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$13	-	-	-	-	-	13
Atlas Assurance	$93,238	$18,222	$31,271	-	$7,400	$3,117	-	$668	-	$153,936
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	800	116	6,292	-	23	-	7,231
Employers Liability Assurance Cor.	1,129,906	270,520	2,943,489	1,924	918,784	2,736,572	2,663	15,355,930	1,648	23,361,436
General Acc.Fire & Life Assurance	580,390	170,046	1,018,788	-	51,941	1,949,849	439	7,010,693	498	10,782,644
Guarantee Co.of No.America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	65,433	14,272	37,573	-	-	-	-	117,278
Liverpool London and Globe	229,778	53,597	423,912	6,824	93,274	131,125	-	30	-	938,540
London Assurance	-	-	-	95	124,065	-	-	-	-	124,160
London Guarantee & Accident	20,996	4,482	23,741	561	5,219	48,735	-	261,495	372,933	738,162
Marine	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
Maritime Insurance	10,337	2,029	16,535	14,472	74,395	19,326	-	-	-	137,094
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	698	-	1,023
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	128,858	71,564	-	-	-	-	200,422
Royal	638,543	157,560	968,562	64,207	215,855	9,748	-	32	-	2,054,507
Sea	-	-	-	9,902	220	-	-	-	-	10,122
Standard Marine	-	-	-	20,347	4,664	-	-	-	-	25,011
Sun	39,200	8,768	22,267	117,793	32,388	8,401	-	516	-	229,333
"Switzerland" General	20,852	2,791	3,084	7	3,402	-	-	-	-	30,136
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	91	571	-	-	-	-	662
Union of Canton	1,475	275	-	7	97,546	-	-	-	-	99,303
Union Marine	-	-	-	1,480	-	-	-	-	-	1,480
Zurich Insurance	50,791	12,040	59,965	-	32,066	46,538	3,988	1,080,517	-	1,285,905
	$2,815,506	$700,330	$5,577,047	$381,672	$1,771,043	$4,960,028	$7,090	$23,710,622	$375,079	$40,298,417
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$-68,514	$11,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$-56,807
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,936	-	13,936
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	6,739	765	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	28,226	4,159	3,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,897
Suscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	3,774	1,305	-	-	$300	-	-	-	-	5,379
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,405	-	3,405
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	65,797	11,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,682
Totals	$36,022	$29,821	$3,512	-	$300	-	-	$17,341	-	$86,996

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Co	$10,050,251	$2,588,603	$26,874,775	$77,485	$1,251,691	$21,832,681	$284,476	$93,710,001	$48,956	$156,879,919
Massachusetts Stock Co	1,715,121	473,370	4,200,389	835,234	885,944	4,494,429	6,459	21,852,623	4,911	38,468,480
Massachusetts Title Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,469	-	85,469
Total	$11,765,372	$3,061,973	$31,075,164	$912,719	$2,137,635	$26,327,110	$290,935	$115,809,093	$53,867	$191,433,868
Mutual Co.of Other States	$6,270,778	$1,457,292	$15,889,806	$319,848	$885,744	$16,390,387	$21,747	$81,797,559	$128,257	$123,161,418
Stock Co.of Other States	27,605,083	6,810,191	57,113,349	6,587,367	10,140,037	61,277,610	888,896	262,614,107	1,268,661	434,305,301
Title Co.of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319,115	-	319,115
United States Branches-Companies of Other States	2,815,506	700,330	5,577,047	381,672	1,771,043	4,960,028	7,090	23,710,622	375,079	40,298,417
Reciprocal Exchanges	36,022	29,821	3,512	-	300	-	-	17,341	-	86,996
Totals	$36,727,389	$8,997,634	$78,583,714	$7,288,887	$12,797,124	$82,628,025	$917,733	$368,458,744	$1,771,997	$598,171,247
Grand Total	$48,492,761	$12,059,607	$109,658,878	$8,201,606	$14,934,749	$108,955,135	$1,208,668	$484,267,837	$1,825,864	$789,605,115

Table 5-8 Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1966

(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	$11,580	-	$186,583	-	-	$3,970,170	$1,360,932	-	-	-	$5,529,265
American Mutual Liability	51,902	$58,814	9,165,390	$1,112,907	$410,509	1,383,759	565,136	$61,295	$6,345	$29,096	12,845,153
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,187	88,187
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	275,943	1,512,352	3,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,791,987
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	678,744	-	-	-	678,744
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	1,605	-	-	-	-	1,076	195	2,876
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,099	41,099
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-31,229	24	-	-12,584	-500	-	-	-	-44,289
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	976,766	51,179	103,293	81,013	40,558	-	-	-	1,252,809
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	339	86	423
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	90,228	20,539	3,653	604,882	251,293	-	1,371	4,261	976,227
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	544	-	4,069	4,613
Liberty Mutual Insurance	262,081	5,028,496	24,462,316	3,173,934	1,032,824	18,779,362	7,241,744	193,788	25,679	136,193	60,336,417
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	36,791	13,629	978,071	400,394	-	2,599	3,379	1,434,863
Lynn Mutual	-	-	21,362	5,886	1,547	183,270	73,207	-	330	597	286,199
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5	2,451	2,446
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	318,831	53,683	18,560	1,936,670	809,135	-	3,881	7,815	3,148,575
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	974,724	974,724
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	22,182	3,266	900,843	365,820	-	4,186	3,184	1,299,481
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,090,442	-	-	-	2,090,442
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	810,828	173,152	-	-	-	983,980
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	124,560	-	-	19,031	-	-	-	-	143,591
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	152	-	-	-	-	2,792	221	3,165
Totals	$325,563	$5,363,253	$36,827,159	$4,482,574	$1,587,281	$29,635,313	$14,050,057	$255,627	$48,616	$1,295,558	$93,871,001

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$86,002	$221,163	$1,279,688	$466,224	$211,034	$3,421,513	$1,429,447	$355,298	$29,269	$169,754	$7,669,392
American Policyholders	-	957,275	443,109	69,066	34,803	2,143,084	905,006	-	4,959	18,445	4,575,747
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Old Colony Insurance	111	-	392,685	123,944	38,109	1,844,443	716,914	65,432	11,756	27,051	3,220,445
Electric Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	71	30	-	-	-	101
Employers Fire	26,117	632	3,223,392	119,310	27,363	1,415,871	614,928	52,107	12,590	52,859	5,545,169
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	14,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,485
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,530	110,530
Northern Assurance Company	5,960	455	21,723	42,271	11,236	431,234	179,658	11,068	2,567	10,582	716,754
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$118,190	$1,179,525	$5,375,082	$820,815	$322,545	$9,256,216	$3,845,983	$483,905	$61,141	$389,221	$21,852,623
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$84,384	$84,384
New England Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085	1,085
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$85,469	$85,469
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$4,640	$92,213	$144,181	$59,027	$10,397	$843,826	$323,193	$3,303	$9,317	$9,837	$1,499,934
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	339	84	-	-	1,908	417	3,484	6,232
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	163,234	12,994	5,022	202,468	86,678	97	664	1,983	473,140
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,171	39,171
Central Mutual	-	-	125,725	28,004	8,493	776,774	306,756	131	3,261	9,846	1,258,990
Consolidated Mutual	-	44,917	824,674	727,944	50,449	74,265	30,834	221	4,063	3,173	1,760,540
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	9,645	1,676	257	5,301	525	13,500	448	-	31,352
Empire Mutual	-	-	225,915	63,097	7,120	807,232	226,242	-	521	204	1,370,331
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	8,505	-	335,728	125,612	246	-	1,160	471,251
Employers Mutual Liability	-	281,228	3,970,686	396,055	189,264	391,031	174,958	96,455	1,549	38,487	5,539,713
Exchange Mutual Insurance	-	-	2,226	383	146	5,029	3,064	-	-	19	10,867
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	3,063	-	4,527,646	1,669,912	-	-	7,260	6,207,881
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	49,009	14,270	316	207,256	88,698	-	-	-	359,549
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,908	2,908
Federated Mutual	-	25,647	4,943	314	94	-	-	-	-	-	30,998
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,916	17,916
Florist's Mutual	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	194	22	-	-	-	-	-	216
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	303,410	289,967	25,310	10,247	4,350	404	11,532	3,866	649,086
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	548	7,548	1,887,061	205,198	128,420	6,493,640	2,262,333	9,732	21,744	34,819	11,051,043
Home Mutual	-	-	-	1,618	222	-	-	-	101	235	2,176
Ideal Mutual	-	-	51,083	1,217	695	13,158	8,496	-	-	-	74,649
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1,156	3	1,165
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	10,342	-	-	6,852	2,385	-	-	-	19,579
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	189,795	259,665	7,410,142	819,222	301,543	12,709,983	5,094,279	117,132	52,233	403,312	27,357,296
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-5	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-6
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1966 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other then Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other then Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$48,001	$48,001
Merchant's and Business Men's Mtl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual	$1,292	-	$2,017,525	$155,392	$66,227	$3,043,819	$1,161,850	-	$9,118	$11,414	$6,466,637
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	22,057	560	247,594	110,046	-	2,750	2,771	385,778
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	1,282,385	83,186	31,447	237,834	105,744	10,913	1,473	6,470	1,759,452
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	1,600	171	205	-	-	-	-	-	1,976
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
Millers National	-	-	-	9,084	2,775	-	-	-	2	-	11,861
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Company	-	-	148,009	19,651	4,656	327,378	127,771	-	1,946	3,819	633,230
National Grange Mutual	1,307	-	91,219	16,437	6,153	1,811,228	676,717	47,820	-	9,592	2,660,473
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	78,378	28,464	90,924	12,484	6,270	874,959	313,846	246	297	1,081	1,406,949
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	844	70	-	-	-	117	52	1,083
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	6,725	74	-	-	-	1,218	475	8,492
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	4,645	157	-	-	-	239	91	5,132
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	815
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	4,691	98	-	-	-	531	-	5,320
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	19,226	228	-	-	797	976	1,830	23,057
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,238	3,238
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Service Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	22,059	15,631	1,518	-	-	-	-	122	39,330
Security Mutual Casualty	1,575	-	297,975	892	-	43,913	12,334	26,210	-	227	383,126
Security Mutual Insurance	-	1,460	84,158	238,061	3,829	24,932	11,010	-	375	858	364,683
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	228,705	59,943	12,931	1,161,875	513,122	295	8,839	77,344	2,063,054
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	291,083	101,866	-	-	29,113	422,062
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	-	-	-	993	221	68,155	29,365	-	45	106	98,885
Utica Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	66
Utica Mutual Insurance	1,731	-	1,114,256	171,238	56,988	3,815,269	1,581,198	1,681	8,230	16,120	6,766,711
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	1,453	160	-	-	-	135	216	1,964
Totals	$279,266	$741,132	$20,561,091	$3,476,054	$922,420	$39,358,475	$15,193,184	$331,101	$143,320	$791,516	$81,797,559

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety	-	-	$6,124,471	$1,666,457	$492,520	$14,802,626	$6,139,362	$1,034,353	$112,076	$325,598	$30,697,463
Aetna Insurance	$69,216	$237,075	1,477,643	405,394	107,463	4,938,365	2,068,336	326,942	28,384	86,149	9,744,967
Affialiated FM	-	-	12,234	506	289	-	-	-	-	1,405	14,434
Agricultural	-	-	12,177	7,472	2,928	41,341	18,312	1,088	576	313	84,207
Agway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	56
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	118,908	521,822	32,879	38,657	10,463	3,189,835	976,691	369	1,247	155	4,891,026
American Automobile	-	-	-	28	135	-	-	187	-	-	350
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	725,914	424,277	323,181	118,743	26,106	1,426,540	505,560	122,951	13,263	26,429	3,712,964
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Druggists	-	-	-	1,411	29	-	-	-	168	409	2,017
American Empire Ins. Co. of S.Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	4,641	606	-	-	-	5,247
American and Foreign	-	-	253,926	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	253,960
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	12,159	-7,098	-1,010	49,422	19,041	16	-502	36,767	108,795
American Home Assurance	7,026	233,400	5,826	336,277	22,107	366,176	101,298	5,766	-	2,120	1,079,996
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	621,857	166,721	40,055	3,519,619	1,385,747	71,137	37,521	43,481	5,886,138
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists	39,511	146,967	808,189	167,801	47,412	2,278,119	969,726	36,430	6,335	156,151	4,656,641
American National	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	9,125	3,525	-	-	-	-	-	12,650
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	85,379	-	218,950	91,010	19,047	157,145	50,315	6,795	2,201	2,363	633,205
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	184,441	366	378	-	-	500	-	-	185,685
Associated Indemnity	10,183	7,962	1,092,614	80,867	304	25,992	9,447	-	-	-	1,227,369
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	12,467	6,282	-	-	-	-	-	18.749
Bankers Multiple Lines	371,975	179,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	551,215
Bankers and Shippers	406	-81	-	5,708	613	224,562	108,766	44	587	579	341,184
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	278	-	-	4,525	113	42,217	14,950	-	-	-	62,083
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	350	87	-	-	-	-	19	456
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	963	24,152	8,203	191	92	-	-	-	33,601
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-5,901	-374	-602	-	-	-	-	-	-6,877
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	82,878	53,989	17,552	1,124,631	478,976	177,521	5,265	16,923	1,957,735
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	173	2	-	-	-	-	3	178
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carriers Insurance	-	-	84	26	4	26,375	10,132	-	-	-	36,621
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	9,145	6,770	538	129,930	51,311	51	1.173	1,645	200,563
Central National Insurance	-	185,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185,848
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	21,960	1,009	-	-	-	22,969
Chicago Insurance	-	-	22	34,127	453	132,874	36,550	-	-2,628	95	201,493
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church	-	-	-	7,408	-	-	-	-	320	3,144	10,872
Citizens Casualty	23,625	21,090	5,557	17,953	297	175,850	58,727	-	-	-	303,099
Citizens	4	-	13,222	2,353	839	53,050	23,090	845	-6	999	94,396
Commerce and Industry	-	-	610	10,758	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,368
Commercial Insurance	116,874	3,793,099	163,553	29,964	2,544	-1,308	452	4,214	352	5,061	4,113,901
Commercial Union Insurance	382,678	850	454,897	246,497	35,589	2,154,570	839,517	34,687	21,394	136,944	4,307,623
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	2,484,624	5,218,964	891,354	644,427	185,788	1,265,251	490,643	76,792	4,058	9,557	11,271,458
Continental Insurance	10,343	66,130	668,505	314,888	86,191	2,353,048	995,471	103,020	22,753	124,245	4,744,594

Table S-3 Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts during 1966 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Covenant Insurance Co.of Hartford	-	-	$471	-	-	-	-	-	-	$28	$499
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	7,809	$48,253	-	-	-	$187	-	-	56,249
Equitable Fire and Marine	$408	-	479,803	1,918	$904	$8,494	$5,121	237	-	1,426	498,311
Excelsior	-	-	-	2,565	225	-	-	-	$221	849	3,860
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	15,938	$14,780	47,618	39,208	10,295	125,508	44,087	545,461	11	13,062	855,968
Fidelity and Casualty Company	27,581	1,425	116,194	68,631	11,788	931,475	270,724	58,288	2,847	90,491	1,579,444
Fidelity and Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587,171	2,645	70,200	660,016
Fidelity and Guarantee Ins.Underwriting	-	-	74,448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,448
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	335,875	5,308	1,019,295	436,310	100,838	3,081,529	1,403,565	100,386	36,165	46,849	6,566,120
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's N.J.	3,817	2,488	38,387	20,041	3,310	285,517	123,275	3,937	2,326	8,222	491,320
First National	-	-	-375	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-300
First State Insurance	-	-	-	151,300	12,863	-	-	-	-	-	164,163
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	154	102	-	-	-	-	158	414
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	3,424	982	140	15,052	7,337	10	42	100	27,087
General Fire and Casualty	12,628	-	12,361	18,545	443	39,157	6,707	1,315	-	-	91,156
General Insurance	-	-	19,750	15,381	4,122	84,200	32,554	5,345	1,105	1,877	164,334
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	82,295	20,679	3,982	350	-	-	-	107,306
Glens Falls Insurance	3,943	-	262,691	108,335	20,619	659,349	301,964	21,990	6,019	14,295	1,399,205
Globe Indemnity	4,481	10,135	387,487	133,320	25,137	926,289	431,083	25,350	11,212	26,732	1,981,226
Globe Security	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Government Employees Insurance	-	-	-	498	-	335,886	155,787	-	-	-	492,171
Granite State	-	-	-	3,826	447	761	283	10,228	871	1,609	18,025
Great American Insurance	4,243	18,990	866,217	253,227	91,420	1,862,167	686,034	63,055	19,727	41,993	3,907,073
Hanover	180,649	316,005	1,092,534	371,833	99,170	4,650,359	1,855,463	362,495	23,608	81,816	9,033,932
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	594,768	437,820	2,825,896	870,790	316,050	7,923,110	3,191,488	644,066	42,065	116,061	16,962,114
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	18,705	3,454	-	-	2,761	1,722	11,477	38,119
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	859,253	859,253
Home Indemnity	4,423	-	1,092,043	345,318	89,667	3,686,958	1,455,547	41,950	45,209	50,209	6,811,324
Home Insurance	7,163	-	73,900	16,461	18,982	1,537	1,680	2,303	-24	31,299	153,301
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	393
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity	-	-	-	1,750	1,427	457,447	143,840	-	-	-	604,464
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
Insurance Co.of North America	61,340	1,678,048	2,874,126	498,978	220,393	3,124,468	1,162,327	421,056	11,256	131,330	10,183,322
Insurance Co.of St.Louis	-	-	-	2,066	298	104,196	6,438	-	-	-	112,998
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	6,719	11,495	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,214
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	-	170
International Insurance	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	34	68
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	44	18	-	-	-	62
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	79,886	277	214	-	46	-	-	-	80,423
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	365	994	-94	-22	-	-	3	1,246
Maryland Casualty	109,883	46,642	1,476,270	501,302	137,973	2,816,334	1,172,942	1,132,466	22,927	218,758	7,635,497
Medical Protective	-	-	-	323,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	323,177
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	-	-	8	2,592	1	-	-	-	-	-61	2,540
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	332,710	413,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	745,990
National Fire	1,648	-	20,173	18,733	4,688	16,925	6,848	115	114	3,053	72,297
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	3,686	-	-	321	108	-	-	-	4,115
National Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	659	-	48,784	14,723	2,882	232,754	115,716	83,520	1,407	16,811	517,256
National Union Fire (Pa.)	-	-	273,317	201,058	71,269	863,905	360,769	17,831	10,013	21,183	1,819,345
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	249	-	29,252	11,772	2,404	85,063	41,289	275	1,028	4,982	176,314
New Hampshire	-	-	512,623	170,085	37,574	1,298,804	607,418	230,420	13,018	37,736	2,907,678
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance	-	-	22,498	850	311	-	-	-	-	-	23,659
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	18	2,340	449	-	-	227	-	1,185	4,219
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,609	-	-	7,609
Northern	-	-	-	32	12	-	-	-	-	-	44
North River	-	-	3,485	3,976	2,659	19,644	9,670	1,404	342	446	41,626
Northwestern National	-	-	123	1,001	-178	-	-	2,520	-	227	3,693
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	4,381	237	-	-	-	198	865	5,681
Old Republic	454	80	30,969	-25	-25	58,037	24,493	-	-	-	113,983
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	12,339	575	-	-	-	12,914
Pacific Employers	-	-	92,918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,918
Pacific Indemnity	31	-	-2,969	34,234	2,239	8,130	5,017	47,243	-	3	93,928
Pacific Insurance	464	1,793	29,735	12,405	4,923	144,478	65,806	1,018	452	1,179	262,253
Peerless Insurance	57,256	181,300	254,765	67,862	21,370	699,977	313,258	468,109	7,652	28,875	2,100,424
Pennsylvania General Insurance	-	-	4,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,812
Pennsylvania	229,815	-	29,267	2,798	74	589	118	19,576	247	-201	282,283
Phoenix Assurance Company	14,823	188,046	280,224	70,958	24,461	1,148,627	443,797	16,366	6,332	26,136	2,219,770
Phoenix Insurance	8,712	-34	534,778	209,192	55,875	811,909	351,905	23,838	32,252	48,940	2,077,367
Planet Insurance	-	-	26,891	-	-	57	-35	242,403	-	-	269,316
Potomac	-	10,374	-	366	370	-	-	446	51	167	11,774
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	348,295	70,196	23,780	875,884	347,022	24,574	6,764	9,553	1,706,068
Queen	1,367	3,494	129,132	34,309	12,397	366,500	162,097	9,909	4,049	12,335	735,589
Ranger Insurance Company	-	-	10	3,550	1,472	-171	-92	-	-	-	4,769
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	23	7	1	38	16	-	3	-1	87
Reliance	34,852	51,668	583,994	137,149	70,665	2,443,270	1,101,949	172,748	23,111	41,881	4,661,287
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	60,626	-725	1,090,762	1,540,288	447	-	4,458	2,695,856
Resolute Insurance	-	-	564	-	-	30,719	403,288	66,517	-	-	501,028
Royal Exchange Assurance of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Indemnity	15,755	104,977	1,394,723	366,421	105,040	3,659,736	1,452,603	103,522	22,240	81,866	7,306,883
Safeco Insurance Company of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeguard	8,860	965	185,685	75,806	23,435	892,289	409,539	13,842	7,290	11,579	1,629,290
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	22,064	-	-	-	263,539	5,534	-	291,137
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	63,677	17,748	309,263	32,496	21,962	106,208	24,130	59,844	3,824	3,445	642,597
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire Insurance	-	-	2,090,441	31	-	-116	-47	-	-	530	2,090,839

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1966 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability)B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fedility and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	$30,469	$3,579	$105,686	$22,332	-	-	-	$162,066
St. Paul Fire and Marine	$67,450	$83,411	$357,328	1,540,050	63,566	654,535	282,138	$396,100	$3,256	$23,044	$3,470,878
St. Paul Mercury	258	16,462	1,185	-	-	-	-	140	-	-	18,045
State Farm Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	9,857	126,682	-	-	-	-	-	20,417	-	-	156,956
Sun Insurance of New York	1,191	-	703	964	343	6,768	1,674	41	-	374	12,058
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	166,777	65,898	36,464	387,607	142,733	163,614	1,656	16,436	981,185
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25
Transit Casualty	-	-	64,207	19,720	4,563	410,075	66,221	-	-	-	564,786
Transport Indemnity	-	-	8,448	1,535	18	176	91	10	-	-	10,278
Transport Insurance	-	-	145,872	9,342	6,240	254,562	143,407	-	-	19,190	578,613
Transportation Insurance	165,741	-	45,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	211,673
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	2,515,042	2,337,685	927,509	21,990,219	8,641,180	655,762	109,681	633,064	37,810,142
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept)	-	-	7,206,705	-27,746	-	-4,805	-	-	-	-	7,174,154
Twin City Fire	-	-	713,849	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	713,851
Underwriters Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	15,565	2,165	1,628,724	452,964	229,211	3,422,525	1,426,861	516,400	23,234	1,173,524	8,891,173
United States Fire	-	-	57,121	49,040	27,812	415,379	150,446	7,361	1,296	2,998	711,453
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	413,747	2,544	580	452,911	116,320	-	4,678	7,757	998,537
Valley Forege Insurange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349	349
Westchester	-	-	29,761	26,520	15,394	235,413	78,363	1,061	1,137	1,602	389,251
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	695	-	-	695
Totals	$6,852,197	$14,782,214	$46,908,632	$14,977,161	$4,115,128	$112,824,476	$46,671,187	$9,673,423	$775,355	$5,034,334	$262,614,107
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,027	$3,027
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,238	16,238
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,195	11,195
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,910	8,910
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,577	2,577
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,634	216,634
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,597	3,597
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,941	3,941
Title Guaranty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,996	52,996
The Title Insurance Corp of Penna.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$319,115	$319,115

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident and Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	$10	-	-	-	-	$8	$670	$688
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	18	$5	-	-	-	-	-	23
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	$133,336	$49,511	$3,083,065	1,554,931	452,418	$6,536,112	$2,585,504	$507,838	67,600	385,615	15,355,930
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	93,784	5,044	533,770	263,947	39,745	4,214,333	1,805,588	503	19,997	33,982	7,010,693
Guarantee Company of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool London and Globe	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	30
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee and Accident	2,428	-	20,221	4,797	574	148,736	79,937	687	824	3,291	261,495
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	168	192	23	-	-	-	-	315	698
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	28	32
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	516
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	2,632	227,742	321,416	30,085	8,340	355,571	111,009	410	2,341	20,971	1,080,517
Totals	$232,180	$282,297	$3,958,640	$1,853,999	$501,105	$11,254,752	$4,582,038	$509,438	$90,785	$445,388	$23,710,622
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$12,539	$166	-	-	-	$1,231	-	$13,936
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$27	-	-	$2,196	$1,182	-	-	-	3,405
Totals	-	-	$27	$12,539	$166	$2,196	$1,182	-	$1,231	-	$17,341
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$325,563	$5,363,253	$36,827,159	$4,482,574	$1,587,281	$29,635,313	$14,050,057	$255,627	$48,616	$1,295,558	$93,871,001
Massachusetts Stock Companies	118,190	1,179,525	5,375,082	820,815	322,545	9,256,216	3,845,983	483,905	61,141	389,221	21,852,623
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,469	85,469
Totals	$443,753	$6,542,778	$42,202,241	$5,303,389	$1,909,826	$38,891,529	$17,896,040	$739,532	$109,757	$1,770,248	$115,809,093
Mutual Companies of Other States	$279,266	$741,132	$20,561,091	$3,476,054	$922,420	$39,358,475	$15,193,184	$331,101	$143,320	$791,516	$81,797,559
Stock Companies of Other States	6,852,197	14,782,214	46,908,632	14,977,161	4,115,128	112,824,476	46,671,187	9,673,423	775,355	5,034,334	262,614,107
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319,115	319,115
United States Branches-Co.of Other Count.	232,180	282,297	3,958,640	1,853,999	501,105	11,254,752	4,582,038	509,438	90,785	445,388	23,710,622
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	27	12,539	166	2,196	1,182	-	1,231	-	17,341
Totals	$7,363,643	$15,805,643	$71,428,390	$20,319,753	$5,538,819	$163,439,899	$66,447,591	$10,513,962	$1,010,691	$6,590,353	$368,458,744
Grand Totals	$7,807,396	$22,348,421	$113,630,631	$25,623,142	$7,448,645	$202,331,428	$84,343,631	$11,253,494	$1,120,448	$8,360,601	$484,267,837

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Comercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$142,563	$8,365	$380,494	-	$4,584	$147,703	-	-	-	$683,709
American Mutual Insurance	34,442	4,233	279,330	-	19,320	1,155,097	$-1,596	$2,477,388	-	$3,968,214
American Mutual Liability	769	37,437	-	-	204,745	267,539	-	7,344,647	-	7,855,137
Arkwright Mutual	325,634	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,114	-	332,748
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,287,276	-	1,287,276
Associated Merchants	16,284	726	31,186	-	-	-	-	275,620	-	323,816
Attleboro Mutual Fire	42,610	3,573	99,175	-	11,175	90,956	-	-	-	247,489
Barnstable Mutual Fire	30,771	7,213	175,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	213,275
Berkshire Mutual	86,753	14,769	219,327	-	17,733	133,470	-	231	-	472,283
Boston Manufacturers	378,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	-	378,614
Cambridge Mutual	58,692	12,323	348,670	-	11,195	147,018	-	18	-	577,916
Dorchester Mutual	83,778	10,188	191,905	-	25,271	37,483	-	-	-	348,625
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,116	-	66,116
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	19,229	300	-	631,152	-	650,681
Fitchburg Mutual	44,369	6,546	91,231	-	8,066	-	103,893	-	-	254,105
Groveland Mutual	23,336	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,444
Guarantee Mutual	95,853	9,349	132,640	-	27,591	106,645	-	97	-	372,175
Hingham Mutual	159,702	15,075	375,043	-	-	36,525	-	-	-	586,345
Holyoke Mutual	309,278	28,675	823,721	-	3,346	514,018	-	331,856	-	2,010,894
Liberty Mutual Fire	240,190	41,686	1,742,054	$52,321	116,053	-	1,093	92,714	-	2,286,111
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,106	-	226,683	-	27,232	3,812,168	-	32,560,172	-	36,627,361
Lumber Mutual	326,074	8,099	325,167	-	3,988	320,187	-	647,304	-	1,630,819
Lynn Mutual	27,771	6,794	148,559	-	1,503	211,174	-	88,078	-	483,879
Merrimack Mutual	313,461	41,398	1,122,048	-	68,724	187,544	-	416	-	1,733,591
Middlesex Mutual	344,044	33,676	956,671	-	30,703	931,143	-	1,032,076	-	3,328,313
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,644	-	106,644
Newburyport Mutual Fire	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Norfolk and Dedham	122,241	16,230	666,815	-	39,666	368,372	-	626,673	-	1,839,997
Quincy Mutual	346,149	28,843	964,366	-	-	723,789	-	55	-	2,063,202
Rockland Mutual	183,015	855	8,118	-	4,070	802,969	-	915,118	-	1,914,145
Traders and Mechanics	106,150	8,642	248,801	-	6,276	49,658	-	-	-	419,527
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	352,186	-	352,186
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,763	-	106,763
West Newbury Mutual	3,895	1,989	72,704	-	1,391	8,548	-	-	-	88,563
Worcester Mutual	446,932	40,371	778,808	-	32,860	281,735	-	192	-	1,580,898
Totals	$4,294,219	$387,163	$10,408,807	$52,321	$684,721	$10,334,077	$103,390	$48,950,246	-	$75,214,944
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$188,999	$36,507	$372,498	$1,308	$140,897	$764,984	$1,535	$3,721,852	$105	$5,228,685
American Policyholders	97,085	8,059	355,494	-	26,810	630,636	-	3,386,530	-	4,504,614
Bay State Insurance	30,760	11,427	61,605	-	8,940	47,825	-	-	-	160,557
Boston Indemnity Insurance	931	-	29,507	-	20,815	-	-	-	-	51,253
Boston Old Colony Insurance	424,715	65,937	610,500	305,084	203,701	527,556	2,188	1,529,118	-	3,668,799
Electric Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Fire	143,600	42,466	429,060	600	53,118	416,787	-	2,558,848	105	3,644,584

Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,538	-	2,538
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,765	-	63,765
Northern Assurance Company	83,709	9,792	59,531	170	46,545	116,159	-	358,144	105	674,155
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$969,799	$174,188	$1,918,195	$307,162	$500,826	$2,503,947	$3,723	$11,620,795	$315	$17,998,950
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,901	-	$1,901
New England Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,901	-	$1,901
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$79,738	$25,810	$119,458	-	$3,939	$217,425	-	$788,687	-	$1,235,057
American Manufacturers	114,980	10,591	248,522	$1,634	1,868	-	-	1,929	-	379,524
Atlantic Mutual	53,258	7,548	179,864	99,019	100,546	42,150	-	119,420	-	601,805
Automobile Mutual	4,680	-	196,155	-	2,341	218,130	-	-	-	421,306
Blackstone Mutual	137,771	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,087	-	168,858
Central Mutual	66,015	10,177	738,083	-	40,930	215,756	-	550,681	-	1,621,642
Consolidated Mutual	30,343	1,330	75,147	75	-	21,213	-	1,184,641	$8,249	1,320,998
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,450	-	41,450
Empire Mutual	2,490	2,645	87,787	-	185,383	176,326	-	292,716	-	747,347
Employers Mutual Fire	2,349	1,245	52,247	-	41,298	90,657	-	241,240	-	429,306
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	47,690	-	3,005,141	-	3,052,831
Exchange Mutual Insurance	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	114	-	136
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	753,347	-	2,558,531	-	3,311,878
Farm Family Mutual	50,050	699	-	-	2,609	29,333	-	173,460	-	256,051
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	134,248	18,532	1,097,948	13,136	77,654	1,091,139	-	-	-	2,432,657
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	914	-	-	21,712	-	22,626
Fireman's Mutual	334,591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334,591
Florists Mutual	7,190	851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,041
Grain Dealers	11,040	3,270	24,839	-	250	963	-	-	-	40,362
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New york Mutual	4,485	142,715	-	-	267	3,932	-	139,533	-	290,932
Hardware Dealers	87,191	17,604	542,878	-	21,576	-	-	-	-	669,249
Hardware Mutual Casualty	86,475	15,237	421	-	11,699	1,557,300	-	5,307,266	-	6,978,398
Home Mutual	17,289	5,123	95,892	-	2,163	20,224	-	204	-	140,895
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,289	-	50,289
Indiana Lumbermens	23,969	894	12,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,705
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	602	25,551	-	26,153
Jewelers Mutual	8,000	-	-	-	12,292	-	-	-	-	20,292
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	325,497	12,254	401,639	2,984	9,986	730,897	6,227	13,815,675	-	15,305,159
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	3,500	93	889	-	15,687	-	-	-	-	20,169
Manufacturers and Merchants	15,290	572	19,010	-	5,106	48,605	-	-	-	88,853
Manufacturers Mutual	297,813	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,067	-	300,880
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	205,075	5,372	24,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	234,566
Merchants Mutual	66,018	4,440	341,471	-	18,017	457,502	-	2,970,323	-	3,857,771
Michigan Millers	38,201	9,655	107,745	-	25,982	71,779	-	197,761	-	451,123
Michigan Mutual Liability	9,607	6,369	56,912	-	55,609	69,721	-	1,040,100	-	1,238,318
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	123,482	5,686	124,768	-	3,255	-	-	590	-	257,781
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	24,772	1,670	37,526	-	761	850	5,499	657	-	71,735
Mutual Fire (Saco)	389	164	5,502	-	1,150	18,199	-	-	-	25,404

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Comercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Mutual Insurance Company	$126,675	$24,560	$596,259	-	$16,750	$204,094	-	$188,654	-	$1,156,992
National Grange Mutual	34,691	7,034	209,970	-	2,847	368,168	-	1,664,038	-	2,286,748
Nationwide Mutual Fire	8,789	2,402	109,498	-	3,425	-	-	-	-	124,114
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	236,140	-	936,004	-	1,172,144
New London County Mutual	24,620	3,240	55,373	-	690	-	-	-	-	83,923
New York Central Mutual	20,004	2,124	104,020	-	242	-	-	-	-	126,390
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	13	180	-	-	1,825	-	183	-	2,201
Patrons Mutual	74,388	600	27,257	-	1,000	-	-	4,177	-	107,422
Pawtucket Mutual	108,686	16,511	346,317	-	18,124	243,493	-	-	-	733,131
Penn Mutual Fire	54,908	3,490	119,630	-	984	-	-	827	-	179,839
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	158,269	13,762	121,619	-	27,937	8,513	-	3,071	-	333,171
Pennsylvania Millers	5,513	7,981	64,323	-	1,546	21,374	-	367	-	101,104
Phenix Mutual	108,178	1,357	76,737	-	9,541	24,844	-	-	-	220,657
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	3,123
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	10,480	2,438	80,316	-	422	-	-	1,161	-	94,817
Preferred Mutual	51,773	9,077	151,384	-	5,735	-222	-	15,669	-	233,416
Protection Mutual	3,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,391
Providence Mutual	62,895	5,820	229,529	-	1,507	28,294	-	-	-	328,045
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	-	424	-	-	-	-	-	2,060	-	2,484
Security Mutual Casualty	472	-	4,486	-	11,903	-1,287	-	253,953	-	269,527
Security Mutual Insurance	11,371	2,672	1,698	-	6,116	3,421	-	324,527	-	349,805
Shelby Mutual Insurance	96,302	7,045	144,339	-	7,888	272,770	-	1,131,158	-	1,659,502
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	71,731	-	134,915	-	206,646
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	18,018	253	79,571	-	1,544	19,329	-	13,550	-	132,265
Utica Fire	25,426	1,335	50,616	-	25	-	-	-	-	77,402
Utica Mutual Insurance	64,894	8,598	214,685	72	7,589	633,086	-	2,552,035	-	3,480,959
Vermont Mutual	105,665	7,672	397,415	-	27,779	21,789	-	2,032	-	562,352
Totals	$3,542,827	$438,954	$7,776,908	$116,920	$794,876	$8,040,400	$12,328	$39,791,706	$8,249	$60,523,168
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty and Surety	$1,142,105	$120,873	$2,879,655	$222,252	$465,495	$3,679,720	$5,134	$16,460,557	-	$24,975,791
Aetna Insurance	1,225,279	114,745	1,430,108	150,045	433,559	1,350,044	2,212	6,085,719	-	10,791,711
Affiliated FM	42,694	8,537	6,492	38	10,110	-	-	329	-	68,200
Agricultural	123,300	4,439	50,937	4,227	2,747	22,112	1,472	43,077	52	252,363
Agway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	38,953	4,581	42,529	-	11,286	36,831	-	-	-	134,180
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	6,056	5,362	419,262	-	7,191	701,117	-	2,168,659	267,790	3,575,437
American Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,662	-	1,662
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	287,160	-	-	-	287,160
American Casualty	308,958	31,233	345,112	20,818	34,852	273,238	-	2,717,509	-	3,731,717
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,475	-	29,475
American Druggists	15,915	1,146	68,613	-	-	-	-	1,552	-	87,226

American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	192	480,396	-	7,125	-	487,713
American Fidelity (Vt.)	26,302	8,511	88,629	2,771	5,461	169,856	-	1,196,880	-	1,498,410
American and Foreign	-	-	-	695	-	-	-	103,951	-	104,646
American Guarantee and Liability	54,182	619	35,602	-	944	17,143	-	177,719	-	286,209
American Home Insurance	23,254	7,003	37	-	20,119	161,419	393,863	797,856	5,368	1,408,919
American Insurance (N.J.)	551,450	58,112	1,254,253	57,062	129,966	1,074,908	494	3,550,772	1,131	6,684,148
American Liberty	-4,951	788	2,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,779
American Motorists	32,635	3,850	126,745	51,066	16,897	186,141	325	2,366,173	-	2,783,832
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,604	-	31,604
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	37,813	-	-	-	37,813
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	79,959	4,154	97,159	176,118	45,733	189,658	-	288,753	-	881,534
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,807	-	11,807
Associated Indemnity	2,289	1,843	-	-	-	2,700	-	379,866	-	386,698
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-618	629	-	11
Bankers Multiple Lines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622,699	-	622,699
Bankers and Shippers	9,369	2,197	32,180	64	858	248,285	-	85,302	-	378,255
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	10,225	5,008	-	-	-	8,399	-	38,532	-	62,164
Birmingham (Pa.)	25	-	-	-	112	-	-	2,247	-	2,384
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,970	1,662	-	38,632
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,472	-	5,472
Calvert	-	-	-	-	410	229,210	-	-	-	229,620
Camden	15,268	2,076	18,574	-	969	13,614	-	7,328	132	57,961
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	28,833	-	-	-	288,833
Carriers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	552	-	552
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	249	-	-	-	249
Centennial	326,739	13,070	242,142	19,142	44,256	24,741	-	30,815	-	700,905
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,927	-	260,621	-	262,548
Charter Oak	1,287	1,131	15,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,930
Chicago Insurance	18,010	52	504	96,288	-	32,086	-	159,695	-	306,635
Christiania General	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
Church	4,924	3,028	-	-	1,044	-	-	952	-	9,948
Citizens Casualty	474	91	-	150,766	1,400	1,376	-	215,842	-	369,949
Citizens	153,810	7,856	137,318	84,096	19,066	94,970	-	42,804	-	539,920
Commerce and Industry	106,189	-582	7,618	-	200	-	-	500	-	113,925
Commercial Insurance	149,279	19,704	313,915	71,427	52,919	37,144	-	3,438,587	-	4,082,975
Commercial Union Insurance	702,946	38,478	672,953	-304	61,783	585,123	[illegible]	1,943,677	1,073	4,007,774
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	10	172	19,984	-	3,330	284,648	-	7,755,485	-	8,063,629
Continental Insurance	962,183	93,115	968,479	29,153	130,957	740,294	4,867	767,365	-	3,696,413
Covenant Insurance Company of Hartford	231	162	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,140
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	158,669	-	-	-	158,669
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,515	-	1,515
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,642	-1,366	16,995	-	1,671	3,324	-	182,712	-	209,938
Excelsior	33,172	5,827	128,419	-	3,436	56,126	-	1,319	-	228,299
Farmers (Pa.)	20,673	609	10,567	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,849
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	136,189	4,503	73,704	52,548	59,565	187,060	32,485	783,836	-	1,329,890
Fidelity and Casualty Company	7,585	424	9,542	-	10,657	107,147	-	998,399	-	1,133,754
Fidelity and Deposit Company	-	-	1,672	-	879	-	-	115,358	-	117,909
Fidelity and Guarantee Insurance Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,961	-	7,961
Fidelity Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemans Fund Insurance	1,041,475	99,730	1,010,636	129,274	389,138	1,860,669	12,450	3,271,985	1,052	7,816,409
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	343,375	12,217	148,023	10,053	7,648	104,980	-	259,292	-	885,588
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Comercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
First State Insurance	$4,404	$1,055	-	-	$586	-	-	$3,653	-	$9,698
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	$19,760	-	-	-	19,760
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	27,649	3,180	$8,573	$366	13,058	16,460	-	1,717	-	71,003
General Fire and Casualty	5,361	-	-	-	3,967	-	-	10,356	-	19,684
General Insurance	82,772	2,565	25,556	855	-249	25,670	-	69,384	-	206,553
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124,746	-	124,746
Glens Falls Insurance	202,613	21,872	215,628	22,120	72,687	143,958	-	691,762	$342	1,370,982
Globe Indemnity	45,856	2,309	38,183	36	13,909	136,673	-	1,069,078	-	1,306,044
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	6,827	-	-	576	-	7,403
Government Employees Insurance	1,715	-	1,057	-	-	131,484	-	154,698	-	288,954
Granite State	37,028	7,721	82,883	523	9,381	22,097	-	5,932	-	165,565
Great American Insurance	470,552	30,725	439,092	161,743	271,248	427,446	$3,220	$1,596,373	1,184	3,401,583
Hanover	431,329	22,076	774,834	481,913	74,372	1,020,818	27,781	5,067,335	210	7,900,668
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	-	-	10,696	-	2,241	10,152	-	9,654,842	-	9,677,931
Hartford Fire Insurance	968,825	97,155	959,173	368,536	389,072	1,587,485	5,133	22,938	500	4,398,817
Hartford Steam Boiler	7,034	777	-	-	-	-	-	185,704	217	193,732
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	47,663	-	3,516,762	-	3,564,425
Home Insurance	1,786,587	183,950	2,243,557	205,461	381,002	1,178,132	3,709	64,700	-	6,047,098
Illinois Insurance	3,022	577	1,569	-	1,538	595	-	-	-	7,301
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	89,361	-	224,158	-	313,519
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	812	-	812
Insurance Company of North America	686,415	74,361	2,170,201	425,416	318,227	794,820	25,140	4,054,578	-	8,549,158
Insurance Company of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,576	-	92,576
Insurance Company of State of Pa.	-	-	-	39,623	2,485	-	-	270	-	42,378
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	638	-	-	-	-	-	33,697	-	-	34,335
Jersey	9,876	277	4,771	-	-	659	-	-	-	15,583
Kansas City Fire and Marine	3	-	1,727	-	55	-	-	32,428	-	34,213
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	14,161	1,859	594	-	-	-	-	131	-	16,745
Maryland Casualty	190,017	42,205	1,066,444	-	183,752	526,206	3,365	4,223,296	158	6,235,443
Medical Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,019	-	43,019
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	49,938	4,125	18,459	-	704	4,756	-	3,404	210	81,596
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,004	10,004
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,440,281	-	-	-	4,440,281
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401,065	-	401,065
National Fire	347,840	27,785	457,005	8,894	56,777	198,311	-	30,743	-	1,127,355
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1,589	-	1,605
National Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	9,579	724	21,064	1,104	13,848	65,240	-	163,523	-	275,082
National Union Fire (Pa.)	227,112	32,292	250,930	4,028	100,278	272,645	1,473	1,084,581	-	1,973,339
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	293,380	4,319	36,703	2,675	1,942	47,892	-	89,538	-	476,449
New Hampshire	404,909	44,534	387,160	6,279	114,131	518,307	1,672	948,282	-	2,425,274

New Hampshire Merchants Insurance	-	-	1,288	-	-	-	-	2,323	-	3,611
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	123,298	10,083	138,718	52,268	24,340	186,996	-	410	-	536,113
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	2,114	1,276	30,232	-	160	-5,396	-	1,103	263	29,752
North River	45,658	1,938	46,712	1,934	13,748	41,465	-	9,721	-	161,176
Northwestern National	44,948	3,008	36,302	-	44,189	-	-	59	-	128,506
Ohio Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	54,995	3,774	34,303	-	1,138	14,340	-	892	-	109,442
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	596	102,072	-	53,316	478	156,462
Olympic Insurance	11,890	51	343	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,284
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,641	-	46,641
Pacific Indemnity	11,012	819	-	-	240	207	11,513	30,058	-	53,849
Pacific Insurance	41,478	11,412	35,973	-	3,146	133,332	2,016	93,307	-	320,664
Peerless Insurance	222	-218	1,874	-	-	143,262	-	573,390	-	720,530
Pennsylvania General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	-	195
Pennsylvania	110,966	14,758	218,102	-	13,784	-15,039	-	446,457	-	789,028
Phoenix Assurance Company	329,827	15,031	403,520	6,570	90,138	364,117	61	1,367,610	-	2,576,874
Phoenix Insurance	564,680	59,222	1,282,194	35,466	378,090	590,992	3,069	1,554,828	-	4,468,541
Planet Insurance	104	2,953	-	-	-	144	-	1,248	-	4,449
Potomac	146	358	881	-	36,550	1,839	-	8,436	26	48,236
Premier Insurance	14	48	3,256	-	-	-	-	10	-	3,328
Providence Washington Insurance	256,916	23,169	258,833	9,860	133,266	191,647	1,672	739,666	79	1,615,108
Queen	272,697	13,238	466,583	3,650	45,027	179,700	-	331,159	-	1,312,054
Ranger Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	384
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	2,466	30	4,363	-	-	150	-	-	-	7,009
Reliance	441,619	24,475	499,967	45,003	190,834	588,456	2,815	2,003,672	579	3,797,420
Reserve Insurance	4,712	144	-	-	639	873	-	1,027,663	-	1,034,031
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	647,013	12,542	379,584	-	239,927	-	1,279,066
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	-	-	2,559	8,499	19,488	-	-	-	-	30,546
Royal Indemnity	172,924	14,684	243,459	8,659	64,308	742,546	5,249	3,435,829	-	4,687,658
Safeco Insurance Company of America	-	-	70	151	-	-	-	-	-	221
Safeguard	181,114	23,895	198,775	3,789	21,093	285,894	-	851,705	-	1,566,265
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,983	-	6,983
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	85,252	9,646	79,319	-	15,800	84,540	2,209	920,257	68	1,197,091
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	4,425	-	-	-	4,425
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	174,884	-	-	-	174,884
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire Insurance	63,658	7,200	59,339	280	15,250	490	-	730,474	-	876,691
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	97,615	-	-	12,319	8,000	117,934
St. Paul Fire and Marine	915,463	49,966	549,483	18,977	226,284	301,035	4,789	750,955	1,105	2,818,057
St. Paul Mercury	10,612	693	247	-	-	-	-	6,988	-	18,540
State Farm Fire and Casualty	-10	-	14,209	-	573	-	-	-	53	14,825
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	8,609	-3,106	-	134,508	-	140,011
Sun Insurance of New York	67,968	1,461	11,847	-	977	4,781	-	10,238	-	97,272
Superior Risk Insurance	285	641	20,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,005
Transamerica Insurance	144,781	16,620	151,901	305	45,903	77,390	1,473	779,378	131	1,217,882
Transcontinental	2,824	392	7,033	-	-	6	-	-	-	10,255
Transit Casualty	-	-38	-	-	-	2,164	-	290,994	-	293,120
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	8,270	-	13,320	-	21,590
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	165,795	-	165,837
Transporation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	322	-	175,895	-	176,217

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL..										
Travelers Indemnity	$1,886,980	$183,230	$2,576,533	$43,424	$473,181	$4,951,767	$5,134	$20,481,569	-	$30,601,818
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,224,057	-	6,224,057
Twin City Fire	5,444	4,311	39,305	33	7,134	44,013	-	212,907	-	313,147
Underwriters Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	150,500	-	-	-	150,500
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	274,360	27,837	640,456	1,569	85,514	228,114	5,133	5,020,534	-	6,283,517
United States Fire	323,273	46,645	184,120	18,114	52,555	217,498	3,365	401,847	1,052	1,253,469
Universal	-	-	-	103	-	6,802	-	-	-	6,905
Universal Underwriters Insurance	7	1,108	-	-	470	97,464	-	326,143	-	425,192
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-70	-	-	-	-70
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	30,544	7,340	27,489	95,118	95,607	-213	-	-	-	255,88 5
Westchester	86,118	18,656	213,674	18,133	29,939	116,545	-	3		
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$20,598,434	$1,889,597	$28,376,164	$4,076,102	$6,260,415	$35,600,858	$645,771	$140,644,016	$301,257	$238,392,614
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guaranty and Mortgage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,500	-	$1,500
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Title Insurance Corporation of Penna.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,500	-	$1,500
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident and Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$23	-	-	-	-	-	$23
Atlas Assurance	$89,200	$14,307	$20,806	-	$1,220	$926	-	$1,230	-	$127,743
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	45	43	2,092	-	-	-	2,180
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation	716,306	86,275	1,634,901	366	582,281	1,397,454	$1,534	7,520,610	105	11,939,832
General Accident,Fire and Life Assurance	234,542	43,493	401,512	-	22,104	954,908	-	3,863,005	79	5,519,643
Guarantee Company of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	84,429	7,406	22,406	-	-	-	-	114,241

Liverpool, London and Globe	140,469	10,633	558,867	3,618	89,926	74,476	-	600	-	878,589
London Assurance	-	-	-	16,836	121,156	-	-	-	-	137,992
London Guarantee and Accident	17,212	682	5,409	-	1,733	37,580	-	92,160	-	154,776
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	10,758	-243	41,562	2,072	33,746	13,299	-	-	-	101,194
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	50
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	41,188	90,725	-	-	-	-	131,913
Royal	1,293,175	158,856	375,931	7,431	65,282	2,254	-	-28	-	1,902,901
Sea	-	-	-	10	80	-	-	-	-	90
Standard Marine	-	-	-	5,773	12,100	-	-	-	-	17,873
Sun	30,404	2,341	2,721	56,383	36,438	9,806	-	79	-	138,172
"Switzerland General	16,152	1,207	-	-	13,390	-	-	-	-	30,749
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	4,517	-	-	-	-	-	4,517
Union of Canton	-	-	-	13	232,431	-	-	-	-	232,444
Union Marine	-	-	-	-1,169	-	-	-	-	-	-1,169
Zurich Insurance	31,079	1,950	17,708	-	4,728	32,987	2,298	693,610	-	784,360
Totals	$2,579,297	$319,501	$3,143,900	$144,512	$1,329,789	$2,525,832	$3,832	$12,171,266	$184	$22,218,113
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$4,035	$90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,125
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,931	-	1,931
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	226	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	225	1,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,579
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	590	19	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	658
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	$ 1,000	-	-	30,503	-	31,503
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	21,029	4,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,391
Totals	$26,105	$5,881	-	-	$1,000	-	-	$32,483	-	$65,469
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$4,294,219	$387,163	$10,408,807	$52,321	$684,721	$10,334,077	$103,390	$48,950,246	-	$75,214,944
Massachusetts Stock Companies	969,799	174,188	1,918,195	307,162	500,826	2,503,947	3,723	11,620,795	$315	17,998,950
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,901	-	1,901
Totals	$5,264,018	$561,351	$12,327,002	$395,483	$1,185,547	$12,838,024	$107,113	$60,572,942	$315	$93,215,795
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,542,827	$438,954	$7,776,908	$116,920	$794,876	$8,040,400	$12,328	$39,791,706	$8,249	$60,523,168
Stock Companies of Other States	20,598,434	1,889,579	28,376,164	4,076,102	6,260,415	35,600,858	645,771	140,644,016	301,257	238,392,614
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	1,500
United States Branches-Companies of Other Countries	2,579,297	319,501	3,143,900	144,512	1,329,789	2,525,832	3,832	12,171,266	184	22,218,113
Reciprocal Exchanges	26,105	5,881	-	-	1,000	-	-	32,483	-	65,469
Totals	$26,746,663	$2,653,933	$39,296,972	$4,337,534	$8,386,080	$46,167,090	$661,931	$192,640,971	$309,690	$321,200,864
Grand Totals	$32,010,681	$3,215,284	$51,623,974	$4,697,017	$9,571,627	$59,005,114	$769,044	$253,213,913	$310,005	$414,416,659

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	-	$38,255	-	-	$1,682,873	$756,260	-	-	-	$2,477,388
American Mutual Liability	$13,030	$90,053	6,089,070	$354,155	$100,204	295,982	361,714	$15,290	$2,203	$22,946	7,344,647
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,114	7,114
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	295,101	1,028,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,287,276
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,620	-	-	-	275,620
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	$17	-	-	-	-	214	-	231
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	340
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual	-	-	21,527	-	-	42,672	1,917	-	-	-	66,116
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	509,795	3,620	14,966	50,129	13,367	-	-	39,275	631,152
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	97
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	86,013	1,543	1,659	125,604	110,715	-	866	5,456	331,856
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,714	92,714
Liberty Mutual Insurance	216,957	3,974,717	14,278,657	855,753	202,048	9,472,371	3,539,991	7,496	12,040	142	32,560,172
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	10,376	1,952	460,926	169,706	-	1,934	2,410	647,304
Lynn Mutual	-	-	9,506	814	225	39,960	37,573	-	-	-	88,078
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	416	416
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	97,768	5,901	2,618	578,323	343,154	-	1,235	3,077	1,032,076
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,644	106,644
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	4,653	338	433,861	176,199	-	2,728	8,894	626,673
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	55
Rockland Mutual	-	-	-	1,455	-	-	913,663	-	-	-	915,118
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	295,754	56,432	-	-	-	352,186
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	104,375	-	-	2,388	-	-	-	-	106,763
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	192
Totals	$229,987	$4,323,871	$22,263,141	$1,238,287	$324,010	$13,480,843	$6,756,311	$22,786	$21,509	$289,501	$48,950,246

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$43,755	$278,195	$640,811	$339,296	$48,383	$1,582,656	$720,466	$10,163	$14,747	$43,380	$3,721,852
American Policyholders	-	932,976	237,377	14,119	13,113	1,685,100	497,432	-	1,676	4,777	3,386,530
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Old Colony Insurance	-	-	224,306	39,274	14,390	865,378	352,993	12,424	5,493	14,860	1,529,118
Electric Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Fire	9,683	382	1,192,787	36,638	5,468	798,580	342,419	135,651	6,599	30,641	2,558,848
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	2,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,538
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,765	-	63,765
Northern Assurance	4,934	80	23,404	5,187	18,686	193,972	104,440	250	548	6,643	358,144
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$58,372	$1,211,633	$2,321,183	$434,514	$100,040	$5,125,686	$2,017,750	$158,488	$92,828	$100,301	$11,620,795
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,901	$1,901
New England Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,901	$1,901
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$3,631	$70,834	$42,776	$27,160	$2,552	$467,830	$149,614	$190	$5,640	$8,460	$788,687
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-433	-	2,362	1,929
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	59,661	291	1,967	33,926	23,545	-	-	30	119,420
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,087	31,087
Central Mutual	-	-	63,503	1,813	1,826	328,158	143,703	-	1,642	10,036	550,681
Consolidated Mutual	-	181,208	469,565	445,870	24,374	42,881	16,045	-	2,127	2,571	1,184,641
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	26,334	1,575	75	12,270	386	-	810	-	41,450
Empire Mutual	-	-	56,118	6,055	475	154,417	74,610	-	1,041	-	292,716
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	379	-	175,520	61,663	-	-	3,678	241,240
Employers Mutual Liability	-	292,859	2,084,067	130,560	95,979	274,476	97,926	20,340	1,092	7,842	3,005,141
Exchange Mutual Insurance	-	-	41	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	114
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	197	-	1,832,968	723,069	-	-	2,297	2,558,531
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	38,491	2,963	-	85,521	46,485	-	-	-	173,460
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	18,824	2,888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,712
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	82,627	48,127	1,947	1,890	820	161	3,745	216	139,533
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	2,709	41,948	943,628	23,811	68,339	2,960,676	1,209,652	-140	13,869	42,774	5,307,266
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	179	204
Ideal Mutual	-	-	40,449	-	-	6,775	3,065	-	-	-	50,289
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	6,022	-	-	18,949	580	-	-	-	25,551
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	113,408	210,045	3,906,887	174,984	57,778	6,830,023	2,310,958	45,798	18,204	147,590	13,815,675
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,067	$3,067
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual	$141	-	$976,432	$17,386	$20,588	$1,346,306	$601,944	-	$3,286	4,240	2,970,323
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	4,091	76	117,568	60,916	-	1,149	13,961	197,761
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	854,234	22,840	10,131	96,892	52,910	-	171	2,922	1,040,100
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	215	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	590
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	515	142	-	-	-	-	-	657
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Company	-	-	45,310	389	1,517	88,850	50,398	-	1,099	1,091	188,654
National Grange Mutual	885	-	50,138	11,645	2,491	1,242,663	351,712	$1,133	-	3,371	1,664,038
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	22,653	62,250	106,922	4,129	3,516	555,931	180,009	-	165	429	936,004
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	-	183
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,177	4,177
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	763	64	827
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	2,047	-	-	-	-	789	235	3,071
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	195	-	-	-	-	33	139	367
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,500
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	411	-	1,161
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	7,453	-	-	-	-	445	7,771	15,669
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	-	-	2,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,060
Security Mutual Casualty	104	-	160,443	17	80	78,745	14,335	229	-	-	253,953
Security Mutual Insurance	-	5,366	79,883	48,368	2,031	153,683	34,906	-	-	290	324,527
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	78,312	14,071	1,862	672,599	291,268	-	7,428	65,618	1,131,158
State Farm Automobile (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	92,307	37,854	-	-	4,754	134,915
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	8,071	5,479	-	-	-	13,550
Utica Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	441,801	17,807	6,832	1,384,455	689,024	189	3,452	8,475	2,552,035
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	1,964	2,032
Totals	$143,531	$883,334	$10,618,807	$1,015,863	$304,603	$19,064,423	$7,243,059	$67,467	$67,429	$383,190	$39,791,706

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety	-	-	$3,976,949	$528,160	$198,666	$8,339,552	$2,961,413	$248,387	$45,640	$161,790	$16,460,557
Aetna Insurance	$21,656	$266,001	848,812	148,024	28,881	3,555,248	1,112,883	12,430	16,113	75,671	6,085,719
Affiliated FM	-	-	329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329
Agricultural	-	-	1,724	8,150	2,062	4,876	8,183	17,938	43	101	43,077
Agway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	31,842	516,264	6,681	1,083	5,288	1,118,099	488,411	-	991	-	2,168,659
American Automobile	-	-	1,789	-	-	-	-	-127	-	-	1,662
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	451,413	310,015	238,233	63,880	3,191	1,270,459	333,528	21,605	6,531	18,654	2,717,509
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,475	29,475
American Druggists	-	-	-	-150	-	-	-	-	472	1,230	1,552
American Empire Ins.Co.of South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	6,638	487	-	-	-	7,125
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	96,349	21,462	8,338	771,611	272,146	18,688	2,233	6,053	1,196,880
American and Foreign	-	-	102,091	-	1,860	-	-	-	-	-	103,951
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	23,510	8,609	3,044	103,764	18,039	-75	236	20,592	177,719
American Home Insurance	68,500	265,283	4,717	22,087	1,694	360,697	74,878	-	-	-	797,856
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	226,935	83,200	15,913	2,388,420	801,730	11,556	11,088	17,930	3,556,772
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists	18,550	132,556	555,232	17,785	4,368	1,136,072	446,512	1,495	2,390	51,213	2,366,173
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	31,604	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,604
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	28,564	-	52,528	33,864	59	97,535	72,712	-	2,452	1,039	288,753
Argonaut Insurance	-	-	11,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,807
Associated Indemnity	-	4,564	324,929	46,053	113	1,307	2,376	-	2	22	379,866
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	-	629	-	-	-	-	-	629
Bankers Multiple Lines	236,739	385,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622,699
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	26	-	46,652	38,521	-	103	-	85,302
Beneficial Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	2,837	399	21,665	13,277	-	-	354	38,532
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	52	2,195	-	-	-	-	2,247
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	135	256	1,271	-	-	-	-	-	1,662
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	5,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,472
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	5,560	1,768	-	-	-	-	-	7,328
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carriers Insurance	-	-	5	-	-	227	320	-	-	-	552
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	1,347	-	-	16,353	12,279	-	212	624	30,815
Central National Insurance	-	260,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,621
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Insurance	-	-	32,164	21,200	2,865	79,282	20,929	-	1,463	1,792	159,695
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church	-	-	-	610	-	-	-	-	-	342	952
Citizens Casualty	11,561	37,650	1,881	16,177	-	90 641	56,946	986	-	-	215,842
Citizens	-	-	1,769	1,530	162	34,670	4,480	-	20	173	42,804
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
Commercial Insurance	42,260	2,350,648	135,161	33,203	10,059	667,823	155,204	22,012	4,117	18,100	3,438,587
Commercial Union Insurance	44,071	-	295,674	63,145	6,010	1,060,151	423,009	448	17,005	34,124	1,943,677
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Continental Casualty	$1,304,912	$4,046,788	$681,327	$76,764	$44,178	$1,163,976	$320,474	$110,099	$3,515	$3,452	$7,755,485
Continental Insurance	-	-	184,690	6,280	10,019	234,521	277,199	13,351	8,812	32,493	767,365
Covenant Ins.Co.of Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	1,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,515
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	175,686	4,000	40	609	1,800	-15	-	592	182,712
Excelsior	-	-	-	277	-	-	-	-	900	142	1,319
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.) ●	-	-	21,001	130,895	556	54,343	17,122	543,965	33	15,921	783,836
Fidelity and Casualty Company	10,130	34	189,035	28,333	9,714	627,313	152,918	-58,790	2,583	37,129	998,399
Fidelity and Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,350	1,591	27,417	115,358
Fidelity and Guarantee Ins.Undr.	-	-	7,961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,961
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	127,654	37,073	452,266	58,144	15,442	1,755,441	785,193	2,631	10,595	27,546	3,271,985
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's(N.J.)	1,846	-	18,794	4,555	324	154,732	61,432	-2,538	1,026	19,121	259,292
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First State Insurance	-	-	-	3,643	10	-	-	-	-	-	3,653
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	12	-	-	500	1,205	-	-	-	1,717
General Fire and Casualty	1,298	-	6,275	400	175	2,310	-102	-	-	-	10,356
General Insurance	-	-	4,330	18,591	733	29,661	12,859	-	1,635	1,575	69,384
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	124,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	124,746
Glens Falls Insurance	142	-	134,547	14,218	5,186	320,210	175,658	21,253	4,199	16,349	691,762
Globe Indemnity	15,739	31,529	262,674	35,163	3,587	496,684	206,345	598	3,713	13,046	1,069,078
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	576	-	576
Government Employees Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	104,225	50,473	-	-	-	154,698
Granite State	-	-	-	575	-	-	436	4,269	561	91	5,932
Great American Insurance	194	38,684	311,207	51,297	29,760	813,673	293,886	1,226	14,080	42,366	1,596,373
Hanover	140,420	179,837	798,875	133,653	21,456	2,713,674	978,764	51,571	11,646	37,439	5,067,335
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	425,919	301,678	1,522,939	310,404	108,727	4,316,920	1,661,802	870,403	23,475	112,575	9,654,842
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	10,859	283	-	-	-	176	11,620	22,938
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185,704	185,704
Home Indemnity	1,083	-	620,422	96,361	10,963	2,050,700	691,556	11,310	14,017	20,350	3,516,762
Home Insurance	912	1,446	3,939	12,229	2,897	9,734	3,442	-	3,961	26,140	64,700
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity	-	-	-	-	225	140,563	83,370	-	-	-	224,158
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	812
Insurance Co.of North America	3,281	543,789	988,911	214,820	23,453	1,583,782	551,026	46,413	4,806	94,297	4,054,578
Insurance Co.of St.Louis	-	-	-	2,039	-	88,445	2,092	-	-	-	92,576
Insurance Co.of State of Pa.	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	32,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,428
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	131
Maryland Casualty	37,422	19,937	873,488	143,967	32,191	1,952,895	667,551	374,549	17,847	103,449	4,223,296
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	43,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,019
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	-	-	-	3,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,404
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	148,075	252,110	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401,065
National Fire	1,121	250	18,376	4,984	1,813	2,825	1,107	-	267	-	30,743
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	1,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,589
National Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	94	-	10,967	12,080	2,875	92,050	46,284	-25,994	349	24,818	163,523
National Union Fire (PA.)	-	-	120,107	33,449	38,217	643,210	219,001	-50	3,570	27,077	1,084,581
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	-	369	32,718	563	524	37,094	17,845	-	253	172	89,538
New Hampshire	-	-	169,377	40,697	9,619	448,714	291,532	-28,626	4,685	12,284	948,282
New Hampshire	-	-	2,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,323
New York Fire and Marine Undr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriter	-	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	-	-	817	1,103
North River	-	-	999	-	-	3,654	5,156	-	-88	-	9,721
Northwestern National	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	397	19	-	-	-	85	391	892
Old Republic	1,074	-	13,629	-	-	12,484	26,129	-	-	-	53,316
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Employers	-	-	46,641	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,641
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	23,428	6,105	-	300	225	-	-	-	30,058
Pacific Insurance	-	455	8,133	9,858	4,192	35,061	34,349	-	43	1,216	93,307
Peerless Insurance	21,395	167,314	50,777	830	1,551	143,754	109,022	66,072	1,535	13,140	575,390
Pennsylvania General Insurance	-	-	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
Pennsylvania	304,716	-	26,770	20,309	543	65,265	9,805	8,697	972	9,380	446,457
Phoenix Assurance Company	5,827	46,922	203,077	46,372	8,601	762,592	248,020	2,760	5,804	37,635	1,367,610
Phoenix Insurance	1,292	5,843	310,485	44,675	13,057	769,240	369,055	1,253	7,407	32,521	1,554,828
Planet Insurance	-	-	1,256	-	-	-	-	-34	-	26	1,248
Potomac	-	8,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	19		8,436
Premier Insurance	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	139,689	12,128	5,681	396,951	178,120	-2,264	5,642	3,719	739,666
Queen	35	818	102,950	5,178	1,511	143,547	65,550	-	1,977	9,593	331,159
Ranger Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	3,224	17,544	295,355	88,610	16,026	984,201	478,797	18,257	6,890	94,768	2,003,672
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	3,104	20	171,241	831,531	-	-	21,767	1,027,663
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Exchange Assurance of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Indemnity	10,507	12,021	660,771	123,648	31,490	1,857,778	671,851	1,868	10,888	55,007	3,435,829
Safeco Insurance Co.of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeguard	3,911	94	108,532	36,471	3,318	468,716	211,728	955	3,432	14,548	851,705
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	5,545	-	-	-	-1,149	-	2,587	6,983
Security Insurance Co.of Hartford	38,957	5,652	148,195	19,146	8,032	359,790	154,215	176,805	1,311	8,154	920,257

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire Insurance	-	-	$729,524	-	-	$750	$200	-	-	-	$730,474
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	$830	-	7,700	3,789	-	-	-	12,319
St. Paul Fire and Marine	$15,556	$38,257	134,658	126,493	$16,277	228,181	135,612	$12,854	$8,047	$35,020	750,955
St. Paul Mercury	-	6,988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,988
State Farm Fire and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	3,493	40,491	-	-	-	-	90,524	-	-	-	134,508
Sun Insurance of New York	1,200	-	52	-	-	7,511	1,135	-	-	$340	10,238
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	135,673	25,940	16,413	433,057	119,761	40,803	1,303	6,428	779,378
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Casualty	-	-	40,648	-	-	181,590	68,756	-	-	-	290,994
Transport Indemnity	-	-	10,206	-	-	1,500	1,614	-	-	-	13,320
Transport Insurance	-	-	92,422	-	-	44,986	28,387	-	-	-	165,795
Transportation Insurance	121,338	-	54,307	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	175,895
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	1,074,502	445,701	305,330	13,540,541	4,798,876	-132,156	75,140	373,635	20,481,569
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept)	-	-	5,480,189	401,326	-	414,542	-	-	-	-	6,224,047
Twin City Fire	-	-	212,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,907
Underwriters Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	7,961	10	822,385	386,137	52,775	2,052,050	747,460	313,122	10,709	627,925	5,020,534
United States Fire	-	-	122,799	18,866	4,488	167,663	69,531	17,744	685	71	401,847
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	123,306	-	-	158,331	39,239	-	3,500	1,767	326,143
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	27,542	5,026	601	54,050	22,592	-17,843	455	70	92,493
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$3,716,154	$10,333,912	$25,729,738	$4,613,474	1,160,215	$64,488,950	$24,627,227	$2,895,589	$395,738	$2,683,019	$140,644,016
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mtge.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,500	$1,500

Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Title Insurance Corp.of Penna.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,500	$1,500
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident and Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	$837	-	-	-	-	-	$183	$210	$1,230
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assurance	$66,505	$46,341	1,895,101	$313,755	$107,570	$3,443,279	$1,248,465	$128,083	$51,599	219,912	7,520,610
General Acc.Fire & Life Assurance	59,964	2,616	349,382	105,304	5,834	2,396,297	888,989	15,358	9,468	29,793	3,863,005
Guarantee Co.of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool London and Globe	-	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	600
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee and Accident	2,672	-	12,101	3,842	321	103,548	41,346	-	116	-71,786	92,160
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-28
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	79
"Switzerland"General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	2,166	153,024	173,021	41,118	5,172	240,618	75,372	-	424	2,745	693,610
Totals	$131,257	$201,981	$2,430,442	$464,591	$118,897	$6,183,742	$2,254,172	$143,441	$61,790	$180,953	$12,171,266
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,931	-	$1,931
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Allaince	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	$49	-	-	-	49
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$20,468	-	-	$8,783	1,252	-	-	-	$30,503
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$20,468	-	-	$8,783	$1,301	-	$1,931	-	$32,483

Table 6 - S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1966 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$229,987	$4,323,871	$22,263,141	$1,238,287	$324,010	$13,480,843	$6,756,311	$22,786	$21,509	$289,501	$48,950,246
Massachusetts Stock Companies	58,372	1,211,633	2,321,183	434,514	100,040	5,125,686	2,017,750	158,488	92,828	100,301	11,620,795
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,901	1,901
Total Domestic Companies	$288,359	$5,535,504	$24,584,324	$1,672,801	$424,050	$18,606,529	$8,774,061	$181,274	$114,337	$391,703	$60,572,942
Mutual Companies of Other States	$143,531	$883,334	$10,618,807	$1,015,863	$304,603	$19,064,423	$7,243,059	$67,467	$67,429	$383,190	$39,791,706
Stock Companies of Other States	3,716,154	10,333,912	25,729,738	4,613,474	1,160,215	64,488,950	24,627,227	2,895,589	395,738	2,683,019	140,644,016
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,500
United States Branches- Companies of Other Countries	131,257	201,981	2,430,442	464,591	118,897	6,183,742	2,254,172	143,441	61,790	180,953	12,171,266
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	20,468	-	-	8,783	1,301	-	1,931	-	32,483
Total Foreign Comapnies	$3,990,942	$11,419,227	$38,799,455	$6,093,928	$1,583,715	$89,745,898	$34,125,759	$3,106,497	$526,888	$3,248,662	$192,640,971
Grand Totals	$4,279,301	$16,954,731	$63,383,729	$7,766,729	$2,007,765	$108,352,427	$42,899,820	$3,287,771	$641,225	$3,640,365	$253,213,913

PART II

LIFE AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
EXAMINATION OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS vii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES viii
FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS ix
EXAMINATION OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS xi
EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS xii
REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIP OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xiii
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION xv
BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS xvi
DEPARTMENT FINANCES xviii
DIVISION INCOME AND EXPENSES for 1966 xix
CONCLUSION xx

Life, and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 1966 2

STATISTICAL TABLES:

A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1966 6
B - 1966 Admitted Assets 10
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1966 16
D - Income 1966 26
E - Disbursements 1966 32
F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966 Paid-For Business Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance 43
  Tables A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
  A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1966 72
  B - 1966 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets 73
  C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1966 74
  D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1966 75
  E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1966 76
  F - General Insurance Guaranty Fund Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1966 77
G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid-For Business) 1966 78
H - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis) 1966 104
I - Surplus Account 1966 122
J - Massachusetts Business 1966 Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health 126
K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period and Savings Banks 134

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:

1 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths 135
2 - Assets and Liabilities 140
3 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership 145

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body is information and data constitution Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1966. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans(Blue Cross-Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire,Marine, and Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim Copy of the Laws enacted in 1966 on those subjects covered,as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 83. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE BY DOMESTIC LIFE COMPANIES OF BOTH PARTICIPATING AND NONPARTICIPATING POLICIES SHALL APPLY TO ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 149 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 3 of chapter 568 of the acts of 1960 is hereby further amended by striking out the fourth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:

This section shall not apply to annuity of pure endowment contracts or to policies of reinsurance.

Approved March 22,1966

CHAP. 84. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT ASSETS SET ASIDE FOR VARIABLE ANNUITY CONTRACTS SHALL BE HELD AND APPLIED EXCLUSIVELY FOR SUCH CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 48B of chapter 175 of the General Laws, added by section 6 of chapter 848 of the acts of 1963, is hereby amended by inserting after the first paragraph the following paragraph:

The assets so set aside shall not be chargeable with liabilities arising out of any other business the company may conduct but shall be held and applied exclusively for the benefit of variable annuity contracts.

Approved March 22,1966

CHAP. 96 AN ACT REQUIRING AN INSURANCE POLICY CONTAINING MULTIPLE OPTIONAL BENEFITS TO HAVE A SCHEDULE OF SAID BENEFITS PRINTED IN THE POLICY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision 8 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:

Nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the approval and use of a policy containing multiple optional benefits and provisions applicable thereto; provided,that such policy otherwise complies with the provisions of this section; and provided, further, that the

chedule of benefits appears in the policy and a reference to said
chedule of benefits appears on the first page of the policy.

Approved March 27,1966

HAP. 98. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SOLICITATION OF PROXIES OF SHAREHOLDERS OF CERTAIN DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

e it enacted., as follows:

Section 193J of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in
hapter 354 of the acts of 1965, is hereby amended by adding the follow-
ng paragraph:
(d) the provisions of this section shall not apply to a domestic
nsurance company having not more than ninety-nine stockholder,or
aving ninety-five per cent or more of its stock owned or controlled
y a parent or affiliate insurer and the remaining shares held by
ess than five hundred stockholders.

Approved March 27,1966

HAP. 337. AN ACT PERMITTING DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO PROVIDE FOR THE PAYMENT OF NONCONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS TO THEIR EMPLOYEES UNDER A GROUP CONTRACT.

e it enacted, etc., as follows:

The third paragraph of section 36 of chapter 175 of the General
aws, as amended by chapter 75 of the acts of 1954, is hereby further
nended by striking out the second sentence.

Approved June 1,1966

HAP. 386. AN ACT RELATIVE TO INSURANCE POLICIES AND HEALTH AND WELFARE FUNDS PROVIDING BENEFITS FOR VISUAL SERVICES.

e it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision 8 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the
eneral Laws is hereby amended by adding the following paragraph:
D. Notwithstanding any provision of any policy of insurance
ssued by a company, whenever such a policy provides for reim-
rsement for any visual services which are within the lawful
cope of the practice of a duly registered optometrist,reimburse-
ent thereunder shall be made to either the registered optometrist
the registered physician of the insured's selection. Visual
rvices, as such term appears in the preceding sentence,shall
an the optometric services ordinarily provided by registered
tometrists and physicians as set forth in chapter one hundred
d twelve.
ction 2. Section 110 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by
ding the following subdivision:
(F) Notwithstanding any provision of any policy of insurance
sued by a company, whenever such a policy provides for reim-
rsement for any visual services which are within the lawful scope
the practice of a duly registered optometrist,reimbursement
ereunder shall be made to either the registered optometrist or
e registered physician of the insured's selection. Visual services,
such term appears in the preceding sentence, shall mean the
tometric services ordinarily provided by registered optometrists
d physicians as set forth in chapter one hundred and twelve.
ction 3. Chapter 151D of the General Laws is hereby amended by
serting after section 3 the following section:

Section 3A. Notwithstanding any provision of any contract or agreement entered into by the trustee of any fund authorized under this chapter, whenever such contract or agreement provides for reimbursement for any visual servies which are within the lawful scope of the practice of a duly registered optometrist,reimbursement thereunder shall be made to either the registered optometrist or the registered physician of the insured's selection. Visual services, as such term appears in the preceding sentence, shall mean the optometric services ordinarily provided by registered optometrists and physicians as set forth in chapter one hundred and twelve.

Approved June 15, 1966.

CHAP. 423. AN ACT RELATIVE TO RETURN PREMIUMS RECEIVED BY OR CREDITED TO INSURANCE AGENTS AND BROKERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 176 the following section:

Section 176A. An insurance agent or broker or premium finance agency who has received a return premium on any motor vehicle insurance policy shall within thirty days thereof pay over the full amount of said return premium to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled or to his assignee, unless such person is otherwise indebted to said insurance agent, broker, or premium finance agency in which case any such return premium may be applied to such indebtedness and said agent,broker, or premium finance agency shall be required to pay over that portion only of said return premium which exceeds said indebtedness. In the event of payment to the assignee, notice thereof shall be given immediately to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled. Failure by any agent, broker, or premium finance agency to return the full amount of said return premium or to give notice to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled shall be sufficient cause in the case of an insuran agent or broker for the commissioner to suspend or revoke all licenses that may have been issued to said agent or broker, and in the case of a premium finance agency for the insurance commissioner to notify the commissioner of banks of the violation of this section.

Section2. Section 5 of chapter 255C of the General Laws, as appearing in chapter 727 of the acts of 1964, is hereby amended by inserting after the second paragraph the following paragraph:

The commissioner shall have sufficent cause to suspend or revoke a license whenever he learns from the commissioner of insurance or from any other source that the licensee has failed to return the full amount of a return premium to the person whose insurance policy has been cancelled or to this assignee, as required by section one hundred and seventy-six A of chapter one hundred and seventy-Five.

Approved July 11, 1966

CHAP. 451. AN ACT REGULATING THE ACQUISITION OF STOCK OTHER LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RELATED COMPANIES BY LIFE COMPANIES.

Be it encated, etc., as follows:

The first paragraph of section 66 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences, as amended by section 8 of chapter 848 of the acts of 1963, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences: Except as otherwise provided, no domestic life company shall invest any of its funds in any unincorporated business or enterprise,or in the stocks or evidence of indebtedness of any corporation the owners or holders of which stock or evidence of indebtedness may in any event be or become liable on account thereof to any assessment except for taxes, nor shall any such life company invest any of its funds in the stock of any other insurance company, except a variable annuity company or life company which does not have any of its funds invested directly or indirectly in the stock of any other insurance company. No domestic life company shall invest in, acquire or hold directly or indirectly, more than ten per cent of the capital stock of any corporation, except a variable annuity company or a life company investment in which is authorized above , nor shall more than ten per cent of its capital and surplus be invested in the stock of any one corporation other than such a life company.

Approved July 26, 1966

CHAP. 596. AN ACT RELATING TO THE TAXATION OF AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AS CONSIDERATION FOR ANNUITY CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 20 of chapter 63 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 4 of chapter 558 of the acts of 1960, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:

The word "premiums" as used in this section shall include all amounts received as consideration for life insurance policies without deduction for amounts paid to other companies for reinsurance and shall include dividends applied to purchase additional insurance or to shorten the premium paying period. In the case of domestic life insurance companies only, it shall include amounts received as consideration for annuity contracts; provided,however that such amounts shall not be deemed to be allocable to this commonwealth if at the time such amounts are received or deemed to be received as hereinafter prescribed the annuitant is a resident of a state or country to which such company actually pays an excise based upon life insurance premiums whether or not such company pays thereto an excise tax based upon annuity considerations. Funds or other property accepted by a domestic life insurance company under an agreement for accumulation to provide annuities at future dates, hereinafter called an "accumulation agreement" shall be deemed to be premiums received either(a) during the calendar year in which they are applied to provide annuities, or (b) during the calendar year in which they are accepted. Each such company shall pay the tax due under this section in respect of all funds and other property accepted by it under an accumulation agreement in accordance with an election between the foregoing alternatives (a) and (b). Under alternative (a) interest credited to an accumulation and capital appreciation therein, if any, shall be included in premiums received for the year which such interest or capital appreciation is applied to provide annuities. Each domestic life insurance company shall make the election provided for herein in such manner as the commissioner shall prescribe. Such election shall be applicable as to all funds or other property accepted by such company under any accumulation agreement from and after its effective date, and shall not thereafter be changed without the prior consent of the commissioner. Premiums received for a year in which an accumulation is applied to provide annuities shall not include any part of such accumulation previously included in premiums received either pursuant to a prior election under this section or otherwise. In determining the amount of the excise payable hereunder there shall be deducted, to the extent that they are properly allocable to premiums taxable hereunder, (a) all premiums returned to policyholders during said preceding calendar year but not including cash surrender values, and (b) dividends which during said year have been paid or credited to policyholders or applied to purchase additional insurance or to shorten the premium paying period.

Section 2. This act shall apply to returns and taxes due on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and sixty-six and subsequent calendar years.

Approved September 2,1966

CHAP. 604. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE TO ESTABLISH STANDARDS FOR THE APPROVAL OF FORMS OF VARIABLE ANNUITY CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:

The commissioner may, from time to time, establish reasonable rules and regulations setting forth standards to be followed in the approval of such forms. Such standards may relate to, but need not be limited to, any one of the following: termination of contract, withdrawal of funds by the contractholder, factors used in determining initial payments, valuation of assets and liabilities. The commissioner may also, from time to time, establish rules and regulations with respect to the accounting of funds allocated to payments under fixed income options, the balance between fixed and variable income, and limitation of expenses. Rules and regulations established under this section shall be exempt from the provisions of chapter thirty A.

Approved September 2,1966

EXAMINATION OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies made in 1966.

COMPANY	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
AM Life Insurance Company	Wakefield	December 31, 1965	April 27, 1966
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1965	January 3, 1966
*Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1965	January 3, 1966
*Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1965	July 5, 1966
*Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1965	October 3, 1966
*Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	December 31, 1965	January 3, 1966
*New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1965	January 3, 1966

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined during 1966.

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	December 31, 1965	May 31, 1966
New England Order of Protection	Boston	December 31, 1965	October 3, 1966

*Zone Examination

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Life Insurance and to Accident and Health Insurance Companies for the services and expenses of examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth.

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	TOTAL & EXPENSES	TOTAL
Craftsman Life Insurance Company:					
2	Pennsylvania	L. Chesnovitch			$4,123.30
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company					
No zone participation Massachusetts Examiners					$766.45
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company:					
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$8,800.00	$4,996.80	$13,796.80
3	Louisiana	J.R. Lehrkinder	8,400.00	4,957.46	13,357.46
4	Illinois	C. Samz	8,050.00	4,815.85	12,865.85
5	New Mexico	R. Jackson	9,360.00	5,654.60	15,014.60
6	Utah	B. McBroom	8,825.00	5,521.94	14,346.94
				Total	$69,381.65
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company:					
2	Delaware	W.S. Winters	$7,250.00	$4,139.00	$11,389.99
3	Georgia	A.L. White (deceased)	1,000.00	624.74	1,624.74
4	Indiana	J.J. Minto	8,600.00	671.80	13,213.80
5	Oklahoma	W.G. Fisher	7,950.00	4,684.51	12,634.51
6	Nevada	J.G. Reault	3,400.00	3,232.42	6,632.42
3	Georgia	F. Grandivette (replacement)	6,550.00	3,770.00	10,320.00
				Total	$55,815.46

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined during 1966.

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia, Colony of Worcester	Worcester	April 30, 1966
Biscaglia Womens Mutual Benefit Association	Worcester	April 30, 1966
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	Leominster	December 31, 1965
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Waltham	December 31, 1965
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Waltham	December 31, 1965
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Watertown	December 31, 1965
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	Watertown	December 31, 1965
Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Natick	December 31, 1965
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Wellesley	December 31, 1965
Weston Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Weston	December 31, 1965
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Belmont	December 31, 1965
Belmont Police Relief Association	Belmont	December 31, 1965
D. M. C. Mutual Relief (Men)	Framingham	December 31, 1965
Society of Mutual Aid	Fitchburg	December 31, 1965
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	Worcester	December 31, 1965
D.M.C. Mutual Relief (Women)	Framingham	December 31, 1965
Natick Police Association	Natick	December 31, 1965
Worcester Police Relief Association	Worcester	December 31, 1965

Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	Stoughton	December 31, 1965
Whitman Police Relief Benevolent Association, Incorporated	Whitman	December 31, 1965
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Inc.	Watertown	December 31, 1965
Jordan Marsh Mutual Aid Association	Boston	December 31, 1965
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association	Taunton	December 31, 1965
Taunton Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Taunton	December 31, 1965
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident & Health Association	Boston	December 31, 1965

EXAMINATION OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular Examinations of the Life Insurance Department of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made in 1966 as of October 31, 1962:

BANK	LOCATION	PREVIOUS EXAMINATION AS OF
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	October 31, 1962
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	October 31, 1962
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	October 31, 1962
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	October 31, 1962
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	October 31, 1962
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	October 31, 1962
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	October 31, 1962
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	October 31, 1962
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	October 31, 1962
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1962
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	October 31, 1962
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	October 31, 1962
Savings Bank Life Insurance Council	Boston	October 31, 1962

EXAMINATIONS OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Systems were made during 1966, as of December 31, 1965.

NAME OF SYSTEM	PREVIOUS EXAMINATION AS OF
COUNTY SYSTEMS:	
Bristol County	December 31, 1962
Hampden County	December 31, 1962
Worcester County	December 31, 1962
CITY AND TOWN SYSTEMS:	
Boston	December 31, 1962
Cambridge	December 31, 1962
Danvers	December 31, 1962
Fairhaven	December 31, 1962
Framingham	December 31, 1962
Haverhill	December 31, 1962
Hull	December 31, 1962
Lawrence	December 31, 1962
Lexington	December 31, 1962
Lowell	December 31, 1962
Lynn	December 31, 1962
Marlboro	December 31, 1962
Melrose	December 31, 1962
Milford	December 31, 1962
Milton	December 31, 1962
Natick	December 31, 1962
Needham	December 31, 1962
Newburyport	December 31, 1962
Norwood	December 31, 1962
North Attleboro	December 31, 1962
Peabody	December 31, 1962
Revere	December 31, 1962
Saugus	December 31, 1962
Stoneham	December 31, 1962
Swampscott	December 31, 1962
Winchester	December 31, 1962

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIP OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and distribite the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1966.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles than Commissioner of Insurance was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department.

There have been no entries on the court docket since March 14, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1966 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account to be $248.23.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association,Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, than Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.39. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been not entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1966 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account to be $209.06.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $786.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1966.

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION

Massachusetts participated in the following Association examination during 1966.
(See Part I for Fire, Casualty and Fleets including Life)

COMPANY	LOCATION
Maccabees Insurance Company	Smithfield, Michigan
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Company	Minneapolis,Minnesota
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Delaware
Lincoln National Life Insurance	Fort Wayne, Indiana
Credit Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ohio
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Dominion Life Insurance Company	Waterloo, Ontario

1966 DISPOSITION OF CASES BEFORE THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

CANCELLATIONS		
SUSTAINED, after hearing	2,017	
Complainant defaulted	1,517	
Both defaulted	1	
Withdrawn	143	
ANNULLED, after hearing	1,497	
Reinstated	651	
Company defaulted	16	
Invalid cancellation	125	
Continued Generally	110	
DISMISSED, Invalid complaint	38	
Power of Attorney	21	
New Certificate filed	96	
Cancel by insured	66	
- Not cancellation	43	6,341 Sub-Total
REFUSALS		
SUSTAINED, after hearing	144	
Not proper and Reasonable	305	
Company defaulted	12	
DISMISSED, Complainant defaulted	70	
Both defaulted	1	
Withdrawn	190	
Refusal not proved	12	
Company agrees to issue	85	
Other Insurance	3	
Invalid complaint	5	
Car sold	54	881 Sub-Total
		7,222 Grand-Total

BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS
DISPOSITION OF CASES
ON
RULINGS AND DECISIONS OF THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES
FOR 1966

CASES APPEALED		484
Affirmed	117	
Annulled	188	
Modified	22	
Withdrawn	71	
Defaulted	38	
Reinstated by Registrar before Board hearing	19	
No right of appeal	29	
TOTAL		484

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4, of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30,1966:

INCOME (for fiscal year July 1, 1965 to June 30, 1966)

Adjusters' Licenses	$2,050.00
Advisers' Licenses	3,500.00
Agents Licenses	137,951.42
Brokers Licenses	151,195.00
Company Licenses	4,288.00
Fraternal Licenses	700.00
Rating Organization Licenses	400.00
Certificate Fees	9,015.00
Charter Fees	1,377.00
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	271,177.33
Re-examination fees - Adjusters'	16.00
Re-examination fees - Advisers'	130.00
Re-examination fees - Agents	618.00
Re-examination fees - Brokers	646.00
Retirement Systems-Reimbursement for Service Examination	128,073.95
Reimbursements for Services Examination of Companies	1,612.95
Retaliatory Fees	2,089.00
Service of Process Fees	650.50
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	215,438.42
Statement Fees	11,622.00
Miscellaneous Fees	941.02
Total Income	$943,491.59

MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (for fiscal year July 1,1965 to June 30,1966)

Salary - Commissioner	$15,000.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,684,964.90
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	10,843.83
Services - Non Employees	775.21
Advertising and Printing	42,904.08
Office and Administrative Expenses	31,859.11
Rentals	14,114.75
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,493.25
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Travel and Automotive Expenses	100,085.93
Total	$1,903,541.06

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR 1966

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance for the past year, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

YEAR	INCOME	COMMISSIONER'S SALARY	PERSONAL EXPENSES	CONTINGENT EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENSES
1966	$943,491.59	$15,000.00	$1,695,808.73	$192,732.33	$1,903,541.06

CONCLUSION

The General Court in 1966 enacted legislation which expanded existing coverages and further regulated our Insurance Laws in many areas.

Pursuant to the maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities, your Commissioner established and maintained adequate facilities to comply with the Commonwealth regulatory Insurance Laws. This was augmented by the serving on a number of committees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, and as a member of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee which in the performance of the duties on these committees disseminated information valuable to the insurance industry both from a state and public level.

In addition, ever mindful of these obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervising staff segments of the Industry to insure the public and the Insurance Industry, substantial equity in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Eugene Farnam

C.Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Life and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
A.M. Life Insurance Company	Wakefield	1964	1965	1965	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1891	1892	1892 [1]	Everett H. Lane	John T. Englhish
Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston	1907	1907	1908	William I. Newton	Helena B. Newton
Federal Kemper Life Assurance Company	Boston	1905	1961	1960	Martin P. Luthy Sr.	Chase M. Smith
Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1862	1862	1862	Robert E. Slater	Kenneth MacIver
Liberty Life Assurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1964	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	1935	1935	1935	Jerome M. Powell	Vivian M. Leith
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston	1962	1962	1962	James Robert Greaney C.L.U.	Willis M. Partridge Jr.C.L.U.
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Company	Boston	1927	1927	1956	Jarvis Farley	Stanley B. Billings
Massachusetts Life Insurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1963	Charles A. Breslin	John J. Byrne A.L.A.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1851	1851	1851	Charles H. Schaaff	Harrison B. Clapp
Massachusetts Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Boston	1966	1966	1966	Robert E. Curtis	Wallace H. Hiller C.L.U.
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1926	1926	1926	H. Maitland Graham	Gordon M. Grady
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1835	1843	1843	Abram T. Collier	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington Jr.	Willard H. Wyeth
Paul Revere Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Worcester	1965	1965	1965	Frank L. Harrington Jr.	Willard H. Wyeth
State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America	Worcester	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjahmar H. Skog
State Street Life Insurance Company	Boston	1965	1966	1966	Henry M. Faser	John L Saltonstall Jr.
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS [2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	1911	1911	1911	Thomas R. Carrington	Donald B. Kuntz
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	R. Wendell Dronsfield
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	Robert M. Morgan	Richard B. Franklin
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	1938	1939	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Harry E. Adams Jr.
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	John P. Derby
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	1924	1924	1924	Stanley L. Brown	Raymond J. Adams
Canton Institution For Savings	Canton	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Ralph C. Jackson
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	John E. Wilkinson
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	Robert H. Bolza
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	1949	1949	1949	Winthrop Newcomb	Norman L. Miller
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	1931	1931	1931	Douglas J. Richardson	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	1939	1939	1939	Sidney W. Parsons	Matthew N. Polo
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith II	Earl Duncan
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	1931	1931	1931	Bowers A. Fischer	Richard A. Bergman
Lowell Institution For Savings	Lowell	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocher Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution For Savings	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
New Bedford Institution For Savings	New Bedford	1930	1930	1930	Gordon D. Larcom	John Carr
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	1937	1937	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis

North Adams Hoosac Savings Bank	North Adams	1924	1924	1924	Bernard K. Garceau	Leon K. Berry Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton	1908	1908	1908	Geroge I. Crowell	Deane R. MacKenzie
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	1934	1934	1934	Fred C. Newhall	Robert D. Sampson
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Alton P. Cole Jr.
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	1940	1940	1940	R. Jack Howard	Ernest S. Christian
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	1941	1941	1941	Joseph H. Bacheller Jr	Herbert W. Gray Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	Richard S. Douglas
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrasse
Warren Institution Fro Savings	Boston	1925	1925	1925	Archibald Dresser	Albert R. Hill
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepard	Reginald A. Conrad
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	1931	1931	1931	Leone V.Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution For Savings	Worcester	1948	1948	1948	Arnold W. Conti	James D. Watt
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	1952	1952	1952	Nathan J. Bascom	Roderick H. McCall

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	James Weikel Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford,Conn.	1853	1850	1864	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1963	1963	1966	A.R. Tyrone	James C. Swain
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	Plymouth, Mich.	1963	1964	1966	Charles H. Bruce	Rockwell T. Gust Jr
All American Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E.E. Ballard	A. J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1957	1957	1958	Roy R. Anderson	George H. Kline
American Bankers Life Assurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1952	1952	1965	R. Kirk Landon	Paul L.E. Helliwell
American General Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1917	1917	1965	Benjamin N. Woodson C.L.U.	R.L. McElhannon
American Health and Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1954	1954	1960	7. James E. Baker	J. Francis Ireton
American Heritage Life Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Fla.	1956	1956	1863	W. Ashley Verlander	Harlon P. Sisk
American Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1955	1956	1960	Paul E. VanHorn	Louis Kortum
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas	1905	1905	1964	R.A. Furbush	R. C. Weaver
American Republic Insurance Company	DesMoines, Iowa	1929	1929	1964	Watson Powell Jr.	C. F. Estell
American United Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Edward M Karrmann	J. Harold Thompson
Bankers Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1880	1879	1962	John MacArthur	C.T. Hyland
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	E.F. Bucknell	R.E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Company	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	Leslie P. Schultz	William J. Moore
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Edward J. Falls
Benefit Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	John H. Lumley	Charles D. Kuhnen
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	W.D. Grant	E.A. Carlson
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.	1905	1905	1966	Harland W. Farrar	James O. Shetterly
Charter National Life Insurance Company	St.Louis, Mo.	1955	1955	1965	Richard D. Croak	R.B. Snow
Citizens Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1935	1937	1960	John A. Solomon	Jules B. Levine
College Life Insurance Company of America	Indianapolis, Ind.	1946	1946	1966	John Burkhart	George B. Jeffery
Colonial Life Insurance Company of America	East Orange, N.J.	1897	1897	1960	Richard D. Nelson	George H. Callahan
Confederation Life Association (U.S.Branch)	Toronto,Ontario,Canada	1871	1871	1958	J.K.MacDonald	M.F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Henry R.Roberts	Buist M. Anderson
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Constitution Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1929	1929	1960	E.J. Kelly	T.P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	William G. Copeland	George B. Heath
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	David G. Scott	Archer O'Reilly Jr
Credit Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	William Ultes, Jr.	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Company (U.S.Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1900	1901	1958	A.F. Williams	G. C. Donley
Cuna Mutual Insurance Society	Madison, Wisc.	1935	1935	1961	C.F. Eikel Jr.	P.G. Gooch
Eastern Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1965	Victor Whitehorn	Harry Yarin
Employers Life Insurance Company of New York	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	Grant Keehn	Rodney L. Enachs
Executive Life Insurance Company	Beverly Hills, Calif.	1961	1962	1966	Otto Forst	Edward Meltzer
Farm Family Life Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger

Life and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES CONCL.						
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Company	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1953	Matthias E. Smith	Ross E. Sweet
Federal Life and Casualty Company	Battle Creek, Mich	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Bankers Life Insurance Company	Richmond, Va.	1953	1953	1966	Harold J. Richards	Charles D. Robinson
Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Maryalnd	1959	1960	1961	Walter J. Jeffrey	William R. Phelan
Fidelity Life Association, A Mutual Legal Reserve Company	Fulton, Ill.	1896	1896	1960	William H. Rothermel	Charles M. Smith
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1879	1885	E.L. Nicholson	W.F. Vrooman
Fidelity Union Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1927	1928	1965	Carr P. Collins, Sr.	R. Hubbard Hardy
Fireman's Fund American Life Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1954	1954	1964	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
First Colony Life Insurance Company	Lynchburg, Va.	1955	1955	1966	George Taylor Stewart	Lawrence E. Blanchard Jr.
First Investors Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1962	1962	1966	Glen O. Head	Richard H. Gaebler
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	George E. Hatmaker	Henry J. Merriam
General American Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Frederic M. Pierce	Stanley M. Richman
General Reinsurance Life Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1961	1962	1964	John W. Clarke	N. David Thompson
Georgia International Life Insurance Company	Atlanta, Georgia	1959	1959	1965	G. Albert Lawton	Joseph R. White Jr
Globe Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1928	1928	1965	Norman T. Carson	R.S. Zarick
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Company	San Antonio, Texas	1934	1934	1959	P.J. Hennessey	E.F. Mischer
Great American Life Insurance Company	East Orange, N.J.	1959	1959	1963	Walter Beeson	Leonard A. Bishop
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	Daniel J. Lyons	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	Harry Wood	George Gamache
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1960	1960	William P. Tate	H.W. Stoghill Jr.
International Life Insurance Company of Buffalo	Buffalo, N.Y.	1960	1961	1965	Harold D. Farber	Howard D. Brown
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1957	1957	1960	A. Edward Archibald	Dean B. Carlson
Lafayette Life Insurance Company	Lafayette, Ind.	1905	1905	196	M.V. Goken	G.E. Stewart
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1957	1958	Bradford Smith Jr.	Geoffrey Stengel
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Warren M. Pace	John Moyler Jr
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	H.F. Rood	G.M. Bryce
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1955	1956	1957	Robert R. Masterton	Kenneth Baird
Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy Jr.	Ralph P Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company (U.S.Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1887	1887	1958	A.T. Seedhouse	L.M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Charles Seigfried	Walter E. Hollenbeck
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul Minn.	1880 3.	1880	1946	Franklin Briese	Robert Hasling
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark N.J.	1845	1845	1855	John J. Magovern Jr	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Delmar Olson	C.E. Menor Jr
National Home Life Assurance Company	St. Louis Mo.	1920	1920	1963	J.F. Hickey	R.R. Hicks
National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S.Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1897	1899	1960	J.A. Rhind	J.K. Williams Q.C.
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	John T. Fey,	C.A. Herochel
National Travelers Life Company	DesMoines, Iowa	1907	1907	1962	Waid J. Davidson	Virgil J. Nutt
National Union Life Insurance Company of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1962	1962	1966	William McLean	J.W. Hitchens
Nationwide Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Bowman Boss	E.A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Dudley Dowell	William F. Young
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	P.C. Colette	C.C.Cox
North American Life and Casualty Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896	1896	1966	H.P. Skoglund	I.W. Kimmerle
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A.H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Robert E. Dineen	William B. Minehan

Occidental Life Insurance Company of California	Los Angeles, Calif.	1906	1906	1954	Earl Clark	Anthony E. Meehl
Old Republic Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	Charles S. Wilkes
Old Security Life Insurance Company	Kansas City Mo.	1952	1953	1961	Paul Hamilton Jr.	Paul R. Stewart
Pacific Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1956	1956	1961	George C. Boddiger	J.B. Springford
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1936	1936	1958	Stanton G. Hale	A.N. Culling
Patriot Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Benjamin N. Woodson	John E. Bolton
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Charles R. Tyson	John W. McPherson
Peoples-Home Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1910	1906	1959	Fred L. Seaman	H.W. Smith
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861 4.	Lvndes B. Stone	Olin J. Budd
Presbyterian Minster's Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	S. Carson Wasson	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887 5.	1887	1942	Robert L. Maclellan	Dudley Porter Jr.
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	Robert L. Maclellan	Dudley Porter Jr.
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Orville E. Beal	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	James B. Ross	Theodore S. Rosky
Reliance Standard Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1965	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Republic National Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1930	1928	1962	W. N. Stannus	Robert R. Jackson
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Company	Providence. R.I.	1949	1950	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Jack E. Pease
Safeco Life Insurance Company	Seattle, Washington	1957	1957	1960	Gordon H. Sweaney	W.D. Hammersla
Seaborad Life Insurance Company of America	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1960	Samuel Kosman	Bart L.Cohen
Security Benefit Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kansas	1892	1892	1963	J.H. Abrahams	Donald E. James
Security Connecticut Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1955	1955	1960	E. Clayton Gengras	William R. Heckles
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899 6.	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sentry Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wisc.	1958	1958	1961	John W. Joanis	H.A. Graver
Springfield Life Insurance Company, Inc.	Brattleboro, Vt.	1959	1959	1961	H. Maitland Graham	Robert T. Gannett
Standard Life Insurance Company of Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	Harry U. Wade Sr.	Harry U. Wade
State Farm Life Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Edward B. Rust	John C. Morris
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S.Branch)	Montreal,Quebec, Canada	1865	1871	1926	Alistair M, Campell	A.R. Hasley
Sun Life Insurance Company of America	Baltimore, Md.	1897	1890	1965	S.Z. Rothschild Jr.	M.E. Dannenberg
Surety Life Insurance Company	Salt Lake City,Utah	1936	1936	1961	Lewis T. Ellsworth	G.A. Moyes
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A, Lloyd	Marshall C. Hunt
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry E. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1848	1849	1855	Carleton G. Lane	Philip B. Grant
United American Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1947	1947	1963	C.L. Dunlap	W.H. Coleman Jr
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Nebraska	1296	1926	1944	Gale E. Davis	Frank P. Hannan
United Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1927	1928	1961	W.H. Lenhard Jr.	A.D. Johnson
United Life and Accident Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
United Services Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1937	1934	1960	Lloyd M Bauman	Robert C. Bourke
United States Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Gordon E. Crosby Jr.	Robert G. Haack
Valley Forge Life Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1956	1956	1963	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly Jr.
Washington National Insurance Company	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	G. Preston Kendall	F.L. Ramey
Western Life Insurance Company	St.Paul, Minn.	1910	1910	1960	J. Willard Johnson	R.A. Dreis
Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1960	1960	1962	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
Zurich Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	Roy C, McCullough	William W. Chalmers

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES

Combined Insurance Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	1919	1920	1963	W. Clement Stone	W.R. Arrington
Empire State Mutual Life Insirance Company	Jamestown, N.Y.	1936	1936	1964	Morgan O. Doolittle	Alanson Towne
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	Richard H. Lee
Integrity National Life Insurance	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	Webb Casey	John A. Parsons Jr.
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan F. Heath Jr.	Melville A. Heath Jr.
Massachusetts Protective Association,Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	Frank L. Harrington Jr	Willard H. Wyeth
Mutual Of Omaha Insurance Company	Omaha, Nebraska	1909	1910	1939	D.D. Ulfers	W.J. Maginn
National Ben Franklin Life Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1852	1852	1965	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey

---

Footnotes: 1. As an assessment company. As a Mutual Company in 1899. 2. Treasurer in place of Secretary 3. As the Bankers Association.Reincorporated 1901 as the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company
4. Retired 1880 Readmitted 1894 5. Reincorporated 1910 6. Retired 1911 Readmitted 1922
7. As the Cavalier Life Insurance Company;name changed 8/31/62

Table A - Summary From Other Tables as of December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Admitted Assest	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disburse-Ments	Life Insurance In Force	
									Participating	Non Participating
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
A.M. Life	$3,167,677	$159,114	$1,500,000	$11,029	$1,500,000	$-2,466	$427,125	$517,197	-	$77,995,340
Berkshire	373,382,605	254,444,510	-	709,500	-	18,228,595	51,773,178	42,833,049	876,467,945	-
Boston Mutual	86,709,931	80,754,010	-	1,100,000	-	4,855,921	23,073,790	19,211,570	1,270,284,601	1,500
Craftsman	3,375,261	1,869,174	800,000	-	342,500	363,587	5,152,736	5,008,979	-	12,533,481
Federal Kemper	2,017,309	610,012	650,000	107,297	1,002,500	-352,500	912,527	553,412	67,482,975	242,500
Hartford	170,897,967	152,054,413	5,000,000	3,160,161	694,918	9,988,475	68,011,935	59,693,805	99,889	1,855,572,344
John Hancock	8,379,784,573	7,689,627,253	-	75,008,000	-	615,149,320	1,486.789,470	1,118,151,420	43,439,835,175	-
Liberty	7,005,629	3,548,376	1,000,000	81,686	3,000,000	-624,433	3,809,736	2,405,747	21,741,900	400,601,153
Loyal Protective	53,110,055	36,108,369	5,000,000	735,809	-	11,265,877	16,181,717	13,194,087	178,049,879	-
Massachusetts General	6,037,516	2,669,020	928,881	-	5,624,654	-3,185,039	5,133,538	5,123,319	-	208,285,477
Massachusetts Indemnity	45,268,740	23,881,873	2,500,000	6,156,287	1,000	12,729,580	14,360,626	12,660,285	-	24,645,500
Massachusetts Life	3,115,326	840,731	1,482,624	-	1,911,032	-1,119,061	909,416	860,745	-	62,537,543
Massachusetts Mutual	3,436,445,636	3,236,150,680	-	31,281,501	-	169,013,455	669,969,883	493,831,764	13,709,600,979	-
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,072,094	16,709	400,000	-	801,800	-146,415	1,207,020	88,460	-	-
Monarch	281,092,307	177,422,822	7,008,600	493,457	327,200	95,840,228	72,873,395	56,731,843	757,343,653	292,247,863
New England Mutual	2,981,322,772	2,758,725,643	-	21,204,076	-	201,393,062	538,337,066	454,391,072	10,933,217,726	-
Paul Revere	348,246,969	250,186,176	9,200,000	27,284,156	-	61,576,637	102,946,349	75,088,889	-	1,789,130,960
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	3,242,245	826,460	1,000,000	-	1,798,800	-383,015	2,002,082	251,713	-	-
Savings Bank 1.	215,775,501	198,289,229	-	-	-	17,486,272	33,542,909	25,162,330	1,151,716,933	-
State Mutual	992,159,436	910,728,242	-	21,616,851	-	59,814,343	215,024,492	169,310,629	4,944,880,616	-
State Street	1,823,085	155,320	500,000	1,822	1,265,029	-99,086	1,941,037	142,421	-	3,541,706
Totals of Massachusetts Co's	$17,295,052,634	$15,779,068,127	$36,970,105	$188,951,632	$18,269,433	$1,271,793,337	$3,314,380,927	$2,555,212,736	$77,350,722,271	$4,727,335,367
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia	$514,157,442	$483,699,692	-	$530,000	-	$29,927,750	$84,889,183	$69,628,154	$2,583,196,676	$14,167,153
Aetna	5,828,814,686	5,430,616,473	$62,765,460	85,135,000	$6,000,000	244,297,753	1,566,480,387	1,202,177,133	1,962,337,792	37,609,197,614
Alexander Hamilton	2,591,354	730,750	1,000,000	-	1,650,000	-789,396	1,642,256	1,594,802	-	92,802,595
Alexander Hamilton of America	12,425,158	5,467,935	2,559,160	-	5,783,390	-1,385,327	8,056,942	5,972,911	200,974,483	9,555,310
All-American Life & Casualty	50,443,588	39,917,052	3,721,876	-	4,192,504	2,612,156	20,965,578	19,681,989	197,771,239	1,020,598,375
Allstate	91,658,103	76,437,072	1,000,000	1,636,791	7,173,767	5,410,473	44,457,799	30,012,072	-	5,096,836,283
American Bankers	31,757,885	28,623,682	1,000,000	-	1,150,550	983,653	21,320,796	16,883,194	-	1,042,731,447
American General	231,836,236	208,170,049	6,000,000	-	235,258	17,430,929	53,813,878	37,533,295	79,071,006	1,673,300,654
American Health and Life	74,821,508	26,613,202	2,500,000	3,662,319	1,000,000	41,045,987	34,828,669	33,640,554	26,271,875	1,991,571,968
American Heritage	36,175,792	22,030,472	3,310,816	168,160	9,010,510	1,655,834	16,895,291	12,473,057	17,675,875	871,479,813
American Life of New York	10,999,566	6,078,989	1,100,000	24,998	6,793,114	-2,997,535	3,455,412	2,229,556	-	320,354,986
American National	1,189,024,752	970,360,528	33,000,000	25,981,113	200,000	159,483,111	248,130,468	191,496,593	35,418,176	8,967,254,203
American Republic	59,558,162	41,276,763	-	100,000	-	18,181,399	49,799,834	44,760,844	118,003,796	5,436,995
American United	242,440,451	223,001,653	-	.4,403,376	-	15,035,422	71,761,307	53,307,067	3,609,046,415	67,411,538
Bankers Life and Casualty	318,627,368	211,525,476	3,500,000	44,000,000	50,000	59,551,892	205,265,764	183,791,810	107,434,604	1,151,923,182
Bankers Life	1,585,882,307	1,502,158,238	-	7,250,000	-	76,474,069	328,103,939	247,192,938	6,491,489,541	-
Bankers National	126,390,839	112,142,966	2,998,146	3,503,850	116,468	7,629,409	31,594,251	24,429,011	561,442,937	1,111,298,580
Bankers Security	53,460,644	49,963,651	680,750	1,366,495	207,500	1,242,248	17,389,590	15,568,213	597,975,663	773,326,635
Beneficial Standard	82,501,354	40,205,458	4,709,085	-	13,141,193	24,445,618	34,907,232	30,666,084	217,800	392,722,590

Benefit Trust	51,712,719	43,267,038	-	73,884	-	8,371,797	44,578,692	41,185,989	515,435,905	-
Business Men's Assurance	308,015,817	252,465,405	12,000,000	-	257,855	43,292,557	96,674,572	81,775,411	269,129,894	3,541,337,009
Capital	97,124,251	74,708,337	1,000,000	100,000	62,500	21,253,414	34,377,708	24,474,612	46,231,824	1,969,382,911
Charter National	16,173,486	11,019,680	1,000,000	-	100,000	4,053,806	11,973,911	9,186,520	-	627,328,911
Citizens	22,773,250	17,070,203	1,320,488	19,712	4,687,575	-324,728	8,211,346	5,465,384	147,523,682	310,397,597
College	58,600,653	51,717,820	1,282,600	-	130,000	5,470,233	17,269,680	8,383,085	531,985,583	-
Colonial	145,983,262	134,607,066	1,320,000	917,418	7,221,621	1,917,157	36,432,914	25,310,446	29,078,391	1,023,623,330
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	47,937,445	44,016,539	401,083	612,775	-	2,907,048	17,088,829	13,136,909	219,047,795	568,177,077
Connecticut General	3,634,853,691	3,386,165,041	29,891,610	84,247,660	400,000	134,149,380	841,507,466	548,959,870	804,227,227	20,803,338,145
Connecticut Mutual	2,249,875,350	2,073,190,231	-	61,458,821	-	115,226,298	373,105,673	269,244,546	7,640,553,068	-
Constitution	39,481,859	28,119,383	1,000,000	-	-	10,362,476	14,710,652	12,899,926	29,721,625	186,880,944
Continental American	149,607,809	134,721,176	1,969,550	1,235,500	770,153	10,911,430	27,278,513	20,983,415	808,685,686	88,149,452
Continental Assurance	1,281,785,241	1,169,323,852	21,837,860	10,170,000	-	80,453,529	400,505,332	306,121,992	3,254,793,971	8,200,004,156
Credit	15,927,397	13,272,611	600,000	75,000	87,652	1,892,134	15,393,679	14,334,657	-	2,215,479,883
Crown (U.S.Branch)	166,707,388	162,070,340	400,000	-	-	4,237,048	54,848,450	41,395,344	430,335,764	1,705,811,644
Cuna Mutual	62,201,774	53,210,619	-	3,844,600	-	5,146,555	84,264,533	79,763,265	10,923,620,756	-
Eastern	31,856,756	27,267,163	1,598,031	92,917	2,432,718	465,927	8,977,365	6,923,836	85,237,335	559,238,803
Employers	10,997,209	8,383,504	1,060,000	-	8,520,000	-6,966,295	5,454,925	4,354,904	-	410,226,345
Equitable	12,575,680,484	11,904,613,513	-	56,650,000	-	614,416,971	2,274,863,641	1,895,075,134	55,945,039,784	428,424,734
Executive	8,567,163	5,973,398	862,948	-	3,040,609	-1,309,793	3,054,651	1,709,800	-	192,337,067
Farm Family	29,479,163	26,574,379	450,000	1,305	300,000	2,153,479	8,211,040	3,911,794	298,014,072	-
Farmers and Traders	69,215,948	63,401,168	300,000	5,014,780	165,682	334,318	11,472,838	8,624,611	166,702,260	97,883,300
Federal Life and Casualty	40,676,026	35,758,812	1,000,000	1,625,114	15,000	2,277,100	32,690,858	27,482,048	-	1,317,157,982
Fidelity Bankers	28,558,596	14,264,841	2,672,339	1,500,000	14,050,822	-3,929,406	11,317,634	10,087,128	-	1,125,100,448
Fidelity and Guaranty	25,238,458	9,883,846	1,000,000	87,480	19,775,000	-5,507,868	20,522,747	9,699,950	40,448,863	912,000,776
Fidelity Life	46,396,317	41,125,960	-	1,000,000	-	4,270,357	11,779,352	7,592,626	608,332,966	-
Fidelity Mutual	487,927,917	460,686,069	-	1,346,883	-	25,894,965	83,351,236	62,500,525	1,983,465,432	-
Fidelity Union	114,190,455	102,002,052	3,750,000	-	300,000	8,138,403	35,965,039	23,390,048	91,116,039	1,537,609,805
Fireman's Fund American	28,605,581	23,724,257	1,000,000	110,389	6,000,000	-2,229,065	19,525,929	-434,088	-	455,214,215
First Calony	11,563,525	4,763,744	1,303,315	-	13,589,707	-8,093,241	3,665,046	2,679,794	42,312,641	152,456,259
First Investors	4,186,184	1,255,251	1,250,000	72,537	1,580,279	28,117	2,144,754	1,677,364	394,500	257,413,838
Ford	6,241,003	2,913,574	1,000,000	-	2,000,000	327,429	6,099,889	297,247	-	327,225,891
Franklin	951,068,377	805,468,377	36,072,472	-	1,583,531	107,943,997	188,671,104	137,672,096	2,969,299,106	3,540,742,608
General American	401,953,417	371,577,420	-	1,358,487	-	29,017,510	150,439,169	125,799,728	5,001,097,146	-
General Reinsurance	6,106,276	1,652,002	1,000,000	-	4,000,000	-545,726	1,205,577	516,662	-	109,162,027
Georgia International	22,967,054	14,239,845	2,358,419	-	13,366,642	-6,997,852	13,343,601	10,380,743	-	662,129,926
Globe	29,097,719	23,488,365	1,000,000	-	52,000	4,557,354	12,965,239	7,212,664	-	661,901,588
Globe Life and Accident	21,321,845	14,692,154	1,500,000	-	-	5,129,691	18,643,178	15,562,422	30,097,800	334,135,103
Government Personnel	43,950,702	40,989,990	-	130,261	-	2,830,451	11,452,791	6,998,890	510,165,369	22,084,819
Great American	10,144,148	4,060,393	1,000,000	48,521	12,950,000	-7,914,766	8,144,191	6,989,438	-	356,396,849
Guardian	734,446,412	682,540,390	-	6,500,876	-	45,405,146	160,032,677	119,652,737	3,720,983,960	-
Home	623,222,744	572,846,365	-	610,000	-	49,766,379	130,800,814	94,375,340	3,661,948,424	306,049,640
Independence Life and Accident	13,803,074	8,486,613	1,370,000	820,000	100,000	3,026,461	10,904,843	9,445,845	-	93,637,440
International	7,648,590	4,261,086	1,267,100	-	3,951,832	-1,831,428	4,750,871	3,630,331	4,952,690	211,847,489
Investors Syndicate	29,637,138	19,171,946	1,000,000	-	8,000,000	1,465,192	16,721,596	10,555,264	-	1,609,038,186
Lafayette	62,926,208	56,382,431	-	1,525,000	-	5,018,777	14,331,039	10,226,061	639,941,452	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	68,134,637	60,390,231	1,000,000	-	34,000,000	-27,255,594	53,644,796	41,011,591	115,074,000	2,105,612,581
Life Insurance Company of Va.	719,808,429	639,410,975	17,106,570	8,365,049	-	54,925,835	127,778,782	91,191,778	4,000	4,431,278,751
Lincoln National	1,992,493,433	1,663,832,422	25,000,000	4,034,045	2,681,732	296,945,234	437,004,067	1,886,626,913	1,695,871,451	14,340,330,176
Maine Fidelity	3,625,857	2,728,596	402,500	-	2,006,000	-1,511,239	3,064,310	2,408,333	-	-
Manhattan	281,576,119	262,938,525	5,200,000	1,624,480	-	11,813,114	80,367,022	68,233,997	2,425,911,990	5,504,417
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	590,904,411	540,171,953	400,000	50,332,458	-	-	103,923,720	79,165,271	1,034,037,336	1,632,057,667
Metropolitan	23,511,678,449	22,119,446,244	-	210,718,000	-	1,181,514,205	4,579,624,655	3,564,015,097	128,402,032,041	1,590,569,711
Minnesota Mutual	462,573,456	433,387,807	-	-	-	29,185,649	108,313,718	78,093,613	6,134,768,325	-
Mutual Benefit	2,256,597,926	2,156,839,309	-	2,352,061	-	97,406,556	391,801,416	338,156,354	9,404,782,558	-

Table A - Summary From Other Tables as of December 31, 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Admitted Assest	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Life Insurance in Force	
									Participating	Non Participating
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Mutual Life of New York	$3,317,996,325	$3,070,425,715	-	$1,980,000	-	$245,590,610	$535,236,454	$440,412,115	$11,622,501,338	$266,327,836
Mutual Trust	262,564,812	239,929,770	-	-	-	22,635,042	38,172,659	30,664,107	874,106,001	-
National Home	9 827,652	8,406,582	$1,000,000	-	$245,500	175,570	12,516,823	11,536,912	8,824,069	592,657,726
National Life Assurance	6,056,918	5,126,438	400,000	46,986	-	483,494	2,858,016	2,059,951	680,245	228,676,898
National Life Insurance	1,177,527,223	1,106,509,361	-	1,875,000	-	69,142,862	201,782,456	146,301,912	4,220,985,429	25,132
National Travelers	44,681,372	39,753,128	-	300,000	-	4,628,244	15,288,103	13,732,621	468,982,034	-
National Union	3,260,904	975,009	1,000,000	-	1,953,079	-667,184	1,868,071	1,752,480	-	102,712,710
Nationwide	318,400,595	291,219,644	3,600,000	1,021,472	-	22,559,479	77,552,664	47,727,621	3,660,636,175	-
New York	9,169,100,817	8,554,951,225	-	6,600,000	-	607,549,592	1,553,221,927	1,212,767,927	36,164,468,965	555,787,589
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	108,132,953	72,365,612	1,000,000	-	-	34,767,341	44,566,609	34,632,689	16,000	1,827,840,561
North American Life and Casualty	100,006,411	79,567,297	4,831,662	-	8,100,423	7,507,029	44,980,988	34,114,710	628,577	2,825,161,168
North American Reassurance	84,151,388	67,362,948	3,000,000	344,880	1,105,772	12,337,788	24,544,493	22,576,663	-	2,469,272,779
Northwestern Mutual	5,229,009,243	4,932,220,386	-	-	-	296,788,857	840,093,085	643,686,835	14,501,069,727	23,173,642
Occidental of California	1,279,821,981	1,111,964,490	25,000,000	-	-	142,842,820	427,842,820	347,529,170	1,025,522,038	16,687,831,890
Old Republic	61,968,420	52,460,164	1,624,223	795,000	-	7,089,033	41,706,363	29,877,718	-	3,854,215,264
Old Security	10,258,690	5,407,712	1,500,000	-	377,440	2,973,538	10,833,462	10,247,243	338,004	857,787,087
Pacific Fidelity	29,287,720	19,524,365	500,000	-	50,000	9,213,355	20,719,156	17,201,931	27,657,804	900,488,317
Pacific Mutual	774,331,886	711,355,346	-	28,601,454	-	34,375,086	186,195,826	161,302,165	3,945,528,217	-
Patriot	16,083,202	9,752,349	1,500,000	495,000	700,000	3,635,853	4,926,523	11,414,713	-	269,180,691
Penn Mutual	2,203,119,442	2,093,374,555	-	109,744,887	-	-	329,166,594	277,534,206	7,290,666,326	-
Peoples Home	52,828,781	46,692,107	300,000	-	30,197	5,806,477	8,874,593	6,757,826	318,197	405,420,888
Phoenix Mutual	1,184,075,853	1,101,668,397	-	16,573,310	-	65,834,146	209,066,932	163,180,653	4,644,719,061	-
Presbyterian Minister's Fund	103,519,447	94,656,107	-	-	-	8,863,340	14,291,794	11,543,415	379,360,579	-
Provident Life and Accident	414,585,866	337,445,282	14,765,520	47,609,544	305,760	14,459,760	249,114,925	209,668,168	-	6,704,763,606
Provident Life and Casualty	6,051,291	4,604,183	400,000	647,108	400,000	-	6,607,671	5,561,389	-	313,436,234
Provident Mutual	1,038,060,552	974,928,707	-	63,131,845	-	-	165,089,143	152,840,498	3,996,988,266	-
Prudential	23,594,697,782	22,211,491,184	-	924,810,234	-	458,396,364	4,737,905,419	3,567,280,018	121,634,787,786	-
Puritan	15,016,523	10,978,130	1,750,000	299,000	3,590,759	-1,601,366	8,627,643	7,631,562	22,000	1,042,544,005
Reliance Standard	123,663,465	98,801,131	1,334,025	15,427,012	101,297	8,000,000	16,576,702	14,971,988	29,826,040	490,465,306
Republic National	200,998,089	171,278,183	5,243,544	-	-	24,476,362	110,593,522	88,053,588	120,975,223	4,906,829,975
Resolute Credit	9,116,078	4,725,446	1,000,000	-	1,800,000	1,590,632	5,636,757	5,222,798	-	247,906,422
Safeco	31,751,443	17,905,043	2,000,000	-	13,000,000	-1,153,600	13,612,257	9,841,152	2,950,288	943,248,372
Seaboard	19,493,785	17,656,145	1,417,629	30,654	4,722,504	-4,333,147	9,272,103	6,122,700	5,285,344	401,844,023
Security Benefit	116,635,094	105,230,779	-	3,904,315	-	7,500,000	31,008,505	22,390,029	1,471,530,595	-
Security Connecticut	10,863,169	5,506,605	794,201	83,994	6,719,420	-2,241,051	4,107,645	3,176,602	-	392,356,657
Security Mutual	145,613,431	134,271,934	-	289,884	-	11,051,613	31,476,177	27,195,983	746,663,319	22,647,025
Sentry	29,911,381	23,464,484	3,052,300	421,534	2,538,976	434,087	18,382,410	13,860,410	33,750,259	522,388,690
Springfield	5,799,525	1,893,560	1,500,000	1,243	3,400,000	-995,278	2,029,933	1,786,061	14,943,635	53,141,474
Standard of Indiana	56,428,498	51,322,624	671,021	334,853	1,028,237	3,071,763	11,119,781	7,791,283	8,351,479	217,843,452
State Farm	463,169,965	405,582,041	3,000,000	-	100,000	54,487,924	121,952,542	65,783,377	4,841,028,676	-
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	1,066,491,531	975,949,482	400,000	90,142,049	-	-	150,049,508	133,081,199	3,648,063,042	142,298,529
Sun Life Insurance of America	164,994,797	143,593,751	5,124,000	5,156,668	101,960	11,018,418	30,968,620	22,552,813	-	1,105,833,873
Surety	20,637,156	17,357,808	1,929,596	-	3,641,421	-2,291,669	7,872,896	6,770,288	9,984,312	583,195,398
Travelers	3,938,280,828	3,508,336,634	100,000,000	167,211,443	-	162,732,751	1,328,837,821	1,171,535,420	61,309	40,512,088,900
Union Central	865,632,945	813,687,712	-	13,000,000	-	38,945,233	131,896,637	122,423,563	3,654,082,193	-
Union Labor	69,156,208	59,430,607	875,000	6,161,000	-	2,689,601	114,251,783	107,496,590	1,942,001,467	-

Union Mutual	188,472,493	174,036,081	-	3,225,000	-	11,211,412	83,512,748	66,352,643	2,217,708,447	3,127,517
United American	10,879,580	5,989,316	1,050,000	-	118,080	3,722,184	8,916,165	7,461,227	-	62,137,493
United Benefit	552,858,192	478,211,463	5,000,000	7,500,000	408,234	61,738,495	113,667,617	80,162,114	85,429,777	5,104,404,761
United Insurance	303,158,653	233,382,994	18,732,020	-	1,897,612	49,146,027	148,054,535	124,098,637	-	1,700,560,158
United Life and Accident	73,253,694	67,335,215	1,232,000	1,070,653	518,000	3,097,826	17,060,166	11,703,271	82,298,616	843,674,283
United Services	103,016,350	94,387,033	1,500,000	-	183,496	6,945,821	25,564,242	14,005,588	1,013,900,209	317,473,401
United States	182,713,283	152,487,310	4,006,884	1,794,714	4,474,898	19,949,477	65,770,847	54,348,518	354,526,178	2,325,377,367
Valley Forge	11,731,980	8,852,037	1,000,000	197,169	3,650,000	-1,967,226	11,503,417	6,360,240	32,176,236	635,393,039
Washington National	437,406,972	336,673,779	25,050,000	16,000,000	311,090	59,372,103	159,920,044	135,369,591	4,775,261	3,231,808,695
Western	153,266,178	137,949,938	3,000,000	2,316,241	303,006	9,696,993	37,588,225	28,035,642	386,918,829	989,660,700
Zurich American	4,178,924	1,860,323	800,000	206,797	1,000,000	311,804	2,051,689	1,703,248	-	263,153,304
Zurich Life	3,053,180	901,617	700,000	310,289	350,000	791,274	1,030,786	991,850	-	126,990,338
Totals of Companies of Other States	$125,234,446,709	$115,862,737,680	$569,375,803	$2,236,099,347	$292,110,325	$6,274,123,554	$52,722,947,938	$22,481,339,934	$496,440,076,595	$249,309,802,596
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Co's.	$142,529,499,343	$131,641,805,807	$606,345,908	$2,425,050,979	$310,379,758	$7,545,916,891	$56,037,328,865	$25,036,552,670	$573,794,798,866	$254,037,137,963
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Hearthstone	$17,868,287	$7,962,658	$4,000,000	-	$240,000	$5,665,629	$16,323,244	$12,942,982	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	10,902,512	6,967,918	600,000	-	157,500	3,177,094	6,806,406	5,381,268	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	137,848,194	29,053,767	12,000,000	$48,400,000	-	48,394,427	23,797,566	20,040,245	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Co's.	$166,618,993	$43,984,343	$16,600,000	$48,400,000	$397,500	$57,237,150	$46,927,216	$38,364,495	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Combined	$94,053,310	$46,543,039	$10,005,099	-	$133,381	$37,371,791	$91,278,888	$77,387,070	-	$1,082,400
Empire State Mutual	17,792,639	16,534,687	-	$179,294	-	1,078,658	6,941,803	5,877,203	$185,118,378	-
Intergrity National	5,134,085	3,279,664	1,000,000	-	69,717	784,704	5,191,807	4,876,963	-	81,579,731
Mutual of Omaha	433,068,762	311,946,346	-	71,250,000	-	49,872,416	373,937,989	355,566,535	19,741,150	-
National Ben-Franklin	10,270,132	1,499,370	3,000,000	-	800,000	4,970,762	2,841,725	2,128,507	-	61,416,214
Totals of Companies of Other States	$560,318,928	$379,803,106	$14,005,099	$71,429,294	$1,003,098	$94,078,331	$480,192,212	$445,836,278	$204,859,528	$144,078,345
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$726,937,921	$423,787,449	$30,605,099	$119,829,294	$1,400,598	$151,315,481	$527,119,428	$484,200,773	$204,859,528	$144,078,345
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$17,295,052,634	$15,779,068,127	$36,970,105	$188,951,632	$18,269,433	$1,271,793,337	$3,314,380,927	$2,555,212,736	$77,350,722,271	$4,727,335,367
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States ([illegible])	$125,234,446,709	$115,862,737,680	$569,375,803	$2,236,099,347	292,110,325	6,274,123,554	52,722,947,938	22,481,339,934	496,444,076,595	249,309,802,596
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	166,618,993	43,984,343	16,600,000	48,400,000	397,500	57,237,150	46,927,216	38,364,495	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	560,318,928	379,803,106	14,005,099	71,429,294	1,003,098	94,078,331	480,192,212	445,836,278	204,859,528	144,078,345
Totals of all Companies (140) and Savings Banks (36)	$143,256,437,264	$132,065,593,256	$636,951,007	$2,544,880,273	$311,780,356	$7,697,232,372	$56,564,448,293	$25,520,753,443	$573,999,658,394	$254,181,216,308

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
A M Life	$3,167,677	$3,015,105	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	273,382,604	130,868,765	$4,992,235	$94,817,492	$9,193,861	$19,251,237
Boston Mutual	86,709,931	39,321,149	3,052,354	37,017,587	-	2,957,259
Craftsman	3,375,263	2,860,606	147,152	-	-	1,666
Federal Kemper	2,017,307	1,737,135	-	111,800	-	3,756
Hartford	170,897,967	70,485,835	8,807,676	73,063,586	-	8,626,859
John Hancock Mutual	8,379,784,573	4,233,815,259	444,327,475	2,805,371,119	72,884,787	330,207,708
Liberty	7,005,628	6,527,265	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	53,110,056	23,511,448	5,960,456	20,479,924	-	1,195,742
Massachusetts General	6,037,517	5,278,472	-	-	-	14,121
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	45,268,740	36,573,201	1,134,761	5,699,414	-	129,277
Massachusetts Life	3,115,326	1,901,728	790,112	-	-	6,405
Massachusetts Mutual	3,436,445,636	1,590,756,369	228,148,150	1,054,243,385	54,092,749	337,758,172
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,072,093	608,695	423,686	-	-	-
Monarch	281,092,307	85,350,253	93,888,930	83,647,915	129,445	7,097,499
New England Mutual	2,981,322,772	1,300,902,813	207,466,577	1,015,968,682	65,711,287	261,260,612
Paul Revere	348,246,969	118,591,357	66,797,407	123,999,455	4,975,571	9,957,197
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	3,242,245	832,323	1,156,084	-	-	-
Savings Banks	215,775,501	58,618,837	1,596,540	133,275,330	-	11,920,637
State Mutual	992,159,435	423,127,887	65,117,282	353,057,415	15,770,736	70,637,386
State Street	1,823,084	1,553,527	-	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$17,295,052,631	$8,136,238,029	$1,133,806,877	$5,800,753,104	$322,758,436	$1,061,025,533
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mutual	$514,157,441	$146,221,617	$8,356,175	$274,498,388	$1,904,900	$54,360,184
Aetna Life	5,828,814,686	2,790,323,465	151,242,865	2,444,521,935	38,300,249	107,330,592
Alexander Hamilton	2,591,354	528,045	221,331	64,134	-	-
Alexander Hamilton of America	12,425,157	6,666,863	437,702	3,829,257	-	30,540
All American	50,443,589	19,460,290	3,713,884	18,996,405	—	3,354,921
Allstate	91,658,101	16,974,899	9,661,961	50,001,770	1,018,614	798,132
American Bankers	31,757,885	9,623,735	1,967,846	7,446,424	746,562	5,621,415
American General	231,836,235	100,164,273	15,892,123	85,347,232	124,097	13,502,675
American Health and Life	74,821,509	61,088,429	8,825,276	-	-	-
American Heritage	36,175,794	14,978,239	1,413,466	11,480,739	1,140,854	1,493,321
American Life of New York	10,999,566	8,450,691	820,878	-	-	635,889
American National	1,189,024,753	451,217,201	109,187,583	499,817,919	-	59,768,845
American Republic	59,558,163	29,793,115	1,404,128	11,005,535	516,477	154,958
American United	242,440,452	120,060,820	6,532,300	79,385,153	3,743,484	15,272,358
Bankers Life and Casualty	318,627,369	108,448,222	72,011,684	39,353,460	19,150,368	11,007,248
Bankers Life	1,585,882,308	579,380,400	47,483,369	815,190,056	15,988,925	55,263,085
Bankers National	126,390,838	46,048,212	11,524,194	48,245,254	1,422,841	10,430,370
Bankers Security	53,460,644	25,242,985	55,000	16,403,818	-	7,969,750
Beneficial Standard	82,501,353	1,819,595	26,863,742	32,077,420	5,954,284	4,283,025
Benefit Trust	51,712,719	17,458,655	14,019,633	7,188,710	2,986,497	1,013,625
Business Men's Assurance	308,015,817	89,154,993	7,686,450	155,312,779	-	25,229,165
Capitol	97,124,250	33,804,593	5,490,465	36,543,535	134,291	4,417,415
Charter National	16,173,486	10,614,146	1,181,495	1,358,581	-	46,237
Citizens	22,773,250	8,266,467	138,800	3,381,414	-	9,268,436
College	58,600,653	14,908,625	8,716,565	20,723,577	4,115,283	4,624,630
Colonial	145,983,262	65,259,181	224,031	65,983,832	2,019,631	5,650,307
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	47,937,445	35,653,101	2,565,888	717,606	-	5,371,157
Connecticut General	3,634,853,691	1,731,850,844	98.700,460	1,412,685,683	89,289,219	68,966,729
Connecticut Mutual	2,249,875,350	738,432,620	262,103,153	855,308,707	78,685,910	223,113,790
Constitution	39,481,859	27,473,827	3,480,803	3,291,154	1,036,447	2,153,767
Continental American	149,607,810	52,923,745	6,236,582	61,243,073	-	23,131,308
Continental Assurance	1,281,785,241	535,148,511	140,755,227	409,664,106	30,309,933	75,096,689
Credit	15,927,397	6,921,026	180,603	524,019	-	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	166,707,388	66,423,336	13,465,873	63,526,025	-	16,106,547
Cuna Mutual	62,201,774	27,964,176	1,899,548	15,675,522	-	634,824
Eastern	31,856,756	16,318,260	1,364,592	5,475,312	-	6,219,038
Employers	10,997,209	9,280,858	-	-	-	400,390
Equitable	12,575,680,484	5,217,943,052	514,794,382	5,514,840,922	284,044,013	528,141,634
Executive Life	8,567,163	1,476,594	-	2,708,080	-	3,551,718
Farm Family	29,479,163	14,073,609	1,241,465	11,506,894	-	1,095,437
Farmers and Traders	69,215,948	34,674,711	1,214,755	27,168,527	-	2,834,092
Federal Life and Casualty	40,676,026	14,027,762	711,087	15,570,736	187,140	1,736,465
Fidelity Bankers	28,558,595	8,504,968	4,798,745	8,186,537	2,143,285	945,863
Fidelity and Guaranty	25,238,458	22,338,515	483,192	338,747	-	182,910
Fidelity Life	46,396,317	29,325,607	828,320	11,993,087	-	1,756,318
Fidelity Mutual	487,927,917	242,491,905	14,686,514	154,048,625	15,475,363	39,844,259
Fidelity Union	114,190,455	9,053,023	8,211,781	60,471,194	-	10,850,123
Firemans Fund	28,605,581	25,385,584	2,306,725	-	-	668
First Colony	11,563,525	6,394,426	1,999,253	1,470,165		369,544
First Investors	4,186,184	3,623,983	-	-	-	18,246
Ford Life	6,241,003	5,560,184	-	-	-	-
Franklin	951,068,377	488,266,834	15,335,361	290,997,546	10,117,486	85,871,523
General American	401,953,417	117,479,171	15,913,722	210,717,307	207,757	34,287,192
General Reinsurance	6,106,276	5,328,944	-	204,418	-	-
Georgia International	22,967,054	15,609,064	3,819,730	-	-	1,276,462
Globe Life	29,097,719	13,739,099	5,460,665	6,318,058	-	683,055
Globe Life and Accident	21,321,845	8,636,368	246,613	10,512,916	14,313	292,038
Government Personnel	43,950,702	15,663,453	978,419	18,705,915	-	4,668,270
Great American	10,144,148	8,762,859	-	-	-	19,438
Guardian	734,446,412	256,689,882	3,926,109	356,784,428	4,516,954	74,727,954

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$87,981	-	$26,736	$37,736	-	-	$32
2,199,323	$546,114	2,587,050	4,773,028	$115,795	-	4,037,704
95,704	-	653,804	2,678,757	44,100	-	889,217
259,066	-	33,045	52,735	20,128	-	865
61,268	-	19,348	82,259	1,741	-	-
1,457,547	-	1,092,819	4,118,603	1,353,016	-	1,892,026
32,071,777	2,604,631	91,857,738	102,740,538	17,964,461	$52 418,017	93,521,063
168,648	-	79.231	222,962	7,522	-	-
506,859	-	408,718	613,550	12,278	-	421,018
217,035	-	69,594	300,234	146,442	-	11,619
914,697	-	347,148	97,106		-	373,136
256,880	-	25,079	24,717	-	-	10,405
11,322,357	-	37,561,184	61,641,730	3,972,373	12,780,012	44,169,155
32,222	-	7,490	-	-	-	-
1,823,528	-	1,734,309	4,111,113	68,701	-	3,240,614
20,072,661	-	30,018,424	49,828,287	1,102,221	9,656,322	19,334,886
7,004,445	1,821,660	3,000,331	6,360,109	1,044,082	-	4,695,355
895,003	-	20,741	-	-	338,094	-
2,550,373	3,414,807	1,274,509	2,906,313	-	-	218,155
7,578,434	12,445,393	9,756,110	17,291,546	456,182	2,245,358	14,675,706
225,723	-	34,774	9,060	-	-	-
$89,801,531	$20,832,605	$180,608,269	$257,990,383	$26,309,042	$77,437,803	$187,491,019
$4,009,707	-	$3,997,515	$14,443,429	$699	-	$6,364,827
86,157,850	$3,815,476	46,502,566	73,531,147	32,452,934	$25,568,591	29,067,016
1,410,002	-	14,552	336,485	-	-	16,805
6,936	-	78,533	637,040	-	-	738,286
1,497,275	-	432,726	2,340,714	267,094	-	380,280
641,687	-	454,074	11,067,549	16,661	-	1,022,754
2,510,706	-	185,458	879,434	4,673	-	2,771,632
4,354,157	-	1,699,710	6,946,482	139,591	-	3,665,895
1,416,077	-	697,738	1,786,932	1,001,530	-	5,527
1,008,893	-	305,360	1,218,544	346,389	-	2,789,989
113,651	-	126,497	795,082	-7,515	-	64,393
11,089,494	188	10,986,493	33,272,259	774,210	-	12,910,561
2,338,788	-	387,108	913,890	7,690,952	-	5,353,212
3,422,838	-	1,937,307	6,531,970	353,113	-	5,201,109
4,170,215	-	2,279,585	8,264,064	3,917,887	-	50,024,636
2,871,742	5,082,207	12,029,798	39,442,983	3,728,459	3,895,274	5,526,010
1,438,098	-	892,047	3,030,581	134,677	-	2,224,564
520,037	-	422,634	2,378,466	20,952	-	447,002
585,703	-	280,350	1,493,306	44,118	-	9,099,810
666,967	-	261,340	2,227,708	1,812,725	-	4,076,859
3,805,549	-	2,684,760	10,662,901	1,185,652	-	12,293,568
1,372,999	-	585,115	2,755,236	7,745,165	-	4,275,436
1,155,762	-	137,151	252,924	12,558	-	1,414,632
498,002	-	131,479	877,887	66,343	-	144,422
1,287,455	-	421,315	2,158,102	-	-	1,645,101
1,618,718	-	1,254,423	2,912,738	205,906	-	854,495
266,732	-	599,224	2,419,807	337,930	-	6,000
11,548,214	35,668,582	37,560,202	39,462,276	25,514,875	57,897,493	25,709,114
11,762,935	1,569,967	32,883,738	36,417,413	-	-	9,597,117
477,070	-	273,865	990,605	243,428	-	60,893
1,453,758	-	1,420,340	2,682,308	8,943	-	507,753
9,595,628	7,013,953	10,846,432	34,868,803	7,368,875	1,697,469	19,419,615
7,309,306	158,448	47,270	92,495	120,685	-	573,545
5,349	-	1,382,422	4,903,552	862,164	-	32,120
2,988,182	624,463	635,372	7,578,537	9,063	-	4,192,087
673,316	-	321,896	1,017,226	54,470	-	412,646
111,230	-	108,278	1,059,447	35,116	-	1,890
70,845,775	38,960,562	121,203,158	135,748,135	16,974,300	43,535,032	88,649,519
489,481	-	32,899	285,647	827	-	21,917
406,468	4,027	233,213	893,676	21,142	-	3,232
280,830	-	641,994	1,041,912	36,803	-	1,322,324
3,500,357	-	221,000	1,189,922	741,714	-	2,789,843
1,026,777	-	181,850	1,624,515	-322,477	-	1,468,532
313,403	-	298,806	1,190,056	815	-	92,014
221,861	-	471,293	1,499,161	122,704	-	177,966
4,048,577	249,436	4,381,635	8,209,917	9,862	2,027,938	2,453,886
7,212,149	3,483,131	653,357	7,580,691	14,382	-	6,660,624
75,566	-	277,252	414,962	-	-	144,824
388,575	-	100,066	464,012	5,352	-	372,132
145,810	-	25,927	365,786	6,432	-	-
89,637	-	28,325	399,797	-	-	163,060
9,469,122	41,719	7,587,537	28,500,801	-	-	14,880,448
3,807,853	2,929,519	8,992,060	2,225,496	150,978	5,242,362	
71,613	-	75,104	22,899	250,808	-	152,489
840,918	124,948	205,494	411,296	220,415	-	458,727
339,418	-	175,264	1,969,191	33,270	-	379,699
417,704	-	190,007	363,170	281,962	-	366,754
216,954		276,718	2,852,368	-	-	588,605
369,097	-	101,573	675,361	214,120	-	1,700
4,638,322	1,181,079	4,949,520	12,889,905	1,325,912	-	12,816,347

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Home	$623,222,744	$267,675,640	$15,455,694	$250,484,414	$817,965	$59,453,396
Independence Life and Accident	13,803,074	8,668,811	844,229	1,782,872	-	204,147
International	7,648,590	4,910,151	20,000	398,513	-	560,155
Investors Syndicate	29,637,139	10,562,194	2,223,924	12,723,961	-	468,969
Lafayette	62,926,208	24,881,150	1,837,619	28,221,760	26,884	3,999,733
Life Insurance Company of North America	68,134,637	38,906,074	3,108,853	14,252,892	-	2,423,579
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	719,808,429	264,839,030	59,959,615	304,295,289	15,739,366	40,319,098
Lincoln National	1,992,493,433	851,407,137	344,548,092	540,620,361	44,446,813	108,793,985
Maine Fidelity	3,625,857	2,030,842	127,412	1,163,757	-	77,518
Manhattan	281,576,119	74,746,557	15,000	164,553,309	-	26,461,437
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch	590,904,411	220,826,596	121,848,462	201,748,711	-	30,074,947
Metropolitan	23,511,678,449	12,053,355,396	245,033,402	8,836,417,868	456,360,966	901,939,722
Minnesota Mutual	462,573,456	130,805,357	38,534,349	241,827,656	211,812	22,692,269
Mutual Benefit	2,256,597,926	697,745,353	89,386,697	1,049,570,297	39,907,819	277,463,794
Mutual Life of New York	3,317,996,325	1,691,022,341	265,965,716	841,772,662	25,895,259	243,833,410
Mutual Trust	262,564,812	141,639,437	8,647,086	81,394,340	-	19,302,410
National Home	9,827,652	4,948,463	600,107	1,725,293	-	907,079
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	6,056,918	5,424,390	-	-	-	89,695
National Life	1,177,527,223	293,893,668	17,565,664	582,621,506	27,105,199	203,771,829
National Travelers	44,681,372	17,580,446	348,043	19,537,280	69,164	2,473,329
National Union	3,260,904	2,761,575	-	-	-	6,144
Nationwide	318,400,595	128,731,369	15,141,315	144,917,152	3,679,465	12,626,620
New York	9,169,100,817	4,476,142,399	634,309,408	2,583,274,297	304,040,980	786,889,423
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	108,132,953	70,628,116	24,539,300	3,715,352	291,856	2,785,529
North American Life and Casualty Company	100,006,411	18,163,594	5,022,564	58,763,992	1,535,164	4,824,715
North American Reassurance	84,151,388	50,954,139	8,381,808	14,850,427	1,226,263	4,402,586
Northwestern Mutual	5,229,009,243	2,186,047,512	296,478,555	1,981,259,306	144,001,851	474,335,900
Occidental of California	1,279,821,981	447.811.314	93,491,016	509,664,550	10,195,252	86,543,044
Old Republic	61,968,420	25,127,744	8,687,780	948,128	-	1,112,828
Old Security	10,258,690	728,372	863	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity	29,287,720	23,184,791	2,551,156	-	-	445,555
Pacific Mutual	774,331,886	272,675,117	18,820,301	371,264,681	33,367,019	42,888,774
Patriot	16,083,202	12,981,457	1,517,381	-	-	499,944
Penn Mutual	2,203,119,442	963,979,232	140,447,029	758,481,020	81,890,674	178,672,856
Peoples-Home	52,828,781	14,804,141	-	33,046,722	104,139	2,910,466
Phoenix Mutual	1,184,075,853	431,509,313	54,589,562	452,543,498	13,736,541	169,364,295
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	103,519,447	60,194,416	6,487,725	21,698,597	838,703	8,063,104
Provident Life and Accident	414,585,866	131,074,595	48,025,839	166,972,435	5,678,343	25,922,846
Provident Life and Casualty	6,051,291	4,086,544	770,375	349,027	-	32,531
Provident Mutual	1,038,060,551	469,146,331	72,737,796	373,100,138	5,756,025	81,436,174
Prudential	23,594,697,782	9,701,698,402	912,730,447	9,993,134,060	729,582,844	836,007,986
Puritan	15,016,523	12,818,792	27,882	-	-	348,455
Reliance Standard	123,663,465	79,064,594	13,076,208	19,265,501	868,775	6,226,066
Republic National	200,998,089	54,519,710	2,136,652	109,896,173	-	11,336,300
Resolute Credit	9,116,078	6,034,617	-	-	-	-
Safeco	31,751,443	21,128,195	374,000	6,427,318	274,909	540,222
Seaboard	19,493,785	2,343,298	1,065,544	1,276,532	-	11,268,002
Security Benefit	116,635,094	44,728,336	10,209,214	42,782,552	817.284	9,141,504
Security Connecticut	10,863,168	8,235,220	1,023,736	-	-	210,796
Security Mutual	145,613,431	61,923,144	3,646,707	60,934,928	31,700	12,129,491
Sentry	29,911,381	15,913,774	1,872,096	3,315,073	-	128,858
Springfield	5,799,525	2,895,877	-	2,467,807	-	148,921
Standard of Indiana	56,428,498	37,331,803	408,988	8,184,813	2,933,317	2,820,233
State Farm	463,169,965	202,484,585	30,684,176	173,743,307	2,121,701	29,463,405
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch)	1,066,491,531	496,851,557	153,585,594	344,521,518	-	39,103,673
Sun Life Insurance of America	164,994,797	58,397,868	21,233,669	66,971,463	2,442	5,181,766
Surety	20,637,156	6,482,178	553,547	8,591,103	21,899	1,580,802
Travelers	3,398,280,828	1,653,544,338	116,167,411	1,497,164,270	4,709,377	121,866,253
Union Central	865,632,945	396,210,358	1,294,260	336,790,679	12,405,877	68,708,198
Union Labor	69,156,208	27,319,584	1,491,256	29,681,156	-	433,304
Union Mutual	188,472,493	81,338,018	6,175,467	73,011,222	1,450,762	13,129,855
United American	10,879,580	6,188,459	1,821,745	81,184	-	62,541
United Benefit	552,858,192	227,749,200	66,962,851	183,804,160	6,331,515	35,214,912
United Insurance	303,158,653	89,894,123	27,249,306	144,250,013	4,155,524	7,095,165
United Life and Accident	73,253,694	17,501,019	1,225,858	43,467,940	48,058	5,774,209
United Services	103,016,350	33,858,874	2,135,084	47,426,234	2,733,160	9,347,036
United States	182,713,283	67,741,204	5,081,898	77,159,151	3,200,687	19,683,426
Valley Forge	11,731,980	8,961,870	-	770,802	33,324	186,530
Washington National	437,406,972	192,640,818	30,316,541	169,870,710	2,552,825	14,502,738
Western	153,266,178	73,175,977	6,298,975	54,961,096	49,796	11,415,541
Zurich American	4,178,924	2,873,129	292,881	-	-	7,747
Zurich Life	3,053,180	2,484,559	170,960	-	-	879
Totals of Companies of Other States	$125,234,446,708	$54,880,332,241	$5,710,165,203	$48,408,725,464	$2,606,544,475	$6,718,013,220
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$142,529,499,339	$63,016,570,270	$6,843,972,080	$54,209,478,568	$2,929,302,911	$7,779,038,753

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$2,812,271	$2,309,150	$4,563,364	$12,874,352	$907,147	-	$5,869,351
702,254	-	88,237	248,983	371,903	-	891,638
734,517	-	68,616	538,941	84,557	-	333,140
52,216	-	239,265	3,366,610	-	-	-
458,289	-	493,771	2,135,921	9,494	-	861,587
1,016,426	563,127	501,740	4,537,642	2,431,140	-	393,164
3,728,908	-	4,826,391	15,761,262	711,911	673,074	8,954,485
14,583.971	5,218,047	16,388,414	36,834,157	10,915,030	1,861,580	16,875,846
57.752	-	37,094	90,026	9,961	-	31,495
1,596,009	-	2,194,011	8,401,620	32,215	-	3,575,961
33,249	-	4,385,521	10,593,298	3,565	-	1,390,062
144,873,220	-	222,696,879	440,603,885	24,685,851	52,244,993	133,466,267
2,130,494	-	3,212,143	12,117,891	175,267	7,699,281	3,166,937
25,014,292	-	21,760,747	32,141,594	530,290	2,161,552	20,915,491
20,161,849	117,310,656	34,136,624	51,314,233	2,053,702	696,999	23,832,874
1,704,932	-	2,032,261	2,964,106	-	-	4,880,240
337,320	-	71,137	301,819	374,968	-	561,466
-	-	51,829	490,622	50	-	332
5,482,073	1,135,668	11,910,925	18,967,965	-	-	15,072,726
260,160	-	281,857	1,687,555	106,279	-	2,337,259
101,553	-	32,166	275,050	11,767	-	72,649
3,082,235	-	2,084,218	7,841,330	19,819	-	277,072
40,026,393	39,128,989	83,333,247	162,187,419	9,230,085	-	50,538,177
784,919	-	729,090	1,285,337	404,361	-	2,969,093
1,482,971	-	633,664	5,124,494	558,536		3,896,717
1,328,349	-	668,542	1,918,267	412,090	-	8,917
26,322,340	14,138,463	54,402,407	40,261,814	-	-	11,761,095
10,872,406	9,896,072	8,032,411	37,641,645	17,389,864	2,289,294	45,995,113
20,629,699	-	266,213	812,922	8,913	-	4,374,193
7,914,620	-	18,070	13,845	70	-	1,582,850
993,592	-	270,255	751,031	1,047,587	-	43,753
5,456,779	-	6,483,802	8,537,831	3,995,208	862,682	9,979,692
140,543	-	180,458	690,758	33,860	-	38,801
14,228,269	3,878,785	18,936,993	30,709,030	263,303	467,142	11,165,109
396,943	-	301,554	1,253,408	6,681	-	4,727
3,134,413	-	15,059,900	17,735,246	424,479	-	25,978,605
830,742	771,200	1,096,085	1,782,006	-	-	1,756,869
2,304,742	-	3,017,775	11,522,062	11,077,292	-	8,989,937
132,959	-	46,786	252,702	375,367	-	5,000
7,615,540	344,886	8,762,409	12,833,378	646,470	-	5,681,404
139,346,249	37,517,938	232,142,282	593,653,758	38,775,464	177,122,359	202,985,993
298,877	-	182,209	1,193,759	18,461	-	128,088
394,394	1,731,093	1,351,753	1,490,032	49,945	-	145,104
2,853,766	-	1,966,809	6,104,142	1,539,202	-	10,645,335
2,630,955	-	53,954	391,804	-	-	4,748
890,871	-	299,078	1,582,476	157,074	-	77,300
525,552	-	46,944	975,027	234,213	-	1,758,673
522,608	-	865,921	3,596,969	193,136	-	3,777,570
730,254	-	91,522	651,109	37,049	-	-116,518
1,487,245	-	1,421,108	2,881,456	262,274	-	895,378
190,974	-	219,095	767,952	143,258	7,101,469	258,832
102,777	-	53,123	149,978	2,948	-	-21,906
264,735	-	413,027	776,011	-	-	3,295,571
1,801,827	508,487	4,292,873	17,550,680	-	-	518,924
1,194,079	-	10,123,101	11,528,407	400,771	6,781,239	2,401,592
938,337	-	1,185,240	3,709,006	13,969	-	7,361,037
548,230	59,259	157,741	1,429,340	63,427	-	1,149,630
6,879,825	10,680,799	38,099,682	60,888,988	39,149,840	45,345,004	343,785,041
4,139,764	2,325,942	7,117,304	17,862,602	38,376	2,999,106	15,740,479
2,155,162	-	459,345	1,298,224	6,304,169	-	14,008
493,912	611,490	1,262,008	3,779,686	3,055,318	-	4,164,755
1,068,049	-	86,287	179,411	202,737	-	1,189,167
1,556,919	1,881,887	3,364,175	15,299,175	-	528,802	10,164,596
2,448,024	806,137	2,189,178	4,069,194	947,122	-	20,054,867
286,203	-	548,259	3,583,031	62,514	-	756,603
330,263	- -	647,061	6,403,188	-	-	135,450
1,716,253	-	1,586,013	4,877,353	627,595	-	1,039,703
612.550	-	112,426	825,801	41,874	-	186,803
5,402,897	-	3,185,482	7,236,945	5,079,209	-	6,618,807
467,447	-	1,255,007	5,165,465	226,771	-	250,103
37,129	-	32,216	793,054	33,992	-	108,776
27,303	-	27,109	322,611	10,722	62,755,620	9,037
$351,240,934	$348,796,261	$1,169,640,387	$2,361,654,253	$305,614,674	$443,607,351	$1,430,112,245
$941,042,465	$369,628,866	$1,350,248,656	$2,619,644,636	$331,923,716	$521,045,154	$1,617,603,264

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]	Stocks[2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Hearthstone	$17,868,287	$12,155,100	$4,421,770	$289,992	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	10,902,512	8,327,658	672,908	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	137,848,194	26,992,483	104,711,177	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$166,618,993	$47,475,241	$109,805,855	$289,992	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Combined	$94,053,310	$43,228,178	$40,234,830	$258,981	$845,216	-
Empire State Mutual	17,792,639	9,655,193	133,940	5,463,615	-	1,370,911
Integrity National	5,134,085	3,186,240	1,206,228	164,878	-	10,056
Mutual of Omaha	433,068,762	315,855,584	77,526,310	-	-	-
National-Ben Franklin	10,270,133	8,609,332	-	-	108,632	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$560,318,929	$380,534,527	$119,101,308	$5,887,474	$953,848	$1,380,967
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$726,937,922	$428,009,768	$228,907,163	$6,177,466	$953,848	$1,380,967
RECAPITULATION						
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$17,295,052,631	$8,136,238,029	$1,133,806,877	$5,800,753,104	$433,758,436	$1,061,025,533
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	125,234,446,708	54,880,332,241	5,710,165,203	48,408,725,464	2,606,544,475	6,718,013,220
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	166,618,993	47,475,241	109,805,855	289,992	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	560,318,929	380,534,527	119,101,308	5,887,474	953,848	1,380,967
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$143,256,437,261	$63,444,580,038	$7,072,879,243	$54,215,656,034	$2,930,256,759	$7,780,419,720

---

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds
2. On convention market value basis
3. Fiscal year ends October 31
4. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

ted Assets Concluded

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$800,920	-	$138,556	-	-	-	$61,949
1,747,268	-	100,975	-	-	-	53,703
5,621,248	-	523,286	-	-	-	-
$8,169,436	-	$762,817	-	-	-	$115,652
$4,364,006	-	$508,391	$2,768	-	-	$4,610,940
297,216	-	146,331	443,231	145,875	-	136,327
125,915	-	34,090	183,915	25,208	-	197,555
15,559,309	-	2,941,492	24,946	14,969,717	-	6,191,404
988,211	-	65,117	245,520	252,821	-	500
$21,334,657	-	$3,695,421	$900,380	$15,393,621	-	$11,136,726
$29,504,093	-	$4,458,238	$900,380	$15,393,621	-	$11,252,378
$89,901,531	$20,832,605	$180,608,269	$257,990,383	$26,309,042	$77,437,803	$187,491,019
851,240,934	348,796,261	1,169,640,387	2,361,654,253	305,614,674	443,607,351	1,430,112,245
8,169,436	-	762,817	-	-	-	115,652
21,334,657	-	3,695,421	900,380	15,393,621	-	11,136,726
$970,546,558	$369,628,866	$1,354,706,894	$2,620,545,016	$347,317,337	$521,045,154	$1,628,855,642

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
A M Life	$3,167,677	$60,763	-	-	$34,287	-	-
Berkshire	273,382,605	217,116,900	$1,505,640	$11,923,621	1,001,757	$129,583	$7,090,557
Boston Mutual	86,709,931	71,138,368	69,866	394,842	942,194	72,343	2,543,556
Craftsman	3,375,261	289,271	341,525	-	13,716	493,830	-
Federal Kemper	2,017,309	251,692	19	172,212	55,377	813	9,578
Hartford	170,897,967	116,146,092	8,490,039	7,960,093	2,392,867	5,052,461	3,075
John Hancock Mutual	8,379,784,573	6,526,639,213	37,016,367	168,839,935	31,175,209	21,138,746	364,045,600
Liberty Life Assurance	7,005,629	834,409	6	358,644	338,077	6,847	101
Loyal Protective	53,110,055	17,235,224	12,027,605	571,755	161,218	895,138	1,750,851
Massachusetts General	6,037,516	1,467,228	370,193	183,516	143,715	202,534	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	45,268,740	1,432,896	20,578,175	94,974	34,820	153,027	-
Massachusetts Life	3,115,326	625,414	-	30,165	25,000	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	3,436,445,636	2,585,868,468	8,502,896	185,669,413	11,557,199	6,452,122	134,022,217
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,072,094	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	281,092,307	96,806,388	37,250,276	3,136,575	832,737	2,628,767	3,715,830
New England Mutual	2,981,322,772	2,257,887,013	4,362,490	146,542,383	13,219,040	2,103,441	117,316,641
Paul Revere Life	348,246,969	176,021,837	30,878,689	2,791,019	1,526,066	2,441,921	-
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	3,242,245	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks[1]	218,073,923	174,335,911	-	3,728,328	368,194	-	10,466,232
State Mutual	992,159,436	741,309,865	11,042,861	36,616,635	5,630,372	1,078,925	40,841,906
State Street Life	1,823,085	9,489	-	-	-	-	-
Total of Massachusetts Companies	$17,297,351,057	$12,985,476,441	$172,436,647	$569,014,110	$69,451,845	$42,850,498	$681,806,144
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia	$514,157,442	$417,909,210	-	$30,811,377	$1,831,565	$677	$8,579,328
Aetna	5,828,814,687	4,345,326,930	$102,800,273	163,898,499	89,350,268	115,816,839	38,810,489
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	12,425,158	3,243,249	-	10,030	5,000	-	241,265
Alexander Hamilton Life of Wilmington	2,591,354	593,437	-	-	43,643	-	-
All American Life and Casualty	50,443,588	26,531,080	2,954,596	109,674	1,019,264	3,944,336	960,274
All State	91,658,103	47,599,559	-	416,688	5,044,207	16,124	-
American Bankers	31,757,885	17,376,978	6,376,816	311,819	401,256	209,941	-
American General	231,836,236	198,756,007	207,186	955,913	605,275	449,088	116,278
American Health and Life	74,821,508	14,623,319	4,720,250	46,648	1,682,838	2,155,124	4,927
American Heritage	36,175,792	14,535,022	747,423	592,855	637,206	1,093,007	1,349,084
American Life of New York	10,999,566	4,792,800	284,940	42,045	305,387	68,619	-
American National	1,189,024,753	885,837,790	15,501,409	7,972,848	4,417,717	2,418,602	18,498

American Republic	59,558,162	10,601,607	18,563,355	-	159,791	5,818,615	153,453
American United	242,440,450	186,600,152	3,903,013	4,118,119	1,901,411	975,029	10,047,725
Bankers Life and Casualty	318,627,369	104,642,319	24,196,214	180,151	1,533,041	17,706,408	1,196,204
Bankers Life	1,585,882,306	1,295,338,764	9,071,662	48,651,451	3,786,002	7,624,975	56,876,974
Bankers National	126,390,839	85,075,330	473,908	1,925,425	2,085,241	152,878	4,727,947
Bankers Security	53,460,644	41,902,187	946,141	855,740	1,167,299	113,781	1,253,740
Beneficial Standard	82,501,354	23,601.598	4,547,561	350,464	245,649	2,921,228	175,084
Benefit Trust	51,712,719	17,704,459	12,959,864	246,644	805,350	4,381,341	996,394
Business Men's Assurance	308,015,817	211,456,522	7,513,324	5,820,957	2,904,993	5,128,860	424,179
Capitol	97,124,251	47,528,553	9,956,092	1,853,993	1,175,229	3,139,687	86,614
Charter National	16,173,486	4,863,251	3,486,099	28,187	321,414	124,942	-
Citizens	22,773,250	15,706,710	95,813	54,860	316,765	73,202	11,632
College	58,600,653	41,653,295	-	197,994	139,622	-	4,993,823
Colonial	145,983,262	122,135,788	1,223,685	1,344,040	663,616	272,225	226,854
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	47,937,445	38,728,930	284,092	595,765	635,648	557,125	1,493,785
Connecticut General	3,634,853,691	2,695,951,627	61,016,899	57,651,721	21,577,360	54,916,484	14,698,500
Connecticut Mutual	2,249,875,350	1,673,029,413	-	96,063,523	6,510,778	-	109,237,650
Constitution	39,481,859	19,174,395	3,567,876	36,604	202,026	2,131,811	486,276
Continental American	149,607,809	115,769,890	150,246	5,676,665	946,047	3,274	4,067,866
Continental Assurance	1,281,785,241	839,392,613	21,742,999	26,165,939	11,552,946	13,014,056	16,115,473
Credit	15,927,397	6,449,891	1,936,128	17,753	910,629	117,336	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	166,707,388	145,605,252	834,272	2,795,753	1,633,329	1,984,940	529,703
Cuna Mutual	62,201,774	26,131,291	125,061	208,439	11,696,269	164,832	554,929
Eastern	31,856,756	25,080,699	82,559	788,329	309,008	68,412	35,923
Employers	10,997,209	6,908,945	211,583	80,621	288,342	203,875	-
Equitable	12,575,680,484	10,192,766,896	53,954,761	381,116,154	50,308,912	63,928,740	373,435,334
Executive	8,567,163	5,604,273	7,598	-	10,567	-	-
Farm Family	29,479,163	21,893,164	387,820	178,364	99,879	20,110	2,051,234
Farmers and Traders	69,215,948	57,336,487	571,648	1,473,934	177,442	146,202	1,415,312
Federal Life and Casualty	40,676,025	17,770,184	7,890,122	129,215	790,339	4,468,669	-
Fidelity Bankers	28,558,596	10,143,750	129,439	115,776	813,283	87,479	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	25,238,458	7,412,156	3,721	291,916	429,879	2,044	41,023
Fidelity Life	46,396,317	34,416,327	346,445	171,642	573,984	147,162	2,659,423
Fidelity Mutual	487,927,917	381,306,524	302,590	23,654,077	1,208,695	4,530	25,271,928
Fidelity Union	114,190,455	93,849,147	272,452	2,203,582	383,356	87,819	1,422,597
Firemans Fund American	28,605,581	1,969,499	12,342,035	68,275	407,520	5,274,652	-
First Colony	11,563,525	3,583,968	31,148	2,230	59,475	125,534	-
First Investors	4,186,184	649,250	-	2,400	418,555	6,224	-
Ford Life	6,241,003	2,174,435	-	-	618,418	-	-
Franklin	951,068,377	678,429,546	-	12,449,978	3,164,454	-	79,639,871
General American	401,953,417	250,560,139	6,415,413	10,822,801	4,634,587	6,757,468	17,691,588
General Reinsurance	6,106,276	317,767	296,726	-	65,328	695,721	-
Georgia International	22,967,054	9,783,137	1,832,693	87,621	412,171	66,955	12,850
Globe	29,097,719	20,481,128	256,831	113,541	390,224	164,856	22,453
Globe Life and Accident	21,321,845	6,670,079	3,487,375	777,586	46,884	1,174,592	713,460
Government Personnel	43,950,702	35,433,865	-	635,498	346,852	-	2,200,086
Great American	10,144,148	1,964,668	931,296	38,728	276,130	337,729	-
Guardian	734,446,412	551,608,995	17,227,640	26,649,538	3,554,735	2,897,082	36,169,338
Home	623,222,744	470,274,213	2,115,223	32,393,786	3,143,250	1,609,500	26,465,526
Independence Life and Accident	13,803,074	5,199,425	693,198	80,848	17,986	1,045,528	-
International	7,648,590	3,034,373	306,695	3,142	90,862	292,600	1,425
Investors Syndicate	29,637,138	17,226,077	-	107,260	541,496	-	-
Lafayette	62,926,208	48,304,365	101,846	1,902,696	493,304	23,338	2,726,284

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Life Insurance Company of North America	$68,134,637	$35,754,338	$9,314,701	$823,704	$1,721,372	$3,341,957	$367,662
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	719,808,429	590,549,217	4,343,058	4,566,595	2,684,605	2,102,551	-
Lincoln National	1,992,493,433	1,222,635,388	24,368,656	46,006,881	18,528,505	20,866,793	38,601,648
Maine Fidelity	3,625,857	1,364,214	761,111	19,650	45,604	276,656	-
Manhattan	281,576,119	223,677,097	42,821	11,026,516	4,070,768	191,629	8,494,878
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	590,904,411	486,201,782	20,142	11,667,442	3,040,568	2,014	12,530,185
Metropolitan	23,511,678,449	19,223,085,286	130,978,540	613,713,649	101,343,768	99,823,303	287,107,684
Minnesota Mutual	462,573,456	333,229,756	934,007	13,535,454	4,438,880	24,444	7,895,696
Mutual Life of New York	3,317,996,325	2,509,487,361	17,745,575	207,803,022	13,096,276	3,960,597	68,436,027
Mutual Benefit	2,256,597,926	1,756,662,870	1,942,901	176,687,370	10,604,567	1,490,506	75,467,969
Mutual Trust	262,564,812	194,025,995	-	9,094,548	696,369	-	22,759,278
National Home	9,827,652	4,488,661	1,802,949	645	318,712	849,592	16,260
National Life Assurance	6,056,918	4,508,333	-	83,801	222,390	3,106	3,379
National Life Insurance	1,177,527,223	956,185,257	-	40,096,439	3,439,019	-	34,868,792
National Travelers	44,681,372	34,655,655	1,080,972	264,953	408,587	952,166	423,205
National Union Life	3,260,904	601,656	122,224	-	66,158	86,000	-
Nationwide	318,400,595	230,459,076	25,484	5,518,672	1,850,022	31,667	32,757,297
New York	9,169,100,818	6,731,088,078	37,700,846	379,862,084	33,985,627	22,752,700	786,184,566
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	108,132,953	45,390,679	10,113,371	576,908	1,892,967	1,849,572	110,826
North American Life and Casualty	100,006,411	63,018,123	4,475,814	2,047,115	1,963,258	1,533,596	21,375
North American Reassurance	84,151,388	43,329,560	2,890,362	-	2,165,550	294,081	-
Northwestern	5,229,009,243	4,230,167,414	-	327,023,108	19,463,308	-	14,998,712
Occidental of California	1,279,821,981	888,911,578	19,005,840	17,649,684	16,159,245	29,229,990	29,573,165
Old Republic	61,968,420	18,829,277	2,468,397	12,388	2,086,228	371,174	-
Old Security	10,258,690	2,517,399	869,655	227,429	107,394	518	-
Pacific Fidelity	29,287,720	8,548,407	6,733,943	31,194	699,601	802,123	57,200
Pacific Mutual	774,331,886	460,580,624	18,578,941	18,634,931	2,597,694	8,994,458	30,062,923
Patriot	16,083,202	7,912,066	119,512	3,184	328,316	108,078	-
Penn Mutual	2,203,119,442	1,675,311,779	2,108,928	142,709,643	7,813,998	1,361,528	159,108,521
Peoples Home	52,828,781	43,021,475	39,943	712,538	195,032	20,937	1,504,337
Phoenix Mutual	1,184,075,853	903,995,268	3,517,358	54,312,132	5,920,166	910,632	64,081,467
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	103,519,447	79,851,514	-	5,698,223	486,580	-	3,894,882
Provident Life and Accident	414,585,866	188,807,977	13,025,022	6,037,047	11,816,625	32,347,743	-
Provident Life and Casualty	6,051,291	380,774	306,377	117,867	565,702	880,684	-
Provident Mutual	1,038,060,551	778,101,666	4,890,928	65,865,616	2,793,666	1,482,436	56,596,768
Prudential	23,594,697,782	19,161,121,914	149,632,753	483,910,454	132,452,835	90,025,130	732,941,549
Puritan	15,016,523	8,359,282	94,262	386,843	453,556	24,541	1,288
Reliance Standard	123,663,465	99,900,577	786,596	634,182	619,726	62,316	735,788
Republic National	200,998,089	130,052,847	1,718,446	1,917,833	4,402,623	10,293,247	1,113,403
Resolute Credit	9,116,078	2,004,735	1,682,542	-	167,170	242,789	-
Safeco	31,751,443	14,095,560	608,991	312,674	700,891	256,573	23,529

Seaboard	19,493,785	14,829,212	433,665	-	167,941	227,687	14,096
Security Benefit	116,635,094	90,881,910	646,736	462,816	1,225,290	371,755	3,011,394
Security Connecticut	10,863,169	4,409,360	7,812	5,295	425,332	159,127	30,672
Security Mutual	145,613,431	113,678,830	2,004,322	3,472,062	827,389	349,838	5,180,571
Sentry	29,911,381	4,684,505	2,336,370	138,828	226,348	1,028,578	41,375
Springfield	5,799,525	947,824	430,876	25,886	47,288	65,731	537
Standard	56,428,498	44,713,727	-	512,071	111,309	-	3,030,978
State Farm	463,169,965	319,173,567	-	5,060,403	1,790,079	-	42,967,593
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch)	1,066,491,531	787,300,831	667,417	52,037,720	4,569,985	1,032,767	63,584,408
Sun Life Insurance of America	164,994,797	126,975,243	463,809	888,390	832,906	64,557	-
Surety	20,637,156	13,055,942	723,548	109,505	228,355	203,075	316,808
Travelers 2	3,938,280,828	2,576,070,768	111,043,423	146,976,668	37,444,765	107,631,267	-
Union Central	865,632,945	693,351,637	147,772	81,230,343	4,776,696	188,248	1,980,885
Union Labor	69,156,208	23,335,522	5,810,556	945,414	2,883,151	17,140,277	438,370
Union Mutual	188,472,493	112,878,693	16,910,007	6,517,060	1,781,138	3,507,240	8,861,740
United American	10,879,580	2,386,313	2,170,864	1,529	30,845	750,584	-
United Benefit	552,858,192	417,081,346	4,948,539	5,305,276	3,945,464	1,288,143	21,609
United Insurance	303,158,653	189,023,038	19,942,494	245,424	1,900,928	5,025,755	5,442,402
United Life and Accident	73,253,694	61,177,347	919,652	2,101,156	679,424	90,957	83,983
United Services	103,016,350	82,674,942	-	2,095,550	616,810	-	228,985
United States	182,713,283	125,098,548	5,377,876	4,092,778	2,637,171	2,930,014	2,631,250
Valley Forge	11,731,980	5,898,033	741,887	29,391	279,258	161,044	376,906
Washington National	437,406,972	250,661,464	20,686,686	2,175,757	4,446,175	20,409,475	188,865
Western	153,266,178	123,672,627	1,010,499	2,646,451	1,220,719	816,501	595,213
Zurich American	4,178,924	1,307,274	37,082	1,062	220,091	-	-
Zurich Life	3,053,180	518,735	142,706	9,108	108,381	8,457	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$125,234,446,709	$96,275,980,452	$1,102,842,620	$3,923,020,482	$742,127,164	$838,431,111	$3,459,909,452
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$142,531,797,766	$109,261,456,893	$1,275,279,267	$4,492,034,592	$811,579,009	$881,281,609	$4,141,715,596
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Hearthstone	$17,868,287	-	$5,150,444	-	-	$1,805,746	-
Massachusetts Casualty	10,902,512	-	6,147,884	-	-	452,750	-
Massachusetts Protective	137,848,194	-	15,704,817	$111,575	-	553,299	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$166,618,993	-	$27,003,145	$111,575	-	$2,841,795	-

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Combined	$94,053,310	$2,787	$24,283,119	-	$240	$9,687,595	-
Empire State Mutual	17,792,639	13,043,717	1,332,245	76,751	189,070	298,150	$715,748
Integrity National	5,134,085	2,423,770	128,455	79,159	200,112	-	-
Mutual of Omaha	433,068,762	67,359	183,963,810	-	-	93,985,248	-
National-Ben Franklin	10,270,132	93,278	289,884	-	476,772	266,288	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$560,318,928	$15,630,911	$209,997,513	$155,910	$866,194	$104,237,281	$715,748
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$726,937,921	$15,630,911	$237,000,658	$267,485	$866,194	$107,079,076	$715,748
RECAPITULATION							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$17,297,351,057	$12,985,476,441	$172,436,647	$569,014,110	$69,451,845	$42,850,498	$681,806,144
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	125,234,446,709	96,275,980,452	1,102,842,620	3,923,020,482	742,127,164	838,431,111	3,459,909,452
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	166,618,993	-	27,003,145	111,575	-	2,841,795	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	560,318,928	15,630,911	209,997,513	155,910	866,194	104,237,281	715,748
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$143,258,735,687	$109,277,087,804	$1,512,279,925	$4,492,302,077	$812,445,203	$988,360,685	$4,142,431,344

---

1 Fiscal year ends October 31

2 Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus, and Other Funds December 31, 1966

Name of Company	Policyholders Dividends Due and Unpaid	Policyholders Dividends Apportioned and Payable Subsequent	Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital [1]	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
A M Life	-	-	$2,335	-	$61,729	$11,029	$1,500,000	$1,500,000	$-2,466
Berkshire	$166,699	$4,125,000	2,371,895	-	9,012,859	709,500	-	-	18,228,594
Boston Mutual	1,422,415	1,297,748	684,843	-	2,187,835	1,100,000	-	-	4,855,921
Craftsman	-	-	43,962	-	686,870	-	800,000	342,500	363,587
Federal Kemper	49,469	18,048	9,052	-	43,752	107,298	650,000	1,002,500	-352,500
Hartford	5	60	3,584,512	-	8,425,209	3,160,161	5,000,000	694,918	9,988,475
John Hancock	17,352,498	161,609,000	178,718,866	52,401,139	130,690,680	75,008,000	-	-	615,149,320
Liberty	14,023	10,078	31,340	-	1,954,851	81,686	1,000,000	3,000,000	-624,433
Loyal Protective	6,191	503,550	1,569,122	-	1,387,715	735,809	5,000,000	-	11,265,877
Massachusetts General	-	-	37,586	-	264,248	-	928,881	5,624,654	-3,185,039
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	14,858	-	1,573,123	6,156,287	2,500,000	1,000	12,729,580
Massachusetts Life	-	-	31,054	-	129,098	-	1,482,624	1,911,032	-1,119,061
Massachusetts Mutual	4,552,140	73,149,898	82,666,228	12,780,012	130,929,988	31,281,500	-	-	169,013,455
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	8,898	-	7,811	-	400,000	801,800	-146,415
Monarch	19,532	2,627,000	21,233,619	-	9,172,098	493,457	7,008,600	327,200	95,840,228
New England Mutual	3,963,144	70,423,168	64,634,251	9,651,022	68,623,041	21,204,076	-	-	201,393,062
Paul Revere	-	-	19,413,004	-	17,113,640	27,284,156	9,200,000	-	61,576,637
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	389,961	338,094	98,405	-	1,000,000	1,798,800	-383,015
Savings Banks [4]	30,309	6,950,325	-	-	2,545,800	-	-	-	19,648,824
State Mutual	1,452,995	21,613,930	28,607,513	2,245,358	20,287,882	21,616,851	-	-	59,814,343
State Street Life	-	-	1,719	-	144,113	1,822	500,000	1,265,029	-99,087
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$29,029,520	$342,327,805	$404,054,618	$77,415,625	$405,340,747	$188,951,632	$36,970,105	$18,269,433	$1,273,955,887
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia	$47,557	$3,532,779	$2,593,746	-	$18,393,453	$530,000	-	-	$29,927,750
Aetna	238,711	22,468,118	33,863,062	$25,568,591	492,474,694	85,135,000	$62,765,460	$6,000,000	244,297,753
Alexander Hamilton Life	-	-	1,452	-	92,218	-	1,000,000	1,650,000	-789,396
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	12,958	104,527	68,997	-	1,781,909	-	2,559,160	5,783,390	-1,385,327
All American Life and Casualty	-	172,500	253,212	-	3,972,115	-	3,721,876	4,192,505	2,612,156
Allstate	-	-	1,407,931	-	21,952,564	1,636,790	1,000,000	7,173,767	5,410,473
American Bankers	-	-	200,000	-	3,746,872	-	1,000,000	1,150,550	983,653
American General	998	116,050	2,638,865	-	4,324,389	-	6,000,000	235,258	17,430,929
American Health and Life	-	9,430	960,009	-	2,410,657	3,662,319	2,500,000	1,000,000	41,045,987
American Heritage	79	66,347	1,120,525	-	1,888,924	168,160	3,310,816	9,010,510	1,655,834
American Life of New York	-	-	195,733	-	389,466	24,998	1,100,000	6,793,114	-2,997,536
American National	129	47,942	26,557,969	-	27,587,624	25,981,113	33,000,000	200,000	159,483,111
American Republic	5,504	202,100	382,064	-	5,390,274	100,000	-	-	18,181,399
American United	161,529	5,730,739	2,390,312	-	7,173,624	4,403,376	-	-	15,035,422
Bankers Life and Casualty	53,804	684,715	20,807,088	-	40,525,532	44,000,000	3,500,000	50,000	59,551,892
Bankers Life	964,562	30,494,177	11,302,491	3,895,274	34,151,907	7,250,000	-	-	76,474,068

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus, and Other Funds December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Policyholders Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital[1]	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent							
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES CONT.									
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Bankers National	$99,105	$1,855,103	$3,009,698	-	$12,738,331	$3,503,850	$2,998,146	$116,468	$7,629,409
Bankers Security	29,612	550,514	298,811	-	2,845,826	1,366,495	680,750	207,500	1,242,248
Beneficial Standard	7,845	1,118	5,338,603	-	3,016,307	-	4,709,085	13,141,193	24,445,618
Benefit Trust	10,525	231,780	2,340,303						
Business Men's Assurance	6,479	138,383	1,637,134	-	17,434,574	-	12,000,000	257,855	43,292,557
Capital	-	108,800	423,197	-	10,436,172	100,000	1,000,000	62,500	21,253,414
Charter National	-	-	224,428	-	1,971,359	-	1,000,000	100,000	4,053,806
Citizens	13,676	42,767	54,086	-	700,692	19,712	1,320,488	4,687,575	-324,728
College	-	1,372,042	900,435	-	2,460,608	-	1,282,600	130,000	5,470,234
Colonial	1,237	54,761	450,275	-	8,234,585	917,418	1,320,000	7,221,621	1,917,157
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	378	826,790	-	-	894,026	612,775	401,083	-	2,907,048
Connecticut General	402,010	12,899,592	41,247,032	57,897,493	367,906,323	84,247,660	29,891,610	400,000	134,149,380
Connecticut Mutual	1,476,679	58,050,000	83,955,307	-	44,866,880	61,458,821	-	-	115,226,299
Constitution	9,584	95,952	1,130,759	-	1,284,100	-	1,000,000	-	10,362,476
Continental American	182,087	3,109,000	1,293,278	-	3,522,824	1,235,500	1,969,550	770,153	10,911,430
Continental Assurance	1,168,149	18,925,000	37,185,890	1,697,469	182,363,318	10,170,000	21,837,860	-	80,453,529
Credit	-	-	71,592	-	3,769,282	75,000	600,000	87,652	1,892,134
Crown (U.S. Branch)	47,676	2,172,831	-	-	6,466,584	-	400,000	-	4,237,048
Cuna Mutual	3,633	3,898,683	244,333	-	10,183,150	3,844,600	-	-	5,146,554
Eastern	16,215	114,885	249,106	-	522,027	92,917	1,598,031	2,432,718	465,927
Employers'	-	-	56,255	-	633,883	-	1,060,000	8,520,000	-6,966,295
Equitable	16,679,593	266,040,000	200,729,137	43,535,032	262,118,955	56,650,000	-	-	614,416,970
Executive	-	-	4,146	-	346,814	-	862,948	3,040,609	-1,309,792
Farm Family	6,538	942,000	38,168	-	957,102	1,305	450,000	300,000	2,153,479
Farmers and Traders	1,491	475,756	662,661	-	1,140,234	5,014,781	300,000	165,682	334,318
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	104,102	-	4,606,180	1,625,114	1,000,000	15,000	2,277,100
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	860,940	-	2,114,174	1,500,000	2,672,339	14,050,822	-3,929,406
Fidelity and Guaranty	45	93,927	355,100	-	1,254,035	87,480	1,000,000	19,775,000	-5,507,868
Fidelity Life	112,001	847,595	315,154	-	1,536,227	1,000,000	-	-	4,270,357
Fidelity Mutual	142,511	8,738,000	4,460,691	2,027,938	13,568,585	1,346,883	-	-	25,894,965
Fidelity Union	-	544,021	483,802	-	2,755,276	-	3,750,000	300,000	8,138,403
Fireman's Fund American	-	-	215,544	-	3,446,732	110,389	1,000,000	6,000,000	-2,229,065
First Colony	-	1,307	43,934	-	916,148	-	1,303,315	13,589,707	-8,093,241
First Investors	-	-	6,383	-	172,439	72,537	1,250,000	1,580,279	28,117
Ford	-	-	1,500	-	119,222	-	1,000,000	2,000,000	327,429
Franklin	-	3,377,191	3,923,082	-	24,484,255	-	36,072,472	1,583,531	107,943,997
General American	789,992	11,144,191	1,570,743	150,978	61,039,521	1,358,487	-	-	29,017,510
General Reinsurance	-	-	27,988	-	248,472	-	1,000,000	4,000,000	-545,726
Georgia International	1,068	29,000	200,000	-	1,814,350	-	2,358,419	13,366,642	-6,997,852
Globe Life	-	-	325,461	-	1,733,871	-	1,000,000	52,000	4,557,354
Globe Life and Accident	-	97,000	70,093	-	1,655,085	-	1,500,000	-	5,129,691
Government Personnel	78	912,289	299,271	-	1,162,051	130,261	-	-	2,830,451
Great American	-	-	37,335	-	480,508	48,521	1,000,000	12,950,000	-7,914,767

Guardian	918,034	15,099,740	6,224,154	-	22,191,134	6,500,876	-	-	45,405,146
Home	697,583	15,425,000	4,861,005	-	15,861,279	610,000	-	-	49,766,379
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	61,497	-	1,388,131	820,000	1,370,000	100,000	3,026,461
International	-	25,316	6,553	-	500,120	-	1,267,100	3,951,832	-1,831,428
Investors Syndicate	-	-	119,124	-	1,177,990	-	1,000,000	8,000,000	1,465,192
Lafayette	9,197	995,097	791,946	-	1,034,358	1,525,000	-	-	5,018,777
Life Insurance Company of North America	4,684	368,950	515,367	-	8,177,496	-	1,000,000	34,000,000	-27,255,594
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,000	336	14,367,458	673,074	20,114,081	8,365,049	17,106,570	-	54,925,835
Lincoln National	407,773	10,224,900	92,326,082	1,861,580	188,004,216	4,034,045	25,000,000	2,681,732	296,945,234
Maine Fidelity	-	-	22,395	-	238,966	-	402,500	2,006,000	-1,511,239
Manhattan	215,070	3,626,500	750,177	-	10,843,069	1,624,480	5,200,000	-	11,813,114
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	15	5,307,998	-	-	21,401,807	50,332,458	400,000	-	-
Metropolitan	14,206,448	456,576,388	173,472,255	52,244,993	966,893,930	210,718,000	-	-	1,181,514,205
Minnesota Mutual	325,866	12,683,285	8,240,691	7,699,281	44,380,447	-	-	-	29,185,649
Mutual Benefit	3,965,675	52,089,523	19,450,265	2,161,234	56,316,429	2,352,061	-	-	97,406,556
Mutual Life of New York	2,140,883	71,500,000	88,123,794	695,401	87,436,779	1,980,000	-	-	245,590,610
Mutual Trust	62,317	5,175,000	3,119,959	-	4,996,304	-	-	-	22,635,042
National Home	1,622	35,586	57,463	-	835,092	-	1,000,000	245,500	175,570
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	-	13,500	-	-	291,930	46,986	400,000	-	483,493
National Life Insurance	1,226,185	29,000,000	5,126,595	-	36,567,074	1,875,000	-	-	69,142,862
National Travelers	13,986	629,000	182,489	-	1,142,115	300,000	-	-	4,628,244
National Union	-	-	18,503	-	80,468	-	1,000,000	1,953,079	-667,184
Nationwide	31,484	8,960,106	4,706,590	-	6,879,247	1,021,471	3,600,000	-	22,559,479
New York	4,223,730	233,322,443	182,245,512	-	143,585,639	6,600,000	-	-	607,549,592
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	-	100	4,348,526	-	8,082,663	-	1,000,000	-	34,767,341
North American Life and Casualty	-	1,300	828,640	-	5,678,077	-	4,831,662	8,100,423	7,507,028
North American Reassurance	-	-	2,158,467	-	16,524,928	344,880	3,000,000	1,105,772	12,337,788
Northwestern Mutual	5,639,571	143,000,000	91,902,749	-	100,025,524	-	-	-	296,788,857
Occidental of California	255,737	7,280,776	41,506,594	2,289,294	60,102,587	-	25,000,000	-	142,857,491
Old Republic	-	-	1,283,102	-	32,895,932	795,000	1,624,223	-	1,602,699
Old Security	-	-	6,354	-	1,678,963	-	1,500,000	377,440	2,973,538
Pacific Fidelity	1,521	46,658	324,061	-	2,279,656	-	500,000	50,000	9,213,356
Pacific Mutual	972,785	11,743,892	5,345,857	862,682	152,980,559	28,601,454	-	-	34,375,086
Patriot	-	-	407,943	-	873,250	495,000	1,500,000	700,000	3,635,853
Penn Mutual	768,813	43,100,000	25,757,137	-	35,334,208	109,744,887	-	-	-
Peoples Home	-	685	184,958	-	1,012,202	-	300,000	30,197	5,806,477
Phoenix Mutual	1,146,280	23,607,984	14,470,750	-	29,706,360	16,573,310	-	-	65,834,146
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	28,838	1,695,885	1,442,470	-	1,557,714	-	-	-	8,863,341
Provident Life and Accident	1,592	13,908	4,878,053	-	80,517,315	47,609,544	14,765,520	305,760	14,459,760
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	66,208	-	2,286,571	647,108	400,000	400,000	-
Provident Mutual	1,365,942	23,470,000	19,072,630	-	21,289,054	63,131,845	-	-	-
Prudential	20,992,588	536,427,800	365,789,236	175,364,443	362,832,482	924,810,234	-	-	458,396,364
Puritan	12	102	127,667	-	1,530,577	299,000	1,750,000	3,590,759	-1,601,366
Reliance Standard	9,368	74,100	2,317,075	-	4,661,402	15,427,013	1,334,025	101,297	8,000,000
Republic National	-	346,347	1,435,212	-	19,998,225	-	5,243,544	-	24,476,362
Resolute Credit	-	-	20,197	-	608,013	-	1,000,000	1,800,000	1,590,632
Safeco	664	12,429	366,515	-	1,527,217	-	2,000,000	13,000,000	-1,153,600
Seaboard	-	23,245	27,245	-	1,933,054	30,654	1,417,629	4,722,504	-4,333,147
Security Benefit	47,870	1,699,962	2,517,463	-	4,365,583	3,904,315	-	-	7,500,000
Security Connecticut	-	-	78,881	-	390,127	83,994	794,201	6,719,420	-2,241,052
Security Mutual	114,547	2,823,550	1,300,000	-	4,520,825	289,884	-	-	11,051,613
Sentry	-	58,000	125,806	7,101,469	7,723,205	421,534	3,052,300	2,538,976	434,087
Springfield	-	10,218	43,498	-	321,702	1,243	1,500,000	3,400,000	-995,278
Standard Life	152	21,000	307,606	-	2,625,781	334,853	671,021	1,028,237	3,071,763
State Farm	342,598	14,967,095	7,257,432	-	14,023,324	-	3,000,000	100,000	54,487,924
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Branch)	384,882	21,442,938	-	6,781,239	38,147,295	90,142,049	400,000	-	-

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds December 31, 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Policyholders Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital 1	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent							
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Sun Life Insurance Company of America	-	-	$4,771,239	-	$9,597,607	$5,156,668	$5,124,000	$101,960	$11,018,418
Surety ^{5}	$1,282	$41,836	235,632	-	2,441,825	-	1,929,596	1,349,752	-
Travelers	-	633	41,066,885	44,845,004	443,257,221	167,211,443	100,000,000	-	162,732,751
Union Central	1,289,415	12,078,072	2,529,977	2,999,106	13,115,561	13,000,000	-	-	38,945,233
Union Labor	455,217	5,106,147	550,000	-	2,765,953	6,161,000	875,000	-	2,689,601
Union Mutual	104,115	5,011,000	2,012,339	-	16,452,749	3,225,000	-	-	11,211,412
United American	-	-	35,088	-	614,093	-	1,050,000	118,080	3,722,184
United Benefit	-	117,078	14,764,782	342,844	30,396,382	7,500,000	5,000,000	408,234	61,738,495
United Insurance	49,598	2,385	1,243,066	-	10,507,904	-	18,732,020	1,897,612	49,146,027
United Life and Accident	1,847	71,059	244,229	-	1,965,561	1,070,561	1,232,000	518,000	3,097,826
United Services	-	2,650,000	461,471	-	5,659,275	-	1,500,000	183,496	6,945,821
United States	22,870	1,395,741	942,210	-	7,629,852	1,794,714	4,006,884	4,474,898	19,949,477
Valley Forge	-	77,908	31,213	-	1,256,397	197,169	1,000,000	3,650,000	-1,967,226
Washington National	390	25,723	3,057,084	-	35,022,160	16,000,000	25,050,000	311,090	59,372,103
Western	23,180	1,774,008	2,360,829	-	3,829,911	2,316,241	3,000,000	303,006	9,696,993
Zurich American	-	-	20,609	-	274,205	206,797	800,000	1,000,000	311,804
Zurich Life	-	-	16,618	-	97,611	310,289	700,000	350,000	791,275
Totals of Companies of Other States	$85,176,264	$2,242,597,934	$1,774,420,690	$440,694,419	$4,983,023,428	$2,236,099,347	$569,375,803	$289,818,657	$6,270,928,886
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$114,205,784	$2,584,925,739	$2,178,475,308	$518,110,044	$5,388,364,175	$2,425,050,979	$606,345,908	$308,088,090	$7,544,884,773
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$1,006,468	-	$4,000,000	$240,000	$5,665,629
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	337,284	-	600,000	157,500	3,177,094
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	12,684,076	$48,400,000	12,000,000	-	48,394,427
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$14,027,828	$48,400,000	$16,600,000	$397,500	$57,237,150
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	-	-	$3,724,592	-	$8,844,706	-	$10,005,099	$133,381	$37,371,791
Empire State Mutual	$18,129	$280,000	86,352	-	494,525	$179,294	-	-	1,078,658
Integrity National	-	-	128,079	-	320,089	-	1,000,000	69,717	784,704
Mutual of Omaha	-	2,000	-	-	33,927,929	71,250,000	-	-	49,872,416
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	373,148	-	3,000,000	800,000	4,970,762
Totals of Companies of Other States	$18,129	$282,000	$3,939,023	-	$43,960,397	$71,429,294	$14,005,099	$1,003,098	$94,078,331

Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$18,129	$282,000	$3,939,023	-	$57,988,225	$119,829,294	$30,605,099	$1,400,598	$151,315,481
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$29,029,520	$342,327,805	$404,054,618	$77,415,625	$405,340,747	$188,951,632	$36,970,105	$18,269,433	$1,273,955,887
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	85,176,264	2,242,597,934	1,774,420,690	440,694,419	4,983,023,428	2,236,099,347	569,375,803	289,818,657	6,270,928,886
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	14,027,828	48,400,000	16,000,000	397,500	57,237,150
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	18,129	282,000	3,939,023	-	43,960,397	71,429,294	14,005,099	1,003,098	94,078,331
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$114,223,913	$2,585,207,739	$2,182,414,331	$518,110,044	$5,446,352,400	$2,544,880,273	$636,951,007	$309,488,688	$7,696,200,254

---

1 For Canadian companies this is "Statutory Deposit"

2 Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks (Convention basis)

3 For Canadian companies this is "Excess of Deposits over Statutory Deposits"

4 Fiscal year ends October 31

5 Excludes figures appearing in Casualty tables

Table D - 1966 Income

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts		Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations				
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	$101,039	-	$195,613	-	-	$296,652	-	-	$128,956	-	$1,517	$427,125
Berkshire	22,907,709	$4,759,635	80,502	-	$2,742,659	30,490,505	$ 1,113,974	$1,197,115	14,393,999	-	4,577,585	51,773,178
Boston Mutual	11,956,102	-	3,912,836	-	837,504	16,706,442	15,000	86,967	3,834,813	-	2,430,568	23,073,790
Craftsman	241,286	-	-	-	4,523,431	4,764,717	-	-	112,529	-	275,490	5,152,736
*Federal Kemper	269,123	1,224	212,882	-	4,435	487,664	-	69,284	72,910	-	282,669	912,527
Hartford	17,025,064	544,873	6,854,332	-	33,449,803	57,874,072	103,069	919,098	7,639,060	-	1,476,636	68,011,935
John Hancock Mutual	536,731,519	4,768,310	131,115,105	120,169,237	184,534,734	977,318,905	9,582,779	24,606,609	379,859,110	$21,492,602	73,929,465	1,486,789,470
Liberty	361,294	-	2,201,838	-	32,613	2,595,745	-	159,000	260,826	-	794,165	3,809,736
Loyal Protective	2,641,092	16,556	406,500	103,529	10,074,696	13,242,373	34,593	168,987	2,378,379	-	357,385	16,181,717
Massachusetts General	1,140,425	21,254	918,108	-	2,696,887	4,776,674	-	104,887	236,836	-	15,140	5,133,537
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	516,161	-	-	-	11,769,517	12,285,678	-	65,480	2,009,145	-	323	14,360,626
Massachusetts Life	606,185	4,526	-	-	-	610,711	-	50,309	137,265	-	111,131	909,416
*Massachusetts Mutual	271,850,412	10,991,741	25,052,889	33,104,724	51,361,034	392,360,800	12,950,475	16,879,287	173,830,132	6,035,353	67,913,836	669,969,883
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,746	-	1,205,274	1,207,020
Monarch	17,832,234	1,091,485	999,999	18,267	38,802,858	58,744,843	65,685	856,708	11,801,601	-	1,404,458	72,873,295
New England Mutual	248,008,967	12,830,180	16,222,286	1,676,955	19,871,051	298,609,439	24,268,546	14,174,600	143,114,048	5,967,043	52,203,390	538,337,066
Paul Revere	20,833,441	2,910,549	4,675,544	2,530,903	44,943,703	75,894,140	132,262	543,343	15,992,635	-	10,383,969	102,946,349
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	123,071	-	-	-	123,071	-	-	23,775	129,060	1,726,176	2,002,082
Savings Banks L.	18,825,365	195,601	1,290,961	-	-	20,311,927	606,196	1,547,967	10,119,080	-	2,463,912	35,049,082
State Mutual	63,272,147	959,737	18,244,438	11,564,564	27,222,209	121,263,095	1,999,591	5,687,387	51,179,191	849,687	34,045,540	215,024,491
State Street Life	34,333	-	-	-	-	34,333	-	-	10,998	-	1,895,706	1,941,037
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,235,153,898	$39,218,742	$212,383,833	$169,168,179	$432,867,134	$2,088,791,786	$50,872,170	$67,117,028	$817,137,034	$34,473,745	$257,494,335	$3,315,886,098
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	$47,126,001	$723,643	$480,231	-	$2,310	$48,332,185	$1,347,870	$4,702,780	$25,406,217	-	$5,100,131	$84,889,183
Aetna	156,827,408	4,928,793	250,095,786	$142,617,099	635,180,925	1,189,650,011	6,670,249	20,707,504	265,966,198	$12,183,201	71,303,224	1,566,480,387
Alexander Hamilton Life	1,037,108	-	-	-	-	1,037,108	-	-	94,606	-	510,542	1,642,256
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	6,350,376	-	-	-	-	6,350,376	-	-	517,029	-	1,189,537	8,056,942
All American Life and Casualty	9,400,959	36,078	4,462,690	-	10,174,739	24,074,466	3,254	49,043	1,974,391	-	868,424	26,969,578
Allstate	25,429,507	-	13,929,485	-	55,032	39,414,024	8,470	148,688	3,784,784	-	1,101,833	44,457,799
American Bankers	7,160,282	69,736	4,656,029	87,200	7,216,523	19,189,770	-	4,000	1,560,129	-	566,897	21,320,796
American General	33,659,297	278,628	1,465,952	366,354	3,427,373	39,197,604	43,525	262,557	10,809,475	-	3,500,717	53,813,878
American Health & Life	3,562,226	2,494	16,761,807	-	11,858,406	32,184,933	-	59,600	2,550,880	-	33,256	34,828,669
American Heritage	4,072,320	134,586	2,470,441	-	5,955,253	12,632,600	-	147,519	1,978,738	-	2,136,434	16,895,291
American Life of N.Y.	1,972,085	200,547	171,754	-	407,133	2,751,519	-	29,000	401,725	-	273,168	3,455,412
American National	134,939,194	1,662,945	5,456,646	1,954,363	28,489,231	172,502,379	576,876	2,268,434	58,315,156	-	14,467,623	248,130,468
American Republic	4,408,683	-	20,852	-	42,976,810	47,406,345	552	-	2,141,136	-	251,801	49,799,834
American United	28,209,077	607,744	9,175,555	1,400,960	9,528,689	48,922,025	7,782,537	888,563	11,726,484	-	2,441,698	71,761,307

Bankers Life and Casualty	22,357,437	-	2,830,514	132,575	164,145,528	189,466,054	8,251	67,545	11,685,625	-	4,038,289	$205,265,764
Bankers Life	71,926,231	1,634,917	36,691,207	53,936,088	62,584,856	226,773,299	8,737,302	7,716,708	73,513,930	2,456,480	8,906,219	328,103,938
Bankers National	15,855,186	263,844	6,174,547	3,288	1,587,990	23,884,855	124,918	396,903	5,729,770	-	1,457,804	31,594,250
Bankers Security	7,526,169	563	6,417,699	-	820,454	14,764,885	-	109,582	2,178,456	-	336,667	17,389,590
Beneficial Standard	5,186,764	15,819	112,306	-	23,299,107	28,613,996	8,788	221,377	4,674,166	-	1,388,905	34,907,232
Benefit Trust	2,332,531	13,152	3,517,077	173,690	35,163,341	41,199,791	-	97,176	2,620,592	-	661,133	44,578,692
Business Men's Assurance	38,394,180	389,248	3,660,905	-	36,555,588	78,999,921	326,668	899,846	14,321,759	-	2,126,378	96,764,572
Capital	7,593,519	11,481	13,748,445	-	7,938,870	29,292,315	39,709	339,650	4,277,002	-	429,032	34,377,780
Charter National	931,702	941	5,697,426	349,456	3,959,028	10,938,553	-	-	521,409	-	513,948	11,973,910
Citizens	5,910,491	25,972	317,271	-	597,910	6,851,644	-	4,500	920,735	-	434,436	8,211,345
College	11,929,825	-	-	-	-	11,929,825	-	46,902	2,825,812	-	2,467,140	17,269,679
Colonial	19,450,638	112,597	1,209,674	-	4,577,629	25,350,538	15,452	431,356	6,647,768	-	3,987,800	36,432,914
Confederation (US. Branch)	7,370,391	651,267	2,883,352	133,266	3,338,157	14,376,433	20,710	124,132	2,128,787	-	438,767	17,088,829
Connecticut General	158,278,998	6,189,670	83,291,679	97,000,847	272,044,387	616,805,581	5,188,552	8,947,606	169,665,955	33,189,562	7,710,210	841,507,466
Connecticut Mutual	202,261,777	8,953,200	109,966	-	-	211,324,943	6,748,495	8,218,696	110,362,089	-	36,451,449	373,105,672
Constitution	3,173,066	174	211,420	-	9,662,279	13,046,939	-	-	1,433,361	-	230,351	14,710,651
Continental American	18,324,207	207,687	255,052	-	158,103	18,945,049	215,907	814,486	6,491,046	-	812,025	27,278,513
Continental Assurance	93,317,551	1,333,002	80,192,867	16,415,392	83,420,183	274,678,995	14,635,079	6,615,631	62,285,312	740,175	41,550,140	400,505,332
Credit	224,755	-	12,563,795	-	2,205,975	14,994,525	-	13,060	303,772	-	82,322	15,393,679
Crown (U.S. Branch)	24,267,895	5,051,045	5,806,588	492,025	10,602,715	46,220,268	69,253	418,963	7,618,701	-	521,265	54,848,450
Cuna Mutual	3,878,496	486,892	76,487,070	3,210	420,426	81,276,094	6,365	68,353	2,112,029	-	801,691	84,264,532
Eastern	5,318,283	49,233	1,151,867	65,372	262,956	6,847,711	14,340	170,184	1,286,365	-	658,764	8,977,364
Employers	4,186,709	39,069	179,781	-	488,605	4,894,164	1,823	5,000	367,865	-	186,072	5,454,924
Equitable	600,141,391	46,888,447	272,644,972	185,108,413	362,817,514	1,467,600,737	18,023,319	53,813,498	617,647,785	22,725,918	95,052,384	2,274,863,641
Executive	1,655,403	-	58,060	-	15,666	1,729,129	-	-	382,161	-	943,360	3,054,650
Farm Family	5,596,808	172,809	84,719	82,682	450,386	6,387,404	40,000	36,802	1,278,124	-	468,710	8,211,040
Farmers and Traders	5,525,835	56,977	588	7,356	2,023,190	7,613,946	74,862	84,028	3,146,179	-	553,823	11,472,838
Federal Life & Casualty	4,371,455	-	8,137,835	-	17,701,362	30,210,652	-	84,504	1,641,504	-	754,198	32,690,858
Fidelity Bankers	4,578,748	60,976	2,407,677	46,661	1,431,472	8,525,534	-	80,447	1,209,434	-	1,502,218	11,317,633
Fidelity and Guaranty	5,662,881	82,191	1,834,211	-	2,096,987	9,676,270	-	122,829	592,377	-	10,131,271	20,522,747
Fidelity Life	6,416,469	80,047	1,779,845	415,154	624,940	9,316,455	8,326	27,756	1,969,909	-	456,906	11,779,352
Fidelity Mutual	42,298,663	1,923,047	965,949	44,241	347,586	45,579,486	1,345,332	2,877,985	22,771,607	1,506,367	9,270,459	83,351,236
Fidelity Union	25,658,839	386,885	194,798	51,279	1,055,575	27,347,376	57,570	631,555	7,016,586	-	911,951	35,965,038
Fireman's Fund American	975,776	-	2,376,875	10,478	14,104,345	17,467,474	3,500	3,937	358,992	-	1,692,025	19,525,928
First Colony	1,601,991	7,225	476,726	-	640,337	2,726,279	649	-	371,957	-	566,161	3,665,046
First Investors	630,388	-	1,333,321	-	21,202	1,984,911	-	-	152,706	-	7,136	2,144,753
Ford Life	-	-	2,947,223	-	-	2,947,223	-	-	152,666	-	3,000,000	6,099,889
Franklin	125,416,821	4,862,207	-	-	-	130,279,028	748,432	1,647,146	42,668,232	-	13,328,266	188,671,104
General American	34,594,458	805,577	29,643,729	345,788	51,816,532	117,206,084	219,964	2,849,301	19,931,030	150,503	10,082,287	150,439,169
General Reinsurance	453,276	-	9,643	-	519,887	982,806	-	-	221,656	-	1,114	1,205,576
Georgia International	8,621,308	3,648	382,679	-	3,325,834	12,333,469	-	35,000	774,387	-	200,745	13,343,601
Globe Life	6,033,316	34,062	4,359,315	-	1,189,715	11,616,408	-	85,000	1,056,723	-	207,108	12,965,239
Globe Life & Accident	2,564,368	-	6,569	-	14,923,460	17,494,397	-	-	1,044,532	-	104,248	18,643,177
Government Personnel	8,298,522	43,444	189,475	35,145	-	8,566,586	17,392	236,254	1,903,585	-	728,974	11,452,791
Great American	1,818,997	39,341	1,171,070	-	2,617,807	5,647,215	-	33,843	291,300	-	2,171,833	8,144,191
Guardian	77,886,157	834,959	6,690,662	1,498,623	22,114,931	109,025,332	1,720,104	2,533,931	39,044,185	-	7,709,125	160,032,677
Home	62,607,145	1,337,671	6,936,617	-	12,191,077	83,072,510	1,932,122	5,464,543	32,935,261	-	7,396,377	130,800,813
Independence Life and Accident	1,389,198	-	16,804	-	8,949,658	10,355,660	-	58,235	490,942	-	6	10,904,843
International	1,990,825	15,738	223,904	-	2,117,819	4,348,286	-	-	260,837	-	141,748	4,750,871
Investors Syndicate	13,691,547	1,641,115	-	-	-	15,332,662	8,089	35,045	1,148,322	-	197,478	16,721,596
Lafayette	8,478,933	29,479	1,753,624	49,151	142,402	10,453,589	65,056	308,940	2,791,553	-	711,90,	14,331,039
Life Insurance Company of North America	15,087,108	232,639	8,148,511	218,281	23,817,818	47,504,357	57,056	310,506	2,479,887	-	3,292,990	53,644,796
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	58,278,085	1,029,877	5,434,029	4,652,794	16,298,490	85,693,275	786,896	833,512	34,065,800	669,744	5,729,555	127,778,782
Lincoln National	177,487,416	3,535,587	28,103,045	3,257,426	96,242,861	308,626,335	4,661,966	4,842,934	93,786,955	333,289	24,752,588	437,004,067

Table D - 1966 Income Continued

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Maine Fidelity	$428,060	-	$657,320	-	$1,833,552	$2,918,932	-	$10,305	$128,012	-	$7,061	$3,064,310
Manhattan	47,457,265	$867,227	12,758,811	$25,860	404,024	61,513,187	$666,202	2,809,751	12,649,814	-	2,728,068	80,367,022
Manufacturers (US.Branch)	43,798,834	19,883,665	4,658,791	4,116,584	64,958	72,522,832	296,927	1,233,588	26,000,044	-	3,870,329	103,313,718
Metropolitan	1,803,605,711	68,306,855	438,085,352	178,203,571	704,834,736	3,193,036,225	28,722,988	105,442,949	1,156,140,836	31,080,247	65,201,410	4,579,624,655
Minnesota Mutual	32,109,208	1,407,895	33,999,717	-252,461	974,724	68,239,083	1,161,382	2,683,759	20,769,168	4,543,426	10,916,900	108,313,718
Mutual Benefit	188,959,283	2,501,745	23,647,521	2,242,866	8,048,759	225,400,174	7,486,682	14,967,488	108,739,293	2,239,231	32,968,548	391,801,416
Mutual Life of N.Y.	240,366,113	4,989,337	11,577,146	11,805,770	49,688,074	318,426,440	4,724,876	15,552,174	166,709,605	316,981	29,506,378	535,236,454
Mutual Trust	20,308,326	374,903	-	173,258	-	20,856,487	532,172	944,083	12,043,629	-	3,796,287	38,172,658
National Home	3,655,831	-	2,207,070	-	6,071,485	11,934,386	645	-	359,792	-	222,000	12,516,823
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	1,847,921	47,815	498,462	173,645	2,621	2,570,464	-	10,000	216,208	-	61,344	2,858,016
National Life Ins.	107,980,944	13,068,109	-	-	-	121,049,053	2,966,498	4,828,342	57,693,451	-	15,245,112	201,782,456
National Travelers	6,836,561	10,107	218,209	94,523	5,878,141	13,037,541	-	22,858	2,084,555	-	143,149	15,288,103
National Union	542,860	1,389	324,868	-	875,636	1,744,753	-	-	119,783	-	3,534	1,868,070
Nationwide	42,151,116	115,165	8,013,250	4,562,486	170,570	55,012,587	134,775	1,075,370	14,119,848	-	7,210,084	77,552,664
New York	705,019,221	20,370,721	49,254,343	18,587,155	132,969,279	926,200,279	12,258,973	40,000,470	433,511,359	-	141,250,406	1,533,221,927
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	5,923,037	7,673	14,765,157	14,610	16,503,215	37,213,692	33,597	113,439	4,524,655	-	2,681,226	49,566,609
North American Life and Casualty	19,935,245	280,068	5,987,851	737,541	11,230,736	38,171,441	50,021	734,028	4,583,969	-	1,441,529	44,980,988
North American Reassurance	15,496,612	327,044	2,564,054	-	2,515,480	20,903,190	-	-	3,546,600	-	94,703	24,544,493
Northwestern Mutual	420,753,028	20,612,105	-	-	-	441,365,133	21,942,557	26,886,814	259,413,697	-	90,484,884	840,093,085
Occidental of Calif.	136,377,286	1,816,315	47,357,696	9,094,533	126,445,534	321,091,364	1,438,056	3,695,913	57,729,369	1,752,749	42,135,368	427,842,819
Old Republic	5,237,381	-	21,883,708	-	1,928,363	29,049,452	-	-	1,964,308	-	10,692,603	41,706,363
Old Security	8,427,811	-	473,420	-	1,369,742	10,270,973	-	-	542,585	-	19,904	10,833,462
Pacific Fidelity	4,133,716	-	6,302,059	6,092	8,465,291	18,807,158	-	666	1,099,474	-	711,858	20,719,156
Pacific Mutual	40,384,980	977,791	15,691,618	17,125,156	54,546,249	128,725,794	1,457,820	3,059,967	42,443,884	387,033	10,121,327	186,195,825
Patriot	2,795,295	27,125	686,374	-	506,561	4,015,355	-	4,000	721,014	-	186,154	4,926,523
Penn Mutual	149,811,028	7,213,891	3,029,344	1,643,163	7,854,769	169,552,195	9,038,115	12,267,014	107,912,640	514,124	20,882,506	329,166,594
Peoples Home	5,717,440	94,941	239,746	-	160,259	6,212,386	10,970	97,353	2,455,010	-	98,874	8,874,593
Phoenix Mutual	103,272,503	8,080,504	9,156,300	3,843,992	5,897,697	130,250,996	6,233,622	3,816,513	56,280,937	-	12,484,846	209,066,932
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	8,094,758	143,721	13,173	-	-	8,251,652	218,014	41,421	4,886,376	-	894,330	14,114,925
Provident Life and Accident	43,251,629	1,039,543	32,531,295	1,789,768	149,242,780	227,855,015	178,858	1,907,141	18,090,647	-	1,083,264	249,114,925
Provident Life and Casualty	53,073	-	2,184,500	-	4,087,049	6,324,622	-	50,000	-	-	233,048	6,607,670
Provident Mutual	72,305,016	2,277,672	5,574,601	1,846,572	15,755,405	97,759,266	3,068,234	4,365,877	49,137,107	-	10,758,659	165,089,143
Prudential	1,854,072,264	30,158,158	339,366,404	358,172,794	511,134,484	3,092,904,104	8,366,577	88,813,770	1,170,658,339	133,357,224	243,805,405	4,737,905,419
Puritan	2,937,220	24,928	4,710,942	-	286,063	7,959,153	4,735	88,982	573,668	-	1,104	8,627,642
Reliance Standard	7,082,594	4,042	733,505	-	1,773,380	9,593,521	32,201	106,733	5,885,412	-	958,835	16,576,702
Republic National	26,763,048	423,386	14,689,665	209,767	50,047,498	92,133,364	49,251	742,516	9,938,488	-	7,729,903	110,593,522
Resolute Credit	2,364,270	-	1,171,147	-	1,844,283	5,379,700	-	-	256,982	-	75	5,636,757
Safeco	6,143,509	65,676	3,069,390	-	1,900,978	11,179,553	5,563	56,390	1,420,237	-	950,514	13,612,257
Seaboard	3,752,828	-	387,630	-	2,435,824	6,576,282	54,188	-	699,561	-	1,942,072	9,272,103

Security Benefit	19,606,422	514,379	2,270,560	6,400	2,102,970	24,500,731	22,032	234,832	5,350,762	-	900,148	31,008,505
Security Connecticut	2,044,312	20,125	1,059,159	-	478,827	3,602,423	-	-	446,839	-	58,383	4,107,645
Security Mutual	15,185,117	262,946	1,490,900	-	5,220,230	22,159,193	127,369	637,986	7,180,070	-	1,371,559	31,476,177
Sentry	2,452,587	24,717	2,733,788	142,745	10,284,092	15,637,919	-	83,147	904,382	1,038,150	718,812	18,382,410
Springfield	723,657	56,546	122,655	-	864,580	1,767,438	2,606	7,394	245,721	-	6,774	2,029,933
Standard Life Of Indiana	4,614,850	474,611	747,173	1,383,091	353,469	7,573,194	55,670	40,704	2,406,133	-	1,044,080	11,119,781
State Farm	82,193,523	1,227,437	3,389,236	-	-	86,810,196	129,326	1,582,807	21,254,923	-	12,175,289	121,952,541
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	59,994,941	2,288,271	10,527,418	3,125,244	6,260,281	82,196,155	2,137,756	3,737,878	47,587,089	3,755,293	10,635,337	150,049,508
Sun Life Insurance of Canada	20,673,210	50,327	127,680	510,073	-	21,361,290	25,568	96,170	7,548,716	-	1,936,876	30,968,620
Surety	4,327,925	8,426	1,221,956	-	1,082,319	6,640,626	11,540	30,654	982,840	-	207,236	7,872,896
Travelers 2.	157,122,237	10,065,995	218,400,138	43,542,362	571,477,357	1,000,608,089	10,373,296	29,023,901	172,524,848	14,127,654	102,180,032	1,328,837,820
Union Central	52,236,046	4,304,859	17,517,132	7,533,960	666,238	82,258,235	930,487	8,165,015	38,571,651	883,926	1,087,323	131,896,637
Union Labor	1,155,294	121,516	17,925,033	968,025	90,987,163	111,157,031	22,902	353,351	2,499,909	-	218,590	114,251,783
Union Mutual	18,696,075	627,449	11,666,296	226,960	38,171,382	69,388,162	178,721	1,441,712	8,836,792	-	3,667,361	83,512,748
United American	786,345	20	10,386	-	7,693,923	8,490,674	1,101	1,718	420,037	-	2,635	8,916,165
United Benefit	56,477,927	3,782,158	14,773,113	558,989	4,105,398	79,697,585	249,321	1,272,310	25,529,414	137,208	6,781,778	113,667,616
United Insurance	54,623,790	1,140	569,723	-	71,897,138	127,091,791	9,000	33,851	16,098,871	-	4,821,022	148,054,535
United Life & Accident	10,555,971	170,195	732,474	-	986,128	12,444,768	5,042	302,593	3,277,727	-	1,030,036	17,060,166
United Services	19,073,875	-	412,316	-	-	19,486,191	16,768	898,246	4,450,738	-	712,298	25,564,241
United States	24,678,821	218,868	11,072,523	298,624	18,765,580	55,034,416	134,540	687,592	8,745,325	-	1,168,974	65,770,847
Valley Forge	3,261,716	-	3,322,120	-	1,460,149	8,043,985	-	-	294,598	-	3,164,834	11,503,417
Washington National	39,398,456	480,350	8,779,717	-	90,235,878	138,894,401	180,837	404,613	19,455,228	-	984,965	159,920,044
Western	20,715,939	388,271	3,366,893	-	4,993,868	29,464,971	239,432	472,377	7,007,340	-	404,105	37,588,225
Zurich American	347,646	11,839	1,548,259	-	2,253	1,909,997	8,181	-	115,615	-	17,895	2,051,688
Zurich Life	10,906	-	844,674	-	92,158	947,738	-	2,000	81,048	-	-	1,030,786
Totals of Companies of Other States	$9,365,073,864	$328,798,876	$2,494,071,962	$1,183,468,375	$4,954,634,944	$18,326,048,021	$208,361,574	$527,973,400	$6,032,653,400	$268,088,485	$1,359,823,028	$26,722,947,908
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$10,500,227,762	$368,017,618	$2,706,455,795	$1,352,636,554	$5,387,502,078	$20,414,839,807	$259,233,744	$595,090,428	$6,849,790,434	$302,562,230	$1,617,317,363	$30,038,834,006
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$14,780,305	$14,750,305	-	-	$559,664	-	$1,013,275	$16,323,244
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	6,471,04	6,471,04	-	-	324,470	-	10,890	6,806,406
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	11,629,461	11,629,461	-	-	5,154,073	-	7,014,032	23,797,566
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$32,850,812	$32,850,812	-	-	$6,038,207	-	$8,038,197	$46,927,216
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	$14,655	-	-	-	$85,758,919	$85,773,574	-	-	$3,173,420	-	$2,331,894	$91,278,888
Empire State Mutual	2,122,814	$18,320	$434,378	$1,457	3,213,764	5,790,733	$37,568	$1,037	762,604	-	349,861	6,941,803
Integrity National	2,133,845	-	24,523	-	2,799,640	4,958,008	-	-	207,278	-	26,521	5,191,807
Mutual of Omaha	75,787	-	13,407	-	360,638,863	360,638,863	-	-	12,175,675	-	1,123,451	373,937,989
National Ben Franklin	-	-	1,761,373	-	2,427,882	2,427,882	-	-	370,550	-	43,293	2,841,725
Totals of Companies of Other States	$4,347,101	$18,320	$2,233,681	$1,457	$452,988,501	$459,589,060	$37,568	$1,037	$16,689,527	-	$3,875,020	$480,192,212
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$4,347,101	$18,320	$2,233,681	$1,457	$485,839,31	$492,439,872	$37,568	$1,037	$22,727,734	-	$11,913,217	$527,119,428

Table D - 1966 Income Concluded

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contin-gencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,235,153,898	$39,218,742	$212,383,833	$169,168,179	$432,867,134	$2,088,791,786	$50,872,170	$67,117,028	$817,137,034	$34,473,745	$257,494,335	$3,315,886,098
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	$9,365,073,864	$328,798,876	$2,494,071,962	$1,183,468,375	$4,954,634,944	$18,326,048,021	$208,361,574	$527,973,400	$6,032,653,400	$268,088,485	$1,359,823,028	$26,722,947,908
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	$32,850,812	$32,850,812	-	-	$6,038,207	-	$8,038,197	$46,927,216
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	$4,347,101	$18,320	$2,233,681	$1,457	$452,988,501	$459,589,060	$37,568	$1,037	$16,698,527	-	$3,875,020	$480,192,212
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$10,604,574,863	$368,035,938	$2,708,689,476	$1,352,638,011	$5,873,341,391	$20,907,279,679	$259,271,312	$595,091,465	$6,872,518,168	$302,562,230	$1,629,230,580	$30,565,953,434

1. Fiscal Year ends October 31

2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

* Included in total Income:		
	General Insurance Guaranty Fund	$124,827
	Savings Bank Life Council	1,194,812
	State Division	186,534
	Total	$1,506,173

Table E - 1966 Disbursements

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life * Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
AM Life	$500	-	-	$261,300	-	$261,800	-	$261,800
Berkshire	8,538,336	$5,449,277	$3,386,177	14,986	-	17,388,777	$1,029,717	18,418,494
Boston Mutual	4,656,535	-	104,871	3,046,448	-	7,807,854	530,368	8,338,222
Craftsman	15,337	-	-	-	-	15,337	2,539,910	2,555,247
Federal Kemper	26,324	-	31,042	131,095	-	188,461	2,673	191,134
Hartford	5,969,820	477,564	1,721,094	5,174,570	-	13,343,048	24,585,430	37,928,478
John Hancock Mutual	167,480,096	18,638,058	31,979,572	96,570,801	$56,322,308	370,990,835	148,854,074	519,844,909
Liberty	23,142	-	792	1,519,020	-	1,542,954	29,237	1,572,281
Loyal Protective	658,411	14,422	69,943	251,188	62,135	1,056,099	4,899,087	5,955,186
Massachusetts General	233,601	-	8,228	564,660	-	806,489	1,981,107	2,787,596
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	31,467	-	2,615	-	-	34,082	4,587,942	4,622,024
Massachusetts Life	76,074	4,877	11,406	-	-	92,356	-	92,356
Massachusetts Mutual	73,230,649	12,819,064	$46,268,409	15,094,547	10,603,808	158,016,477	40,640,980	198,657,457
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	4,578,938	92,000	616,856	661,957	644	5,950,396	20,043,893	25,994,289
New England Mutual	82,703,302	12,149,547	37,571,617	9,348,528	9,443,182	151,216,176	15,884,423	167,100,599
Paul Revere	6,503,276	857,632	993,911	3,267,109	1,313,289	12,935,217	26,339,074	39,274,291
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks 1.	6,086,402	595,189	922,518	875,538	-	8,479,647	-	8,479,647
State Mutual	23,295,306	1,428,725	9,973,852	11,340,997	6,043,055	52,081,935	19,419,682	71,501,617
State Street	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$384,107,516	$52,526,355	$133,662,903	$148,122,744	$83,788,421	$802,207,940	$311,367,687	$1,113,575,627
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia	$21,381,797	$283,720	$6,360,322	$442,173	-	$28,468,012	$2,207	$28,470,219
Aetna	72,023,243	6,275,710	45,339,716	179,925,589	$71,909,084	375,473,342	527,856,158	903,329,500
Alexander Hamilton Life	111,777	-	-	-	-	111,777	-	111,777
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	80,400	-	350	-	-	80,750	-	80,750
All American Life and Casualty	859,903	7,146	89,333	2,320,152	-	3,276,535	4,500,623	7,777,158
Allstate	2,597,709	-	109,359	11,492,998	-	14,200,066	52,578	14,252,644
American Bankers	1,326,071	38,888	26,038	1,751,721	-	3,142,718	1,867,938	5,010,656
American General	6,469,874	24,678	308,917	976,933	121,748	7,902,149	1,863,420	9,765,569
American Health and Life	1,065,639	182	-	9,990,623	-	11,056,444	5,972,597	17,029,041
American Heritage	602,840	46,772	230,611	948,647	-	1,828,870	4,460,671	6,289,541
American Life of New York	257,910	515	20,864	107,267	-	386,558	276,751	663,309
American National	36,342,603	1,157,658	2,640,265	3,905,894	348,937	44,395,357	14,443,307	58,838,664
American Republic	639,763	-	291	17,000	-	657,054	28,986,638	29,643,692
American United	10,967,680	726,047	1,638,623	5,764,020	1,193,931	20,290,300	5,908,762	26,199,062
Bankers Life and Casualty	4,153,558	19,563	66,751	2,136,730	26,789	6,403,391	100,376,688	106,780,079

Bankers Life	27,636,050	1,973,587	10,551,055	23,555,164	17,533,626	81,249,482	48,920,487	130,169,969
Bankers National	4,254,659	88,757	678,569	3,444,972	64,577	8,531,534	1,373,943	9,905,477
Bankers Security	3,046,825	18,650	181,781	5,065,652	-	8,312,908	337,577	8,650,485
Beneficial Standard	935,131	245,667	235,706	120,887	20,621	1,558,012	10,807,449	12,365,461
Benefit Trust	541,655	17,802	33,847	2,659,985	61,580	3,314,869	27,146,050	30,460,919
Business Men's Assurance	14,025,199	609,499	2,112,191	3,033,376	49,803	19,830,068	25,803,649	45,633,717
Capitol	2,550,712	35,625	506,275	6,379,453	-	9,472,065	4,136,829	13,608,894
Charter National	250,699	954	7,693	2,694,509	112,926	3,066,781	1,142,767	4,209,548
Citizens	992,238	203	7,582	204,950	-	1,204,973	419,120	1,624,093
College	479,189	-	89,993	-	-	569,182	-	569,182
Colonial	5,087,244	61,558	278,431	927,884	97,074	6,452,191	3,154,929	9,607,120
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	1,529,011	164,692	100,397	2,315,939	23,036	4,133,075	2,565,535	6,698,610
Connecticut General	52,860,728	7,650,551	13,312,384	64,558,710	34,140,854	172,523,227	197,984,209	370,507,437
Connecticut Mutual	52,184,615	8,654,413	25,402,260	66,325	-	86,307,613	-	86,307,613
Constitution	628,464	107	11,202	206,727	-	846,500	6,725,586	7,572,087
Continental American	5,358,548	498,119	1,820,132	163,264	-	7,840,063	13,414	7,853,477
Continental Assurance	26,032,866	1,449,690	3,030,389	44,992,349	17,373,942	92,879,236	65,770,256	158,649,493
Credit	158,292	-	4,451	7,088,573	-	7,251,316	486,918	7,738,234
Crown (U.S.Branch)	6,246,964	2,183,269	796,236	3,850,046	86,036	13,162,551	8,198,784	21,361,335
Cuna Mutual	782,412	4,390	20,597	57,160,919	132	57,968,450	272,687	58,241,138
Eastern Life	1,755,503	329	236,264	622,084	966	2,615,146	180,792	2,795,939
Employers	521,429	3,847	6,918	122,233	-	654,427	179,700	834,127
Equitable	184,793,094	67,812,868	79,330,973	207,931,939	159,512,980	699,381,854	293,020,890	992,402,743
Executive	112,071	21,771	-	44,966	-	178,808	2,033	180,841
Farm Family	473,294	8,216	92,224	61,440	3,018	638,192	150,679	788,871
Farmers and Traders	2,020,056	57,008	463,348	-	20,027	2,560,439	1,283,020	3,843,460
Federal Life and Casualty	1,179,381	-	31,615	4,467,147	-	5,678,143	9,792,223	15,470,366
Fidelity Bankers	775,504	7,065	39,096	1,960,570	19,385	2,801,620	2,830,468	5,632,088
Fidelity and Guaranty	738,239	-	10,190	1,361,467	-	2,109,896	3,037,381	5,147,277
Fidelity Life	1,495,290	16,706	36,532	1,012,528	47,877	2,608,933	361,676	2,970,609
Fidelity Mutual	15,053,604	1,729,960	6,461,502	464,261	246,268	23,955,595	33,380	23,988,976
Fidelity Union	3,963,105	24,097	452,276	78,520	-	4,517,997	526,507	5,044,504
Fireman's Fund American	4,080	-	4,693	1,521,486	-	1,530,258	-5,236,496	-3,706,238
First Colony	123,791	-	-	286,894	-	410,685	274,744	685,429
First Investors	65,657	-	600	993,258	-	1,059,516	20,294	1,079,810
Ford	-	-	-	19,608	-	19,608	-	19,608
Franklin	24,624,199	6,472,337	3,441,575	-	-	34,538,111	-	34,538,111
General American	10,926,222	600,867	2,295,830	22,468,486	268,627	36,560,032	42,619,201	79,179,233
General Reinsurance	108,609	-	-	7,600	-	116,209	-204,813	-886,011
Georgia International	1,367,127	204	28,720	357,179	-	1,753,230	1,424,120	3,177,350
Globe	620,622	4,512	12,183	3,385,960	-	4,023,278	1,034,693	5,057,971
Globe Life and Accident	380,920	-	58,007	-	-	438,927	7,258,562	7,697,489
Government Personnel	1,521,571	11,106	212,667	178,262	-	1,923,606	-	1,923,606
Great American	225,059	2,495	1,565	979,792	-	1,208,912	1,783,439	2,992,351
Guardian	22,367,490	1,349,883	6,345,241	3,892,153	522,689	34,477,456	12,911,936	47,389,392
Home	16,501,372	1,345,892	8,246,730	4,831,517	391,682	31,317,195	9,793,711	41,110,906
Independence Life and Accident	154,861	-	2,398	2,017	-	159,277	3,630,676	3,789,953
International	83,376	2,187	398	180,706	-	266,668	992,965	1,259,633
Investors Syndicate	2,281,407	154,057	22,843	-	-	2,458,307	-	2,458,307
Lafayette	1,724,060	22,321	378,317	1,539,578	38,265	3,702,542	74,114	3,776,656
Life Insurance Co. of North America	2,678,575	140,676	300,726	6,938,001	20,674	10,078,652	14,233,994	24,312,646
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	19,077,640	1,086,915	1,319,387	4,509,725	2,873,992	28,867,659	11,405,170	40,272,829
Lincoln National	93,951,497	3,149,343	15,060,522	20,971,012	3,539,211	136,671,585	78,505,870	215,177,455
Maine Fidelity	44,762	-	1,181	333,000	-	378,943	784,201	1,163,144

Table E - 1966 Disbursements Continued

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life * Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Manhattan	$18,737,414	$1,404,750	$3,467,544	$7,650,239	$32,946	$31,292,893	$224,252	$31,517,145
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	11,954,733	19,419,374	3,024,297	2,611,697	782,791	37,792,892	12,294	37,805,186
Metropolitan	676,252,635	11,457,369	114,134,040	360,894,659	143,145,310	1,305,884,013	593,936,809	1,899,820,822
Minnesota Mutual	10,315,669	773,508	4,056,462	18,770,553	838,850	34,755,042	354,640	35,009,682
Mutual Benefit	62,301,982	4,144,266	39,714,146	14,183,429	1,579,456	121,923,280	5,749,563	127,672,843
Mutual Life of New York	104,159,967	7,515,938	38,075,055	6,620,021	5,358,005	161,728,988	28,084,267	189,813,255
Mutual Trust	7,481,779	316,845	2,331,910	-	23,498	10,154,032	-	10,154,032
National Home	1,059,708	-	-	1,672,208	-	2,731,916	3,679,018	6,410,934
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	196,002	78,223	7,005	403,183	12,802	697,216	432	697,648
National Life Insurance	29,846,049	9,126,131	11,204,966	-	-	50,177,145	-	50,177,145
National Travelers	2,211,145	3,166	80,086	191,049	25,344	2,510,790	3,450,732	5,961,522
National Union	26,500	-	-	223,335	-	249,835	565,865	815,700
Nationwide	7,958,488	26,037	1,151,564	6,276,726	1,659,564	17,072,379	119,127	17,191,506
New York	242,136,341	27,637,542	88,536,230	31,304,611	4,250,855	393,865,579	95,910,641	489,776,220
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health	2,242,400	2,380	161,610	8,066,609	-	10,472,999	8,079,266	18,552,265
North American Life and Casualty	5,018,787	159,744	557,863	3,316,334	42,779	9,095,506	7,085,087	16,180,593
North American Reassurance	7,604,068	47,626	-	1,902,845	-	9,554,539	656,430	10,210,969
Northwestern Mutual	138,848,482	11,179,700	71,825,602	-	-	221,853,784	-	221,853,784
Occidental of California	45,993,132	2,321,681	5,965,234	36,428,122	7,481,559	98,189,728	106,270,166	204,459,894
Old Republic	1,136,301	-	1,200	13,970,246	-	15,107,747	620,161	15,727,908
Old Security	2,297,022	-	-	416,466	-	2,713,488	341,177	3,054,665
Pacific Fidelity	796,693	585	4,390	3,231,458	90	4,033,214	2,954,492	6,987,706
Pacific Mutual	22,608,056	2,935,328	7,364,010	10,655,371	6,726,206	50,288,970	45,513,464	95,802,434
Patriot	406,801	-	1,029	464,435	-	872,264	232,631	1,104,895
Penn Mutual	55,109,196	10,214,669	31,638,861	1,864,363	315,743	99,142,832	5,779,084	104,921,916
Peoples-Home	1,898,955	67,186	281,798	211,394	-	2,459,333	50,186	2,509,519
Phoenix Mutual	31,410,875	7,950,145	16,844,105	5,358,169	81,985	61,645,280	3,943,932	65,589,212
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	2,713,027	299,916	1,055,950	8,000	-	4,076,892	-	4,076,892
Provident Life and Accident	9,762,110	467,534	2,419,665	24,182,342	888,889	37,720,540	121,244,703	158,965,243
Provident Life and Casualty	20,500	-	72,477	1,502,813	-	1,595,790	3,338,950	4,934,740
Provident Mutual	28,073,881	3,411,282	16,208,814	3,827,130	1,380,896	52,902,003	11,570,542	64,472,545
Prudential	632,259,513	8,644,940	78,105,401	239,140,167	137,053,270	1,095,203,290	371,171,684	1,466,374,974
Puritan	985,933	5,629	115,263	3,731,544	-	4,838,369	115,807	4,954,176
Reliance Standard	4,388,733	18,855	211,410	445,196	-	5,064,193	633,329	5,697,522
Republic National	10,559,084	358,172	564,024	10,695,753	183,354	22,260,386	39,949,029	62,209,415
Resolute Credit	798,296	-	-	490,432	-	1,288,728	520,483	1,809,211
Safeco	776,692	1,727	115,502	2,287,166	-	3,181,087	932,791	4,113,878
Seaboard	837,710	-	-	403,648	-	1,241,358	1,213,263	2,454,621
Security Benefit	7,140,607	142,277	232,374	1,391,922	145	8,907,325	1,493,467	10,400,792
Security Connecticut	344,033	337	190	947,241	-	1,291,801	434,459	1,726,260
Security Mutual	5,729,480	437,480	838,102	1,136,779	-	8,141,841	3,233,705	11,375,546
Sentry	271,146	-	35,604	2,075,784	142,745	2,525,279	7,783,391	10,308,670
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,586	1,015	129,368	-	192,471	641,402	833,873

Standard of Indiana	847,943	584,650	233,470	99,505	346,372	2,111,940	-	2,111,940
State Farm	9,919,097	177,126	1,661,898	2,194,195	-	13,952,316	-	13,952,316
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	28,853,908	4,895,789	12,565,805	6,840,682	6,636,526	59,792,710	5,054,085	64,846,795
Sun Life Insurance	4,950,765	59,664	251,289	118,447	-	5,380,165	81,169	5,461,334
Surety	725,039	30,006	89,862	646,858	-	1,491,765	723,575	2,215,340
Travelers	95,392,455	8,172,237	30,905,483	199,958,394	31,230,009	365,658,578	474,368,544	840,027,122
Union Central	30,251,641	6,379,484	16,409,954	9,556,595	1,896,174	64,493,847	254,700	64,748,547
Union Labor	608,567	42,814	265,570	13,731,626	277,773	14,926,351	79,283,906	94,210,257
Union Mutual	5,539,033	565,750	1,733,097	8,070,774	87,054	15,995,708	24,322,697	40,318,405
United American	120,354	3,637	290	2,000	-	126,281	3,270,052	3,396,333
United Benefit	16,320,653	2,935,465	1,636,558	11,153,403	289,793	32,335,873	3,263,830	35,599,703
United Insurance	10,011,436	145,203	46,435	447,000	-	10,650,074	27,722,704	38,372,778
United Life and Accident	3,125,220	34,602	469,231	510,623	-	4,139,677	433,703	4,573,380
United Services	3,747,038	7,990	642,182	387,695	-	4,784,905	-	4,784,905
United States	8,102,935	189,464	968,880	7,982,549	145,626	17,389,453	14,721,341	32,110,794
Valley Forge	447,179	-	2,916	1,726,657	-	2,176,752	343,063	2,519,815
Washington National	10,386,087	136,982	663,428	6,985,958	-	18,142,4[illegible]	58,267,976	76,410,430
Western	5,953,169	152,922	780,851	2,331,749	-	9,218,691	3,549,197	12,767,888
Zurich American	28,566	486	1,538	1,139,782	-	1,170,372	21,766	1,192,138
Zurich Life	11,000	-	9,476	679,171	-	699,647	44,058	743,705
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,206,247,247	$271,250,274	$850,620,143	$1,843,439,290	$663,586,766	$6,835,143,720	$3,768,050,749	$10,603,194,469
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$3,590,354,763	$323,776,629	$984,283,046	$1,991,562,034	$747,375,187	$7,637,351,660	$4,079,418,436	$11,716,770,096
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES								
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,655,402	$4,655,402
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,112,720	2,112,720
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,032,233	6,032,233
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	$12,800,355	$12,800,355
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	$27,832,697	$27,832,697
Empire State Mutual	$492,254	$1,213	$31,620	$353,615	$19,730	$898,432	1,934,244	2,832,676
Intergrity National	265,550	-	-	20,824	-	286,374	1,086,106	1,372,480
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	2,000	-	2,000	253,276,496	253,278,496
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	393,572	-	393,572	207,254	600,826
Totals of Companies of Other States	$757,804	$1,213	$31,620	$770,011	$19,730	$1,580,378	$284,336,797	$285,917,175
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$757,804	$1,213	$31,620	$770,011	$19,730	$1,580,378	$297,137,152	$298,717,530

Table E - 1966 Disbursements Concluded

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims							
	Life* Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$384,107,516	$52,526,355	$133,662,903	$148,122,744	$83,788,421	$802,207,940	$311,367,687	$1,113,575,627
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	3,206,247,247	271,250,274	850,620,143	1,843,439,290	663,586,766	6,835,143,720	3,768,050,749	10,603,194,469
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,800,355	12,800,355
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	757,804	1,213	31,620	770,011	19,730	1,580,378	284,336,797	285,917,175
Totals of All Companies (152) and Savings Banks (36)	$3,591,112,567	$323,777,842	$984,314,666	$1,992,332,045	$747,394,917	$7,638,932,038	$4,376,555,588	$12,015,487,626

* Including Industrial

1 Fiscal year ends October 31

Table E - 1966 Disbursements

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disburse-ments
LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
AM Life	$6	-	$43,032	$114,640	$66,451	$24,596	-	$6,672	$517,197
Berkshire	5,511,383	$3,635,548	3,123,149	2,991,694	2,911,131	2,178,232	-	4,063,418	42,833,049
Boston Mutual	2,256,482	1,175,478	2,558,334	2,140,794	1,404,794	649,816	-	688,276	19,211,570
Craftsman	4,697	-	1,206,135	657,321	414,103	151,653	-	19,823	5,008,979
Federal Kemper	1,173	53,076	116,051	105,101	74,046	15,465	-	-2,634	553,412
Hartford	3,407,545	46	4,094,354	6,721,854	4,427,718	2,397,126	-	716,684	59,693,805
John Hancock Mutual	97,491,725	148,575,973	75,067,030	70,056,881	74,034,071	67,218,772	2,560,837	63,301,222	1,118,161,420
Liberty	-	2,199	-	809,286	7,436	12,990	-	1,555	2,405,747
Loyal Protective	318,593	452,798	1,872,972	1,496,350	1,470,226	993,047	-	634,915	13,194,087
Massachusetts General	82,628	-	676,504	911,210	484,124	135,762	-	45,495	5,123,319
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	35,457	-	1,833,938	1,218,445	2,494,976	1,355,792	-	1,099,653	12,660,285
Massachusetts Life	16,407	-	180,571	235,033	195,837	28,796	-	111,745	860,745
Massachusetts Mutual	49,751,085	64,999,634	33,393,367	22,514,994	25,972,658	29,851,407	46,959	68,644,203	493,831,764
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	56,194	32,236	-	-	30	88,460
Monarch	1,667,800	2,309,972	7,456,549	4,806,333	3,937,481	4,414,583	-	6,144,836	56,731,843
New England Mutual	45,015,118	65,967,676	31,493,159	10,499,032	26,789,904	23,577,303	970,726	82,977,555	454,391,072
Paul Revere	2,428,749	-	9,598,861	5,628,013	5,939,871	8,017,551	-	4,201,553	75,088,889
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	3,225	63,710	48,345	15,005	37,571	83,857	251,713
Savings Banks	3,518,140	6,712,666	-	1,681,337	3,463,619	665,605	-	2,092,496	26,613,510
State Mutual	12,290,443	19,664,438	9,873,656	8,234,384	13,097,820	12,776,381	7,028	21,864,862	169,310,629
State Street Life	-	-	16,757	63,039	60,005	2,620	-	-	142,421
Totals of Massachusetts Co's	$223,797,431	$313,549,504	$182,607,644	$141,005,645	$167,326,226	$154,482,502	$3,623,121	$256,696,216	$2,556,663,916
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia	$8,663,502	$7,196,756	$4,917,704	$6,274,933	$4,739,877	$3,270,046	-	$6,095,117	$69,628,154
Aetna Life	39,239,445	34,759,248	34,699,101	51,420,152	39,423,273	59,318,396	$19,947	39,968,071	1,202,177,133
Alexander Hamilton Life	-	-	378,501	189,742	378,940	35,842	-	500,000	1,594,802
Alexander Hamilton of America	2,569	1,732,711	2,086,092	883,934	774,570	89,329	-	322,956	5,972,911
All American Life & Casualty	723,879	445,689	5,561,368	1,354,145	1,603,282	672,471	-	1,543,997	19,681,989
Allstate	539,134	-	4,013,866	3,106,066	4,193,640	1,113,129	-	2,793,597	30,012,076
American Bankers	462,752	-	8,566,497	672,300	947,496	446,202	-	777,291	16,883,194
American General	7,554,180	87,783	7,606,084	3,836,056	3,076,796	1,253,090	-	4,353,737	37,533,295
American Health and Life	235	6,238	1,714,814	794,870	1,387,323	6,736,011	-	5,972,022	33,640,554
American Heritage	370,627	68,511	1,889,968	749,553	1,176,736	315,142	-	1,612,979	12,473,057
American Life of New York	72,625	-	253,223	616,139	428,544	111,860	-	83,856	2,229,556
American National	22,306,319	20,397	45,700,104	15,391,102	18,846,341	10,864,878	-	19,528,788	191,496,593
American Republic	140,543	168,813	4,471,811	3,427,173	5,183,555	1,286,241	-	439,016	44,760,844
American United	2,485,627	7,001,183	4,673,244	4,223,901	4,656,414	1,900,485	-	2,167,151	53,307,067
Bankers Life and Casualty	8,546,186	613,603	21,207,190	14,961,090	20,319,049	10,120,015	-	1,244,598	183,791,810
Bankers Life	16,369,087	31,563,184	12,603,713	13,202,025	9,773,346	9,502,250	2,914	24,006,450	247,192,938

Bankers National	2,041,054	1,988,402	3,907,355	1,750,575	1,794,800	1,310,745	-	1,730,603	24,429,011
Bankers Security	1,252,875	557,585	1,892,464	1,100,611	1,275,391	538,230	-	300,572	15,568,213
Beneficial Standard	772,255	17,993	3,965,781	3,760,250	4,562,452	2,566,262	-	2,655,630	30,666,084
Benefit Trust	365,155	177,479	3,014,427	2,569,700	3,041,242	961,639	-	595,428	41,185,989
Business Men's Assurance	6,784,385	122,416	8,203,889	6,106,135	6,662,341	4,371,770	-	3,890,758	81,775,411
Capitol	1,514,215	73,492	3,001,113	1,324,724	1,847,407	2,542,121	-	562,646	24,474,612
Charter National	20,178	-	3,104,946	334,179	950,594	561,466	-	5,610	9,186,520
Citizens	483,222	96,294	1,374,010	580,014	1,007,963	175,125	-	124,664	5,465,384
College	441,452	1,174,466	1,944,129	1,335,551	1,188,589	434,135	-	1,295,582	8,383,085
Colonial	3,348,113	39,821	3,293,220	4,742,893	2,919,552	854,589	-	505,138	25,310,446
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	1,007,363	746,277	1,301,569	633,516	2,160,449	287,723	-	301,402	13,136,909
Connecticut General	32,196,861	11,797,890	30,069,479	30,952,535	22,775,183	29,233,456	183,218	21,243,811	548,959,870
Connecticut Mutual	28,511,586	48,771,158	21,473,112	6,877,938	17,074,966	21,469,817	-	38,758,356	269,244,546
Constitution	676,816	92,183	2,240,086	948,843	659,418	666,690	-	43,803	12,899,926
Continental American	3,040,259	3,011,215	2,116,633	1,265,814	1,391,723	984,820	-	1,319,474	20,983,415
Continental Assurance	24,603,240	15,242,465	21,303,636	15,048,346	16,281,659	13,759,142	43,118	41,190,893	306,121,992
Credit	138	-	4,407,905	563,114	832,135	697,130	-	96,001	14,334,657
Crown (U.S.Branch)	3,243,987	2,198,336	4,605,205	1,774,481	4,881,695	1,841,320	-	1,488,985	41,395,344
Cuna Mutual	283,233	9,988,543	16,246	4,383,610	4,585,021	2,150,787	-	114,687	79,763,265
Eastern Life	811,437	99,575	869,765	850,714	1,031,429	242,960	-	222,027	6,923,836
Employers	118,658	-	1,148,396	1,241,302	809,376	190,471	-	12,574	4,354,904
Equitable	85,220,211	257,831,033	51,179,127	91,458,718	67,678,176	87,014,247	20,033	110,330,232	1,743,134,520
Executive	24,407	-	429,907	403,088	437,164	73,557	-	160,836	1,709,800
Farm Family	256,643	747,854	454,461	599,685	663,324	158,230	-	242,726	3,911,794
Farmers and Traders	819,640	424,436	855,335	776,641	956,765	481,785	-	466,549	8,624,610
Federal Life and Casualty	264,348	-	5,397,121	1,908,452	3,381,502	776,566	-	283,693	27,482,048
Fidelity Bankers	123,256	-	1,066,975	739,900	972,100	354,574	-	1,198,235	10,087,128
Fidelity and Guaranty	70,408	61,063	1,063,207	1,831,212	1,159,851	344,928	-	22,004	9,699,950
Fidelity Life	546,037	832,020	1,379,115	711,158	676,488	186,732	-	290,467	7,592,626
Fidelity Mutual	7,524,594	7,886,951	4,174,773	4,722,298	3,864,355	3,422,904	23,366	6,892,308	62,500,525
Fidelity Union	2,172,602	513,496	5,810,998	2,207,163	5,207,163	931,981	-	836,873	23,390,048
Fireman's Fund American	73,126	-	1,000,216	1,342,028	41,350	138,529	-	676,899	-434,088
First Colony	238,034	-	614,192	457,444	547,127	90,878	-	46,690	2,679,794
First Investors	2,558	-	152,324	218,050	180,511	42,747	-	1,364	1,677,364
Ford Life	-	-	-	125,090	96,290	35,763	-	20,496	297,247
Franklin	17,015,189	16,430,220	18,797,775	6,463,603	7,031,942	11,853,591	-	25,541,665	137,672,096
General American	5,424,070	11,980,712	7,014,719	6,415,945	4,869,692	5,212,457	1,661	5,701,239	125,799,728
General Reinsurance	-	-	286,875	197,443	81,610	19,113	-	20,225	516,662
Georgia International	161,149	15,142	4,545,872	841,221	1,261,521	255,674	-	122,814	10,380,743
Globe Life	488,171	-	687,315	474,512	333,211	125,587	-	45,897	7,212,664
Globe Life and Accident	151,159	185,508	3,432,731	1,252,588	2,108,216	568,678	-	166,053	15,562,422
Government Personnel	994,003	832,776	1,266,446	719,294	662,109	232,081	-	368,575	6,998,890
Great American	10,081	-	1,201,585	1,507,246	1,005,955	173,307	-	98,913	6,989,438
Guardian	13,079,243	13,393,907	10,483,076	9,706,439	9,663,931	7,338,454	-	8,598,295	119,652,737
Home	7,109,355	13,876,373	3,054,959	11,222,742	6,542,652	6,073,794	-	5,384,559	94,375,340
Independence Life and Accident	74,767	-	3,679,399	677,399	671,537	343,220	-	209,838	9,445,845
International	82,125	3,750	619,332	605,719	744,046	117,161	-	198,565	3,630,331
Investors Syndicate	251,538	-	3,812,410	1,212,683	2,389,762	363,956	-	66,608	10,555,264
Lafayette	1,339,671	927,296	1,732,870	674,797	756,033	574,225	-	444,513	10,226,061
Life Insurance Co. of N.America	679,418	314,134	4,551,901	5,064,890	4,304,801	1,136,498	-	647,303	41,011,591
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	10,875,480	1,007	14,188,503	6,228,533	7,504,941	6,667,956	-	5,452,529	91,191,778
Lincoln National	33,193,852	9,732,711	27,663,238	14,008,014	14,427,583	23,927,721	-173,634	25,262,327	363,219,267
Maine Fidelity	22,368	-	829,493	105,292	212,093	60,383	-	15,562	2,408,333
Manhattan	7,070,016	7,691,132	7,038,500	3,152,538	3,884,009	2,681,007	-	5,199,651	68,233,997

Table E - 1966 Disbursements Continued

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disburse-ments
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	$4,714,702	$4,812,326	$6,311,613	$3,754,045	$7,671,837	$4,565,785	-	$9,529,777	$79,165,271
Metropolitan	309,108,975	477,168,497	169,091,157	236,322,188	216,665,165	205,634,504	$89,986	50,113,803	3,564,015,097
Minnesota Mutual	5,404,930	11,357,944	4,429,633	3,737,781	6,930,699	3,478,291	141,344	7,603,309	78,093,613
Mutual Benefit	50,614,642	51,118,615	20,830,783	11,010,232	18,224,893	19,046,133	78,434	39,559,779	338,156,354
Mutual Life of New York	46,223,802	67,942,530	24,523,983	34,550,793	27,993,689	28,754,841	44,220	20,565,002	440,412,115
Mutual Trust	3,700,774	4,961,417	1,728,454	2,200,853	2,773,072	1,645,849	-	3,499,656	30,664,107
National Home	141,353	32,124	3,079,986	601,154	981,970	288,687	-	704	11,536,912
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	59,509	10,158	280,051	454,439	454,439	94,188	-	9,075	2,059,951
National Life Insurance	19,768,148	25,410,622	11,714,319	3,928,940	8,845,185	9,061,250	-	17,396,303	146,301,912
National Travelers	1,001,819	542,059	2,506,256	1,167,793	1,236,576	423,791	-	892,805	13,732,621
National Union	1,571	-	224,104	359,620	272,421	73,011	-	6,053	1,752,480
Nationwide	2,621,583	7,753,564	4,090,752	5,132,207	4,153,113	2,553,044	-	4,231,852	47,727,621
New York	109,513,414	224,196,179	47,098,188	78,947,358	89,203,905	76,053,416	-	97,979,247	1,212,767,927
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	962,640	54	3,667,368	1,261,084	2,338,511	7,198,004	-	652,763	34,632,689
North American Life & Casualty	1,442,080	380	6,799,175	3,058,297	4,581,409	1,457,883	-	594,893	34,114,710
North American Reassurance	1,111,028	-	2,701,758	1,543,879	1,458,945	1,256,413	-	4,293,671	22,576,663
Northwestern Mutual	76,593,240	136,586,119	41,021,612	12,568,926	16,979,155	44,381,636	-	93,702,363	643,686,835
Occidental of California	18,602,001	7,462,916	24,473,234	19,473,234	17,392,736	20,674,495	3,597	34,475,396	347,529,176
Old Republic	140,011	-	5,177,492	1,736,351	2,766,486	2,271,404	-	2,058,066	29,877,718
Old Security	1,015	-	3,023,296	433,382	2,870,565	643,921	-	220,399	10,247,243
Pacific Fidelity	131,174	51,105	2,414,852	1,285,856	1,531,359	1,583,329	-	3,216,550	17,201,931
Pacific Mutual	9,721,919	10,731,842	5,846,430	11,306,635	8,755,488	8,987,209	50,638	10,099,570	161,302,165
Patriot	126,067	-	646,873	551,778	659,433	629,494	-	7,696,173	11,414,713
Penn Mutual	30,803,622	39,547,765	15,498,413	14,046,136	17,117,785	15,506,392	47,984	40,044,193	277,534,206
Peoples-Home	746,618	618	976,721	1,028,982	881,409	414,968	-	198,991	6,757,826
Phoenix-Mutual	20,646,049	21,638,887	9,677,072	8,675,604	13,191,574	10,395,745	-	13,366,509	163,180,652
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,587,254	1,634,606	-	1,054,969	825,769	536,025	-	1,827,900	11,543,415
Provident Life and Accident	5,482,606	12,382	14,974,251	10,114,994	9,165,816	7,981,529	-	2,971,347	209,668,168
Provident Life and Casualty	8,413	-	102,135	192,875	103,872	160,130	-	59,224	5,561,389
Provident Mutual	11,418,843	22,790,680	7,369,005	8,409,043	9,103,874	7,550,146	-	21,726,362	152,840,498
Prudential	263,026,244	613,804,824	192,346,992	251,295,901	144,539,419	212,567,495	1,191,746	422,132,423	3,567,280,018
Puritan	83,947	41	1,114,283	926,786	256,828	182,280	-	113,221	7,631,562
Reliance Standard	1,970,970	50,182	1,975,907	1,888,657	1,451,956	426,630	-	1,510,164	14,971,988
Republic National	2,947,573	267,902	4,710,105	3,747,376	6,061,438	2,746,007	-	5,363,771	88,053,587
Resolute Credit	-	-	2,433,968	204,334	127,031	396,282	-	251,972	5,222,798
Safeco	190,408	9,611	1,564,525	1,430,893	1,070,860	552,323	-	908,652	9,841,150
Seaboard	313,080	18,681	1,838,041	575,871	617,837	273,572	-	30,997	6,122,700
Security Benefit	1,907,646	1,576,499	3,759,442	1,544,268	1,478,731	917,425	-	805,226	22,390,029
Security Connecticut	116,857	-	576,238	302,478	282,192	110,817	-	61,760	3,176,602
Security Mutual	3,883,991	2,676,252	2,364,343	1,792,502	2,223,501	1,228,324	-	1,651,524	27,195,983
Sentry	39,203	55,191	858,956	515,176	1,841,923	158,609	-	82,438	13,860,166
Springfield	16,494	4,844	570,830	153,517	161,578	44,149	-	776	1,786,061
Standard of Indiana	650,575	202,359	2,369,068	458,576	670,517	320,208	-	1,008,040	7,791,283

State Farm	5,882,662	11,733,684	11,924,859	5,202,447	5,738,632	4,426,330	-	6,922,447	65,783,377
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	10,480,038	19,783,072	4,963,676	4,186,373	11,597,006	6,622,773	389,601	10,211,865	133,081,199
Sun Life Insurance of America	3,725,988	-	4,929,622	3,180,351	2,392,325	774,285	-	2,088,908	22,552,813
Surety	820,420	49,167	1,276,740	640,840	725,062	169,438	-	873,281	6,770,288
Travelers	34,754,048	1,425	32,319,722	48,774,356	33,959,311	52,363,217	253,029	129,083,190	1,171,535,420
Union Central	17,254,954	11,856,134	4,666,077	7,967,120	7,815,050	5,053,866	155,637	2,906,178	122,423,563
Union Labor	342,610	4,346,642	787,857	2,105,303	2,520,737	3,035,466	-	147,718	107,496,590
Union Mutual	2,535,421	5,647,248	4,955,440	4,408,767	4,117,008	2,597,190	-	1,773,164	66,352,643
United American	28,735	-	2,295,846	599,878	617,831	448,308	-	74,296	7,461,227
United Benefit	11,377,485	69,444	13,051,335	5,487,813	8,466,399	1,210,739	56,331	4,842,865	80,162,114
United Insurance	6,023,817	1,054,091	38,844,326	13,748,278	8,470,287	6,288,165	-	11,296,895	124,098,637
United Life and Accident	1,441,948	42,731	2,548,710	1,077,072	1,262,943	306,479	-	450,008	11,703,271
United Services	1,313,181	3,053,432	2,116,992	632,240	688,493	581,445	-	834,900	14,005,588
United States	3,894,257	1,211,190	5,410,023	3,909,536	3,344,267	2,732,304	-	1,736,147	54,348,518
Valley Forge	122,503	161,154	1,387,521	873,853	721,436	158,342	-	415,616	6,360,240
Washington National	5,940,373	20,262	17,456,469	12,477,069	11,583,714	7,002,531	-	4,478,743	135,369,591
Western	3,847,594	1,613,764	3,969,501	1,739,929	2,557,489	1,330,445	-	209,032	28,035,642
Zurich American	21,215	-	120,098	172,020	109,640	48,974	-	39,163	1,703,248
Zurich Life	1,357	-	58,770	83,383	45,430	54,037	-	5,168	991,850
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,531,706,104	$2,318,614,442	$1,282,418,039	$1,248,957,510	$1,131,608,842	$1,153,084,037	$2,623,170	$1,533,785,056	$20,805,991,669
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$1,755,503,535	$2,632,163,946	$1,465,025,683	$1,389,963,155	$1,298,935,068	$1,307,566,539	$6,246,291	$1,790,481,272	$23,362,655,585
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	$377,875	$3,707,055	$1,029,367	$1,265,340	$797,470	-	$1,110,473	$12,942,982
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,655,012	327,998	883,385	272,012	-	130,141	5,381,268
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	1,408,842	841,936	900,462	3,190,410	-	7,666,362	20,040,245
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$377,875	$6,770,909	$2,199,301	$3,049,187	$4,259,892	-	$8,906,976	$38,364,495
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	-	$2,669,208	$20,976,646	$5,869,812	$9,240,288	$4,666,216	-	$6,132,203	$77,387,070
Empire State Mutual	$410,301	282,999	998,345	486,457	432,918	175,430	-	258,077	5,877,203
Integrity National	50,165	-	2,400,546	328,195	466,123	203,732	-	55,722	4,876,963
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	52,712,473	16,624,523	21,231,766	11,099,977	-	619,300	355,566,535
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	114,266	423,662	392,335	49,096	-	548,322	2,128,507
Totals of Companies of Other States	$460,466	$2,952,207	$77,202,276	$23,732,649	$31,763,430	$16,194,451	-	$7,613,624	$445,836,278
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$460,466	$3,330,082	$83,973,185	$25,931,950	$34,812,617	$20,454,343	-	$16,520,600	$484,200,773

Table E - 1966 Disbursements Concluded

Name of Company	Surrender Value	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$223,797,431	$313,549,504	$182,607,644	$141,005,645	$167,326,226	$154,482,502	$3,623,121	$256,696,216	$2,556,663,916
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	$1,531,706,104	$2,318,614,442	$1,282,418,039	$1,248,957,510	$1,131,608,842	$1,153,084,037	$2,623,170	$1,533,785,056	$20,805,991,669
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	$377,875	$6,770,909	$2,199,301	$3,049,187	$4,259,892	-	$8,906,976	$38,364,495
Accident and Health Companies Of Other States (5)	$460,466	$2,952,207	$77,202,276	$23,732,649	$31,763,430	$16,194,451	-	$7,613,624	$445,836,278
Totals of All Companies (152) and Savings Banks (36)	$1,755,964,001	$2,635,494,028	$1,548,998,868	$1,415,895,105	$1,333,747,685	$1,328,020,882	$6,246,291	$1,807,001,872	$23,846,856,358

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid for Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
A M Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	280	$1,619,833	671	$3,660,169	-2	$-4,000	119	$709,000	830	$4,567,002
Term and Other	27	1,464,668	75	3,145,897	2	4,000	12	623,077	92	3,991,488
Totals	307	$3,084,501	746	$6,806,066	-	-	131	$1,332,077	922	$8,558,490
Berkshire:										
Whole Life and Endowment	112,993	$660,914,980	7,449	$93,535,035	-314	$-2,278,126	6,019	$39,975,749	114,109	$712,196,140
Term and Other	6,286	147,074,599	780	34,769,608	460	4,096,643	1,160	28,426,195	6,366	157,514,655
Totals	119,279	$807,989,579	8,229	$128,304,643	146	$1,818,517	7,179	$68,401,944	120,475	$869,710,795
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	114,312	$254,971,290	14,465	$50,081,399	-2,195	$-4,278,487	9,730	$33,819,792	116,852	$266,954,410
Term and Other	9,270	140,006,270	703	26,298,473	2,576	7,107,952	2,868	36,080,027	9,681	137,332,668
Totals	123,582	$394,977,560	15,168	$76,379,872	381	$2,829,465	12,598	$69,899,819	126,533	$404,287,078
Craftsman:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,832	$10,290,153	701	$4,127,992	-23	$-90,959	517	$3,919,861	1,993	$10,407,325
Term and Other	309	2,811,858	719	966,106	23	92,044	326	1,743,852	725	2,126,156
Totals	2,141	$13,102,011	1,420	$5,094,098	-	$1,085	843	$5,663,713	2,718	$12,533,481
Federal Kemper:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,046	$6,750,476	664	$5,328,063	2	$96,383	213	$1,643,367	1,499	$10,531,555
Term and Other	428	5,169,210	296	4,492,533	7	70,913	83	1,197,838	648	8,534,818
Totals	1,474	$11,919,686	960	$9,820,596	9	$167,296	296	$2,841,205	2,147	$19,066,373
Hartford:										
Whole Life and Endowment	108,903	$515,558,567	8,941	$89,352,401	71	$2,649,743	7,544	$44,223,895	110,371	$563,336,726
Term and Other	17,615	301,531,993	3,654	85,079,426	563	7,310,030	3,413	62,908,488	18,419	331,012,961
Totals	126,518	$817,090,560	12,595	$174,431,827	634	$9,959,773	10,957	$107,132,473	128,790	$894,349,687

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary*, Industrial* And Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES CONT.										
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
John Hancock Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,341,041	$15,055,784,236	468,221	$2,199,739,819	-22,593	$-60,274,123	324,998	$1,098,326,363	5,461,671	$16,096,923,569
Term and Other	235,577	5,804,742,372	18,758	1,334,966,601	44,736	215,575,035	55,147	969,690,290	243,924	6,385,593,718
Totals	5,576,618	$20,860,526,608	486,979	$3,534,706,420	22,143	$155,300,912	380,145	$2,068,016,653	5,705,595	$22,482,517,287
Liberty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	935	$6,258,201	2,089	$15,790,731	-6	$-23,020	245	$1,687,879	2,773	$20,338,033
Term and Other	232	4,062,000	57	1,429,500	10	23,020	19	211,000	280	5,303,520
Totals	1,167	$10,320,201	2,146	$17,220,231	4	-	264	$1,898,879	3,053	$25,641,553
Loyal Protective:										
Whole Life and Endowment	20,144	$87,855,322	1,297	$12,617,093	-127	$-362,850	1,098	$7,828,123	20,216	$92,281,442
Term and Other	2,072	19,474,069	424	5,284,050	153	704,393	527	5,281,501	2,122	20,181,011
Totals	22,216	$107,329,391	1,721	$17,901,143	26	$341,543	1,625	$13,109,624	22,338	$112,462,453
Massachusetts General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,924	$27,963,656	976	$14,290,109	20	$-263,787	278	$3,699,728	2,642	$38,290,250
Term and Other	642	35,974,946	504	23,358,147	22	525,101	225	12,201,758	943	47,656,436
Totals	2,566	$63,938,602	1,480	$37,648,256	42	$261,314	503	$15,901,486	3,585	$85,946,686
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,335	$17,942,000	346	$5,056,800	-20	$-196,200	179	$2,690,500	1,482	$20,112,100
Term and Other	292	3,720,100	85	1,688,200	26	361,400	93	1,236,300	310	4,533,400
Totals	1,627	$21,622,100	431	$6,745,000	6	$165,200	272	$3,926,800	1,792	$24,645,500
Massachusetts Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,298	$24,473,087	937	$10,315,312	-37	$182,687	659	$7,694,064	2,539	$27,277,022
Term and Other	1,153	27,221,725	502	13,221,731	56	867,213	220	6,050,148	1,491	35,260,521
Totals	3,451	$51,694,812	1,439	$25,537,043	19	$1,049,900	879	$13,744,212	4,030	$62,537,543
Massachusetts Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	992,710	$9,570,754,692	68,441	$1,258,239,436	-3,746	$-47,268,786	52,374	$545,742,720	1,005,031	$10,235,982,622
Term and Other	20,986	350,387,069	8,691	256,097,192	4,777	60,164,464	9,065	170,835,949	25,389	495,812,776
Totals	1,013,696	$9,921,141,761	77,132	$1,514,336,628	1,031	$12,895,678	61,439	$716,578,669	1,030,420	$10,731,795,398

Massachusetts Variable Annuity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch:										
Whole Life and Endowment	93,900	$465,614,310	8,040	$95,896,220	-459	$117,527	5,159	$35,810,059	96,322	$525,817,998
Term and Other	13,991	307,282,186	2,930	83,641,856	1,081	8,458,261	3,178	68,535,499	14,824	330,846,804
Totals	107,891	$772,896,496	10,970	$179,538,076	622	$8,575,788	8,337	$104,345,558	111,146	$856,664,802
New England Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	960,900	$7,447,008,774	75,549	$922,223,195	1,311	$10,204,081	52,108	$406,502,740	983,030	$7,972,933,310
Term and Other	37,188	1,019,187,660	8,956	288,811,236	5,655	73,701,608	13,268	273,199,452	38,531	1,108,501,052
Totals	998,088	$8,466,196,434	84,505	$1,211,034,431	4,344	$83,905,689	65,376	$679,702,192	1,021,561	$9,081,434,362
Paul Revere:										
Whole Life and Endowment	153,753	$697,569,727	11,927	$116,916,299	-1,071	$2,165,102	8,180	$52,420,496	156,429	$764,230,632
Term and Other	22,692	248,560,965	4,023	77,972,605	3,095	22,650,831	6,370	69,539,978	23,440	279,644,423
Totals	176,445	$946,130,692	15,950	$194,888,904	2,024	$24,815,933	14,550	$121,960,474	179,869	$1,043,875,055
Paul Revere Variable Annuity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks 1. :										
Whole Life and Endowment	455,551	$623,691,439	13,286	$43,180,257	-993	$-786,730	12,817	$22,860,233	455,027	$643,225,233
Term and Other	98,668	323,853,791	13,077	55,569,152	1,477	2,959,477	6,874	19,342,332	106,348	363,040,088
Totals	554,219	$947,545,230	26,363	$98,749,909	484	$2,172,747	19,691	$42,202,565	561,375	$1,006,265,321
State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	303,341	$2,083,594,413	21,419	$322,027,240	139	$3,479,327	15,893	$124,541,675	309,006	$2,284,559,305
Term and Other	8,831	362,789,547	2,914	115,394,731	-54	-1,829,127	2,515	70,543,818	9,176	405,811,333
Totals	312,172	$2,446,383,960	24,333	$437,421,971	85	$1,650,200	18,408	$195,085,493	318,182	$2,690,370,638
State Street Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	91	$2,053,000	-	-	-	-	91	$2,053,000
Term and Other	-	-	58	1,506,706	-	-	1	$18,000	57	1,488,706
Totals	-	-	149	$3,559,706	-	-	1	$1800	148	$3,541,706
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	9,143,457	$46,663,930,184	772,716	$7,678,124,820	32,000	$305,911,040	603,494	$4,231,761,836	9,344,679	$50,416,204,208
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	321,010	$1,567,687,263	11,748	$101,517,690	2,506	$25,843,076	14,570	$72,802,590	320,694	$1,622,245,439
Term and Other	23,743	685,687,430	3,123	129,881,008	-145	-5,179,556	2,432	101,658,945	24,289	708,729,937
Totals	344,753	$2,253,374,693	14,871	$231398,698	2,361	$20,663,520	17,002	$174,461,535	344,983	$2,330,975,376

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1966 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1959	1959	1960	T.B.Kelley	C. F. Class
Connecticut Indemnity Company	Hartford, Ct.	1917	1931	1940	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1948	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly Jr.
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Covenant Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Ct.	1961	1961	1965	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	William F.Pickles	Robert W. Lusher
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Stanford Miller	R.E. Griffith
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1859	1860	1862	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company	York, Pa.	1853	1853	1891	Paul A. Jones	F. H. Linelsberger Jr.
Federal Insurance Company	Short Hills, N.J.	1901	1901	1903	William M. Rees	Frederick C. Gardner
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Julian S. Neal	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.	Columbus, Ohio	1951	1951	1965	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1864	1864	1918	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Firemen's Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M. Pasewalk
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Washington	1928	1928	1929	Gordon H. Sweany	W.D. Hammersla
First State Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1948	1949	1957	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	Collins E. Brooks
Forum Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1963	1963	1964	P.H. LeFevre	J. H. Strohsahl
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Vincent T. Rowland
General Fire and Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1960	David J. Maundrell	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Washington	1923	1923	1932	Gordon H. Sweany	W. D. Hammersla
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	N. David Thompson
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1870	Harold R. Lawson	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Globe Security Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1959	1959	1961	W. J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Government Employees Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1937	1937	1965	Norman K Gidden	George F. Lewin
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	Edward A. O'Neill	Charles Kane
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Vincent T. Rowland
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company	Hartford, Ct.	1913	1913	1913	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1810	1810	1856	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co.	Hartford, Ct.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Home Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity Company	Omaha, Neb.	1954	1955	1964	Oscar E. Voegtile	Michael E. Miller
Industrial Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1920	1939	1966	T. G. McGuire	Fred Drexler
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1792	1861	H. Richard Heilman	Geoffrey Stengel
Insurance Company of St. Louis	St.Louis, Mo.	1950	1950	1962	A.H. Perry	John W. Day
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1794	1872	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Matthew Silverman	Francis L. Mitterhoff

International Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1909	1909	1961	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch III
Interstate Insurance Company	Cranford, N.J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Paul C. Bosland
Jefferson Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1950	1950	1964	Hans R. Pollak	John J. Toner
Jersey Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	S. L. Braman	G. T. Petrula
Kansas City Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Harold R. Lawson	James L. Marlow
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	Portland, Me.	1939	1939	1962	Frank R.Fowles Jr.	George M. Frame
Manhattan Fire and Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Frank P. Kelly Jr.	Lawrence F. Isbell
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	Charles H. Peterson	Copeland Morton Jr
Medical Protective Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	Byron H. Somers	Thomas J. Hoehn
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio	Columbus, Ohio	1864	1864	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Jarvis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1956	1957	1960	Max A. Karl	Gerald L. Friedman
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1957	Warren H. Wilson	Edward A. Fucillo
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1866	1866	1911	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	P. G. Korn	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Ct.	1869	1871	1872	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
National Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	J.A.Munro	R.O. Kreuser
National Surety Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P.J. Cooney
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh,Pa.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Newark Insurance Company	East Orange, N.J.	1811	1810	1877	H.Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore Jr.
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance Company, Inc.	Concord, N.H.	1886	1886	1965	George M. Williamson	Edwin F. Jaeckle
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1959	Creighton P. Cunningham	Robert J. Haft
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1926	1925	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1857	William E Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	Henry T. Kramer	Charles R. Brundage
North River Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1932	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch III
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Peterson	Copeland Morton Jr.
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1869	1869	1872	T.Parker Lowe	Arthur F. Hart
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	John G. Sloneker	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	T.B. Rowe	R. B. Hawley
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greenburg, Pa.	1935	1935	1960	William R.Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1944	1945	1963	W.J. Smith	J.B. Springford
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1923	1923	1962	John T. Gurash	H. C. Dickey
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1926	1926	1959	Carl Fisher	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	S.L. Braman	L.B. Russell
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	Robert G.Pyne	Howard E. Croteau
Pennsylvania General Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1955	1955	1965	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Pennsylvania Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	1825	1871	T.B. Kelley	C.F. Class
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	Robert M. Lowd	J.K. Norman
Phoenix Insurance Company	Hartford, Ct.	1850	1850	1857	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Planet Insurance Company	Madison, Wisc.	1959	1949	1963	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1956	1956	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Premier Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1941	1941	1962	J.A. Bianchini	James L. Demartini
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1799	1799	1859	James Wyper Jr.	Cooper D. Winn III
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Ranger Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1962	Charles R. Rathbun	Garret W. Roerink
Reinsurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1936	1936	1959	Marion A. Woodbury	H.M. McLaughlin
*Reliable Insurance Company	Gelina, Ohio	1865	1865	1958	*	*
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	A.Addison Roberts	William B. Melling
Reserve Insurance Company	Chicago, ILL.	1945	1946	1962	Wallace J.Stenhouse Jr	James W. Reilly
Resolute Insurance Company	Providence,R.I.	1926	1939	1955	E.K. Scribner	J.E. Pease
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Harold Jackson	Frank E. Kane

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified As Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Bankers Security:										
Whole Life and Endowment	32,141	$187,342,782	1,151	$11,268,941	-234	$-1,146,360	1,670	$12,326,686	31,388	$185,138,677
Term and Other	21,948	264,725,824	3,630	51,163,188	313	2,603,769	2,520	36,944,051	23,371	281,548,730
Totals	54,089	$452,068,606	4,781	$62,432,129	79	$1,457,409	4,190	$49,270,737	54,759	$466,687,407
Beneficial Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	34,396	$176,286,317	4,085	$44,171,103	-390	$-476,971	3,757	$25,203,670	34,334	$194,776,779
Term and Other	4,134	122,517,621	925	34,534,383	434	901,701	1,119	32,391,557	4,374	125,562,148
Totals	38,530	$298,803,938	5,010	$78,705,486	44	$424,730	4,876	$57,595,227	38,708	$320,338,927
Benefit Trust:										
Whole Life and Endowment	25,368	$59,929,539	2,257	$11,531,382	-285	$-605,516	2,028	$7,869,870	25,312	$62,985,535
Term and Other	9,236	16,503,067	728	2,437,526	292	823,369	1,371	3,170,139	8,885	16,593,823
Totals	34,604	$76,432,606	2,985	$13,968,908	7	$217,853	3,399	$10,040,009	34,197	$79,579,358
Business Men's Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	251,493	$59,929,539	23,294	$176,720,866	621	$4,438,309	18,790	$102,301,252	256,618	$1,205,594,198
Term and Other	151,146	16,503,067	45,770	594,535,369	1,011	16,855,123	36,645	403,273,066	161,282	1,950,746,501
Totals	402,639	$76,432,606	69,064	$771,256,235	1,632	$21,293,432	55,435	$505,574,318	417,900	$3,156,340,699
Capitol:										
Whole Life and Endowment	44,744	$1,126,736,275	5,404	$55,173,382	400	$6,550,531	4,553	$37,071,564	45,995	$258,797,863
Term and Other	9,141	1,742,629,075	2,620	57,580,955	288	3,702,265	2,154	45,854,335	9,895	196,181,825
Totals	53,885	$2,869,365,350	8,024	$112,754,337	688	$10,252,796	6,707	$82,925,899	55,890	$454,979,688
Charter National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,225	$15,748,881	1,314	$11,679,102	-21	$-186,099	755	$5,826,476	2,763	$21,415,408
Term and Other	194	8,790,621	251	6,581,334	48	404,374	63	2,384,265	430	13,392,064
Totals	2,419	$24,539,502	1,565	$18,260,436	27	$218,275	818	$8,210,741	3,193	$34,807,472
Citizens:										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,374	$165,714,236	2,256	$45,130,770	95	$2,305,758	994	$19,597,764	9,731	$193,553,000
Term and Other	8,256	163,360,234	2,171	38,369,672	237	4,248,805	1,150	26,410,614	9,514	179,568,097
Totals	16,630	$329,074,470	4,427	$83,500,442	332	$6,554,563	2,144	$46,008,378	19,245	$373,121,097

College:										
Whole Life and Endowment	47,417	$420,476,663	7,792	$88,719,544	-108	$-786,745	2,777	$31,205,140	52,324	$477,204,322
Term and Other	279	50,647,740	-	9,934,886	123	1,588,852	114	7,390,217	288	54,781,261
Totals	47,696	$471,124,403	7,792	$98,654,430	15	$802,107	2,891	$38,595,357	52,612	$531,985,583
Colonial:										
Whole Life and Endowment	193,726	$454,442,693	17,900	$66,392,752	-631	$474,559	14,069	$37,390,077	196,926	$483,919,927
Term and Other	16,808	162,018,801	2,014	31,737,243	1,774	11,315,151	3,873	30,975,467	16,723	174,095,728
Totals	210,534	$616,461,494	19,914	$98,129,995	1,143	$11,789,710	17,942	$68,365,544	213,649	$658,015,655
Confederation (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	25,583	$224,158,924	3,249	$41,373,898	314	$4,092,904	2,294	$22,869,065	26,852	$246,756,661
Term and Other	2,178	95,576,086	527	27,399,248	29	127,464	409	16,007,926	2,325	107,094,872
Totals	27,761	$319,735,010	3,776	$68,773,146	343	$4,220,368	2,703	$38,876,991	29,177	$353,851,533
Connecticut General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	365,888	$4,775,985,903	33,756	$705,767,870	-382	$10,781,524	21,779	$353,358,420	377,483	$5,139,176,877
Term and Other	202,998	1,881,468,705	74,490	841,351,085	2,431	72,932,936	75,906	528,969,746	204,013	2,266,782,980
Totals	568,886	$6,657,454,608	108,246	$1,547,118,955	2,049	$83,714,460	97,685	$882,328,166	581,496	$7,405,959,857
Connecticut Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	805,741	$6,568,749,014	58,166	$811,420,638	-258	$7,380,442	33,717	$299,932,433	829,932	$7,087,617,661
Term and Other	21,034	464,552,428	5,444	178,731,978	3,123	31,218,783	6,652	132,797,507	22,948	541,705,682
Totals	826,775	$7,033,301,442	63,610	$990,152,616	2,865	$38,599,225	40,370	$432,729,940	852,880	$7,629,323,343
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment	48,033	$115,031,578	2,620	$20,341,952	-623	$-1,022,630	3,603	$12,873,565	46,427	$121,477,335
Term and Other	12,984	31,568,577	381	9,410,688	671	2,360,119	1,569	6,239,127	12,467	37,100,257
Totals	61,017	$146,600,155	3,001	$29,752,640	48	$1,337,489	5,172	$19,112,692	58,894	$158,577,592
Continental American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	61,271	$663,288,456	4,328	$94,295,618	-186	$16,775,024	3,223	$52,377,862	62,190	$721,981,236
Term and Other	4,313	72,722,834	646	23,107,951	254	2,091,275	783	17,359,169	4,430	80,562,891
Totals	65,584	$736,011,290	4,974	$117,403,569	68	$18,866,299	4,006	$69,737,031	66,620	$802,544,127
Continental Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	441,207	$2,812,590,743	39,638	$396,695,333	-2,055	$6,453,114	24,290	$197,094,411	454,500	$3,018,644,779
Term and Other	88,941	1,213,464,717	12,037	350,225,556	3,487	25,200,821	15,690	300,030,050	88,775	1,288,861,044
Totals	530,148	$4,026,055,460	51,675	$746,920,889	1,432	$31,653,935	39,980	$497,124,461	543,275	$4,307,505,873
Credit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	394	$4,066,754	242	$2,118,421	4	$73,000	102	$1,300,283	538	$4,957,892
Term and Other	33,445	32,601,785	8,639	32,336,901	9	97,500	25,347	23,415,470	16,746	41,620,716
Totals	33,839	$36,668,539	8,881	$34,455,322	13	$170,500	25,449	$24,715,753	17,284	$46,578,608

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid for Business
Classified as Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Crown (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	59,316	$672,181,949	4,954	$90,267,052	414	$10,587,580	3,766	$41,320,635	60,918	$731,715,946
Term and Other	15,141	523,111,145	2,527	130,827,623	-79	-1,663,336	2,113	86,805,347	15,476	565,470,085
Totals	74,457	$1,195,293,094	7,481	$221,094,675	335	$8,924,244	5,879	$128,125,982	76,394	$1,297,186,031
Cuna Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	28,784	$67,441,267	3,378	$13,082,635	-183	$-85,985	1,554	$4,443,440	30,425	$75,994,477
Term and Other	19,759	136,352,943	15,665	127,480,150	285	951,507	2,703	22,497,046	33,006	242,287,554
Totals	48,543	$203,794,210	19,043	$140,562,785	102	$865,522	4,257	$26,940,486	63,431	$318,282,031
Eastern:										
Whole Life and Endowment	15,692	$169,575,505	2,250	$46,852,837	-175	$-6,998,114	1,275	$19,159,891	16,492	$190,280,337
Term and Other	6,767	208,394,919	1,597	70,429,035	237	8,880,673	1,051	36,652,627	7,550	251,052,000
Totals	22,459	$377,970,424	3,847	$117,281,872	62	$1,892,559	2,326	$55,812,518	24,042	$441,332,337
Employers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,453	$92,047,712	2,605	$30,534,107	75	$3,737,248	939	$9,170,622	11,194	$117,148,445
Term and Other	12,688	197,976,618	3,714	70,284,810	3	-1,828,762	1,305	20,986,297	15,100	226,446,369
Totals	22,141	$280,024,330	6,319	$100,818,917	78	$1,908,486	2,244	$39,156,919	26,294	$343,594,814
Equitable:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,133,958	$17,732,609,721	178,628	$2,096,039,003	-22,774	$-124,804,932	132,706	$980,202,496	3,137,106	$18,723,641,296
Term and Other	144,534	2,221,793,362	10,640	543,228,789	23,827	189,472,263	29,580	445,755,119	149,421	2,508,739,295
Totals	3,278,492	$19,954,403,083	189,268	$2,639,267,792	1,053	$64,667,331	162,286	$1,425,957,615	3,306,527	$21,232,380,591
Executive:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,745	$103,298,908	1,922	$31,686,604	10	$1,706,812	356	$9,062,967	6,321	$127,629,357
Term and Other	869	46,028,078	409	19,830,156	-1	1,940,664	194	11,377,881	1,083	56,475,017
Totals	5,614	$149,380,986	2,331	$51,516,760	9	$3,647,476	550	$20,440,848	7,404	$184,099,374
Farm Family:										
Whole Life and Endowment	34,260	$208,729,139	4,277	$33,803,545	-145	$144,426	1,149	$13,063,973	37,243	$229,613,137
Term and Other	1,483	18,097,681	453	5,178,722	201	568,590	487	3,489,058	1,650	20,355,935
Totals	35,743	$226,826,820	4,730	$38,982,267	56	$713,016	1,636	$16,553,031	38,893	$249,969,072

Farmers and Traders:										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,558	$220,349,670	3,403	$21,246,570	-472	$-1,409,090	3,123	$11,104,702	88,366	$229,082,448
Term and Other	5,957	30,179,599	374	8,192,069	500	1,599,393	700	4,537,949	6,131	35,433,112
Totals	94,515	$250,529,269	3,777	$29,438,639	28	$190,303	3,823	$15,642,651	94,497	$264,515,560
Federal Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	26,238	$88,462,194	3,136	$13,312,799	-105	$653,052	1,976	$8,685,826	27,293	$93,742,219
Term and Other	33,952	275,425,310	2,960	65,655,450	454	1,525,679	5,564	60,148,946	31,802	282,457,493
Totals	60,190	$363,887,504	6,096	$78,968,249	349	$2,178,731	7,540	$68,834,772	59,095	$376,199,712
Fidelity Bankers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	18,214	$169,024,125	14,319	$99,775,645	144	$2,347,845	2,650	$23,301,744	30,027	$247,845,871
Term and Other	33,652	334,704,495	13,520	138,961,788	-61	-383,182	6,803	70,640,226	40,308	402,642,875
Totals	51,866	$503,728,620	27,839	$238,737,433	83	$1,964,663	9,453	$93,941,970	70,335	$650,488,746
Fidelity and Guaranty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,107	$110,749,469	4,422	$40,510,850	228	$4,009,886	1,299	$9,454,396	16,458	$145,815,809
Term and Other	15,390	335,686,392	4,720	138,536,102	267	5,776,814	2,868	65,554,615	17,509	414,444,693
Totals	28,497	$446,435,861	9,142	$179,046,952	495	$9,786,700	4,167	$75,009,011	33,967	$560,260,502
Fidelity Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	72,843	$229,756,871	7,287	$51,302,379	-483	$-351,346	4,275	$21,514,487	75,372	$259,193,417
Term and Other	7,761	64,369,811	1,820	28,683,232	580	2,223,474	1,491	12,709,503	8,670	82,567,014
Totals	80,604	$294,126,682	9,107	$79,985,611	97	$1,872,128	5,766	$34,223,990	84,042	$341,760,431
Fidelity Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	218,409	$1,495,218,340	11,604	$150,632,307	-615	$2,591,253	9,640	$68,157,926	219,758	$1,580,283,974
Term and Other	5,527	226,961,471	637	45,366,564	904	11,863,007	1,320	41,630,391	5,748	242,560,651
Totals	223,936	$1,722,179,811	12,241	$195,998,871	289	$14,454,260	10,960	$109,788,317	225,506	$1,822,844,625
Fidelity Union:										
Whole Life and Endowment	156,364	$1,016,022,620	33,914	$358,332,731	2,801	$28,737,334	16,209	$135,478,741	176,870	$1,267,613,944
Term and Other	7,156	220,264,032	1,698	72,154,556	203	7,590,222	2,098	62,488,413	6,959	237,520,397
Totals	163,520	$1,236,286,652	35,612	$430,487,287	3,004	$36,327,556	18,307	$197,967,154	183,829	$1,505,134,341
Fireman's Fund American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,402	$27,049,369	4,032	$48,780,638	-27	$41,836	855	$10,850,175	5,552	$65,021,668
Term and Other	1,240	12,915,122	824	12,629,152	32	29,634	420	3,626,651	1,676	21,947,257
Totals	3,642	$39,964,491	4,856	$61,409,790	5	$71,470	1,275	$14,476,826	7,228	$86,968,925
First Colony:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,568	$46,840,038	1,226	$11,457,844	-104	$3,380,827	1,139	$8,946,498	6,551	$52,732,211
Term and Other	1,763	54,036,632	816	24,668,168	127	982,290	515	27,667,242	2,191	52,019,848
Totals	8,331	$100,876,670	2,042	$36,126,012	23	$4,363,117	1,654	$36,613,740	8,742	$104,752,059

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid for Business
Classified as Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
First Investors:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,040	$13,157,442	952	$6,845,004	54	$79,430	311	$1,711,330	2,735	$18,370,546
Term and Other	1,434	36,737,677	651	18,490,324	-52	-38,930	227	6,515,624	1,806	48,673,447
Totals	3,474	$49,895,119	1,603	$25,335,328	2	$40,500	538	$8,226,954	4,541	$67,043,993
Ford Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin:										
Whole Life and Endowment	762,351	$2,804,166,645	58,107	$345,965,350	13,857	$54,704,942	48,695	$212,366,532	785,620	$2,992,470,405
Term and Other	153,673	3,334,919,408	21,322	823,960,876	5,111	205,536,821	30,081	846,845,796	150,025	3,517,571,309
Totals	916,024	$6,139,086,053	79,429	$1,169,926,226	18,968	$260,241,763	78,776	$1,059,212,328	935,645	$6,510,041,714
General American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	215,215	$1,145,690,600	13,566	$164,055,600	-613	$-1,573,900	11,236	$83,029,500	216,932	$1,225,142,800
Term and Other	8,797	233,385,500	2,562	177,781,700	1,454	17,807,700	2,195	62,668,500	10,618	366,306,400
Totals	224,012	$1,379,076,100	16,128	$341,837,300	841	$16,233,800	13,431	$145,698,000	227,550	$1,591,449,200
General Reassurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	8	$195,000	5	$240,000	-	-	2	$65,000	11	$370,000
Term and Other	5,200	49,487,758	4,378	70,613,756	33	$383,540	1,171	13,895,693	8,440	106,589,361
Totals	5,208	$49,682,758	4,383	$70,853,756	33	$383,540	1,173	$13,960,693	8,451	$106,959,361
Georgia International:										
Whole Life and Endowment	23,296	$142,228,890	1,477	$38,887,826	76	$1,535,840	1,344	$21,491,266	23,505	$161,161,290
Term and Other	86,058	292,006,397	120,943	217,662,139	185	2,191,831	70,240	92,418,599	136,946	419,441,768
Totals	109,354	$434,235,287	122,420	$256,549,965	261	$3,727,671	71,584	$113,909,865	160,451	$580,603,058
Globe Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	67,650	$152,403,662	8,580	$46,731,170	-236	$4,638,249	4,370	$18,886,119	71,624	$184,886,962
Term and Other	1,093	6,079,919	124	2,089,230	298	1,876,942	225	1,548,035	1,260	8,498,056
Totals	68,743	$158,483,581	8,704	$48,820,400	62	$6,515,191	4,625	$20,434,154	72,884	$193,385,018

Globe Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	66,030	$246,380,256	36,229	$173,268,668	-	-	14,220	$65,744,811	88,039	$353,904,113
Term and Other	2,779	9,318,016	53	393,750	-	-	429	959,376	2,403	8,752,390
Totals	68,809	$255,698,272	36,282	$173,662,418	-	-	14,649	$66,704,187	90,442	$362,656,502
Government Personnel:										
Whole Life and Endowment	51,325	$291,950,695	4,636	$46,532,831	-308	$15,405,872	2,701	$16,525,763	52,952	$337,363,635
Term and Other	10,036	76,244,347	33	8,901,001	488	-14,029,588	1,366	7,379,208	9,191	63,736,552
Totals	61,361	$368,195,042	4,669	$55,433,832	180	$1,376,284	4,067	$23,904,971	62,143	$401,100,187
Great American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,341	$49,566,561	3,663	$30,748,663	-36	$91,200	1,346	$11,717,297	8,622	$68,689,097
Term and Other	1,875	34,056,022	729	19,269,702	62	467,058	413	8,559,012	2,253	45,233,770
Totals	8,216	$83,622,583	4,392	$50,018,335	26	$558,258	1,759	$20,276,309	10,875	$113,922,867
Guardian:										
Whole Life and Endowment	281,559	$2,036,733,622	19,875	$361,754,186	-1,195	$-7,372,659	14,902	$152,934,575	285,337	$2,508,180,574
Term and Other	21,219	320,284,029	5,932	114,173,235	1,639	17,275,536	5,371	89,016,414	23,419	362,716,386
Totals	302,778	$2,627,017,651	25,807	$475,927,421	-	$9,902,877	20,273	$241,950,989	308,756	$2,870,896,960
Hanover:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	227,368	$2,366,896,541	15,561	$317,159,286	-1,081	$21,113,259	7,523	$111,323,055	234,325	$2,593,846,031
Term and Other	5,929	273,425,732	2,053	98,556,384	1,279	11,235,761	1,485	61,882,635	7,776	321,335,242
Totals	233,297	$2,640,322,273	17,614	$415,715,670	198	$32,349,020	9,008	$173,205,690	242,101	$2,915,181,273
Independence Life and Accident										
Whole Life and Accident	30,842	$49,198,497	11,535	$17,467,708	-970	$-1,137,734	7,315	$12,313,928	34,092	$53,214,543
Term and Other	8,203	25,436,620	739	9,453,978	997	1,171,734	1,596	5,844,925	8,343	30,217,407
Totals	39,045	$74,635,117	12,274	$26,921,686	27	$34,000	8,911	$18,158,853	42,435	$83,431,950
International:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,536	$61,083,161	2,204	$21,034,955	-12	$1,450,339	977	$10,531,103	6,751	$73,037,352
Term and Other	2,315	72,939,070	926	32,284,780	82	1,143,586	464	13,649,485	2,859	92,717,951
Totals	7,851	$134,022,231	3,130	$53,319,735	70	$2,593,925	1,441	$24,180,588	9,610	$165,755,303
Investors Syndicate:										
Whole Life and Endowment	43,089	$245,160,187	13,500	$93,027,555	304	$2,300,043	4,038	$24,753,652	52,855	$315,734,133
Term and Other	90,401	1,157,391,232	10,519	347,730,298	1,447	18,459,746	12,099	230,277,223	90,268	1,293,304,053
Totals	133,490	$1,402,551,419	24,019	$440,757,853	1,751	$20,759,789	16,137	$255,030,875	143,123	$1,609,038,186

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Lafayette:										
Whole Life and Endowment	86,653	$259,766,892	7,064	$42,723,740	406	$4,605,452	5,660	$25,038,160	88,463	$282,057,924
Term and Other	5,715	146,427,237	764	38,426,043	475	5,479,508	1,132	35,487,295	5,822	154,845,493
Totals	92,368	$406,194,129	7,828	$81,149,783	881	$10,084,960	6,792	$60,525,455	94,285	$436,903,417
Life Insurance Company of North America:										
Whole Life and Endowment	40,274	$364,532,839	7,771	$83,978,299	-510	$-1,091,540	3,566	$34,259,543	43,969	$413,160,055
Term and Other	33,376	446,582,240	21,635	273,738,024	1,024	8,925,220	6,746	94,994,056	49,289	634,251,428
Totals	73,650	$811,115,079	29,406	$357,716,323	514	$7,833,680	10,312	$129,253,599	93,258	$1,047,411,483
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	425,652	$1,433,498,107	44,179	$249,329,138	2,236	$6,749,752	30,943	$170,966,544	441,124	$1,518,610,453
Term and Other	33,251	382,190,755	2,372	99,891,095	5,272	16,337,004	5,262	83,743,925	35,633	414,674,929
Totals	458,903	$1,815,688,862	46,551	$349,220,233	7,508	$23,086,756	36,205	$254,710,469	476,757	$1,933,285,382
Lincoln National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	910,259	$6,049,387,487	116,257	$990,273,512	552	$67,880,853	60,983	$508,784,172	966,085	$6,598,757,680
Term and Other	434,270	5,005,642,506	71,273	1,531,092,052	6,222	94,492,998	104,926	1,294,560,787	406,839	5,336,666,769
Totals	1,344,529	$11,055,029,993	187,530	$2,521,365,564	6,774	$162,373,851	165,909	$1,803,344,959	1,372,924	$11,935,424,449
Maine Fidelity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,309	$9,322,058	89	$489,842	22	$111,811	241	$969,710	2,179	$8,954,001
Term and Other	6,074	10,407,596	3,372	3,708,049	17	190,991	1,358	1,738,397	8,105	12,568,239
Totals	8,383	$19,729,654	3,461	$4,197,891	39	$302,802	1,599	$2,708,107	10,284	$21,522,240
Manhattan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	146,594	$977,373,613	9,181	$130,610,319	804	$-963,631	10,286	$72,938,715	146,295	$1,034,081,586
Term and Other	14,239	266,334,882	2,108	55,507,794	781	8,138,877	2,626	51,259,130	14,502	278,722,423
Totals	160,833	$1,243,708,495	11,289	$186,118,113	1,585	$7,175,246	12,912	$124,197,845	160,795	$1,312,804,009
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	141,688	$1,320,734,806	10,104	$180,969,917	1,664	$37,619,170	6,575	$94,994,696	146,881	$1,444,329,197
Term and Other	13,527	527,401,044	2,753	134,494,242	-435	-14,953,602	2,095	97,031,086	13,750	549,910,598
Totals	155,215	$1,848,135,850	12,857	$315,464,159	1,229	$22,665,568	8,670	$192,025,782	160,631	$1,994,239,795

Metropolitan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	20,222,083	$54,456,976,520	1,235,812	$7,281,144,230	-309,237	$-667,036,082	834,890	$3,358,848,080	20,313,768	$57,712,534,588
Term and Other	1,686,239	7,004,393,534	116,623	940,453,491	334,282	796,210,357	433,764	1,525,117,155	1,703,380	7,215,940,227
Totals	21,908,322	$61,461,370,054	1,352,435	$8,221,895,721	25,045	$129,174,275	1,268,654	$4,883,965,235	22,017,148	$64,928,474,815
Minnesota Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	214,181	$1,069,329,834	13,238	$141,945,033	496	$16,177,593	24,194	$84,641,941	203,721	$1,142,810,519
Term and Other	9,990	374,089,581	727	87,828,226	-44	-7,780,472	2,126	63,345,331	8,547	390,792,004
Totals	224,171	$1,443,419,415	13,965	$229,773,259	452	$8,397,121	26,320	$147,987,272	212,268	$1,533,602,523
Mutual Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	684,134	$6,153,735,997	37,860	$662,668,983	-4,212	$-31,338,540	31,828	$298,259,023	685,954	$6,486,807,417
Term and Other	18,769	337,643,706	2,080	96,350,525	4,752	63,853,674	6,084	102,395,595	19,517	395,452,310
Totals	702,903	$6,491,379,703	39,940	$759,019,508	540	$32,515,134	37,912	$400,654,618	705,471	$6,882,259,727
Mutual Life of New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,475,212	$7,852,183,459	87,599	$952,472,512	-9,368	$-57,442,399	69,515	$439,893,256	1,483,928	$8,307,320,316
Term and Other	94,853	1,409,339,266	9,438	302,356,571	9,909	65,905,647	16,773	252,316,281	97,427	1,525,285,203
Totals	1,570,065	$9,261,522,725	97,037	$1,254,829,083	541	$8,463,248	86,288	$692,209,537	1,581,355	$9,832,605,519
Mutual Trust:										
Whole Life and Endowment	187,745	$779,376,772	9,608	$92,710,622	-1,412	$-3,215,581	7,359	$49,354,192	188,582	$819,517,621
Term and Other	10,071	50,073,925	531	11,430,588	1,525	10,416,952	1,853	17,330,085	10,274	54,588,380
Totals	197,816	$829,450,697	10,139	$104,141,210	113	$7,201,371	9,212	$66,687,277	198,856	$874,106,001
National Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,124	$32,666,954	1,238	$5,110,863	-108	$-230,775	1,913	$5,555,410	6,341	$31,991,632
Term and Other	29,910	172,047,222	17,456	170,811,974	814	3,926,140	2,734	22,663,405	45,446	324,121,931
Totals	37,034	$204,714,176	18,694	$175,922,837	706	$3,695,365	4,647	$28,218,815	51,787	$356,113,563
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,731	$55,262,012	1,746	$17,119,124	83	$1,073,469	766	$6,848,907	7,794	$66,605,698
Term and Other	3,713	58,151,911	739	14,186,611	-24	-316,862	514	9,722,522	3,914	62,299,138
Totals	10,444	$113,413,923	2,485	$31,305,735	59	$756,607	1,280	$16,571,429	11,708	$128,904,836
National Life Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	337,115	$3,602,972,153	15,987	$422,441,541	-801	$-7,837,233	13,221	$143,453,517	339,080	$3,874,122,944
Term and Other	13,962	303,431,779	2,366	86,655,024	1,326	23,550,556	3,818	66,749,742	13,836	346,887,617
Totals	351,077	$3,906,403,932	18,353	$509,096,565	525	$15,713,323	17,039	$210,203,259	352,916	$4,221,010,561
National Travelers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	73,514	$294,320,337	6,264	$43,957,858	-1,114	$-6,466,922	8,295	$52,267,977	70,369	$279,543,296
Term and Other	5,789	54,848,433	1,342	9,679,021	1,169	8,441,843	1,204	12,191,933	7,096	60,777,364
Totals	79,303	$349,168,770	7,606	$53,636,879	55	$1,974,921	9,499	$64,459,910	77,465	$340,320,660

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid for Business
Classified as Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
National Union:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,023	$9,942,342	575	$5,612,188	15	$301,541	215	$1,499,804	1,398	$14,356,267
Term and Other	1,579	21,813,525	979	14,004,041	-3	-152,535	180	4,280,420	2,375	31,384,611
Totals	2,602	$31,755,867	1,554	$19,616,229	12	$149,006	395	$5,780,224	3,773	$45,740,878
Nationwide:										
Whole Life and Endowment	355,378	$1,768,172,645	37,369	$397,953,177	-87	$9,597,048	20,473	$181,061,146	372,187	$1,994,661,724
Term and Other	90,475	505,835,207	16,024	105,189,201	1,759	6,929,403	16,885	93,703,296	91,373	524,250,515
Totals	445,853	$2,274,007,852	53,393	$503,142,378	1,672	$16,526,451	37,358	$274,764,442	463,560	$2,518,912,239
New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,560,621	$24,527,097,638	268,060	$2,937,465,500	-23,185	$-117,179,126	191,848	$1,269,065,426	4,613,648	$26,078,318,586
Term and Other	278,795	3,174,592,962	54,662	948,422,826	25,399	148,492,368	67,750	660,816,789	291,106	3,610,691,367
Totals	4,839,416	$27,701,690,600	322,722	$3,885,888,326	2,214	$31,313,242	259,598	$1,929,882,215	4,904,754	$29,689,009,953
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health:										
Whole Life and Endowment	49,912	$149,091,401	1,834	$24,218,476	-63	$870,182	2,637	$17,022,645	49,046	$157,157,414
Term and Other	100,701	146,046,572	58,140	103,464,158	808	5,446,908	71,153	89,859,155	88,496	165,098,483
Totals	150,613	$295,137,973	59,974	$127,682,634	745	$6,317,090	73,790	$106,881,800	137,542	$322,255,897
North American Life & Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	87,018	$387,417,601	7,246	$66,255,758	2,213	$25,483,751	7,616	$51,693,556	88,879	$427,463,554
Term and Other	108,870	1,375,491,679	6,905	274,273,223	3,578	56,748,238	16,958	307,342,459	102,395	1,399,170,681
Totals	195,888	$1,762,909,280	14,169	$340,528,981	5,791	$82,231,989	25,574	$359,036,015	191,274	$1,826,634,235
North American Reassurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,409	$129,036,800	401	$9,452,000	-22	$295,000	1,046	$13,507,900	12,742	$125,275,900
Term and Other	136,127	1,883,184,138	28,396	533,718,698	435	14,906,200	53,565	412,994,295	111,393	2,018,814,741
Totals	149,536	$2,012,220,938	28,797	$543,170,698	413	$15,201,200	54,611	$426,021,195	124,135	$2,144,090,641
Northwestern Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,703,268	$12,337,663,461	86,206	$1,166,382,268	2,770	$82,001,218	52,882	$397,585,892	1,739,362	$13,188,461,055
Term and Other	26,713	1,220,817,728	5,262	278,747,475	2,508	-55,970,022	7,868	107,812,867	26,615	1,335,782,314
Totals	1,729,981	$13,558,481,189	91,468	$1,445,129,743	5,278	$26,031,196	60,750	$305,398,759	1,765,977	$14,524,243,369

Occidental of California:										
Whole Life and Endowment	519,609	$3,188,595,706	40,783	$402,917,378	-1,584	$-905,191	31,982	$206,476,910	526,826	$3,384,130,983
Term and Other	359,706	5,878,600,017	47,693	1,360,849,589	7,009	112,120,821	46,203	1,170,429,464	368,205	6,181,140,963
Totals	879,315	$9,067,195,723	88,476	$1,763,766,967	5,425	$111,215,630	78,185	$1,376,906,374	895,031	$9,565,271,946
Old Republic:										
Whole Life and Endowment	73,517	$111,600,572	39,407	$48,079,345	-91	$-473,338	45,814	$52,017,373	67,019	$107,189,206
Term and Other	552,954	385,046,264	466,159	396,233,830	127	898,114	493,027	357,239,316	526,213	424,938,892
Totals	626,471	$496,646,836	505,566	$444,313,175	36	$424,776	538,841	$409,256,689	593,232	$532,128,098
Old Security:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,349	$11,789,032	952	$7,082,515	-	-	176	$1,498,120	2,125	$17,373,427
Term and Other	500,923	615,962,698	543,658	523,256,425	-	-	457,989	415,278,496	586,592	723,940,627
Totals	502,272	$627,751,730	544,610	$530,338,940	-	-	458,165	$416,776,616	588,717	$741,314,054
Pacific Fidelity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,469	$54,642,396	4,025	$20,030,069	30	$1,927,363	1,679	$14,039,285	8,845	$62,560,543
Term and Other	88,444	216,700,115	22,731	103,202,875	63	402,781	48,831	89,717,580	62,407	230,588,191
Totals	94,913	$271,342,511	26,756	$123,232,944	93	$2,330,144	50,510	$103,756,865	71,252	$293,148,734
Pacific Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	250,758	$1,183,502,498	12,442	$116,227,870	-1,238	$7,292,698	13,775	$72,938,530	248,187	$1,234,084,536
Term and Other	22,339	297,104,775	2,297	74,931,482	1,555	10,546,938	4,085	64,362,582	22,106	318,220,613
Totals	273,097	$1,480,607,273	14,739	$191,159,352	317	$17,839,636	17,860	$137,301,112	270,293	$1,552,305,149
Patriot:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,321	$84,926,599	1,581	$19,903,791	-66	$-14,121	1,357	$9,762,162	10,479	$95,054,107
Term and Other	6,847	64,134,160	670	20,606,821	185	1,479,914	2,374	11,244,252	5,328	74,976,643
Totals	17,168	$149,060,759	2,251	$40,510,612	119	$1,465,793	3,731	$21,006,414	15,807	$170,030,750
Penn Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	962,476	$5,258,407,435	57,702	$532,131,144	-4,551	$-13,107,566	42,556	$255,869,353	973,071	$5,521,561,660
Term and Other	38,565	1,117,656,068	9,953	362,483,477	4,654	28,213,793	11,876	296,531,980	41,296	1,211,821,358
Totals	1,001,041	$6,376,063,503	67,655	$894,614,621	103	$15,106,227	54,432	$552,401,333	1,014,367	$6,733,383,018
Peoples Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	67,298	$188,325,637	3,765	$29,085,904	-46	$610,671	3,354	$15,558,278	67,663	$202,463,934
Term and Other	9,104	111,238,100	1,986	35,229,508	293	2,371,965	1,660	23,306,566	9,723	125,533,007
Totals	76,402	$299,563,737	5,751	$64,315,412	247	$2,982,636	5,014	$38,864,844	77,386	$327,996,941
Phoenix Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	366,927	$2,990,147,155	25,855	$373,949,577	-1,164	$-5,357,326	19,512	$184,224,008	372,106	$3,174,515,398
Term and Other	12,076	181,561,662	2,504	80,503,318	2,250	35,822,306	4,281	45,509,423	12,549	252,377,863
Totals	379,003	$3,171,708,817	28,359	$454,452,895	1,086	$30,464,980	23,793	$229,733,431	384,655	$3,426,893,261

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals , Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:										
Whole Life and Endowment	75,834	$316,384,877	4,958	$35,245,928	186	$2,351,891	2,042	$8,757,879	78,936	$345,224,817
Term and Other	3,646	32,024,269	645	7,094,255	-157	-2,680,306	414	3,243,957	3,720	33,194,261
Totals	79,480	$348,049,146	5,603	$42,340,183	29	$-328,415	2,456	$12,001,836	82,656	$378,419,078
Provident Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	157,814	$1,567,622,922	25,207	$397,967,111	847	$17,076,425	12,610	$160,118,448	171,258	$1,822,548,010
Term and Other	46,046	457,515,006	9,539	182,761,843	632	9,974,899	8,338	111,931,413	47,879	538,320,335
Totals	203,860	$2,025,137,928	34,746	$580,728,954	1,479	$27,051,324	20,948	$272,049,861	219,137	$2,360,868,345
Provident Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	259	$2,371,444	65	$678,036	1	$312,000	23	$537,060	302	$2,824,420
Term and Other	11	409,645	3	200,000	1	18,000	5	67,502	10	560,143
Totals	270	$2,781,089	68	$878,036	2	$330,000	28	$604,562	312	$3,384,563
Provident Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	354,936	$2,637,780,059	19,598	$296,481,697	-1,193	$-6,803,393	14,206	$103,813,734	359,135	$2,823,644,629
Term and Other	18,692	306,267,017	2,459	84,362,934	1,859	15,508,860	3,709	68,726,885	19,301	337,411,926
Totals	373,628	$2,944,047,076	22,057	$380,844,631	666	$8,705,467	17,915	$172,540,619	378,436	$3,161,056,555
Prudential:										
Whole Life and Endowment	17,722,489	$50,751,091,859	1,051,555	$5,475,080,619	-136,003	$-425,523,951	828,609	$2,633,357,078	17,809,072	$53,167,291,449
Term and Other	1,659,545	19,558,976,610	168,976	3,733,604,786	157,960	748,044,224	283,828	2,923,419,327	1,702,653	21,117,206,293
Totals	19,382,034	$79,310,068,469	1,220,531	$9,208,685,405	21,957	$322,520,273	1,112,437	$5,556,776,405	19,512,085	$74,284,497,742
Puritan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,400	$60,307,655	3,654	$26,640,124	-45	$-126,083	1,409	$8,406,481	15,600	$78,415,215
Term and Other	48,402	237,690,887	51,620	204,640,175	108	1,823,811	22,763	135,147,699	77,367	309,007,174
Totals	61,802	$297,998,542	55,274	$231,280,299	63	$1,697,728	24,172	$143,554,180	92,967	$387,422,389
Reliance Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	135,891	$231,822,191	3,455	$22,427,626	1,448	$507,647	6,645	$16,090,133	134,149	$238,667,331
Term and Other	12,449	61,401,206	21,762	64,460,921	573	1,362,519	1,316	21,501,562	33,468	105,723,084
Totals	148,340	$293,223,397	25,217	$86,888,547	2,021	$1,870,166	7,961	$37,591,695	167,617	$344,390,415

Republic National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	155,958	$721,306,535	8,926	$133,292,012	-491	$8,461,842	12,846	$106,624,939	151,547	$756,435,450
Term and Other	235,556	1,921,875,843	54,999	542,758,027	3,063	25,231,179	68,601	558,868,398	225,017	1,930,996,651
Totals	391,514	$2,643,182,378	63,925	$676,050,039	2,572	$33,693,021	81,447	$665,493,337	376,564	$2,687,432,101
Resolute Credit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	125,069	$141,481,483	57,911	$75,408,327	-	-	63,298	$75,028,046	119,682	$141,861,764
Totals	125,069	$141,481,483	57,911	$75,408,327	-	-	63,298	$75,028,046	119,682	$141,861,764
Safeco:										
Whole Life and Endowment	19,539	$154,314,027	4,433	$39,351,343	-34	$909,380	1,631	$14,476,682	22,307	$180,098,068
Term and Other	11,418	171,983,425	3,670	68,297,117	195	898,682	1,985	29,487,894	13,298	211,691,330
Totals	30,957	$326,297,452	8,103	$107,648,460	161	$1,808,062	3,616	$43,964,576	35,605	$391,789,398
Seaboard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	12,819	$119,817,886	3,562	$20,918,703	-156	$2,012,759	2,393	$19,756,465	13,832	$122,992,883
Term and Other	7,676	82,488,012	1,842	32,541,486	201	224,577	995	20,233,508	8,706	95,020,567
Totals	20,495	$202,305,898	5,386	$53,460,189	45	$2,237,336	3,388	$39,989,973	22,538	$218,013,450
Security Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	133,580	$572,810,225	8,356	$54,352,693	5,018	$23,700,780	12,660	$70,323,057	134,294	$580,540,641
Term and Other	41,242	448,971,970	27,635	178,600,592	1,864	65,995,883	19,795	170,685,556	50,946	522,882,889
Totals	174,822	$1,021,782,195	35,991	$232,953,285	6,882	$89,696,663	32,455	$241,008,613	185,240	$1,103,423,530
Security Connecticut:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,130	$75,070,496	1,890	$14,804,997	-169	$421,193	1,199	$11,833,622	9,652	$78,463,064
Term and Other	7,943	97,611,745	1,491	24,132,078	300	1,449,987	1,257	23,239,193	8,477	99,954,617
Totals	17,073	$172,682,241	3,381	$38,937,075	131	$1,871,180	2,456	$35,072,815	18,129	$178,417,681
Security Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	73,499	$413,658,600	3,738	$61,443,446	18	$3,172,888	4,417	$30,576,451	72,838	$447,698,483
Term and Other	4,017	98,124,220	294	13,827,819	360	2,237,713	927	18,474,734	3,744	95,715,018
Totals	77,516	$511,782,820	4,032	$75,271,265	378	$5,401,601	5,344	$49,051,185	76,582	$543,413,501
Sentry:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,145	$74,611,591	5,098	$37,285,716	-84	$-553,964	1,455	$9,992,074	16,704	$101,351,269
Term and Other	1,608	37,313,490	904	21,044,498	119	1,224,491	453	8,421,878	2,178	51,160,601
Totals	14,753	$111,925,081	6,002	$58,330,214	35	$670,527	1,908	$18,413,952	18,882	$152,511,870
Springfield:										
Whole Life and Endowment	940	$9,081,553	512	$19,054,606	3	$109,239	102	$1,412,881	1,353	$26,832,517
Term and Other	1,108	14,730,123	333	8,227,323	62	301,830	485	4,895,079	1,018	18,364,197
Totals	2,048	$23,811,676	845	$27,281,929	65	$411,069	587	$6,307,960	2,371	$45,196,714

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid for Business
Classified as Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Standard of Indiana:										
Whole Life and Endowment	28,768	$131,309,373	1,631	$13,863,788	493	$1,477,395	1,556	$10,967,461	29,336	$135,683,095
Term and Other	5,653	34,474,634	105	4,306,945	-482	-1,143,780	267	4,023,928	5,009	33,613,871
Totals	34,421	$165,784,007	1,736	$18,170,733	11	$333,615	1,823	$14,991,389	34,345	$169,296,966
State Farm:										
Whole Life and Endowment	608,207	$2,876,212,728	83,554	$683,690,855	-1,123	$12,085,751	40,387	$269,321,752	650,251	$[illegible],302,667,582
Term and Other	104,219	744,899,656	26,137	267,792,733	2,751	6,623,325	18,158	137,631,871	114,949	881,683,843
Totals	712,426	$3,621,112,384	109,691	$951,483,588	1,628	$18,709,076	58,545	$406,953,623	765,200	$4,184,351,425
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (US Branch):										
Whole Life and Endowment	402,652	$2,024,318,416	20,357	$176,467,724	-1,235	$1,872,758	16,508	$82,432,838	405,266	$2,120,226,060
Term and Other	24,902	465,322,288	314	71,645,005	2,909	24,974,631	3,830	81,888,946	24,295	480,052,978
Totals	427,554	$2,489,640,704	20,671	$248,112,729	1,674	$26,847,389	20,338	$164,321,784	429,561	$2,600,279,038
Sun Life Insurance of America:										
Whole Life and Endowment	162,744	$544,549,780	22,563	$116,597,399	-1,654	$-1,690,737	14,331	$63,342,938	169,322	$596,113,504
Term and Other	9,862	169,004,637	1,004	55,152,995	1,878	3,211,996	2,142	40,023,497	10,602	187,346,131
Totals	172,606	$713,554,417	23,567	$171,750,394	224	$1,521,259	16,473	$103,366,435	179,924	$783,459,635
Surety:										
Whole Life and Endowment	31,809	$215,023,605	2,609	$25,222,621	-926	-$4,810,773	1,606	$44,102,582	31,886	$191,332,871
Term and Other	5,865	89,921,398	420	18,944,613	1,480	12,506,774	3,886	31,252,502	3,879	90,120,283
Totals	37,674	$304,945,003	3,029	$44,167,234	554	$7,696,001	5,492	$75,355,084	35,765	$281,453,154
Travelers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	937,309	$5,199,073,500	53,399	$542,104,000	-4,925	$-26,241,100	49,872	$310,616,500	935,911	$5,404,319,900
Term and Other	188,788	2,289,265,458	31,729	627,017,300	5,517	56,105,400	33,925	497,122,574	192,109	2,475,265,584
Totals	1,126,097	$7,488,338,958	85,128	$1,169,121,300	592	$29,864,300	83,797	$807,739,074	1,128,020	$7,879,585,484
Union Central:										
Whole Life and Endowment	295,736	$1,724,615,971	15,615	$159,636,401	-772	$-4,465,195	15,393	$108,816,840	295,186	$1,770,970,337
Term and Other	15,469	409,239,919	2,760	140,518,830	1,201	10,971,574	3,582	110,001,724	15,848	450,728,599
Totals	311,205	$2,133,855,890	18,375	$300,155,231	429	$6,506,379	18,975	$218,818,564	311,034	$2,221,698,936

Union Labor:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,087	$28,212,593	1,380	$5,494,806	7	$204,590	1,034	$3,181,523	13,440	$30,730,466
Term and Other	562	4,031,315	39	1,903,991	84	387,153	82	492,530	603	5,829,929
Totals	13,649	$32,243,908	1,419	$7,398,797	91	$591,743	1,116	$3,674,053	14,043	$36,560,395
Union Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	99,469	$537,977,230	7,095	$87,317,204	-324	$6,037,353	5,027	$38,303,561	101,213	$593,028,226
Term and Other	7,720	134,307,923	750	34,705,598	617	4,110,353	1,340	22,219,020	7,747	150,904,854
Totals	107,189	$672,285,153	7,845	$122,022,802	293	$10,147,706	6,367	$60,522,581	108,960	$743,933,080
United American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	19,707	$38,448,063	6,606	$25,318,300	1,290	$4,391,064	6,107	$19,247,434	21,496	$48,909,993
Term and Other	294	2,026,931	98	739,200	98	639,769	96	594,500	394	2,811,400
Totals	20,001	$40,474,994	6,704	$26,057,500	1,388	$5,030,833	6,203	$19,841,934	21,890	$51,721,393
United Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	510,769	$1,787,416,405	53,613	$346,795,016	-2,667	$3,553,369	40,619	$196,833,633	521,096	$1,940,931,157
Term and Other	49,504	617,631,575	9,705	236,852,796	3,369	9,113,789	8,665	138,432,345	53,913	725,165,815
Totals	560,273	$2,405,047,980	63,318	$583,647,812	702	$12,667,158	49,284	$335,265,978	575,009	$2,666,096,972
United Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	166,046	$344,658,168	43,415	$88,469,341	-2,531	$-930,972	20,964	$55,315,594	185,966	$376,880,943
Term and Other	8,988	58,709,197	374	10,195,325	2,739	2,220,438	1,715	15,660,378	10,386	55,464,582
Totals	175,034	$403,367,365	43,789	$98,664,666	208	$1,289,466	22,679	$70,975,972	196,352	$432,345,525
United Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	56,173	$371,430,227	5,808	$53,945,832	328	$5,320,695	4,582	$33,319,762	57,727	$397,376,992
Term and Other	10,300	334,673,354	1,649	67,019,411	-85	1,835,147	1,532	57,308,785	10,332	346,219,127
Totals	66,473	$706,103,581	7,457	$120,965,243	243	$7,155,842	6,114	$90,628,547	68,059	$743,596,119
United Services:										
Whole Life and Endowment	77,406	$960,204,243	8,142	$190,616,276	93	$7,891,080	2,263	$34,226,290	83,378	$1,043,485,309
Term and Other	352	2,719,058	-	-	24	125,564	25	192,521	351	2,652,101
Totals	77,758	$962,923,301	8,142	$190,616,276	117	$8,016,644	2,288	$34,418,811	83,729	$1,046,137,410
United States:										
Whole Life and Endowment	82,863	$644,557,323	7,047	$94,646,220	73	$3,638,600	7,009	$61,689,621	82,974	$681,152,522
Term and Other	25,527	459,135,087	2,381	71,090,207	399	4,978,618	2,619	86,879,972	25,688	448,323,940
Totals	108,390	$1,103,692,410	9,428	$165,736,427	472	$8,617,218	9,628	$148,569,593	108,662	$1,129,476,462
Valley Forge:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,730	$47,873,363	18,733	$82,681,477	-53	$-379,118	5,666	$16,701,792	19,744	$113,474,499
Term and Other	16,128	61,500,363	29,223	90,691,114	425	1,255,424	5,334	36,817,763	40,442	116,629,138
Totals	22,858	$109,374,295	47,956	$173,372,591	372	$876,306	11,000	$53,519,555	60,186	$230,103,637

Table P - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Washington National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	299,569	$794,134,669	26,696	$132,306,628	-2,181	$-2,579,191	21,073	$77,471,780	303,011	$846,390,326
Term and Other	25,286	245,214,188	2,440	86,375,172	2,482	4,039,657	3,750	53,388,014	26,458	282,241,003
Totals	324,855	$1,039,348,857	29,136	$218,618,800	301	$1,460,466	24,823	$130,859,794	329,469	$1,128,631,329
Western:										
Whole Life and Endowment	113,313	$577,834,772	10,421	$89,891,491	1,305	$15,197,741	9,228	$59,053,386	115,811	$623,870,618
Term and Other	12,828	226,903,804	2,432	56,829,097	8	3,888,716	2,414	42,812,288	12,854	244,809,329
Totals	126,141	$804,738,576	12,853	$146,720,588	1,313	$19,086,457	11,642	$101,865,674	128,665	$868,679,947
Zurich Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,035	$10,681,196	532	$3,727,704	-14	$-72,447	412	$2,192,074	2,141	$12,144,379
Term and Other	526	8,892,357	152	3,055,213	31	222,969	197	2,851,467	512	9,319,072
Totals	2,561	$19,573,553	684	$6,782,917	17	$150,552	609	$5,043,541	2,653	$21,463,451
Zurich American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	133	$451,827	45	$236,500	1	$9,000	17	$84,500	162	$612,827
Term and Other	14	289,496	5	123,078	-1	-9,000	8	187,496	10	216,078
Totals	147	$741,323	50	$359,578	-	-	25	$271,996	172	$828,905
Totals of Companies of Other States	79,021,107	$369,577,871,602	8,327,840	$62,676,302,079	175,103	$2,395,568,550	7,127,030	$37,570,180,672	80,397,020	$397,079,561,559
Totals of Ordinary Business	88,164,564	$416,241,801,786	9,100,556	$70,354,426,899	207,103	$2,701,479,590	7,730,524	$41,801,942,508	89,741,699	$447,495,765,767
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	226,148	$107,539,651	22,196	$13,366,535	-4,354	$-2,447,227	29,740	$15,404,187	214,250	$103,054,772
Term and Other	22,078	10,136,884	-	-	5,118	2,900,428	5,996	3,141,469	21,200	9,895,843
Totals	248,226	$117,676,535	22,196	$13,366,535	764	$453,201	35,736	$18,545,656	235,450	$112,950,615
John Hancock Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,138,320	$2,346,187,604	117,366	$68,174,296	-47,687	$-24,765,427	310,611	$148,300,705	4,897,388	$2,241,295,768
Term and Other	328,292	176,623,686	-	-	49,549	29,125,509	66,865	39,056,317	310,976	166,692,878
Totals	5,466,612	$2,522,811,290	117,366	$68,174,296	1,862	$4,360,082	377,476	$187,357,022	5,208,364	$2,407,988,646
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	5,714,838	$2,640,487,825	139,562	$81,540,831	2,626	$4,813,283	413,212	$205,902,678	5,443,814	$2,520,939,261

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,335,351	$1,072,548,246	134,177	$90,421,350	-13,799	$8,024,056	182,688	$107,561,917	2,273,041	$1,047,383,623
Term and Other	314,977	300,869,516	-	57,550,905	21,940	23,951,333	39,275	85,292,866	297,642	297,078,888
Totals	2,650,328	$1,373,417,762	134,177	$147,972,255	8,141	$15,927,277	221,963	$192,854,783	2,570,683	$1,344,462,511
Beneficial Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	106	$52,352	-	-	-6	$-1,794	4	$1,808	96	$48,750
Term and Other	74	25,344	-	-	6	1,794	12	4,232	68	22,906
Totals	180	$77,696	-	-	-	-	16	$6,040	164	$71,656
Colonial:										
Whole Life and Endowment	370,277	$134,226,870	22,182	$14,290,557	-393	$-137,760	29,402	$16,568,723	362,664	$131,810,944
Term and Other	18,912	9,966,775	-	-	2,578	1,526,264	3,046	1,752,049	18,444	9,740,990
Totals	389,189	$144,193,645	22,182	$14,290,557	2,185	$1,388,504	32,448	$18,320,772	387,108	$141,551,934
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,204	$1,703,649	-	-	-101	$-53,840	129	$64,161	2,974	$1,585,648
Term and Other	842	465,715	-	-	102	57,161	109	66,006	835	456,870
Totals	4,046	$2,169,364	-	-	1	$3,321	238	$130,167	3,809	$2,042,518
Independence Life & Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,076	$6,314,382	4,499	$3,856,843	-326	$-200,004	3,843	$3,167,911	10,406	$6,803,310
Term and Other	2,069	994,914	-	-	361	220,796	262	145,256	2,168	1,070,454
Totals	12,145	$7,309,296	4,499	$3,856,843	35	$20,792	4,105	$3,313,167	12,574	$7,873,764
Life Insurance Co.of Virginia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,134,585	$887,112,949	49,997	$104,639,001	1,960	$2,559,586	79,827	$126,928,081	1,106,715	$867,383,455
Term and Other	83,419	121,065,504	-	9,226,423	12,222	17,005,770	16,517	28,827,569	79,124	118,470,128
Totals	1,218,004	$1,008,178,453	49,997	$113,865,424	14,182	$19,565,356	96,344	$155,755,650	1,185,839	$985,853,583
Metropolitan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	17,016,739	$7,014,552,843	-	$85,050,000	-36,796	$-16,167,356	918,088	$380,930,896	16,061,855	$6,702,504,591
Term and Other	702,169	313,614,569	-	-	37,011	21,507,159	77,308	38,411,501	661,872	296,710,227
Totals	17,718,908	$7,328,167,412	-	$85,050,000	215	$5,339,803	995,396	$419,342,397	16,723,727	$6,999,214,818
Patriot:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,992	$2,266,825	-	-	-	-	270	$64,080	9,722	$2,202,745
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,992	$2,266,825	-	-	-	-	270	$64,080	9,722	$2,202,745
Peoples Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	523	$443,950	302	$265,150	26	$21,250	356	$321,250	495	$409,100
Term and Other	57	52,400	-	-	23	21,000	7	6,250	73	67,150
Totals	580	$496,350	302	$265,150	49	$42,250	363	$327,500	568	$476,250

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Seaboard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	338	$517,786	-	-	107	$172,500	40	$62,873	405	$627,413
Term and Other	410	735,112	36	$72,750	-107	-172,500	179	361,780	160	273,582
Totals	748	$1,252,898	36	$72,750	-	-	219	$424,653	565	$900,995
United Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	169	$68,996	-	-	2	$523	56	$21,755	115	$47,764
Term and Other	1,153	248,812	-	-	69	17,530	610	128,641	612	137,701
Totals	1,322	$317,808	-	-	71	$18,053	666	$150,396	727	$185,465
United Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,978,128	$1,079,720,873	778,950	$642,624,455	-17,983	$-7,780,615	740,200	$607,942,253	1,998,895	$1,106,622,460
Term and Other	257,133	110,563,993	-	-	32,739	16,151,291	46,332	21,810,809	243,540	104,904,475
Totals	2,235,261	$1,190,284,866	778,950	$642,624,455	14,756	$8,370,676	786,532	$629,753,062	2,242,435	$1,211,526,935
Washington National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	907,537	$451,006,395	189,566	$140,667,792	-28,947	$-15,771,923	165,201	$109,850,388	902,955	$466,051,876
Term and Other	167,223	66,421,698	-	-	29,560	16,206,038	37,006	17,709,675	159,777	64,918,061
Totals	1,074,760	$517,428,093	189,566	$140,667,792	613	$434,115	202,207	$127,560,063	1,062,732	$530,969,937
Totals of Companies of Other States	36,433,826	$17,270,650,743	1,265,666	$1,332,295,089	40,573	$51,321,383	2,931,985	$1,851,198,285	34,808,080	$16,803,068,930
Totals of Indutrial Business	42,148,664	$19,911,138,568	1,405,228	$1,413,835,920	43,199	$56,134,666	3,345,197	$2,057,100,963	40,251,894	$19,324,008,191
GROUP BUSINESS 2										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
AM Life	5 3,862	$44,823,150	55 8,756	$22,070,850	- 63	$3,268,150	5 150	$725,300	55 12,531	$69,436,850
Berkshire	2 634	5,551,100	- -	-	- 42	1,208,050	- 2	2,000	2 674	6,757,150
Boston Mutual	688 212,954	654,054,710	183 22,061	56,694,900	- 14,610	62,075,831	71 6,423	19,773,621	800 243,202	753,051,820
Federal Kemper	19 8,704	37,813,459	13 1,072	7,730,232	- 839	3,638,499	3 137	530,240	29 10,478	48,651,950
Hartford	1,698 275,504	853,228,625	351 16,686	135,955,375	- 40,388	130,789,212	310 100,876	158,547,186	1,739 231,702	961,426,026
John Hancock Mutual	5,915 5,631,122	16,297,802,944	1,029 368,575	1,647,648,784	104 342,028	945,988,650	785 190,726	342,111,136	6,263 6,150,999	18,549,329,242

Liberty	57 26,127	241,507,300	128 31,562	154,163,480	- 178	3,896,200	7 630	2,865,480	178 57,237	396,701,500
Loyal Protective	130 10,580	54,293,585	37 2,944	3,246,576	- 1,431	9,487,279	27 490	1,440,014	140 14,465	65,587,426
Massachusetts General	537 25,753	93,184,050	219 7,647	33,738,734	2 3,941	11,784,802	102 6,545	16,368,795	656 30,796	122,338,791
Massachusetts Mutual	4,314 761,581	2,552,517,914	1,136 70,610	444,739,397	- 9,873	120,357,341	564 284,358	139,809,071	4,886 557,706	2,977,805,581
Monarch	343 126,468	172,141,200	17 586	13,757,500	6 7,065	15,511,075	70 3,816	8,483,061	296 130,303	192,926,714
New England Mutual	2,781 355,087	1,623,782,619	634 57,689	263,090,266	4 21,219	102,777,492	374 28,446	137,869,013	3,045 405,549	1,851,783,364
Paul Revere	1,036 257,393	670,053,757	187 12,547	104,586,002	- 28,606	78,509,250	150 45,180	107,893,104	1,073 253,366	745,255,905
Savings Bank 1.	212 66,988	124,409,445	51 6,045	5,207,571	- 17,156	30,276,912	15 8,031	14,442,316	248 82,158	145,451,612
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,773,723 7,762,757	$23,425,163,858	4,040 606,780	$2,892,629,667	116 487,439	$1,519,568,743	2,483 675,810	$950,858,337	19,410 8,181,166	$26,886,503,931
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia	3 25,139	$247,357,747	- -	-	- 1,902	$19,860,503	- 88	$829,797	3 26,953	$266,388,453
Aetna	24,286 5,385,786	29,449,476,300	3,021 229,586	$2,189,162,000	15 274,605	2,740,484,000	2,267 211,426	1,163,515,300	25,055 5,678,551	33,215,607,000
All American Life & Casaulty	82 72,705	526,445,738	15 24,468	151,106,519	- 14,093	102,873,546	14 2,484	15,183,220	83 108,782	765,242,583
All State	28 600,463	2,399,127,369	5 3,989	15,332,000	- 148,088	343,525,279	2 3,511	13,500,985	31 749,029	2,744,483,663
American Bankers	459 411,766	638,650,089	311 21,323	60,121,706	2 123,326	257,529,880	119 76,951	292,963,920	653 479,464	663,337,755
American General	294 48,404	216,376,630	110 9,826	34,944,306	- 6,936	29,874,574	51 5,930	24,275,225	353 59,236	256,920,285
American Health & Life	66 1,104,665	1,606,980,875	15 18,626	145,389,854	- 64,536	134,259,074	13 24,536	114,449,265	68 1,163,077	1,772,180,538
American Heritage	187 78,164	498,752,091	36 91,299	134,838,921	- 5,592	79,533,093	39 13,980	29,161,215	184 161,075	683,962,890
American Life of New York	31 43,560	103,138,469	5 2,560	22,236,800	- -	5,427,213	- 952	402,184	36 45,168	130,400,298
American National	524 1,459,695	1,809,997,954	1 414,887	508,758,969	440 2,564	31,791,926	3 270,405	330,093,502	962 1,606,741	2,020,455,347
American United	1,247 529,537	1,117,175,668	394 87,994	195,467,945	- 76,499	174,286,345	237 19,147	68,966,569	1,404 674,883	1,417,963,389
Bankers Life & Casualty	111 77,264	314,433,150	15 6,493	8,884,100	- 11,601	94,580,690	12 28,102	36,302,449	114 67,256	318,595,500
Bankers Life	4,561 494,748	2,872,665,994	1,932 76,856	337,878,648	- 9,299	151,853,313	738 40,545	201,280,495	5,755 540,358	3,161,117,460
Bankers National	394 1,028,031	863,399,367	35 176,375	122,344,504	- 2,566	22,489,125	73 69,480	65,882,493	356 1,137,492	942,350,503
Bankers Security	403 855,451	873,020,368	85 81,081	35,962,275	1 457,194	474,209,275	45 430,662	478,577,037	444 963,064	904,614,891
Beneficial Standard	14 6,237	59,716,600	4 210	404,307	- 1,378	12,844,900	3 58	436,000	15 7,767	72,529,807
Benefit Trust	287 104,689	411,385,748	44 8,714	28,842,450	- -621	21,804,986	26 8,469	26,176,637	305 104,313	435,856,547

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind Of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount	2 Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Business Man's Assurance	1,251	$615,373,157	240	$25,942,410	2	$57,112,608	283	$43,893,645	1,210	$654,534,530
	165,335		6,050		5,098		18,281		158,202	
Charter National	2	88,282,700	-	103,107,900	-	11,578,593	-	253,193	2	202,716,000
	9,795		13,748		823		61		24,305	
Citizens	46	52,235,640	36	23,350,290	-	10,015,676	7	801,424	75	84,800,182
	11,438		5,805		1,300		186		18,357	
Colonial	408	202,484,431	166	29,426,229	-	37,166,610	79	15,715,891	495	253,361,379
	42,274		6,442		11,907		9,455		51,168	
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	813	347,903,355	136	123,443,615	-	-	151	37,973,631	798	433,373,339
	138,894		15,649		-		39,851		114,692	
Connecticut General	11,169	11,960,554,541	1,975	1,263,809,693	3	1,312,760,241	1,741	335,518,960	11,406	14,201,605,515
	4,194,557		184,564		-394,415		101,685		3,883,021	
Connecticut Mutual	1	9,926,849	-	-	-	1,354,701	-	51,825	1	11,229,725
	1,044		-		1		7		1,038	
Constitution	90	52,996,191	-	-	-	5,442,575	7	2,456,307	83	55,982,459
	14,158		-		832		1,360		13,630	
Continental American	6	82,108,662	-	-	1	26,899,886	1	14,717,537	6	94,291,011
	24,981		-		16,245		14,666		26,560	
Continental Assurance	7,324	6,724,233,768	1,159	339,323,643	1	883,822,424	1,155	800,087,531	7,329	7,147,292,304
	3,959,776		166,519		346,040		239,609		4,232,726	
Credit	3,176	2,024,045,990	340	1,981,534,187	-	14,405,493	361	1,851,084,395	3,119	2,168,901,275
	1,754,610		1,424,922		729		1,348,918		1,831,343	
Crown (U.S.Branch)	1,580	773,923,342	316	103,381,191	2	83,447,139	360	107,280,489	1,538	853,471,183
	165,794		21,297		28,200		29,396		185,895	
Cuna Mutual	42,099	9,524,475,292	3,180	172,165,487	193	1,162,938,576	1,961	254,240,630	43,511	10,605,338,725
	11,185,590		74,002		1,102,523		284,338		12,077,777	
Eastern Life	260	185,848,394	40	16,917,820	-	11,587,269	30	11,209,682	270	203,143,801
	35,599		3,941		-759		1,155		37,626	
Employers	134	50,698,966	21	319,250	-	18,509,697	13	2,896,382	142	66,631,531
	8,535		191		3,475		1,496		10,705	
Equitable	7,260	32,823,049,371	1,168	1,794,087,072	-	1,719,742,871	926	1,195,792,787	7,502	35,141,086,527
	6,841,366		216,970		-		326,112		6,732,224	
Farm Family	6	39,774,000	-	-	-	8,401,000	-	130,000	6	48,045,000
	4,010		-		828		13		4,825	
Farmers and Traders	2	72,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2	70,000
	24		-		-		1		23	
Federal Life and Casualty	1,400	744,496,883	613	167,533,485	-	514,822,071	175	485,894,169	1,838	940,958,270
	496,027		512,296		537,510		440,570		1,105,263	
Fidelity and Guaranty	366	327,953,695	253	34,117,396	-	49,745,412	83	19,627,366	536	392,189,137
	77,026		6,256		17,307		10,778		89,811	
Fidelity Life	201	230,220,707	49	14,420,595	-	31,031,349	25	9,100,116	225	266,572,535
	155,080		2,818		4,991		7,772		155,117	
Fidelity Mutual	50	143,570,264	13	1,624,000	-	18,025,709	5	2,599,166	58	160,620,807
	19,462		311		1,561		244		21,090	

Fidelity Union	33 13,769	112,706,791	- -	-	- 1,286	12,114,212	5 251	1,229,500	28 14,804	123,591,503
Fireman's Fund American	165 35,712	276,357,313	21 10,338	69,218,300	- 3,543	38,920,259	46 4,425	16,250,582	140 45,168	368,245,290
General American	2,097 1,054,746	3,104,700,104	418 45,343	232,464,977	- 33,855	190,292,789	321 52,530	117,578,424	2,194 1,081,414	3,409,879,446
Georgia International	26 39,068	84,068,686	4 141	203,000	- 3,524	18,830,964	2 1,630	4,267,348	28 41,103	98,835,302
Globe	40 67,878	391,473,768	1 37,452	257,459,641	- 6,461	51,828,359	9 47,805	233,450,599	32 63,986	467,311,169
Government Personnel	- 11,608	116,080,000	- -	-	- 1,545	15,450,000	- 38	380,000	- 13,115	131,150,000
Great American	329 40,863	161,679,458	217 16,235	62,395,566	- 646	31,012,720	110 5,122	12,613,762	436 52,622	242,473,982
Guardian	1,869 102,987	682,531,000	718 21,779	143,531,000	- 2,277	70,548,000	220 8,236	46,523,000	2,367 118,807	850,087,000
Home	1,138 144,384	941,664,309	250 16,037	108,445,000	1 3,346	50,966,572	194 10,225	48,259,090	1,195 153,542	1,052,816,791
Independence Life and Accident	2 2,892	2,314,282	- 1,978	908,416	- -	75,000	- 2,188	965,972	2 2,682	2,331,726
International	25 13,155	45,891,324	7 114	839,101	- 6,040	14,170,913	5 4,638	9,854,122	27 14,671	51,047,216
Lafayette	248 113,718	216,202,603	60 9,099	21,291,860	3 5,108	42,856,366	39 78,738	77,312,794	272 49,187	203,038,035
Life Insurance Co.of N.America	1,113 244,104	1,093,208,160	462 20,998	69,719,539	- 10,664	71,906,464	223 18,916	61,559,065	1,352 256,850	1,173,275,098
Life Insurance Co.of Virginia	404 176,947	1,121,506,946	57 2,713	287,064,100	- 2,923	115,314,502	32 3,318	11,395,145	423 179,265	1,512,490,403
Lincoln National	7,486 1,019,116	3,728,028,076	1,209 85,234	336,064,386	35 81,478	314,341,975	1,054 104,830	277,657,259	7,676 1,080,998	4,100,777,178
Maine Fidelity	40 54,062	55,939,544	6 8,876	24,197,782	- 59,986	55,207,994	3 55,592	48,377,611	43 67,332	86,967,709
Manhattan	1,702 114,469	1,095,492,765	128 4,786	74,660,725	- 721	32,401,262	169 10,180	83,942,354	1,661 109,796	1,118,612,398
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	1,002 75,273	435,517,055	426 35,197	238,436,781	75 11,129	75,959,469	202 12,515	77,927,297	1,301 109,084	671,986,008
Metropolitan	9,468 9,183,475	53,391,142,051	1,177 492,577	2,276,743,330	85 -4,651	3,456,322,521	1,504 185,838	1,059,295,783	9,226 9,485,563	58,064,912,119
Minnesota Mutual	2,090 1,581,704	3,850,988,054	424 175,293	698,193,295	- 68,997	221,679,165	268 197,405	169,694,712	2,246 1,628,589	4,601,165,802
Mutual Benefit	2,886 255,538	2,186,549,723	622 42,347	372,326,028	6 5,098	30,815,122	227 13,036	67,168,042	3,287 289,947	2,522,522,831
Mutual Life of New York	2,677 302,035	1,966,634,217	512 15,259	107,959,191	- 9,401	64,184,012	455 21,800	82,553,765	2,734 304,895	2,056,223,655
National Home	106 53,939	170,652,491	9 43,832	87,811,449	- -	-	4 4,125	13,099,008	111 93,646	245,364,932
National Life Assurance(U.S.Branch)	65 10,436	90,577,902	12 1,244	3,101,125	- 1,124	14,564,228	10 1,723	7,782,675	67 11,081	100,460,580
National Travelers	5 11,903	119,549,833	- -	-	- 1,312	12,512,946	- 38	383,000	5 13,177	131,679,779
Nationwide	971 474,742	1,068,159,341	166 36,143	48,744,425	- 28,949	100,375,533	151 65,857	75,555,363	986 473,977	1,141,723,936
New York	7,837 2,980,994	6,540,743,123	1,255 94,915	557,571,651	84 165,521	327,312,658	1,212 359,733	394,379,807	7,964 2,881,697	7,031,247,625
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	149 931,387	1,331,517,053	34 507,898	933,192,527	- 13,165	103,034,195	18 470,684	862,143,111	165 981,766	1,505,600,664

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid for Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
North American Reassurance	1,738 78,944	$311,103,161	387 20,532	$61,310,218	11 3,070	$31,008,921	189 17,553	$68,240,162	1,947 84,993	$325,182,138
Occidental of California	21 2,823,685	29,458,693	3 281,476	5,110,000	- 135,753	3,885,512	- 159,600	2,206,109	24 3,081,314	36,248,096
Old Republic	2,359 3,934,712	3,338,197,623	624 3,895,463	4,168,630,079	- -	-	540 3,839,692	4,184,740,536	2,443 3,990,483	3,322,087,166
Old Security	64 95,835	155,064,759	36 20,253	27,341,830	- -	-	36 32,416	65,933,556	64 83,672	116,473,033
Pacific Fidelity	314 621,778	603,592,747	41 62,009	58,090,620	- 176,998	232,280,143	19 264,356	258,966,123	336 596,429	634,997,387
Pacific Mutual	1,322 505,937	2,119,859,901	209 27,114	126,115,478	- 22,608	217,434,371	196 52,554	70,167,682	1,335 503,105	2,393,242,068
Patriot	130 82,241	176,358,813	33 15,377	41,628,138	- -	-	33 85,823	121,039,755	130 11,795	96,947,196
Penn Mutual	912 79,185	463,572,579	226 19,059	54,697,200	10 7,028	58,214,050	132 6,191	19,200,521	1,016 99,081	557,283,308
Peoples-Home	43 9,009	65,988,095	6 186	617,000	- 1,358	11,466,618	8 336	805,819	41 10,217	77,265,894
Phoenix Mutual	2,094 245,191	1,032,438,800	260 42,219	233,250,800	- 6,557	-	157 9,131	47,863,800	2,197 284,836	1,217,825,800
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1 180	928,000	- -	-	- -4	21,500	- 2	8,000	1 174	941,500
Provident Life and Accident	1,753 901,862	3,998,067,671	495 85,641	353,331,387	- 291,514	201,456,893	226 48,418	208,960,690	2,022 1,230,599	4,343,895,261
Provident Life and Casaulty	47 32,810	243,183,988	20 3,797	36,237,500	- 1,024	37,545,196	6 2,318	6,915,013	61 35,313	310,051,671
Provident Mutual	996 127,995	769,459,423	313 15,041	55,225,209	- 829	60,059,201	158 10,211	48,812,122	1,151 133,654	835,931,711
Prudential	23,615 18,401,040	37,056,962,902	5,760 839,013	2,910,288,000	- 268,153	2,574,465,089	4,801 345,707	725,139,894	24,574 19,162,499	41,816,576,097
Puritan	230 135,078	540,549,280	140 113,522	445,731,940	- 3,689	10,111,949	10 84,895	341,237,553	360 167,394	655,155,616
Reliance Standard	55 11,949	93,802,913	68 1,402	10,305,000	- 1,530	14,404,400	13 1,625	4,240,150	110 13,256	114,272,163
Republic National	1,635 642,688	1,973,649,139	319 94,566	345,029,121	- 54,089	107,686,022	247 44,245	85,991,185	1,707 747,098	2,340,373,097
Resolute Credit	187 88,957	89,744,112	76 25,571	47,730,566	- -	-	73 26,184	31,430,020	190 88,344	106,044,658
Safeco	512 116,857	448,336,452	252 33,453	71,294,794	- 25,062	57,983,443	108 17,515	23,205,427	656 157,857	554,409,262
Seaboard	19 23,830	87,307,450	4 445	1,813,000	- 2,557	23,351,750	3 691	1,753,500	20 26,141	110,718,700
Security Benefit	257 76,495	239,753,887	77 35,063	112,930,634	- 19,471	42,502,374	49 11,626	27,079,830	285 119,403	368,107,065

Security Connecticut	94 35,136	183,856,126	7 576	1,359,250	- -	30,676,217	11 5,961	1,961,617	90 29,751	213,938,976
Security Mutual	217 29,075	206,283,586	90 2,196	9,642,507	- 1,621	17,058,353	43 1,402	7,087,603	264 31,490	225,896,843
Sentry	1,403 107,253	365,338,850	743 12,112	43,647,751	- 1,056	18,001,263	300 5,994	23,360,785	1,846 114,427	403,627,079
Springfield	135 4,415	20,510,100	13 202	2,150,500	3 511	3,746,768	42 1,280	3,518,973	109 3,848	22,888,395
Standard of Indiana	19 4,355	42,893,091	6 1,144	17,280,910	- -	-	1 447	3,276,036	24 5,052	56,897,965
State Farm	230 15,897	388,836,624	32 6,820	83,021,346	- 15,970	189,615,979	15 171	4,796,698	247 38,516	656,677,251
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	1,361 227,512	1,136,543,314	119 13,689	76,217,370	1 10,558	66,303,311	181 17,553	88,981,462	1,300 234,206	1,109,082,533
Sun Life Insurance Co.of America	1 7,169	66,860,800	- -	-	- 1,113	12,845,491	- 29	235,491	1 8,253	79,470,800
Surety	102 40,997	286,852,161	8 4,255	9,990,380	- 910	15,623,532	4 133	739,517	106 46,029	311,726,556
Travelers	20,082 6,828,089	31,494,947,196	2,494 330,924	2,688,600,529	- 113,938	293,622,990	2,015 157,368	1,844,567,690	20,561 7,115,583	32,632,603,025
Union Central	1,579 343,235	1,359,107,031	177 25,813	129,446,735	6 6,648	34,824,565	200 14,944	90,995,074	1,562 360,752	1,432,383,257
Union Labor	689 731,916	1,624,225,923	56 28,102	87,254,250	- 49,023	249,599,312	43 21,740	55,638,413	702 787,301	1,905,441,072
Union Mutual	1,259 428,027	1,261,283,069	270 19,290	147,669,725	20 37,666	103,400,828	164 9,302	35,450,738	1,385 475,681	1,476,902,884
United American	2 861	5,650,500	- -	-	- 431	4,767,600	- 1	2,000	2 1,291	10,416,100
United Benefit	1,543 876,247	2,191,305,315	453 55,818	555,154,121	- 39,025	35,909,699	382 86,642	258,777,034	1,614 884,448	2,523,592,101
United Insurance	5 8,508	56,030,425	- 910	1,419,972	- -	-	- 996	762,699	5 8,422	56,687,698
United Life and Accident	91 44,948	163,622,206	25 2,605	3,896,821	- 6,155	22,371,846	11 3,839	7,514,093	105 49,869	182,376,780
United Services	- 26,824	282,240,000	- -	-	- 1,783	17,826,200	- 83	830,000	- 28,524	285,236,200
United States	2,310 474,647	1,594,051,662	273 86,385	250,319,135	- -	-	328 91,930	293,943,714	2,255 469,102	1,550,427,083
Valley Forge	485 162,081	179,731,305	261 206,914	282,712,452	- 30,865	-	99 91,669	24,978,119	647 308,191	437,465,656
Washington National	2,350 816,792	1,432,165,221	654 61,458	98,738,782	- 73,261	138,135,578	382 59,810	92,056,891	2,622 891,701	1,576,982,690
Western	682 54,771	438,526,048	139 6,098	41,573,344	- 4,071	48,534,659	126 4,598	20,734,469	695 60,342	507,899,582
Zurich American	215 42,983	218,078,987	36 3,162	19,899,000	- 5,745	47,126,753	46 10,805	43,414,887	205 41,085	241,689,853
Zurich Life	300 43,445	120,430,844	38 2,597	4,954,649	2 1,273	10,413,662	60 2,778	9,637,722	280 44,537	123,161,433
Totals of Companies of Other States	228,052 101,134,024	$294,366,964,099	39,129 12,744,168	$30,910,380,815	1,002 4,830,111	$21,253,317,860	28,945 11,474,874	$21,172,121,772	239,238 106,633,429	$325,328,541,002
Totals of Group Business	245,789	$317,762,127,957	43,169	$33,803,010,482	1,118	$22,772,886,603	31,428	$22,122,980,109	258,648	$352,215,044,933

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1966
Paid For Business
Classified as Ordinary *, Industrial * and Group Insurance Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1966	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	21,653	$58,368,578	1,139	$7,096,881	-167	$-280,484	1,139	$4,572,144	21,486	$60,612,831
Term and Other	5,804	27,619,676	1,119	8,982,726	233	863,189	937	5,136,533	6,219	32,329,058
Totals	27,457	$85,988,254	2,258	$16,069,607	66	$582,705	2,076	$9,708,677	27,705	$92,941,889
Integrity National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,410	$5,310,338	4,426	$7,900,005	-7	$-76,980	854	$2,809,843	4,975	$10,323,520
Term and Other	79	733,671	8	200,769	7	76,980	15	185,471	79	825,949
Totals	1,489	$6,044,009	4,434	$8,100,774	-	-	869	$2,995,314	5,054	$11,149,469
Totals of Ordinary Business	28,946	$92,032,263	6,692	$24,180,381	66	$582,705	2,945	$12,703,991	32,759	$104,091,358
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,929	$876,041	-	-	-24	$-10,100	69	$32,800	1,836	$833,141
Term and Other	726	329,772	-	-	24	10,217	75	32,681	675	307,308
Totals	2,655	$1,205,813	-	-	-	$117	144	$65,481	2,511	$1,140,449
Integrity National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	69,185	$50,391,595	59,049	$51,353,053	2,256	$2,365,255	61,303	$51,563,026	69,187	$52,546,877
Term and Other	4,281	1,950,826	-	-	1,167	807,599	726	378,040	4,722	2,380,385
Totals	73,466	$52,342,421	59,049	$51,353,053	3,423	$3,172,854	62,029	$51,941,066	73,909	$54,927,262
Totals of Industrial Business	76,121	$53,548,234	59,049	$51,353,053	3,423	$3,172,971	62,173	$52,006,547	76,420	$56,067,711
GROUP BUSINESS										
Empire State Mutual	124 27,024	$86,082,829	63 848	$2,618,500	- 502	$4,318,599	23 888	$1,983,888	164 27,486	$91,036,040
Integrity National	2 1,277	11,548,250	- -	-	- 485	4,850,000	- 212	895,250	2 1,550	15,503,000
National Ben Franklin	1	3,551,128	7	25,220,79		32,981,937	-	357,643	8	61,416,214
Totals of Group Insurance	127 32,050	$101,182,207	70 17,507	$27,839,292	- 29,570	$42,150,536	23 1,343	$3,216,781	174 77,784	$167,955,254

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	14,876,032	$72,729,581,867	916,318	$10,652,295,318	34,742	$1,830,293,066	1,019,189	$5,388,522,851	14,807,903	$79,823,647,400
	7,762,757		606,780		487,439		675,810		8,181,166	
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	115,682,985	$681,185,486,444	9,632,635	$94,918,977,983	216,678	$23,700,207,793	10,087,960	$60,593,500,729	115,444,338	$739,211,171,491
	101,134,024		12,144,168		4,830,111		11,474,874		106,633,429	
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	105,194	$246,762,704	65,811	$103,372,726	3,489	$45,906,212	65,141	$67,927,319	109,353	$328,114,323
	32,050		17,507		29,570		1,343		77,784	
Totals of all Companies (157) and Savings Banks (36)	130,664,211	$754,161,831,015	10,614,764	$105,674,646,027	254,909	$25,576,407,071	11,172,290	$66,049,950,899	130,361,594	$819,362,933,214
	108,928,831		12,768,455		5,347,120		12,152,027		114,892,379	

* Includes additions to policies by dividends with Whole Life and Endowment.
1. Fiscal year ends October 31.
2. Group Insurance: First line of each company represents number of policies.
   Second line of each company represents number of certificates.

Tables A, B, C, D, E, and F - Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A - Summary for the year ending October 31, 1966

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$6,362,822	$5,807,841	$554,981	$1,031,432	$766,670	21,304	$38,210,165
Berkshire County	6,264,386	5,549,991	714,395	934,324	815,143	13,187	29,207,737
Beverly	5,567,334	5,109,648	457,686	758,064	637,306	14,822	22,858,355
Boston Five Cent	28,209,628	26,354,368	1,855,260	4,237,292	3,135,343	80,780	134,024,966
Brockton	4,390,901	4,018,597	372,304	840,685	662,205	17,894	32,971,421
Cambridge	8,343,015	7,568,143	774,872	1,396,372	956,359	21,687	58,803,708
Cambridgeport	11,867,042	10,645,421	1,221,622	1,743,828	1,372,515	30,908	60,452,086
Canton Institution	1,723,439	1,573,635	149,804	263,021	212,841	5,258	8,215,094
Charlestown	4,443,927	4,154,069	289,858	990,468	589,965	16,537	36,430,116
City Savings	5,575,991	4,855,750	720,028	767,028	763,253	13,619	25,503,264
Essex	1,943,831	1,790,490	153,341	431,378	223,531	7,786	16,561,663
Fall River	4,071,488	3,759,046	312,442	619,545	458,650	11,031	18,017,569
Greenfield	2,879,485	2,687,641	191,844	475,913	316,603	9,137	16,909,713
Grove Hall	4,101,462	3,712,637	388,825	609,957	500,258	9,504	17,999,673
Holyoke	2,801,264	2,608,308	192,956	559,485	389,941	12,374	22,282,595
Leominster	3,819,317	3,464,955	354,362	617,913	453,144	11,523	21,087,188
Lowell Institution	4,762,529	4,426,834	335,696	762,952	521,584	15,614	27,537,038
Lynn Five Cents	10,172,045	9,529,318	642,727	1,224,702	1,022,375	22,915	32,590,691
Lynn Institution	9,253,297	8,602,785	650,512	1,157,704	939,916	20,643	31,841,283
Malden	1,462,853	1,380,002	82,850	390,737	197,246	7,678	17,211,770
New Bedford Institution	3,838,034	3,552,329	285,705	590,898	460,270	12,054	20,457,619
Newton	9,965,837	9,285,188	680,649	1,637,899	1,096,809	31,691	56,325,915
North Adams Hoosac	3,933,285	3,599,937	333,348	567,367	451,698	11,890	19,215,711
Peoples Savings	7,458,863	6,933,456	525,407	978,930	1,023,805	39,483	44,943,042
Plymouth Five Cents	2,429,615	2,225,466	204,148	382,440	282,876	6,300	11,041,354
Salem Five Cents	1,569,972	1,473,268	96,704	430,625	233,206	9,332	22,115,332
Somerville	2,752,556	2,579,517	173,039	462,230	293,801	9,770	15,021,925
Springfield Five Cents	4,979,249	4,595,864	383,385	946,557	612,512	20,642	36,774,713
Suffolk Franklin	7,691,540	7,204,343	487,197	1,373,412	920,250	25,305	49,293,414
Uxbridge	4,441,541	4,034,131	407,410	669,275	501,830	12,627	21,743,382
Waltham	5,852,328	5,349,022	503,306	846,449	634,257	14,851	28,275,926
Warren Institution	5,909,588	5,495,563	414,025	687,139	649,297	12,020	17,857,011
Whitman	12,692,213	11,371,354	1,320,858	1,623,840	1,446,693	29,103	57,347,400
Wildey	8,841,349	7,925,847	915,502	1,316,959	944,024	19,447	32,977,943
Worcester County	3,551,183	3,321,434	229,749	744,918	442,956	14,896	28,270,714
Worcester Mechanics	1,852,292	1,743,031	109,261	471,171	232,928	9,921	21,339,428
Totals	$215,775,501	$198,289,229	$17,486,270	$33,542,909	$25,162,330	643,533	$1,151,716,933

Table B - 1966 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Means Invested Assets

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1.	Stocks 2.	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Total Cash and Invested Assets	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment to Mean Assets
Arlington Five Cents	$6,362,821	$979,292	$24,120	$4,612,752	$349,240	$45,145	$231,564	$6,242,114	$91,168	$28,816	$724	$271,630	4.53
Berkshire	6,264,386	2,024,151	145,179	3,435,724	260,044	81,096	217,848	6,164,043	49,345	47,951	3,048	268,872	4.47
Beverly	5,567,334	2,237,969	-	2,830,797	340,456	44,178	6,531	5,459,930	69,371	37,425	607	240,310	4.52
Boston Five Cents	28,209,628	7,702,701	-	17,852,277	1,724,786	180,196	135,761	27,595,721	406,829	206,751	327	1,195,825	4.49
Brockton	4,390,900	792,276	-	3,008,439	239,297	113,559	95,156	4,248,728	90,972	23,880	27,321	186,620	4.56
Cambridge	8,343,015	2,394,275	80,439	5,010,094	487,406	12,519	193,717	8,178,450	119,314	44,187	1,064	361,832	4.63
Cambridgeport	11,867,042	2,873,210	199,881	7,786,467	744,334	33,995	42,518	11,680,405	121,230	62,099	3,308	515,711	4.57
Canton Institution	1,723,440	469,816	32,201	1,094,312	86,598	3,977	2,410	1,689,314	24,527	9,358	241	72,838	4.45
Charlestown	4,443,929	1,106,149	-	2,907,437	253,770	49,651	7,615	4,324,621	93,638	24,988	681	188,856	4.66
City Savings	5,575,990	1,336,626	366,757	3,302,424	248,425	50,421	158,244	5,462,898	54,537	32,379	26,177	254,433	4.74
Essex	1,943,831	383,586	32,758	1,342,575	88,567	28,818	3,643	1,879,947	54,787	8,772	325	86,383	4.96
Fall River	4,071,487	1,094,453	-	2,581,524	208,501	23,331	89,871	3,997,682	49,529	23,874	404	179,109	4.65
Greenfield	2,879,485	675,865	47,855	1,830,495	159,508	30,354	75,468	2,819,545	43,369	16,386	185	128,738	4.78
Grove Hall	4,101,462	882,603	1,392	2,870,669	240,730	17,287	16,942	4,029,622	47,395	23,425	1,019	186,575	4.78
Holyoke	2,801,265	770,949	30,319	1,730,485	138,078	10,268	46,529	2,726,628	57,508	16,695	434	120,301	4.63
Leominster	3,819,317	1,421,750	11,830	2,038,245	202,847	45,880	6,185	3,726,737	54,155	21,988	16,437	168,836	4.71
Lowell Institution	4,762,529	1,104,395	-	2,526,030	272,329	90,596	671,452	4,664,802	76,840	20,887	-	207,232	4.65
Lynn Five Cents	10,172,046	2,891,961	40,950	6,235,104	602,601	221,972	16,930	10,009,518	88,530	58,022	15,976	460,208	4.73
Lynn Institution	9,253,298	2,030,429	46,909	6,104,460	578,227	85,837	272,554	9,118,415	74,145	51,745	8,992	407,160	4.60
Malden	1,462,853	292,204	-	1,016,005	72,417	16,091	3,287	1,400,004	55,644	6,648	557	61,722	4.83
New Bedford Institution	3,838,034	1,810,140	-	1,747,037	200,133	6,805	4,903	3,769,018	43,249	25,226	541	161,430	4.43
Newton	9,965,837	2,348,716	-	6,570,713	563,427	59,097	205,858	9,747,811	149,905	63,764	4,357	437,823	4.70
North Adams Hoosac	3,933,284	1,040,906	-	2,524,598	206,509	10,172	81,667	3,863,852	43,036	17,955	8,441	175,334	4.69
Peoples Savings	7,458,863	831,756	11,634	5,778,303	359,490	292,969	47,631	7,321,782	67,372	32,410	37,298	332,351	4.61
Plymouth Five Cents	2,429,613	1,028,353	8,950	1,097,484	122,305	41,852	80,533	2,379,478	32,958	16,746	432	101,464	4.42
Salem Five Cents	1,569,972	406,359	3,442	1,002,893	74,854	14,319	3,413	1,505,280	54,679	9,511	502	65,046	4.71
Somerville	2,752,557	1,011,442	-	1,490,655	166,641	10,106	4,346	2,683,189	52,647	16,712	8	118,403	4.63
Springfield	4,979,249	1,658,482	-	2,750,251	269,828	57,003	116,258	4,851,822	85,630	29,432	12,365	221,771	4.82
Suffolk Franklin	7,691,541	1,462,531	24,614	5,381,998	476,926	134,526	23,963	7,504,557	140,994	45,935	54	341,181	4.77
Uxbridge	4,441,541	1,504,436	-	2,606,692	212,953	17,697	11,396	4,353,173	55,253	27,397	5,727	194,527	4.63
Waltham	5,852,328	2,040,735	-	3,257,185	310,386	130,833	7,059	5,746,199	72,719	32,888	523	250,533	4.51
Warren Institution	5,909,588	2,680,338	141,215	2,446,360	318,809	122,947	114,455	5,824,123	44,095	41,370	-	245,299	4.23
Whitman	12,692,212	3,056,662	-	8,653,434	577,620	93,554	114,871	12,496,141	109,776	67,933	18,362	557,808	4.57
Wildey	8,841,348	2,976,437	346,095	4,403,256	490,309	170,745	293,908	8,680,751	95,079	49,611	15,908	369,239	4.42
Worcester County	3,551,183	728,335	-	2,355,690	179,287	173,071	6,273	3,442,656	83,852	19,493	5,182	149,772	4.63
Worcester Mechanics	1,852,293	568,549	-	1,092,466	92,999	29,506	4,048	1,787,568	52,247	11,850	628	80,415	
Totals	$215,775,501	$58,618,837	$1,596,540	$133,275,330	$11,920,637	$2,550,373	$3,414,807	$211,376,524	$2,906,313	$1,274,509	$218,155	$9,365,587	

1. On Basis of Amortized Value of Bonds
2. On Basis of Market Value

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1966

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders Dividend Accumulation	Policy Holders Dividends Apportioned	Policy Holders Dividends Not yet portioned (as recommened by State Actuary)	All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
Arlington Five Cents	$5,807,842	$5,015,926	$112,045	$7,786	$407,131	$65,149	$138,435	$61,370	$554,981
Berkshire County	5,549,992	4,862,046	206,513	16,126	174,486	54,858	119,827	116,136	714,395
Beverly	5,109,647	4,634,794	75,344	4,318	186,483	52,592	114,645	41,471	457,686
Boston Five Cents	26,354,367	23,170,791	318,440	48,691	1,661,478	300,058	615,895	239,014	1,855,260
Brockton	4,018,597	3,407,773	51,274	9,944	330,235	52,088	104,431	62,852	372,304
Cambridge	7,568,143	6,615,100	152,964	7,539	419,530	87,965	209,197	75,848	774,872
Cambridgeport	10,645,421	9,436,993	210,938	15,032	499,404	173,845	244,864	64,345	1,221,622
Canton Institution	1,573,635	1,384,824	24,496	8	77,215	22,700	36,279	28,113	149,804
Charlestown	4,154,069	3,492,806	43,878	12,938	278,262	55,296	120,313	150,576	289,858
City Savings	4,855,750	4,338,148	135,088	9,396	153,395	60,782	113,821	45,120	720,240
Essex	1,790,490	1,473,753	16,040	10,673	175,614	26,323	55,738	32,349	153,341
Fall River	3,759,046	3,331,448	91,730	5,768	153,434	40,059	83,750	52,857	312,442
Greenfield	2,687,641	2,412,600	28,840	1,812	117,550	28,484	65,254	33,101	191,844
Grove Hall	3,712,637	3,231,758	113,581	7,560	200,343	48,621	86,306	24,468	388,825
Holyoke	2,608,307	2,255,541	28,860	1,791	184,277	38,572	78,908	20,358	192,956
Leominster	3,464,954	3,093,074	41,401	4,806	166,668	46,350	90,940	21,715	354,362
Lowell Institution	4,426,833	3,885,536	69,086	12,072	240,770	50,627	103,873	64,869	335,696
Lynn Five Cents	9,529,319	8,688,671	199,862	9,299	307,720	77,681	157,292	88,794	642,727
Lynn Institution	8,602,786	7,822,899	189,347	5,949	231,586	82,607	162,494	107,904	650,512
Malden	1,380,001	1,179,112	17,224	767	101,053	22,093	49,186	10,566	82,850
New Bedford Institution	3,552,329	3,185,506	80,280	5,959	136,183	38,797	74,122	31,482	285,705
Newton	9,285,188	7,941,933	112,858	27,645	696,005	104,108	237,991	164,648	680,649
North Adams Hoosac	3,599,937	3,201,131	111,447	3,562	130,768	37,481	81,305	34,243	333,348
Peoples Savings	6,933,456	6,237,880	208,919	13,289	255,706	52,328	112,445	52,889	525,407
Plymouth Five Cents	2,225,465	1,934,183	54,638	3,254	115,379	24,092	51,706	42,213	204,148
Salem Five Cents	1,473,268	1,269,591	7,156	6,981	87,594	24,729	55,858	21,359	96,704
Somerville	2,579,517	2,223,754	26,456	5,857	216,811	27,495	58,333	20,811	173,039
Springfield Five Cents	4,595,864	3,996,989	48,412	10,954	309,741	72,601	131,126	26,041	383,385
Suffolk Franklin	7,204,342	6,223,201	100,543	6,081	517,180	92,017	192,666	72,654	487,197
Uxbridge	4,034,131	3,593,129	61,088	6,247	193,360	50,063	104,241	26,003	407,410
Waltham	5,349,023	4,746,431	127,741	3,425	245,798	60,777	122,236	42,615	503,306
Warren Institution	5,495,563	4,794,370	171,917	13,087	234,018	44,496	88,679	148,996	414,025
Whitman	11,371,354	10,198,444	287,723	42,028	424,983	112,417	237,863	67,896	1,320,858
Wildey	7,925,846	6,855,854	160,314	14,079	435,314	90,548	184,312	185,425	915,502
Worcester County	3,321,434	2,695,758	18,262	7,719	306,585	52,709	99,506	140,895	229,749
Worcester Mechanics	1,743,031	1,504,164	23,623	5,750	94,172	36,446	58,632	20,244	109,261
Totals	$198,289,225	$174,335,911	$3,728,328	$368,192	$10,466,231	$2,307,854	$4,642,469	$2,440,240	$17,486,270

Table D - Incomr for the Year Ending October 31, 1966

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Gross Investment Income	Unification of Mortality	Capitol Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$621,719	$23,207	$58,138	$308,219	$10,131	$2,187	$7,831	$1,031,432
Berkshire County	495,401	29,417	25,562	284,268	-	4,538	95,138	934,324
Beverly	447,752	15,143	26,066	254,505	7,877	-	6,721	758,064
Boston Five Cents	2,587,314	63,303	238,496	1,286,226	20,687	2,078	39,188	4,237,292
Brockton	557,774	6,419	49,955	200,951	-	1,307	24,279	840,685
Cambridge	892,122	30,655	61,241	376,596	15,320	6,460	13,978	1,396,372
Cambridgeport	1,003,623	34,580	73,669	551,923	67,954	41	12,038	1,743,828
Canton Institution	167,307	5,863	10,532	78,172	-	-	1,147	263,021
Charlestown	601,131	9,322	46,803	200,307	-	-	132,905	990,468
City Savings	437,261	15,696	24,322	275,503	-	9,223	5,023	767,028
Essex	300,458	2,708	29,002	88,917	1,254	12	9,027	431,378
Fall River	349,060	20,685	23,333	193,367	-	-	33,100	619,545
Greenfield	316,128	4,776	16,894	134,784	-	593	2,738	475,913
Grove Hall	360,258	17,271	30,813	192,438	1,807	522	6,848	609,957
Holyoke	394,488	3,649	30,442	126,285	-	74	4,547	559,485
Leominster	391,227	13,359	28,346	177,988	-	-	6,993	617,913
Lowell Institution	474,681	12,600	38,365	224,178	3,934	2,127	7,067	762,952
Lynn Five Cents	650,204	18,055	36,499	479,448	-	900	39,596	1,224,702
Lynn Institution	615,563	24,250	32,892	461,953	6,904	70	16,072	1,157,704
Malden	292,914	5,046	21,067	65,216	-	-	6,494	390,737
New Bedford Institution	352,831	10,984	21,484	168,439	16,852	-	20,308	590,898
Newton	1,009,037	29,112	98,508	483,691	7	1	17,543	1,637,899
North Adams Hoosac	332,070	10,305	19,481	191,643	3,176	1	10,691	567,367
Peoples Savings	544,637	26,590	34,196	369,261	-	29	4,217	978,930
Plymouth Five Cents	214,993	5,551	16,517	109,461	10,756	1,184	23,978	382,440
Salem Five Cents	336,847	2,096	17,023	68,263	-	-	6,396	430,625
Somerville	288,790	3,413	29,422	126,368	11,774	-	2,463	462,230
Springfield Five Cents	644,163	10,378	48,185	233,829	-	20	9,981	946,557
Suffolk Franklin	889,676	23,978	77,519	363,320	-	-	18,919	1,373,412
Uxbridge	414,215	9,783	28,815	208,972	2,390	-	5,100	669,275
Waltham	512,027	19,308	36,160	263,110	5,980	676	9,188	846,449
Warren Institution	356,417	22,850	27,071	258,216	18,439	131	4,015	687,139
Whitman	928,831	37,333	62,377	591,153	-	316	3,830	1,623,840
Wildey	665,751	32,357	62,592	397,436	3,375	1,816	153,632	1,316,959
Worcester County Institution	514,863	4,061	48,456	159,249	-	28	18,261	744,918
Worcester Mechanics	350,393	2,096	17,722	84,451	3,196	5	13,308	471,171
Totals	$20,311,926	$606,199	$1,547,966	$10,038,106	$211,813	$34,339	$792,560	$33,542,909

Table E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1966

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims: Life Insurance	Policy and Contract Claims: Annuities	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capitol Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	$250,163	$17,662	$108,809	$198,049	$131,291	$17,692	-	$1,186	$41,818	$766,670
Berkshire County	331,619	17,369	88,501	164,882	93,039	6,610	$11,184	50,859	51,080	815,143
Beverly	154,911	17,288	123,337	161,984	89,673	10,338	-	161	79,614	637,306
Boston Five Cents	956,011	73,624	395,613	881,594	486,569	113,077	-	8,096	220,760	3,135,343
Brockton	253,806	5,913	86,579	154,663	100,566	17,618	14,055	18,567	10,438	662,205
Cambridge	269,379	40,361	113,346	282,552	158,330	34,486	-	6,699	51,206	956,359
Cambridgeport	417,441	36,730	183,849	381,943	192,637	24,847	-	31,663	103,404	1,372,515
Canton Institution	51,059	5,587	38,160	55,564	30,831	1,879	9,727	5,113	14,921	212,841
Charlestown	153,738	8,939	86,707	166,098	117,182	19,271	12,222	4,122	21,686	589,965
City Savings	255,422	14,318	82,508	166,906	99,518	11,261	906	34,961	97,453	763,253
Essex	39,086	3,015	32,185	77,950	54,527	9,687	-	4,721	2,360	223,531
Fall River	127,846	10,632	75,869	119,448	68,704	9,073	3,587	23,133	20,359	458,650
Greenfield	58,620	5,662	58,421	93,535	66,748	9,998	10,917	1,500	11,202	316,603
Grove Hall	142,959	15,850	81,073	136,690	64,961	5,708	-	26,496	26,522	500,258
Holyoke	96,417	6,770	44,968	113,643	67,508	11,508	31,551	5,728	12,136	389,941
Leominster	141,917	7,821	69,820	128,457	69,492	10,328	7,790	955	16,564	453,144
Lowell Institution	145,471	11,917	83,543	150,048	99,109	11,533	-	1	19,962	521,584
Lynn Five Cents	350,971	24,382	174,809	234,496	133,995	37,617	17,627	69	48,409	1,022,375
Lynn Institution	330,287	29,409	146,805	240,896	130,287	15,935	-	3,293	43,004	939,916
Malden	36,906	1,819	18,461	64,263	56,872	6,349	10,260	-	2,316	197,246
New Bedford Institution	151,094	14,189	85,134	110,606	61,307	10,804	-	630	26,506	460,270
Newton	316,572	19,678	154,151	331,387	196,325	39,418	-	-	39,278	1,096,809
North Adams Hoosac	151,699	9,668	64,600	117,410	63,249	9,287	-	3,932	32,122	451,968
Peoples Savings	420,137	21,643	106,406	177,653	98,583	16,810	5,738	104,584	72,251	1,023,805
Plymouth Franklin	89,002	9,246	47,505	74,286	43,581	6,003	-	6	13,248	282,876
Salem Five Cents	49,023	3,383	23,031	73,889	63,110	7,452	11,254	535	1,529	233,206
Somerville	69,822	5,325	67,457	81,942	50,066	10,768	-	-	8,421	293,801
Springfield Five Cents	181,354	7,930	81,800	184,725	106,223	18,584	5,565	1	26,330	612,512
Suffolk Franklin	253,105	14,946	130,886	272,301	177,202	29,714	4,351	4,129	33,616	920,250
Uxbridge	163,965	6,789	78,989	151,704	70,022	10,787	-	4,666	14,907	501,830
Waltham	198,654	19,224	104,050	180,378	85,324	14,489	-	-	32,138	634,257
Warren Institution	209,907	27,884	101,939	133,440	82,131	11,021	-	31,740	51,236	649,297
Whitman	567,563	40,331	161,999	365,230	155,795	30,147	35,348	17,442	72,838	1,446,693
Wildey	299,962	33,098	138,733	256,944	124,059	16,384	-	41,567	33,277	944,024
Worcester County Institution	100,569	5,512	60,000	140,929	84,894	17,520	19,727	4,879	8,925	442,956
Worcester Mechanics	47,116	1,277	18,100	86,184	65,155	9,004	-	-	6,091	232,928
Totals	$7,833,573	$595,191	$3,518,142	$6,712,669	$3,838,865	$642,719	$211,809	$441,434	$1,367,927	$25,162,329

Table F

General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1966

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1965		$1,995,382
Income		
Received on Account of Unification of Mortality	$211,812	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	43,895	
Interest	82,057	
All Other	268	
Total Income		338,032
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$211,812	
All Other	2,284	214,096
Total Disbursements		$2,119,318
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,754,779	
Deposits in Checking Account	340,000	
All Other	24,538	$2,119,317
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued interest on Bonds	$26,012	
All Other	3,633	29,645
Gross Assets		$2,148,962
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-Admitted Assets	-	-
Total Admitted Assets		$2,148,962
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1966		
Totals		$2,148,962

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES																
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES																
A M Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire:																
Individual	8,011	$5,010,871	588	$594,948	-	-	-660	$-691,054	7,939	$4,914,765	3,109	$3,101,965	1,503	$420,305	3,227	$1,392,495
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,479	754,846	-	-	112	$84,418	-91	-28,275	1,500	810,989	1,500	810,989	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,490	$5,765,717	588	$594,948	112	$84,418	-751	$-719,329	9,439	$5,725,754	4,609	$3,912,954	1,503	$420,305	3,327	$1,392,445
Boston Mutual:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	17	$6,179	1	$941	-	-	-1	$ -360	17	$6,760	1	$360	16	$6,400	-	-
Totals	17	$6,179	1	$941	-	-	-1	$ -360	17	$6,760	1	$360	16	$6,400	-	-
Craftsman:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Kemper:																
Individual	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239	-	-	-	-	1	$1,239
Hartford:																
Individual	1,315	$747,730	130	$99,922	-	-	-169	$-75,994	1,276	$771,658	632	$266,913	139	$76,595	505	$428,150
Group	-	-	304	4,293	-	-	-	-	304	4,293	-	-	-	-	304	4,293
Supplementary Contracts	1,344	589,023	-	-	50	$21,399	-76	-25,533	1,318	584,889	614	253,020	704	331,869	-	-
Totals	2,659	$1,336,753	434	$104,215	50	$21,399	-245	$-101,527	2,898	$1,360,840	1,246	$519,933	843	$408,464	809	$432,443

John Hancock Mutual:																
Individual	77,880	$31,656,677	4,092	$3,138,949	-	-	-6,972	$-3,346,492	75,000	$31,449,134	27,169	$9,429,415	14,301	$2,914,462	33,530	$19,105,257
Group	499,520	163,629,666	15,229	407,728	-	-	9,487	6,588,351	524,236	270,625,745	79,898	53,111,484	436,464	210,407,590	7,874	7,106,671
Supplementary Contracts	19,627	9,131,343	-	-	2,336	$1,546,240	-834	-291,374	21,129	10,386,209	14,680	6,720,878	6,449	3,665,331	-	-
Totals	597,027	$304,417,686	19,321	$3,546,677	2,336	$1,546,240	1,681	$2,950,485	620,365	$312,461,088	121,747	$69,261,777	457,214	$216,987,383	41,407	$26,211,928
Liberty:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	$792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$792	1	$792	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$792	1	$792	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective:																
Individual	55	$30,224	12	$9,185	-	-	-3	$-596	64	$38,813	17	$10,993	3	$1,435	44	$26,385
Group	176	131,934	17	702	-	-	-17	726	176	133,362	24	49,660	152	83,702	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	60	31,277	-	-	13	$5,078	-3	-704	70	35,651	35	2,118	35	33,533	-	-
Totals	291	$193,435	29	$9,887	13	$5,078	-23	$-574	310	$207,826	76	$62,771	190	$118,670	44	$26,385
Massachusetts General:																
Individual	11	$29,739	3	$2,270	-	-	-2	$-5,287	12	$26,722	-	-	-	-	12	$26,722
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	$29,739	3	$2,270	-	-	-2	$-5,287	12	$26,722	-	-	-	-	12	$26,722
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Life:																
Individual	6	$7,633	4	$6,588	-	-	-2	$-1,614	8	$12,607	2	$4,877	-	-	6	$7,730
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	6	$7,633	4	$6,588	-	-	-2	$-1,614	8	$12,607	2	$4,877	-	-	6	$7,730
Massachusetts Mutual:																
Individual	37,475	$23,905,169	2,793	$2,660,249	-	-	-2,645	$-1,614,626	37,623	$24,950,792	20,067	$11,651,701	5,788	$2,986,917	11,768	$10,312,174
Group	138,071	35,242,061	7,499	1,578,459	-	-	-8,880	2,367,613	136,690	39,188,133	15,012	10,623,124	121,678	28,565,009	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	21,154	12,687,496	-	-	1,461	$982,992	-702	-441,849	21,913	13,228,639	21,829	13,228,639	84	44,182	-	-
Totals	196,700	$71,834,726	10,292	$4,238,708	1,461	$982,992	-12,227	$311,138	196,226	$77,367,564	56,908	$35,459,282	127,550	$31,596,108	11,768	$10,312,174

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONT'D.																
Massachusetts Variable Annuity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch:																
Individual	793	$1,041,840	374	$490,430	-	-	-83	$-141,590	1,084	$1,390,680	54	$59,124	37	$14,805	993	$1,316,751
Group	13	34,774	-	-	-	-	-	5,040	13	39,814	-	-	1	94	12	39,720
Supplementary Contracts	172	81,972	-	-	25	$14,532	-6	-1,045	191	95,459	31	10,483	160	84,976	-	-
Totals	978	$1,158,586	374	$490,430	25	$14,532	-89	$-137,595	1,288	$1,525,953	85	$69,607	198	$99,875	1,005	$1,356,471
New England Mutual:																
Individual	22,956	$10,944,714	749	$629,747	-	-	-1,146	$-202,725	22,559	$11,371,736	10,032	$3,872,625	4,342	$2,639,570	8,185	$4,859,541
Group	74,494	50,648,243	3,981	8,135,780	-	-	4,917	4,238,982	83,392	63,023,005	4,553	3,129,406	1,356	156,302	77,483	59,737,297
Supplementary Contracts	27,715	15,799,693	-	-	1,602	$928,765	-532	-297,007	28,785	16,431,451	25,041	14,147,787	3,744	2,283,664	-	-
Totals	125,165	$77,392,650	4,730	$8,765,527	1,602	$928,765	3,239	$3,739,250	134,736	$90,826,192	39,626	$21,149,818	9,442	$5,079,536	85,668	$64,596,838
Paul Revere:																
Individual	929	$1,372,780	352	$517,446	-	-	-68	$-98,507	1,213	$1,791,719	299	$864,083	146	$150,391	768	$777,245
Group	7,883	2,761,671	3,735	164,811	-	-	98	31,580	11,716	2,958,062	2,336	1,342,800	2,444	1,615,262	6,936	-
Supplementary Contracts	158	68,997	-	-	14	$9,276	-3	-1,262	169	77,011	169	77,011	-	-	-	-
Totals	8,970	$4,203,448	4,087	$682,257	14	$9,276	27	$-68,189	13,098	$4,826,792	2,804	$2,283,894	2,590	$1,765,653	7,704	$777,245
Paul Revere Variable Annuity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks:																
Individual	7,748	$988,783	64	$10,472	-	-	-996	$-123,849	6,816	$875,406	4,302	$526,157	431	$51,557	2,083	$297,692
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,510	197,234	-	-	171	$12,533	-128	$-15,072	2,553	194,695	2,536	193,909	17	786	-	-
Totals	10,258	$1,186,017	64	$10,472	171	$12,533	-1,124	$-138,921	9,369	$1,070,101	6,838	$720,066	448	$52,343	2,083	$297,692

State Mutual:																
Individual	6,467	$3,337,605	645	$534,621	-	-	-575	$-324,924	6,537	$3,547,302	2,343	$1,035,023	904	$199,908	3,290	$2,312,371
Group	61,094	24,150,036	5,407	600,065	-	-	-988	2,252,035	65,513	27,002,136	7,064	5,962,254	58,440	21,015,113	9	24,769
Supplementary Contracts	5,439	3,051,932	-	-	292	$178,040	-235	-162,220	5,496	3,067,752	2,750	1,427,554	2,746	1,640,198	-	-
Totals	73,000	$30,539,573	6,052	$1,134,686	292	$178,040	-1,798	$1,764,891	77,546	$33,617,190	12,157	$8,424,831	62,090	$22,855,219	3,299	$2,337,140
State Street Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,024,574	$498,074,173	45,979	$19,587,606	6,076	$3,783,273	-11,315	$7,592,368	1,065,314	$529,037,420	246,100	$141,870,962	662,084	$279,389,956	157,130	$107,776,502
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Acacia:																
Individual	723	$611,083	132	$143,658	-	-	-65	$-65,056	790	$689,685	136	$114,891	72	$49,211	582	$525,583
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,937	1,608,445	-	-	168	$102,918	-82	-40,596	3,023	1,670,767	3,023	1,670,769	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,660	$2,219,528	132	$143,658	168	$102,918	-147	$-105,652	3,813	$2,360,452	3,159	$1,785,658	72	$49,211	582	$525,583
Aetna:																
Individual	17,188	$7,711,759	740	$695,394	-	-	-1,192	$-585,570	16,736	$7,821,583	9,504	$4,255,981	3,604	$710,114	3,628	$2,855,488
Group	795,470	270,698,667	25,527	2,331,162	-	-	10,649	22,848,638	831,646	295,878,467	95,903	65,124,215	735,717	230,738,765	26	15,487
Supplementary Contracts	18,035	9,947,410	-	-	693	$436,958	-570	-292,502	18,158	10,091,866	17,954	9,962,354	204	129,512	-	-
Totals	830,693	$288,357,836	26,267	$3,026,556	693	$436,958	8,887	$21,970,566	866,540	$313,791,916	123,361	$79,342,550	739,525	$231,578,391	3,654	$2,870,975
Alexander Hamilton Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton of America:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
All American Life and Casualty:																
Individual	32	$25,281	12	$9,634	-	-	17	$9,488	61	$44,403	1	$7,146	2	$400	58	$36,857
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	26	4,030	-	-	-	-	-4	-26	22	4,004	22	4,004	-	-	-	-
Totals	58	$29,311	12	$9,634	-	-	13	$9,462	83	$48,407	23	$11,150	2	$400	58	$36,857
Allstate:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	48	$4,193	-	-	11	$670	-2	$-67	57	$ 4,796	57	$4,796	-	-	-	-
Totals	48	$4,193	-	-	11	$670	-2	$-67	57	$ 4,796	57	$4,796	-	-	-	-
American Bankers:																
Individual	131	$99,080	164	$101,441	-	-	-40	$-29,862	255	$170,659	12	$24,815	-	-	243	$145,844
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4	3,526	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3,526	4	3,526	-	-	-	-
Totals	135	$102,606	164	$101,441	-	-	-40	$-29,862	259	$174,185	16	$28,341	-	-	243	$145,844
American General:																
Individual	179	$140,689	73	$65,165	-	-	-5	$-8,209	247	$197,645	37	$23,254	37	$35,486	173	$138,905
Group	711	583,605	66	90,626	-	-	239	244,171	1,016	918,402	115	101,914	-	-	901	816,488
Supplementary Contracts	51	14,416	-	-	228	$11,249	-15	-769	264	24,986	263	24,296	1	600	-	-
Totals	941	$738,710	139	$155,791	228	$11,249	219	$235,193	1,527	$1,140,943	415	$149,464	38	$36,086	1,074	$955,393
American Health and Life:																
Individual	13	$4,348	1	$120	-	-	-3	$-2,104	11	$2,364	-	-	-	-	11	$2,364
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	13	$4,348	1	$120	-	-	-3	$-2,104	11	$2,364	-	-	-	-	11	$2,364
American Heritage:																
Individual	160	$48,217	31	$15,400	-	-	-23	$-3,050	168	$60,567	8	$8,710	96	$25,101	64	$26,756
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	160	$48,217	31	$15,400	-	-	-23	$-3,050	168	$60,567	8	$8,710	96	$25,101	64	$26,756

American Life of New York:																
Individual	2	$787	4	$21,754	-	-	-	-	6	$22,541	2	$20,097	-	-	4	$2.444
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	562	1	562	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$1,349	4	$21,754	-	-	-	-	7	$23,103	3	$20,659	-	-	4	$2.444
American National:																
Individual	6,672	$2,865,406	619	$334,457	-	-	-299	$-95,499	6,992	$3,104,364	909	$380,983	863	$135,281	5,220	$2.588.100
Group	4,617	2,531,698	1,068	387,449	-	-	-998	-161,518	4,687	2,757,629	454	355,570	120	84,757	4,113	2.317.302
Supplementary Contracts	2,269	425,967	-	-	314	$39,596	-153	-23,168	2,430	442,395	2,430	442,395	-	-	-	-
Totals	13,558	$5,823,071	1,687	$721,906	314	$39,596	-1,450	$-280,185	14,109	$6,304,388	3,793	$1,178,948	983	$220,038	9,333	$4.905.402
American Republic:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4	$184	-	-	3	$87	-	-	7	$271	7	$271	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$184	-	-	3	$87	-	-	7	$271	7	$271	-	-	-	-
American United:																
Individual	2,441	$1,086,246	184	$193,151	-	-	-157	$-91,049	2,468	$1,188,348	1,384	$349,291	226	$112,605	858	$725.452
Group	9,175	9,333,171	3,703	4,773,924	-	-	314	66,619	13,192	14,173,714	666	451,701	1,790	705,651	10,736	13,016.362
Supplementary Contracts	570	232,847	-	-	45	27,345	-23	-9,457	592	250,735	592	250,735	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,186	$10,652,264	3,887	$4,967,075	45	$27,345	134	$-33,887	16,252	$15,612,797	2,642	$1,051,727	2,016	$818,256	11,594	$13.742.814
Bankers Life and Casualty:																
Individual	3	$79,352	-	-	-	-	2	$-72,107	1	$7,245	1	$7,245	-	-	-	-
Group	229	35,570	67	$14,353	-	-	-8	-3,091	288	46,832	154	23,530	134	$23,302	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	17	7,628	-	-	2	$620	-5	-498	14	7,750	13	7,413	1	337	-	-
Totals	249	$122,550	67	$14,353	2	$620	-15	$-75,696	303	$61,827	168	$38,188	135	$23,639	-	-
Bankers Life:																
Individual	3,801	$1,944,324	127	$109,439	-	-	-222	$-100,730	3,706	$1,953,033	1,939	$938,263	771	$409,928	996	$604.842
Group	193,379	208,848,707	25,289	31,006,071	-	-	-9,364	-268,275	209,304	239,586,503	19,159	13.948,644	31,767	13,405,045	158,378	212,232.814
Supplementary Contracts	6,533	3,310,645	-	-	533	$268,513	-272	-103,136	6,794	3,476,022	6,794	3,476,022	-	-	-	-
Totals	203,713	$214,103,676	25,416	$31,115,510	533	$268,513	-9,858	$-472,141	219,804	$245,015,558	27,892	$18,362,929	32,538	$13,814,973	159,374	$212,837.656
Bankers National:																
Individual	564	$248,134	731	$392,144	-	-	-174	$-97,502	1,121	$542,776	52	$19,567	34	$8,073	1,035	$515.136
Group	1,285	41,359	17	412	-	-	-137	-4,046	1,165	37,725	-	-	1,165	37,725	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	284	114,208	-	-	32	$7,932	-23	3,584	293	118,556	293	118,556	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,133	$403,701	748	$392,556	32	$7,932	-334	$-105,132	2,579	$699,057	345	$138,123	1,199	$45,798	1,035	$515.136

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Pd	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Bankers Security:																
Individual	104	$25,375	-	-	-	-	-12	$-2,995	92	$22,380	83	$18,376	4	$2,386	5	$1,618
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	45	12,313	-	-	-	-	-12	-469	43	11,844	43	11,844	-	-	-	-
Totals	149	$37,688	-	-	-	-	-14	$-3,464	135	$34,224	126	$30,220	4	$2,386	5	$1,618
Beneficial Standard:																
Individual	71	$50,578	7	$1,755	-	-	-12	$-8,360	66	$43,973	35	$11,122	3	$4,715	28	$28,136
Group	165	72,736	-	-	-	-	13	16,518	178	89,254	6	3,000	-	-	172	86,254
Supplementary Contracts	37	12,152	-	-	5	$883	-3	-142	39	12,893	39	12,893	-	-	-	-
Totals	273	$135,466	7	$1,755	5	$883	-2	$8,016	283	$146,120	80	$27,015	3	$4,715	200	$114,390
Benefit Trust:																
Individual	16	$11,862	1	$780	-	-	-2	$-750	15	$11,892	9	$9,915	-	-	6	$1,977
Group	220	241,475	-	-	-	-	19	21,211	239	262,686	36	57,964	263	$204,722	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	76	11,050	-	-	-	-	-6	-630	70	10,420	70	10,420	-	-	-	-
Totals	312	$264,387	1	$780	-	-	11	$19,831	324	$284,998	115	$78,299	203	$204,722	6	$1,977
Business Men's Assurance:																
Individual	1,937	$897,992	122	$91,508	-	-	-160	$-56,983	1,899	$932,517	648	$256,055	43	$19,702	1,208	$656,760
Group	55	46,488	-	-	-	-	-1	-979	54	45,509	54	45,509	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	783	359,059	-	-	63	$24,178	-23	-15,802	823	367,435	823	367,435	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,775	$1,303,539	122	$91,508	63	$24,178	-184	$-73,764	2,776	$1,345,461	1,525	$668,999	43	$19,702	1,208	$565,760
Capitol:																
Individual	111	$47,475	6	$11,157	-	-	-16	$7,593	101	$51,039	73	$31,815	2	$1,014	26	$18,210
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	371	122,676	-	-	21	$13,162	-17	-2,297	375	133,541	375	133,541	-	-	-	-
Totals	482	$170,151	6	$11,157	21	$13,162	-33	$-9,890	476	$184,580	448	$165,356	2	$1,014	26	$18,210
Charter National:																
Individual	25	$6,989	6	$3,708	-	-	-21	$-5,621	10	$5,076	1	$496	-	-	9	$4,580
Group	42	96,989	13	26,380	-	-	-	-	55	123,369	55	123,369	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	1,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,185	1	1,185	-	-	-	-
Totals	68	$105,163	19	$30,088	-	-	-21	$-5,621	66	$129,630	57	$125,050	-	-	9	$4,580

Citizens:																
Individual	36	$18,599	10	$1,073	-	-	-17	$11,136	29	$30,808	-	-	-	-	29	$30,808
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	36	$18,599	10	$1,073	-	-	-17	$11,136	29	$30,808	-	-	-	-	29	$30,808
College Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial:																
Individual	458	$215,750	85	$56,983	-	-	-33	$-14,129	510	$258,604	71	$34,318	68	$2,041	371	$222,245
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	6	1,782	-	-	3	$992	-	-	9	2,774	9	2,774	-	-	-	-
Totals	416	$217,532	85	$56,983	3	$992	-33	$-14,129	519	$261,378	80	$37,092	68	$2,041	371	$222,245
Confederation (U.S. Branch)																
Individual	239	$257,922	66	$90,541	-	-	-24	$-38,200	281	$310,263	91	$122,963	39	$14,720	151	$172,580
Group	229	557,717	-	-	-	-	-2	6,967	229	564,684	32	25,465	-	-	197	539,219
Supplementary Contracts	23	12,452	-	-	2	$1,633	-1	-600	24	13,485	24	13,485	-	-	-	-
Totals	489	$828,091	66	$90,541	2	$1,633	-23	$-31,833	534	$888,432	147	$161,913	39	$14,720	348	$711,799
Connecticut General:																
Individual	15,831	$9,398,726	890	$1,036,464	-	-	-1,199	$-724,744	15,522	$9,710,446	7,972	$3,879,680	2,574	$1,464,129	4,976	$4,366,637
Group	297,589	141,053,140	798	239,109	-	-	-11,173	8,174,386	287,214	149,466,635	57,088	32,114,610	219,073	99,312,807	11,053	18,039,218
Supplementary Contracts	10,270	5,528,381	-	-	542	$347,967	-324	-143,319	10,488	5,733,029	10,488	5,733,029	-	-	-	-
Totals	323,690	$155,980,247	1,688	$1,275,573	542	$347,967	-12,696	$7,306,323	313,224	$164,910,110	75,548	$41,727,319	221,647	$100,776,	16,029	$22,405,855
Connecticut Mutual:																
Individual	21,079	$13,281,605	2,356	$2,315,431	-	-	-1,721	$-1,116,845	21,714	$14,480,191	7,028	$3,845,304	3,726	$1,427,627	10,960	$9,207,260
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	15,162	8,093,428	-	-	826	$524,382	-488	-243,385	15,500	8,374,425	15,489	8,365,820	11	8,605	-	-
Totals	36,241	$21,375,033	2,356	$2,315,431	826	$524,382	-2,209	$-1,360,230	37,214	$22,854,616	$22,517	$12,211,124	3,737	$1,436,232	10,960	$9,207,260
Constitution:																
Individual	3	$107	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	$107	1	$107	-	-	2	
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	17	6,172	-	-	-	-	-4	$-1,182	13	4,990	13	4,990	-	-	-	-
Totals	20	$6,279	-	-	-	-	-4	$-1,182	16	$5,097	14	$5,097	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Continental American:																
Individual	708	$554.958	47	$37,844	-	-	-70	$-79,235	685	$513,567	166	$96,291	100	$53.424	419	$363.852
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	468	299.953	-	-	26	$11.034	-10	4,839	484	306.148	484	306.148	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,176	$854.911	47	$37,844	26	$11,034	-80	$84,074	1,169	$819,715	650	$402,439	100	$53,424	419	$363.852
Continental Assurance:																
Individual	3,064	$2,195,732	370	$330,439	-	-	-337	$-322,189	3,097	$2,203,982	988	$725,444	440	$147.722	1.669	$1.330.816
Group	25.342	13,803,618	159	172,573	-	-	3,651	741,576	29,152	14,717,767	6,711	4,536,945	12,812	4.054,255	9,629	6.126.567
Supplementary Contracts	24,067	11,893,796	-	-	1,468	$1,656,300	-842	380,876	24,693	13,169,220	5,145	3,940,981	19,548	9,228,239	-	-
Totals	52,473	$27,893,146	529	$503,012	1,468	$1,656,300	2,472	$-38,511	56,942	$30,090,969	12,844	$9,203,370	32,800	$13,430,216	11,298	$7,457,383
Credit:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown (U.S. Branch):																
Individual	2,317	$2,780,845	334	$535,918	-	-	-111	$-141,658	2,540	$3,175,105	1,429	$2,024,277	703	$734,735	408	$416.093
Group	1,745	1,904,832	363	267,432	-	-	-117	110,676	1,991	2,282,940	101	78,288	357	121,824	1,533	2,082.828
Supplementary Contracts	125	101,955	-	-	8	$5,433	-2	-304	131	107,084	131	107,084	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,187	$4,787,632	697	$803,350	8	$5,433	-230	$-31,286	4,662	$5,565,129	1,661	$2,209,649	1,060	$856,559	1,941	$2.498.921
Cuna Mutual:																
Individual	830	$664,326	450	$279,556	-	-	-116	$-76,014	1,164	$867,868	9	$4,273	12	$713	1.143	$862.882
Group	2	1,700	1	310	-	-	-	-	3	2,010	-	-	3	2,010	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	105	1,124	-	-	20	$450	-4	-53	121	1,521	121	1,521	-	-	-	-
Totals	937	$667,150	451	$279,866	20	$450	-120	$-76,067	1,288	$871,399	130	$5,794	15	$2,723	1,143	$862.882
Eastern:																
Individual	29	$44,677	10	$9,786	-	-	-1	$-1,253	37	$53,210	1	$740	7	$9,030	29	$43.330
Group	60	27,544	66	8,076	-	-	-28	1,313	98	36,933	-	-	-	-	98	36.933
Supplementary Contracts	47	37,174	-	-	2	$840	-	-	49	38,014	49	38,014	-	-	-	-
Totals	135	$109,395	76	$17,862	2	$840	-29	$60	184	$128,157	50	$38,754	7	$9,030	127	$80.373

Employers:																
Individual	14	$6,831	23	$11,584	-	-	-2	$-1,731	35	$16,684	-	-	9	$3,640	26	$13,044
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	29	-	-	2	$176	-	-	3	205	3	$205	-	-	-	-
Totals	15	$6,860	23	$11,584	2	$176	-2	$-1,731	38	$16,889	3	$205	9	$3,640	26	$13,044
Equitable:																
Individual	177,328	$90,141,989	8,149	$7,562,096	-	-	-12,177	$-5,973,487	173,300	$91,730,598	111,960	$47,765,583	16,891	$11,703,682	44,449	$32,261,333
Group	1,119,821	499,505,324	29,928	-	-	-	-2,485	4,548,037	1,147,264	507,702,259	212,515	165,725,477	934,749	341,976,782	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	38,188	19,890,414	-	-	2,217	$1,453,598	-1,210	-693,565	39,195	20,650,447	38,943	20,489,332	252	161,115	-	-
Totals	1,335,337	$609,537,727	38,077	$11,210,994	2,217	$1,453,598	-15,872	$-2,119,015	1,359,759	$620,083,304	363,418	$233,980,392	951,892	$353,841,579	44,449	$32,261,333
Executive:																
Individual	2	$21,771	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$21,771	2	$21,771	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$21,771	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$21,771	2	$21,771	-	-	-	-
Farm Family:																
Individual	151	$104,706	44	$29,900	-	-	-8	$-8,396	187	$126,210	7	$2,163	4	$5,798	176	$118,249
Group	187	70,787	6	710	-	-	-	-	193	71,497	1	262	5	1,829	187	69,406
Supplementary Contracts	2	491	-	-	2	$2,636	-	-	4	3,127	4	3,127	-	-	-	-
Totals	340	$175,984	50	$30,610	2	$2,636	-8	$-8,396	384	$200,834	12	$5,552	9	$7,627	363	$187,655
Farmers and Traders:																
Individual	131	$101,936	17	$13,728	-	-	-12	$-12,348	136	$103,316	45	$33,719	3	$ 971	88	$68,626
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	252	59,577	-	-	25	$5,924	-2	-1,933	274	63,658	274	63,568	-	-	-	-
Totals	383	$161,513	17	$13,728	25	$5,924	-15	$-14,281	410	$166,884	319	$97,287	3	$ 971	88	$68,626
Federal Life and Casualty:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$1,081	5	$1,081	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Bankers:																
Individual	53	$24,670	575	$121,956	-	-	-9	$-1,592	619	$145,034	-	-	567	$119,809	52	$25,225
Group	546	89,989	2	416	-	-	-548	-90,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4	2,424	-	-	-	-	-1	-704	3	1,720	3	$1,720	-	-	-	-
Totals	603	$117,083	577	$122,372	-	-	-558	$-92,701	622	$146,754	3	$1,720	567	$119,809	52	$25,225

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Fidelity and Guaranty:																
Individual	37	$28,038	46	$75,744	-	-	-6	$-4,421	77	$99,361	-	-	-	-	77	$99,361
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	37	$28,038	46	$75,744	-	-	-6	$-4,421	77	$99,361	-	-	-	-	77	$99,361
Fidelity Life:																
Individual	85	$63,900	66	$36,237	-	-	-11	$-10,761	140	$89,376	15	$6,238	9	$4,720	116	$78,418
Group	582	114,138	390	44,052	-	-	-131	-15,907	841	142,283	20	15,758	821	126,525	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	239	7,217	-	-	10	$ 710	-27	-368	222	7,559	222	7,559	-	-	-	-
Totals	906	$185,255	456	$80,289	10	$ 710	-169	$-27,036	1,203	$239,218	257	$29,555	830	$131,245	116	$78,418
Fidelity Mutual:																
Individual	4,077	$2,075,036	238	$311,144	-	-	-262	$-104,834	4,053	$2,281,346	2,517	$1,173,468	486	$391,862	1,050	$716,016
Group	157	251,621	-	-	-	-	12	21,502	169	273,123	133	252,196	36	20,927	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4,874	2,203,611	-	-	195	$95,771	-182	-79,944	4,887	2,219,438	4,875	2,210,988	12	8,450	-	-
Totals	9,108	$4,530,268	238	$311,144	195	$95,771	-432	$-163,276	9,109	$4,773,907	7,525	$3,636,652	534	$421,239	1,050	$716,016
Fidelity Union:																
Individual	535	$412,150	88	$74,481	-	-	-21	$-22,083	602	$464,548	93	$51,734	37	$20,555	472	$392,259
Group	324	133,550	55	23,596	-	-	-19	-8,137	360	149,009	-	-	-	-	360	149,009
Supplementary Contracts	355	232,463	-	-	19	$2,056	-24	-172,382	350	62,137	350	62,137	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,214	$778,163	143	$98,077	19	$2,056	-64	$-202,602	1,312	$675,694	443	$113,871	37	$20,555	832	$541,268
Firemans Fund American:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	$226	-	-	1	$235	-	-	2	$461	2	$461	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$226	-	-	1	$235	-	-	2	$461	2	$461	-	-	-	-
First Colony:																
Individual	24	$7,386	3	$1,439	-	-	-5	$-2,172	22	$6,653	-	-	12	$1,403	10	$5,250
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	24	$7,386	3	$1,439	-	-	-5	$-2,172	22	$6,653	-	-	12	$1,403	10	$5,250

First Investors:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ford Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin:																
Individual	29,003	$7,825,294	1,823	$775,261	-	-	-3,015	$-540,192	27,811	$8,060,363	1,262	$600,056	16,725	$3,694,378	9,824	$3,765,929
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,251	744,259	-	-	363	$63,161	208	-29,598	3,406	777,822	3,398	773,687	8	4,135	-	-
Totals	32,254	$8,569,553	1,823	$775,261	363	$63,161	-3,223	$-569,790	31,217	$8,838,185	4,660	#1,373,743	16,733	$3,698,513	9,824	$3,765,929
General American:																
Individual	1,418	$696,014	128	$167,327	-	-	-185	$-87,690	1,361	$775,651	411	$238,875	301	$98,707	649	$438,069
Group	6,422	8,205,764	1,231	1,496,447	-	-	-1,106	-1,426,420	6,547	8,275,791	372	437,168	-	-	6,175	7,838,623
Supplementary Contracts	1,050	503,256	-	-	69	$41,768	-48	-21,362	1,071	523,662	422	191,297	649	332,365	-	-
Totals	8,890	$9,405,034	1,359	$1,663,774	69	$41,768	-1,339	$-1,535,472	8,979	$9,575,104	1,205	$867,340	950	$431,072	6,824	$8,276,692
General Reinsurance:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Georgia International:																
Individual	4	$6,324	8	$5,700	-	-	-1	$-4,340	11	$7,684	1	$204	-	-	10	$7,480
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$6,324	8	$5,700	-	-	-1	$-4,340	11	$7,684	1	$204	-	-	10	$7,480
Globe Life:																
Individual	27	$3,266	8	$770	-	-	-1	-	34	$4,036	3	$4,036	-	-	31	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	26	1,208	-	-	-	-	-7	-158	19	1,050	19	1,050	-	-	-	-
Totals	53	$4,474	8	$770	-	-	-8	$-158	53	$5,086	22	$5,086	-	-	31	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Globe Life and Accident:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Personnel:																
Individual	171	$ 116,052	45	$74,962	-	-	-14	$-29,110	202	$161,904	1	$360	77	$3,000	124	$158,544
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	114	8,312	-	-	2	$358	10	-91	126	8,579	126	8,579	-	-	-	-
Totals	285	$124,364	45	$74,962	2	$358	-4	$-29,201	328	$170,483	127	$8,939	77	$3,000	124	$158,544
Great American:																
Individual	2	$648	18	$17,501	-	-	-	-	20	$18,149	3	$2,863	-	-	17	$15,286
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$648	18	$17,501	-	-	-	-	20	$18,149	3	$2,863	-	-	17	$15,286
Guardian:																
Individual	2,790	$1,907,742	211	$168,053	-	-	-198	$-143,498	2,803	$1,932,297	1,470	$797,971	150	$96,782	1,183	$1,037,544
Group	1,488	1,461,461	30	15,337	-	-	22	136,965	1,540	1,613,763	215	308,442	1,325	1,305,021	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,074	1,918,334	-	-	189	$136,649	-89	-46,184	3,174	2,008,799	3,174	2,008,788	-	11	-	-
Totals	7,352	$5,287,537	241	$183,390	189	$136,649	-265	$-52,717	7,517	$5,554,859	4,859	$3,115,501	1,475	$1,401,814	1,183	$1,037,544
Hanover:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home:																
Individual	1,768	$1,384,139	327	$512,243	-	-	-150	$-195,989	1,945	$1,700,393	701	$439,974	153	$61,564	1,091	$1,198,855
Group	960	1,668,498	231	26,131	-	-	-53	98,061	1,138	1,792,690	156	414,465	982	1,378,225	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,660	1,987,644	-	-	160	$97,251	-83	-59,904	3,737	2,024,991	3,736	2,024,789	1	202	-	-
Totals	6,388	$5,040,281	558	$538,374	160	$97,251	-286	$-157,832	6,820	$5,518,074	4,593	$2,879,228	1,136	$1,439,991	1,091	$1,198,855

Independence Life and Accident:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International:																
Individual	32	$37,659	7	$4,511	-	-	-9	$-18,779	30	$23,391	3	$2,187	-	-	27	$21,204
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	32	$37,659	7	$4,511	-	-	-9	$-18,779	30	$23,391	3	$2,187	-	-	28	$21,204
Investors Syndicate:																
Individual	1,689	$1,763,648	534	$636,003	-	-	-117	$-167,656	2,106	$2,231,995	78	$101,967	15	$35,165	2,013	$2,094,863
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	17	515	-	-	7	$729	-	-	24	1,244	24	1,244	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,706	$1,764,163	534	$636,003	7	$729	-117	$-167,656	2,130	$2,233,239	102	$103,211	15	$35,165	2,013	$2,094,863
Lafayette:																
Individual	88	$39,562	9	$3,985	-	-	-9	$-2,858	88	$40,689	52	$21,665	4	$1,716	32	$17,308
Group	76	93,339	6	279	-	-	-11	-7,324	71	86,294	7	22,904	64	63,390	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	111	36,834	-	-	11	$4,420	-2	-423	120	40,831	120	40,831	-	-	-	-
Totals	275	$169,735	15	$4,264	11	$4,420	-22	$-10,605	279	$167,814	179	$85,400	68	$65,106	32	$17,308
Life Insurance Company of North America:																
Individual	315	$313,845	109	$124,691	-	-	-25	$-21,933	399	$416,603	82	$88,081	34	$15,570	283	$312,952
Group	462	487,825	863	701,168	-	-	-13	-10,972	1,312	1,178,021	78	24,689	117	20,949	1,117	1,132,383
Supplementary Contracts	5	6,430	-	-	17	$2,887	-	-	22	9,317	22	9,317	-	-	-	-
Totals	782	$808,100	972	$825,859	17	$2,887	-38	$-32,905	1,733	$1,603,941	182	$122,087	151	$36,519	1,400	$1,445,335
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:																
Individual	3,136	$1,933,606	162	$169,613	-	-	-339	$-228,760	2,959	$1,874,459	1,020	$542,385	231	$138,102	1,708	$1,193,972
Group	16,851	10,607,552	59	800	-	-	-135	608,068	16,775	11,216,420	2,235	2,097,871	13,943	8,362,643	597	755,901
Supplementary Contracts	857	370,269	-	-	85	$31,107	-21	-5,372	921	396,004	920	395,311	1	693	-	-
Totals	20,844	$12,911,427	221	$170,413	85	$31,107	-495	$373,936	20,655	$13,486,883	4,175	$3,035,567	14,175	$8,501,443	2,305	$1,949,873
Lincoln National:																
Individual	7,836	$4,766,940	1,166	$906,452	-	-	-867	$-546,809	8,135	$5,126,583	2,218	$1,016,104	626	$238,182	5,291	$3,872,297
Group	34,579	2,762,366	3,212	25,275	-	-	157	-1,060,867	37,948	1,726,774	2,412	1,305,283	2,416	404,570	33,120	16,921
Supplementary Contracts	9,896	5,124,014	-	-	604	$346,626	-227	-115,647	10,273	5,354,993	10,250	5,348,241	23	6,752	-	-
Totals	52,311	$12,653,320	4,378	$931,727	604	$346,626	-937	$-1,723,323	56,356	$12,208,350	14,880	$7,669,628	3,065	$649,504	38,411	$3,889,218

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Maine Fidelity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan:																
Individual	2,609	$1,493,923	210	$126,503	-	-	-214	$-155,441	2,506	$1,464,985	959	$511,301	467	$172,741	1,179	$780,943
Group	168	41,777	-	-	-	-	9	1,163	177	42,940	-	-	177	41,940	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	893	519,021	-	-	82	$54,157	-32	-22,722	943	550,456	926	546,361	17	4,095	-	-
Totals	3,670	$2,054,721	210	$126,503	82	$54,157	-237	$-177,000	3,725	$2,058,381	1,885	$1,057,662	661	$219,776	1,179	$780,943
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch):																
Individual	20,009	$25,110,131	2,556	$3,472,670	-	-	-990	$-1,300,456	21,575	$27,282,345	12,916	$15,885,692	3,258	$3,808,907	5,401	$7,587,746
Group	7,377	8,067,116	1,381	1,189,991	-	-	104	284,122	8,862	9,541,229	596	444,752	-	-	8,266	9,096,477
Supplementary Contracts	389	344,108	-	-	27	$22,412	-8	-4,069	408	362,451	408	362,451	-	-	-	-
Totals	27,775	$33,521,355	3,937	$4,662,661	27	$22,412	-894	$-1,020,403	30,845	$37,186,025	13,920	$16,692,895	3,258	$3,808,907	13,667	$16,684,223
Metropolitan:																
Individual	39,133	$31,892,283	23,082	$18,452,070	-	-	-3,854	$-3,566,848	58,361	$46,777,505	13,300	$10,856,262	11,412	$3,209,915	33,649	$32,711,328
Group	698,580	452,549,744	2,490	479,720	-	-	9,535	16,326,018	710,605	469,355,482	136,490	142,978,802	574,115	326,376,680	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	26,493	16,331,355	-	-	4,348	$4,088,627	-861	-767,934	29,980	19,652,048	29,611	19,347,191	369	304,857	-	-
Totals	764,206	$500,773,382	25,572	$18,931,790	4,348	$4,088,627	4,820	$11,991,236	798,946	$535,785,035	179,401	$173,182,255	585,896	$329,891,452	33,649	$32,711,328
Minnesota Mutual:																
Individual	4,142	$1,176,775	145	$357,135	-	-	-327	$-309,876	3,960	$1,224,034	1,292	$536,240	226	$34,390	2,442	$653,404
Group	5,462	7,842,841	1,117	1,011,077	-	-	-236	161,370	6,343	8,997,288	827	745,576	957	2,590,389	9,559	5,661,323
Supplementary Contracts	2,399	1,003,123	-	-	202	$95,713	-78	-34,557	2,523	1,064,279	2,523	1,064,279	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,003	$10,004,739	1,262	$1,368,212	202	$95,713	-641	$-183,063	12,826	$11,285,601	4,642	$2,346,095	1,183	$2,624,779	7,001	$6,314,727
Mutual Benefit:																
Individual	11,190	$4,228,181	653	$508,076	-	-	-1,704	$-654,096	10,139	$4,082,161	1,758	$887,592	4,429	$711,510	3,952	$2,483,059
Group	11,028	8,033,786	2,379	3,565,725	-	-	34	3,346,922	13,491	14,946,433	743	640,861	601	552,295	12,097	13,753,277
Supplementary Contracts	15,612	10,171,202	-	-	726	$535,532	-599	-390,816	15,739	10,315,918	5,631	3,229,027	10,108	7,086,891	-	-
Totals	37,830	$22,433,169	3,032	$4,073,801	726	$535,532	-2,269	$2,302,010	39,319	$29,344,512	8,132	$4,757,480	15,138	$8,350,696	16,049	$16,236,336

Mutual Life of New York:																
Individual	17,065	$9,202,489	910	$1,058,824	-	-	-1,179	$-664,754	16,796	$9,596,559	11,830	$5,586,328	1,073	$941,486	3,893	$3,068,745
Group	22,901	29,671,528	1,752	2,670,224	-	-	65	1,560,797	24,718	33,902,549	2,647	3,332,960	4,873	4,645,282	17,198	25,924,307
Supplementary Contracts	16,445	8,692,395	-	-	649	$394,262	-589	-319,728	16,505	8,766,929	7,971	3,879,298	8,534	4,887,631	-	-
Totals	56,411	$47,566,412	2,662	$3,729,048	649	$394,262	-1,703	$576,315	58,019	$52,266,037	22,448	$12,798,586	14,480	$10,474,399	21,091	$28,993,052
Mutual Trust:																
Individual	839	$472,475	242	$168,671	-	-	-88	$-86,464	993	$554,862	189	$30,456	137	$28,228	667	$475,998
Group	101	157,067	13	30,787	-	-	-5	-7,707	109	180,147	12	25,410	77	142,328	20	12,409
Supplementary Contracts	1,461	451,205	-	-	124	$40,164	-105	-15,590	1,480	475,779	1,478	475,092	2	687	-	-
Totals	2,401	$1,080,747	255	$199,458	124	$40,164	-198	$-109,761	2,582	$1,210,608	1,679	$550,958	216	$171,243	687	$488,407
National Home:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Life Assurance of Canada (U. S. Branch):																
Individual	32	$36,883	7	$10,222	-	-	-4	$-6,427	35	$40,678	18	$13,714	3	$5,712	14	$21,252
Group	350	329,073	-	19,345	-	-	11	24,173	361	372,591	6	1,869	2	409	353	370,313
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	382	$365,956	7	$29,567	-	-	7	$17,746	396	$413,269	24	$15,583	5	$6,121	367	$391,565
National Life:																
Individual	24,290	$10,490,753	2,948	$552,715	-	-	-2,907	$281,021	24,331	$11,324,489	7,259	$4,086,251	598	$213,511	16,474	$7,024,726
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	6,448	3,827,956	-	-	275	$209,506	-218	122,649	6,505	3,914,813	6,505	3,914,813	-		-	-
Totals	30,738	$14,318,709	2,948	$552,715	275	$209,506	-3,125	$158,372	30,836	$15,239,302	13,764	$8,001,064	598	$ 213,512	16,474	$7,024,726
National Travelers:																
Individual	64	$28,380	10	$4,498	-	-	-7	$-2,590	67	$30,288	6	$1,794	-	-	61	$28,494
Group	186	394,838	-	-	-	-	-15	-5,143	171	389,695	13	23,937	-	-	158	365,758
Supplementary Contracts	24	6,860	-	-	-	-	-3	7705	21	6,155	21	6,155	-	-	-	-
Totals	274	$430,078	10	$4,498	-	-	-25	$-8,438	259	$426,137	40	$31,886	-	-	219	$394,252
National Union:																
Individual	1	$1,620	3	$1,635	-	-	-	-	4	$3,255	-	-	-	-	4	$3,255
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$1,620	3	$1,635	-	-	-	-	4	$3,255	-	-	-	-	4	$3,255

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Nationwide:																
Individual	102	$95,722	14	$12,035	-	-	-10	$-9,466	106	$98,291	28	$18,938	14	$8,132	64	$71,221
Group	12,760	5,702,068	291	26,802	-	-	119	395,465	13,170	6,124,335	905	735,431	11,971	5,015,710	244	373,194
Supplementary Contracts	129	52,554	-	-	24	$9,639	-4	-3,752	149	58,441	149	58,441	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,991	$5,850,344	305	$38,837	24	$9,639	105	$382,247	13,425	$6,281,067	1,082	$812,810	11,985	$5,023,842	358	$444,415
New York:																
Individual	54,482	$64,121,312	3,846	$3,413,342	-	-	-2,497	$441,915	55,831	$67,976,569	30,942	$23,500,672	3,713	$2,699,368	21,176	$41,776,529
Group	54,725	15,750,285	1,460	192,909	-	-	968	2,346,891	57,153	18,290,085	4,076	4,105,335	52,679	13,501,259	398	683,491
Supplementary Contracts	36,658	16,910,276	-	-	1,601	$776,701	-1,201	-557,015	37,058	17,129,962	36,817	16,985,356	241	144,606	-	-
Totals	145,865	$96,781,873	5,306	$3,606,251	1,601	$776,701	-2,730	$2,231,791	150,042	$103,396,616	71,835	$44,591,363	56,633	$16,345,233	21,574	$42,460,020
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health:																
Individual	24	$19,093	15	$5,522	-	-	-5	$-8,420	34	$16,195	7	$2,380	4	$2,727	23	$11,088
Group	22	3,584	11	4,921	-	-	-4	508	29	9,013	-	-	5	1,706	24	7,307
Supplementary	184	49,729	-	-	15	$3,003	-20	-1,528	179	51,204	179	51,204	-	-	-	-
Totals	230	$72,406	26	$10,443	15	$3,003	-29	$-9,440	242	$76,412	186	$53,584	9	$4,433	47	$18,395
North American Life and Casualty:																
Individual	512	$313,541	41	$53,200	-	-	-42	$28,244	511	$338,497	115	$84,157	39	$3,342	357	$250,998
Group	16	3,159	366	83,011	-	-	-14	-2,931	368	83,239	34	41,357	129	25,753	205	16,129
Supplementary Contracts	134	25,796	-	-	8	$3,123	2	-533	144	28,386	144	28,386	-	-	-	-
Totals	662	$342,496	407	$136,211	8	$3,123	-54	$-31,708	1,023	$450,122	293	$153,900	168	$29,095	562	$267,127
North American Reassurance:																
Individual	924	$141,588	107	$16,974	-	-	-118	$-17,687	913	$140,875	12	$46,072	-	-	901	$94,803
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	924	$141,588	107	$16,974	-	-	-118	$-17,687	913	$140,875	12	$46,072	-	-	901	$94,803
Northwestern:																
Individual	33,629	$19,661,080	4,067	$4,804,480	-	-	-3,223	$-1,730,779	34,473	$22,734,781	6,013	$2,263,372	6,473	$2,723,662	21,987	$17,747,747
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	44,259	25,941,798	-	-	2,184	$1,676,225	-1,498	-901,440	44,945	26,716,583	44,945	26,716,583	-	-	-	-
Totals	77,888	$45,602,878	4,067	$4,804,480	2,184	$1,676,225	-4,721	$-2,632,219	79,418	$49,451,364	50,958	$28,979,955	6,473	$2,723,662	21,987	$17,747,747

Occidental of California:																
Individual	4,696	$3,043,161	479	$476,337	-	-	-509	$-300,761	4,666	$3,218,737	3,130	$1,421,518	578	$185,117	958	$1,612,102
Group	20,160	12,733,129	-	-	-	-	-169	387,647	19,991	13,120,776	3,850	3,878,688	16,141	9,048,278	-	193,810
Supplementary Contracts	3,600	1,359,290	-	-	334	$111,818	-157	-27,537	3,777	1,443,571	3,669	1,380,798	108	62,773	-	-
Totals	28,456	$17,135,580	479	$476,337	334	$111,818	-835	$59,349	28,434	$17,783,084	10,649	$6,681,004	16,827	$9,296,168	958	$1,805,912
Old Republic:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Security:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity:																
Individual	2	$782	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$782	2	$782	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	6	$469	-	-	-	-	6	469	6	469	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$782	6	$469	-	-	-	-	8	$1,251	8	$1,251	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual:																
Individual	6,832	$3,204,649	194	$161,734	-	-	-420	$-197,163	6,606	$3,169,220	4,394	$1,909,191	336	$145,218	1,876	$1,114,811
Group	10,132	3,511,990	53	72,936	-	-	432	283,300	10,617	3,868,226	3,876	2,242,249	6,674	1,485,565	67	140,412
Supplementary Contracts	6,372	2,443,360	-	-	302	$111,211	-254	-89,939	6,420	2,464,632	6,402	2,456,654	18	7,978	-	-
Totals	23,336	$9,159,999	247	$234,670	302	$111,211	-242	$-3,802	23,643	$9,502,078	14,672	$6,608,094	7,028	$1,638,761	1,943	$1,255,223
Patriot:																
Individual	4	$12,774	7	$46,984	-	-	-	$1,275	11	$58,483	-	-	1	$861	10	$57,622
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$12,774	7	$46,984	-	-	-	$1,275	11	$58,483	-	-	1	$861	10	$57,622
Penn Mutual:																
Individual	20,699	$15,336,392	1,013	$1,300,730	-	-	-1,449	$-884,698	20,263	$15,752,424	12,338	$6,378,133	2,373	$3,200,636	5,552	$6,173,655
Group	4,116	3,560,569	1,185	560,580	-	-	110	119,056	5,411	4,240,205	273	86,128	388	172,851	4,750	3,981,226
Supplementary Contracts	19,041	10,894,352	-	-	1,104	$704,086	-577	-309,934	19,568	11,288,504	19,362	11,167,572	206	120,932	-	-
Totals	43,856	$29,791,313	2,198	$1,861,310	1,104	$704,086	-1,916	$-1,075,576	45,242	$31,281,133	31,973	$17,631,833	2,967	$3,494,419	10,302	$10,154,881

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Peoples - Home:																
Individual	165	$83,583	35	$25,504	-	-	-17	$-4,861	183	$104,226	92	$49,137	19	$3,908	72	$51,181
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	182	23,519	-	-	16	$1,449	-17	-1,756	181	23,212	181	23,212	-	-	-	-
Totals	347	$107,102	35	$25,504	16	$1,449	-34	$-6,617	364	$127,438	273	$72,349	19	$3,908	72	$51,181
Phoenix Mutual:																
Individual	21,532	$12,859,573	2,201	$2,706,603	-	-	-1,760	$-938,066	21,973	$14,628,110	5,603	$2,679,090	1,786	$535,166	14,584	$11,413,854
Group	407	464,588	481	919,528	-	-	-19	-5,523	869	1,378,593	372	596,011	56	12,482	441	770,100
Supplementary Contracts	14,631	7,535,707	-	-	870	$455,809	-480	-249,840	15,021	7,741,676	15,021	7,741,676	-	-	-	-
Totals	36,570	$20,859,868	2,682	$3,626,131	870	$455,809	-2,259	$-1,193,429	37,863	$23,748,379	20,996	$11,016,777	1,842	$547,648	15,025	$12,183,954
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:																
Individual	1,074	$367,865	24	$15,052	-	-	-84	$-29,170	1,014	$353,747	634	$163,884	30	$4,726	350	$185,137
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	871	318,509	-	-	43	$16,493	-32	-12,612	882	322,390	882	322,390	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,945	$686,374	24	$15,052	43	$16,493	-116	$-41,782	1,896	$676,137	1,516	$486,274	30	$4,726	350	$185,137
Provident Life and Accident:																
Individual	1,020	$786,225	169	$255,501	-	-	-255	$-128,721	934	$913,005	147	$84,648	124	$99,730	663	$728,627
Group	14,397	19,937,250	61	60,700	-	-	-14	905,217	14,444	20,903,167	823	735,021	89	36,346	13,532	20,131,800
Supplementary Contracts	383	205,252	-	-	60	$36,588	-5	-631	438	241,209	91	43,778	347	197,431	-	-
Totals	15,800	$20,928,727	230	$316,201	60	$36,588	-274	$775,865	15,816	$22,057,381	1,061	$863,447	560	$333,507	14,195	$20,860,427
Provident Life and Casualty:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:																
Individual	8,145	$4,054,067	281	$310,963	-	-	-553	$-253,304	7,873	$4,111,726	5,982	$2,650,462	347	$173,088	1,544	$1,288,176
Group	5,455	330,245	340	-	-	-	-211	46,013	5,584	376,258	354	196,788	5,230	179,470	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	11,226	5,704,252	-	-	394	$244,241	-353	-182,482	11,267	5,766,011	10,998	5,654,976	269	111,035	-	-
Totals	24,826	$10,088,564	621	$310,963	394	$244,241	-1,117	$-389,773	24,724	$10,253,995	17,334	$8,502,226	5,846	$463,593	1,544	$1,288,176

Prudential:																
Individual	28,553	$19,012,103	13,670	$11,433,145	-	-	-2,149	$-1,861,422	40,074	$28,583,826	13,529	$8,418,261	2,191	$897,046	24,354	$19,268,519
Group	1,227,195	473,628,228	18,954	2,726,359	-	-	122,950	19,521,024	1,369,099	495,875,611	175,004	137,200,488	1,194,095	358,674,496	-	627
Supplementary Contracts	17,729	11,036,674	-	-	1,100	$996,606	-509	-231,376	18,320	11,801,904	17,548	11,418,053	772	383,851	-	-
Totals	1,273,477	$503,677,005	32,624	$14,159,504	1,100	$996,606	120,292	$17,428,226	1,427,493	$536,261,341	206,081	$159,036,802	1,197,058	$359,955,393	24,354	$19,269,146
Puritan:																
Individual	17	$8,949	2	$2,308	-	-	-1	$-166	18	$11,091	5	$6,962	-	-	13	$4,129
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	37	10,859	-	-	3	$1,150	-1	-600	39	11,409	24	6,792	15	$4,617	13	$4,129
Totals	54	$19,808	2	$2,308	3	$1,150	-2	$-766	57	$22,500	29	$13,759	15	$4,617	13	$4,129
Reliance Standard:																
Individual	89	$26,278	-	-	-	-	-2	$-328	87	$25,950	62	$16,557	5	$102	20	$9,291
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	293	91,808	-	-	12	$3,235	-52	-4,150	253	90,893	253	90,893	-	-	-	-
Totals	382	$118,086	-	-	12	$3,235	-54	$-4,478	340	$116,843	315	$107,450	5	$102	20	$9,291
Republic National:																
Individual	839	$595,072	280	$167,889	-	-	-358	$-171,242	761	$591,719	144	$119,413	73	$38,192	544	$434,114
Group	710	310,197	165	65,966	-	-	-73	-43,684	802	332,479	39	13,110	34	7,603	729	311,766
Supplementary Contracts	390	75,152	-	-	33	$3,555	-56	-8,392	367	70,315	367	70,315	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,939	$980,421	445	$233,855	33	$3,555	-487	$-223,318	1,930	$994,513	550	$202,838	107	$45,795	1,273	$745,880
Resolute Credit:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Safeco:																
Individual	5	$8,262	9	$13,974	-	-	-1	$1,841	13	$24,077	4	$3,870	-	-	9	$20,207
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	1	$ 394	-	-	1	394	1	394	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$8,262	9	$13,974	1	$ 394	-1	$1,841	14	$24,971	5	$4,264	-	-	9	$20,207
Seaboard:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966) Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Security Benefit:																
Individual	225	$211,182	47	$48,208	-	-	-24	$-11,482	248	$247,908	96	$140,909	90	$52,562	62	$54,437
Group	36	42,145	1	1,200	-	-	-11	-13,200	26	30,145	-	145	-	-	25	30,000
Supplementary Contracts	117	19,768	-	-	21	$2,096	-4	1,080	134	22,944	134	22,944	-	-	-	-
Totals	378	$273,095	48	$49,408	21	$2,096	-39	$-23,602	408	$300,997	231	$163,998	90	$52,562	87	$84,437
Security Connecticut:																
Individual	29	$21,554	4	$8,338	-	-	-2	$-1,193	31	$28,699	1	$337	1	$ 25	29	$28,337
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	29	$21,554	4	$8,338	-	-	-2	$-1,193	31	$28,699	1	$337	1	$ 25	29	$28,337
Security Mutual:																
Individual	857	$737,562	104	$100,861	-	-	-77	$-69,303	884	$769,120	207	$140,612	214	$247,016	463	$381,492
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	639	248,901	-	-	27	$8,406	-35	-15,080	631	242,227	631	242,227	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,496	$986,463	104	$100,861	27	$8,406	-112	$-84,383	1,515	$1,011,347	838	$382,839	214	$247,016	463	$381,492
Sentry:																
Individual	-	-	44	$47,244	-	-	-3	$-5,870	41	$41,374	-	-	4	$1,598	37	$39,776
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	44	$47,244	-	-	-3	$-5,870	41	$41,374	-	-	4	$1,598	37	$39,776
Springfield:																
Individual	5	$12,987	17	$11,064	-	-	-5	$-4,873	17	$19,178	2	$3,612	-	$40	15	$15,526
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	1	$468	-	-	1	468	-	-	1	468	-	-
Totals	5	$12,987	17	$11,064	1	$468	-5	$-4,873	18	$19,646	2	$3,612	1	$508	15	$15,526
Standard Life:																
Individual	705	$727,135	121	$106,758	-	-	-17	$-25,688	809	$808,205	436	$510,591	83	$91,479	290	$206,135
Group	2,135	1,553,347	81	21,049	-	-	-12	-3,762	2,204	1,570,634	250	333,021	1	3,088	1,953	1,234,525
Supplementary Contracts	86	64,461	-	-	10	$4,981	-2	-1,200	94	68,242	94	68,242	-		-	-
Totals	2,926	$2,344,943	202	$127,807	10	$4,981	-31	$-30,650	3,107	$2,447,081	780	$911,854	84	$94,567	2,243	$1,440,660

State Farm:																
Individual	1,388	$904,594	566	$332,893	-	-	-91	$-36,910	1,863	$1,200,577	253	$87,521	953	$214,848	657	$898,208
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	897	75,619	-	-	122	$12,682	-88	-4,500	931	83,801	931	83,801	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,285	$980,213	566	$332,893	122	$12,682	-179	$-41,410	2,794	$1,284,378	1,184	$171,322	953	$214,848	657	$898,208
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Branch):																
Individual	10,806	$6,176,357	448	$377,348	-	-	-820	$-569,329	10,434	$5,984,376	4,677	$2,175,130	120	$60,811	5,637	$3,748,435
Group	52,740	58,995,644	89	85,135	-	-	-227	-482,184	52,602	58,598,595	4,635	4,031,249	8,075	4,404,000	39,392	50,163,346
Supplementary Contracts	8,251	4,152,074	-	-	258	$156,099	-274	-138,809	8,235	4,169,364	8,221	4,156,241	14	13,123	-	-
Totals	71,797	$69,324,075	537	$462,483	258	$156,099	-1,321	$-1,190,322	71,271	$68,752,335	17,533	$10,362,620	8,209	$4,477,934	45,529	$53,911,781
Sun Life Insurance Company of America:																
Individual	77	$52,692	23	$30,114	-	-	-7	$-5,148	93	$77,658	28	$14,292	9	$10,178	56	$53,188
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	60	28,430	-	-	2	$ 579	-2	-878	60	28,131	60	28,131	-	-	-	-
Totals	137	$81,122	23	$30,114	2	$ 579	-9	$-6,026	153	$105,789	88	$42,423	9	$10,178	56	$53,188
Surety:																
Individual	95	$25,825	6	$7,686	-	-	-7	$-726	94	$32,785	14	$10,675	65	$7,917	15	$14,193
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	24	13,011	-	-	2	$ 966	-	-	26	13,977	26	13,977	-	-	-	-
Totals	119	$38,836	6	$7,686	2	$ 966	-7	$726	120	$46,762	40	$24,652	65	$7,917	15	$14,193
Travelers:																
Individual	13,058	$11,340,657	1,421	$1,904,157	-	-	-1,011	$-932,395	13,468	$12,312,419	7,939	$6,363,202	1,270	$1,158,116	4,259	$4,791,101
Group	260,059	83,229,833	10,365	1,818,080	-	-	9,034	3,622,107	279,458	88,670,020	43,800	28,490,211	235,348	59,628,901	310	550,908
Supplementary Contracts	26,286	15,043,185	-	-	1,319	$765,369	-961	-574,169	26,644	15,234,285	26,644	15,234,284	-	-	-	-
Totals	299,403	$109,613,575	11,786	$3,722,237	1,319	$765,369	7,062	$2,115,543	319,570	$116,216,724	78,383	[illegible]	236,618	$60,787,017	4,569	$5,342,009
Union Central:																
Individual	13,836	$8,631,549	1,319	$934,011	-	-	-1,004	$-806,105	14,151	$8,759,455	5,948	$3,176,064	2,702	$1,251,562	5,501	$4,331,829
Group	11,896	12,147,498	2,324	2,118,244	-	-	-323	1,214,996	13,897	15,480,738	1,525	1,639,935	692	387,113	11,680	13,453,690
Supplementary Contracts	8,132	4,161,833	-	-	530	$287,489	-371	-195,816	8,291	4,253,506	3,459	1,638,930	4,832	2,614,576	-	-
Totals	33,864	$24,940,880	3,643	$3,052,255	530	$287,489	-1,698	$213,075	36,339	$28,493,506	10,932	$6,454,929	8,226	$4,253,251	17,181	$17,785,519
Union Labor:																
Individual	449	$180,656	84	$49,910	-	-	-29	$-8,290	504	$222,276	17	$7,239	68	$8,157	419	$206,880
Group	1,365	655,100	133	74,087	-	-	-22	-12,662	1,476	716,525	528	294,857	948	421,668	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	58	14,592	-	-	3	$1,046	-5	-437	56	15,201	56	15,201	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,872	$850,348	217	$123,997	3	$1,046	-56	$-21,389	2,036	$954,002	601	$317,297	1,016	$429,825	419	$206,880

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.																
Union Mutual:																
Individual	1,135	$644,352	266	$199,036	-	-	-135	$-107,998	1,266	$735,390	267	$121,851	92	$21,789	907	$591,750
Group	79	67,286	11	12,796	-	-	-5	-6,420	85	73,662	85	73,662	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	890	290,897	-	-	90	$31,697	-49	155	931	322,749	535	112,040	396	210,709	-	-
Totals	2,104	$1,002,535	277	$211,832	90	$31,697	-189	$-114,263	2,282	$1,131,801	887	$307,553	488	$232,498	907	$591,750
United America:																
Individual	3	$9,108	-	-	-	-	-1	$-564	2	$8,544	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	$9,108	-	-	-	-	-1	$-564	2	$8,544	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	-	-
United Benefit:																
Individual	5,765	$7,976,684	610	$614,414	-	-	-623	$-703,288	5,752	$7,887,810	1,383	$880,532	862	$467,018	3,507	$6,540,260
Group	591	545,166	209	187,195	-	-	-31	-34,124	769	698,237	556	345,144	93	59,598	120	293,595
Supplementary Contracts	1,117	276,952	-	-	127	$21,747	-123	-14,396	1,121	284,303	1,121	284,303	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,473	$8,798,802	819	$801,609	127	$21,747	-777	$-751,808	7,642	$8,870,350	3,060	$1,509,979	955	$526,516	3,627	$6,833,855
United Insurance:																
Individual	183	$121,047	-	-	-	-	-16	$-13,534	167	$107,513	37	$30,754	100	$59,009	30	$17,750
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	8	2,564	-	-	1	$153	-	-	9	2,717	9	2,717	-	-	-	-
Totals	191	$123,611	-	-	1	$153	-16	$-13,534	176	$110,230	46	$33,471	100	$59,009	30	$17,750
United Life and Accident:																
Individual	16	$34,660	1	$720	-	-	-	-	17	$35,380	16	$34,880	1	$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	127	57,875	-	-	3	$1,077	-3	$-636	127	58,316	36	14,016	91	44,300	-	-
Totals	143	$92,535	1	$720	3	$1,077	-3	$-636	144	$93,696	52	$48,896	92	$44,800	-	-
United Services:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	56	$19,217	-	-	4	$1,753	-	-	60	$20,970	60	$20,970	-	-	-	-
Totals	56	$19,217	-	-	4	$1,753	-	-	60	$20,970	60	$20,970	-	-	-	-

United States:																
Individual	567	$453,078	80	$83,089	-	-	-69	$-73,064	578	$463,103	155	$80,881	135	$136,264	288	$245,958
Group	74	39,424	6	4,970	-	-	-3	-1,629	77	42,765	74	42,379	3	386	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	190	117,835	-	-	9	$11,816	-8	-7,160	191	122,491	191	122,491	-	-	-	-
Totals	831	$610,337	86	$88,059	9	$11,816	-80	$-81,853	846	$628,359	420	$245,751	138	$136,650	288	$245,958
Valley Forge:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National:																
Individual	726	$330,007	706	$680,872	-	-	-64	$-27,750	1,368	$983,129	235	$83,590	54	$17,633	1,079	$881,906
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	641	117,337	-	-	51	$13,518	-59	-4,342	633	126,513	631	125,993	2	520	-	-
Totals	1,367	$447,344	706	$680,872	51	$13,518	-123	$-32,092	2,001	$1,109,642	866	$209,583	56	$18,153	1,079	$881,906
Western Life:																
Individual	380	$279,794	67	$106,365	-	-	-36	$-72,244	411	$313,915	169	$117,980	47	$39,059	195	$156,876
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	491	142,406	-	-	44	$8,430	-35	-2,051	500	148,785	500	148,785	-	-	-	-
Totals	871	$422,200	67	$106,365	44	$8,430	-71	$-74,295	911	$462,700	669	$266,765	47	$39,059	195	$156,876
Zurich American:																
Individual	12	$5,757	11	$8,043	-	-	-2	$-795	21	$13,005	1	$1,164	-	-	20	$11,841
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	1	$ 513	-	-	1	513	1	513	-	-	-	-
Totals	12	$5,757	11	$8,043	1	$ 513	-2	$-795	22	$13,518	2	$1,677	-	-	20	$11,841
Zurich Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	6,023,226	$3,025,616,602	223,421	$137,581,300	26,157	$17,701,950	63,775	$48,878,106	6,336,579	$3,229,777,958	1,477,300	$1,001,248,986	4,214,447	$1,561,560,079	644,832	$666,968,893
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	7,047,800	$3,523,690,775	269,400	$157,168,906	32,233	$21,485,223	52,460	$56,470,474	7,401,893	$3,758,815,378	1,723,400	$1,143,119,948	4,876,531	$1,840,950,035	801,962	$774,745,395

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1966 Concluded

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1965		New Issues		Transfers From Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1966		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Empire State Mutual:																
Individual	5	$1,780	7	$3,149	-	-	-3	$-535	9	$4,394	2	$1,812	-	-	7	$2,582
Group	70	48,631	-	-	-	-	-4	-1,892	66	46,739	6	12,465	60	$34,274	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2	419	-	-	3	$2,538	-	-	5	2,957	5	2,957	-	-	-	-
Totals	77	$50,830	7	$3,149	3	$2,538	-7	$-2,427	80	$54,090	13	$17,234	60	$34,274	7	$2,582
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies and Savings Banks	77	$50,830	7	$3,149	3	$2,538	-7	$-2,427	80	$54,090	13	$17,234	60	$34,274	7	$2,582
RECAPITULATION																
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (21) and Savings Banks (36)	1,024,574	$498,074,173	45,979	$19,587,606	6,076	$3,783,273	-11,315	$7,592,368	1,065,314	$529,037,420	246,100	$141,870,962	662,084	$279,389,956	157,130	$107,776,502
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (133)	6,023,226	$3,025,616,602	223,421	137,581,300	26,157	17,701,950	63,775	48,878,106	6,336,579	3,229,777,958	1,477,300	1,001,248,986	4,214,447	1,561,560,079	644,832	666,968,893
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (1)	77	50,830	7	3,149	3	2,538	-7	-2,427	80	54,090	13	17,234	60	34,274	7	2,582

Totals of All Companies (155) and Savings Banks (36)	7,047,877	$3,523,741,605	269,407	$157,172,055	32,236	$21,487,761	52,453	$56,468,047	7,401,973	$3,758,869,468	1,723,413	$1,143,137,182	4,876,591	$1,840,984,309	801,969	$774,747,977

* For Group Annuities the number of certificates (not contracts) is shown

1 Fiscal year ends October 31

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		Net Investment Income
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulation	
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$340,421	-	-	-	$128,576
Berkshire	28,096,013	$2,755,932	$1,113,974	$2,387,247	12,630,859
Boston Mutual	16,344,946	853,863	15,000	565,335	3,418,619
Craftsman	251,407	4,522,088	-	-	-
Federal Kemper	521,823	6,168	-	74,775	70,417
Hartford	24,882,498	33,755,671	103,069	919,099	6,930,262
John Hancock Mutual	75,703,211	-	-	-	42,463,691
Liberty	2,726,458	36,298	-	159,100	265,289
Loyal Prtoective	3,252,143	10,043,412	34,593	486,283	2,175,514
Massachusetts General	2,179,113	2,751,422	-	104,887	225,069
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	542,893	11,740,064	-	65,480	1,817,125
Massachusetts Life	589,605	-	-	39,000	124,370
Massachusetts Mutual	321,857,668	51,819,717	12,950,475	36,449,194	163,267,297
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	9,236
Monarch	20,400,277	38,870,757	65,687	1,492,490	11,141,363
New England Mutual	284,115,327	20,044,449	24,268,545	37,169,851	134,616,756
Paul Revere	31,726,298	44,977,866	132,262	543,343	15,282,560
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	123,071	-	-	-	38,554
Savings Banks[1]	20,043,683	-	174,521	1,979,641	9,451,082
State Mutual	96,337,962	27,204,765	1,999,590	11,791,077	47,797,057
State Street	71,830	-	-	45,383	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$930,106,647	$249,382,472	$40,857,716	$94,272,185	$451,853,696
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$49,201,526	$2,296	$1,347,870	$8,791,773	$22,184,724
Aetna	554,672,706	630,848,774	6,670,249	25,505,040	250,184,614
Alexander Hamilton Life	1,231,922	-	-	-	96,199
Alexander Hamilton of America	6,665,629	-	-	186,954	498,490
All American Life and Casualty	14,255,737	10,232,018	3,254	463,385	1,890,138
Allstate	42,888,427	54,756	8,470	148,688	3,435,414
American Bankers	12,158,135	7,269,618	4,000	-	1,332,063
American General	37,386,089	3,694,548	43,525	358,218	9,984,258
American Health and Life	20,501,773	11,881,744	-	62,594	2,555,399
American Heritage	7,035,260	5,936,668	-	250,706	1,547,012
American Life of New York	2,380,755	389,194	-	29,000	408,427
American National	146,859,115	28,344,175	576,875	2,275,059	55,305,985
American Republic	4,926,217	50,269,168	551	64,692	1,619,395
American United	40,925,052	9,644,462	7,782,537	3,018,879	10,235,801
Bankers Life and Casualty	25,760,435	164,233,477	8,251	521,348	6,121,150
Bankers Life	130,110,906	63,311,826	8,737,301	14,376,240	70,887,837
Bankers National	23,454,409	1,592,205	124,918	993,843	5,242,226
Bankers Security	14,525,524	828,107	-	288,475	2,076,779
Beneficial Standard	5,534,509	23,323,309	8,788	236,847	2,736,578
Benefit Trust	6,171,953	35,857,198	-	246,168	1,889,393
Business Men's Assurance	43,302,929	36,528,946	326,667	918,875	12,685,373
Capital	21,474,396	13,795,614	39,709	389,215	3,571,628
Charter National	7,107,854	3,757,128	-	-	515,407
Citizens	6,215,552	686,282	-	9,202	829,882
College	12,267,167	-	1,084,512	-	2,343,396
Colonial	20,944,708	4,635,504	15,452	514,601	6,014,388
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	11,410,672	3,349,570	20,710	494,022	2,134,651
Connecticut General	353,513,258	242,907,029	5,188,551	10,975,795	162,573,240
Connecticut Mutual	217,340,453	-	6,748,495	31,870,767	104,747,754
Constitution	3,444,387	9,649,842	-	75,221	1,447,446
Continental American	18,989,839	159,473	215,907	1,505,891	6,180,538
Continental Assurance	187,494,519	81,502,159	14,635,078	9,561,368	57,364,867
Credit	12,743,437	2,186,204	-	13,059	293,067
Crown (U.S. Branch)	36,042,225	10,523,053	69,253	592,658	7,185,073
Cuna Mutual	81,574,538	427,611	6,364	182,973	1,909,074
Eastern	6,632,097	311,985	14,340	180,782	1,222,402
Employers	4,763,992	516,098	1,823	5,000	388,163
Equitable	1,044,018,774	364,948,738	18,023,318	122,232,940	561,104,356
Executive	1,828,077	15,986	-	-	344,534
Farm Family	6,016,874	451,508	40,000	493,186	1,218,093
Farmers and Traders	5,593,087	2,000,829	74,861	406,807	2,807,600
Federal Life and Casualty	12,712,158	16,501,257	-	84,504	1,347,644
Fidelity Bankers	7,256,593	882,941	-	80,447	1,029,666
Fidelity and Guaranty	7,933,849	1,950,107	-	142,884	724,869
Fidelity Life	9,100,063	391,995	8,325	498,746	1,873,299
Fidelity Mutual	46,389,586	350,612	1,345,331	6,616,961	20,465,411
Fidelity Union	27,622,087	1,053,938	57,569	837,905	5,050,575
Fireman's Fund American	3,679,564	14,104,344	3,500	3,937	554,326
First Colony	2,055,558	643,588	649	-	398,798
First Investors	2,056,409	22,269	-	-	152,541
Ford Life	3,347,019	-	-	-	178,182
Franklin	132,986,528	-	748,432	12,416,369	39,462,485
General American	65,901,607	51,429,383	219,963	6,887,424	18,081,204
General Reinsurance	517,802	689,274	-	-	223,083
Georgia International	9,130,815	3,200,534	-	40,801	701,861
Globe	10,696,128	1,181,259	-	85,002	1,020,589
Globe Life and Accident	2,484,553	14,883,659	-	97,623	842,994
Government Personnel	9,334,538	-	17,393	785,596	1,783,305
Great American	3,425,118	2,664,421	-	33,843	326,979
Guardian	88,540,174	22,433,850	1,720,104	7,823,911	34,503,858

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
-	$30	$469,027	$277,587	-	-
-	299,328	47,283,353	6,361,635	$2,051,695	$5,344,958
-	8,824	21,206,587	5,247,637	2,632,108	-
-	117,119	4,890,614	20,518	-	-
-	-	673,183	198,253	-	-
-	449,988	67,040,587	9,995,528	1,409,325	478,777
-	8,366	118,175,268	223,143,433	29,953,717	74,346,858
-	-	3,187,145	1,553,272	-	-
-	4,015	15,995,960	726,840	270,383	76,557
-	-	5,260,491	771,801	-	-
-	-	14,165,562	58,730	-	-
-	12,354	765,329	67,177	11,309	4,877
-	29,782,801	616,127,152	74,027,314	12,087,347	23,471,321
-	-	9,236	-	-	-
-	5,773	71,976,347	3,777,152	1,190,767	102,644
-	18,311,850	518,526,778	64,098,772	19,008,221	19,278,785
-	889,536	93,551,865	7,459,827	2,064,404	2,186,857
-	-114,207	47,418	-	-	-
-	4,896	31,653,823	6,167,641	822,461	595,045
-	11,542,720	196,673,171	29,423,345	5,966,290	6,666,170
-	-	117,213	-	-	-
	$61,323,393	$1,827,796,109	$433,376,462	$77,468,027	$132,552,849
-	$24,331	$81,552,520	$13,989,705	$7,581,584	$283,720
-	50,690,097	1,518,571,480	228,945,101	17,674,979	77,902,462
-	1,031	1,329,152	155,331	-	-
-	632,756	7,983,829	77,080	1,638,358	-
-	-	26,844,532	3,582,265	558,674	7,146
-	-	46,535,755	13,736,587	-	-
-	110,038	20,873,854	3,122,329	1,026	38,888
-	19,829	51,486,467	6,025,979	1,427,806	146,425
-	392	35,001,902	11,001,902	-	182
-	-	14,769,646	1,955,321	83,861	46,772
-	123,315	3,330,691	479,281	-	516
-	3,032,221	236,393,430	33,714,761	7,082,015	1,500,444
-	-	56,880,023	739,335	-	-
-	121,551	71,728,282	15,290,030	1,383,969	1,282,537
-	-	196,644,661	6,680,452	257,389	46,352
-	41,747,824	329,171,934	35,951,376	11,476,692	8,138,139
-	224,175	31,631,776	5,378,373	985,310	153,334
-	170,604	17,889,489	7,903,545	173,192	18,673
-	574,412	32,414,443	921,906	159,011	266,288
-	-	44,164,712	3,060,446	207,060	79,382
-	25,838	93,788,628	13,736,105	2,941,340	661,732
-	117,208	39,387,770	8,000,709	661,115	35,625
-	16,743	11,397,132	3,062,386	-	113,880
-	761,431	8,502,349	1,234,612	-	203
-	-	15,695,075	464,811	-	-
-	389,478	32,514,131	4,010,174	2,021,969	158,390
-	-	17,409,625	3,594,109	262,997	188,788
-	35,687,120	810,844,993	100,199,462	10,347,918	41,222,814
-	1,145,416	361,852,885	38,649,091	12,572,872	8,557,306
-	-	14,616,896	874,903	36,455	107
-	71,900	27,123,548	4,520,440	916,984	498,119
-	635,196	351,193,187	58,377,315	6,440,049	10,500,897
-	-	15,235,767	7,574,630	7,682	-
-	-	54,412,262	9,094,963	1,097,542	2,246,752
-	685,073	84,785,633	50,440,601	-	68,364
-	669,554	9,031,160	2,226,790	103,175	1,295
-	514	5,675,590	749,487	-	3,847
-	83,586,304	2,193,914,430	358,699,377	31,962,768	249,631,967
-	397,601	2,586,198	127,398	-	21,771
-	394	8,220,055	493,049	47,974	11,234
-	2,201	10,885,385	1,122,202	966,164	77,288
-	5,177	30,650,740	5,483,221	166,253	-
-	235,095	9,484,742	2,950,805	-	26.450
-	356	10,752,065	1,930,419	-	-
-	-	11,872,428	2,518,968	214,301	64,583
-	1,321,302	76,489,203	10,613,352	4,464,828	1,993,073
-	42,308	34,664,382	3,074,171	1,032,568	24,097
-	-	18,345,671	1,665,359	-	-
-	17,393	3,115,986	436,315	-	-
-	-	2,231,219	1,158,819	-	-
-	-	3,525,201	638,027	-	-
-	64,118	185,677,932	19,777,811	4,463,897	6,533,097
-	5.090,126	147,609,707	29,718,341	1,618,164	862,821
-	-	1,430,159	112,578	-	-
-	12,314	13,086,325	1,766,974	1,501	204
-	-	12,982,978	3,649,578	16,016	4,512
-	-	18,308,829	406,213	1,000	-
-	-	11,920,832	1,053,928	745,687	11,106
-	62	6,450,423	1,307,137	-	2,945
-	931,677	155,953,574	23,280,546	3,052,236	1,852,401

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Home	$73,320,218	$12,350,896	$1,932,126	$10,184,818	$29,866,453
Independence Life and Accident	1,441,659	8,956,144	-	58,235	427,055
International	2,337,887	2,350,389	-	1,412	271,166
Investors Syndicate	16,260,976	-	8,088	35,044	1,047,376
Lafayette	10,467,274	147,564	65,055	806,942	2,577,062
Life Insurance Company of North America	24,728,477	24,925,361	57,056	439,755	2,452,183
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	70,910,724	16,511,513	786,895	833,511	31,281,645
Lincoln National	215,747,857	96,577,244	4,630,040	10,345,816	86,021,449
Maine Fidelity	1,096,755	1,830,256	10,305	-	133,522
Manhattan	62,093,343	405,446	666,201	4,296,396	11,725,616
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	73,864,062	67,519	296,927	3,754,122	25,092,301
Metropolitan	2,513,414,506	718,469,500	28,722,988	153,448,193	1,046,598,442
Minnesota Mutual	69,267,460	1,051,399	1,161,382	5,084,784	19,938,382
Mutual Benefit	223,129,776	8,356,257	7,486,685	27,030,128	102,529,119
Mutual Life of New York	277,460,507	44,948,814	4,724,876	29,653,103	152,752,435
Mutual Trust	21,157,947	-	532,172	3,629,791	11,330,058
National Home	6,073,669	6,017,417	-	3,734	346,874
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	2,635,889	2,636	-	10,655	219,944
National Life Insurance	123,389,507	-	2,966,497	11,031,260	52,840,321
National Travelers	7,091,684	6,025,308	-	133,427	1,777,791
National Union	1,066,209	886,990	-	-	117,677
Nationwide	55,314,768	170,586	134,775	6,554,159	13,712,140
New York	809,218,543	135,524,725	12,258,973	156,459,530	393,936,666
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	27,092,039	11,096,592	50,020	734,138	4,103,742
North American Life and Casualty	20,673,054	14,835,350	33,597	113,439	4,236,969
North American Reassurance	18,298,138	2,738,773	-	-	3,387,785
Northwestern Mutual	442,442,118	-	21,942,556	29,211,512	248,299,373
Occidental of California	196,352,817	126,957,093	1,438,059	7,105,441	52,010,292
Old Republic	27,874,501	2,094,459	-	-	1,211,710
Old Security	8,919,875	1,369,736	-	-	428,764
Pacific Fidelity	10,571,077	8,456,197	405,168	28,309	1,052,740
Pacific Mutual	65,287,318	55,651,910	1,457,820	7,611,176	36,475,373
Patriot	3,610,839	508,035	-	4,000	684,713
Penn Mutual	164,861,930	7,920,131	9,038,118	34,651,041	98,113,776
Peoples - Home	6,206,194	154,526	10,970	97,352	2,215,461
Phoenix Mutual	122,423,328	5,777,509	6,233,621	13,612,354	51,470,884
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	8,409,376	-	218,014	721,152	4,403,004
Provident Life and Accident	81,085,385	150,025,786	178,857	1,907,140	16,276,804
Provident Life and Casualty	2,279,194	4,073,299	-	50,000	174,960
Provident Mutual	84,870,427	15,911,515	3,068,234	12,606,079	45,171,671
Prudential	2,342,266,010	519,673,408	8,366,578	23,010,030	1,079,048,669
Puritan	7,945,808	128,984	4,735	88,997	558,729
Reliance Standard	8,035,538	1,781,207	32,201	135,855	5,608,947
Republic National	42,353,083	49,481,938	49,253	993,040	9,197,413
Resolute Credit	3,535,417	1,844,283	-	-	216,011
Safeco	9,563,979	1,926,951	5,562	62,798	1,432,675
Seaboard	4,266,985	2,374,905	54,188	1,635	604,539
Security Benefit	22,530,559	2,167,497	22,031	775,031	4,826,072
Security Connecticut	3,172,216	477,912	-	-	439,889
Security Mutual	17,230,279	5,232,457	127,368	1,453,512	6,453,161
Sentry	5,842,764	10,224,730	-	100,564	914,294
Springfield	888,933	872,286	2,605	7,813	244,956
Standard of Indiana	7,308,388	353,469	55,674	213,929	2,250,149
State Farm	91,155,005	-	129,325	10,480,549	20,432,820
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U. S. Branch)	76,875,019	6,279,202	2,137,756	12,937,899	45,341,157
Sun Life Insurance of America	21,361,421	510,098	25,568	96,170	6,626,100
Surety	5,471,908	1,039,781	11,540	67,969	819,886
Travelers	429,203,363	586,667,824	10,373,296	29,023,900	157,650,907
Union Central	83,451,059	704,435	930,487	8,887,767	35,095,618
Union Labor	20,562,238	93,493,402	22,902	404,256	2,448,030
Union Mutual	31,568,129	38,687,057	178,720	3,101,105	8,010,290
United American	799,549	7,725,205	1,100	1,718	323,490
United Benefit	77,443,589	4,116,142	249,320	4,301,438	22,470,917
United Insurance	54,980,219	71,943,949	9,000	1,001,951	11,988,620
United Life and Accident	12,455,697	1,036,118	5,042	337,571	3,074,334
United Services	20,198,686	-	16,768	967,117	4,288,324
United States	36,401,269	18,466,937	134,539	1,218,594	8,135,823
Valley Forge	6,729,493	1,499,309	-	142,901	345,249
Washington National	50,088,199	90,892,268	180,838	410,136	17,447,102
Western	25,030,334	5,099,974	239,432	438,800	6,840,057
Zurich American	1,976,718	20,472	8,180	-	118,220
Zurich Life	843,536	88,673	-	2,000	82,345
Totals of Companies of Other States	$13,168,817,760	$4,976,408,281	320,555,895	$2,075,456,304	$4,581,015,887
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$14,098,924,407	$5,225,790,753	$361,413,611	$2,169,728,489	$5,032,869,583

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
-	$1,611,436	$129,265,947	$17,883,984	$2,873,056	$1,732,978
-	-	10,883,093	150,664	3,991	-
-	139,184	5,100,038	364,418	-	2,187
-	8,046	17,359,530	2,504,889	-	154,057
-	-	14,063,897	2,984,930	372,825	60,586
-	220,620	52,823,452	9,929,873	-	161,350
-	1,542,095	121,866,383	18,124,049	5,542,401	3,846,219
-	3,669,296	416,991,702	95,357,586	18,142,038	6,697,268
-	3,137	3,073,975	368,893	-	-
-	336,021	79,523,023	24,243,167	1,941,610	1,448,184
-	662,242	103,737,173	12,611,593	2,257,986	20,394,279
-	8,367,462	4,469,021,091	799,870,439	189,311,058	150,505,025
-	8,103,759	104,607,166	25,007,543	3,356,234	2,223,493
-	8,812,086	377,344,051	69,720,232	8,952,914	5,788,186
-	11,441,478	520,981,213	91,294,078	17,673,273	10,767,805
-	-	36,649,968	4,806,234	2,568,340	334,690
-	7,527	12,449,221	2,679,414	7,000	-
-	-	2,869,124	675,898	-	85,520
-	2,861,043	193,088,628	23,403,352	5,683,370	9,215,837
-	-156,401	14,871,809	2,262,970	42,497	28,509
-	6	2,070,882	289,494	-	-
-	412,140	76,298,568	12,519,712	1,892,608	1,684,008
-	27,232,543	1,534,630,980	219,692,524	46,161,517	31,638,247
-	99,064	43,175,595	9,799,327	749,419	2,380
-	-	39,892,409	8,254,518	379,969	214,198
-	3,236	24,427,932	9,188,143	216,174	48,008
-	4,792,362	746,687,921	109,392,746	22,565,268	11,326,741
-	15,672,567	399,[illegible],269	71,950,712	6,870,752	9,693,949
-	108	31,136,778	13,474,284	-	-
-	19,903	10,738,278	2,706,050	-	-
-	251,910	20,765,401	4,005,540	-	674
-	11,911,682	178,395,279	24,965,451	7,521,293	9,626,154
-	-	4,807,587	972,693	1,250	-
-	-322,247	314,262,749	44,492,455	13,021,328	10,721,392
-	88,396	8,772,899	1,593,851	476,739	67,186
-	3,190,108	22,707,804	24,229,023	13,388,271	7,984,187
-	-	13,751,546	1,819,167	1,018,479	299,916
-	-40,089	249,433,883	32,386,904	1,131,142	1,356,423
-	943	6,578,396	1,481,770	-	-
-	1,013,465	162,641,391	22,913,311	8,282,464	4,794,862
-	279,125,103	4,464,489,798	687,997,659	160,250,348	143,536,889
-	-	8,727,253	4,630,305	107,064	5,706
-	58,960	15,652,708	3,694,191	1,132,803	18,855
-	1,386,079	103,460,806	21,653,397	1,012,946	440,699
-	-	5,595,711	1,333,991	-	-
-	14,239	13,006,204	3,411,121	-	1,727
-	666,618	7,968,870	1,213,742	8,000	--
-	48,021	30,369,211	7,940,729	293,196	142,552
-	17,517	4,107,534	1,382,543	1,000	337
-	220,109	30,716,886	4,367,453	1,927,678	435,261
-	690,125	17,772,477	2,320,077	-	142,745
	-	2,016,593	195,389	-	2,586
	673,271	10,854,880	780,122	228,253	931,021
	147,847	122,345,546	10,911,932	1,342,422	178,896
-	399	143,571,432	25,217,309	9,692,640	11,478,272
-	-	28,619,357	3,757,269	1,499,708	59,664
-	79,090	7,490,174	1,424,523	6,541	30,006
-	58,331	1,212,977,621	240,719,609	22,752,356	38,677,312
-	20,414	129,089,780	34,537,118	5,185,867	8,227,762
-	-	116,930,828	14,414,812	151,514	437,681
-	623,102	82,168,403	11,778,067	1,270,554	653,928
-	-	8,851,062	103,747	1,707	3,637
-	75,527	108,656,933	24,180,999	3,503,364	3,254,795
-	1,502,006	141,425,745	9,206,850	1,605,476	145,203
-	295,905	17,204,667	3,333,181	414,226	35,069
-	55,158	25,526,053	3,994,344	279,358	7,990
-	246,952	64,604,114	12,894,312	3,221,766	324,635
-	2,970,619	11,687,571	2,213,576	500	-
-	-	159,018,543	14,937,130	2,970,832	136,665
-	119,552	37,768,149	5,956,764	2,439,090	152,922
-	-	2,123,590	1,214,016	-	486
-	-	1,016,554	676,797	-	-
	$519,711,630	$25,641,965,757	$4,154,377,731	$740,558,846	$927,654,277
	$581,035,023	$27,469,761,866	$4,587,754,193	$818,026,873	$1,060,207,126

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		Net Investment Income
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	$13,987,239	-	-	$571,837
Massachusetts Casualty	-	5,975,104	-	-	323,724
Massachusetts Protective	-	11,657,845	-	-	4,457,595
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$31,620,188	-	-	$5,353,156
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	$29,316	$82,152,050	-	-	$2,295,760
Empire State Mutual	2,621,195	3,262,632	$37,568	$134,553	703,271
Integrity National	2,271,480	2,838,031	-	-	160,242
Mutual of Omaha	190,443	361,139,534	-	-	11,638,336
National - Ben Franklin	2,024,202	903,573	-	-	315,732
Totals of Companies of Other States	$7,136,636	$450,295,820	$37,568	$134,553	$15,113,341
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$7,136,636	$481,916,008	$37,568	$134,553	$20,466,497
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$930,106,647	$249,382,472	$40,857,716	$94,272,185	$451,853,696
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	13,168,817,760	4,976,408,281	320,555,895	2,075,456,304	4,581,015,887
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	31,620,188	-	-	5,353,156
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	7,136,636	450,295,820	37,568	134,553	15,113,341
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$14,106,061,043	$4,707,706,761	$361,451,179	$2,169,863,042	$5,053,336,080

---

1 Fiscal year ends October 31 - Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund and Savings Bank Life Insurance Council

(Accrual Basis) 1966 Continued

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
-	$256	$14,559,332	-	-	-
-	70	6,298,898	-	-	-
-	-	16,115,440	-	-	-
	$326	$36,973,670	-	-	-
-	$65,618	$84,542,744	$239	-	-
-	3,370	6.762.989	730,561	$148,561	$20,942
-	-	5,269,753	319,751	-	-
-	19,840	372,988,153	2,000	-	-
-	-	3,243,507	864,712	-	-
	$89,228	$472,807,146	$1,917,158	$148,561	$20,942
	$89,554	$509,780,816	$1,917,158	$148,561	$20,942
	$61,323,393	$1,827,796,109	$433,376,462	$77,468,027	$132,552,849
	519,711,630	25,641,965,757	4,154,377,731	740,558,846	927,654,277
	326	36,973,670	-	-	-
	89,228	472,807,146	1,917,158	148,561	20,942
	$581,124,577	$27,979,542,682	$4,589,671,351	$818,175,434	$1,060,228,068

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	-	$7	-	-	-
Berkshire	$64,236	5,515,470	$1,029,996	$153,232	$862,734
Boston Mutual	54,906	2,256,482	547,120	836	5,991
Craftsman	-	4,697	2,636,044	-	-
Federal Kemper	2,500	1,173	3,486	84	-
Hartford	153,986	3,407,828	25,885,998	23,641	242,761
John Hancock Mutual	6,086,899	97,491,778	151,231,215	806,876	5,623,297
Liberty	110,192	-	32,941	62	792
Royal Protective	6,986	318,593	4,903,464	5,918	1,677
Massachusetts General	1,605	82,628	2,012,009	4,730	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	3,257	35,457	4,603,236	1,006	-
Massachusetts Life	395	16,407	-	1,852	-
Massachusetts Mutual	1,767,353	49,751,085	40,821,133	2,253,176	14,420,260
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	103,342	1,667,800	20,065,481	3,954	10,553
New England Mutual	912,831	45,013,537	16,142,538	2,426,087	23,882,051
Paul Revere	108,231	2,428,749	26,404,199	42,438	104,241
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks [1]	23,999	3,513,097	-	16,250	218,150
State Mutual	281,731	12,734,635	19,428,346	215,394	1,475,587
State Street Life	-	-	- -	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$9,682,449	$224,239,423	$315,747,206	$5,955,536	$46,848,094
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$157,376	$8,478,850	$2,242	$80,406	$1,777,307
Aetna	13,796,021	39,294,297	544,572,956	3,116,793	10,647,559
Alexander Hamilton Life	89	-	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton of America	3,320	2,569	-	19,613	-
All American Life and Casualty	7,826	723,879	5,040,080	137,116	4,068
Allstate	1,478,108	539,134	53,467	717,666	5,204
American Bankers	2,119	462,752	1,886,926	55,718	3,426
American General	68,658	7,554,180	2,174,839	85,236	41,457
American Health and Life	48,225	235	6,165,115	-	-
American Heritage	6,103	485,533	4,950,290	3,781	-
American Life of New York	1,108	61,275	272,939	1,340	516
American National	228,058	22,306,319	15,654,002	97,888	507,194
American Republic	1,660	140,543	30,041,252	-	291
American United	126,611	2,485,627	6,031,156	5,588	893,952
Bankers Life and Casualty	5,798	8,546,186	96,685,772	-	7,364
Bankers Life	1,588,321	16,369,087	49,701,837	1,597,855	14,923,979
Bankers National	1,690,383	2,041,443	1,352,268	302,402	125,156
Bankers Security	24,396	1,264,109	405,015	27,638	12,324
Beneficial Standard	4,976	772,255	10,468,612	1,904	11,476
Benefit Trust	21,394	365,155	28,650,846	5,931	12,113
Business Men's Assurance	175,449	6,784,385	26,124,747	183,539	402,378
Capitol	72,358	1,514,215	5,969,607	6,917	36,483
Charter National	-	20,178	1,176,543	78	1,185
Citizens	3,139	406,259	479,299	2,465	-
College	24,663	441,452	-	6,251	-
Colonial	40,677	3,348,113	3,163,884	101,038	2,289
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	25,041	1,007,363	2,565,535	13,672	13,626
Connecticut General	4,317,705	31,924,742	205,584,855	1,797,133	6,133,847
Connecticut Mutual	791,989	28,511,586	-	1,148,323	8,838,383
Constitution	4,423	676,816	6,219,680	-46	5,585
Continental American	84,848	3,040,259	14,480	52,699	359,436
Continental Assurance	2,352,696	24,721,398	66,669,235	4,444,839	8,956,826
Credit	-	138	447,527	-	-
Crown (U. S. Branch)	100,139	3,248,136	8,168,258	69,661	106,047
Cuna Mutual	9,697,068	219,391	308,956	-	1,948
Eastern Life	3,986	801,787	219,592	2,558	43,281
Employers'	2,690	118,654	272,196	6,087	206
Equitable	11,228,489	98,704,317	310,675,421	9,868,895	21,454,034
Executive	756	3,241	2,033	2,899	-
Farm Family	6,519	256,643	151,027	292	2,837
Farmers and Traders	19,538	820,154	1,280,882	15,384	68,239
Federal Life and Casualty	5,263	264,348	10,599,074	1,399	1,073
Fidelity Bankers	956	197,512	713,840	4,698	1,955
Fidelity and Guaranty	6,570	70,408	2,467,837	11,180	-
Fidelity Life	18,813	546,037	379,481	15,459	7,129
Fidelity Mutual	294,904	7,516,053	32,672	198,975	2,404,631
Fidelity Union	23,529	2,172,602	531,253	34,074	82,077
Fireman's Fund American	7,878	73,126	8,607,463	-	462
First Colony	66	235,434	258,910	474	-
First Investors	228	2,558	21,693	7	-
Ford Life	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	230,750	17,015,189	-	471,897	791,889
General American	976,530	5,423,695	43,438,044	444,913	188,930
General Reinsurance	48	-	283,459	-	-
Georgia International	5,406	159,473	1,136,063	14,566	-
Globe	50,084	489,577	995,865	-	533
Globe Life and Accident	843	151,159	7,217,511	-	-
Government Personal	2,991	994,003	-	24,732	10,045
Great American	715	10,081	1,882,353	2,133	-
Guardian	523,308	13,079,243	13,333,909	92,738	1,995,908

(Accrual Basis) 1966 Continued

on Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve: Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve: Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expense
-	$-176,656	$25,177	-	$43,470	$187,458
$3,601,062	6,051,787	203,222	$-411,854	3,127,966	5,163,740
411,765	1,530,248	-	294,823	2,562,141	3,255,910
-	100,415	-422,015	-	1,206,720	1,073,783
31,474	130,446	11,752	49,519	117,321	139,336
1,479,545	4,525,638	-	-281,327	4,105,021	10,897,787
86,883,577	300,959,142	5,538,558	21,566,782	75,227,860	124,088,654
81,640	166,540	427,317	46,018	-	814,836
263,948	964,566	564,514	313,729	1,835,490	2,748,416
8,228	469,870	123,739	99,605	669,544	1,394,472
2,615	242,232	877,254	64,276	1,833,938	3,509,239
11,406	206,565	11,321	30,165	166,299	430,611
53,884,567	145,349,585	2,050,878	-4,838,157	33,208,957	38,827,640
-	-	-	-	-	93,767
1,093,610	9,648,326	2,931,778	686,377	7,419,111	8,212,951
45,402,903	119,339,371	75,000	488,284	32,007,294	29,588,719
889,670	14,437,783	1,036,275	-243,804	9,671,250	11,139,167
-	-	-	-	3,225	112,599
1,576,012	6,257,852	-	1,001,553	-	2,850,977
14,827,502	50,600,620	661,065	-10,022,033	9,920,869	18,521,119
-	9,489	-	--	16,757	136,176
$210,449,524	$660,813,819	$14,115,835	$8,843,956	$183,143,233	$263,187,357
$8,583,407	$12,846,581	$509,536	$1,454,027	$4,917,181	$8,065,623
39,051,298	242,844,876	15,328,849	-5,469,684	33,871,406	79,570,559
-	365,605	-	-	378,501	577,269
13,529	1,734,341	-	178,142	2,086,092	1,703,753
177,098	4,727,003	644,571	304,960	5,555,522	2,827,588
104,155	10,045,043	-	56,985	3,863,100	7,112,534
22,612	3,682,371	-	-9,573	8,893,833	1,498,233
275,496	14,252,403	-33,740	114,303	7,632,275	6,246,659
11,505	1,202,645	742,815	49,811	1,723,104	2,082,496
402,672	2,078,166	133,842	-96,060	1,916,672	1,619,148
20,348	1,083,997	51,403	9,194	263,589	1,031,751
136,199	41,783,870	2,193,755	311,691	45,705,686	31,267,669
9,784	1,568,576	7,479,217	57,711	4,501,238	8,340,747
2,992,607	17,470,606	-	593,083	4,690,113	7,811,841
233,514	1,797,885	-	301,897	22,485,646	30,843,660
14,373,688	89,728,485	-	3,568,697	12,525,995	20,826,306
1,196,021	5,285,984	-	-15,210	3,898,797	3,252,605
338,332	1,586,321	274,349	-61,124	1,905,003	2,243,983
255,732	1,870,970	4,393	-9,309	3,950,000	7,406,838
133,862	1,151,496	266	154,274	2,947,506	5,248,156
1,741,963	9,210,893	-	-547,032	8,186,073	11,464,851
494,831	1,945,854	4,258,629	-38,875	4,416,582	2,638,626
6,508	575,880	418,394	-5,765	3,086,768	1,242,352
7,527	2,862,076	56,376	3,344	1,370,998	1,531,995
387,143	6,093,880	-	892,940	1,955,112	2,177,179
315,817	6,004,465	175,352	163,621	3,299,342	7,080,355
301,441	3,464,148	-57,705	275,718	1,299,653	2,779,481
13,644,143	92,457,851	8,715,417	527,051	30,116,794	49,437,821
39,183,945	97,834,377	-	921,795	21,468,934	18,732,192
49,278	1,329,104	-	41,514	2,240,197	1,605,093
2,037,217	5,757,015	49,818	-115,916	2,117,556	2,266,758
8,165,661	60,502,270	3,185,796	2,900,172	21,384,640	28,676,723
4,451	-537,001	353,681	7,715	4,719,790	1,389,692
775,410	13,238,387	-19,831	-50,867	4,606,513	6,156,908
57,388	1,230,051	2,103	871,754	18,031	8,726,085
201,151	2,097,299	64,329	6,992	812,873	1,777,911
6,712	1,719,073	68,652	245	1,179,563	2,050,956
178,466,993	348,235,327	4,508,808	-37,035,759	53,391,723	131,828,728
-	1,362,371	293	-	429,170	802,663
250,355	3,374,522	84,179	321,604	454,600	1,192,368
493,354	2,054,090	- 67,342	18,893	850,310	1,387,227
30,542	2,414,052	-	56,516	5,488,093	5,101,171
37,140	2,269,328	-	45,787	968,777	1,678,804
50,958	2,441,080	-606,681	116,603	1,056,433	2,976,535
246,518	3,079,991	36,909	351,193	1,389,548	1,225,635
7,223,179	15,218,601	135,509	679,332	4,174,773	6,624,054
414,785	11,507,486	-	714,908	5,811,265	6,660,256
4,231	564,849	3,525,006	1,356	1,076,501	2,038,005
-	491,786	-	86	614,483	1,009,648
600	245,193	-	-520	154,353	439,726
-	2,174,435	-	-	269	219,023
9,363,958	43,509,467	-	6,494,018	18,961,939	11,347,753
6,283,998	9,396,324	-	1,569,374	7,028,461	9,893,708
-	129,526	202,223	-	322,994	283,890
28,668	3,214,009	521,108	16,404	3,715,275	2,030,172
11,953	4,607,867	-39,024	88,951	701,225	751,067
58,307	838,019	195,791	216,594	3,427,613	3,155,649
539,195	3,890,143	-	354,267	1,266,446	1,291,712
1,565	922,301	173,764	32,728	1,222,513	2,523,217
11,125,475	34,708,618	-	-627,192	10,538,084	16,567,756

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Home	$245,140	$7,122,163	$9,876,361	$237,823	$2,415,082
Independence Life and Accident	1,503	74,767	3,602,812	98	-
International	3,880	73,689	1,153,025	6,861	-
Investors Syndicate	11,035	251,538	-	81	1,053
Lafayette	17,926	1,339,671	82,978	10,821	41,218
Life Insurance Company of North America	19,548	679,418	15,074,033	35,116	8,193
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	424,832	10,875,480	11,671,942	387,097	421,896
Lincoln National	1,012,337	33,193,852	80,761,342	1,749,260	5,571,285
Maine Fidelity	-	22,366	908,358	247	-
Manhattan	131,142	7,063,547	215,771	225,040	603,638
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Branch)	89,666	4,703,533	13,304	278,485	357,828
Metropolitan	41,065,298	309,108,975	600,500,938	3,363,967	19,405,325
Minnesota Mutual	677,185	5,409,829	266,650	136,573	1,103,218
Mutual Benefit	442,300	50,575,810	5,967,640	224,608	11,265,092
Mutual Life of New York	4,969,146	46,548,374	28,914,782	781,812	9,154,970
Mutual Trust	90,202	3,700,774	-	79,840	519,063
National Home	196,556	141,353	4,220,528	306	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	21,045	59,509	-59	1,426	-
National Life Insurance	319,152	19,767,510	-	551,484	4,133,270
National Travelers	16,031	1,001,819	3,448,359	6,616	3,740
National Union	-180	1,571	612,616	520	-
Nationwide	52,264	2,621,583	120,465	38,501	104,158
New York	10,505,264	109,110,080	98,322,384	1,065,417	21,151,059
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	15,501	962,640	8,019,493	11,024	50,836
North American Life and Casualty	34,084	1,442,080	7,304,178	98,206	34,705
North American Reassurance	80,915	1,119,683	829,522	379,529	-
Northwestern	1,502,559	76,593,240	-	2,732,205	27,670,471
Occidental of California	2,402,219	18,435,828	107,801,827	1,022,615	1,443,933
Old Republic	1,543,973	140,011	789,792	-	-
Old Security	-	1,015	367,		
Pacific Fidelity	6,508	131,174	3,144,151	10,392	26,165
Pacific Mutual	650,826	9,703,219	47,238,659	401,914	2,824,105
Patriot	2,067	126,067	322,999	1,586	-
Penn Mutual	1,025,992	30,736,841	5,967,028	326,556	11,947,537
Peoples Home	8,887	746,618	69,525	-	25,927
Phoenix Mutual	760,885	20,690,251	4,229,175	1,282,656	8,573,524
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	13,911	1,587,254	-	4,668	349,157
Provident Life and Accident	1,523,238	5,478,190	125,490,101	3,713	37,382
Provident Life and Casualty	106,648	8,413	3,449,400	-	-
Provident Mutual	432,414	11,418,843	11,855,531	447,111	6,040,049
Prudential	26,319,522	263,014,198	382,404,013	14,559,113	11,435,496
Puritan	1,890	84,359	86,361	4,639	10,060
Reliance Standard	26,034	1,970,970	656,610	538	94,376
Republic National	44,442	2,947,573	42,369,289	550,087	96,981
Resolute Credit	-	-	588,473	-	-
Safeco	9,451	190,408	1,003,564	9,515	295
Seaboard	4,813	313,080	1,205,311	-	351
Security Benefit	20,330	1,907,646	1,512,367	18,477	21,082
Security Connecticut	1,507	116,857	546,010	5,035	-
Security Mutual	92,238	3,883,991	3,233,739	135,273	292,463
Sentry	43,600	39,203	7,810,653	-	-
Springfield	3,811	16,494	589,246	326	-
Standard of Indiana	5,660	650,575	-	-	71,208
State Farm	95,997	5,882,662	-	213,716	88,723
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)	605,086	10,480,038	5,264,571	1,083,217	4,474,280
Sun Life Insurance of America	46,196	3,725,988	115,917	6,447	29,087
Surety	3,283	820,420	693,990	3,442	33,637
Travelers	14,408,822	34,754,048	492,769,558	3,131,327	15,902,873
Union Central	575,537	17,220,876	437,143	288,949	1,587,930
Union Labor	282,163	342,610	83,168,876	18,670	30,855
Union Mutual	364,313	2,546,696	25,128,093	76,967	110,221
United American	1,092	28,735	3,267,112	82	86
United Benefit	230,938	11,377,485	3,219,225	353,286	337,206
United Insurance	33,711	6,023,817	30,375,082	-	2,684
United Life and Accident	48,321	1,441,094	457,116	11,697	14,196
United Services	9,388	1,313,181	-	71,570	32,124
United States	56,682	3,894,257	15,011,590	37,174	167,169
Valley Forge	506	122,503	473,257	20,505	-
Washington National	83,577	5,940,360	60,048,277	74,727	131,977
Western	37,696	3,847,594	3,502,022	82,236	257,763
Zurich American	145	21,215	-	6	428
Zurich Life	-	1,357	44,608	1	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$164,240,255	$1,544,552,021	$3,894,097,582	$61,959,036	$251,392,078
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$173,922,704	$1,768,791,444	$4,209,844,788	$67,914,572	$298,240,172
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	-	$5,054,890	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	2,377,187	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	6,060,299	$ 65	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	$13,492,376	$65	-

on Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve		Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
	Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies			
$9,849,053	$30,289,295	$-146,447	$1,686,896	$3,073,541	$15,516,900
2,848	653,453	-	56,598	3,906,535	1,316,507
398	951,980	108,265	1,160	631,266	1,317,580
21,790	4,965,578	-	17,645	3,811,080	3,474,219
588,619	2,908,899	-	364,360	1,724,697	1,245,246
413,432	6,545,931	4,310,654	126,352	4,519,916	9,716,178
897,491	26,663,219	383,931	108,970	14,162,945	11,736,306
14,625,782	30,618,315	-	-1,149,429	27,271,562	24,819,882
1,181	208,383	183,805	9,466	923,496	304,555
4,016,216	13,620,313	-1,137	792,685	7,043,993	6,152,714
4,215,277	30,037,974	7,416	602,643	6,338,307	10,218,983
147,994,193	745,793,866	5,408,886	28,314,150	169,203,185	369,211,976
4,704,047	16,972,147	337,656	1,204,308	4,439,717	9,978,306
42,727,680	61,908,453	-	-6,616,830	20,942,060	22,731,698
38,637,417	70,507,705	2,247,273	-2,027,251	24,339,277	52,387,030
3,740,624	7,320,878	-	773,720	1,732,309	4,488,998
357	752,460	190,239	3,378	3,068,038	1,599,072
7,348	892,333	-	6,059	278,826	916,834
13,318,194	53,271,405	-	1,120,828	11,722,710	8,585,738
137,817	1,552,631	-	14,065	2,494,972	2,375,725
-	326,144	13,245	--	245,576	628,844
3,816,615	21,563,990	2,757	4,165,114	4,115,041	8,582,160
143,398,361	286,824,752	3,734,086	54,775,312	47,074,084	140,836,261
110,775	1,545,725	-	23,366	3,668,368	3,430,099
523,980	6,707,639	-	289,356	6,781,975	7,312,676
- -	311,771	621,136	-	2,724,318	2,877,953
46,643,007	184,920,708	-	-7,927,134	41,089,296	20,161,606
9,612,802	52,887,804	-	-1,005,890	25,096,284	33,906,983
1,200	2,170,372	40,755	-885	4,396,856	3,968,098
12,645	2,383,020	1,075,612	22,813	2,398,433	2,596,688
9,474,068	4,973,739	56,235	96,040	5,892,431	16,539,889
1,029	1,040,267	104,046	3,184	646,984	1,169,111
37,686,317	50,899,494	567,773	2,433,565	15,499,869	25,270,158
255,871	1,902,863	-	-122,306	982,170	1,663,728
17,895,308	48,883,865	-	333,190	9,786,453	18,984,877
1,202,142	3,283,496	-	249,171	-	1,460,730
2,382,283	24,221,393	-	1,381,230	15,006,465	17,929,273
72,477	39,347	-	-18,490	103,357	289,563
17,321,565	25,749,505	662,577	-1,480,867	7,321,106	13,922,392
182,602,324	854,468,299	19,665,499	82,342,036	192,602,106	362,274,051
108,497	700,671	-	-3,518	1,101,947	1,148,483
288,905	737,882	401,869	-3,836	1,980,231	2,811,353
895,209	7,549,074	326,211	184,163	4,710,105	8,798,753
- -	-28,224	170,942	-	2,432,566	319,876
117,209	2,763,304	-	-41,334	1,614,708	2,727,488
-	2,047,616	-31,287	1,545	1,773,348	1,125,320
543,626	7,122,672	-72,369	184,051	3,794,051	2,679,882
-	656,600	-20,607	9,050	571,166	598,525
266,172	3,355,449	-	530,865	2,407,040	3,331,907
41,501	2,073,671	-	67,538	894,092	2,374,458
1,015	464,675	-207,002	7,952	612,875	299,718
790,150	3,549,962	115,845	-444,890	2,368,822	985,319
6,020,244	37,842,374	-	6,299,244	12,194,477	9,957,611
17,224,929	12,832,115	181,166	411,027	4,987,541	13,403,029
223,363	5,934,064	-	-84,016	4,946,977	4,970,583
132,497	1,252,029	-	-61,599	1,280,232	1,214,412
35,902,902	83,437,038	-	-1,692,405	33,651,319	73,198,181
15,346,172	10,284,605	140,981	-3,768,303	4,661,383	12,672,379
269,451	1,401,081	269,233	249,428	788,951	4,535,591
2,848,236	8,120,479	-	820,797	5,069,527	8,239,609
203	239,221	73,229	1,529	2,296,496	1,131,019
1,318,586	23,074,490	-155,774	3,200,986	12,949,082	11,616,772
277,390	10,744,035	-	885,559	38,939,617	19,799,911
465,016	4,853,354	-	-40,828	2,535,122	2,128,774
642,749	10,388,265	-	395,892	2,116,992	1,178,556
1,176,003	6,421,450	164,045	230,973	5,403,189	6,809,009
54,647	4,263,732	716,704	376,522	1,439,674	1,593,306
519,680	13,524,609	-	-40,693	17,043,902	23,292,873
557,788	7,664,540	-	-16,870	3,972,805	4,181,509
1,110	174,049	16,086	-1,050	120,098	276,375
9,476	-47,679	-11,134	-7,129	58,770	124,288
$1,198,299,368	$4,214,838,999	$94,826,881	$148,884,250	$1,287,838,111	$2,062,064,456
$1,408,748,892	$4,875,652,818	$108,942,716	$157,728,206	$1,470,981,344	$2,325,251,813
-	-	-	-	$3,703,965	$2,362,166
-	-	-	-	1,654,337	1,213,779
$7,038	-	$87,228	$-2,156	1,400,842	1,522,254
$7,038	-	$87,228	$-2,156	$6,759,144	$5,098,199

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	-	-	$29,216,415	-	-
Empire State Mutual	$2,897	$410,302	1,949,202	$358	$2,986
Integrity National	-	50,165	1,114,538	-	-
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	260,780,930	-	-
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	461,790	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$2,897	$460,467	$293,522,875	$385	$2,986
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$2,897	$460,467	$307,015,251	$423	$2,986
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$9,682,449	$224,239,423	$315,747,206	$5,955,536	$46,848,094
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	164,240,255	1,544,552,021	3,894,097,582	61,959,036	251,392,078
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	13,492,376	65	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	2,897	460,467	293,522,875	358	2,986
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$173,925,601	$1,769,251,911	$4,516,860,039	$67,914,995	$298,243,158

on Contracts	Increase in Aggregate Reserve		Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
Without Life Contingencies	Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies			
-	$2,787	-	-	$20,993,805	$14,858,591
$96,072	693,935	$114,091	$59,908	1,004,009	862,297
-	376,918	-	-	2,400,376	770,064
-	67,359	-	-	52,345,678	36,434,115
-	93,278	276,043	-	150,967	786,476
$96,072	$1,234,277	$390,134	$59,908	$76,894,835	$53,711,843
$103,110	$1,234,277	$477,362	$57,752	$83,653,979	$58,810,042
$210,449,524	$660,813,819	$14,115,835	$8,843,956	$183,143,233	$263,187,357
1,198,299,368	4,214,838,999	94,826,881	148,884,250	1,287,838,111	2,062,064,456
7,038	-	87,228	- 2,156	6,759,144	5,098,199
96,072	1,234,277	390,134	59,908	76,894,835	53,711,843
$1,408,852,002	$4,876,887,095	$109,420,078	$157,785,958	$1,554,635,323	$2,384,061,855

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$20,588	$13,953	-	$391,584	$77,444
Berkshire	652,479	114,937	$652,636	40,539,933	6,743,421
Boston Mutual	454,818	65,782	1,576	19,322,143	1,884,445
Craftsman	153,261	391	-	4,773,816	116,798
Federal Kemper	19,151	7,037	-2,887	708,646	-35,462
Hartford	1,673,835	99,190	471,800	64,569,334	2,471,253
John Hancock Mutual	20,778,770	3,377,872	1,505,221	1,228,610,509	231,473,493
Liberty	80,973	36,887	1,493	3,352,962	-165,816
Loyal Protective	341,717	21,704	1,663	13,366,165	2,629,795
Massachusetts General	146,234	35,873	674	5,821,011	-560,520
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	408,838	15,216	-	11,655,294	2,510,269
Massachusetts Life	29,466	-25,692	-	962,157	-196,828
Massachusetts Mutual	8,225,629	2,098,223	7,148,384	504,554,694	111,572,458
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	93,767	-84,531
Monarch	1,579,861	-31,170	20,775	58,483,313	13,493,034
New England Mutual	5,021,032	957,992	21,466	423,664,883	94,161,896
Paul Revere	1,917,918	178,495	1,838,771	81,664,471	11,887,394
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	12,565	-	-	128,389	-80,971
Savings Banks [1]	346,130	24,450	7,710	23,421,327	8,232,496
State Mutual	2,578,599	341,400	3,907,256	167,527,894	29,145,278
State Street Life	4,292	28,504	-	195,216	-78,003
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$44,446,156	$7,361,044	$15,576,538	$2,653,807,508	$515,197,343
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$1,241,188	$175,926	$848,806	$70,993,467	$10,559,054
Aetna	25,922,042	142,485	56,555,866	1,423,767,865	194,803,615
Alexander Hamilton Life	48,068	39,140	-	1,564,004	234,852
Alexander Hamilton of America	82,987	45,108	548,396	8,133,288	149,458
All American Life and Casualty	492,562	-16,329	5,707	24,779,735	2,064,798
Allstate	1,136,353	729,346	2,798,174	42,376,855	4,158,900
American Bankers	453,152	57,717	102,083	20,273,612	600,242
American General	1,199,158	584,584	-1,462,182	46,333,536	5,152,931
American Health and Life	665,074	11,364	6,471	23,817,442	11,184,460
American Heritage	232,503	101,554	344,728	14,264,887	504,759
American Life of New York	110,597	24,046	-28,190	3,383,710	-53,018
American National	5,614,967	690,004	16,340	210,810,861	25,582,570
American Republic	1,221,538	377,033	13,468	54,492,393	2,387,631
American United	868,931	25,687	141,276	62,093,613	9,634,670
Bankers Life and Casualty	4,418,023	387,060	1,774,358	174,471,358	22,173,303
Bankers Life	3,895,295	653,434	910,840	286,230,025	42,941,909
Bankers National	679,867	798,034	473,755	27,598,523	4,033,254
Bankers Security	420,007	-6,696	30,981	16,560,049	1,329,441
Beneficial Standard	891,911	67,426	132,718	27,177,107	5,237,337
Benefit Trust	814,668	19,377	4,792	42,876,725	1,287,987
Business Men's Assurance	2,151,367	357,243	709,683	84,284,719	9,503,909
Capitol	500,155	-21,576	227,771	30,719,024	8,668,746
Charter National	292,858	4,797	5,026	10,001,068	1,396,065
Citizens	198,049	52,230	13,800	8,222,373	279,976
College	250,927	74,531	290,883	13,059,772	-2,635,304
Colonial	766,741	210,380	428,257	31,290,864	1,223,268
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	292,962	72,900	35,105	16,134,834	1,274,791
Connecticut General	11,824,476	331,053	146,931,942	755,515,024	55,329,969
Connecticut Mutual	3,761,086	1,355,645	561,703	282,889,228	78,963,685
Constitution	316,521	45,524	-	13,445,153	1,171,743
Continental American	412,881	37,147	73,437	22,123,177	5,000,372
Continental Assurance	5,780,467	110,305	14,545	313,183,834	38,009,353
Credit	690,483	-6,637	-	14,652,150	583,618
Crown (U.S. Branch)	948,822	135,859	215,724	50,138,423	4,273,839
Cuna Mutual	1,714,771	48,804	-	73,405,315	11,380,319
Eastern Life	215,004	39,180	95,659	8,712,862	318,299
Employers'	212,171	102,536	2,302	6,495,377	-819,786
Equitable	28,727,776	3,039,882	13,735,174	1,817,124,919	376,789,512
Executive	66,603	24,538	1,756	2,845,492	-259,293
Farm Family	169,028	23,377	1,844	6,841,452	1,378,603
Farmers and Traders	211,985	3,926	--	9,322,291	1,563,094
Federal Life and Casualty	591,017	85,507	251,392	30,538,922	111,818
Fidelity Bankers	217,474	27,392	29,951	9,170,870	313,872
Fidelity and Guaranty	380,832	161,599	-152,820	10,910,953	-158,888
Fidelity Life	184,343	67,930	238,254	10,585,093	1,287,336
Fidelity Mutual	1,026,514	202,770	850,667	63,653,886	12,835,317
Fidelity Union	719,536	234,301	48,406	33,085,314	1,579,068
Fireman's Fund American	479,029	2,103,752	187,936	18,334,955	10,717
First Colony	93,922	33,918	18,055	3,193,096	-77,110
First Investors	50,171	28,317	1,357	2,102,502	128,718
Ford Life	35,713	--	-	3,067,517	457,685
Franklin	2,826,150	947,275	5,475,051	148,210,140	37,467,792
General American	2,307,248	123,226	10,403,897	129,677,673	17,932,034
General Reinsurance	20,687	2,619	116,241	1,474,265	-44,106
Georgia International	328,124	163,221	12,745	13,113,914	-27,588
Globe	173,205	85,630	232,351	11,819,390	1,163,588
Globe Life and Accident	594,633	-21,543	-	16,241,490	2,067,339
Government Personnel	239,998	231,335	5,127	10,660,715	1,260,117
Great American	206,910	52,156	3,007	8,343,076	-1,892,653
Guardian	2,650,551	251,371	645,961	13,070,912	22,882,663

Dividends						
To Life Policyholders	On Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
-	-	-	-	$77,444	-	$77,444
$4,073,872	-	-	$4,073,872	2,669,548	$1,197,827	1,471,721
1,296,009	$40,880	$3	1,336,891	547,553	182,327	365,226
-	-	-	-	116,798	-	116,798
74,855	7	-	74,862	-110,324	-	-110,324
26	-	9	35	2,471,218	775,000	1,696,218
156,417,904	6,315,248	-	162,733,152	68,740,341	41,865,372	26,874,968
24,082	-	-	24,082	-189,898	-	-189,898
505,389	-	-	505,389	2,124,406	506,102	1,618,304
-	-	-560,520	-	-	-	560,520
-	-	-	-	2,510,269	861,178	1,649,091
-	-	-	-	-196,828	-	-196,828
73,994,956	1,952,077	-	75,947,033	35,625,425	19,604,182	16,021,242
-	-	-	-	-84,531	-	-84,531
2,609,431	36,723	-	2,646,154	10,846,880	1,919,649	8,927,231
71,856,126	959,185	-	72,815,311	21,346,584	15,486,416	5,860,168
-	-	-	-	11,887,394	3,400,000	8,487,394
-	-	-	-	-80,971	-	-80,971
6,994,973	-	-	-	1,237,523	107,527	1,129,996
20,648,077	1,146,551	-	21,794,628	7,350,650	5,845,762	1,504,888
-	-	-	-	-78,003	-	-78,003
$338,495,700	$10,450,671	$-560,508	$341,951,409	$166,811,477	$91,751,342	$75,620,654
$8,096,146	-	-	$8,096,146	$2,462,908	$1,707,450	$755,458
27,346,800	-	$-102	27,346,698	67,456,917	26,810,143	40,646,774
-	-	-	-	-234,852	-	234,852
479,320	-	-	479,320	-628,779	-	-628,779
460,689	-	-	460,689	1,604,109	200,000	1,404,109
-	-	-	-	4,158,900	-	4,158,900
-	-	-	-	600,242	-	600,242
163,417	-	-	163,417	4,989,515	251,673	4,737,842
9,430	-	-	9,430	11,175,031	4,120,570	7,054,461
67,012	-	-	67,012	437,748	-	437,748
-	-	-	-	-53,018	-	-53,018
42,172	-	-	42,172	25,540,398	5,077,122	20,463,276
208,259	-	-	208,259	2,179,372	111,370	2,068,002
6,619,562	1,171,799	-	7,791,361	1,843,309	874,285	969,023
416,093	133,332	-	549,425	21,623,878	4,939,215	16,684,664
30,745,740	2,501,806	-	33,247,546	9,694,362	4,742,883	4,951,480
1,838,674	30,827	-	1,869,502	2,163,752	519,025	1,644,727
625,711	-	-	625,711	703,730	232,236	471,494
1,085	-	-	1,085	5,236,252	932,000	4,304,252
182,681	42,576	-	225,258	1,062,730	95,550	967,180
145,965	-	162	146,127	9,357,782	2,341,577	7,016,205
107,320	-	-	107,320	8,561,426	2,940,500	5,620,926
-	-	-	-	1,396,065	251,700	1,144,365
98,832	-	-	98,832	181,144	-	181,144
1,362,180	-	-	1,362,180	1,273,124	61,757	1,211,367
53,004	-	41	53,045	1,170,224	-	1,170,224
826,944	3,267	-	830,211	444,580	-	444,580
12,792,447	-	-	12,792,447	42,537,522	16,750,000	25,787,522
57,170,183	-	-	57,170,183	21,793,475	14,481,280	7,312,195
96,302	5,818	-	102,120	1,069,623	254,302	815,321
3,032,484	10,542	-	3,093,026	1,907,345	508,624	1,398,721
16,957,574	61,625	-	17,019,199	20,990,154	6,150,000	14,840,154
-	-	-	-	583,618	50,718	532,899
2,192,611	-	27,736	2,220,347	2,053,492	729,741	1,323,751
9,797,807	-	-	9,797,807	1,582,512	366,942	1,215,570
116,325	-	-	116,325	201,974	-	201,974
-	-	-	-	-819,786	-	-819,786
267,498,292	15,528,039	132	283,026,463	93,763,048	48,677,292	45,085,756
-	-	-	-	-259,293	-	-259,293
939,916	15,505	-	955,420	423,182	-	423,182
475,793	-	-	475,793	1,087,301	268,974	818,326
-	-	-	-	111,818	-122,506	234,324
-	-	-	-	313,872	-	313,872
88,546	-	-	88,546	-247,433	-	247,433
908,540	49,141	-	957,680	329,656	-48,030	377,686
8,674,092	13,000	-	8,687,092	4,148,225	1,900,000	2,248,225
590,852	-	-	590,852	988,216	-	988,216
-	-	-	-	10,717	-	10,717
1,307	-	-	1,307	-78,417	-	-78,417
-	-	-	-	128,718	-	128,718
-	-	-	-	457,685	118,500	339,185
11,636,369	-	-	11,636,369	25,831,424	5,976,445	19,854,978
11,170,196	2,043,522	-	13,213,717	4,718,317	2,665,593	2,052,724
-	-	-	-	-44,106	-	-44,106
30,904	-	-	30,904	-58,492	-	-58,492
-	-	-	-	1,163,588	-11,671	1,175,259
208,008	-	-	208,008	1,859,331	-	1,859,331
907,438	-	-	907,438	352,679	-	352,679
-	-	-	-	-1,892,653	-	-1,892,653
14,218,001	433,635	-	14,651,636	8,231,028	4,405,696	3,825,332

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Home	$2,090,133	$488,036	$4,217	$105,238,210	$24,027,737
Independence Life and Accident	241,101	17,700	-	10,028,578	854,516
International	133,425	60,182	-	4,808,317	291,722
Investors Syndicate	380,741	315,794	10,553	15,920,054	1,439,477
Lafayette	219,761	-11,986	34,514	11,985,066	2,078,832
Life Insurance Company of North America	1,356,580	153,682	286,807	53,337,093	-513,641
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	2,701,269	305,460	791,217	109,044,724	12,821,659
Lincoln National	7,580,338	397,323	3,962,701	350,611,443	66,380,259
Maine Fidelity	61,048	-3,407	1,194	2,989,585	84,391
Manhattan	1,413,961	203,018	109,530	69,223,392	10,299,632
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Branch)	1,349,592	389,136	704,740	94,570,742	9,166,431
Metropolitan	71,547,671	11,956,812	53,857,191	3,716,418,955	752,602,136
Minnesota Mutual	1,388,022	292,565	9,276,758	86,774,251	17,832,915
Mutual Benefit	4,756,712	1,377,447	2,409,182	303,173,185	74,170,866
Mutual Life of New York	7,329,474	1,640,186	6,605,173	411,770,524	109,196,893
Mutual Trust	350,948	85,437	5,313	30,597,369	6,052,599
National Home	242,205	85,327	-	13,186,232	-737,011
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	91,548	11,937	-71,709	2,976,515	-107,390
National Life Insurance	2,116,537	353,235	457,111	154,019,732	39,068,896
National Travelers	312,285	-210,782	581,793	14,069,048	802,762
National Union	70,792	15,048	1,330	2,205,000	-134,118
Nationwide	1,245,372	219,971	7,148	62,751,469	13,547,100
New York	20,252,216	5,886,765	4,172,082	124,600,411	290,030,569
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	295,176	55,681	18,804	28,758,614	11,133,795
North American Life and Casualty	1,006,732	1,196	6,983	40,390,084	2,785,511
North American Reassurance	483,200	18,178	3,154,367	22,052,897	2,375,036
Northwestern	7,729,555	320,040	-	544,720,308	201,967,614
Occidental of California	7,674,307	261,122	14,966,784	363,022,031	36,514,238
Old Republic	2,353,668	10,350	-	28,888,474	2,292,304
Old Security	370,611	5,968	13	9,988,264	750,014
Pacific Fidelity	509,014	215,885	134,072	16,672,785	4,092,616
Pacific Mutual	2,639,118	215,129	15,464,124	158,282,394	20,112,886
Patriot	117,142	20,739	2,350	4,531,514	276,073
Penn Mutual	3,743,467	772,531	12,757	255,099,545	59,163,204
Peoples Home	171,840	50,310	223,743	8,116,952	655,947
Phoenix Mutual	2,957,620	-410,359	-14,292,973	164,275,952	38,431,853
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	198,374	-29,082	1,760	10,962,802	2,788,744
Provident Life and Accident	5,432,727	324,186	6,297,358	240,382,008	9,051,875
Provident Life and Casualty	187,293	869	613,913	6,334,560	243,837
Provident Mutual	2,156,736	339,784	942,804	133,120,185	29,521,206
Prudential	62,167,044	14,673,458	127,112,285	3,587,424,340	877,065,459
Puritan	252,618	13,107	423,816	8,676,006	51,248
Reliance Standard	301,907	-165,232	65,310	14,012,768	1,639,941
Republic National	1,739,152	-60,700	7,775	93,265,154	10,495,653
Resolute Credit	149,852	-	-	4,967,477	629,235
Safeco	318,948	-19,159	-23,742	12,083,505	922,700
Seaboard	210,778	-43,192	12,054	7,841,478	127,393
Security Benefit	574,526	-79,914	429,126	27,032,021	3,337,191
Security Connecticut	110,354	-12,055	34,891	4,001,402	106,132
Security Mutual	527,811	60,833	190,841	26,039,015	4,677,872
Sentry	234,043	112,184	869,032	17,022,798	749,680
Springfield	39,952	25,464	6,560	2,059,097	-42,503
Standard of Indiana	244,296	5,644	180,848	10,462,837	392,043
State Farm	2,033,288	1,510,850	99,492	94,671,928	27,673,618
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch)	1,825,975	112,930	266,250	119,540,375	24,031,057
Sun Life Insurance of America	724,826	122,149	312,082	26,390,305	2,229,052
Surety	198,381	-211,407	281,337	7,101,724	388,451
Traverlers	22,499,832	250,756	31,287,977	1,141,651,504	71,326,118
Union Central	1,846,843	239,625	658,936	110,143,804	18,945,977
Union Labor	2,491,021	7,668	7,235	108,914,841	8,015,988
Union Mutual	1,486,444	148,724	4,475,051	73,137,704	9,030,699
United American	234,309	-9,240	-	7,372,965	1,478,097
United Benefit	1,833,555	-74,933	164,484	100,384,546	8,272,387
United Insurance	4,154,639	-228,972	1,184,204	123,149,206	18,276,539
United Life and Accident	244,517	121,895	152,757	16,215,506	989,161
United Services	379,425	112,894	799,473	21,722,201	3,803,852
United States	1,450,475	36,211	13,049	57,311,988	7,292,127
Valley Forge	308,947	188,603	425,063	12,198,045	-510,474
Washington National	3,754,636	488,252	-34,807	142,871,998	16,146,546
Western	713,699	279,760	5,683	33,635,001	4,133,149
Zurich American	51,599	1,578	12,494	1,888,635	234,956
Zurich Life	26,621	7,707	9,412	893,094	123,460
Totals of Companies of Other States	$401,428,755	$57,543,229	$525,087,734	$21,729,643,609	$3,912,308,600
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$445,874,911	$64,904,273	$540,664,272	$24,383,451,117	$4,427,505,943

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
To Life Policyholders	On Accident and Health Policies					
$15,114,586	$540,331	-	$15,654,918	$8,372,819	$3,855,275	$4,517,545
-	-	-	-	854,516	150,000	704,516
24,359	-	-	24,359	267,363	-	267,363
-	-	-	-	1,439,477	-	1,439,477
989,317	84	-	989,401	1,089,431	231,558	857,872
370,122	-	-	370,122	-883,763	-	883,763
902	-	-	902	12,820,757	3,750,000	9,070,757
10,068,464	-	-	10,068,464	56,311,795	16,739,159	39,572,635
-	-	-	-	84,391	-	84,391
7,373,251	52,794	-	7,426,045	2,873,587	996,968	1,876,619
5,076,275	-	$2,119	5,078,394	4,088,037	1,551,608	2,536,429
507,112,744	24,474,078	-	531,586,822	221,015,314	111,982,979	109,032,335
13,177,303	80,560	-	13,257,863	4,575,052	1,841,970	2,733,082
53,335,003	483,616	-	53,818,619	20,352,247	12,721,003	7,631,244
70,788,005	1,502,859	-	72,290,864	36,906,028	20,517,147	16,388,881
5,187,859	-	-	5,187,859	864,741	1,012,633	-147,892
32,731	-	-	32,731	-769,742	-43,070	-726,672
9,768	-	-39	9,729	-117,119	-	-117,119
27,599,026	-	-	27,599,026	11,469,870	5,932,173	5,537,698
575,835	2,236	-1,863	576,208	226,554	24,492	202,061
-	-	-	-	-134,118	-	-134,118
8,747,715	-	-	8,747,715	4,799,385	1,229,822	3,569,563
229,416,066	8,332,979	387	237,749,432	52,281,137	44,701,631	7,579,506
54	-	-	54	11,133,741	5,659,400	5,474,340
380	-	380	2,785,132	400,000	-	2,385,132
-	-	-	-	2,375,036	750,856	1,624,179
141,819,538	-	-	141,819,538	60,148,076	34,579,051	25,569,025
6,803,833	-	-	6,803,833	29,710,404	10,156,170	19,554,235
-	-	-	-	2,292,304	385,830	1,906,474
-	-	-	-	750,014	195,831	554,183
62,318	-	-	62,318	4,030,298	1,935,000	2,095,298
12,252,016	-	-150	12,251,866	7,861,019	4,065,329	3,795,690
-	-	-	-	276,073	-100,000	376,073
42,862,551	82,006q	-	42,944,557	16,218,647	10,475,218	5,743,430
634	-	-	634	655,313	198,020	457,293
23,393,050	94,068	-	23,487,118	14,944,735	5,436,324	9,508,411
1,697,920	-	-	1,697,920	1,090,825	306,532	784,292
19,882	-	-	19,882	9,031,993	1,850,000	7,181,993
-	-	-	-	243,837	750,000	168,837
22,726,014	729,382	-	23,455,396	6,065,810	4,939,318	1,126,492
635,295,320	18,795,708	-75,000	654,016,028	223,049,431	112,536,635	110,512,795
47	-	37	84	51,164	13	51,151
69,973	-	117	70,090	1,569,851	460,710	1,109,141
312,519	75	4,141,128	4,453,723	5,741,930	1,165,496	4,576,434
-	-	-	-	628,235	57,076	571,159
12,254	-	-	12,254	910,446	22,924	887,521
19,426	-	-	19,426	107,967	-	107,967
1,581,110	99,528	-	1,680,638	1,656,553	550,343	1,106,210
-	-	-	-	106,132	-	106,132
2,754,861	224,888	-	2,979,748	1,698,124	629,530	1,068,594
53,191	-	-	53,191	696,489	-	696,489
10,219	-	-	10,219	-52,722	-	-52,722
19,249	-	-	19,249	372,794	-94,727	467,521
14,896,034	-	-	14,896,034	12,777,584	2,293,991	10,483,593
21,334,300	-	-	21,334,300	2,696,757	4,881,128	-2,184,371
-	-	-	-	2,229,052	-	2,229,052
35,446	-	-	35,446	353,005	-	353,005
-692	-	778	86	71,326,032	23,125,009	48,201,023
12,766,552	55,448	-	12,822,000	6,123,977	2,650,000	3,473,977
1,883,633	3,885,598	-	5,769,231	2,246,757	546,169	1,700,588
5,099,740	1,324,456	-	6,424,196	2,606,503	1,227,771	1,378,732
-	-	-	-	1,478,097	183,658	1,294,439
98,349	-	-	98,349	8,174,038	2,250,000	5,924,038
-	-	-	-	18,276,539	2,870,000	15,406,539
57,937	-	-	57,937	931,224	250,859	680,365
2,656,432	-	-	2,656,432	1,147,420	263,884	883,536
1,398,558	-	-	1,398,558	5,893,569	1,464,360	4,429,209
239,062	-	-	239,062	-749,536	-	-749,536
25,491	-	-	25,491	16,121,055	3,900,000	12,221,055
1,809,560	-	-	1,809,560	2,323,589	609,081	1,714,508
-	-	-	-	234,956	31,177	203,779
-	-	-	-	123,460	26,317	97,143
$2,408,517,151	$82,805,128	$4,095,863	$2,498,202,478	$1,354,351,444	$629,335,587	$789,896,179
$2,747,012,851	$93,255,799	$346,047,272	$2,497,641,970	$1,521,162,921	$821,086,929	$865,516,833

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	$360,542	-	-	$11,481,563	$3,077,768
Massachusetts Casualty	174,283	-	-	5,419,586	879,312
Massachusetts Protective	301,100	-	-	9,376,670	6,738,770
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$835,925	-	-	$26,277,819	$10,695,850
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Combined	$2,158,254	$11,891	$26,057	$67,268,039	$17,274,705
Empire State Mutual	153,476	16,814	1,507	6,268,113	494,876
Integrity National	199,205	-3,061	682	5,228,638	41,116
Mutual of Omaha	8,396,056	76,301	7,838,396	365,940,835	7,047,318
National - Ben Franklin	87,046	22,900	749,756	3,492,968	-249,461
Totals of Companies of Other States	$10,994,037	$124,845	$8,616,398	$448,198,592	$24,608,554
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$11,829,962	$124,845	$8,616,398	$474,476,411	$35,304,404
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$44,446,156	$7,361,044	$15,576,538	$2,653,807,508	$515,197,343
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	401,428,755	$57,543,229	525,087,734	21,729,643,609	3,912,308,600
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	835,925	-	-	26,277,819	10,695,850
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	10,994,037	124,845	8,616,398	448,198,592	24,608,354
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$457,704,873	$65,029,118	$549,280,670	$24,857,927,528	$4,463,530,347

(Accrual Basis) 1966 Concluded

Dividends						
To Life Policyholders	On Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
-	$377,875	$377,875	-	$2,699,893	$363,976	$2,335,916
-	-	-	-	879,312	161,823	717,489
-	-	-	-	6,738,770	1,500,000	5,238,770
-	$377,875	$377,875	-	$10,317,975	$2,025,799	$8,292,175
-	$2,669,208	$2,669,208	-	$14,605,497	$2,997,370	$11,608,127
$238,593	12,701	296,294	-	198,581	29,000	161,581
-	-	-	-	41,116	-	41,116
2,000	-	2,000	-	7,045,318	127,867	6,917,451
-	-	-	-	-249,461	-	-249,461
$285,593	$2,681,909	$2,967,502	-	$21,641,051	$3,154,237	$18,486,814
$285,593	$3,059,784	$3,345,377	-	$31,959,026q	$5,180,036	$26,778,989
$338,495,700	$10,450,671	$-560,508	$341,951,409	$166,811,477	$91,751,342	$75,620,654
2,408,517,151	82,805,128	4,095,863	2,498,202,478	1,354,351,444	48,904,046	117,275,979
-	377,875	377,875	-	10,317,975	2,025,799	8,292,175
285,593	2,681,909	2,967,502	-	21,641,051	3,154,237	18,486,814
$2,747,298,444	$96,315,583	$6,880,732	$2,840,153,887	$1,553,121,947	$145,735,424	$219,675,622

Table I - Surplus Account 1966

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Current Year
LIFE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	$6,075	$1,500,000	$-69,950	$77,443	-	-	$-3,020	-	$-1,985	$11,029	$1,500,000	$-2,466
Berkshire	507,900	-	17,564,805	1,471,721	-	-	-931,604	-	325,272	709,500	-	18,228,594
Boston Mutual	1,100,000	-	4,560,099	365,260	-	-	-501,035	-	431,631	1,100,000	-	4,855,921
Craftsman	-	342,500	330,928	116,798	-	-	-	-	-84,139	-	342,500	363,587
Federal Kemper	92,054	825,000	-225,000	-	$177,500	-	-	-	-112,256	107,298	1,002,500	-352,500
Hartford	3,038,424	694,918	8,542,825	1,696,218	-	-	-1,545,685	-	1,416,854	3,160,161	694,918	9,988,475
John Hancock Mutual	102,280,000	-	587,726,779	26,874,968	-	-	-42,718,404	-	15,993,977	75,008,000	-	615,149,320
Liberty	41,374	3,200,000	-388,275	-189,898	-200,000	-	-	-	-5,948	81,686	3,000,000	-624,433
Loyal Protective	781,256	585,543	9,677,471	1,618,304	-	$400,000	-461,416	-	200,528	735,809	-	11,265,877
Massachusetts General	-	5,624,654	-2,559,131	-560,520	-	-	-9,350	-	-56,038	-	5,624,654	-3,185,039
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	5,874,430	1,000	12,126,568	1,649,090	-	485,000	-740,651	-	461,430	6,156,287	1,000	12,729,580
Massachusetts Life	-	1,910,451	-838,411	-196,828	581	-	- 60,717	-	-23,105	-	1,911,032	-1,119,061
Massachusetts Mutual	30,931,500	-	164,230,473	16,021,242	-	-	-44,134,869	-	33,246,609	31,281,500	-	169,013,455
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-84,531	801,800	-	-52,686	-	-9,198	-	801,800	-146,415
Monarch	428,552	327,200	92,606,616	8,927,231	-	4,695,762	-8,192,709	-	7,259,757	493,457	327,200	95,840,228
New England Mutual	20,607,456	-	186,813,274	5,860,168	-	-	-44,218,898	-	53,535,138	21,204,076	-	201,393,062
Paul Revere	27,816,489	-	55,325,494	8,487,394	-	1,840,000	-5,632,097	-	4,703,513	27,284,156	-	61,576,637
Paul Revere Annuity	-	798,800	-72,290	-80,971	1,000,000	-	10,712	-	-240,466	-	1,798,800	-383,015
Savings Banks 2.	-	-	18,889,227	1,128,996	-	-	-370,399	-	-	-	-	19,648,824
State Mutual	21,377,454	-	60,162,368	1,504,888	-	-	-7,412,145	-	5,798,629	21,616,851	-	59,814,343
State Street	-	-	-	-78,003	1,265,029	-	-	-	-21,084	-	1,265,029	-99,087
Totals of Massachusetts Co's	$214,882,964	$15,810,066	$1,214,403,870	$74,609,936	$3,044,910	$7,420,762	$-156,974,973	-	$122,819,119	$188,949,810	$18,269,433	$1,273,955,887
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	$450,000	-	$29,304,971	$755,458	-	-	$-1,096,493	-	$1,043,814	$530,000	-	$29,927,750
Aetna	92,455,000	$6,000,000	213,942,224	40,646,774	-	$12,553,092	-6,970,759	-	1,912,606	85,135,000	$6,000,000	244,297,753
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	-	5,755,910	-588,069	-628,779	$27,480	-	-28,586	-	-139,892	-	5,783,390	-1,385,326
Alexander Hamilton	-	2,150,000	-555,651	-234,852	-	-	-	-	-498,893	-	1,650,000	-789,396
All American Life & Casualty	923,492	3,532,542	1,961,179	1,404,109	-	567,943	-394,550	-	-54,168	-	4,192,505	2,612,156
Allstate	1,362,818	7,173,767	1,856,927	4,158,900	-	-	-527,698	-	196,316	1,636,790	7,173,767	5,410,473
American Bankers	-	1,049,787	568,953	600,242	100,763	181,818	-409,373	-	405,649	-	1,150,550	983,653
American General	-	235,258	18,883,909	4,737,842	-	600,000	-4,843,525	-	-747,296	-	235,258	17,430,929
American Health & Life	3,644,784	1,000,000	39,914,394	7,054,460	-	5,700,000	-1,184,772	-	979,440	3,662,319	1,000,000	41,045,987
American Heritage	-	9,009,486	800,903	437,748	1,024	164,886	-	-	582,069	-	9,010,510	1,655,834
American Life of New York	22,208	6,793,114	-2,933,351	-53,018	-	-	-	-	-8,377	24,998	6,793,114	-2,997,536
American National	32,053,250	200,000	148,127,142	20,463,276	-	11,880,054	-17,023,368	-	13,722,979	25,981,113	200,000	159,483,112
American Republic	100,000	-	16,672,894	2,068,002	-	-	67,090	-	492,407	100,000	-	18,181,399
American United	4,200,000	-	14,591,421	969,023	-	-	727,941	-	406,295	4,403,376	-	15,035,422
Bankers Life & Casualty	30,000,000	50,000	55,067,941	16,684,664	-	-	3,853,224	-	5,652,511	44,000,000	50,000	59,551,892
Bankers Life	7,250,000	-	74,804,450	4,951,480	-	-	-8,351,168	-	5,069,306	7,250,000	-	76,474,068
Bankers National	3,377,657	116,468	7,531,252	1,644,727	-	348,622	-1,294,596	-	222,841	3,503,850	116,468	7,629,409
Bankers Security	1,267,807	-	892,910	471,494	207,500	68,075	31,852	-	12,755	1,366,495	207,500	1,242,248
Beneficial Standard	-	13,573,383	21,063,315	4,304,252	40,136	1,396,146	-1,296,326	-	1,298,196	-	13,141,193	24,445,617

Benefit Trust	20,186	-	7,319,674	967,180	-	-	-519,812	-	658,453	73,884	-	8,371,797
Business Men's Assurance	-	257,855	39,439,859	7,016,205	-	1,500,004	-1,044,791	-	-618,712	-	257,855	43,292,557
Capitol	-	62,500	15,709,989	5,620,926	-	-	-38,291	-	60,790	100,000	62,500	21,253,414
Charter National	-	100,000	3,079,838	1,144,365	-	-	-53,869	-	-116,528	-	100,000	4,053,806
Citizens	15,902	4,807,619	-386,926	181,144	-	-	-12,369	-	-222,811	19,712	4,687,575	-324,728
College	-	130,000	4,784,612	1,211,367	-	233,200	-861,435	-	568,890	-	130,000	5,470,234
Colonial	901,155	4,350,050	3,696,345	1,170,224	2,878,869	-	-42,007	-	-2,898,439	917,418	7,221,621	1,917,158
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	501,395	-	2,258,875	444,580	-	-	-89,499	-	404,472	612,775	-	2,907,048
Connecticut General	78,778,753	400,000	120,548,235	25,787,522	-	4,364,175	-14,526,269	-	12,172,974	84,247,660	400,000	134,149,380
Connecticut Mutual	65,171,790	-	113,630,833	7,312,195	-	-	-13,927,569	-	4,497,870	61,458,820	-	115,226,299
Constitution	-	-	9,267,584	815,321	-	-	-	-	279,571	-	-	10,362,476
Continental American	1,228,900	751,403	9,998,690	1,398,720	18,750	425,247	-328,485	-	274,352	1,235,500	770,153	10,911,430
Continental Assurance	9,130,000	-	75,811,355	14,840,154	-	5,239,382	-12,247,691	-	8,329,093	10,170,000	-	80,453,529
Credit	75,000	87,652	435,883	532,899	-	96,000	-31,420	-	1,050,771	75,000	87,652	1,892,133
Crown (U.S.Branch)	-	-	3,982,360	1,323,751	-	-	-1,579,566	-	510,503	-	-	4,237,048
Cuna Mutual	2,440,935	-	5,414,602	1,215,570	-	-	-14,135	-	-65,818	3,844,600	-	5,146,554
Eastern	75,909	2,432,718	293,859	201,974	-	-	-127,709	-	114,811	92,917	2,432,718	465,927
Employers	-	8,350,000	-6,060,353	-819,786	170,000	-	-4,640	-	-81,516	-	8,520,000	-6,966,295
Equitable	52,050,000	-	586,837,277	45,085,756	-	-	-55,497,295	-	42,591,232	56,650,000	-	614,416,970
Executive	-	2,956,622	-976,501	-259,293	240,991	-	-2,687		-228,316	-	3,040,608	-1,309,792
Farm Family	916	300,000	1,937,324	423,182	-	60,000	-129,768		-16,870	1,305	300,000	2,153,479
Farmers & Traders	4,391,640	165,682	334,318	818,326	-	180,000	-	-	-15,186	5,014,780	165,682	334,318
Federal Life & Casualty	1,285,564	15,000	2,341,804	234,324	-	150,000	-80,188	-	270,790	1,625,114	15,000	2,277,099
Fidelity Bankers	1,500,000	14,342,116	-2,556,931	313,872	3,405	294,698	-654,897	-	-757,950	1,500,000	14,050,824	-3,655,907
Fidelity & Guaranty	330,673	9,775,000	-5,472,215	-247,433	10,000,000	-	1,696	-	-33,109	87,480	19,775,000	-5,507,868
Fidelity Life	1,000,000	-	4,012,910	377,686	-	-	-46,651	-	-73,588	1,000,000	-	4,270,357
Fidelity Mutual	1,306,473	-	25,038,683	2,248,225	-	-	-1,010,642	-	-340,892	1,346,883	-	25,894,964
Fidelity Union	-	300,000	7,478,200	988,216	-	375,000	-1,753,102	-	1,800,089	-	300,000	8,138,403
Fireman's Fund American	62,526	6,000,000	-1,402,442	10,717	-	-	-	-	-789,476	110,390	6,000,000	-2,229,065
First Colony	-	13,578,087	-7,313,196	-	11,630	-	-644,893	-	-135,162	-	13,589,707	-8,093,241
First Investors	53,348	1,580,279	-85,048	128,718	-	-	-	-	3,636	72,537	1,580,279	28,117
Ford	-	-	-	339,185	2,000,000	-	-10,256	-	-1,500	-	2,000,000	327,429
Franklin	-	1,527,052	98,118,212	19,854,978	56,479	7,724,163	-718,366	-	-1,586,664	-	1,583,531	107,943,997
General American	954,041	-	27,633,119	2,052,724	-	-	-1,999,691	-	1,735,804	1,358,487	-	29,017,510
General Reinsurance	-	4,000,000	-483,547	-	-	-	-10,632	-	-51,547	-	4,000,000	-545,726
Georgia International	-	13,350,925	-5,693,900	-58,492	15,717	-	-483,298	-	-762,162	-	13,366,642	-6,997,852
Globe	-	52,000	3,595,416	1,175,259	-	-	-88,707	-	-124,614	-	52,000	4,557,354
Globe Life & Accident	-	-	3,725,888	1,859,331	-	120,000	-95,158	-	-240,371	-	-	5,129,690
Government Personnel	130,261	-	2,407,065	352,679	-	-	-3,034	-	73,741	130,261	-	2,830,451
Great American	35,249	10,950,000	-5,926,810	-1,892,653	2,000,000	-	-1,136	-	-80,896	48,521	12,950,000	-7,914,767
Guardian	7,168,697	-	44,618,921	3,825,332	-	-	-429,849	-	-3,277,079	6,500,876	-	45,405,146
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	500,000	-	45,292,081	4,517,545	-	-	-17,848	-	84,601	610,000	-	49,766,379
Independence Life & Accident	630,000	100,000	4,101,180	704,516	-	126,320	-149,961	-	57,046	820,000	-	4,496,461
International	-	3,939,682	-2,064,289	267,363	12,150	-	-20,056	-	-14,446	-	3,951,832	-1,831,428
Investors Syndicate	-	8,000,000	28,972	1,439,477	-	-	18,498	-	-21,755	-	8,000,000	1,465,192
Lafayette	1,525,000	-	4,499,453	857,872	-	-	-274,449	-	-64,100	1,525,000	-	5,018,776
Life Insurance Co.Of N.America	-	32,000,000	-25,755,315	-883,763	2,000,000	-	-217,863	-	-398,653	-	34,000,000	-27,255,594
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	8,365,049	-	49,777,195	9,070,757	-	2,962,068	-6,415,551	-	5,455,501	8,365,049	-	54,925,834
Lincoln National	-	2,681,732	271,740,986	39,572,635	-	7,600,000	-23,590,967	-	20,856,625	4,034,045	2,681,732	296,945,234
Maine Fidelity	-	2,006,000	-1,589,582	84,391	-	-	-13,303	-	7,255	-	2,006,000	-1,511,239
Manhattan	1,120,058	-	11,726,873	1,876,619	-	146,479	-5,818	-	-1,133,659	1,624,480	-	11,813,114
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	202,640	-	38,797,696	2,536,429	-	-	-28,171,360	-	36,967,053	276,503	-	50,055,955
Metropolitan	197,339,000		-1,112,463,437	109,032,335	-	-	-25,992,406	-	-610,161	210,718,000	-	1,181,514,205
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	27,670,371	2,733,082	-	-	-4,281,774	-	3,063,970	-	-	29,185,649
Mutual Benefit	1,245,911	-	95,288,249	7,631,244	-	-	-11,505,587	-	7,098,800	2,352,061	-	97,406,556
Mutual Life of New York	1,799,243	-	239,401,162	17,910,921	-	-	-17,432,888	-	5,353,172	1,980,000	-	245,590,610

Table I - Surplus Account 1966 Concluded

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividents to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Current Year
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Mutual Trust	-	-	$23,225,706	-	-	-	$-1,233,197	-	$642,533	-	-	$22,635,042
National Home	$155,638	-	1,000,000	$-726,672	-	-	-27,574	-	19,678	-	$245,500	175,570
National Life Assurance(U.S.Branch)	36,696	-	262,626	-117,119	-	-	-	-	348,276	$46,986	-	483,493
National Life Insurance	1,875,000	-	64,521,303	5,537,698	-	-	-2,501,647	-	1,585,508	1,875,000	-	69,142,862
National Travelers	100,000	-	4,475,547	202,061	-	-	-70,467	-	221,103	300,000	-	4,628,244
National Union	-	$1,953,079	-525,265	-134,118	-	-	-	-	-7,801	-	1,953,079	-667,184
Nationwide	863,535	-	20,155,921	3,569,563	-	$900,000	-735,178	-	627,109	1,021,471	-	22,559,479
New York	5,800,000	-	606,219,503	7,579,506	-	-	-56,369,783	-	50,920,366	6,600,000	-	607,549,592
North American Co. for Life, Accident & Health	-	-	29,701,959	5,474,340	-	-	-3,046,694	-	2,637,736	-	-	34,767,341
North American Life & Casualty	-	8,100,423	5,782,931	2,402,415	-	241,583	-377,285	-	-59,450	-	8,100,423	7,507,028
North American Reinsurance	301,157	1,105,772	11,850,300	1,624,179	-	360,000	- 202,266	-	-530,702	344,880	1,105,772	12,337,778
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	280,382,141	25,569,025	-	-	-42,437,409	-	33,275,100	-	-	296,788,857
Occidental of California	19,951,377	-	109,751,272	19,554,235	-	7,000,000	-594,672	-	1,195,279	-	-	142,857,491
Old Republic	795,000	-	6,431,106	1,906,474	-	572,680	67,649	-	-743,516	795,000	-	7,089,033
Old Security	-	25,000	2,691,363	554,183	352,440	100,000	-96	-	-171,912	-	377,440	2,973,538
Pacific Fidelity	-	50,000	10,101,491	2,095,298	-	3,000,000	-16,735	-	33,302	-	50,000	9,213,356
Pacific Mutual	27,395,365	-	31,902,294	3,795,690	-	-	-1,787,943	-	1,671,134	28,601,454	-	34,375,086
Patriot	495,000	700,000	10,793,639	376,073	-	7,000,000	-338,731	-	-195,128	495,000	700,000	3,635,853
Penn Mutual	104,148,771	-	-	5,743,430	-	-	-8,717,798	32,856	8,603,340	109,744,887	-	-
Peoples Home	-	30,197	5,370,002	457,293	-	-	-3,017	-	-17,80,	-	30,197	5,806,477
Phoenix Mutual	10,134,418	-	63,380,320	9,508,410	-	-	-3,726,694	-	3,111,002	16,573,310	-	65,834,146
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	-	7,737,906	784,293	-	-	-1,096,914	-	1,438,056	-	-	8,863,341
Provident Life & Accident	42,606,836	305,760	14,459,760	7,181,993	-	1,417,490	-578,228	-	-183,568	47,609,544	305,760	14,459,759
Provident Life & Casualty	524,224	400,000	-	168,837	-	40,000	-703	-	-5,250	647,108	400,000	-
Provident Mutual	62,966,543	-	-	1,126,492	-	-	-11,877,956	-	10,916,766	63,131,846	-	-
Prudential	833,022,368	-	427,112,869	110,512,795	-	-	-42,669,719	-	55,228,285	924,810,234	-	458,396,364
Puritan	299,000	3,590,759	-1,597,740	51,151	-	-	-49,900	-	-4,877	299,000	3,590,759	-1,601,366
Reliance Standard	14,674,568	101,297	8,000,000	1,094,177	-	-	-1,451,576	-	1,109,844	15,427,013	101,297	8,000,000
Republic National	-	-	21,794,650	4,576,434	-	1,573,063	-35,218	-	286,441	-	-	24,476,362
Resolute Credit	-	1,800,000	1,024,800	571,159	-	-	-4,000	-	-1,327	-	1,800,000	1,590,632
Safeco	-	-	11,728,211	887,521	-	-	-10,934	-	-758,398	-	-	11,846,400
Seaboard	24,887	4,162,117	-3,335,123	107,967	560,388	-	-1,335,186	-	234,961	30,654	4,722,504	-4,333,147
Security Benefit	3,521,286	-	6,900,000	1,106,210	-	-	-812,511	-	689,330	3,904,315	-	7,500,000
Security Connecticut	61,826	6,718,234	-2,172,955	106,132	-	-	-199,188	-	48,313	83,994	6,719,420	-2,241,052
Security Mutual	270,114	-	10,730,857	1,068,594	-	-	-143,212	-	-584,856	289,884	-	11,051,613
Sentry	-	2,540,868	-81,852	696,489	-1,892	-	-	-	240,984	421,534	2,538,976	434,087
Springfield	1,243	3,400,000	-940,289	-52,722	-	-	-	-	-2,267	1,243	3,400,000	-995,278
Standard	262,550	1,015,523	2,984,477	467,521	12,714	180,744	-20,572	-	-106,616	334,853	1,028,237	3,017,763
State Farm	-	100,000	45,313,672	10,483,593	-	480,000	-3,374,507	-	2,545,166	-	100,000	54,487,924
Sun Life Assurance Co.of Canada	-	-	91,892,112	-2,184,371	-	-	-23,634,905	-	24,069,213	-	-	90,142,049
Sun Life Insurance Co. of America	5,156,668	101,960	9,427,560	2,229,052	-	573,888	-423,512	-	359,206	5,156,668	101,960	11,018,418
Surety	3,537,674	-2,631,454	-	353,005	103,747	-	89,629	-	-102,849	-	1,349,752	-
Travelers 5.	164,162,131	-	152,493,296	48,201,023	-	30,000,000	-8,089,438	-	3,177,182	167,211,443	-	162,732,751
Union Central	13,000,000	-	37,894,093	3,473,977	-	-	-613,783	-	-1,809,054	13,000,000	-	38,945,233
Union Labor	4,928,000	-	2,471,403	1,700,588	-	70,000	-267	-	-179,123	6,161,000	-	2,689,601
Union Mutual	-	118,080	2,564,688	1,294,439	-	43,750	-464,068	-	370,875	-	118,080	3,722,184

United American	3,025,000	-	11,041,603	1,378,732	-	-	-711,045	-	-297,878	3,225,000	-	11,211,412
United Benefit	7,500,000	408,234	56,854,678	5,924,038	-	1,000,000	-6,792,254	10,699	6,762,732	7,500,000	408,234	61,738,495
United Insurance	-	894,012	47,078,919	15,406,539	-	7,413,491	-1,477,274	4,262,793	817,727	-	1,897,612	49,146,027
United Life & Accident	1,114,028	518,000	2,415,416	680,365	-	123,000	-121,308	-	203,178	1,070,653	518,000	3,097,826
United Services	-	183,496	6,555,087	883,536	-	450,000	-194,703	-	151,901	-	183,496	6,945,821
United States	1,596,996	4,406,673	16,243,866	4,429,209	68,226	400,688	-645,960	-	520,767	1,794,714	4,474,898	19,949,477
Valley Forge	130,699	3,650,000	-987,628	-749,536	-	-	-8,692	-	-154,900	197,169	3,650,000	-1,967,226
Washington National	12,750,000	311,090	54,811,282	12,221,055	-	2,602,735	-67,405	-	-1,740,094	16,000,000	311,090	59,372,103
Western	4,711,465	303,007	6,696,993	1,714,507	-	-	-267,892	-	-841,840	2,316,241	303,006	9,696,993
Zurich American	122,851	1,000,000	196,269	203,779	-	-	-27,686	-	23,388	206,797	1,000,000	311,804
Zurich Life	174,199	350,000	839,577	97,143	-	-	-26,287	-	16,931	310,289	350,000	791,274
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,970,641,343	$251,701,816	$6,036,841,66	$788,949,855	$20,880,517	$130,600,684	$-504,473,773	$4,306,348	$374,174,171	$2,095,733,182	$276,718,658	$6,431,356,717
Totals of All Life Accident and Health Companies	$2,185,524,307	$267,511,882	$7,251,245,530	$863,559,791	$23,925,427	$138,021,446	$-661,448,746	$4,306,348	$496,993,290	$2,284,682,993	$294,988,091	$7,705,312,604
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	$240,000	$4,921,090	$2,335,916	-	$1,000,000	$-602,260	-	$10,882	-	$240,000	$5,665,628
Massachusetts Casualty	-	157,500	2,744,611	717,488	-	120,000	-164,859	-	-146	-	157,500	3,177,094
Massachusetts Protective	$55,800,000	-	50,079,107	5,238,770	-	4,128,000	-7,452,458	-	-2,742,992	$48,400,000	-	48,394,427
Totals of Massachusetts Co's.	$55,800,000	$397,500	$57,744,808	$8,292,174	-	$5,248,000	$-8,219,577	-	$-2,732,256	$48,400,000	$397,500	$57,237,149
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	$34,142,559	$11,608,127	$133,381	$5,800,859	-	-	$-2,578,036	-	$133,381	$37,371,791
Empire State Mutual	$170,656	-	966,661	169,581	-	-	$-13,622		- 35,324	$179,294	-	1,078,658
Integrity National	-	$69,718	859,884	41,116	-	52,000	-28,361	-	- 35,936	-	69,717	784,704
Mutual of Omaha	65,500,000	-	49,638,169	6,917,451	-	-	-	-	-933,204	71,500,000	-	49,872,416
National Ben Franklin	-	800,00	5,266,786	-249,461	-	-	- 15,145	-	-31,418	-	800,000	4,970,762
Totals of Companies of Other States	$65,670,656	$869,718	$90,874,059	$18,486,814	$133,381	$5,852,859	$-57,128	-	$-3,613,918	$71,429,294	$1,003,098	$94,078,331
Totals of Accident & Health Co	$121,470,656	$1,267,218	$148,618,867	$26,778,988	$133,381	$11,100,859	$-8,276,705	-	$-6,346,174	$119,829,294	$1,400,598	$151,315,480
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	$214,882,964	$15,810,066	$1,214,403,870	$74,609,936	$3,044,910	$7,420,762	$-156,974,973	-	$122,819,119	$188,949,810	$18,269,433	$1,273,955,887
Life Accident and Health Co's. of Other States (132)	$1,970,641,343	$251,701,816	$6,036,841,660	$788,949,855	$20,880,517	$130,600,684	$-504,473,773	$4,306,348	$374,174,171	$2,095,733,182	$276,718,658	$6,431,356,717
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	$55,800,000	$397,500	$57,448,808	$8,292,174	-	$5,248,000	$-8,219,577	-	$-2,732,256	$48,000,000	$397,500	$57,237,149
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	$65,670,656	$869,718	$90,874,059	$18,486,814	$133,381	$5,852,859	$-57,128	-	$-3,613,918	$71,429,294	$1,003,098	$94,078,331
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	$2,306,994,963	$268,779,100	$7,399,864,397	$890,338,779	$24,058,808	$149,122,305	$-669,725,451	$4,306,348	$490,647,116	$2,404,512,286	$296,388,689	$7,856,628,084

1. For Canadian Companies this is "Statutory Deposit"
2. Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks (Convention basis)
3. For Canadian Companies this is "Excess of Deposits over Statutory Deposits"
4. Fiscal year ends October 31
5. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1966
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1965		Policies Issued I. in 1966		Policies Terminated in 1966		Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Premiums, Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	204	$2,109,739	415	$4,181,411	73	$833,252	546	$5,457,898	$67,321	506	-	-
Berkshire	11,646	84,284,722	971	11,984,852	756	6,541,336	11,861	89,728,238	2,604,912	2,969,069	306,494	110,410
Boston Mutual	100,682	300,571,906	11,711	57,125,381	9,501	50,226,622	102,892	307,470,665	5,470,169	2,387,713	27,583	12,242
Craftsman	772	4,627,056	580	2,444,258	350	2,423,500	1,002	4,647,813	94,227	5,578	1,921,372	979,251
Federal Kemper	908	7,600,693	518	5,369,228	199	1,877,983	1,227	11,091,938	173,311	24,734	3	-
Hartford	11,246	68,130,860	2,558	21,228,083	3,415	21,852,007	10,389	67,506,936	1,482,020	1,674,014	166,065	95,176
John Hancock Mutual	790,688	2,678,386,736	60,303	373,231,780	49,841	220,585,553	801,150	2,831,032,963	56,798,538	28,735,249	1,970,915	771,598
Liberty	665	4,347,513	782	5,954,568	163	1,063,341	1,284	9,238,740	156,686	11,950	-	-
Loyal Protective	1,560	11,083,515	205	2,213,375	181	1,498,891	1,584	11,797,999	287,953	91,182	809,974	348,117
Massachusetts General	2,023	50,491,530	791	20,106,398	365	12,212,490	2,449	58,385,438	880,660	215,430	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	130	1,593,200	39	585,200	19	323,500	150	1,854,900	32,914	10,017	527,752	166,759
Massachusetts Life	3,127	47,744,014	1,145	17,489,940	765	11,533,601	3,507	53,700,353	575,005	70,574	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	51,368	449,729,148	3,403	56,244,360	2,802	31,692,153	51,969	474,281,355	12,432,021	8,264,344	30,312	13,518
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	9,223	71,882,367	914	13,846,404	704	8,035,640	9,433	77,693,131	1,740,875	581,322	2,614,957	1,362,667
New England Mutual	85,932	719,192,296	6,929	115,163,518	6,956	63,567,001	85,905	770,788,813	21,312,987	12,697,763	-	-
Paul Revere Life	7,527	59,916,391	746	12,719,924	580	4,997,502	7,693	67,638,813	1,332,521	337,463	823,483	443,638
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118,821	7,139	-	-
Savings Banks 2.	554,219	947,545,230	26,847	87,621,296	19,691	36,639,742	561,375	998,526,784	20,311,927	8,479,647	-	-
State Mutual	32,182	199,274,333	2,146	32,084,968	2,568	20,618,378	31,760	210,740,923	5,885,719	5,337,685	348,093	91,941
State Street Life	-	-	139	3,327,280	1	18,000	138	3,309,280	34,230	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,664,102	$5,708,511,249	121,142	$842,922,224	98,930	$496,540,492	1,686,314	$6,054,892,980	$131,828,817	71,901,379	9,547,003	4,395,317
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	5,227	$35,941,815	148	$2,033,362	190	$1,886,601	5,185	$36,088,576	$699,846	439,387	-	-
Aetna	29,016	197,179,267	2,407	34,378,978	1,897	17,752,699	29,526	213,805,546	6,037,900	3,390,842	878,565	466,601
Alexander Hamilton Life	-	-	11	125,310	1	10,000	10	115,310	1,076	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All American Life & Casualty	1,146	17,377,124	150	3,496,093	93	1,322,928	1,203	19,550,289	478,740	82,156	210,478	130,951
Allstate	3,106	33,208,184	1,871	22,843,353	850	11,773,241	4,127	44,278,296	369,948	102,262	-	-
American Bankers	227	423,315	68	392,835	48	101,216	247	714,934	15,767	3,455	-	-
American General	122	423,967	14	394,675	12	28,484	148	847,126	12,218	21,046	124	-
American Health & Life	126	1,294,016	131	1,238,819	5	93,115	252	2,439,720	5,707	-	3,187	5,206
American Heritage	148	2,176,491	51	900,990	36	702,661	163	2,374,820	38,463	2,780	-	-
American Life	346	4,874,915	57	687,236	37	523,255	366	5,038,896	72,337	568	4,399	1,045
American National	1,402	9,686,173	347	4,231,894	188	2,035,452	1,561	11,882,615	183,534	61,203	5,908	6,464
American Republic	10	10,849	-	-	-	-	10	10,849	233	-	3,053	1,293
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life & Casualty	1,722	5,621,877	1,453	5,723,702	485	2,113,507	2,690	9,232,072	188,761	15,824	1,340,345	505,108
Bankers Life	709	4,098,847	154	2,729,496	37	297,168	286	6,531,175	116,928	92,703	1,578	344
Bankers National	6,632	54,591,680	576	6,718,467	484	4,489,044	6,724	56,821,103	1,568,879	896,858	49	24,652

Bankers Security	920	6,306,808	135	1,188,996	78	635,660	977	6,860,144	97,655	22,022	-	-
Beneficial Standard	81	676,591	10	129,106	10	23,476	81	829,173	15,743	602	405,329	291,661
Benefit Trust	73	127,292	3	6,000	5	9,817	71	123,475	6,406	719	40,425	24,919
Business Men's Assurance	535	6,472,270	17	144,479	38	488,919	514	6,127,830	171,958	91,669	3,139	1,582
Capitol	73	792,217	-	-	18	222,068	91	1,014,285	9,567	8,242	-	-
Charter National	-	-	12	644,500	-	-	12	644,500	1,829	-	-	-
Citizens	153	3,954,185	62	1,731,850	38	346,233	177	5,339,802	122,574	8	12,735	371
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	237	812,232	2	26,250	27	38,203	266	876,685	20,305	53,796	441	-
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	490	12,585,073	129	2,804,998	76	1,859,282	543	13,530,789	405,543	35,761	2,114	-
Connecticut General	20,251	237,317,272	1,943	40,115,990	1,203	23,136,209	20,991	254,297,053	6,346,882	3,824,492	742,532	348,943
Connecticut Mutual	29,098	258,165,298	1,885	30,417,179	1,269	9,503,425	29,714	279,079,052	7,656,646	3,830,020	-	-
Constitution	409	2,513,706	137	3,089,292	70	522,918	473	5,080,080	52,269	1,863	7,819	4,865
Continental American	1,626	13,847,214	121	4,070,165	182	2,354,766	1,565	15,562,613	442,804	333,104	-	-
Continental Assurance	8,025	90,783,861	1,268	26,217,239	673	10,499,071	8,620	106,502,029	2,307,478	615,212	335,124	96,975
Credit	57	95,426	1	11,000	15	12,104	43	94,322	2,879	13,059	-	-
Crown (U.S.Branch)	2,001	55,742,167	385	11,455,251	281	7,407,077	2,105	59,790,341	1,465,597	203,152	1,726	376
Cuna Mutual	527	2,467,818	506	3,655,894	23	324,648	1,010	5,799,064	67,494	31,192	1,930	983
Eastern	124	1,241,031	73	3,596,204	10	294,832	187	4,542,403	67,971	114,060	-	-
Employers	2,703	38,256,592	618	14,430,781	246	4,921,989	3,075	47,765,384	658,763	25,339	41,964	7,224
Equitable	70,280	430,330,548	2,978	35,673,255	3,770	27,019,926	69,488	438,983,877	15,379,432	11,107,693	256,550	90,161
Executive	-	-	9	1,107,137	-	-	9	1,107,137	17,328	-	-	-
Farm Family	2,949	15,723,586	300	2,487,218	149	1,412,975	3,100	16,797,829	399,233	46,154	38,514	20,139
Farmers and Tranders	2,006	4,823,718	69	473,513	114	457,135	1,961	4,840,096	107,047	84,984	37,755	22,941
Federal Life and Casualty	373	6,612,688	51	1,479,902	43	777,044	381	7,315,546	76,578	-	100,234	78,227
Fidelity Bankers	1,389	13,965,540	239	2,285,990	312	3,551,241	1,316	12,700,289	41,327	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	604	10,165,742	238	4,667,444	44	916,292	798	13,916,894	146,669	1,902	297	-
Fidelity Life	80	354,629	21	170,176	-	8,296	101	533,101	8,234	2,227	298	-
Fidelity Mutual	6,432	55,257,430	316	5,330,697	265	2,846,327	6,483	57,741,800	1,483,026	731,013	-	-
Fidelity Union	290	2,803,560	398	5,215,361	54	647,992	634	7,370,929	114,773	4,930	125	214
Fireman's Fund American	1	15,000	123	1,253,962	6	42,990	118	1,225,972	8,667	-	-	-
First Colony	24	219,736	7	57,997	1	28,979	32	248,754	2,560	-	14	-
First Investors	-	-	11	364,357	-	-	11	364,357	1,470	-	-	-
Ford Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	9,237	77,055,498	1,159	21,347,288	785	12,210,503	9,611	86,192,283	1,431,028	390,959	-	-
General American	436	13,318,500	142	5,776,000	19	1,173,200	559	17,921,300	428,737	148,183	621	74
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia International	16	343,052	8	308,710	1	67,695	23	584,067	4,396	14	-	-
Globe Life	393	2,327,473	142	1,196,860	14	45,554	521	3,478,779	56,600	7,000	173	5
Globe Life and Accident	517	2,576,050	437	2,185,000	97	485,000	857	4,276,050	13,785	5,000	40,803	22,464
Government Personnel	1,287	6,711,250	125	1,391,614	39	186,075	1,373	8,288,939	162,059	47,641	-	-
Great American	136	1,430,204	195	2,233,750	40	709,618	291	2,954,336	46,695	11,678	9,816	2,913
Guardian	6,983	72,489,124	880	14,052,114	556	5,951,809	7,307	80,589,429	2,502,220	476,474	291,245	111,511
Home	11,903	107,579,459	910	21,743,419	879	21,621,074	11,934	150,943,952	3,031,299	1,130,370	229	-
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International	-	-	28	1,057,000	-	-	28	1,057,000	9,665	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	2,458	30,004,664	808	16,383,290	370	5,590,704	2,896	40,797,250	512,773	68,717	-	-
Lafayette	375	3,159,629	292	3,499,690	97	992,784	570	5,666,535	73,396	21,492	-	-
Life Insurance Company of N.America	1,270	14,673,644	612	9,136,563	168	1,673,586	1,714	22,136,621	426,312	16,316	61,496	18,338
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,014	-	342	-
Lincoln National	5,285	58,356,946	857	19,727,828	629	10,771,100	5,513	67,313,674	1,047,354	750,941	99,360	44,778
Maine Fidelity	4,604	6,400,155	2,754	3,074,381	1,092	1,071,687	6,266	8,402,849	198,565	14,797	575,561	136,093
Manhattan	2,111	38,496,164	365	10,660,512	213	4,317,413	2,263	44,839,263	1,803,537	807,247	-	-
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	1,775	46,815,251	428	15,288,682	175	6,295,398	2,028	55,808,535	2,138,501	919,114	2,315	-
Metropolitan	1,103,116	2,954,093,066	63,729	377,308,467	64,604	225,786,777	1,102,241	3,105,614,756	74,578,701	37,316,893	5,472,671	3,372,286
Minnesota Mutual	2,373	20,770,805	230	4,369,840	269	2,612,024	2,334	22,528,621	420,276	230,757	10,784	1,075
Mutual Benefit	16,166	158,746,114	881	20,015,200	884	8,636,142	16,163	170,125,172	4,438,630	3,127,629	-	-

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1966 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1965		Policies Issued I. in 1966		Policies Terminated in 1966		Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Premiums, Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Mutual Life of New York	33,062	$250,949,454	2,957	$39,883,956	2,235	$25,839,679	33,784	$264,993,731	$6,495,626	$4,614,222	$326,434	$117,668
Mutual Trust	13,184	48,938,697	533	5,977,938	565	3,935,499	13,152	50,981,136	1,189,469	825,347	-	-
National Home	31	541,645	55	1,986,185	7	167,000	79	2,360,830	14,664	-	170	185
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	195	2,799,775	84	1,471,844	27	212,456	252	4,059,163	80,020	-	316	-
National Life Insurance	13,059	117,195,357	842	22,952,140	1,517	10,281,585	12,384	129,865,912	4,520,428	4,037,805	-	-
National Travelers	535	4,109,376	66	616,685	105	915,882	496	3,810,179	67,054	38,971	896	1,620
National Union	-	-	5	36,000	-	-	5	36,000	859	-	-	-
Nationwide	2,556	17,018,473	398	4,353,204	542	2,657,129	2,412	18,714,548	277,960	73,228	5,958	4,492
New York	84,815	567,928,097	5,414	70,426,301	5,019	38,095,480	85,210	600,258,918	14,991,800	8,121,934	352,432	151,962
North American Co.for Life Accident and Health	297	3,531,893	11	298,000	34	1,501,137	274	2,328,756	65,563	6,156	190,309	76,772
North American Life and Casualty	47	87,509	-	-38,000	3	6,601	44	42,908	6,271	2,203	147	101
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	37,752	340,006,792	2,174	38,727,905	1,677	13,963,344	38,249	364,771,353	9,239,019	5,695,812	-	-
Occidental of California	6,065	134,530,559	1,154	28,775,472	691	27,374,901	6,528	135,931,130	1,648,505	284,477	194,198	91,244
Old Republic	36	538,573	50	399,000	21	284,500	65	653,073	9,259	5,245	-	-
Old Security	9	372,000	8	283,475	1	25,000	16	630,475	28,584	-	37	641
Pacific Fidleity	40	652,974	6	180,000	5	91,444	41	741,530	8,215	102	696	-
Pacific Mutual	400	2,238,799	3	32,375	16	73,093	411	2,397,625	46,776	65,306	4,869	5,487
Patriot	218	1,711,855	82	775,798	29	129,742	271	2,357,911	35,428	3,139	1,514	-
Penn Mutual	16,725	113,162,936	1,139	17,661,800	857	8,775,327	17,007	122,049,409	2,660,669	1,755,098	26,135	8,280
Peoples Home	399	3,793,060	118	2,087,584	63	613,459	454	5,267,185	94,464	35,922	6,370	578
Phoenix Mutual	23,470	210,380,773	1,865	27,713,932	2,661	21,336,655	22,674	216,758,050	7,401,184	3,955,435	69,306	38,430
Presbyterian Ministers'Fund	2,577	10,390,788	147	686,482	109	464,461	2,615	10,612,809	230,879	121,289	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	1,588	24,763,734	346	16,311,745	84	3,803,292	1,850	37,272,187	740,838	175,022	379,803	104,023
Provident Life and Casualty	7	74,000	1	1,000	-	-	8	75,000	1,443	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	9,898	86,426,826	509	9,053,019	355	1,890,643	10,052	93,589,202	2,150,983	986,336	78,270	22,485
Prudential	514,220	1,956,054,151	37,106	284,428,421	33,208	172,520,681	518,118	2,067,961,891	40,219,185	22,056,436	4,325,671	2,227,370
Puritan	2,844	28,428,301	659	10,514,280	327	4,745,062	3,176	34,197,519	374,291	44,675	7,364	1,520
Reliance Standard	55	99,344	60	984,600	5	29,320	110	1,054,624	15,745	6,487	257	13
Republic National	247	5,074,467	95	1,669,040	36	443,743	378	6,299,764	104,173	7,155	6,477	4,978
Resolute Credit	3,391	1,153,799	2,294	1,294,489	3,020	944,448	2,665	1,503,840	40,721	6,757	221,432	95,654
Safeco	65	656,444	33	471,800	11	118,200	87	1,010,044	15,394	1,347	3,947	1,523
Seaboard	627	14,892,051	316	5,986,676	76	1,949,486	867	18,929,241	1,050,948	14,164	-	-
Security Benefit	403	7,094,073	98	3,714,724	96	3,544,383	405	7,264,414	228,176	103,596	99	-
Security Connecticut	434	5,919,962	17	1,866,500	54	410,628	397	7,375,838	61,843	6,100	79,578	74,740
Security Mutual	1,609	16,337,428	320	6,633,994	229	3,340,349	1,700	19,631,073	496,610	119,858	40,719	9,613
Sentry	1,158	9,782,869	609	6,057,970	203	1,743,400	1,564	14,097,439	217,450	2,657	8,815	5,558
Springfield	479	2,712,402	43	293,000	210	1,287,873	312	1,717,529	25,831	29,046	20,254	10,998
Standard of Indiana	78	1,354,063	5	25,400	8	686,505	75	692,958	21,010	8,679	-	-
State Farm	631	3,528,909	41	447,642	76	801,780	748	4,778,331	78,914	24,534	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	15,665	103,541,050	1,058	12,614,615	783	6,534,486	15,940	109,621,179	2,625,678	2,143,958	1,450	80
Sun Life Insurance of America	17	163,000	7	171,861	27	317,139	51	652,000	14,145	31,532	410	30
Surety	558	5,883,340	93	1,363,884	148	1,948,426	503	5,298,798	67,642	309	190	-
Travelers	37,061	265,690,298	3,646	47,607,672	3,023	28,912,589	37,684	284,385,381	5,872,844	4,424,126	1,187,429	515,800

Union Central	10,043	84,883,017	944	13,708,714	887	11,132,009	10,100	87,459,722	2,130,992	1,673,260	1,728	140
Union Labor	893	1,464,748	62	91,496	71	125,875	884	1,430,369	58,474	52,213	15,963	13,528
Union Mutual	6,551	54,477,693	819	14,939,360	578	6,634,233	6,792	62,782,820	1,551,910	378,652	562,217	175,818
United American	103	509,500	133	471,400	59	254,000	177	726,900	11,999	3,466	85,230	16,973
United Benefit	11,436	47,443,645	1,472	12,937,853	1,170	7,958,208	11,738	52,423,290	1,200,609	492,129	94,105	83,176
United Insurance	82	502,152	47	233,000	11	71,265	118	663,887	28,804	1,537	154,483	30,769
United Life and Accident	8,175	99,356,135	591	12,706,695	583	8,338,625	8,183	103,724,205	1,898,802	1,063,372	136,038	62,959
United Services	1,568	17,193,147	140	1,423,000	37	645,121	1,671	17,971,026	341,160	112,433	-	-
United States	1,630	20,297,275	157	2,622,172	275	49,692	2,062	22,969,139	490,198	81,454	54,422	29,093
Valley Forge	13	107,592	51	313,287	11	56,055	53	364,824	7,352	34,829	-	-
Washington National	1,150	8,918,813	291	3,477,476	127	1,274,233	1,314	11,122,056	253,470	74,890	579,398	175,064
Western	44	378,359	59	1,078,213	8	203,000	95	1,253,572	37,405	56,221	2,547	277
Zurich American	1	3,000	-	-	-	-	1	3,000	153	-	-	-
Zurich Life	3	16,000	-	-	1	13,000	2	3,000	1	-	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	2,240,390	$9,960,745,770	163,720	$1,581,756,675	146,295	$883,109,531	2,258,330	$10,706,185,032	$252,397,586	$135,642,442	$20,275,283	$10,002,857
Totals of Ordinary Business	3,904,492	$15,669,257,019	284,412	$2,424,678,899	245,225	$1,379,650,023	3,944,644	$16,761,078,012	$384,226,403	$207,543,821	$29,822,286	$14,398,174
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Boston Mutual	215,687	$102,637,821	17,977	$11,028,192	28,518	$14,898,956	205,146	$98,767,057	$3,732,136	$3,031,356	-	-
John Hancock	1,062,812	500,690,569	26,467	15,972,824	74,799	37,908,881	1,014,480	478,754,512	14,870,875	11,404,120	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,278,499	$603,328,390	44,444	$27,001,016	103,317	$52,807,837	1,219,626	$577,521,569	$18,603,011	$14,435,476	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American General	86	$34,558	-	-	19	$9,103	105	$43,661	$1,315	$919	-	-
American National	1,228	604,052	-	-	307	161,998	1,535	766,050	4,038	4,600	-	-
Colonial	87	38,577	-	-	23	8,069	110	36,646	1,004	983	-	-
Life Insurance Co.of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan	947,973	434,222,620	11	5,109,089	62,815	28,850,655	885,169	410,481,054	10,621,131	17,365,366	-	-
Prudential	264,601	179,268,322	3,101	5,904,022	16,433	9,855,924	251,269	175,316,420	3,629,295	5,529,108	-	-
Sun Life Insurance Co.of America	65	31,000	-	-	150	70,000	215	101,000	3,430	4,075	-	-
Washington National	15	4,517	2	1,100	3	850	14	4,767	172	171	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	1,214,055	$614,193,646	3,114	$11,014,211	79,750	$38,956,599	1,138,417	$586,749,598	$14,260,385	$22,905,222	-	-
Totals of Industrial Business	2,492,554	1,217,522,036	47,558	$38,015,227	183,067	$91,764,436	2,358,043	$1,164,271,167	$32,863,396	$37,340,698	-	-
GROUP BUSINESS 3.												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	3	$44,703,150	12	$489,023	1	$200,000	14	$44,992,173	$132,639	$265,150	-	-
Berkshire	2	5,551,100	-	-	-	1,206,050	2	6,757,150	80,502	2,000	$18,940	$37,650
Boston Mutual	599	472,505,198	158	52,429,122	55	16,847,139	702	541,781,459	4,616,707	3,706,163	749,137	444,134
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,399	10,534
Federal Kemper	10	5,574,855	9	238,632	2	211,901	17	6,025,388	47,972	17,773	825	-
Hartford	67	53,809,797	-	455,888	19	7,183,898	48	47,081,787	410,445	460,425	656,871	511,170
John Hancock Mutual	498	1,627,164,446	40	61,378,880	51	48,550,717	487	1,737,094,043	18,756,971	18,156,363	11,267,869	10,618,167
Liberty	8	81,600,000	7	1,987,000	2	1,759,000	13	85,346,000	385,445	202,300	201,651	141,513
Loyal Protective	19	10,273,403	8	2,031,180	5	292,677	22	12,011,906	151,517	76,495	168,491	321,635
Massachusetts General	445	64,168,716	18	24,367,678	79	14,446,503	484	74,089,891	695,236	336,242	2,158,368	1,465,267

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1966 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1965		Policies Issued 1. in 1966		Policies Terminated in 1966		Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Premiums, Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.												
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	174	$157,110,878	24	$20,918,850	18	$18,641,081	180	$159,388,647	$5,440,044	$3,317,014	$1,252,838	$963,072
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	39	10,445,855	-	3,253,561	2	9,586	37	13,689,830	110,048	51,649	384,507	301,275
New England Mutual	252	241,279,53	41	65,119,925	37	65,671,625	256	240,727,839	2,752,189	1,151,217	1,746,829	1,701,008
Paul Revere	109	69,850,037	14	2,685,380	8	12,325,833	115	60,209,584	484,046	305,369	1,112,895	900,517
Paul Revere Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks 2.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Mutual	140	212,007,605	20	24,014,670	17	4,987,454	143	231,034,821	2,181,920	1,621,428	1,467,816	1,167,552
State Street Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	2,365	$3,056,044,579	451	$259,369,789	296	$187,833,464	2,520	$3,260,230,518	$36,245,681	$29,669,588	$21,193,436	$18,583,494
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	-	$6,412,708	-	$848,910	-	$21,521	-	$7,240,097	$817	-	-	-
Aetna	1,036	792,454,000	76	146,564,300	85	81,473,300	1,027	857,545,000	10,770,836	$9,049,560	$16,375,433	$13,691,605
Alexander Hamilton Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All American Life and Casualty	1	13,313,130	-	4,632,859	-	-	1	17,945,989	98,027	71,875	-	-
Allstate	3	4,111,374	-	995,957	-	17,028	3	5,090,303	23,113	14,712	-	-
American Bankers	1	1,040,806	2	7,425,700	-	1,844,977	3	6,621,529	114,369	19,864	-	-
American General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Health and Life	4	18,833,621	-	19,587,160	-	14,609,097	4	23,811,684	164,246	75,867	17,656	195
American Heritage	6	8,359,572	1	2,156,273	1	4,777,284	6	5,738,561	36,466	-	27,413	10,538
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American National	-	12,437,598	-	2,092,042	1	38,668	1	14,490,972	15,487	3,156	1,520	1,519
American Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,236	33,776
Bankers Life	3	18,517,250	11	387,500	-	643,918	14	18,260,832	123,533	332,217	83,561	70,710
Bankers National	15	48,869,220	-	4,244,902	4	3,570,636	11	49,543,486	492,906	464,758	39,911	41,644
Bankers Security	44	62,263,525	5	299,195	9	10,271,659	58	52,221,061	444,487	342,420	91,193	26,421
Bankers Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,940	39,492
Benefit Trust	2	490,350	..	-	-	36,350	2	454,000	12,526	8,000	56,035	32,732
Business Men's Assurance	-	5,273,171	-	684,054	-	33,709	-	5,923,516	-	-	767	1,016
Capitol	-	541,323	-	1,720	-	27,870	-	515,173	2,005	540	4,788	1,228
Charter National	1	1,865,394	-	231,938	-	-	-	2,097,332	10,194	-	-	-
Citizens	-	-	1	100,000	-	8,000	1	92,000	593	-	5,232	6,998
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	171	36,426,116	30	7,729,604	26	4,835,596	175	39,320,124	350,983	255,960	586,464	449,431
Connecticut General	572	374,925,440	71	31,123,109	62	32,639,241	581	438,6[illegible]7,790	6,955,394	3,891,767	8,611,259	7,239,660
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Constitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental American	-	1,665,777	-	295,157	-	4,904	-	1,955,030	-	2,767	-	-
Continental Assurance	194	70,028,179	47	50,916,108	27	25,430,111	214	95,514,176	1,454,741	870,992	451,697	518,292
Credit	34	97,585,114	6	68,958,762	-	71,335,007	40	95,208,869	1,475,867	503,544	-	193
Crown	141	75,973,484	15	7,295,983	26	11,357,959	130	71,911,508	610,339	262,284	748,944	588,510
Cuna Mutual	714	155,866,097	63	25,979,047	21	1,671,250	756	180,173,894	1,216,154	905,327	606	-
Eastern	1	539,500	-	19,000	-	-	1	558,500	18,798	-	927	550
Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	690	-
Equitable	154	1,047,627,042	12	71,492,178	15	77,249,447	151	1,196,368,667	7,015,970	8,819,773	8,987,137	-
Executive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family	2	4,781,000	-	1,069,000	-	20,000	2	5,830,000	18,308	2,996	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	8	6,373,325	6	3,283,568	12	5,429,604	26	15,086,497	115,261	-	186,226	115,867
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,228	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	11	10,718,083	4	277,000	4	1,802,656	11	9,192,427	81,842	55,484	85,345	50,639
Fidelity Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,324	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	1	3,218,754	-	537,526	-	-	1	3,756,280	1,944	-	-	-
Fidelity Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund American	-	7,527,876	-	-	-	328,465	-	7,856,341	58,677	41,158	17,712	-
First Colony	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Investors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ford Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American	-	12,060	-	-	-	184,588	-	11,876,019	211,368	142,998	101,602	108,155
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Life	-	-	-	14,793,000	-	1,923,500	-	12,869,500	143,394	70,000	6,167	7,627
Globe Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American	4	451,000	5	2,092,486	2	136,991	7	2,406,495	15,388	-	90,926	72,531
Guardian	58	13,226,000	28	5,925,000	7	1,912,000	79	17,239,000	201,145	98,231	398,427	221,177
Home	18	5,909,168	-	1,141,330	2	2,289,747	16	9,340,245	72,064	81,100	38,492	59,303
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lafayette	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Company of N.America	16	15,805,532	4	482,000	3	526,445	17	15,761,087	130,299	72,095	280,830	138,691
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	84	30,983,090	5	762,504	8	1,219,393	81	30,526,201	295,540	210,447	336,015	316,345
Maine Fidelity	19	13,398,758	1	1,862,255	6	2,785,730	14	12,475,283	122,307	97,514	506,453	319,300
Manhattan	34	74,097,456	5	30,732,203	5	11,560,512	34	93,269,147	881,184	474,500	2,767	-
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	51	18,923,500	31	17,929,748	-	-	82	36,853,248	306,731	78,656	-	-
Metropolitan	214	1,317,287,025	13	181,181,169	25	15,391,283	202	1,483,076,911	16,004,844	16,061,729	14,277,076	13,370,282
Minnesota Mutual	57	92,660,129	26	12,100,644	4	2,265,402	79	102,495,371	1,148,568	617,820	5,949	4,701
Mutual Benefit	137	62,329,100	21	5,296,445	17	8,539,525	141	59,086,020	786,156	524,726	70,005	45,021
Mutual Life of New York	56	15,590,200	10	2,615,330	10	3,152,133	56	21,357,663	498,608	133,984	542,046	377,652
Mutual Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Home	-	10,693	-	-	-	1,693	-	9,000	49	-	107,152	89,231
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	-	1,249,482	-	-	-	323,020	-	1,572,502	5,232	-	-	-
National Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Travelers	-	3,090,000	-	520,000	-	10,000	-	3,600,000	-	-	20	-
National Union	-	-	1	336,784	-	-	1	336,784	3,142	-	4,755	4,253
National Life	3	3,427,606	-	132,157	-	267,534	3	3,292,229	24,576	49,454	67,085	69,211
New York	106	76,157,202	9	9,377,995	18	8,728,494	97	76,806,703	774,975	704,082	985,760	896,625
North American Company for Life Accident and Health	9	1,876,750	-	20,596	-	259,707	9	1,637,639	17,553	47,350	69,752	90,352
North American Life and Casualty	-	4,953,222	-	-	-	528,042	-	5,481,264	12,408	9,000	7,032	4,943

Table J - Massachusetts Business 1966 Concluded
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1965		Policies Issued I, in 1966		Policies Terminated in 1966		Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental of California	51	$31,953,449	11	$3,091,472	6	$771,128	56	$34,273,793	$268,425	$248,002	$346,914	$280,057
Old Republic	4	41,921,702	2	42,217,510	1	45,703,530	5	38,435,682	498,739	251,747	1,272	1,622
Old Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity	1	18,325	-	-	-	40,478	1	58,803	6,986	3,183	701	76
Pacific Mutual	-	28,018	-	16,062	-	3,000	-	41,080	346	10,748	-	15,067
Patriot	3	3,082,567	-	-	1	700,649	2	2,381,918	23,415	6,000	60,079	57,188
Penn Mutual	9	6,815,766	2	1,888,795	2	307,843	9	8,396,718	11,839	15,000	46,626	62,910
Peoples-Home	-	1,442,958	-	-	-	356,870	-	1,799,828	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	-	41,927,346	-	16,005,902	-	10,310,548	77	47,622,700	481,291	219,260	196,386	123,689
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	22	19,841,045	3	5,600,750	3	641,344	22	26,083,139	177,286	236,361	766,000	799,315
Provident Life and Casualty	-	588,306	-	-	-	6,820	-	581,486	7,496	-	20,103	32,179
Provident Mutual	25	10,234,618	6	4,462,400	6	1,476,601	25	13,220,417	76,221	23,000	78,269	22,485
Prudential	328	591,318,490	73	84,836,123	52	14,978,809	349	661,175,804	7,799,371	8,294,596	5,130,258	4,002,343
Puritan	69	20,872,275	34	29,976,969	-	19,728,652	103	31,120,592	463,953	158,875	271,447	33,897
Reliance Standard	-	881,500	2	1,851,331	-	471,875	2	2,260,956	4,772	17,000	-	-
Republic National	5	1,509,133	8	2,372,027	-	2,000	13	3,879,160	25,849	2,000	69,737	37,298
Resolute Credit	49	14,915,005	9	8,773,552	13	4,846,860	45	18,841,697	212,356	79,153	16,646	17,467
Safeco	-	3,979,898	2	588,750	-	738,936	2	5,307,584	3,355	-	1,975	2,372
Seaboard	1	1,064,000	-	-	-	35,500	1	1,028,500	9,869	3,000	1,483	1,982
Security Benefit	1	290,000	-	3,562,331	-	55,627	1	3,796,704	2,599	1,000	222	-
Security Connecticut	18	2,260,500	1	67,000	4	19,500	15	2,308,000	35,647	47,000	79,578	74,740
Security Mutual	9	4,052,773	1	522,739	2	60,581	8	4,514,931	17,343	3,000	17,452	8,000
Sentry	23	7,404,500	32	1,186,000	4	352,100	51	8,238,400	54,121	42,000	228,265	212,645
Springfield	1	5,029,700	4	812,500	29	1,058,695	34	6,900,895	54,668	43,000	45,352	29,785
Standard	1	50,000	-	-	-	52,000	1	102,000	250	500	-	-
State Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	51	16,557,405	7	1,504,888	6	300,680	52	17,761,613	182,782	83,328	145,000	105,392
Sun Life Insurance	-	1,711,722	-	-	-	393,078	-	2,104,800	-	-	-	-
Surety Life	-	3,483,625	-	-	-	224,822	-	3,708,447	-	5,041	-	-
Travelers	971	681,344,178	72	60,756,325	85	85,721,185	958	656,379,318	7,116,013	5,463,169	17,499,665	13,946,620
Union Central	79	54,676,551	7	2,625,351	8	4,825,051	78	52,476,851	3,478,641	455,797	58,873	33,975
Union Labor	41	65,541,780	3	1,775,000	2	31,409,038	42	98,725,818	1,093,101	556,858	6,142,687	5,424,194
Union Mutual	135	68,633,370	19	5,798,250	12	8,781,525	142	83,213,145	899,430	531,209	4,308,330	3,749,743
United American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit	11	20,635,786	8	3,083,635	3	206,719	16	23,512,702	53,649	24,643	258,212	184,601
United Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	9	2,739,237	2	3,649,101	-	95,965	11	6,484,303	22,484	13,236	24,112	3,724
United Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	101	47,791,956	8	9,531,796	25	10,133,206	84	47,190,546	471,355	191,198	142,309	95,598
Valley Forge	-	705,000	-	1,575,784	-	34,012	2	2,246,772	7,460	-	6	1,906
Washington National	118	33,372,150	10	8,286,555	14	5,642,361	114	36,016,344	219,503	185,254	870,277	658,253
Western	1	7,859,213	2	126,000	-	951,523	3	7,033,690	36,329	19,000	33,627	39,523
Zurich American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Zurich Life	5	2,316,000	-	-	1	428,250	4	1,887,750	14,683	43,000	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	6,128	$6,458,326,649	837	$1,053,005,096	679	$663,352,357	6,463	$7,191,492,835	$77,190,594	$62,747,865	$91,239,866	$76,702,024
Totals of Group Business	8,493	$9,514,371,228	1,288	$1,312,374,885	975	$851,185,821	8,983	$10,451,723,353	$113,436,275	$92,417,453	$112,433,302	$95,285,518
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES INDIVIDUAL AND GROUP												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,513,767	$1,250,200
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	956,366	459,416
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	478,583	243,495
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,948,716	$1,953,111
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$36,540	$17,188
Empire State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,520	5,310
Integrity National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,470	21,626
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,370,949	3,534,136
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	1	$67,500	-	$500	1	$67,500	$2,489	-	7,669	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	-	-	1	$67,500	-	$500	1	$67,500	$2,489	-	$5,370,949	$3,534,136
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	-	-	1	$67,500	-	$500	1	$67,000	$2,489	-	$10,439,864	$5,531,371
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (20) and Savings Banks (36)	2,944,966	$9,367,884,218	166,037	$1,129,293,029	202,543	$737,181,793	2,908,460	$9,892,645,067	$186,677,509	$116,006,443	$30,740,439	$22,978,811
Life Accident and Health Companies of Other States (132)	3,460,573	$17,033,266,065	167,671	$2,645,775,982	226,724	$1,585,418,487	3,403,210	$18,484,427,465	$343,848,565	$221,295,529	$111,515,149	$86,704,881
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,948,716	$1,953,111
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	-	-	1	$67,500	-	$500	1	$67,000	$2,489	-	$5,491,148	$3,578,260
Totals of All Companies (160) and Savings Banks (36)	6,405,539	$26,401,150,283	333,709	$3,775,136,511	429,267	$2,322,600,780	6,311,671	$28,377,139,532	$530,528,563	$337,301,972	$152,695,452	$115,215,063

1. Includes Revivals
2. Policy year ends October 31
3. For Group Insurance, number of policies (not certificates) are shown

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period - Massachusetts Companies (Excluding Savings Banks)

Year	No. of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1957	11	$10,366,562,497	$9,445,146,661	$921,415,836	7,259,967	$24,975,301,711	7,736,567	$2,984,995,450	10,794	$9,365,279,567	$1,017,853,242	$156,217,290
1958	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973,908,179	7,451,357	27,397,105,725	7,378,643	2,916,073,641	12,228	10,280,239,924	1,084,175,125	177,368,530
1959*	17	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	13,424	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745
1960	16	12,407,200,260	11,275,543,659	1,131,656,601	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,927,456	2,795,947,085	14,198	13,336,782,422	1,181,370,836	250,242,071
1961	16	13,212,737,041	11,965,057,432	1,247,679,609	7,894,069	34,047,004,121	6,704,258	2,732,384,536	15,160	14,873,194,818	1,240,931,219	278,638,129
1962	17	13,767,550,507	12,523,563,149	1,243,987,358	8,045,136	36,406,913,771	6,475,346	2,980,559,287	16,097	16,783,589,959	1,315,154,277	327,363,154
1963	18	14,609,033,503	13,312,382,309	1,296,651,194	8,198,764	39,067,325,913	6,229,374	2,872,030,411	16,997	18,577,115,307	1,438,485,608	355,901,419
1964	19	15,496,779,886	14,069,237,563	1,457,562,323	8,390,028	42,195,474,205	5,980,874	2,759,615,730	17,946	20,881,802,117	1,446,387,504	368,076,188
1965	19	16,588,922,157	14,998,003,136	1,590,919,021	8,567,019	45,123,930,238	5,714,838	2,640,487,825	17,525	23,300,754,413	1,555,266,491	435,619,276
1966	20	17,295,052,634	15,779,068,127	1,621,132,885	8,783,304	49,409,938,887	5,443,814	2,520,939,261	19,162	26,741,052,319	1,635,612,725	465,717,946

*From 1959 Accident and Health Companies are included in Figures **For Group, the number of policies, not certificates is shown

Savings Bank Life

Year	No. of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary and Industrial		Group		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1957	38	$137,316,107	$127,033,063	$10,283,044	477,962	$563,775,132	172	$52,893,150	$14,142,200
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	162	53,789,850	14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	161	54,490,681	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,088	504,904	669,799,458	167	68,679,876	15,785,375
1961	38	170,865,171	156,890,260	13,974,911	513,446	710,864,991	173	77,698,483	16,523,242
1962	37	179,970,667	165,699,054	14,271,613	526,828	776,382,404	182	89,979,527	16,508,060
1963	37	188,952,774	173,513,644	15,439,130	539,320	839,605,509	180	94,778,815	17,793,582
1964**	36	197,697,386	181,689,973	16,007,413	547,053	894,180,695	192	108,533,927	18,661,006
1965	36	209,771,544	190,882,317	18,889,227	554,219	947,545,230	212	124,409,445	19,581,548
1966	36	218,073,923	198,425,099	19,648,824	561,375	940,892,776	248	145,451,612	20,311,927

*From 1964 includes General Guaranty Fund Figures **For Group, the number of policies, not certificates, is shown

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period - Companies of Other States

Year	No. of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1957	59	$76,641,444,840	$71,288,602,549	$5,352,842,291	64,977,134	$196,991,731,936	46,690,811	$18,667,253,918	96,040	$131,883,608,980	$8,080,778,325	$1,647,107,331
1958	66	81,274,085,523	75,620,605,129	5,653,480,394	66,852,425	215,870,786,322	43,821,967	17,804,062,838	112,615	143,253,333,356	8,526,146,289	1,768,913,710
1959*	75	85,053,496,194	79,326,477,929	5,727,018,265	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,398	129,334	157,775,515,538	8,939,009,347	2,204,682,601
1960	90	89,608,087,197	83,503,174,118	6,104,913,079	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	17,472,347,410	139,761	173,905,348,898	9,336,435,947	2,374,456,363
1961	100	94,644,368,233	87,978,054,002	6,666,314,231	71,524,188	269,123,961,756	39,633,004	17,017,391,822	189,009	196,944,700,353	9,724,307,887	2,745,589,953
1962	104	99,660,544,335	92,534,381,494	7,126,162,841	73,257,313	286,328,840,089	37,933,160	16,598,097,405	195,499	214,770,952,385	10,274,909,771	3,185,059,306
1963	111	105,907,086,056	98,054,469,612	7,852,616,444	73,918,085	308,230,785,197	36,164,236	16,165,100,535	207,183	234,921,504,196	10,972,365,348	3,974,891,054
1964	116	112,270,090,935	104,062,959,132	8,207,131,803	76,465,685	335,741,358,493	38,195,925	17,771,799,762	272,061	261,653,467,808	11,616,377,473	4,032,100,698
1965	121	119,790,347,474	110,901,774,531	8,888,572,943	77,967,272	361,472,406,856	36,509,947	17,324,198,977	232,602	301,648,768,388	12,745,467,084	4,943,518,392
1966	137	125,234,446,709	115,862,737,680	9,674,859,501	80,397,020	397,079,561,559	34,808,080	16,803,068,930	239,238	325,328,541,002	13,371,413,077	5,407,623,445

*From 1959 Accident and Health Companies are included in figures. **For Group, the number of policies, not certificates is shown.

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No.1

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1965	Membership in 1966	Deaths in 1966
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Catholic Association of Foresters	$3,346,320	$321,344	$2,158,274	$1,300,157	18,087	17,914	566
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	96,657	153,915	245,896	22,796	6,125	5,856	218
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	150,133	43,311	80,739	132,435	9,214	9,304	83
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	14,060	1,336	13,069	2,802	1,023	973	24
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,185,673	1,067,758	1,635,428	501,685	35,760	35,012	841
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	12,409	7,093	7,870	10,636	1,133	1,094	35
La Societe des Artisans	10,058,497	3,668,349	5,844,472	7,172,481	164,562	173,192	1,107
La Societe L'Assomption	3,614,003	2,058,394	2,297,595	3,006,159	78,695	82,338	407
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	47,221	34,509	53,120	27,906	1,081	1,032	48
Association Canado-Americaine	913,603	449,578	623,801	693,240	29,652	29,060	349
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,813,453	1,763,248	1,842,803	1,410,049	103,575	101,266	1,031
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	934,772	310,283	596,402	587,831	38,604	37,804	611
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,595,450	2,173,228	1,339,665	1,345,213	102,943	103,792	825
The First Catholic Slovak Union of the Uninted States of America	1,871,521	1,232,435	1,498,322	1,494,820	102,334	101,717	1,123
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,872,959	4,366,393	5,307,733	4,602,699	207,723	208,430	2,271
The Free Sons of Italy	84,238	17,993	65,053	62,391	1,756	1,709	63
Knights of Columbus	36,353,926	15,612,431	16,941,170	27,960,776	603,372	612,335	4,658
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	913,259	1,138,723	1,879,051	66,768	69,649	67,268	1,498
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	247,565	247,139	296,591	131,454	16,536	16,466	239
Lithuanian Alliance of America	212,875	132,407	190,625	98,769	10,048	9,706	296
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	192,784	103,669	193,615	96,464	7,087	6,821	197
Association of Lithuanian Workers	91,978	56,592	113,839	13,144	4,360	4,246	141
Aid Association for Lutherans	73,111,404	34,872,650	34,209,100	67,816,699	939,244	983,596	3,485
Lutheran Brotherhood	59,455,330	19,348,654	23,350,738	50,904,119	586,682	617,190	1,258
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	236,766	231,460	318,952	208,411	10,649	10,608	184
North American Benefit Association	3,945,715	3,529,705	4,490,999	2,555,841	198,285	193,500	3,280
Polish Falcons of America	496,229	296,505	419,413	252,619	24,683	24,550	171
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	8,304,010	6,400,241	8,221,334	6,278,772	342,760	340,143	5,485
Polish National Union of America	702,144	476,890	542,070	473,708	32,183	32,153	464
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,166,730	2,070,960	3,089,075	1,720,627	155,771	152,487	2,953
Polish Union of America	275,137	202,965	322,597	159,946	15,008	15,068	349
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,705,528	1,211,878	1,426,711	1,375,810	90,552	90,178	1,372
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	65,216	39,892	43,580	45,843	3,014	3,027	45
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,453,613	648,972	1,165,970	1,070,390	66,451	65,313	952
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	179,462	186,653	331,050	12,472	13,980	13,475	418
Slovak Catholic Sokol	802,032	1,052,402	757,131	935,619	51,952	51,679	399
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	444,089	144,221	300,066	405,538	22,666	22,341	349
Ukrainian National Association, Incorporated	2,614,753	1,273,421	1,769,197	1,764,742	83,912	84,431	802
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	5,222,342	1,004,967	3,590,185	2,029,653	328,004	337,305	3,233
United National Life Insurance Society	580,224	224,571	284,861	500,061	14,447	14,110	126
Independent Order of Vikings	110,664	128,210	85,100	97,332	10,756	10,423	255
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	25,169,354	15,906,909	21,435,444	17,618,933	560,210	564,924	8,146
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	2,086,286	589,818	1,517,189	1,118,353	50,174	48,690	1,089
Workmen's Circle	1,222,656	529,539	924,494	548,949	64,488	63,023	2,045
Domestic Lodges	$4,792,843	$1,587,644	$4,133,406	$1,959,875	70,209	69,059	1,732
Foreign Lodges	$256,180,197	$123,763,967	$147,686,983	$206,675,237	5,208,981	5,296,490	51,759
Grand Totals	$260,973,040	$125,351,611	$151,820,389	$208,635,112	5,279,190	5,365,549	53,491

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies Table No. 1 Continued

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1965	Membership in 1966	Deaths in 1966
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45							
American Express Employees Aid Society	$3,118	$1,513	$4,800	$810	124	115	8
Amherst Police Relief Association	56	3,685	1,660	2,001	14	14	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	225	4,708	-	2,696	75	75	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	72	7,789	1,500	695	39	38	1
AO Mutual Benefit Association	340,664	431,354	118,172	627,228	4,076	4,062	16
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	2,489	653	1,000	385	94	92	2
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	142	5,136	3,000	1,772	110	120	1
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	256	7,403	6,060	1,504	82	79	1
Atina St.Marco Mutual Benefit Society	3,068	643	2,155	1,087	117	104	3
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	872	2,293	4,617	4,957	99	100	2
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Incorporated	91	5,787	4,050	940	53	51	2
Mutual Benefit Society of th Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,693	3,476	2,000	4,736	209	206	4
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	3,155	282	4,225	572	133	143	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	423	6,696	865	591	74	76	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	416	9,663	953	254	59	63	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,196	4,045	3,510	832	151	144	7
Beverly Police Relief Association	324	2,868	-	100	79	78	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,110	613	300	552	110	109	1
Boremco Employees' Association	162	112	128	37	17	15	2
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,791	-	5,051	636	136	127	2
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	123,226	272	110,000	2,772	2,552	2,528	56
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	40,092	163,119	87,187	29,862	2,285	2,331	45
The Boston Post Office Clerks" Mutual Benefit Association	23,396	37,024	50,056	9,433	1,582	1,552	43
Braintree Police Relief Association, Incorporated	738	1,425	2,260	1,380	54	53	2
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	984	4,051	900	529	245	245	1
Brockton Police Relief Association	1,088	13,009	19,041	1,165	169	172	9
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	-	2,921	2,500	281	258	262	5
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	990	26,342	13,836	923	183	185	5
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	470	34,065	10,154	7,737	318	320	6
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,985	3,545	7,351	2,301	288	269	13
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass.	7,516	56,218	7,221	43,847	517	514	16
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	16,949	1,251	25,601	137	905	971	6
Chelsea Police Relief Association	656	5,952	6,000	732	96	92	4
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	768	679	500	75	131	147	1
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	590	1,073	-	262	110	118	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Incorporated of Winchester	1,774	761	1,532	983	105	100	3
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50	1,677	120	90	12	10	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,993	324	2,300	222	527	468	8
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,646	165	2,165	149	464	441	1
Danvers Police Relief Association, Incorporated	130	1,593	2,000	155	25	26	2
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Incorporated	939	242	845	124	126	69	4
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	231	1,608	-	509	87	92	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	97,008	26,428	81,293	32,454	7,015	6,615	137
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	163,212	28,983	158,015	33,749	6,215	5,868	143
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	548	4,962	4,000	126	180	177	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	487	19,475	10,000	2,775	148	149	3
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Incorporated	224	3,778	700	270	56	56	1

Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Incorporated	4,171	14,560	2,900	3,877	375	374	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,688	12,948	5,500	1,592	293	297	3
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	1,226	9,397	500	824	141	138	2
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	503	13,365	10,552	6,805	88	82	3
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Incorporated	168	419	-	45	42	42	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	1,127	1,652	1,230	698	105	112	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Incorporated	261	698	240	37	63	62	1
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	713	1,852	298	874	151	155	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	770	8,615	3,379	7,882	74	74	1
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,114	448	4,063	218	181	171	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	8,139	2,498	10,900	435	755	721	28
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Incorporated	4,994	3,430	2,000	5,222	207	204	3
Holyoke Police Relief Association	1,301	12,569	4,000	2,827	147	147	2
H.P.Hood and Sons Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Association	118,386	33,713	91,160	18,059	5,031	4,923	36
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	377	3,461	585	1,787	44	42	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Incorporated	72	1,433	452	655	36	36	-
Independent City of Homes Association	8,000	4,021	6,166	2,877	465	454	12
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St.Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,589	7,200	2,231	2,273	190	192	1
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass.,Incorporated	892	2,761	800	2,949	57	51	2
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	4,434	2,480	3,452	18,279	196	200	3
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	104,721	5,039	118,764	3,132	4,174	4,554	7
Kennedy's Incorporated Mutual Benefit Associates	659	2,212	3,322	136	57	54	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,185	6,782	950	6,322	157	174	2
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,522	6,945	1,659	1,124	237	239	2
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,138	9,802	-	1,213	148	143	8
Leominister Firefighters Relief Association	405	2,918	1,559	1,607	86	87	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	2,828	2,102	1,426	683	183	179	1
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,400	5,296	2,000	583	275	274	4
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,176	9,978	10,720	571	197	195	6
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,939	7,185	7,400	1,667	362	351	12
Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	-	4,677	-	2,042	54	54	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	70	3,255	270	949	14	14	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	1,867	1,028	1,000	218	100	74	1
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Incorporated	2,540	1,017	1,788	408	148	145	3
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	1,186	3,493	1,500	838	209	206	3
The Malden Police Relief Association	753	5,689	18,800	377	124	123	1
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	116	1,365	321	737	38	39	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	74	1,951	1,250	264	32	37	1
Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated of Marlborough, Mass.	335	2,904	1,250	703	71	73	2
The Masonic Casualty Company	77,123	8,079	31,145	76,027	2,101	1,990	46
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	957	978	1,389	522	61	61	2
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	188,679	-	177,593	10,731	5,301	5,215	128
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	6,639	663	6,053	479	299	268	10
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	645	1,289	1,500	129	202	200	3
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,031	10,867	3,305	483	142	142	1
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	64	2,265	4,057	105	80	78	4
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	193	2,995	710	132	59	59	-
Methuen Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	560	1,918	1,500	115	51	50	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	280	5,068	3,210	2,436	45	42	2
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,148	7,589	33,215	5,402	555	572	6
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	501	6,302	4,500	202	78	78	3
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	190	1,192	500	1,390	87	92	1
Natick Police Relief Association, Incorporated	390	3,505	2,500	2,115	51	56	1
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Incorporated	184	5,170	118	581	92	92	1
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	388	2,124	1,500	201	48	46	1
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	2,914	4,563	3,754	930	215	211	5
New Bedford Police Association	6,585	29,405	13,500	8,447	293	292	6

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1 Continued

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received from Members	All Other Sources	Total Pay-ments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1965	Membership in 1966	Deaths in 1966
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45 Concl.							
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Incorporated	$52	$7,682	$50	$3,708	23	26	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	3,028	5,415	2,000	4,860	294	303	3
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,310	23,642	18,000	10,309	196	205	6
North Andover Police Relief Association	56	2,777	500	586	28	27	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	73	4,209	-	237	71	73	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	135	2,159	240	489	23	25	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	59	4,931	-	2,284	55	59	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Incorporated	58	2,785	-	-	45	49	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	3,501	577	3,664	422	161	147	8
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	404	6,048	1,998	604	110	110	2
Peabody Police Relief Association, Incorporated	500	4,481	2,298	2,174	66	74	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	47	780	2,212	50	102	94	5
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	85,273	14,417	65,492	22,686	3,016	2,917	46
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	6,472	6,068	12,000	761	1,025	977	23
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	2,510	2,109	3,178	1,379	174	163	5
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	7,178	1,955	7,095	1,541	371	381	15
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Incorporated	4,974	768	4,500	127	250	229	10
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	3,351	1,315	2,300	884	172	163	3
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	3,780	13,123	3,000	6,170	179	180	3
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	2,932	2,848	2,602	2,607	124	119	5
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	1,198	9,235	6,500	471	208	211	5
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	783	7,759	4,000	406	118	124	3
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	12,412	531	9,600	873	653	637	16
St.John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	5,559	9,909	7,967	2,002	268	251	14
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	2,426	716	2,455	418	182	172	9
St. Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,447	495	900	393	137	76	2
St. Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, Italy of Newton	1,114	1,006	900	395	62	60	2
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	1,540	6,116	2,904	728	151	151	3
Salem Police Relief Association	112	12,048	6,535	1,663	86	85	2
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	251	6,060	790	2,036	43	43	1
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	175	6,253	2,423	336	27	27	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	154	81	44	9	21	26	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	270	3,034	96	259	42	44	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	6,367	5,553	9,894	668	312	311	6
Somerville Police Relief Association	125	24,353	5,080	11,948	151	146	1
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	6,028	1,718	10,000	839	391	383	10
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	249	1,327	440	387	41	37	2
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Incorporated	12,156	9,284	17,265	1,115	675	698	3
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	136	2,450	-	1,500	34	34	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	33	6,068	1,000	-	32	31	-
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	497	2,505	799	322	91	92	1
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	599	8,084	4,380	1,357	83	85	3
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	2,004	6,245	4,506	3,226	394	450	2
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	61,629	20,589	63,470	12,242	2,692	2,755	47
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	272	390	423	63	44	49	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	157	4,860	2,546	225	48	49	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	785	2,895	-	93	22	24	-

Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	938	3,004	500	1,160	180	183	1
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	665	18,756	5,680	9,277	118	121	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	575	8,637	-	601	128	128	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	50	6,350	470	818	108	110	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	177	8,675	-	1,949	81	84	-
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	110	2,044	566	261	63	62	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Incorporated	14	3,242	71	78	14	14	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	535	3,117	438	146	80	81	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	564	9,240	1,814	7,667	60	63	1
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	27,863	4,759	22,739	3,645	1,020	1,019	20
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Incorporated	45	1,101	-	18	15	15	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	66	5,804	2,105	160	57	59	1
Winchester Police Relief Association, Incorporated	53	7,635	500	520	45	48	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Incorporated	65	668	1,000	94	66	64	2
Woburn Police Relief Association	161	4,083	-	10	47	50	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	11,683	5,633	22,042	1,162	566	563	12
Worcester Police Relief Association	9,766	26,805	28,000	1,959	437	424	11
SECRET ORDERS							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	170,780	60,047	143,026	50,072	9,222	8,900	303
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	19,544	6,822	19,500	4,834	1,373	1,347	38
Totals	$1,931,148	$1,708,866	$1,770,541	$1,227,926	82,744	81,508	1,987

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities						
		Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Acc. & Health Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Miscellaneous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Catholic Association of Foresters	$8,775,314	$6,073,393	$268,339	$39,792	$242,427	$503,823	-	$1,647,540
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	3,723,260	2,483,525	-	12,918	-	230,693	-	998,124
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	1,244,233	980,737	-	5,350	2,940	37,724	-	217,482
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	41,380	-	9,628	-	-	833	-	30,920
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,494,771	18,323,381	-	142,871	-	1,073,822	-	7,951,696
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	209,592	86,354	2,915	750	435	2,185	-	116,953
La Societe des Artisans	60,361,999	42,818,100	2,178,585	867,656	700,605	5,958,502	2,774,917	5,063,634
La Societe L'Assomption	28,425,663	20,756,557	30,561	112,700	6,075	3,021,273	802,140	3,696,356
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	856,293	437,020	-	26,529	-	23,974	-	368,770
Association Canado-Americaine	9,164,473	7,154,568	66,662	55,017	1,361	954,521	-	932,344
Degree of Honor Protective Association	40,810,311	26,506,679	-	52,917	-	4,091,138	6,449,549	3,710,029
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	6,992,107	5,635,955	4,065	66,285	3,641	619,777	-	662,383
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	40,467,192	28,868,513	-	56,620	-	1,525,088	16,500	10,000,472
The First Catholic Slovak Union of the United States of America	30,571,968	26,894,909	-	64,500	-	1,017,159	-	2,595,400
Catholic Order of Foresters	94,653,214	70,753,145	-	407,881	-	6,857,648	-	16,634,540
The Free Sons of Israel	1,153,180	689,029	-	12,350	-	52,027	-	399,774
Knights of Columbus	229,332,457	209,496,634	564,928	871,218	-	38,168,143	2,676,354	47,555,180
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	33,223,864	20,886,122	-	111,528	-	841,993	5,050,000	6,334,221
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	6,343,054	4,093,182	-	13,750	-	99,830	-	2,136,291
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,791,882	2,486,181	-	28,603	1,225	87,558	375,000	813,315
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,892	2,151,650	32,301	7,365	2,295	33,288	-	665,272
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,469,135	804,531	68,196	3,331	6,713	27,856	-	558,508
Aid Association for Lutherans	596,454,130	461,832,509	368,017	767,395	5,190	84,184,305	-	49,296,714
Lutheran Brotherhood	376,301,089	307,485,869	1,325,093	530,033	23,184	31,315,164	-	35,621,746
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,537,493	3,692,859	192,360	11,885	3,715	389,689	-	1,246,985
North American Benefit Association	79,169,937	59,368,152	-	329,942	-	5,010,010	3,000,000	11,461,833
Polish Falcons of America	6,744,421	4,306,810	-	25,800	-	256,234	150,000	2,005,577
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	128,580,452	107,835,224	-	890,281	-	11,453,785	73,275	8,327,887
Polish National Union of America	11,299,593	8,767,857	8,646	92,278	-	350,580	-	2,080,233
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	51,211,162	45,025,541	-	148,681	-	2,694,433	-	3,342,507
Polish Union of America	4,898,753	4,202,253	-	24,891	-	151,462	-	520,147
Polish Women's Alliance of America	26,473,700	20,608,920	-	67,843	-	917,838	674,682	4,204,417
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	1,010,821	612,684	-	2,050	5,000	19,692	206,863	164,532
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	18,122,861	14,845,403	186,740	62,773	2,612	724,137	-	2,301,196
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,782,380	4,365,907	-	24,764	-	398,828	-	992,881
Slovak Catholic Sokol	22,124,673	14,676,322	-	21,000	-	2,193,066	1,806,042	3,428,243
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	7,487,685	6,708,870	7,225	40,746	-	110,845	-	619,999
Ukrainian National Association, Incorporated	31,958,839	22,473,739	1,730	123,026	-	1,334,859	-	8,025,486
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	12,302,598	-	-	-	1,337,850	1,797,957	-	9,166,791
United National Life Insurance Society	5,067,191	4,183,928	13,664	8,900	3,320	268,052	89,499	499,826
Independent Order of Vikings	1,799,264	1,169,027	-	9,600	-	54,102	-	566,535
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	342,349,804	249,735,860	64,769	1,076,094	48,879	42,218,738	49,205,464	-
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	13,036,162	8,378,999	1,748,373	96,279	87,317	1,080,182	-	1,609,011
The Workmen's Circle	12,582,063	6,202,779	829,501	141,488	81,173	884,503	-	4,442,619
Domestic Lodges	41,278,958	27,861,036	277,967	200,931	245,367	1,849,895	-	10,843,762
Foreign Lodges	2,421,013,626	1,826,998,641	7,730,331	7,254,749	2,320,590	251,190,421	73,350,285	252,168,607
Grand Totals	$2,462,292,584	$1,854,859,677	$8,008,298	$7,455,680	$2,565,957	$253,040,316	$73,350,285	$263,012,369

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2 Continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities: Death Claims	Liabilities: Disability Claims	Liabilities: Borrowed Money	Liabilities: Advance Assessments	Liabilities: All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45						
American Express Employees Aid Society	$39,608	$600	-	-	$4	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	39,723	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	47,941	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	63,792	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	77,041	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	18,466	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	49,677	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	99,013	-	$370	-	-	-
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	34,800	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	56,524	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Incorporated	45,576	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	48,854	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	7,541	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	83,776	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	115,182	-	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	38,477	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	32,993	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	11,437	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,945	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	51,144	6,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	1,095,803	3,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	517,235	5,000	-	$3,832	-	-
Braintree Police Relief Association, Incorporated	21,578	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	37,463	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	164,467	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	60,278	500	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	209,625	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	235,010	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	48,065	950	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	237,705	-	-	-	-	12,636
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	27,036	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	65,926	1,500	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	19,112	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	26,255	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Incorporated of Winchester	4,364	-	-	-	-	-
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Incorporated	22,795	-	-	-	-	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	10,868	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	10,488	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Incorporated	38,344	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Incorporated	7,861	100	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,704	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	48,509	5,500	12,309	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	45,425	-	28,404	-	-	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	43,632	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	204,661	-	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Incorporated	39,718	-	-	-	-	-

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2 Continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Other
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONT.						
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Incorporated	$77,406	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	163,908	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	81,814	$500	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	89,341	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Incorporated	11,150	-	-	-	-	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	39,391	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Incorporated	14,508	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	35,510	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75,705	-	-	-	-	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	10,106	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	54,383	200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Incorporated	55,192	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association	99,307	-	-	-	-	-
H.P. Hood and Sons Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Association	620,982	-	-	-	-	$1,011
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	24,595	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Incorporated	30,860	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	98,054	1,000	$95	-	-	-
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St.Stephen's Society of Westfield	114,875	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Incorporated	10,816	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	64,822	-	-	$15,000	-	-
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	109,987	-	2,190	-	-	-
Kennedy's Incorporated Mutual Benefit Associates	28,906	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St.Stanislaus, Incorporated	59,119	-	-	14,474	-	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	72,047	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	115,436	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	34,639	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	22,938	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	51,978	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	70,824	750	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	44,720	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	8,003	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	21,918	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	22,216	-	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Incorporated	26,061	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	34,684	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	111,289	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	6,546	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	37,204	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated of Marlborough, Mass.	21,732	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	179,651	1,100	8,013	-	$22,029	1,069
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	19,985	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	3,832	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	24,139	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	26,351	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	146,748	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	23,430	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	47,210	-	40	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	23,002	-	-	-	-	-

Methuen Police Relief Association	46,510	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	524,037	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	72,410	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	29,697	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Incorporated	71,343	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Incorporated	82,115	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	36,831	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	64,588	500	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	306,487	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Incorporated	29,795	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	92,980	1,000	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	213,877	-	-	-	-	-
North Andover Police Relief Association	22,590	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	51,169	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	17,805	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,264	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Incorporated	39,907	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	14,770	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	55,986	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association, Incorporated	27,003	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	7,082	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	262,466	1,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	145,443	1,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	33,027	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	31,315	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Incorporated	17,189	1,000	-	-	-	-
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	13,456	-	-	-	-	15
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	101,533	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	29,526	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	169,613	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	118,017	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	16,365	-	-	-	-	-
Saint John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	276,714	500	-	-	341	-
Saint Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	13,781	600	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	13,145	300	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortore, Province of Benevento,(Italy)of Newton,Mass.	9,452	-	-	-	-	65
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	60,978	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	142,516	-	-	-	-	-
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	20,921	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	60,106	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	2,242	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	34,880	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville,Firemen's Relief Association	118,392	1,000	-	-	-	-
Somerville Police Relief Association	271,467	-	-	-	-	1,900
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	31,087	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	8,734	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Incorporated	23,629	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	13,847	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	6,309	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	26,638	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	59,563	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	122,710	-	-	-	-	-
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	308,022	2,000	-	-	2,667	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,575	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	58,750	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Rrlief Association	147,444	-	-	-	-	850
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	81,830	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	112,499	-	-	-	-	-

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2 Continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45 CONCL.						
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	$81,830	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	112,499	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	67,208	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	50,314	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Incorporated	22,355	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	36,598	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	56,647	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	131,188	$3,000	$37	-	-	$110
Whitman Police Benevolent Association	11,304	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	82,148	-	172	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Incorporated	89,914	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Incorporated	15,701	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	64,354	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	122,120	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	218,979	5,600	-	-	-	-
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	$1,511,921	$20,000	-	-	-	$1,452,707
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	87,195	2,500	-	-	-	-
Totals	$14,873,495	$67,200	$51,630	$33,306	$25,041	$1,470,363

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46			
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	$33,167	$1,000	92
American Friendship Aid Association	282	-	30
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	44,491	184	85
Amherst Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	8,716	-	31
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	14,372	-	83
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	7,392	-	57
Employees Mutual Relief Association of the Atlas Tack Corporation	3,771	-	210
Augusta Fraternal Associates	15,243	-	129
Austrian-Slavonian St.Nicholas Society, Incorporated	5,080	-	31
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	11,052	-	29
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	2,406	-	30
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,220	-	64
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,102	-	27
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	20,575	-	314
Blue Room Associates	3,430	-	259
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,384	-	87
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	2,668	48	125
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	5,429	32	97
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	6,713	-	99
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,590	-	25
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Incorporated	1,975	-	40
The Canadian Union St.John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.	24,032	-	200
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	7,166	-	54
Mutual Association Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Incorporated	4,429	-	9
Cape Verdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	10,310	400	33
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	17,897	-	148
Society of Mutual Aid, Carlo Alberto	2,537	12	46
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	37,649	-	137
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	1,129	35	41
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	4,260	-	23
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	108,730	-	530
Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief "Citizens of Salemi" Incorporated	4,617	-	64
Mutual Aid Society of Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated	12,884	-	99
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	11,522	-	48
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	4,388	-	40
"Conrad & Chandler, Incorporated" Benefit Association	22,071	-	200
The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit Corfinio-Abruzzi of Leominister, Mass., Incorporated	10,372	-	70
Society of County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.	3,462	161	48
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	9,656	-	16
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,591	-	13
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	19,152	-	58
Dartmouth Police Relief Association	6,746	-	28
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,243	-	71
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	11,251	-	37
Dona Maria Amelia Society	9,168	-	101
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated	13,101	-	125
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,326	-	58
Employees of the Precess Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	1,530	-	37

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3 Continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46 CONT.			
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	$1,693	-	48
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Mass.	16,631	-	103
Filicudi Saint Stephen Mutual Society Incorporated	19,062	-	81
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated, of Leominister, Mass.	12,752	-	53
Foxboro Firemen's Relief Association	2,330	$18	38
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	21,513	-	145
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	7,737	-	83
Francesco Saladini Society	37,826	-	155
Club of the French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.	20,054	813	291
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,573	-	88
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	19,558	-	68
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	22,387	246	854
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America,South America, Europe,Asia,Africa and Australia Benefit Association	7,348	-	120
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	27,497	-	191
The Green Wagon Benefit Society	7,962	-	41
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	6,177	2,207	85
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,237	-	16
Ancient Order of Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County	921	-	24
A.O.H. Division No. 8	1,650	-	23
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill	4,894	-	40
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	3,537	-	56
Independent Association of Wolin, Incorporated	3,089	7	46
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	4,840	-	54
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,323	-	88
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,231	-	42
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Mass.	20,608	525	246
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Mass.	16,025	-	49
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	10,373	-	48
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	20,270	-	123
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	22,180	-	76
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	10,395	50	56
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	3,941	-	19
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	6,075	-	41
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society Saint Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	8,949	-	87
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist of Swampscott, Mass., Incorporated	6,573	-	99
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,841	-	75
The Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	4,925	-	33
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverly, Mass.	19,101	-	75
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	13,765	400	98
John Bath and Company Mutual Relief Association	2,380	-	133
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	27,399	-	48
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	89,923	-	179
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	3,061	140	43
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	2,632	-	125
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	1,378	300	61
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	18,150	-	69
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	31,883	-	814

Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	76,958	-	183
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	3,621	-	31
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	8,579	56	194
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,589	-	30
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Incorporated	659	-	31
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	6,357	-	241
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,918	-	50
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	4,011	-	31
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass.,Incorporated	22,862	-	56
Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae	43,128	-	100
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	4,422	-	113
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	6,689	-	56
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	6,272	-	16
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	11,438	-	211
Mohliver Progressive Association, Incorporated	7,201	-	87
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	25,064	-	82
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	5,166	-	59
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	40,503	-	100
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Incorporated	4,482	-	41
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	36,466	-	439
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	900	-	15
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	5,139	-	55
Musakja Romanian Beneficial and Cultural Society	7,545	38	29
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	25,216	-	118
National Mutual Aid Association	2,360	-	408
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	8,961	-	275
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	24,495	-	58
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,933	-	84
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	9,715	-	38
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	5,667	-	38
Norwegian Society of September 19th,1853	13,238	175	30
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	13,393	-	23
Now and Then Association	12,895	-	39
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Incorporated	303	-	4
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Mass.	5,934	-	75
Osart Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,278	-	19
Ostre Hebrew Marsho Society, Incorporated	2,209	-	50
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czanstochowa	14,958	-	60
Our Lady of Help Society	1,555	-	109
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	3,737	-	21
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Mass.	4,182	-	21
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	5,813	-	71
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	13,464	-	129
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	1,915	-	22
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	10,528	-	377
Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association	967	-	27
Polish Benefit and Social Society, Incorporated	40,737	-	71
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	59,288	-	293
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	25,421	-	126
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	21,211	-	54
Polish Society of King John 111 Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,613	400	119
Polish Women;s Benefit Society of Lawrence, Incorporated	18,708	-	88
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	8,273	-	61
Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of Polish Women of Saint Anne in South Boston	9,137	-	257
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,199	-	22
Porter Mutual Aid Society	852	-	35
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,487	-	72

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies Table No. 3 Continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46 CONT.			
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	$1,164	$520	98
Process Engineering Benefit Society	1,320	-	25
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	1,269	-	24
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	,6,810	-	56
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	14,229	-	70
Red Diamond Benefit Association	3,855	-	21
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	10,790	-	393
Society of Mutual Aid of Roccadevandro, Italy	26,578	-	91
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	7,496	-	45
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Incorporated	34,824	1,067	56
The Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	7,971	-	40
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	23,821	-	56
Society of Mutual Succor Saint Alfio,Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.	794	-	85
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	734	-	40
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	23,977	-	130
St.Ann's Benefit Society	2,976	-	44
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	15,107	195	62
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	3,827	-	75
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	685	-	123
Saint Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	9,645	-	73
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	2,057	-	37
Society of Saint Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	710	-	57
Saint Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	6,026	100	109
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass.,Incorporated	6,952	-	18
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	4,162	-	41
Saint Brendan Society (County Kerry)	10,487	-	78
Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Calogero of Sciacca, Incorporated	14,130	200	58
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	31,752	-	108
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	9,608	-	61
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,059	-	39
Mutual Help Society S.Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton	14,006	-	48
Sant'Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Incorporated	12,070	-	70
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	21,401	-	96
Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eugemia a Maiella	5,719	-	41
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	6,002	-	69
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	15,152	-	80
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	20,683	600	223
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women For Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass.	563	-	50
Saint Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	13,279	-	81
Saint Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	67,835	-	284
Saint Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,994	500	66
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,447	-	16
The Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano	2,496	-	18
The Society of Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit	1,220	-	30
Saint Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	2,256	-	40
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	13,319	5	19
Corporation of Mutual Succor and Benefcence Saint Mary of Anzano Degl"Irpini	6,405	8	34
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Incorporated of Hyde Park	2,849	-	36

Mutual Benefit Society Saint Mary of Carmen	7,419	-	40
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Saint Mary of Mercy	6,403	-	44
Saint Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	4,360	-	47
Saint Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	15,091	-	340
Saint Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	2,400	-	11
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass.	16,813	-	105
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,727	-	26
Saint Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	12,672	-	99
Saint Rocco fo San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,965	-	14
Saint Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Mass., Fraternal Benefit Association	30,744	-	454
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	5,820	-	34
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	9,110	-	45
District Lodge No. 2 Scandinavian Fraternity of America	70,641	-	1,839
Screw Department (411) Benefit Society	717	-	30
The Sibley Fireman s Relief Association	25,226	-	62
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	8,421	-	53
The Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity of Lawrence, Mass.,Incorporated	9,498	-	36
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	4,112	-	82
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	2,005	-	45
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	29,574	-	256
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, Incorporated	6,634	177	45
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,616	-	160
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	23,420	200	580
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass., Incorporated	9,098	156	65
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,615	-	14
The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington	89,306	115	100
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	3,884	251	134
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Incorporated	10,182	-	66
Tifereth Israel	57,616	-	69
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works Department 454)	1,805	-	96
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	11,527	6	64
Mutual Benefit Society of Torre Del Passeri of Quincy, Mass.	12,756	-	115
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,152	-	27
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	21,510	-	165
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	330	-	163
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	28,548	-	4,180
Vega Club Incorporated	37,526	-	251
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	8,300	-	63
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Incorporated	1,116	-	40
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	17,264	-	77
Webster Firefighters Relief Association	24,810	-	51
The West Indian Aid Association	9,491	-	165
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	14,892	-	124
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the White Eagle	24,371	-	118
Whiting and Davis Company, Mutual Relief Association	12,551	-	189
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,291	-	39
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	7,497	-	56
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	15,815	-	132
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	10,150	-	97
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	17,005	-	92
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, Saint Mary of Carmen	881	-	65
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, Saint Anthony of Padua	2,053	-	105
Women's Mutual and Benefit Socity of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,487	-	71
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eugemia a Maiella	4,114	-	10
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	2,922	-	35
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,276	-	94
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	7,859	-	140

1966 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3 Concluded

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46 CONCL.			
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	$566	-	100
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	16,344	-	187
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	9,124	-	48
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,836	-	35
Totals	$3,234,725	$11,347	30,866

ublic Document **No. 9**

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1967

PART I
Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

PART II
Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance

68M3
59r
1967
B

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
C. EUGENE FARNAM
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.
500-3-70-046438 Estimated Cost Per Copy: $3.46

Francis W. Sargent
Governor of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Hon. C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Banking and Insurance
Division of Insurance

GOVERNMENT CENTER - STATE OFFICE BUILDING
100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02202

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

TELEPHONE
727-3357
AREA CODE 617

His Excellency Francis W. Sargent
Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
State House
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Governor Sargent:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17 Chapter 175 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth as amended, I respectively submit the Insurance Commissioner's Annual Report for the calendar year 1967.

Sincerely,

C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Mass Department of [illegible]
Insurance [illegible]

THE ANNUAL REPORT

of the

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

of the

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Year Ending December 31, 1967

C. EUGENE FARNAM
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS
OCT 29 1970
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON
MASS. OFFICIALS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART 1

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	II
LEGISLATION	II
EXAMINATION OF FIRE,MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	VII
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION	VIII
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC,FIRE AND MARINE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES	IX
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES IN RECEIVERSHIP	X
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED	XI
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES NAME CHANGES	XII
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES MERGERS	XII
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN	XII
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES REINSURANCE	XIII
FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES SUSPENSION	XIII
INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS DURING 1967	XIV
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES IN TEN YEAR PERIOD	XV
REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION - Department of Public Safety	XVI

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31,1967	2
- Income and Disbursements During 1967	11
- Assets as of December 31, 1967	20
- Liabilities as of December 31, 1967	30
- Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967	39
S- Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 (Casualty Supplement)	48
- Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967	56
S- Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 (Casualty Supplement)	65

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1967

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In Compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, this report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body, of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1967.

This part, of the report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety during the same period.

Information relating to the transacting of Life and Fraternal Insurance within the Commonwealth, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report.

In addition, Parts I and Parts II of this report contain verbatim copies of the laws enacted in 1967 which effect the transacting of insurance as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 127. AN ACT AUTHORIZING GROUPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES TO UNDERTAKE OR ACQUIRE AND CARRY ON URBAN REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The first sentence of section 7A of chapter 121A of the General Laws, as amended by section 4A of chapter 654 of the acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "company", in line 3, the words:--or a group of insurance companies.

Section 2. Section 18 of said chapter 121A is hereby amended by adding the following paragraph:--

The words "insurance company" or "such company", as used in this section, shall be deemed to include a group of insurance companies.

Section 3. Section 13 of chapter 652 of the acts of 1960, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 859 of the acts of 1965, is hereby amended by adding the following paragraph:--

The words "insurance company," as used in this section, shall be deemed to include a group of insurance companies.

Approved April 10, 1967

CHAP. 254. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN URBAN REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS,

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to encourage forthwith the investment of insurance companies in urban redevelopment projects under chapter one hundred and twenty-one A of the General Laws by removing any inconsistency between the provisions of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, to the end that the purposes of said chapter one hundred and twenty-one A may be effectuated as rapidly as possible throughout the commonwealth, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 65 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 208 of the acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "sixty-three", in line 16, the words:--; provided, further, that any such company may acquire and hold bonds and other securities pursuant to section seven of chapter one hundred and twenty-one A whether or not the same are secured by mortgage and without regard to the ratio of loan to fair market value set forth in said paragraph seven of said section sixty-three.

Section 2. The first paragraph of section 66 of said chapter 175, as most recently amended by chapter 451 of the acts of 1966, is hereby further amended by adding the following sentence:--Nothing in this section shall prohibit or limit the investment of the funds of a domestic life company in the stocks of corporations organized under chapter one hundred and twenty-one A.

Section 3. The fourth sentence of section 66B of said chapter 175, as amended by chapter 94 of the acts of 1953, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "company", in line 11, the words:--, exclusive of real estate held pursuant to chapter one hundred and twenty-one A.

Approved May 10, 1967

CHAP. 256. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CHARGES OF INSURANCE FINANCE AGENCIES LICENSED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 255C of the General Laws, inserted by section 1 of chapter 727 of the acts of 1964, is hereby amended by striking out section 14 and inserting in place thereof the following section:--

Section 14. A premium finance agency shall not, except as otherwise proveded by law, take or receive from an insured greater charges than are provided by section one hundred and sixty-two B of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, and the regulations issued thereunder, which charges shall commence as of the date from which the insurance company requires payment of the premium and payment was made to the insurance company for the financed policy, or the effective date of the policy, whichever is earlier.

Approved May 11, 1967

CHAP. 259. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT EVIDENCE OF ADVANCE PAYMENTS, PARTIAL PAYMENTS AND SETTLEMENT OF CERTAIN CLAIMS BY INSURERS AND OTHERS SHALL NOT BE ADMISSIBLE AT A TRIAL ON THE ISSUE OF LIABILITY OR TO MITIGATE DAMAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 231 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 140A the following two sections:--

Section 140 B. Any person against whom a claim or suit for damages on account of bodily injury, property damage, or death is made, or if such person is insured against loss by reason of his liability to pay such damages the insurer of such person may advance money to, or pay bills incurred by or on behalf of, such claimant, or plaintiff, as the case may be, without affecting the question of liability for such damages, and evidence of such payments shall not be admissible at the trial of such suit on the issue of liability or to mitigate damages; but if, in such case, there shall be judgment in favor of the plaintiff for money damages, the presiding judge of the court in which the judgment is entered shall, upon motion of the defendant, credit upon such judgment the amount of such payments.

Section 140 C. No settlement or partial payment made under a liability insurance policy of a claim against any person insured thereunder shall be construed as an admission of liability by such person, with respect to any claim arising from the same event.

Approved May 11, 1967

CHAP. 370. AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING EXTENSIONS AND DEFERRAL OF PAYMENTS IN INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCING.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 20 of chapter 255C of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 727 of the acts of 1964, is hereby amended by striking out the fourth sentence and inserting in place thereofthe following sentence:--Such period shall not exceed the period from the date when such extended or deferred instalment or instalments, or part thereof would have been payable in the absence of such extension or deferral, to the date when such instalment or instalments, or part thereof, are made payable under the agreement of extension or deferment.

Approved June 13, 1967

CHAP. 416. AN ACT LIMITING CHARGES FOR CERTAIN INSURANCE POLICIES ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH RETAIL INSTALMENT SALES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Subsection A of section 26 of chapter 255D of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 284 of the acts of 1966, is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:--The foregoing shall not apply to credit life insurance or credit accident and health insurance, referred to in subsection C, which shall be the only credit life insurance and accident and health insurance authorized in connection with any retail instalment sale agreement, or revolving credit agreement.

Section 2. Subsection C of said section 26 of said chapter 255D, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:--If the charge or any portion thereof for insurance on the life of the buyer, issued under subdivision (c) of section one hundred and thirty-three of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, or for accident and health insurance, issued to the buyer under subdivision (j) of section one hundred and ten of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, is paid by him to the creditor, it shall not be deemed a charge in violation of section eleven if the creditor charges the buyer for such insurance coverage not more than fifty cents per one hundred dollars per year of the sum of the agreed monthly instalments contracted to be paid and proportionately at such rates for greater or lesser periods and for greater and lesser amounts of such life insurance or accident and health insurance coverage, regardless of the cost of such insurance to the creditor. Group credit accident and health insurance may be offered hereunder only in those cases where the amount of the original principal balance exceeds five hundred dollars and, provided, that said policy does not have a waiting period in excess of thirty days.

Approved June 29, 1967

CHAP. 560. AN ACT AUTHORIZING INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS AND COMPANIES TO PLACE CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE WITH INSURANCE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN MEXICO.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 160B the following two sections:--

Section 160 C. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections one hundred and sixty and one hundred and sixty-three an insurance company authorized to write automobile liability and physical damage insurance in this commonwealth may act as agent for one or more insurers authorized to do business in Mexico, but only as respects automobile liability and physical damage insurance applying to the use of automobiles in Mexico by policyholders to whom it has issued such coverages in the United States.

Each company acting pursuant to this section shall keep a separate account of the business written under the authority of this section and shall annually, in January, file with the state treasurer a sworn statement of the gross premiums charged for such insurance and the gross return premiums on such insurance during the year ending on December thirty-first next preceding and, at the time of filing such statement, shall pay the commonwealth an amount equal to four percent of such gross premiums less such return premiums so reported.

Section 160D. Section one hundred and sixty shall not apply to a duly licensed insurance agent or broker who negotiates, continues or renews automobile insurance policies for residents of the United States in a Mexican insurance company providing liability or physical damage coverages applying to the use of automobiles in Mexico.

Each duly licensed insurance agent or broker acting pursuant to this section shall keep a separate account of the business written under the authority of this section and shall annually, in January, file with the state treasurer a sworn statement of the gross premiums charged for such insurance and the gross return premiums on such insurance during the year ending on December thirty-first next preceding, and, at the time of filing such statement, shall pay the commonwealth an amount equal to four per cent of such gross premiums less such return premiums so reported.

Approved August 17, 1967

CHAP. 583. AN ACT REGUALTING THE INVESTMENTS OF CERTAIN DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The third paragraph of section 64 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 395 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentnece and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:--Except as provided herein, and except as authorized by sections sixty-six A and sixty-six B of this chapter and sections seven A and eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-one A, no such company shall hold real estate except to the extent that may be necessary for its convenient accommodation in the transaction of its business and then only to an amount not exceeding ten per centum of its invested assets, including cash in banks, as shown by its last annual statement to the commissioner; provided, however, that such company may hold real estate for the health, welfare or convenience of its employees and their families which shall be limited to an investment by such company of three million dollars, but shall also be subject to the limitation on the total amount of real estate such company may hold, as herein provided.

Section 2. Said section 64 of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by striking out the fourth paragraph, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:--

Such company shall not engage in buying or selling goods, wares or merchandise, except for resale to its employees, and except articles insured by it on which losses are claimed, and except in replacing, rebuilding or repairing insured property as provided in its policies.

Approved August 31, 1967

CHAP. 676. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE KIND OF BUSINESS THAT MAY BE TRANSACTED BY VARIABLE ANNUITY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 51 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (h), added by section 3 of chapter 260 of the acts of 1965, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:--

(h) The sixteenth, to the extent of making contracts for fixed payment annuities, and the eighteenth, if the company is incorporated for the purpose set forth in the eighteenth clause, including the right to provide that owners of variable annuity contracts covered by the eighteenth clause may elect payout provisions including fixed payments like those required for annuities described in the sixteenth clause, if elected to be effective when such payments commence; and provided, further, that it conforms to the requirements of section forty-eight in respect to paid-up capital and net cash surplus for companies organized under said eighteenth clause.

Section 2. Section 63 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "life", in line 10, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the words:--including a variable annuity insurance company,--and by inserting after the word "company", in line 11 as so appearing, the words:--including three fourths of the reserve of any variable annuity company for fixed payment annuities permitted by clause (h) of section fifty-one.

Approved October 13, 1967

CHAP. 823. AN ACT LIMITING THE CHARGES FOR CERTAIN INSURANCE ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH RETAIL INSTALMENT SALES OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 255B of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 10, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 674 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following section:--

Section 10. The amount, if any, included for insurance on the motor vehicle purchased by the holder of the retail instalment contract, shall not exceed the applicable premiums chargeable in accordance with the rates filed with the commissioner of insurance. If dual interest insurance on the motor vehicle is purchased by the holder, it shall, within thirty days after execution of the retail instalment contract, send or cause to be sent to the buyer a copy of the policy or policies of insurance, written by an insurance company authorized to do business in the commonwealth. The buyer shall have the privilege of purchasing such insurance from an agent or broker of his own selection, but in such case the inclusion of the insurance premium in the retail instalment contract shall be optional with the seller. If the buyer selects his own licensed agent or broker, there shall be no obligation on the seller or sales finance company to forward a copy of the policy or policies to the buyer. If the charge for insurance on the life of a borrower under a policy issued under subdivision (c) of section one hundred and thirty-three of chapter one hundred and seventy-five or for a policy issued under subdivision (j) of section one hundred and ten of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, which is the only type of life insurance or accident and health insurance authorized herein, is paid by the buyer, it shall not exceed more than fifty cents per one hundred dollars per year of the sum of the agreed monthly instalments contracted to be paid and proportionately at such rates for greater or lesser periods and for greater and lesser amounts of such life insurance or accident and health insurance coverage regardless of the cost of such insurance to the creditor. In the event of prepayment of the contract there shall be a refund of the charge for such insurance computed on the same basis as is used for a refund under the provisions of section sixteen without deduction for an acquisition charge, if any. The amount of the death benefit payable shall at no time be less than the unextinguished debt including unearned finance charges and said unearned charges shall ge refunded to the estate of the buyer as of the date of death. No group accident and health insurance policy shall have a waiting period in excess of thirty days and shall not be offered unless the original amount of the principal balance of the debt is more than five hundred dollars.

Approved December 26,1967

Examination of Fire, Marine, and Casualty Insurance Companies

The following Fire and Casualty insurance companies were examined by this Department during 1967:

COMPANY	LOCATION	EXAMINATIONS AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
* American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield	Dec. 31, 1966	June 5, 1967
* American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield	Dec. 31, 1966	June 5, 1967
* American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	Wakefield	Dec. 31, 1966	June 5, 1967
* Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec. 31, 1966	June 5, 1967
* Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1966	June 5, 1967
* Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1966	June 5, 1967
* Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham	Dec. 31, 1966	Sept.5, 1967
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham	Dec. 31, 1966	Sept.5, 1967
Mutual Fire Insurance Association New England	Peabody	Dec. 31, 1966	Nov.20, 1967
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland	Dec. 31, 1966	Dec.18, 1967
* Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem	Dec. 31, 1966	Oct. 2, 1967
Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	Lynn	Dec. 31, 1966	Sept.5, 1967
Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	Concord	Dec. 31, 1966	Sept.5, 1967
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport	Dec. 31, 1966	Apr.25, 1967
* Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn	Dec. 31, 1966	Oct.23, 1967
Electric Insurance Company	Lynn	Dec. 31, 1966	Oct.23, 1967
New England Title Insurance Company	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1966	Nov.20, 1967
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec. 31, 1966	Nov.20, 1967
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	Dec. 31, 1966	Feb. 7, 1967
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston	Dec. 31, 1966	Aug.28, 1967
Trust:			
Third National Bank, Trustee, under agreement with Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1966	Nov.20, 1967

* Zone Examinations

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations during 1967:
(See Part II for Life and Fraternal Organizations)

COMPANY	LOCATION
Allstates Insurance Company	Northbrook, Illinois
Bituminous Casualty Corporation	Rock Island, Illinois
Conners Exchange Subscribers (Includes Warner's Reciprocal Insurance)	Chicago, Illinois
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Indiana
Lawyers Title Insurance Company	Richmond, Virginia
Michigan Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Detroit, Michigan
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Michigan
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angelis, California
Reserve Insurance Company (Includes Market Insurance Company)	Chicago, Illinois

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for the services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges if any, made by this Department to the Companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth during 1967:

Zone	State	Examiner	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company American Policyholders' Insurance Company American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston					
2	Delaware	W.J. Glowacz	$5,950	$3,514.84	$ 9,464.84
3	Georgia	L.M. Moulson	6,850	4,982.40	11,832.40
4	Indiana	J.J. Minto	5,175	3,879.40	9,054.40
6	Idaho	H. Hopton	6,900	3,886.50	10,786.50
					$41,138.14
				Massachusetts Examiners' Expenses	$ 1,684.93
					$42,823.07
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company					
2	Delaware	L.T. Myers	$5,250	$3,012.60	$ 8,262.60
3	Georgia	C.W. Padrick	3,600	2,237.10	5,837.10
					$14,099.70
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company					
2	Virginia	G.A. Tuck	$3,500	$2,040.44	$ 5,540.44
3	Georgia	E.E. Fuller	2,850	1,703.42	4,553.42
6	Arizona	C.E. Gillett	3,200	2,116.60	5,316.60
					$15,410.46
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
3	Georgia	T.C. Steele	$2,750	$1,781.24	$ 4,531.24
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company					
2	S.Carolina	B.W. Fowles	$2,625	$2,438.00	$ 5,063.00
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	N.Carolina	R.C. Marshall	$2,850	$1,733.00	$ 4,583.00
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company					
Massachusetts examiners' expenses incurred in connection with triennial examination Hanover Insurance Group, New York, New York				$ 315.29	$ 315.29

FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES IN RECEIVERSHIP

COMMONWEALTY MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 51, 1936, and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transfered to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague Street, Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judical Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1967, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35, which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the Receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50 in the State Street Trust Company.

SUFFOLK INSURANCE COMPANY

The property, records and effects of the Company have been transfered to the Insurance Department at the Leverett Saltonstall Building, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 02202.

Under the supervision of the Receiver, C. Eugene Farnam, Commissioner of Insurance; his Counsel, Alexander E. Finger, who was appointed counsel to the Receiver on January 19, 1965, and certain examiners are now engaged in the process of collecting various income, and premium due on agents' balances, marshalling of assets and the determination of liabilities in compliance with the law, rules and regulations concerning the maintenance and operation of the affairs of a receivership.

FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1967

CORPORATE NAME	LOCATION	DATE OF AUTHORITY
Globe Life and Accident Insurance Company	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Jan. 6, 1967
Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	Hartford, Connecticut	Feb. 28, 1967
Hanover Life Insurance Company	Murray Hill, N.J.	Feb. 28, 1967
amily Life Insurance ompany	Seattle, Washington	March13, 1967
im Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	March28, 1967
nited Investors Life nsurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	March31, 1967
eneficial National Life nsurance Company	New York, New York	May 4, 1967
ontinental Mortgage nsurance, Inc.	Madison, Wisconsin	May 16, 1967
mployers Life Insurance ompany of Wausau	Wausau, Wisconsin	June 1, 1967
orthwestern National Life nsurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	July 5, 1967
merican Variable Annuity ife Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	Aug. 31, 1967
ine Insurance Company	Portland, Maine	Sept.27, 1967
d Republic Assurance mpany	Phoenix, Arizona	Oct. 18, 1967
uyvesant Assurance mpany	Allentown, Pa.	Oct. 23, 1967
otective Insurance mpany	Indianapolis, Ind.	Oct. 24, 1967
cel Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	Nov. 9, 1967
t Hamilton Life surance Company	Clayton, Mo.	Nov. 27, 1967
erican Republic surance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	Nov. 28, 1967
ansport Life Insurance mpany	Dallas, Texas	Nov. 28, 1967

FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1967 CONTINUED

CORPORATE NAME	LOCATION	DATE OF AUTHORITY
Colonial Penn Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 12, 196
The St. Paul Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minnesota	Dec. 29, 196
Participating Annuity Life Insurance Company	Little Rock, Arkansas	Dec. 29, 196

CHANGES IN NAME OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1967

FROM	TO	DATE
Beneficial Fire and Casualty Insurance Company	J. C. Penny Insurance Company	Effective Feb. 1, 19
Fidelity Phenix Insurance Company	American International Insurance Company	Effective Aug. 25, 19
The North American Company for Life, Accident and Health Insurance	North American Company for Life and Health Insurance	Effective Sept.30, 19
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	American Maturity Insurance Company	Effective Dec. 28, 19
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Arkwright-Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Effective Dec. 31, 19
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Effective Dec. 31, 19
The St. Paul Insurance Company	St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	Effective Dec. 31. 19

MERGERS AND WITHDRAWALS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1967

Craftsman Life Insurance Company	Boston Massachusetts	Merger effe March31, 19
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company	Denver Colorado	Merger effe Dec. 29, 19
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston Massachusetts	Merger effe Dec. 31, 19

FIRE, LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

ADMITTED OR ORGANIZED IN 1967

REINSURANCE OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1967

. Paul Fire and Marine surance Company	St. Paul Minnesota	Ceased to be licensed as of Dec. 31, 1967
elity Bankers Life urance Company	Richmond Virginia	Ceased to be licensed as of Dec. 31, 1967
rgia International e Insurance Company	Atlanta Georgia	Ceased to be licensed as of Dec. 31, 1967

SUSPENSION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING 1967

urance Company St. Louis	St. Louis Missouri	Suspended by the Department on Dec. 26, 1967
Louis Fire and Marine urance Company	St. Louis Missouri	Suspended by the Department on Dec. 26, 1967

INSURANCE COVERING ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS DURING 1967

MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

BEGINNING WITH 1963

YEAR	PREMIUMS WRITTEN	LOSSES PAID	LOSS RATIO (per cent)
1963	$660,752,299.	$337,446,572.	51.07
1964	712,352,136.	370,294,482.	51.98
1965	727,748,730.	380,944,726.	52.34
1966	789,605,115.	414,416,659.	52.48
1967	852,480,953.	455,244,714.	53.40

OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES

IN TEN YEAR PERIOD

The following table shows the development of domestic and foreign insurance companies during the past ten years:

YEAR	NUMBER OF COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES
			DOMESTIC COMPANIES*		
1958	57	$1,038,128,075.		$1,705,416,984.	$1,190,275,090.
1959	56	896,328,732.		1,831,524,333.	1,249,820,451.
1960	56	964,372,202.		1,954,362,779.	1,347,583,106.
1961	54	973,756,602.		2,091,195,179.	1,401,010,811.
1962	55	987,188,493.		2,150,347,228.	1,442,757,765.
1963	55	982,326,282.		2,275,206,163.	1,505,202,009.
1964	52	Not available		2,398,171,845.	1,416,416,950.
1965	49	- - - - - - - -	$172,899,819.	2,141,166,931.	1,509,012,980.
1966	48	1,135,279,185.		2,180,732,154.	1,554,095,460.
1967	48	1,244,674,136.		2,376,358,438.	1,685,606,727.

* The United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., has been included in Domestic Companies.

FOREIGN COMPANIES

YEAR	NUMBER OF COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES
1958	309	$10,748,091,994.		$19,381,730,596.	$11,369,157,429.
1959	306	9,660,274,529.		21,082,602,636.	12,226,846,287.
1960	309	10,542,280,214.		22,548,488,229.	13,340,930,084.
1961	310	10,991,785,332.		25,305,063,863.	14,030,248,792.
1962	320	11,271,862,240.		23,510,662,807.	17,371,882,186.
1963	311	12,271,818,074.		31,244,185,099.	18,613,651,346.
1964	308	Not available*		30,157,187,125.	17,226,247,311.
1965	317	_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _		32,560,796,279.	18,994,114,120.
1966	306	15,968,323,671.		36,066,440,165.	13,804,132,121.
1967	312	17,331,393,136.		39,139,990,220.	25,743,644,453.

Net premiums written for the years 1954 through 1958 include accident and health premiums written by domestic and foreign life insurance companies which are not included in the count of companies. No assets or liabilities of these companies are included in the above table as they are tabulated in the report of life insurance companies.
*This table was omitted in 1964.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

April 3, 1969

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston

In compliance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 148, section 7, the sixty-fourth annual report on fires and explosions reported during the year ending December 31, 1967, including the insurance data available at the close of business on June 30, 1968 is herewith submitted as follows:

> The total number of fires and explosions reported in Massachusetts for the year 1967 was 11,127, a decrease of 2,905. The total loss was $57,817,401, a decrease of $1,003,230, over the previous year.
>
> During the year 111 fatal fires and explosions caused 125 deaths, including 66 men, 33 women and 26 children, a decrease of 64 deaths over the previous year. A detailed tabulation of fatalities is included in this report.
>
> Of the total number of fires in 1967, 65% occurred in residential buildings and 63% of the fatal fires and explosions occurred in residential buildings.
>
> During the year, 239 arrests were made for crimes involving fires and explosions resulting in 148 convictions, 4 were found not guilty, 13 were dismissed and 74 cases pending.

Ralph L. Garrett,
State Fire Marshal

1967

MASSACHUSETTS

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS

MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL
66	33	26	125

CAUSES

		No.	M	W	C	TOTAL
eless smoking and eless use of matches		50	38	10	12	60
ective and Overheated Cooking Heating Apparatus:						
Space oil burners	2		1	1	6	8
Chimney - vent pipe	-		-	-	-	-
L. P. Gas (water heater)	3		1	1	1	3
Wood-burning stove	-		-	-	-	-
Total	5	5				
ting and lighting apparatus		9	3	3	2	8
gniting clothing, etc.						
trical causes		9	5	9	-	14
ldren playing with matches		9	1	1	4	6
ition of flam. fluids, vapors, etc.		2	1	1	-	2
collisions (ruptured gas tank)		3	2	1	-	3
endiarism		2	1	1	-	2
heated grease ignited		4	1	1	-	2
en gas main		-	-	-	-	-
ing leaves		3	2	1	-	3
ision (oil tank truck-Budd liner)		2	2	-	-	2
taneous combustion		2	1	1	-	2
ide (by dynamite)		1	1	-	-	1
own causes		10	6	2	1	9
TOTAL		111	66	33	26	125

OCCUPANCIES

			M	W	C	TOTAL
dential:						
wellings	99		60	31	26	117
ospitals, Nursing homes	4		2	2	-	4
otels	-		-	-	-	-
TOTAL	103	103				
r vehicles-Budd Liner		2	2	-	-	2
ge		-	-	-	-	-
ting shop		-	-	-	-	-
side stand (store)		-	-	-	-	-
oor fires		6	2	-	-	2
		111	66	33	26	125

FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS CLASSIFIED BY CAUSES - 1967

CAUSES	NO. FIRES, EXPLOSIONS	BUILDING LOSS	CONTENTS LOSS	TOTAL LOSS
Careless smoking	2,549	$9,564,302	$2,842,140	$12,406,442
Careless use of matches	17	149,785	116,953	266,738
Children playing with matches	797	1,570,791	424,917	1,995,708
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:				
Chimneys	176	598,967	382,150	981,117
Power oil burners	88	279,101	297,669	576,770
Range oil burners	16	53,907	16,719	70,626
Space, Cab., port. oil burners	17	33,690	12,143	45,833
Water heaters - oil	296	12,000	-	12,000
Oil burners - unclassified	1	7,556,414	113,562	7,666,976
Water heaters - other than oil	6	3,511	1,250	4,761
Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves and heaters, fireplaces, unclassified	177	407,252	84,467	491,719
Liquified petroleum gas (incl. cook. and heat.appar.)	2	9,318	3,600	12,918
Electrical causes (excl. of cook. and heat. appar.)	1,413	6,252,495	1,965,634	8,218,129
Gas (excl. of cook. and heat. appar.)	39	51,683	7,768	59,451
Heating and lighting appar. igniting materials	115	278,420	105,193	383,613
Ignition of grease, food, etc., on stoves, ovens	1,077	1,208,065	1,497,436	2,705,501
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.	153	976,789	249,636	1,226,425
Incendiarism	557	3,183,951	1,073,312	4,257,263
Lightning (burning)	199	175,868	83,200	259,068
Sparks from outdoor fires (incl. brush, rubbish, incinerators, etc.)	200	235,442	41,854	277,296
Spontaneous ignition	135	293,975	254,651	548,626
Unknown	977	6,605,573	4,001,024	10,606,597
Unknown, suspicious	71	361,916	264,740	623,491
Motor vehicles (all causes)	1,317	-	963,985	963,985
Unclassified, miscellaneous	732	1,276,092	938,447	2,214,539
TOTAL	11,127	$42,191,902	$15,625,499	$57,817,401

FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPANCIES - 1967

OCCUPANCIES	NO. FIRES, EXPLOSIONS	BUILDING LOSS	CONTENTS LOSS	TOTAL LOSS
Amusement places	23	$247,992	$32,176	$280,168
Churches	29	278,495	49,848	328,343
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	60	317,197	57,587	374,784
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants, laundries	67	105,697	82,823	188,520
Factories and workshops	235	2,799,534	1,356,432	4,155,966
Garages	233	347,686	99,252	446,938
Mercantile (retail and wholesale stores)	595	3,513,635	2,571,894	6,085,529
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.	90	2,406,525	241,609	2,648,134
Petroleum products and distribution	26	29,869	26,417	56,286
Residential bldgs. (dwel.,dorms,hotels,etc.)	7,340	16,025,811	6,204,324	22,230,135
Hospitals, rest homes, institutions	51	51,287	21,804	73,091
Schools, colleges, academies	92	6,628,474	33,098	6,661,572
Stores and dwellings (comb.)	166	6,661,162	219,511	6,880,673
Storehouses and warehouses	71	545,837	540,033	1,085,870
Motor vehicles	1,317	-	963,985	963,985
Unclassified, miscellaneous	732	2,140,785	3,216,622	5,357,407
TOTAL	11,127	$42,099,086	$15,717,415	$57,817,401

Table No. 4 - Number of Fires and Explosions - Total Loss - Incendiary, Unknown and Suspicious Fires and Explosions - Arrests for Ten Year Period.

Year	No. Fires, Expl.	Total Loss	*Incendiary Unknown, Susp.	Arrests
1958	10,765	$35,770,358	809	122
1959	12,057	36,003,215	781	290
1960	13,614	41,522,079	1,212	168
1961	14,141	48,791,529	1,212	105
1962	15,421	46,130,804	1,334	124
1963	14,057	49,240,535	1,444	173
1964	13,427	48,955,770	1,326	281
1965	13,315	56,142,816	1,350	182
1966	14,032	58,820,631	1,683	123
1967	11,127	57,817,401	1,605	239

* These figures include Insurance loss reports of unknown fires and explosions not reported to this office for investigation.

STATISTICS OF FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1967

ANNUAL FIRE AND EXPLOSION LOSS

Table No. 1 - Number of Fires and Explosions and loss in Cities and Towns

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Abington	27	$48,805
Acton	14	24,254
Acushnet	23	8,053
Adams	19	32,105
Agawam	49	87,255
Alford	-	-
Amesbury	14	143,031
Amherst	20	65,506
Andover	66	157,113
Arlington	121	307,179
Ashburnham	10	26,817
Ashby	2	666
Ashfield	3	6,750
Ashland	23	55,472
Athol	26	63,005
Attleboro	29	60,330
Auburn	26	21,103
Avon	11	17,553
Ayer	6	14,589
Barnstable	41	80,618
Barre	3	2,664
Becket	-	-
Bedford	16	35,372
Belchertown	-	-
Bellingham	20	76,974
Belmont	77	1,168,789
Berkley	15	112,341
Berlin	5	19,734
Bernardston	1	695
Beverly	74	5,458,046
Billerica	39	351,640
Blackstone	10	60,437
Blandford	2	1,084
Bolton	1	2,300
Boston	3035	15,561,302
Bourne	14	6,147
Boxborough	1	10,000
Boxford	7	79,986
Boylston	3	16,257
Braintree	46	309,136
Brewster	1	175
Bridgewater	16	14,429
Brimfield	3	1,366
Brockton	137	336,239
Brookfield	7	29,943
Brookline	97	755,866
Buckland	1	199
Burlington	43	25,540
Cambridge	116	$1,237,856
Canton	38	1,181,716
Carlisle	3	3,113
Carver	5	1,616
Charlemont	-	-
Charlton	4	8,008
Chatham	2	772
Chelmsford	16	8,496
Chelsea	75	315,778
Chesire	1	185
Chester	1	250
Chesterfield	-	-
Chicopee	101	335,255
Chilmark	1	2,369
Clarksburg	1	10,949
Clinton	8	27,643
Cohasset	1	2,484
Colrain	1	500
Concord	9	22,411
Conway	2	518
Cummington	-	-
Dalton	2	1,207
Danvers	39	133,949
Dartmouth	17	12,932
Dedham	24	23,213
Deerfield	5	3,161
Dennis	29	55,622
Dighton	1	644
Douglas	2	635
Dover	3	1,126
Dracut	34	36,891
Dudley	5	2,440
Dunstable	1	118
Duxbury	1	33,006
E. Bridgewater	4	1,705
E. Brookfield	4	23,900
E. Longmeadow	2	475
Eastham	1	1,203
Easthampton	2	1,687
Easton	4	26,801
Edgartown	-	-
Egremont	3	7,057
Erving	-	-
Essex	4	192,661
Everett	79	679,257

Table No. 1 - Number of fire & Explosions & Loss in Cities & Towns (Cont.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Fairhaven	17	$34,782
Fall River	131	330,364
Falmouth	63	252,752
Fitchburg	87	392,071
Florida	-	-
Foxborough	4	93,126
Framingham	70	634,897
Franklin	21	87,913
Freetown	4	3,534
Gardner	13	11,404
Gay Head	-	-
Georgetown	4	3,060
Gill	-	-
Gloucester	57	354,122
Goshen	1	12,406
Gosnold	-	-
Grafton	4	1,565
Granby	6	33,087
Granville	-	-
Great Barrington	3	3,213
Greenfield	31	83,375
Groton	3	12,669
Groveland	5	14,983
adley	1	125
alifax	4	135,615
amilton	4	9,020
ampden	88	15,405
ancock	1	10,093
anover	13	83,955
anson	4	3,978
ardwick	5	10,072
arvard	2	10,119
arwich	3	10,911
atfield	-	-
averhill	96	283,711
awley	-	-
eath	-	-
ingham	22	27,188
insdale	4	5,663
olbrook	7	18,262
olden	8	10,832
olland	-	-
olliston	5	23,630
olyoke	31	182,364
opedale	3	1,722
opkinton	5	6,503
ubbardston	-	-
udson	12	26,600
ull	7	13,072
untington	3	14,806
pswich	7	5,150

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Kingston	7	$5,150
Lakeville	5	4,050
Lancaster	4	3,949
Lanesborough	4	30,348
Lawrence	76	809,010
Lee	5	2,658
Leicester	2	10,292
Lenox	1	4,564
Leominster	21	117,423
Leverett	1	156
Lexington	27	175,087
Leyden	-	-
Lincoln	3	18,011
Littleton	7	9,237
Longmeadow	10	10,772
Lowell	11	173,767
Ludlow	9	29,987
Lunenburg	12	37,779
Lynn	238	759,319
Lynnfield	9	8,222
Malden	123	676,175
Manchester	8	10,874
Mansfield	16	83,850
Marblehead	7	56,998
Marion	-	-
Marlborough	84	494,716
Marshfield	16	70,212
Mashpee	3	8,081
Mattapoisett	15	12,579
Maynard	15	27,049
Medfield	11	17,284
Medford	232	725,183
Medway	12	22,572
Melrose	68	186,162
Mendon	2	1,479
Merrimac	2	5,460
Metheun	89	2,731,215
Middleborough	20	123,524
Middlefield	-	-
Middleton	7	82,197
Milford	47	598,429
Millbury	18	8,048
Millis	5	6,156
Millville	3	2,022
Milton	57	76,733
Monroe	-	-
Monson	3	9,928
Montague	2	1,497
Monterey	1	14,000
Montgomery	-	-
Mount Washington	1	210

Table No. 1 - Number of Fires and Explosions & Loss in Cities & Towns (Cont.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS	CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Nahant	9	$46,383	Randolph	29	$165,864
Nantucket	14	40,696	Raynham	15	46,917
Natick	69	220,799	Reading	33	80,340
Needham	37	47,968	Rehoboth	5	15,004
New Ashford	-	-	Revere	86	103,323
New Bedford	234	373,240	Richmond	3	3,005
New Braintree	1	35,650	Rochester	-	-
New Marlborough	-	-	Rockland	6	24,845
New Salem	-	-	Rockport	3	13,115
Newbury	9	694,228	Rowe	1	4,866
Newburyport	26	925,658	Rowley	1	1,101
Newton	236	829,049	Royalston	-	-
Norfolk	3	16,446	Russell	2	1,300
North Adams	36	51,729	Rutland	5	4,273
North Andover	14	105,736			
North Attleboro	25	70,040	Salem	69	232,703
North Brookfield	5	3,407	Salisbury	6	100,641
North Reading	24	41,244	Sandisfield	-	-
Northampton	22	550,816	Sandwich	4	1,370
Northborough	13	2,628	Saugus	-	-
Northbridge	4	6,668	Savoy	-	-
Northfield	2	870	Scituate	10	46,644
Norton	9	10,560	Seekonk	5	3,438
Norwell	7	7,684	Sharon	6	3,211
Norwood	42	1107,643	Sheffield	3	11,091
			Shelburne	1	2,000
Oak Bluffs	6	1,798	Sherborn	3	6,105
Oakham	-	-	Shirley	3	10,126
Orange	11	54,933	Shrewsbury	29	189,054
Orleans	4	23,969	Shutesbury	1	275
Otis	-	-	Somerset	36	71,157
Oxford	17	27,412	Somerville	189	952,520
			South Hadley	8	12,613
Palmer	13	24,393	Southampton	-	-
Paxton	8	16,573	Southborough	2	578
Peabody	125	2,021,280	Southbridge	7	12,881
Pelham	-	-	Southwick	4	34,380
Pembroke	4	3,682	Spencer	-	-
Pepperell	4	6,679	Springfield	433	1,695,773
Peru	-	-	Storling	3	690
Petersham	-	-	Stockbridge	1	280
Phillipston	4	21,776	Stoneham	40	115,359
Pittsfield	63	273,415	Stoughton	13	36,438
Plainfield	-	-	Stow	4	31,221
Plainville	7	36,712	Sturbridge	11	15,963
Plymouth	38	117,761	Sudbury	7	2,265
Plympton	-	-	Sunderland	1	1,600
Princeton	5	304,279	Sutton	5	2,642
Provincetown	14	14,703	Swampscott	30	50,471
			Swansea	13	29,106
Quincy	198	432,846			

Table No. 1 - Number of Fires and Explosions and Loss in Cities & Towns (Concl.)

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Taunton	55	$212,609
Templeton	4	47,358
Tewksbury	15	12,932
Tisbury	2	950
Tolland	1	2,346
Topsfield	4	6,792
Townsend	5	15,344
Truro	2	288
Tyngsborough	3	19,735
Tyringham	-	-
Upton	-	-
Uxbridge	8	23,136
Wakefield	62	43,519
Wales	1	1,174
Walpole	25	49,464
Waltham	123	633,029
Ware	11	153,922
Warren	4	2,058
Warwick	-	-
Washington	-	-
Watertown	76	168,940
Wayland	13	49,732
Webster	36	161,269
Wellesley	46	123,848
Wellfleet	-	-
Wendell	1	17,500
Wenham	5	1,047
West Boylston	7	20,316
West Bridgewater	6	2,591
West Brookfield	3	10,582
West Newbury	3	1,501
West Springfield	63	217,240
West Stockbridge	1	5,000
West Tisbury	1	510
Westborough	10	42,242
Westfield	28	204,244
Westford	14	14,199
Westhampton	-	-
Westminster	10	28,472
Weston	15	22,369
Westport	7	69,137
Wareham	19	57,652

CITY OR TOWN	NUMBER	LOSS
Westwood	19	$25,382
Weymouth	133	262,653
Whately	-	-
Whitman	16	9,343
Wilbraham	29	96,874
Williamsburg	-	-
Williamstown	9	28,351
Wilmington	42	348,283
Winchendon	11	30,401
Winchester	64	104,924
Windsor	2	375
Winthrop	35	64,621
Woburn	86	273,068
Worcester	396	1,920,089
Worthington	1	105
Wrentham	9	13,374
Yarmouth	20	139,609
*TOTAL	11,127	$57,817,401

*Losses under $100 excluded.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1967

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	Herbert I. Perry	Robert I. Dexter
American Mutual Insurance Company of Boston	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcolm McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	W. W. Cox	P. L. Secord
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1922	William L. Morrison	Gerald J. Betro
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Edwin F. Eldredge	Irvin K. Besse
Berkshire Mutual Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1835	1835	1835	Aaron Goodale, Jr.	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	Frederick J. Bumpus
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Walter J. Flanagan, Jr.
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edwin M. Kahoe, Jr.	Harold R. Sinclair
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1928	Francis X. Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	W. Bruce Adams	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Joseph P. Gentile	Bernice A. Rodd
Guarantee Mutual Assurance Company of America	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	David R. Truesdale
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Richard A. Spencer	John H. Dean
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boorman
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	J. H. Whorf	D. L. Rollins
Lynn Mutual Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Andrew M. Innes	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Middlesex Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Andrew M. Innes	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Frederick J. Bumpus
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Dorothy Myhal
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1825	1825	1825	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Alton A. Brundage	Karl L. Briggs
Rockland Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Edith B. Coburn	M. F. Eaton
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	Raymond H. Shepard
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Frank Sawyer	John J. Matchett, Jr.
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1928	1928	1828	Robert L. Freeman	Herman C. Miller
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	John Adams, Jr.	David R. Truesdale

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Charles G. Hatch
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Boston Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Walter H. Mosher
Electric Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1966	1966	1966	Francis X. Barrett	Harrison G. Ball
Employers' Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	1957	1957	James L. Dorris	Alexander J. Stace
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	Samuel Pinanski	Irving Kopelman
Northern Assurance Company of America	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1955	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Keyes	Arthur Vitagliano
New England Title Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Maurice E. Park	Dorcas D. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	R. S. Hanson	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1837	1837	1924	James S. Kemper, Jr.	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1842	1842	1864	David A. Floreen	James M. Rose, Jr.
Automobile Mutual Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	1868	1900	William Goodall, Jr.	Edwin A. Blair
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	F. W. Purmort, Jr.	Charles F, Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	1928	1958	Norman Lustig	Benjamin E. Gelerman
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1956	Melvin H. Worth	Emil Margine
Empire Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1960	Robert I. Bloch	Arnold A. Bloch
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company of Wisconsin	Sausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Exchange Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1914	1914	1965	John R. Shaw	Edward F. Landon
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America	Providence, R.I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	DeForest W. Abel, Jr.
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Glenmont, N.Y.	1955	1956	1958	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1893	1893	1961	Max D. Rutledge	Albert Rutledge
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	B. C. Dahlmann	C. G. Swan
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Insurance Company	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	C. I. Buxton, II	James R. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1854	1854	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P. A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	Howard M. Betts	Wilbur C. Bright
Graphic Arts Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1966	William H. Walling	George S. Evans
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1963	Alexander E. Rosenthal	Frank E. Jaeger
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	John W. Joanis	H. A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	John W. Joanis	H. A. Graver
Home Mutual Insurance Company of Binghamton, N.Y.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	J. P. McLaughlin	Avis H. Wood
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	E. P. Lalley	T. N. Richard
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	T. R. Lubking	R. J. Quick
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1914	1914	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Arthur S. Ramsland
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wisconsin	1913	1914	1950	E. R. Fughs	I. W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C. G. Swan

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Businesss	Admitted to Massa- chusetts	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N. H.	1885	1886	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1835	1835	1900	Roger M. Freeman, Jr.	Colin A. Roberts
Merchants and Business Mens Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	J. Axe Miller	J. Robert Elser
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	B. L. Hewett	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Ralph J. Ladd	Elijah Poxson
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	M. D. King	W. H. Rogers
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	M. D. Hager	H. J. Taylor
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Texas	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collett	Frank G. Dunham, Jr.
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Bernard C. Brown	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N. H.	1923	1923	1928	Kenneth P. Colby	H. Richard Lindberg
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1933	1934	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1925	1926	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Harold C. Dahl	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W. S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	H. D. Heath	Robert Hitchman
Patrons Mutual Insurance Company of Connecticut	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1887	1958	Sherman K. Ives	Helen R. McLean
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R. I.	1848	1849	1901	Arthur W. Benson	F. Bradbury Esau, Jr.
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Pa.	1867	1868	1959	Ellwood G. Ruth	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	John J. Ford	Roy W. Baker
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1887	1887	1913	F. J. Gager	F. F. Lewis
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N. H.	1886	1886	1921	Carl G. Gesen	Dean P. Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	Donald H. Moore	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Cooperative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N. Y.	1856	1856	1958	Robert C. O'Keefe	David H. Elsbree
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1896	1954	Robert R. Hoadley	Reginald W. Lyon
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Park Ridge, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	P. E. Ray	J. D. Bowman
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Public Service Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1925	1925	1965	Bernard R. Furgatch	Samuel D. Muney
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	W. J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Security Mutual Insurance Company	Bronx, N. Y.	1929	1931	1957	A. L. Gurevich	William J. Tropp
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio	Shelby, Ohio	1880	1880	1925	L. M. Dunathan	P. H. Dubue
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	Earle B. Johnson
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1874	1875	1966	A. Russell Richardson	Carroll L. Duke
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R. I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida County, N. Y.	Utica, N. Y.	1903	1903	1924	Chester R. Dewey	J. Philip Graney
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N. Y.	1914	1914	1924	Victor T. Ehre	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Benton F. Haley	William L. Duke

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	Frederick D. Watkins	D. F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1950	Eugene B. Gerry	Carlton E. Holloway
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N. Y.	1863	1853	1889	Ervin J. Dickey, Jr.	Kenneth M. Hough
Agway Insurance Company	Dewitt, N. Y.	1954	1955	1966	William D. Milsop	Martin H. Daly
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1811	1811	1878	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Archie R. Boe	George H. Kline
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Archie R. Boe	George H. Kline
American Automobile Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1911	1912	1922	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida	Miami, Fla.	1947	1948	1962	Charles T. Hargrove	Paul L. E. Helliwell
American Casualty Company of Reading Pennsylvania	Reading, Pa.	1902	1903	1944	Jacque W. Sammet	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1893	1893	1896	J. L. McCauley	J. H. Kienzler
American Druggists' Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	David P. Pickrel	Donald B. Ahlers
American Empire Insurance Company	Sioux Falls, S. D.	1905	1905	1966	Ervin J. Dickey, Jr.	Richard B. Purcell
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Company	Westbury, Long Island, N.Y.	1923	1923	1966	Luther H. Williams	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company	Montperlier, Vt.	1900	1901	1946	Lawrence C. Hall	T. Paul Harrison
American and Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1896	1897	1927	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1899	1899	1954	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	1846	1846	1874	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
American International Insurance	New York, N. Y.	1874	1874	1874	William E. Matchett	*Geoffrey Davey
American Liberty Insurance Company	Birmingham, Ala.	1953	1953	1960	Richard W. Edens	Norman A. Williams
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	James S. Kemper, Jr.	C. G. Swan
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1947	1947	1947	Edward A. O'neill	Charles Kane
American Re-Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	1933	Merl. L. Rouse	T. Darrington Semple, Jr.
American Road Insurance Company	Dearborn, Mich.	1959	1959	1962	J. B. Lackey	W. K. Davenport
American Star Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1897	1898	1898	John A. Bunting	S. Robert Farley
American Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1923	1923	1923	John S. Phelan	A. J. Holleran
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Meyer Saval
Argonaut Insurance Company	Menlo, Calif.	1957	1957	1960	J. P. Taheny	J. W. Clyde
Associated Indemnity Corporation	San Francisco, Calif.	1922	1923	1937	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Avemco Insurance Company	Bethesda, Md.	1960	1960	1965	Arnold H. Johnson	Joseph R. Greenwood
Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	L. J. Lehane	E. H. Leahy
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1918	1919	1919	S. L. Braman	G. T. Petrula
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Bituminous Casualty Corporation	Rock Island, Ill.	1928	1928	1964	J. A. Fensterbusch	C. A. Williams, Jr.
Bituminous Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Rock Island, Ill.	1942	1942	1964	J. A. Fensterbusch	C. A. Williams, Jr.
Calvert Fire Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1925	1925	1953	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N. J.	1841	1841	1900	Edward T. Moynahan	Harold Scott Baile
Car City Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1964	1964	1965	G. E. Areen	R. E. Baker
Carriers Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1962	1962	1966	John Ruan	T. J. Rolain
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	Baltimore, Md.	1941	1941	1961	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1941	1941	1944	David A. Floreen	James M. Rose, Jr.
Central National Insurance Company of Omaha	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1963	Maurice G. Olson	William D. Suhr
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Chicago Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1956	1957	1962	Cameron Brown	Paul E. Allison
Christiania General Insurance Corporation	Tarrytown, N. Y.	1940	1941	1962	Robert E. Keller	Wanda P. Williams
Church Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Robert A. Robinson
C I M Insurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1965	1965	1967	Warren H. Wilson	Edward A. Fucillo
Citizens Casualty Company	New York, N. Y.	1928	1928	1954	John R. Wiest	Walter White

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business on December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey	Jersey City, N. J.	1929	1929	1930	Harry V. Williams	W. H. Thompson
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1957	1957	1958	Schuyler Merritt, II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.	Newark, N. J.	1909	1910	1912	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1959	1959	1960	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Connecticut Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1948	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1853	1853	1856	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Continental Mortgage Insurance	Madison, Wis..	1961	1961	1967	Bruce Thomas	*Sheldon Rose
Covenant Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1961	1961	1965	John Alsop	Normand H. Surprenant
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	William F. Pickles	Robert W. Lusher
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Stanford Miller	R. E. Griffith
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1859	1860	1862	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Excel Insurance	South Bend, Ind.	1939	1939	1967	William F. Pickles	*John L. Burns
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company	York, Pa.	1853	1853	1891	Paul A. Jones	F. H. Linelsberger, Jr.
Federal Insurance Company	Short Hills, N. J.	1901	1901	1903	William M. Rees	Frederick C. Gardner
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1875	1876	1876	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Julian S. Neal	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.	Columbus, Ohio	1951	1951	1965	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1874	1874	1874	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Fire & Casualty Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1967	Glenn B. Morris	*Eugene E. Boynton
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1864	1864	1918	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey	Newark, N. J.	1855	1855	1875	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Firemen's Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1837	1837	1913	V. Manning Hoffman	Herbert M.Pasewalk
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	Gordon H. Sweany	W. D. Hammersla
First State Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1948	1949	1957	Graves D. Hewitt	Gerald B. Church
Foremost Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1952	1952	1960	Richard E. Riebel	Collins E. Brooks
Forum Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1963	1963	1964	P. H. LeFevre	J. H. Strohsahl
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Vincent T. Rowland
General Fire and Casualty Company	New York, N. Y.	1938	1938	1960	David J. Maundrell	Joseph S. Catalano
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	Gordon H. Sweany	W. D. Hammersla
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1921	1921	1921	Robert L. Braddock	N. David Thompson
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N. Y.	1849	1850	1870	Harold R. Lawson	William T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N. Y.	1911	1911	1911	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Globe Security Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1959	1959	1961	W. J. Zeiter	R. J. Baylor
Government Employees Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1937	1937	1965	Norman K. Gidden	George F. Lewin
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N. H.	1885	1885	1886	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1872	1872	1872	Edward A. O'Neill	Charles Kane
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Vincent T. Rowland
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson

				[illegible]	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Home Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	L. Vaughan Grady
Illinois Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity Company	Omaha, Neb.	1954	1955	1964	Oscar E. Voegtile	Michael E. Miller
Industrial Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1920	1939	1966	T. G. McGuire	Fred Drexler
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1792	1861	H. Richard Heilman	Geoffrey Stengel
Insurance Company of St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	1950	1950	1962	A. H. Perry	John W. Day
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1794	1872	Maurice R. Greenberg	Max Debrovner
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	1904	1905	1912	Matthew Silverman	Francis L. Mitterhoff
International Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1909	1909	1961	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch, 3rd
Interstate Insurance Company	Cranford, N. J.	1937	1937	1957	Robert S. Corbin	Paul C. Bosland
Jefferson Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1950	1950	1964	Hans R. Pollak	John J. Toner
Jersey Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1938	1938	1938	S. L. Braman	G. T. Petrula
Kansas City Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Harold R. Lawson	James L. Marlow
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	Portland, Me.	1939	1939	1962	Frank R. Fowles, Jr.	George M. Frame
Maine Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1955	1959	1967	Burton M. Cross	*Herbert L. Rackliff
Manhattan Fire and Marine Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1923	1924	1924	Frank P. Kelly, Jr.	Lawrence F. Isbell
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	Charles H. Peterson	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Medical Protective Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	Byron H. Somers	Thomas J. Hoehn
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio	Columbus, Ohio	1864	1964	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Jarvis
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1956	1957	1960	Max A. Karl	Gerald L. Friedman
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1939	1939	1957	Warren H. Wilson	Edward A. Fucillo
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1866	1866	1911	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	P. G. Korn	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
National Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1806	1806	1923	J. A. Munro	R. O. Kreuser
National Surety Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	1933	Fred H. Merrill	Robert P. J. Cooney
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	1901	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Newark Insurance Company	East Orange, N. J.	1811	1810	1877	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
New Hampshire Insurance Company	Manchester, N. H.	1869	1870	1872	Lawrence C. Hall	Harry B. Hilmore, Jr.
New Hampshire Merchants Insurance Company, Inc.	Concord, N. H.	1886	1886	1965	George M. Williamson	Edwin F. Maeckle
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	1954	1955	1959	Creighton P. Cunningham	Robert J. Haft
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1925	1926	1925	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1857	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1940	1940	1941	Henry T. Kramer	Charles R. Brundage
North River Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1822	1822	1932	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch, 3rd
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Peterson	Copeland Morton, Jr.
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	T. Parker Lowe	Arthur F. Hart
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	John G. Sloneker	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	T. B. Rowe	R. B. Hawley
Old Republic Insurance Company	Greensburg, Pa.	1935	1935	1960	William R. Stover	Charles S. Wilkes
Olympic Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1944	1945	1963	W. J. Smith	J. B. Springford
Pacific Employers Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1923	1923	1962	John T. Gurash	H. C. Dickey
Pacific Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1926	1926	1959	Carl Fisher	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1851	1851	1920	S. L. Braman	L. B. Russell
Peerless Insurance Company	Keene, N. H.	1901	1903	1912	Robert G. Pyne	Howard E. Croteau
J. C. Penny Insurance	Los Angeles, Calif.	1949	1949	1962	Arthur Jacobsen	*Thomas J. Spenker
Pennsylvania General Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1955	1955	1965	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Pennsylvania Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	1825	1871	T. B. Kelley	C. F. Class
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1922	1922	1922	Robert M. Lowd	J. K. Norman
Phoenix Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1857	Jack D. Taylor	John A. Gray
Planet Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.	1959	1959	1963	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Potomac Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1956	1956	Edward T. Moynahan	Lee W. Taylor
Premier Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1941	1941	1962	J. A. Bianchini	James L. DeMartini
Protective Insurance	Indianapolis, Ind.	1954	1954	1967	John T. Turney	**E. P. Haines
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1799	1799	1859	James Wyper, Jr.	Cooper D. Winn, III
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	1891	1891	1891	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Ranger Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1923	1923	1962	Charles R. Rathbun	Garret W. Roerink
Reinsurance Corporation of New York	New York, N. Y.	1936	1936	1959	Marion A. Woodbury	H. M. McLaughlin
Reliance Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	A. Addison Roberts	William B. Melling
Reserve Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1946	1962	Wallace J. Stenhouse, Jr.	James W. Reilly
Resolute Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	J. E. Pease
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	1958	1958	1958	Harold Jackson	Frank E. Kane
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N. Y.	1910	1911	1911	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Safeco Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1953	1953	1965	Gordon H. Sweany	W. D. Hammersla
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	H. Clay Johnson	Bruce Brodie
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	1952	William E. Matchett	Geoffrey Davey
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N. Y.	1927	1928	1928	G. B. Slattergren	Ellery R. Smith
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	Carlos C. Boaz	William R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1945	1945	1952	J. P. Risque	R. W. Tucker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	1951	J. P. Risque	R. W. Tucker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S. C.	1910	1910	1854	William R. Bruce	J. Smith Harrison
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	John A. Hill	John W. May
St. Louis Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1929	1930	1962	Cris. J. Mickerman	John Day
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1835	1865	1872	R. M. Hubbs	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	R. M. Hubbs	J. F. Driscoll
State Farm Fire and Casualty Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1935	1935	1961	E. B. Rust	W. H. Vernier
State Farm General Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1962	1962	1965	E. B. Rust	W. H. Vernier
State-Wide Insurance Company	Jamaica, N. Y.	1954	1954	1966	Milton D. Felson	Bernard J. Gordich
Stuyvesant Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1851	1851	1959	J. E. Chambers	M. R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1922	1923	1923	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	T. B. Rowe	R. B. Hawley
Transamerica Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1911	1915	1934	Edmund W. Clarke	N. F. Henry
Transcontinental Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1925	1925	1925	Ellis H. Clarkson	R. Gregory Denne
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	George D. Young
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1949	1950	1959	Robert W. Stevenson	Jack N. Schreihofer
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	Harry V. Williams	William H. Thompson
Underwriters Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1945	1945	1965	J. E. Warner	C. G. Wolf
United Bonding Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1956	1956	1962	Frank E. Wright, Sr.	Raymond N. Parker

United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co	New York, N. Y.	1824	1824	1882	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch, 3rd
Universal Insurance Company	Milford, N. J.	1921	1921	1921	T. P. Lowe	John G. Tice
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E. M. Lynn	Alfred Kuraner
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	Jacque W. Sammet	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1939	1939	1941	William M. Rees	***T. R. Maclay
Virginia Surety Company Incorporated	Roanoke, Va.	1927	1927	1954	W. H. O'Bryan	Lawrence A. Long
Volkswagen Insurance Company	Little Rock, Ark.	1954	1954	1966	F. C. Blumeyer	F. L. Boehm
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1954	1955	1958	William R. McBean	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1837	1937	1932	Bobby P. Russell	John F. Hirsch, 3rd
Western Surety Company	Sioux Falls, S. D.	1900	1900	1861	Joe Kirby	Rom Kirby, Jr.

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Title Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1936	1936	1966	Jay R. Schwartz	Melbourne L. Martin
Chicago Title Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1961	1961	1963	John D. Brinkley	Robert T. Haines
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	James G. Schmidt	Edward S. Schmidt
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Co.	Floral Park, N. Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George V. Scott	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Thomas A. Ballantine	William F. Edinger
Security Title and Guaranty Company	New York, N. Y.	1928	1929	1964	Seymour Fischman	Angela A. Cimento
Title Guarantee Company	New York, N. Y.	1883	1883	1954	Herman Berniker	Harriet Z. Black
Title Insurance Corporation of Pennsylvania	Bryn Mawr. Pa.	1954	1954	1966	Gordon M. Burlingame	Albert E. Pentecost

UNITES STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
Accident and Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	Winterthur, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1824	1911	1897	Chub & Son, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N. Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, [illegible]. Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Whitehill Agency, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	John S. Kaufman	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America	Montreal, Quebec	1851	1881	1881	Sterlaing Offices Limited	New York, N. Y.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1836	1848	1856	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N. Y.
London Assurance	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited	London, England	1869	1892	1893	Robert M. Lowd	New York, N. Y.
London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1861	1879	1879	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N. Y.
Marine Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1881	1884	1886	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N. Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company	Curacao, Dutch West Indies	1845	1913	1913	Robert G. Pyne	Keene, N. H.

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.						
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox	New York, N. Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N. Y.
Sea Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1871	1885	1912	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N. Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Limited	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G. Leycester Parker	New York, N. Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Limited	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General Inc.	Tarrytown, N. Y.
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	H. Clay Johnson	New York, N. Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited	Victoria, Hongkong, China	1835	1917	1919	W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1881	Robert M. Lowd	New York, N. Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtzld.	1872	1913	1913	Roy C. McCullough	Chicago, Ill.

Table 1 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1967

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	Attorney-inFact
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					
Canners Exchange Subscribers at Warner Inter-Insurance Bureau	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corporation
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corporation
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	-	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

* Vice President

** Assistant Vice President

*** Assistant Secretary

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$2,354,133	$133,125	$15,870	$2,503,128	$1,236,613	$671,524	$497,284	$95,817	$402,669	$2,903,907
American Mutual Insurance	36,243,912	1,959,893	518,438	38,722,243	22,407,766	5,896,629	3,312,604	1,159,993	3,960,624	36,737,616
American Mutual Liability	144,975,647	8,851,163	1,785,017	155,611,827	89,631,067	23,576,468	13,236,417	4,670,139	17,447,870	148,561,961
Arkwright Mutual	16,863,611	2,776,043	139,171	19,778,825	12,336,044	2,047,216	-	355,433	2,013,925	16,752,618
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,890,630	158,661	28,346	2,077,637	1,521,939	105,766	221,380	40,294	147,283	2,036,662
Associated Merchants	1,512,185	31,766	1,572	1,545,523	463,310	549,575	5,611	37,055	48,676	1,104,227
Attleboro Mutual Fire	486,188	24,555	2,462	513,205	188,749	81,596	105,756	28,389	79,631	484,121
Barnstable Mutual Fire	746,313	72,549	2,272	821,134	231,118	187,743	252,884	20,232	69,800	761,777
Berkshire Mutual	3,454,773	169,914	58,118	3,682,805	1,478,714	1,037,640	394,019	84,980	520,732	3,516,085
Boston Manufacturers	14,549,995	3,813,366	977,829	19,341,190	10,728,204	2,125,213	147,261	391,626	2,823,385	16,215,689
Cambridge Mutual	7,304,364	361,522	256,019	7,921,905	3,328,673	2,190,415	533,210	216,621	883,745	7,152,664
Dorchester Mutual	1,644,817	90,937	8,856	1,744,610	734,647	482,805	210,105	41,094	224,403	1,693,054
Eastern Mutual	-	2,479	-	2,479	1,251	-	-	395	106,738	108,384
Electric Mutual Liability	15,243,920	1,308,583	346,549	16,899,052	5,755,052	578,801	3,517,599	638,578	892,610	11,382,830
Fitchburg Mutual	1,515,425	110,230	2,595	1,628,250	593,481	452,549	239,477	40,963	205,662	1,532,132
Groveland Mutual	3,358	1,210	183	4,751	316	-1,642	-	-	3,325	1,999
Guarantee Mutual	1,876,781	58,861	23,338	1,958,980	862,229	543,477	87,141	88,834	210,230	1,791,911
Hingham Mutual	1,908,609	204,718	5,927	2,119,254	727,287	500,607	428,068	43,090	230,145	1,929,197
Holyoke Mutual	15,287,772	815,997	80,865	16,184,634	7,395,533	4,435,842	1,783,110	414,824	1,644,168	15,673,477
Liberty Mutual Fire	67,373,745	4,311,408	368,340	72,053,493	37,546,469	9,027,664	6,290,364	2,666,001	6,085,950	61,616,448
Liberty Mutual Insurance	606,363,695	37,317,434	3,254,357	646,935,486	337,918,220	79,284,271	56,613,278	21,134,813	54,937,026	549,887,608
Lumber Mutual	7,498,361	477,918	102,270	8,078,549	4,437,484	1,629,737	430,434	385,390	1,265,280	8,148,325
Lynn Mutual	4,678,482	189,744	82,533	4,950,759	2,011,339	1,367,339	342,655	127,174	494,261	4,342,636
Merrimack Mutual	14,516,857	925,846	420,342	15,863,045	6,601,205	4,230,849	1,244,157	397,139	1,786,255	14,259,605
Middlesex Mutual	18,713,927	976,030	363,365	20,053,322	8,045,357	5,453,597	1,370,619	565,651	2,168,238	17,603,462
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	17,352,174	1,371,888	459,435	19,183,497	9,897,635	3,546,474	5,801,284	226,709	3,545,124	23,017,226
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,748	6,430	545	9,723	105	2,810	2,813	155	1,416	7,299
Norfolk and Dedham	8,987,808	499,533	37,710	9,525,051	4,150,842	2,527,750	792,412	335,267	1,245,853	9,052,124
Quincy Mutual	14,764,948	995,728	160,462	15,921,138	6,880,879	4,105,345	2,108,349	413,867	1,543,177	15,051,617
Rockland Mutual	3,938,614	150,818	96,281	4,185,713	2,115,109	865,626	1,500	164,146	720,526	3,866,907
Traders and Mechanics	2,764,421	88,598	119,762	2,972,781	1,484,214	777,610	333,402	98,491	358,534	3,052,251
Transportation Mutual	1,128,575	109,691	7,239	1,245,505	396,324	135,395	98,370	26,962	151,383	808,434
United States Mutual Liability	162,979	37,084	2,172	202,235	135,035	28,064	-	3,713	18,778	185,590
West Newbury Mutual	610,828	22,519	3,765	637,112	255,009	256,641	-	7,610	61,032	580,292
Worcester Mutual	14,100,007	610,053	275,308	14,985,368	6,253,010	4,513,861	1,769,441	234,733	1,470,124	14,181,169
Totals	$1,050,820,602	$69,036,294	$10,007,313	$1,129,864,209	$587,750,419	$163,215,125	$102,171,004	$25,156,178	$107,708,578	$699,001,304

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$82,118,672	$4,379,620	$613,307	$87,111,599	$42,508,636	$25,259,780	$2,143,547	$2,393,024	$9,025,220	$81,330,207
American Policyholders	9,034,042	514,073	31,594	9,579,709	5,589,143	2,068,566	308,516	234,118	1,130,313	9,330,656
Bay State Insurance	4,573,065	248,376	72,478	4,893,919	2,072,312	1,765,176	-	124,484	550,568	4,512,540
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	103,428	8,308	111,736	-	-	1,500,000	11,345	39,349	1,550,694
Boston Old Colony Insurance	41,358,679	3,723,172	147,568	45,229,419	21,302,036	11,648,663	1,251,720	1,430,101	4,435,995	40,068,515
Electric Insurance	61,907	111,373	418	173,698	14,276	13,555	404	14,205	18,468	60,908
Employers Fire	35,193,716	2,078,498	71,202	37,343,416	18,217,987	10,842,523	1,037,584	1,026,630	3,854,070	34,978,794
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	146,195	30,328	176,523	-	3,009	-	35	53,170	56,214
Massachusetts Plate Glass	444,996	52,335	2,108	449,439	336,173	210,291	-	22,992	37,186	606,642
Northern Assurance Company	19,322,128	1,420,778	578,565	21,321,471	10,298,290	5,719,766	140,042	711,828	2,400,525	19,270,451
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,671,846	187,000	1,016,798	2,875,644	1,280,232	574,644	20,000	3,058	187,273	2,065,227
Totals	$193,779,051	$12,964,848	$2,572,674	$209,316,573	$101,619,085	$58,105,993	$6,401,813	$5,971,820	$21,732,137	$193,830,848
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance	$71,135	$10,994	$1,907	$84,036	-	$18,273	$15,500	$47,813	$10,158	$91,744
New England Title Insurance	3,348	5,438	6,235	15,021	-	-	-	9,264	-	9,264
Totals	$74,483	$16,432	$8,142	$99,057		$18,273	$15,500	$57,077	$10,158	$101,008
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$28,260,706	$1,389,734	$195,205	$29,845,645	$13,146,897	$4,744,675	$2,458,797	$1,053,864	$4,849,354	$26,253,587
American Manufacturers	15,481,383	1,216,606	95,985	16,793,974	2,230,768	2,962,175	1,027,901	865,906	1,445,214	8,531,964
Atlantic Mutual	61,094,710	3,848,258	2,224,138	67,167,106	33,515,716	15,695,498	3,044,012	1,989,498	8,593,098	62,837,822
Automobile Mutual	7,155,833	950,585	9,785	8,116,203	2,500,708	1,311,178	2,285,652	437,205	898,916	7,433,659
Blackstone Mutual	12,739,366	2,824,042	746,653	16,310,061	6,650,977	1,171,651	-	337,948	5,628,055	13,788,631
Central Mutual	38,250,714	1,800,923	129,636	40,181,273	18,809,257	11,854,478	1,773,933	-1,660,553	5,147,661	39,245,882
Consolidated Mutual	35,593,281	2,838,421	3,060,310	41,492,012	16,670,099	10,632,330	559,374	1,363,873	5,956,782	35,182,458
Cosmopolitan Mutual	39,122,589	2,746,584	294,676	42,163,849	21,829,412	10,467,231	1,240,581	1,914,308	4,488,695	39,940,227
Empire Mutual	57,440,278	4,877,521	135,441	62,453,240	23,351,998	14,248,693	821,401	3,863,460	7,971,153	50,256,705
Employers Mutual Fire	29,316,843	1,702,079	523,614	31,542,536	15,997,921	3,970,496	2,992,227	708,399	2,622,924	26,291,967
Employers Mutual Liability	263,851,590	18,430,850	4,824,464	287,106,904	143,981,292	35,730,799	26,930,039	6,887,003	27,524,501	241,053,634
Exchange Mutual Insurance	9,696,047	406,451	475,661	10,578,159	4,717,326	2,440,471	709,748	415,593	1,052,985	9,336,123
Factory Mutual Liability	35,120,530	3,721,252	21,714	38,863,496	14,114,694	6,335,986	7,261,561	-1,026,568	5,800,389	34,539,198
Farm Family Mutual	4,139,596	267,243	37,441	4,444,280	1,908,674	888,486	150,313	138,326	618,163	3,703,962
Farmers Mutual Hail	17,902,205	670,101	2,766,367	21,338,673	11,150,841	4,726,741	152,968	257,592	3,617,228	19,905,370
Federal Mutual	11,644,698	503,630	157,295	12,305,623	1,113,495	2,754,114	254,618	471,747	1,726,281	6,320,255
Federated Mutual	43,790,162	2,230,884	1,615,656	47,636,702	24,162,550	7,139,449	2,719,477	1,762,910	5,941,078	41,725,464
Firemen's Mutual	23,967,620	4,371,583	168,640	28,507,843	13,721,781	3,362,930	-	566,207	4,978,177	22,629,095
Florist Mutual	3,426,803	194,386	167,054	3,788,243	1,823,642	703,924	327,287	88,294	331,342	3,274,489
Grain Dealers	22,199,770	1,275,042	750,284	24,225,096	12,884,875	6,446,953	1,687,490	764,655	3,432,948	25,216,921
Graphic Arts Mutual	7,176,526	442,688	100,825	7,720,039	4,195,286	1,057,240	836,223	362,541	731,484	7,182,774
Greater New York Mutual	36,091,369	2,582,322	465,122	39,138,813	14,301,472	9,504,104	1,798,381	2,035,881	4,312,662	31,952,500
Hardware Dealers	50,382,654	2,469,926	1,464,805	54,317,385	26,862,284	11,981,521	2,284,450	1,248,781	4,890,531	47,267,567
Hardware Mutual Casualty	104,675,816	5,635,237	1,628,117	111,939,170	57,915,094	23,141,029	5,330,382	3,268,230	11,988,841	101,643,576

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46,399	3,256	166,215	672,274	2,704,504
Ideal Mutual	3,878,315	428,194	218,949	4,525,458	2,069,917	297,993	1,454,242	121,693	498,710	4,442,555
Indiana Lumbermens	20,382,911	1,274,444	302,245	21,959,600	11,690,824	5,940,033	604,802	735,663	4,779,947	23,751,269
Interboro Mutual	5,095,219	406,570	2,252	5,504,041	2,577,232	930,123	756,181	255,050	549,595	5,068,181
Jewelers Mutual	484,519	42,560	1,442	528,521	205,120	-19,526	16,289	21,277	99,412	322,573
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	214,107,571	20,591,857	9,883,264	244,582,692	111,947,529	53,239,034	13,011,496	11,564,270	27,359,046	217,121,375
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,896,925	1,001,449	649,405	20,547,779	10,195,203	5,877,095	448,645	566,496	2,505,577	19,593,016
Manufacturers and Merchants	1,013,542	148,862	15,755	1,178,159	426,048	269,670	182,759	91,884	113,941	1,084,302
Manufacturers Mutual	25,454,310	5,614,537	2,103,225	33,172,072	16,234,345	2,341,429	-	596,575	5,630,421	24,802,770
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	2,742,615	301,699	89,708	3,134,022	1,084,256	-1,669,409	3,173,354	152,195	618,757	3,359,153
Merchants Mutual	60,234,301	3,223,637	1,067,563	64,525,501	27,370,291	16,439,359	2,043,972	3,011,058	6,082,739	54,947,419
Michigan Millers	27,566,886	1,324,550	744,555	29,635,991	14,464,736	8,972,050	1,030,438	661,703	3,686,810	28,815,737
Michigan Mutual Liability	67,116,077	4,491,858	900,995	72,508,930	38,558,686	11,456,642	5,560,164	1,606,647	8,267,572	65,449,711
Millers Mutual Insurance Assoc.	12,172,946	1,141,356	264,701	13,579,003	5,892,701	2,997,181	1,091,260	1,256,823	1,505,171	12,743,136
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,914,038	217,791	30,415	3,162,244	1,667,145	894,163	435,187	105,626	416,969	3,519,090
Millers Mutual (Texas)	16,916,587	830,777	349,419	18,096,783	8,478,902	4,859,904	1,095,105	462,886	2,181,537	17,078,334
Millers National	5,434,279	178,937	139,853	5,753,069	3,218,592	1,554,719	388,904	156,908	659,245	5,978,368
Mutual Fire (Saco)	483,353	25,625	-	508,978	202,196	174,832	861	21,853	58,486	458,228
Mutual Insurance Company	12,723,609	813,668	1,354,340	14,891,617	5,924,768	3,946,284	224,550	504,280	1,960,875	12,560,757
National Grange Mutual	45,617,822	3,059,330	239,510	48,916,662	27,084,628	11,327,983	115,409	1,600,714	5,568,112	45,696,846
Nationwide Mutual Fire	40,618,188	2,216,380	1,022,650	43,857,218	18,617,810	13,758,191	217,156	2,997,792	4,549,787	40,140,736
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	336,611,744	16,131,003	1,842,166	354,584,913	190,950,693	80,923,034	923,703	8,312,806	33,819,311	314,929,547
New London County Mutual	1,081,969	140,951	53,930	1,276,850	524,763	283,661	-	81,916	210,373	1,100,713
New York Central Mutual	1,630,813	79,864	65,666	1,776,343	742,433	138,199	74,984	97,666	354,550	1,407,832
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	73,491,310	3,950,553	427,625	77,869,488	34,382,242	24,672,191	1,013,004	1,803,334	8,822,557	70,693,328
Patrons Mutual	580,676	40,342	1,414	622,432	294,200	210,942	3,605	28,737	75,829	613,313
Pawtucket Mutual	5,379,699	463,962	19,142	5,862,803	2,459,012	1,593,852	646,204	153,123	664,024	5,516,215
Penn Mutual Fire	4,336,860	356,740	258,449	4,952,049	2,379,890	1,549,042	106,489	139,102	474,168	4,648,691
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	9,439,156	666,201	170,209	10,275,566	7,087,236	1,669,138	1,247,739	502,782	1,795,693	12,302,588
Pennsylvania Millers	11,070,631	709,838	67,088	11,847,557	5,988,902	3,787,161	904,472	300,293	859,027	11,839,855
Phenix Mutual	675,628	93,081	5,806	774,515	284,032	179,802	124,189	53,098	73,958	715,079
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,805,107	1,288,672	598,153	7,691,932	3,269,671	813,943	-	77,517	1,413,487	5,574,618
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,384,791	87,713	227	1,472,731	795,246	391,331	-	34,894	196,865	1,418,336
Preferred Mutual	4,584,481	246,114	83,308	4,913,903	2,606,569	1,197,986	37,540	165,338	777,749	4,785,182
Protection Mutual	15,138,940	1,609,825	2,952,827	19,701,592	10,515,056	1,600,195	-	279,195	2,412,280	14,806,726
Providence Mutual	2,234,845	244,156	574,771	3,053,772	865,406	665,669	432,088	75,824	452,671	2,491,658
Public Service Mutual Insurance	38,357,820	3,109,242	3,072,987	44,540,049	18,982,862	11,260,222	646,866	1,899,115	6,064,730	38,853,795
Security Mutual Casualty	39,934,736	3,066,340	9,879,351	52,880,427	36,549,977	7,102,275	211,591	333,424	3,055,570	47,252,837
Security Mutual Insurance	19,863,227	1,504,979	2,267,835	23,636,041	12,252,283	6,417,895	421,254	1,117,412	3,943,501	24,152,345
Shelby Mutual Insurance	35,525,329	1,701,963	316,714	37,544,006	17,636,845	11,319,794	712,156	1,041,534	7,436,227	38,146,556
State Farm Automobile Mutual	1,106,676,794	52,614,798	10,971,331	1,170,262,923	610,471,799	137,236,729	8,395,794	26,408,641	199,843,717	982,356,680
Union Mutual Fire	2,607,387	118,046	21,684	2,747,117	1,098,181	868,857	273,089	74,388	334,982	2,649,497
Union Mutual Insurance	2,299,431	132,989	290,347	2,722,767	1,278,646	735,637	207,213	125,996	233,948	2,581,440
Utica Fire	2,465,680	124,801	3,433	2,593,914	1,056,184	724,896	5,142	70,523	304,977	2,161,722
Utica Mutual Insurance	72,399,386	4,403,522	629,923	77,432,831	35,188,086	17,031,045	5,517,070	2,501,682	8,908,001	69,145,884
Vermont Mutual	4,860,182	183,099	173,422	5,216,703	2,072,755	1,238,857	715,966	188,629	576,219	4,792,426
Totals	$3,334,316,303	$207,891,478	$85,213,916	$3,627,421,697	$1,797,017,317	$650,518,654	$121,121,003	$106,013,919	$485,517,860	$3,160,188,753

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation To Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$844,141,446	$40,093,829	$4,573,648	$888,808,923	$429,683,045	$217,237,621	$8,285,041	$25,667,360	$84,556,496	$765,429,563
Aetna Insurance	310,598,935	16,790,112	5,287,644	332,676,691	164,548,027	86,762,916	3,252,115	9,117,996	33,808,055	297,489,109
Affiliated F.M.	18,174,757	1,088,157	149,253	19,412,167	10,003,827	3,043,881	754,522	244,170	2,373,770	16,420,170
Agricultural	33,217,659	2,009,553	1,361,339	36,588,551	15,315,884	9,052,028	1,179,453	1,745,563	5,500,455	32,793,383
Agway	3,330,044	223,395	353,000	3,906,439	2,702,408	376,605	335,761	82,090	135,542	3,632,406
Albany	157,421	151,881	25,720	335,022	570,151	43,374	100,000	35,750	201,486	950,761
Allstate Fire Insurance	15,998,520	1,047,343	349,099	17,394,962	7,664,512	5,894,578	1,000,000	762,424	600,419	15,921,933
Allstate Insurance	1,036,041,214	53,094,532	24,709,986	1,113,845,732	481,049,635	224,433,961	43,911,087	62,882,015	129,955,045	942,231,743
American Automobile	67,291,026	4,090,818	704,729	72,086,573	35,565,167	19,175,523	653,948	2,549,953	7,573,672	65,518,263
American Bankers	24,976,341	1,390,127	131,337	26,497,805	7,561,154	11,941,991	338,286	971,012	1,465,960	22,278,403
American Casualty	43,882,538	2,963,770	1,534,066	48,380,374	27,748,992	10,111,610	298,008	1,163,890	4,547,547	43,870,047
American Credit	7,049,750	931,551	30,767	8,012,068	2,055,460	2,788,499	-	773,172	1,026,886	6,644,017
American Druggists	3,950,623	221,980	236,210	4,408,813	2,491,706	1,157,834	167,318	97,191	485,531	4,399,580
American Empire Insurance Co.of S.D.	-	142,508	-	148,502	-	-	-	33,087	18,000	51,087
American Fidelity Company	-	129,401	42,858	172,259	-	-	-	-	5,126	5,126
American Fiedlity Fire	9,482,903	669,849	978,672	11,131,424	6,117,985	3,321,726	90,000	462,728	2,439,109	12,431,548
American and Foreign	19,147,740	1,232,007	230,557	20,610,304	10,215,810	5,277,863	582,652	776,256	2,286,040	19,138,621
American Guarnatee and Liability	10,781,156	1,009,553	285,468	12,076,177	5,246,630	4,094,438	154,468	336,444	1,359,638	11,191,618
American Home Assurance	51,146,449	2,562,507	5,771,284	59,480,240	22,777,512	13,311,167	1,083,337	1,394,141	6,111,576	44,677,733
American Insurance (N.J.)	112,151,710	8,437,004	1,055,251	121,643,965	59,275,278	31,959,154	1,089,913	5,098,913	12,997,732	110,420,179
American International	-	223,946	469	224,415	-	1,817	1,040,000	13,285	55,046	1,110,148
American Liberty	4,997,286	390,252	1,236,868	6,624,406	2,010,798	1,204,039	-	207,942	2,060,140	5,482,919
American Motorists	105,695,395	5,532,182	433,960	111,661,537	54,709,840	25,666,694	7,526,205	3,641,083	12,994,029	104,537,851
American National	6,952,202	770,559	800	7,723,561	3,617,265	2,053,251	6,787	227,512	876,094	6,780,909
American Reinsurance	123,745,189	7,246,437	1,787,837	132,779,463	68,800,967	44,277,155	2,854,987	147,448	12,470,375	128,550,932
American Road	20,276,079	2,829,782	4,537,738	27,643,599	14,949,316	4,760,778	-	671,868	3,411,853	23,793,815
American Star	3,158,109	183,956	309,168	3,651,233	1,458,316	927,364	-243	182,118	355,516	2,923,071
American Union	5,320,930	243,210	1,077,178	6,641,318	2,572,544	2,059,917	-	-46,889	101,506	4,687,078
American Universal	3,145,012	281,716	200,604	3,627,332	2,292,901	699,197	71,692	259,825	1,964,947	5,288,562
Argonant Insurance	55,257,595	2,963,847	5,532,506	63,753,948	30,350,327	12,238,712	3,847,613	1,567,399	2,997,130	51,001,181
Associated Indemnity	16,822,756	1,257,110	242,858	18,322,724	8,891,292	4,794,930	163,487	575,396	2,474,993	16,900,098
Avemco Insurance	2,254,512	115,957	257,365	2,627,834	847,509	122,854	-	64,217	491,054	1,525,634
Bankers Multiple Lines	6,021,186	418,732	2,244	6,442,162	2,565,520	1,577,454	-	319,806	1,378,460	5,841,240
Bankers and Shippers	13,983,134	1,055,918	838,462	15,877,514	6,977,480	4,153,661	450,040	672,556	2,071,167	14,324,904
Birmingham (Pa.)	5,765,276	414,895	326,413	6,506,584	3,905,411	1,722,937	14,134	225,842	1,078,916	6,947,240
Bituminous Casualty	42,529,857	3,218,222	76,713	48,824,792	22,368,960	11,983,541	565,349	4,990,900	5,675,383	45,584,133
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	110,032	875	110,907	-	-1,003,943	764,098	287,845	40,693	88,693
Calvert	22,630,215	2,564,286	119,207	25,313,708	15,497,082	2,793,900	2,000,000	3,228,491	1,866,552	25,386,025
Camden	23,081,710	2,686,514	371,552	26,139,776	11,772,269	6,591,526	25,180	862,561	2,503,031	21,754,567
Car City Insurance	3,864,977	542,866	522,494	4,930,337	1,327,453	20,268	90,000	548,972	653,756	2,640,449
Carriers Insurance	9,135,316	390,653	133,208	9,659,177	4,515,388	583,432	652,783	434,492	1,382,845	7,568,940
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	10,924,358	463,670	2,004,723	13,392,751	3,608,220	1,769,661	-	435,722	466,891	6,280,494
Centennial	20,364,903	1,338,090	807,219	22,510,212	11,345,326	5,245,749	1,014,671	666,507	2,842,472	21,114,725
Central National Insurance	18,678,121	819,043	231,572	19,728,736	6,911,744	7,040,172	-	541,274	1,836,861	16,330,051
Charter Oak	44,392,856	2,023,999	230	46,417,085	21,636,487	11,577,509	109,314	1,271,362	3,810,222	38,404,894
Chicago Insurance	3,233,865	306,802	631,163	4,171,830	896,432	1,022,546	-	136,966	301,759	2,357,703

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,544,255	3,347,050	2,377,263	-	5,127	1,637,292	7,366,732
Church	265,481	247,803	110,933	624,217	115,530	-209,660	100,000	62,204	312,645	380,719
CIM Insurance Corp.	1,018,849	78,040	582,571	1,679,460	642,042	-251,804	-	200,341	53,387	643,966
Citizens Casualty	10,788,722	332,840	764,971	11,886,533	6,488,892	2,844,363	-	340,707	1,274,487	10,948,449
Citizens	3,395,562	404,438	32,871	3,832,871	1,780,462	1,005,931	400,923	95,448	308,834	3,591,598
Commerce and Industry	6,644,235	543,741	170,818	7,358,794	6,026,082	1,687,488	-	368,536	1,299,268	9,381,374
Commercial Insurance	41,358,679	2,314,988	232,349	43,906,016	21,302,036	11,636,426	701,719	1,308,520	4,340,851	39,289,552
Commercial Union Insurance	134,236,165	9,775,551	3,424,252	147,435,968	76,333,479	39,631,435	3,499,311	4,725,027	16,346,149	140,535,401
Connecticut Indemnity	5,055,577	551,708	112,888	5,720,173	2,830,944	1,559,302	498,351	177,934	758,752	5,825,283
Continental Casualty	438,825,378	33,289,551	2,264,457	474,379,386	269,243,938	101,139,685	12,765,009	11,808,096	48,565,484	443,522,212
Continental Mortgage Insurance	1,726,992	278,572	89,711	2,095,275	469,266	344,067	-	122,520	216,244	1,152,097
Continental Insurance	413,586,790	55,970,855	124,026,375	593,584,020	213,020,360	116,471,974	35,501,898	14,135,326	172,269,656	551,399,214
Covenant Insurance of Hartford	1,360,211	115,435	320,974	1,796,620	454,797	469,122	14,452	33,019	241,738	1,213,128
Emmco Insurance	26,332,833	1,849,719	1,366,075	29,548,627	13,935,932	5,077,728	1,920,000	4,628,354	2,596,321	28,158,335
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	67,873,637	4,651,058	280,207	72,804,902	29,090,169	27,341,626	1,814,983	1,218,164	3,544,160	63,009,102
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	916,896	2,139	919,035	-	3,714	400,000	991	22,404	427,109
Excel Insurance	3,844,983	395,829	62,186	4,302,998	1,999,966	349,818	-	1,197,148	381,039	3,927,971
Excelsior Insurance	5,110,737	252,356	141,572	5,504,665	2,146,036	1,318,192	144,091	199,233	718,417	4,525,969
Farmers (Pa.)	1,558,066	155,141	406,514	2,119,721	1,121,277	619,218	-	52,696	206,927	2,000,118
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	133,563,091	9,432,498	3,377,419	146,373,008	64,600,580	21,201,019	5,332,172	5,658,226	31,314,556	128,106,553
Fidelity and Casualty Company	82,717,358	5,723,661	4,090,439	92,531,458	42,604,072	23,267,615	9,303,440	2,764,996	8,952,925	86,893,048
Fidelity and Deposit Company	29,162,405	4,024,795	670,429	33,857,629	5,822,349	10,943,152	2,562,246	4,171,438	10,809,427	34,308,612
Fidelity and Guarnatee Ins.Undr.Inc.	-	276,656	1,386	278,042	-	1,440	-	19,334	4,025	24,799
Fire and Casualty Ins.Co.of Conn.	10,111,153	520,123	77,511	10,708,787	5,661,888	3,115,520	6,702	350,468	1,400,347	10,534,925
Fireman's Fund Insurance	280,379,274	16,069,544	7,510,103	303,958,921	148,188,195	80,124,512	2,724,784	12,433,249	33,814,427	277,285,167
Firemen's (N.J.)	140,617,499	10,581,157	1,549,604	152,748,260	72,426,922	39,564,806	4,964,847	4,964,749	16,588,494	138,220,818
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,173,491	135,647	56,581	1,365,719	542,865	501,133	53,809	71,782	131,779	1,301,368
First National	8,292,632	852,299	163,661	9,308,592	3,837,132	2,082,767	-	266,885	758,653	6,945,437
First State Insurance	178,145	145,978	327,685	651,808	96,511	16,605	15,246	-9,173	775,968	895,157
Foremost Insurance	8,722,427	1,244,120	1,102,653	11,069,200	2,368,072	1,907,292	65,000	701,416	1,637,407	6,679,187
Forum Insurance	2,882,912	323,541	6,455	3,212,908	1,308,543	537,109	80,000	248,488	94,494	2,268,634
Fulton Insurance	-	116,093	659	116,752	-	3,983	-	79	73,462	77,524
General Fire and Casualty	19,397,726	1,191,257	460,910	21,049,893	10,694,347	4,147,586	511,837	1,473,472	3,223,087	20,050,329
General Insurance	100,273,007	8,815,834	4,199,324	113,288,165	43,268,165	35,008,373	12,779,641	9,945,407	12,806,180	113,807,979
General Reinsurance	136,877,645	10,446,026	386,798	147,710,469	56,956,122	55,631,084	1,452,000	310,886	10,021,376	124,371,468
Glens Falls Insurance	136,966,397	8,283,961	4,420,841	149,671,199	75,559,481	40,441,478	1,652,509	4,427,356	20,070,898	142,151,722
Globe Indemnity	84,331,538	5,458,672	912,881	90,703,091	44,993,037	23,245,058	2,753,913	3,443,815	9,791,253	84,227,076
Globe Security Insurance	3,012,338	197,698	970,213	4,180,249	-307,259	-190,095	-	59,541	1,965,065	1,527,252
Government Employees Insurance	188,537,072	9,747,819	4,359,859	202,644,750	104,087,967	17,705,390	7,920,272	15,101,645	22,383,428	167,198,702
Granite State	-	196,369	268,736	465,105	-	250	-	-	9,581	9,831
Great American Insurance	224,787,282	19,856,814	2,768,596	247,412,692	116,958,228	65,892,080	8,938,233	7,799,068	37,664,618	237,252,227
Hanover Insurance	101,600,377	7,646,120	1,749,903	110,996,400	57,142,026	31,372,512	2,776,615	3,947,863	15,009,295	110,248,311
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	467,108,749	34,577,606	2,981,262	504,667,617	252,118,245	125,187,377	17,125,933	15,392,812	57,975,905	467,800,272
Hartford Fire Insurance	320,031,732	36,899,846	3,535,476	360,467,054	167,808,541	94,784,157	19,666,989	11,380,559	31,197,143	324,837,389
Hartford Steam Boiler	36,772,544	3,544,463	1,187,566	41,504,573	11,325,291	16,417,777	1,470,000	1,454,866	8,982,666	39,650,600
Home Indemnity	41,893,083	3,708,784	971,088	46,572,955	29,711,718	10,535,152	1,536,205	1,710,165	4,875,070	48,368,310
Home Insurance	456,415,498	32,066,583	11,671,771	500,153,852	234,334,615	120,371,699	12,443,978	14,898,635	49,561,515	431,610,442
Illinois Insurance	2,441,488	95,126	71,566	2,608,180	1,446,034	698,497	174,725	70,495	287,921	2,677,672
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity	16,207,643	881,307	103,958	17,192,908	8,089,833	2,529,149	-	559,458	2,760,977	13,939,417
Industrial Indemnity	80,453,147	3,601,416	1,270,148	85,324,711	37,136,257	16,946,634	5,276,528	3,087,703	9,056,486	71,503,608
Insurance Co. of N.America	672,295,725	59,396,689	8,997,505	740,689,919	365,552,919	178,331,044	27,836,946	20,271,383	81,160,082	673,152,374
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	3,670,455	250,233	565,067	4,485,755	2,829,949	1,138,113	-	215,634	1,505,863	5,689,559
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	17,048,816	979,540	487,167	18,515,523	7,651,182	4,454,730	390,400	566,870	2,311,457	15,374,639
International Fidelity Insurance	147,255	25,996	104,697	277,948	43,790	65,664	-	3,754	84,516	197,724
Internation Insurance	10,934,554	844,422	475,945	12,254,921	5,181,777	3,050,613	420,219	477,964	1,896,540	11,027,113
Interstate Insurance	415,155	153,572	4,002	572,729	436,812	240,000	360,000	12,776	29,915	1,079,503
Jefferson Insurance	3,941,687	299,160	479,266	4,720,113	2,189,974	1,280,097	-	65,672	350,128	3,885,871
Jersey	8,933,669	629,683	536,257	10,162,609	4,457,835	2,655,553	285,026	437,002	1,315,196	9,150,612

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Kansas City Fire & Marine	$10,309,299	$785,327	$200,231	$11,294,857	$5,687,273	$3,041,783	$18,940	$369,366	$1,529,811	$10,647,173
Maine Bonding & Casualty	5,711,115	309,879	173,629	6,194,623	2,723,088	1,722,469	80,102	134,025	749,606	5,409,290
Maine Insurance Company	2,474,669	63,721	304,964	2,843,354	641,135	785,520	-	36,069	762,816	2,225,540
Manhattan Fire & Marine	15,838,735	908,613	1,534,383	18,281,731	11,012,372	4,788,965	270,450	656,374	2,813,888	19,542,049
Maryland Casualty	222,519,410	16,065,311	18,654,908	257,239,629	113,327,047	70,339,056	8,384,081	12,921,338	28,673,949	223,645,471
Medical Protective Company	9,182,426	768,147	243	9,950,816	3,856,083	943,844	108,000	393,152	2,326,773	7,627,852
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	8,919,068	1,415,399	801,619	11,136,086	5,861,354	3,065,863	165,799	371,806	1,759,646	11,224,468
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	12,181,715	2,126,133	2,598,141	16,905,989	2,162,458	1,366,103	871,303	1,584,577	1,673,895	7,658,336
Motors Insurance	177,075,818	8,036,328	697,606	185,809,752	125,544,016	46,841,881	-	5,902,560	12,468,919	190,757,376
National Casualty	36,590,591	1,318,233	911,060	38,819,884	24,474,435	8,361,889	400,000	1,108,129	3,059,917	34,404,370
National Fire	106,571,877	7,005,278	1,188,596	114,765,751	62,414,822	24,567,020	2,988,019	2,740,759	9,346,181	102,056,801
National Ben-Franklin	8,271,736	695,071	1,522,969	10,489,776	4,260,407	2,330,170	220,344	265,930	905,571	7,982,422
National Reinsurance Corporation	17,157,189	1,328,038	323,870	18,809,097	8,775,009	7,010,052	800,000	14,694	794,114	17,393,869
National Surety Corporation	84,113,782	5,493,704	716,228	90,323,714	44,456,458	23,992,138	817,435	2,680,485	9,399,421	81,345,937
National Union Fire (Pa.)	46,122,209	2,678,483	1,171,270	49,971,962	31,243,287	13,781,127	1,671,050	1,873,540	8,625,384	57,194,388
National Union Indemnity	5,765,276	407,206	61,248	6,233,730	3,905,411	1,722,892	-370	225,842	1,002,923	6,856,698
Newark	24,443,924	1,612,240	320,890	26,377,054	13,041,460	6,737,697	793,598	993,774	2,944,424	24,510,953
New Hampshire	100,301,885	4,201,615	1,506,786	106,010,286	49,590,078	29,240,973	1,719,546	2,988,273	12,540,702	96,079,572
New Hampshire Merchants	-	75,691	493	76,184	-	-359,753	31,940	70,678	277,317	20,182
New York Fire & Marine Undr.	2,981,904	225,355	337,170	3,544,409	2,209,492	976,841	-	120,082	703,759	4,010,174
New York Underwriters	13,582,249	1,089,252	120,290	14,791,791	7,121,848	4,021,708	1,203,692	382,780	1,167,034	13,897,062
Niagara	8,271,736	1,526,472	5,041,895	14,840,103	4,260,407	2,334,648	1,010,343	259,700	866,767	8,731,865
North American Reinsurance	46,569,165	4,539,216	1,153,876	52,262,257	30,274,377	16,904,615	375,000	85,419	4,722,667	52,412,078
Northern	-	1,902,057	2,569,811	4,471,868	-	-	1,563,310	2,175,086	1,206,052	4,944,448
North River	65,607,321	4,333,446	1,988,072	71,928,839	31,090,664	18,226,873	1,823,697	2,718,985	10,259,822	64,120,041
Northwestern National	54,277,648	2,626,407	4,144,554	61,048,609	27,880,090	16,106,824	1,813,521	2,474,831	7,746,607	56,021,873
Ohio Casualty	100,696,677	3,831,502	525,361	105,053,540	43,918,862	32,338,776	2,068,000	6,582,987	8,843,469	93,752,094
Ohio Farmers	22,620,719	1,245,891	248,776	24,115,386	10,463,662	7,433,160	-	573,727	3,071,567	21,542,125
Old Republic	24,327,868	1,100,722	2,699,656	28,128,246	5,928,923	3,767,030	257,479	930,635	2,306,636	13,190,703
Olympic Insurance	31,980,584	700,575	1,433,702	34,114,861	8,670,707	8,324,790	1,009	716,012	2,609,095	20,321,613
Pacific Employers	27,685,404	2,436,008	2,370,731	32,492,143	16,411,018	2,759,476	2,388,482	654,757	7,565,586	29,779,319
Pacific Indemnity	66,553,508	4,326,544	1,336,038	72,216,090	31,897,588	16,602,723	1,576,958	2,579,901	9,028,158	61,685,328
Pacific Insurance	15,925,236	1,378,569	809,788	18,113,593	7,946,575	4,727,663	600,046	732,839	2,320,692	16,327,815
Peerless Insurance	18,513,466	1,250,306	474,846	20,238,618	8,788,367	5,490,804	741,792	578,923	2,743,907	18,343,793
J.C. Penny Insurance	469,428	122,665	404,822	996,915	46,655	63,427	-	198,859	14,305,663	14,614,604
Pennsylvania General	15,387,807	1,277,722	150,465	16,815,994	7,848,180	4,393,860	16,787	494,618	1,537,688	14,291,133
Pennsylvania	18,328,574	1,531,384	936,174	20,796,132	10,339,565	5,411,379	513,542	640,213	2,225,270	19,129,969
Phoenix Assurance Company	33,773,466	2,454,934	1,750,377	37,978,777	22,681,664	9,416,769	221,340	1,511,775	5,860,916	39,692,464
Phoenix Insurance	206,855,049	12,579,847	1,746,852	221,181,748	111,681,861	57,951,890	4,965,769	5,656,097	23,917,376	204,172,993
Planet Insurance	17,331,658	1,212,349	654,811	19,198,818	7,229,059	4,101,324	128,290	559,603	1,545,268	13,563,544
Potomac	52,895,586	4,449,106	638,075	57,982,767	26,978,117	15,104,908	57,705	1,742,741	5,358,528	49,241,999
Premier Insurance	9,210,346	608,668	1,411,106	11,230,120	6,377,204	1,694,406	4,122,888	1,126,337	1,017,666	14,338,501
Protective Insurance	3,737,412	207,444	56,546	4,001,402	1,712,584	715,117	32,500	140,919	394,843	2,995,963
Providence Washington Insurance	32,087,875	2,340,533	1,003,750	35,432,158	15,819,558	9,956,786	559,757	1,078,218	6,261,042	33,675,361
Queen	61,924,607	4,058,725	1,528,362	67,511,694	33,038,365	17,068,835	1,986,448	2,499,032	7,492,865	62,085,545
Ranger Insurance	7,305,878	395,600	853,624	8,555,102	3,512,131	2,037,968	14,132	58,181	689,473	6,311,885
Reinsurance Corporation	21,793,242	2,024,801	1,282,711	25,100,754	13,752,251	7,335,585	462,600	45,183	1,470,428	23,066,047

Reliance	207,806,988	14,812,180	28,916,788	251,535,956	113,458,278	58,415,182	8,523,040	9,191,386	24,367,040	213,954,926
Reserve Insurance	29,606,977	1,219,668	3,753,136	34,579,781	12,012,330	6,620,814	180,219	1,640,281	5,498,598	25,952,242
Resolute Insurance	16,161,834	1,156,329	72,285	17,390,448	6,714,081	7,449,572	-	452,616	1,813,482	16,429,751
Royal Exch.Assurance of America,Inc.	1,513,881	438,413	629,018	2,581,312	314,780	421,823	150,075	44,275	1,122,986	2,053,939
Royal Indemnity	65,591,196	4,335,199	670,345	70,596,740	34,994,584	18,079,489	2,097,488	2,682,431	8,092,385	65,946,377
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	104,683,243	4,976,664	2,356,974	112,016,881	43,906,390	28,139,263	330,294	11,278,058	9,303,805	92,957,810
Safeguard	24,036,525	1,630,983	532,297	26,199,805	12,824,102	6,625,402	717,371	1,010,219	2,956,605	24,133,699
Seaboard Fire & Marine	8,271,736	484,472	741,716	9,497,924	4,260,407	2,326,365	110,344	267,101	880,998	7,845,215
Seaboard Surety	9,718,704	1,553,126	700,834	11,972,664	1,252,648	3,711,003	1,250,517	1,966,286	2,270,822	10,451,276
Security Insurance Co. of Hartford	85,944,803	5,585,608	4,794,501	96,324,912	48,126,050	26,478,783	2,856,596	3,146,749	16,643,889	97,252,067
Service Casualty	10,577,278	839,237	824,125	12,240,640	6,400,695	2,022,361	-	1,085,000	1,349,908	10,857,964
Service Fire	22,439,214	1,908,510	2,372,889	26,720,613	15,437,941	219,827	-	4,319,563	4,766,079	24,743,410
South Carolina	4,124,635	314,132	1,046,401	5,485,168	2,027,297	1,358,011	168,750	188,318	379,909	4,122,285
Standard Fire Insurance	44,428,497	2,508,479	34,637	46,971,613	22,614,897	11,437,385	300,000	1,314,163	3,481,794	39,148,239
St.Louis Fire & Marine	3,670,455	233,187	918,947	4,822,589	2,829,949	1,138,113	-	215,634	2,644,468	6,828,164
St. Paul Fire & Marine	279,910,235	20,580,071	4,858,469	305,348,775	133,560,649	79,910,664	8,879,713	10,220,299	31,254,882	263,826,207
St. Paul Insurance	-	14,327	7,505,318	7,519,645	-	-	-	18,983	1,706	20,689
St. Paul Mercury	-	1,228,598	34,090	1,262,688	-	16,223	-	75,165	312,456	403,844
State Farm Fire & Casualty	131,212,048	6,553,023	14,608,844	152,373,915	57,987,010	30,284,831	447,750	7,823,521	13,122,109	109,665,221
State Farm General Insurance	491,145	109,890	87,936	688,971	154,230	-410,729	-	199,340	533,398	476,239
State Wide Insurance	5,206,824	596,094	356,949	6,159,867	2,578,408	826,524	127,500	437,438	526,266	4,496,136
Stuyvesant	12,238,541	1,069,959	678,045	13,986,545	7,391,728	4,653,009	-	399,002	6,422,974	18,866,713
Sun Insurance of New York	7,088,097	572,152	1,747,545	9,407,794	5,663,734	1,392,631	2,359,680	354,840	2,095,067	11,865,952
Superior Risk Insurance	22,620,719	894,380	134,883	23,649,982	10,463,662	7,433,169	11,222	821,334	2,861,292	21,590,679
Transamerica Insurance	79,327,777	7,997,279	7,775,158	95,100,214	46,336,332	28,960,736	56,396	2,972,636	12,826,310	91,152,410
Transcontinental	18,806,802	1,878,448	160,797	20,846,047	11,014,380	4,340,430	42,003	529,948	1,743,438	17,670,199
Transit Casualty	25,159,048	1,375,464	2,808,343	29,342,855	14,039,782	5,604,325	-	768,359	4,325,083	24,737,549
Transport Indemnity	26,479,750	1,262,124	465,781	28,207,655	15,397,173	2,416,872	1,191,698	711,863	5,025,901	24,743,507
Transport Insurance	26,397,802	843,686	165,186	27,406,674	12,246,724	2,879,545	1,238,649	790,157	7,966,644	25,121,719
Transportation Insurance	-	324,241	37,406	361,647	-	4,000	-	-	-	4,000
Travelers Indemnity	843,464,266	37,725,239	1,242,981	882,432,486	411,093,250	220,665,595	8,076,962	24,216,118	77,434,860	741,486,785
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept)	75,399,083	6,698,704	5,866,492	87,964,279	55,890,322	13,326,462	2,210,074	6,053,524	7,577,738	85,058,120
Twin City Fire	2,546,672	335,713	48,607	2,930,992	1,335,346	755,115	90,692	71,810	222,842	2,475,805
Underwriters Insurance	2,146,584	227,869	24,268	2,398,721	1,216,646	-90,169	53,573	223,652	1,266,227	2,669,929
United Bonding	2,686,052	85,440	401,878	3,173,370	622,679	1,441,038	28,200	189,157	591,153	2,872,227
United Security Insurance	7,079,036	527,166	66,548	7,672,750	4,982,997	1,449,861	100,000	213,404	758,909	7,505,171
United Fidelity & Guaranty	496,299,324	30,665,144	21,388,955	548,353,423	240,749,008	140,125,525	13,618,451	16,776,667	60,800,177	472,069,828
United States Fire	131,214,643	8,041,750	4,620,049	143,876,442	62,181,327	36,427,605	3,702,630	4,989,380	19,627,380	126,928,872
Universal	-	233,875	264,395	498,270	-	1,261	-	19,632	205,981	226,874
Universal Underwriters Insurance	28,993,044	1,222,063	901,884	31,116,991	13,199,383	5,679,724	4,593,510	635,521	3,172,842	27,280,980
Valley Forge Insurance	18,806,802	1,129,963	729,358	20,666,123	11,892,425	4,331,332	42,003	465,412	1,702,463	18,433,635
Vigilant	6,974,758	773,733	209,908	8,058,399	4,226,275	1,251,854	3,941	226,535	1,976,391	7,684,996
Virginia Surety	1,879,214	164,440	78,857	2,122,511	869,635	565,182	240,000	57,190	497,655	2,229,662
Volkswagen	12,447,058	547,460	2,515,125	15,509,643	6,356,905	2,230,286	68,578	283,528	1,521,529	10,460,826
Washington General	-1,225,122	233,197	651,300	-340,625	2,709,992	-416,545	-	64,472	488,215	2,846,134
Westchester	65,607,321	4,284,395	2,044,104	71,935,820	31,090,664	18,227,886	1,973,723	2,607,636	10,329,535	64,229,444
Western Surety	8,858,128	478,288	78,492	9,414,908	1,074,912	3,755,681	288,198	1,209,269	1,461,173	7,799,233
Totals	$13,036,133,666	$891,206,805	$478,237,399	$14,405,577,870	$9,769,288,855	$3,558,523,902	$405,809,122	$521,641,655	$1,714,525,992	$15,969,789,526

Table 2 - Income and Disbursements During 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments	Income From Other Sources	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Compensation to Agents Officers and Employees	Dividends	Taxes and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Title Insurance Company	$3,246,024	$262,167	$6,210,255	$9,718,446	$30,785	$2,747,183	$1,894,318	$332,732	$4,988,310	$9,993,328
Chicago Title	8,044,078	1,283,430	23,160,205	32,487,713	785,892	6,076,881	100,420	1,364,170	10,043,986	18,371,349
City Title	504,773	92,445	1,420,008	2,017,226	-10,365	802,741	40,000	117,749	776,153	1,726,278
Commonwealth Land Title	6,123,532	106,100	5,835,011	12,064,643	155,003	3,551,076	1,265,713	548,011	5,263,311	10,783,114
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mtgs.	1,378,051	319,347	23,628,547	25,325,945	168,095	2,101,126	293,812	241,051	19,810,648	22,614,732
Lawyers Title Insurance	19,987,119	1,417,855	8,041,481	29,446,445	1,957,718	9,897,239	1,252,200	1,497,373	12,634,259	27,238,789
Louisville Title Insurance	2,605,438	419,034	253,826	3,278,298	71,867	687,148	376,500	418,770	1,587,078	3,141,363
Security Title and Guaranty	914,258	127,676	4,173,091	5,215,025	62,336	1,243,322	50,000	267,235	3,018,748	4,641,641
Title Guarantee Company	2,869,287	737,176	7,280,545	10,887,008	222,114	4,156,415	595,415	1,409,323	3,769,737	10,152,910
The Title Insurance Corporation of Pa.	719,910	24,497	717,387	1,461,794	2,900	494,755	14,223	38,629	547,822	1,098,329
Totals	$46,392,470	$4,789,727	$80,720,356	$131,902,553	$3,446,345	$31,757,792	$5,882,601	$6,235,043	$62,440,052	$109,761,833
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$37,202,479	$2,404,227	$245,547	$39,912,253	$25,481,815	$10,821,861	-	$2,328	$2,224,948	$38,530,952
Alliance Assurance	6,933,098	631,832	1,128,375	8,693,305	4,473,123	701,713	$17,581	485,602	2,939,282	8,617,301
Atlas Assurance	3,249,381	400,295	1,145,437	4,795,113	2,811,191	713,263	99	127,977	2,129,803	5,782,333
Caledonian	830,424	173,296	18,658	1,022,378	619,656	236,830	-	7,728	86,811	951,025
Eagle Star	6,590,596	423,403	655,405	7,669,404	3,845,668	1,643,114	-	344,873	847,313	6,680,968
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	141,695,608	8,470,405	1,266,749	151,432,762	75,520,791	4,797,699	1,026,977	5,185,667	57,017,513	143,548,647
General Acc.Fire & Life Assurance	100,982,482	7,995,538	104,123	109,082,143	51,503,679	28,826,817	110,164	5,967,831	15,986,179	102,394,670
Guarantee Co. of North America	2,311	27,235	69,520	99,066	-52,988	581	-	29,454	105,690	82,738
Indemnity Marine	2,418,377	274,724	222,052	2,915,153	1,397,347	692,963	-	116,437	400,859	2,607,606
Liverpool & London & Globe	41,147,272	2,616,500	557,241	44,321,013	21,953,124	11,341,792	123,890	1,657,841	5,786,217	40,862,864
London Assurance	4,078,387	398,954	338,643	4,815,984	2,475,307	276,889	12,232	200,096	1,502,438	4,466,962
London Guarantee & Accident	22,517,392	1,464,363	1,508,329	25,490,084	15,121,109	6,260,838	22,560	1,008,334	4,137,666	26,559,507
London & Lancashire	9,370,171	661,660	128,126	10,159,957	4,999,226	2,582,784	28,213	421,276	1,427,187	9,458,686
Marine	6,110,981	440,623	133,438	6,685,042	3,260,365	1,684,425	18,400	237,114	960,814	6,161,148
Maritime Insurance	1,107,852	146,606	10,077	1,264,535	676,575	359,669	-	23,170	137,026	1,196,440
Netherlands	2,342,143	280,661	152,007	2,774,811	1,386,806	692,748	44,740	59,262	366,671	2,550,227
Reliance Marine	182,887	173,111	8,961	364,959	929,157	25,532	-	44,975	245,227	1,244,891
Royal	47,258,253	3,088,238	1,104,548	51,451,039	25,213,489	13,026,216	142,289	2,169,152	6,757,581	47,308,727
Sea	8,896,242	727,094	363,191	9,986,527	6,847,555	1,210,433	13,771	397,388	3,366,106	11,835,253
Standard Marine	6,756,489	475,165	123,388	7,355,042	4,111,828	1,755,296	14,720	202,301	972,603	7,056,748
Sun	7,017,254	2,785,975	2,378,202	12,181,431	5,663,736	1,345,383	-	354,907	2,445,351	9,809,377
"Switzerland" General	5,609,312	389,052	135,012	6,133,376	4,259,199	2,244,792	-	31,621	390,803	6,926,415
Thames & Mersey	7,333,177	499,463	562,590	8,395,230	3,912,438	2,021,309	22,079	284,742	1,119,441	7,360,009
Union of Canton	3,042,878	241,016	149,205	3,433,099	1,980,513	680,058	-	161,134	622,706	3,444,411
Union Marine	3,330,791	251,863	176,919	3,759,573	2,409,091	590,906	-	70,275	832,410	3,902,682
Zurich Insurance	97,773,626	7,158,764	1,711,608	106,643,998	57,558,755	24,694,367	363,250	3,357,917	10,733,977	96,708,266
Total	$573,779,863	$42,660,063	$14,397,351	$630,837,277	$328,358,555	$119,237,278	$1,960,965	$22,949,402	$123,542,653	$596,048,853

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

Canners Exchanges Subscribers	$4,381,473	$496,194	$117,570	$4,995,237	$2,208,316	$136,763	$1,986,043	-	$570,730	$4,901,852
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	147,713	17,444	5,000	170,157	44,013	37,800	27,677	5,430	95,543	210,463
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	42,113	13,685	15,000	70,798	41,272	11,989	-	3,988	51,327	108,576
Farmers Insurance Exchange	259,714,507	6,389,584	4,389,584	270,923,738	144,494,916	78,116,952	1,094,439	5,257,095	17,616,162	246,579,564
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	9,104,609	683,715	-	9,788,323	4,580,784	1,400,608	1,501,625	363,958	1,428,813	9,275,788
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	4,287,286	173,054	36,073	4,496,413	2,093,333	908,425	297,660	156,169	676,809	4,132,396
Truck Insurance Exchange	61,235,267	2,623,134	2,126,246	65,984,647	34,421,776	15,408,455	1,238,555	1,610,512	7,870,166	60,549,464
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,857,866	164,653	219,369	2,241,888	1,304,498	434,600	451,968	50,476	148,732	2,390,274
Totals	$340,770,834	$10,991,526	$6,908,842	$358,671,202	$189,188,908	$96,455,592	$6,597,967	$7,447,628	$28,458,282	$328,148,377
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,050,820,602	$69,036,294	$10,007,313	$1,129,864,209	$587,750,419	$163,215,125	$102,171,004	$35,156,178	$107,708,578	$996,001,304
Massachusetts Stock Companies	193,779,051	12,964,848	2,572,674	209,316,573	101,619,085	58,105,993	6,401,813	5,971,820	21,732,137	193,830,848
Massachusetts Title Companies	74,483	16,432	8,142	99,057	-	18,273	15,500	57,077	10,158	101,008
Total Domestic Companies	$1,244,674,136	$82,017,574	$12,588,129	$1,339,279,839	$689,369,504	$221,339,391	$108,588,317	$41,185,075	$129,450,873	$1,189,933,160
Mutual Companies of Other States	$3,334,316,303	$207,891,478	$85,213,916	$3,627,421,697	$1,797,017,317	$650,518,654	$121,121,003	$106,013,919	$485,517,860	$3,160,188,753
Stock Companies of Other States	13,036,133,666	891,206,805	478,237,399	14,405,577,870	9,769,288,855	3,558,523,902	405,809,122	521,641,655	1,714,525,992	15,969,789,526
Title Companies of Other States	46,392,470	4,789,727	80,720,356	131,902,553	3,446,345	31,757,792	5,882,601	6,235,043	62,440,052	109,761,833
United States Branches Companies of Other Countries	573,779,863	42,660,063	14,397,351	630,837,277	328,358,555	119,237,278	1,960,965	22,949,402	123,542,653	596,048,853
Reciprocal Exchanges	340,770,834	10,991,526	6,908,842	358,671,202	189,188,908	96,455,592	6,597,967	7,447,628	28,458,282	328,148,377
Total Foreign Companies	$17,331,393,136	$1,157,539,599	$665,477,864	$19,154,410,599	$12,087,299,980	$4,456,493,218	$5,413,711,658	$66,431,764	$2,414,484,839	$5,791,126,768
Grand Total All Companies	$18,576,067,272	$1,239,557,173	$678,065,993	$20,493,690,438	$12,776,669,484	$4,677,832,609	$5,522,299,975	$705,502,722	$2,543,935,712	$6,981,059,928

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1967

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$2,127,964	-	$183,731	-	$255,278	$324,202	$445,330	$15,630	$3,320,875
American Mutual Insurance	43,469,088	-	-	-	689,284	2,418,949	7,104,198	595,057	53,086,462
American Mutual Liability	182,772,954	$290,240	5,272,571	-	6,602,818	9,675,794	17,964,440	3,277,968	219,300,849
Arkwright Mutual	60,012,781	-	-	-	782,340	7,489,337	17,676,554	635,283	85,325,729
Arrow Mutual Liability	3,136,445	-	68,221	-	126,063	479	1,119,986	83,343	4,367,851
Associated Merchants	282,828	1,250	-	-	717,240	37,816	10,416	4,299	1,045,251
Attleboro Mutual Fire	447,400	-	-	-	155,552	70,173	109,902	13,986	769,041
Barnstable Mutual Fire	1,563,694	-	16,175	-	297,389	58,885	184,098	-	2,120,241
Berkshire Mutual	3,929,496	-	226,525	-	193,537	419,603	429,960	52,947	5,146,174
Boston Manufacturers	62,225,540	7,183,946	-	-	1,030,172	5,030,383	31,485,600	1,741,472	105,214,169
Cambridge Mutual	9,648,109	-	313,211	-	272,795	1,105,587	1,743,858	20,100	13,063,460
Dorchester Mutual	1,834,755	-	-	-	217,331	221,752	224,994	57,393	2,441,439
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electric Mutual Liability	36,225,368	-	-	-	199,870	477,356	5,691,758	453,598	42,140,754
Fitchburg Mutual	2,388,486	-	146,833	-	223,766	156,502	297,947	105,684	3,107,850
Groveland Mutual	23,276	-	-	-	12,838	632	183	1,117	35,812
Guarantee Mutual	2,846,113	-	-	-	110,632	426,771	132,675	8,049	3,508,142
Hingham Mutual	4,225,052	-	65,000	-	167,274	240,424	1,653,177	13,515	6,337,412
Holyoke Mutual	13,827,231	-	150,000	-	230,648	1,759,918	6,468,503	145,077	22,291,223
Liberty Mutual Fire	116,489,794	-	-	-	858,399	8,504,032	11,174,494	2,822,039	134,204,680
Liberty Mutual Insurance	944,334,394	-	19,086,365	-	16,164,431	77,228,313	65,694,396	23,308,181	1,099,199,718
Lumber Mutual	9,564,345	184,000	-	-	438,753	606,691	1,528,942	165,018	12,157,713
Lynn Mutual	4,219,809	-	-	-	188,511	780,824	1,368,632	92,472	6,465,304
Merrimack Mutual	22,532,313	-	570,538	-	653,190	3,021,664	6,046,850	49,812	32,774,743
Middlesex Mutual	16,548,826	15,595	1,320,517	-	152,569	3,147,937	5,918,384	617,915	26,485,913
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	17,543,148	3,724,172	-	-	337,356	4,493,775	8,091,415	383,170	33,806,696
Newburyport Mutual Fire	45,800	-	-	-	55,340	-	57,695	1,227	157,608
Norfolk and Dedham	6,970,506	-	689,514	-	272,396	1,128,900	5,442,873	214,588	14,289,601
Quincy Mutual	23,763,288	-	618,821	-	1,631,690	2,554,944	4,892,375	80,047	33,381,071
Rockland Mutual	777,582	108,932	240,222	-	719,114	346,813	273,390	37,402	2,428,651
Traders and Mechanics	2,211,048	-	-	-	133,299	400,328	237,015	15,521	2,966,169
Transportation Mutual	1,179,866	-	-	-	1,355,088	244,080	1,288,732	95,018	3,972,748
United States Mutual Liability	663,678	-	-	-	37,180	296	41,084	2,223	740,015
West Newbury Mutual	606,331	-	-	-	50,502	48,026	52,270	4,430	752,699
Worcester Mutual	15,423,532	-	-	-	467,529	1,409,130	1,629,889	388,077	18,542,033
Totals	$1,613,860,840	$11,508,135	$28,968,244	-	$35,800,174	$133,830,316	$206,482,015	$-35,501,658	$1,994,948,066

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

[illegible]	$95,846,093	-	$196,333	-	$4,882,951	$18,374,193	$41,533,956	$-1,742,081	$159,091,445
American Policyholders	11,720,988	-	-	-	528,642	2,166,175	758,139	-266,008	14,907,936
Bay State Insurance	5,759,030	-	156,926	-	347,236	822,716	1,095,500	-10,000	8,171,408
Boston Indemnity	1,405,212	-	-	-	26,765	-	14,092	-3,528	1,442,541
Boston Old Colony Insurance	67,197,378	-	2,015,815	-	513,448	5,289,147	2,321,043	-2,361,753	74,975,078
Electric Insurance	2,639,853	-	-	-	26,908	2,177	16,634	-616	2,684,956
Employers Fire	47,268,097	$9,878	196,333	-	28,342	7,650,602	10,808,985	-773,702	65,188,535
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	3,668,591	-	-	-	16,878	-	77,072	-	3,762,541
Massachusetts Plate Glass	715,088	3,575	-	-	391,525	58,629	309,916	-26,705	1,452,028
Northern Assurance Company	34,096,785	-	196,333	-	419,707	3,668,585	5,179,821	-227,456	43,333,775
Plymouth Reinsurance	5,335,023	-	-	-	203,588	58,309	468,858	-39,682	6,026,096
Totals	$275,652,138	$13,453	$2,761,740	-	$7,385,990	$38,090,533	$62,584,016	$-5,451,531	$381,036,339

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance	$104,665	$4,275	-	-	$141,501	$33,000	$12,822	$-33,639	$262,624
Mew England Title Insurance	10,691	30,302	-	-	71,431	-	73	-1,088	111,409
Totals	$115,356	$34,577	-	-	$212,932	$33,000	$12,895	$-34,727	$374,033

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$28,661,756	$140,801	$4,209,573	-	$1,069,111	$2,157,581	$1,873,048	$-414,117	$37,697,753
American Manufacturers	29,292,731	3,619,219	-	-	491,580	2,111,951	6,209,268	-80,551	41,644,198
Atlantic Mutual	99,432,392	-	-	-	3,579,946	13,426,687	21,941,112	-4,159,009	134,221,128
Automobile Mutual	16,499,538	-	-	-	569,200	302,307	16,219,161	-55,094	33,535,112
Blackstone Mutual	62,267,113	-	942,755	-	1,071,404	3,086,834	12,079,667	-351,184	79,096,589
Central Mutual	45,171,455	79,398	729,804	-	3,064,753	7,134,519	4,675,332	-340,917	60,514,344
Consolidated Mutual	52,195,407	-	3,333,214	-	2,251,565	4,885,580	19,925,541	-1,309,618	81,281,689
Cosmopolitan Mutual	75,063,105	8,966	-	-	2,167,528	7,314,322	2,711,719	-1,502,548	85,763,092
Empire Mutual	127,046,028	857,098	500,051	-	4,146,440	11,963,417	36,328,563	-3,375,142	177,466,455
Employers Mutual Fire	44,056,188	-	-	-	224,763	2,874,276	3,505,386	-179,340	50,481,273
Employers Mutual Liability	389,783,314	-	25,510,184	-	5,863,519	25,895,863	45,123,327	-1,783,098	490,393,109
Exchange Mutual Insurance	9,486,779	3,833	481,752	-	1,545,873	2,758,903	450,251	-391,418	14,335,973
Factory Mutual Liability	73,231,712	-	-	-	1,488,210	1,247,411	36,666,568	-65,369	112,568,532
Farm Family Mutual	6,526,023	-	-	-	246,028	109,226	101,392	-161,690	6,820,979
Farmers Mutual Hail	16,575,928	52,739	785,098	-	484,584	1,513,194	3,374,830	-514,003	22,272,370
Federal Mutual	13,277,427	-	-	-	991,678	1,267,170	2,502,688	-48,330	17,990,633
Federated Mutual	48,077,499	-	1,703,747	-	3,396,483	5,380,281	5,442,450	-926,953	63,073,507
Firemen's Mutual	94,759,008	-	-	-	1,135,431	4,658,700	27,005,946	-1,046,676	126,512,409
Florists Mutual	5,238,791	-	266,535	-	374,868	652,475	405,159	-600,732	6,337,096
Grain Dealers	21,462,314	61,638	1,903,127	-	1,105,517	3,080,937	3,683,274	-185,824	31,110,983
Graphic Arts Mutual	10,001,496	100,000	-	-	225,123	1,185,474	1,777,569	-255,554	13,034,108
Greater New York Mutual	83,661,138	134,742	-	-	3,312,093	6,704,190	3,011,925	-2,807,446	94,016,642
Hardware Dealers	70,324,095	61,591	-	-	1,229,770	2,826,934	2,376,049	-674,747	76,143,692
Hardware Mutual Casualty	125,918,903	486,692	3,172,601	-	4,067,483	5,891,781	6,416,323	-740,158	145,213,625
Home Mutual	2,729,560	-	136,877	-	186,087	570,784	298,402	-65,811	3,855,899

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Ideal Mutual	$7,612,955	-	-	-	$83,350	$-9,015	$3,434,347	$-51,084	$11,070,553
Indiana Lumbermens	20,613,637	-	$1,677,042	-	1,386,209	3,580,543	737,236	-173,489	27,821,178
Interboro Mutual Casualty	12,028,835	-	-	-	305,108	625,387	145,990	-51,931	13,053,389
Jewelers Mutual	822,473	$27,648	61,610	-	220,101	47,961	100,208	-4,240	1,275,761
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	395,599,197	-	12,990,121	$150,000	11,978,761	26,223,194	5,434,177	-1,266,337	451,109,113
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	20,509,063	-	798,792	-	738,901	3,748,441	1,497,204	-239,622	27,052,779
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,820,852	-	-	-	367,392	181,489	1,029,837	-20,599	4,378,971
Manufacturers Mutual	95,667,197	225,250	-	-	1,092,005	17,244,220	40,744,144	-4,068,396	150,904,420
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	6,247,515	32,598	276,459	-	471,860	180,338	1,455,189	-167,061	8,496,898
Merchants Mutual	76,910,864	751,780	2,243,640	-	5,053,913	7,508,324	3,424,604	-1,466,884	94,426,241
Michigan Millers	25,165,544	-	2,037,928	-	2,496,626	4,019,332	6,221,923	-689,213	39,252,140
Michigan Mutual Liability	97,114,079	-	3,915,531	-	4,872,787	12,626,291	4,937,411	-713,277	122,752,822
Millers Mutual Insurance Association	26,239,456	-	761,553	-	728,541	791,908	3,624,173	-1,561,158	30,584,473
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,508,799	46,389	148,463	-	423,875	255,297	302,617	-115,759	5,569,681
Millers Mutual (Texas)	14,658,784	78,322	495,543	-	766,067	3,828,941	3,158,943	-203,532	22,783,068
Millers National	7,226,928	-	-	-	354,429	677,280	1,725,683	-205,880	9,778,440
Mutual Fire (Saco)	555,252	-	12,830	-	46,816	76,623	8,926	-616	699,831
Mutual Insurance Company	16,703,765	-	1,657,039	-	1,098,859	2,115,233	5,193,285	-419,864	26,348,317
National Grange Mutual	61,293,514	263,386	4,501,695	-	2,325,745	3,899,574	2,456,592	-994,511	73,745,995
Nationwide Mutual Fire	62,130,619	118,263	-	-	1,588,427	626,196	3,456,476	-1,934,343	65,985,638
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	352,880,230	21,342,869	11,625,188	-	8,835,455	16,628,043	42,380,798	-12,912,370	440,780,213
New London County Insurance	2,359,619	-	229,945	-	342,826	254,375	675,208	-36,918	3,825,055
New York Central Mutual	1,947,528	19,111	188,989	-	340,508	408,779	403,816	-66,118	3,242,613
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	101,144,054	1,171,863	1,278,030	-	4,457,348	11,841,606	7,557,005	-4,876,901	122,573,005
Patrons Mutual	631,026	-	87,850	-	69,069	116,385	374,353	-16,357	1,262,326
Pawtucket Mutual	8,868,275	-	56,760	-	444,280	645,658	2,293,360	-11,302	12,297,031
Penn Mutual Fire	7,596,708	144,250	60,000	-	378,549	843,097	5,745,248	-141,831	14,626,021
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,992,749	6,028	-	-	688,627	1,108,017	1,961,451	-223,591	17,533,281
Pennsylvania Millers	14,152,466	-	130,243	-	918,209	1,368,060	4,780,924	-208,650	21,141,252
Phenix Mutual	1,840,471	-	-	-	209,609	29,858	625,163	-18,695	2,686,406
Philadelphia Manufacturers	25,592,824	-	-	-	396,423	1,385,067	10,274,324	-292,568	37,356,070
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,661,174	8,525	89,455	-	343,088	270,605	387,925	-97,991	2,662,781
Preferred Mutual	5,667,546	-	273,359	-	140,094	961,968	740,266	-87,470	7,695,763
Protection Mutual	34,939,278	-	-	-	312,039	8,228,626	9,109,978	-417,737	52,172,184
Providence Mutual	6,648,065	-	179,433	-	165,062	277,924	57,816	-11,901	7,316,399
Public Service Mutual Insurance	78,955,730	-	43,089	-	5,286,816	6,664,965	11,812,348	-3,058,699	99,704,249
Security Mutual Casualty	78,374,970	48,000	-	-	2,067,593	8,468,446	10,312,061	-4,143,951	95,127,119
Security Mutual Insurance	35,173,606	-	1,743,190	-	1,552,469	4,223,295	1,882,559	-1,453,632	43,121,487
Shelby Mutual Insurance	38,499,646	36,303	1,271,909	-	2,390,328	4,057,871	2,806,295	-49,089	49,013,263
State Farm Automobile Mutual	1,297,198,253	112,983	28,755,549	-	8,913,123	30,261,367	78,757,288	-22,419,665	1,421,578,898
Union Mutual Fire	2,322,820	-	364,012	-	78,483	330,058	210,911	-86,551	3,219,733
	[illegible]			-	252,026	204,901	1,001,339	-24,523	4,147,592

Utica Fire	[illegible]	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	234,221	-54,977	4,231,711
Utica Mutual Insurance	94,710,162	23,380	2,304,884	-	3,426,781	9,706,833	7,866,469	-1,318,711	116,719,798
Vermont Mutual	3,825,375	206,788	277,940	-	285,682	692,511	709,943	-47,860	5,950,379
Totals	$4,720,115,608	$30,270,453	$124,213,389	$150,000	$123,311,819	$316,700,457	$556,154,984	$-88,461,183	$5,782,455,527
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,006,485,316	-	$5,141,719	-	$37,454,181	$127,602,473	$290,399,483	$-10,379,036	$1,456,704,136
Aetna Insurance	346,868,612	$1,810,717	6,230,893	-	4,104,311	52,961,829	90,782,376	-4,135,272	498,623,466
Affiliated F M	22,863,249	-	-	-	2,657,361	3,365,870	9,718,521	-313,238	38,291,763
Agricultural	44,756,975	279,146	776,410	-	1,930,215	4,872,818	6,666,221	-1,206,830	58,074,955
Agway	5,613,954	-	-	-	854,618	441,406	226,298	-93,144	7,043,132
Albany	2,371,842	-	-	-	93,384	69,248	1,189,637	-37,451	3,686,660
Allstate Fire Insurance	25,782,296	-	-	-	500,108	-	12,112,771	-169,908	38,225,267
Allstate Insurance	1,182,101,805	13,614	55,174,148	-	19,691,083	223,235,417	301,082,152	-26,077,456	1,755,220,763
American Automobile	99,459,836	-	-	-	205,521	24,434,368	19,898,028	-2,541,714	141,456,039
American Bankers	33,481,239	11,155	-	-	2,242,786	2,627,905	3,397,796	-1,451,094	40,309,787
American Casualty	57,140,456	155,098	2,372,814	-	3,660,997	4,303,623	19,062,053	-786,797	85,908,244
American Credit	26,555,230	-	-	-	381,081	773,203	1,891,003	-321,760	29,278,757
American Druggists	5,913,870	-	-	-	448,661	626,384	129,702	-175,027	6,943,590
American Empire Insurance Company of S. D.	3,516,218	-	-	-	223,959	-	29,506	-1,580	3,768,103
American Fidelity Company	3,238,440	9,471	-	-	74,380	-	1,019,274	-48,701	4,292,864
American Fidelity Fire	12,648,035	-	-	-	5,412,967	2,699,564	2,162,909	-100,812	22,822,663
American and Foreign	26,558,347	-	539,292	-	896,350	3,817,301	8,681,530	-475,900	40,016,920
American Gurantee and Liability	20,470,162	-	-	-	73,804	2,405,504	3,919,884	-631,104	26,238,250
American Home Assurance	49,588,876	-	-	-	7,196,744	17,100,235	37,480,656	-979,151	110,387,360
American Insurance (N.J.)	172,428,492	-	3,824,304	-	140,280	40,723,946	47,481,962	-6,503,706	258,095,278
American International	5,032,256	-	-	-	26,169	-	731,717	-	5,790,142
American Liberty	9,081,436	106,928	488,057	-	1,699,005	1,783,316	317,344	-917,745	12,558,341
American Motorists	150,101,694	-	2,893	-	1,069,674	12,636,707	5,154,708	-483,297	168,482,379
American National	12,766,623	-	-	-	141,018	-	6,952,095	-622,802	19,236,934
American Reinsurance	187,976,338	-	328,139	-	5,131,986	25,245,559	41,300,114	-2,950,558	257,031,578
American Road	80,884,450	-	-	-	403,622	716,574	13,252,251	-1,378,300	93,878,597
American Star	4,431,632	-	-	-	591,846	575,876	1,196,164	-458	6,795,060
American Union	6,688,843	-	-	-	136,071	1,702,289	226,936	-119,931	8,634,208
American Universal	7,713,292	-	-	-	833,620	492,084	1,986,706	-11,280	11,014,422
Argonaut Insurance	91,191,047	-	531,873	-	3,061,077	11,486,094	1,242,921	-741,316	106,771,696
Associated Indemnity	21,480,355	-	4,525,606	-	5,712	6,108,592	4,823,934	-445,880	36,498,319
Avemco Insurance	2,187,036	-	-	-	1,060,008	729,995	115,779	-33,235	4,059,583
Bankers Multiple Lines	9,184,877	-	-	-	635,298	-203,687	2,491,883	-183,866	11,924,505
Bankers and Shippers	20,791,620	-	-	-	624,058	2,045,127	7,742,641	-581,187	30,622,259
Birmingham (Pa.)	10,040,780	-	-	-	274,536	1,020,436	767,307	-58,919	12,044,140
Bituminous Casualty	73,599,551	-	782,946	-	2,496,353	8,032,261	9,633,960	-1,150,126	93,394,945
Bituminous Fire and Marine	3,185,173	-	-	-	16,665	-	25,191	-1,223	3,225,806
Calvert	70,395,740	32,896	-	-	614,757	210,843	4,715,277	-356,564	75,612,949
Camden	49,947,800	-	259,271	-	471,669	-	18,245,862	-3,172,769	65,751,833
Car City Insurance	12,007,766	-	-	-	1,936,776	644,547	1,092,606	-	15,681,695
Carriers Insurance	12,000,709	-	-	-	1,730,495	1,163,130	3,376,923	-205,138	18,066,119
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	18,802,572	-	-	-	785,231	1,022,576	1,043,798	7,100	21,647,077

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Banks	Premiums Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Centennial	$30,691,099	-	-	-	$1,744,623	$4,475,562	$7,342.035	$-1,018.426	$43.234.893
Central National Insurance	18,733,512	-	$1,180,414	$47,408	3,361,366	2,005,057	5,319,892	-208,343	30.439.306
Charter Oak	58,619,223	-	-	-	1,331,447	8,107,327	711,726	-948,070	67,821.653
Chicago Insurance	6,914,248	-	162,459	-	143,053	-378,948	1,659,325	-354.553	8.145.584
Christiania General Insurance Corporation	12.727.966	-	-	-	886,382	-1,032,281	2,601,701	-67.550	15,116.218
Church	6,208.090	-	-	-	366,364	10,650	1,827,598	-	8,412.702
C I M Insurance Corporation	1,615.981	-	-	-	117,479	393,198	890.176	-51,675	2.965.159
Citizens Casualty	11,221.634	$13,893	-	-	1,563,462	1,143,350	2,224,479	-311,759	15.855.059
Citizens	7,132.749	-	-	-	103,492	-	4,354,414	-	11,590.655
Commerce and Industry	10.153,284	453.055	-	-	933,552	2,178,341	5,140,208	-890,941	17,967.499
Commercial Insurance	55,130,822	-	914,349	-	1,210,263	5,289,147	9,861,933	-1,773.555	70.632.959
Commercial Union Insurance	175.218,188	-	3,863.552	-	4,934,649	21,870,314	107,881,454	-5.364.730	308.403.427
Connecticut Indemnity	13.308.719	-	-	-	658.409	1,842,788	1,248,407	-131.327	16.926.996
Continental Casualty	598,073.848	110,050	22,983,807	2.550,000	35,876,061	51,276,479	227,924,542	-15,854.426	922.940.361
Continental Insurance	970,330,262	-	11,317,918	-	18,551,299	59,729,219	623,250,078	-70,822,476	1.612.356.300
Continental Mortgage Insurance	6,875,445	29,717	246,634	-	363,589	955	173.535	-36,983	7.652,892
Covenant Insurance of Hartford	2,916,778	-	-	-	24,853	246,235	74,130	-13,995	3,248.001
Emmco Insurance	39,695.756	-	-	-	14,265,133	66,002	4.775,655	-311,819	58,490.727
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	123,222,725	-	-	-	5,449,378	1,800,363	22,551,114	-1,667.589	151.355.991
Equitable Fire and Marine	14,593.744	-	202,572	-	169,022	-	13,488,995	-47,902	28,406.431
Excel Insurance	9,911,931	-	-	-	393,889	319,356	475,394	-20,718	11,079,852
Excelsior Insurance	6,565,771	-	-	-	544,988	943,217	436,081	-297,968	8,192,089
Farmers (Pa.)	2,311,910	150,276	41,000	-	155,508	217,339	930.927	-22,365	3.784.595
Federal Insurance (N. J.)	240,470,714	-	-	-	7,895,824	11,943,437	119,268,017	-8,538.068	371.039.924
Fidelity & Casualty	95,528,182	-	6,640,184	-	2,021,796	10,578,294	47,652.010	-4.453,402	157,967,064
Fidelity & Deposit	68,767,220	-	3,669,389	-	5,857,252	6,995,091	39,470.632	-1,939.800	122,819.784
Fidelity and Guarantee Insurance Underwriters, Inc.	7,002,022	-	-	-	358,070	-	3,807,325	-	11,167,654
Fire and Casualty Insurance Company of Conn.	13,292,447	-	-	-	390,027	3,685,576	2,336,122	-262,313	19,441.859
Fireman's Fund Insurance	362,951,765	-	13,103,290	-	14,319,933	104,170,533	221,542,423	-26,272,734	689,815.201
Firemen's (N.J.)	216,579,628	2,000,000	24,584,085	-	1,020,470	17,983,100	60,178,146	-10,809,555	311,535.874
Firemen's (D.C.)	2,090,355	5,009	248,898	25,500	397,979	147,172	1,541,803	-56,709	4,400,007
First National	22,260,679	-	-	-	853,272	672,718	782,141	-132.229	24.436,581
First State Insurance	5,012,094	-	-	-	567,005	-140,532	619,837	-42,269	6,016.135
Foremost Insurance	25,881,075	-	500,000	-	2,663,337	1,893,739	2,227,208	-272,829	32.892.530
Forum Insurance	8,195,324	-	-	-	68,251	109,881	218,162	-18,691	8,572.927
Fulton Insurance	2,887,030	-	-	-	31,145	-	31,802	-	2.949,977
General Fire & Casualty	32,090,271	-	-	-	283,731	2,252,058	827,798	-938,642	34,515,216
General Insurance	174,357,295	-	6,999,038	-	8,073,323	15,536,750	116,739,768	-7.505.575	314,200.599
General Reinsurance	260,820,604	-	-	-	6,129,515	21,963,091	62,567,433	-11,882,945	339,597,698
Glens Falls Insurance	175,969,459	-	1,729,440	-	2,312,219	20,971,302	85,235.751	-8,298,788	277,919.383
Globe Indemnity	118.300,925	-	2,375,179	-	3,939,213	16,812,370	37,353.493	-2,030.270	176,750,910

Government Employees Insurance	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	142,493	-	251,302	-8,679	5,196,382
Great American Insurance	278,302,562	-	13,170,774	-	10,154,785	37,217,783	240,729,592	-12,883,124	566,692,372
Hanover Insurance	137,439,900	-	3,024,657	-	4,706,226	13,302,912	32,023,519	-3,236,721	187,260,493
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	747,977,735	-	9,508,050	-	5,570,682	93,860,817	175,095,381	-19,417,954	1,012,594,711
Hartford Fire Insurance	366,540,480	30,000	33,018,662	55,195	15,889,346	60,157,935	509,578,911	-8,639,580	976,630,949
Hartford Steam Boiler	64,989,045	-	2,509,713	-	3,770,271	4,651,872	39,267,774	-1,572,383	113,616,292
Home Indemnity	85,576,282	-	-	-	311,118	-	13,760,478	-	99,647,878
Home Insurance	480,300,523	-	44,230,682	-	14,814,236	206,317,974	234,576,990	-26,416,679	953,823,726
Illinois Insurance	3,959,548	-	-	-	180,198	196,281	469,156	-23,772	4,781,411
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	21,384,505	-	-	-	975,279	2,558,228	748,266	-110,311	25,555,967
Industrial Indemnity	90,589,866	-	1,820,754	-	4,701,073	10,200,322	10,180,412	-2,338,925	115,153,502
Insurance Company of North America	1,034,039,812	-	15,930,482	-	32,167,344	226,969,136	609,556,312	-52,087,727	1,866,575,359
Insurance Company of St. Louis	4,666,732	857,548	24,246	187,344	384,896	1,033,098	1,708,887	-908,149	7,954,602
Insurance Company of State of Pa.	16,244,514	-	-	-	1,806,713	6,683,775	10,941,730	-275,315	35,401,417
International Fidelity Insurance	235,031	14,293		-	438,067	5,272	72,088	-16,417	748,334
International Insurance	22,134,098	35,250	-	-	739,107	2,534,592	3,995,035	-397,450	29,040,632
Interstate Insurance	2,345,112	-	-	-	140,152	32,771	1,044,828	-384	3,562,479
Jefferson Insurance	5,856,773	-	-	-	1,723,879	2,268,101	1,090,572	-81,695	10,857,630
Jersey	13,639,028	-	-	-	422,460	1,306,610	4,976,079	-383,871	19,960,306
Kansas City Fire & Marine	12,166,184	-	1,585,838	-	41,221	1,590,131	3,701,721	-616,849	18,468,246
Maine Bonding and Casualty	6,581,757	-	274,732	-	1,308,290	748,082	1,446,337	-363,120	9,996,078
Maine Insurance	2,166,319	17,593	-	-	376,134	182,472	260,586	-63,889	2,939,215
Manhattan Fire and Marine	22,126,162	-	-	-	761,290	3,032,235	7,598,255	- 445,918	33,072,024
Maryland Casualty	281,112,639	-	2,713,340	-	13,259,129	38,035,147	84,776,650	-9,708,513	410,188,392
Medical Protective Company	18,865,859	876,119	194,993	-	303,673	114,673	290,481	-	20,645,798
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	26,458,243	-	-	-	549,904	967,329	6,928,335	-70,778	34,833,033
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	50,898,532	1,382,645	2,022,819	-	1,332,693	205,507	814,212	-1,715,082	54,941,326
Motors Insurance	176,450,278	-	-	-	4,184,072	18,734,369	63,296,543	-11,721,677	250,943,585
National Casualty	32,604,707	-	15,502	-	2,347,662	1,002,238	9,688,165	-461,304	45,196,970
National Fire	137,882,516	-	870,082	-	9,010,635	10,451,656	87,963,939	-2,621,262	243,557,566
National-Ben Franklin	17,732,809	-	182,870	-	99,848	1,057,829	1,233,882	-344,339	19,962,899
National Reinsurance Corporation	36,665,990	-	-	-	2,471,745	1,901,434	5,078,019	-380,217	45,736,971
National Surety Corporation	140,934,016	-	-	-	334,439	30,542,960	13,692,268	-2,268,383	182,235,300
National Union Fire (Pa.)	60,212,784	-	1,464,099	-	2,100,012	9,128,830	16,883,989	-3,237,519	86,552,195
National Union Indemnity	9,760,125	-	-	-	278,996	-	326,343	-1,500	10,363,964
Newark	33,855,042	-	688,458	-	1,176,653	4,873,150	11,095,688	-582,878	51,106,113
New Hampshire	98,281,502	-	2,034,300	-	2,394,750	16,425,936	42,739,824	-1,933,464	159,942,848
New Hampshire Merchants	2,127,571	-	-	-	161,120	-8,029	149,948	-47,544	2,383,066
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	4,678,738	-	-	-	327,426	545,725	228,761	-129,724	5,650,926
New York Underwriters	21,272,781	-	-	-	116,810	-	13,698,732	-	35,088,323
Niagara	29,724,401	-	182,870	-	874,676	1,057,830	8,496,616	-890,208	39,446,185
North American Reinsurance	94,672,051	1,192,795	-	-	2,294,931	6,244,939	27,255,819	-1,340,542	130,319,993
Northern	32,259,443	3,328,253	-	-	531,653	-	19,002,428	-761,446	54,360,331
North River	85,861,087	-	-	-	2,868,730	15,058,994	39,777,095	-3,123,735	140,442,171
Northwestern National	70,365,341	-	3,068,014	-	1,497,889	5,981,677	36,885,888	-2,185,005	115,613,804
Ohio Casualty	100,271,731	-	1,757,080	-	7,433,357	19,447,122	30,477,193	-2,137,988	157,248,495
Ohio Farmers	26,615,578	-	2,284,314	-	2,218,446	3,608,369	12,530,894	-104,247	47,153,354
Old Republic	27,757,703	49,314	76,992	-	12,158,512	2,810,592	743,477	-443,802	43,152,788
Olympic Insurance	29,296,728	-	-	-	362,720	3,344,304	6,731,367	-2,475,865	37,259,254
Pacific Employers	49,464,949	52,036	3,159,750	-	656,224	157,621	13,241,344	-727,080	66,004,844
Pacific Indemnity	83,532,138	-	3,012,565	-	9,319,490	10,575,901	19,020,570	-4,072,994	121,387,670

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Banks	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Pacific Insurance	$24,024,785	-	-	-	$821,812	$2,329,172	$9,931,663	$-647,300	$36,460,132
Peerless Insurance	25,632,619	-	$805,241	-	771,413	3,183,932	2,923,686	-243,045	33,073,846
J. C. Penny Insurance	3,483,776	-	-	-	89,386	19	12,029,466	-561	15,602,086
Pennsylvania General	31,426,418	-	-	-	256,761	-	5,966,780	-1,037,054	36,612,905
Pennsylvania	27,240,111	-	141,133	-	692,759	2,982,315	19,562,866	-628,498	49,990,686
Phoenix Assurance Company	49,477,458	$857,910	365,770	-	3,166,004	5,569,596	11,564,494	-3,230,463	67,770,769
Phoenix Insurance	199,540,420	14,774	6,711,850	-	4,115,949	30,327,761	160,894,789	-3,309,577	398,295,966
Planet Insurance	32,026,998	-	-	-	231,499	2,305,570	685,211	-410,652	34,838,626
Potomac Insurance	108,822,465	-	127,099	-	1,164,502	-	24,065,536	-3,735,365	130,444,237
Premier Insurance	9,659,867	-	-	-	3,057,795	492,151	4,325,505	-169,238	17,366,080
Protective Insurance	5,395,937	175,000	-	-	375,572	224,839	196,937	-121,373	6,246,912
Providence Washington Insurance	40,366,974	-	1,966,707	-	986,809	6,079,068	7,435,411	-927,981	55,906,988
Queen	87,449,673	-	1,744,093	-	2,941,552	12,345,316	26,465,484	-1,469,334	129,476,784
Ranger Insurance	9,753,069	-	-	-	1,036,199	1,135,256	3,145,867	-62,324	15,008,067
Reinsurance Corporation	39,488,212	-	-	-	959,043	1,969,857	24,656,160	-229,266	66,844,006
Reliance	3,831,210	50,716	-	-	339,029	11,871,905	884,489	-863,681	16,113,668
Reserve Insurance	34,782,611	-	177,205	-	3,680,344	3,765,967	1,648,393	-439,353	43,615,167
Resolute Insurance	6,613,582	-	304,990	-	16,511,348	- 159,815	2,774,549	-303,656	25,740,998
Royal Exchange Assurance of America	11,407,433	-	-	-	504,588	143,902	1,311,116	-70,445	13,296,594
Royal Indemnity	91,635,234	-	1,847,362	-	3,025,297	13,076,287	29,371,619	-1,567,789	137,388,010
Safeco Insurance Company of America	124,756,770	-	541,867	-	8,449,481	1,424,335	9,656,339	-417,522	144,411,270
Safeguard	33,861,115	-	676,984	-	1,120,586	4,791,931	9,148,817	-551,747	49,047,686
Seaboard Fire and Marine	11,034,996	-	182,870	-	233,791	1,057,829	2,484,830	-340,831	14,653,485
Seaboard Surety	34,088,615	-	-	-	1,615,552	892,402	13,262,596	-651,940	49,207,225
Security Insurance Company of Hartford	94,861,356	-	4,363,129	-	3,259,214	31,374,492	47,281,308	-4,155,846	176,983,653
Service Casualty	24,793,709	-	-	-	653,529	1,175,014	204,867	-1,048,992	25,778,127
Service Fire	55,069,257	-	-	-	3,886,254	5,030,369	851,366	-3,591,011	61,246,235
South Carolina	7,817,446	19,237	-	-	349,735	753,532	1,873,465	-230,230	10,583,185
Standard Fire Insurance	69,385,271	-	-	-	211,717	-	11,842,511	-18,950	81,420,549
St. Louis Fire and Marine	5,488,378	1,058,360	24,246	187,344	199,199	1,033,098	1,513,360	-916,265	8,587,720
St. Paul Fire and Marine	405,003,004	-	2,838,967	-	7,332,356	45,254,024	192,842,481	-9,478,690	643,792,142
St. Paul Insurance	7,493,723	-	-	-	115,455	-	110,538	-9,009	7,710,707
St. Paul Mercury	22,253,426	-	-	-	220,926	-	8,080,319	-260,607	30,294,064
State Farm Fire & Casualty	186,995,923	-	496,489	-	3,488,684	21,195,001	4,215,748	-3,660,611	212,731,234
State Farm General Insurance	1,733,909	-	-	-	310,948	1,294,605	44,810	-28,768	3,355,504
State Wide Insurance	16,373,787	-	171,956	-	542,005	1,181,906	1,169,316	-387,154	19,051,816
Stuyvesant	23,564,056	-	-	-	7,939,941	2,101,843	6,032,696	-466,131	39,172,405
Sun Insurance of New York	9,726,283	-	-	-	1,228,530	1,050,596	5,851,816	-251,519	17,605,706
Superior Risk Insurance	26,337,006	-	-	-	976,834	3,569,668	2,444,776	-8,763	33,319,521
Transamerica Insurance	122,866,168	-	-	-	3,972,462	13,564,942	29,727,917	-4,626,672	165,504,817
Transcontinental	40,564,194	-	-	-	1,244,991	1,844,410	15,852,708	-304,603	59,201,700
Transit Casualty	34,857,741	-	413,639	-	854,444	4,202,072	9,484,987	-955,527	48,857,356

Transport Indemnity	29,480,058	-	1,084,436	-	1,526,145	4,012,962	6,149,734	-1,566,033	40,687,302
Transport Insurance	26,793,677	-	-	-	1,270,736	4,378,333	5,802,962	-536,946	37,708,762
Transportation Insurance	6,755,620	-	-	-	595,201	-	2,731,977	-	10,082,798
Travelers Indemnity	1,016,572,108	-	-	-	21,444,044	181,233,935	76,741,461	-44,001,529	1,251,990,019
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	168,785,923	-	-	-	48,903,260	10,310,240	3,950,960,523	-31,024,640	4,147,935,306
Twin City Fire	7,349,512	-	-	-	73,908	-	3,377,567	-	10,800,987
Underwriters Insurance	4,408,435	-	219,257	-	766,605	451,203	868,256	-222,826	6,490,930
United Bonding	1,155,966	-	111,130	-	729,254	77,601	2,356,377	-1,661,682	2,768,646
United Security Insurance	12,339,603	-	-	-	398,644	277,121	578,169	-21,883	13,571,654
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	673,401,076	-	8,179,231	-	21,216,101	145,674,466	308,559,034	-31,684,502	1,125,345,406
United States Fire	159,705,873	-	-	-	6,189,321	30,120,181	78,387,914	-5,369,069	269,034,220
Universal	2,887,341	-	-	-	20,586	76,862	4,548,128	-251	7,532,666
Universal Underwriters Insurance	24,184,320	-	3,059,180	-	2,690,881	3,028,229	290,268	-24,667	33,228,211
Valley Forge Insurance	26,630,756	-	-	-	1,560,554	1,844,410	3,239,254	-183,195	33,091,779
Vigilant	19,506,725	-	-	-	761,243	1,503,754	6,291,430	-462,413	27,600,739
Virginia Surety	3,682,366	-	-	-	173,180	423,657	186,211	-85,370	4,380,044
Volkswagen	13,991,846	-	-	-	397,402	3,106,807	619,805	-319,989	17,795,871
Washington General	3,883,226	-	-	-	118,755	-	683,424	-1,314	4,684,091
Westchester	86,584,195	-	-	-	2,554,489	15,042,346	38,425,705	-2,559,909	140,046,826
Western Surety	16,689,741	-	-	-	679,495	987,729	899,614	-734,497	18,522,082
Totals	$17,925,491,757	$17,183,405	$381,709,649	$3,052,571	$660,127,949	$2,549,079,011	$10,538,036,034	$617,319,839	$31,457,360,757
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Title Insurance Company	$8,150,111	$444,572	$80,429	$61,496	$3,447,213	$2,239,191	$1,071,559	$-473,337	$15,021,234
Chicago Title	25,185,129	563,018	672,972	120,738	5,262,141	3,725,862	7,547,972	-2,845,299	40,232,533
City Title	1,451,337	-	-	-	1,338,372	47,481	1,852,166	-1,698,521	2,990,835
Commonwealth Land Title	9,530,016	1,037,125	1,110,504	14,838	885,996	2,915,106	16,116,395	-1,219,530	30,390,450
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortgages	3,567,168	2,978,230	261,633	-	3,623,154	117,608	1,502,271	-855,666	11,194,398
Lawyers Title Insurance	20,125,689	3,873,237	4,066,979	2,367,406	5,384,978	6,264,136	1,712,825	-4,654,309	39,140,941
Louisville Title Insurance	5,215,417	51,221	567,939	644,434	1,233,513	487,918	958,892	-172,500	8,986,834
Security Title and Guaranty	2,352,039	823,713	-	-	1,838,444	39,944	146,366	-125,868	5,074,638
Title Guarantee Company	16,116,833	-	94,515	-	3,536,659	644,418	1,477,959	-472,972	21,397,412
The Title Insurance Corporation of Pa.	649,788	107,270	-	4,000	665,863	551,049	58,919	-58,393	1,978,496
Totals	$92,343,527	$9,878,386	$6,854,971	$3,212,912	$27,216,333	$17,032,713	$32,445,324	$12,576,395	$176,407,771
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$39,770,615	-	-	-	$704,733	$20,879,233	$8,186,651	$-3,003	$69,538,229
Alliance Assurance	12,050,266	-	-	-	1,335,900	-341,805	5,641,023	-267,772	18,417,612
Atlas Assurance	7,346,776	-	-	-	997,736	210,599	5,636,919	-159,055	14,032,975
Caledonian	3,721,396	-	-	-	56,661	134,029	868,393	-68,499	4,711,980
Eagle Star	9,294,040	-	-	-	2,737,446	1,303,781	6,141,819	-	19,477,086
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	196,567,371	-	687,785	-	5,689,402	26,941,707	64,287,042	-1,859,950	292,313,357
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance	144,085,305	-	1,756,019	-	13,721,532	27,157,762	82,186,703	-6,595,385	262,311,936
Guarantee Company of North America	1,137,678	-	-	-	38,822	794	7,887	-97	1,185,084
Indemnity Marine	6,686,824	-	-	-	454,325	618,485	1,795,977	-80,722	9,474,889

Table 3 - Assets as of December 31, 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Banks	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
Liverpool & London & Globe	$58,651,939	-	$1,158,904	-	$1,981,557	$8,203,137	$17,844,472	$-944,275	$86,895,734
London Assurance	11,404,694	-	-	-	1,005,967	-577,783	4,174,158	-161,264	15,845,772
London Guarantee & Accident	36,769,074	-	-	-	524,876	3,908,456	7,177,845	-2,830,064	45,550,187
London and Lancashire	14,020,960	-	263,909	-	438,396	1,868,040	3,201,351	-214,954	19,577,702
Marine	9,097,500	-	172,115	-	312,986	1,218,288	2,713,508	-140,187	13,374,210
Maritime Insurance	3,851,941	-	-	-	131,046	-25,265	459,084	-69,484	4,347,322
Netherlands	5,396,736	-	-	-	271,177	383,738	4,274,581	-	10,326,232
Reliance Marine	3,690,687	-	-	-	256,984	399,020	557,548	-50,739	4,853,500
Royal	66,184,660	-	1,343,906	-	2,475,321	9,421,425	20,911,088	-1,084,115	99,252,285
Sea	17,871,591	-	-	-	813,408	-48,295	5,545,980	-165,553	24,017,131
Standard Marine	9,961,092	-	137,692	-	596,511	1,102,174	3,441,213	-363,259	14,875,423
Sun	19,125,657	-	-	-	499,817	1,212,244	4,706,622	-114,736	25,429,604
"Switzerland" General	8,792,123	-	-	-	1,119,381	-583,467	1,399,139	-28,568	10,698,608
Thames and Mersey	10,688,389	-	206,537	-	357,066	1,461,945	3,527,560	-628,665	15,612,832
Union of Canton	4,147,315	-	-	-	726,523	305,827	2,015,959	-84,135	7,111,489
Union Marine	6,631,103	-	-	-	137,529	200,879	3,314,596	-440,264	9,843,843
Zurich Insurance	148,140,742	-	580,313	-	5,204,081	16,923,668	59,553,883	-4,789,853	225,612,834
Totals	$855,086,474	-	$6,307,180	-	$42,589,183	$122,278,616	$312,571,001	$21,144,598	$1,317,687,856
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$11,765,435	-	-	-	$943,960	$1,189,811	$327,499	$-122,719	$14,103,986
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	504,265	-	-	-	2,606	2,937	5,307	-12	515,103
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	407,386	-	-	-	5,350	1,279	6,299	-2,542	417,772
Farmers Insurance Exchange	209,049,056	-	-	-	4,191,072	10,512,698	37,445,612	-261,325	260,937,113
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	17,701,272	-	-	-	4,863,730	677,304	1,560,190	-54,453	24,748,043
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	4,896,477	-	252,183	-	299,959	97,717	158,656	-60,656	5,644,336
Truck Insurance Exchange	75,082,519	-	-	-	922,456	6,020,813	13,543,546	-199,987	95,369,347
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	3,592,070	-	-	-	617,607	-130,149	305,035	-41,954	4,342,609
Totals	$322,998,480	-	$252,183	-	$11,846,740	$18,372,410	$53,352,144	$-743,648	$406,078,309
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$1,613,860,840	$11,508,135	$28,968,244	-	$35,800,174	$133,830,316	$206,482,015	$-35,501,658	$1,994,948,066
Massachusetts Stock Companies	275,652,138	13,453	2,761,740	-	7,385,990	38,090,533	62,584,016	-5,451,531	381,036,339
Massachusetts Title Companies	115,356	34,577	-	-	212,932	33,000	12,895	-34,727	374,033

Companies	$1,889,628,334	$11,556,165	$31,729,984	-	$43,399,096	$171,953,849	$269,078,926	$-40,987,916	$2,376,358,438
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,720,115,608	$30,270,453	$124,213,389	$150,000	$123,311,819	$316,700,457	$556,154,984	$-88,461,183	$5,782,455,527
Stock Companies of Other States	17,925,491,757	17,183,405	381,709,649	3,052,791	660,127,949	2,549,079,011	10,538,036,034	-617,319,839	31,457,360,757
Title Companies of Other States	92,343,527	9,878,386	6,854,971	3,212,912	27,216,333	17,032,713	32,445,324	-12,576,395	176,407,771
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	855,086,474	-	6,307,180	-	42,589,183	122,278,616	312,571,001	-21,144,598	1,317,687,856
Reciprocal Exchanges	322,998,480	-	252,183	-	11,846,740	18,372,410	53,352,144	-743,648	406,078,309
Total Foreign Companies	$23,916,035,846	$57,332,244	$519,337,372	$6,415,703	$865,092,024	$3,023,463,207	$11,492,559,487	$-740,245,663	$39,139,990,220
Grand Total - All Companies	$25,805,664,180	$68,888,409	$551,067,356	$6,415,703	$908,491,120	$3,195,417,056	$11,761,638,413	$-781,233,579	$41,516,348,658

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1967

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$304,859	$1,653,308	$33,800	$104,304	$2,096,271	-	-	$1,224,603	-	$1,224,603
American Mutual Insurance	27,051,397	7,626,125	727,405	8,077,865	43,482,792	$500,000*	$966,000	8,137,671	-	9,603,671
American Mutual Liability	104,207,741	27,447,423	2,703,582	40,350,712	174,709,458	1,000,000*	8,786,000	29,439,836	-	39,225,836
Arkwright Mutual	8,253,162	28,151,317	338,239	903,156	37,645,874	1,000,000*	-	46,679,856	-	47,679,856
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,731,744	-	1,430	346,136	2,079,310	-	-	2,288,541	-	2,288,541
Associated Merchants	724,517	43,084	6,711	43,978	818,290	100,000*	-	126,961	-	226,961
Attleboro Mutual Fire	64,861	310,282	1,000	21,493	397,636	-	-	371,405	-	371,405
Barnstable Mutual Fire	79,041	490,203	5,246	44,390	618,880	-	323,712	1,177,649	-	1,501,361
Berkshire Mutual	536,336	2,308,025	67,986	177,266	3,089,613	-	-	2,056,561	-	2,056,561
Boston Manufacturers	6,071,516	30,676,683	464,000	1,601,917	38,814,116	500,000*	-	64,939,754	-	65,439,754
Cambridge Mutual	1,201,759	5,466,172	132,000	600,485	7,400,416	500,000*	-	5,163,045	-	5,663,045
Dorchester Mutual	216,102	1,071,144	14,000	34,562	1,335,808	-	-	1,105,631	-	1,105,631
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electric Mutual Liability	12,780,454	436,953	845,112	6,707,965	20,770,484	1,250,000*	5,379,583	14,800,687	-	21,370,270
Fitchburg Mutual	124,915	1,057,484	17,881	59,489	1,259,769	-	-	1,848,081	-	1,848,081
Groveland Mutual	1,480	-	323	2,961	4,764	25,000*	-	6,049	-	31,049
Guarantee Mutual	360,357	1,229,005	54,357	65,863	1,709,582	-	500,000	1,298,561	-	1,798,561
Hingham Mutual	213,635	1,239,414	8,987	867,384	2,329,420	-	-	4,007,993	-	4,007,993
Holyoke Mutual	4,453,337	7,697,825	234,000	1,055,223	13,440,385	100,000*	-	8,750,839	-	8,850,839
Liberty Mutual Fire	54,478,437	18,907,809	2,342,933	24,096,625	99,825,804	750,000*	13,027,274	20,601,602	-	34,378,876
Liberty Mutual Insurance	490,305,929	170,170,271	20,155,714	204,761,486	885,393,400	1,250,000*	55,140,070	157,416,248	-	213,806,318
Lumber Mutual	3,115,154	3,276,543	135,696	807,604	7,334,997	500,000*	253,921	4,068,794	-	4,822,715
Lynn Mutual	1,243,557	2,572,931	78,715	408,463	4,303,666	-	-	2,161,638	-	2,161,638
Merrimack Mutual	2,296,265	10,567,936	242,000	1,828,537	14,934,738	500,000*	-	17,340,006	-	17,840,006
Middlesex Mutual	4,974,231	10,291,737	314,861	1,536,552	17,117,381	-	-	9,368,531	-	9,368,531
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	12,268,001	7,183,559	134,523	1,638,840	21,224,923	875,000*	2,251,866	9,454,906	-	12,581,772
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	4,460	37	107	4,604	-	-	153,004	-	153,004
Norfolk and Dedham	2,849,648	4,816,980	79,347	1,189,661	8,935,636	-	-	5,353,965	-	5,353,965
Quincy Mutual	2,292,968	10,828,216	210,000	424,267	13,755,451	-	-	19,625,619	-	19,625,619
Rockland Mutual	774,331	657,901	29,033	264,851	1,726,116	25,000*	-	677,535	-	702,535
Traders and Mechanics	313,574	1,748,489	65,000	41,046	2,168,109	-	-	798,060	-	798,060
Transportation Mutual	1,644,961	-	6,634	492,721	2,144,316	-	250,000	1,578,423	-	1,828,423
United States Mutual Liability	210,096	9,359	2,569	87,697	309,721	-	75,000	355,294	-	430,294
West Newbury Mutual	82,403	193,373	7,846	77,553	361,175	200,000*	-	191,524	-	391,524
Worcester Mutual	2,392,580	9,479,656	123,221	493,043	12,488,500	-	1,730,603	4,322,898	-	6,053,501
Totals	$747,619,348	$367,613,667	$29,584,188	$299,214,202	$1,444,031,405	$9,075,000*	$88,624,029	$446,891,770	-	$544,590,799

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$52,283,986	$42,717,210	$1,609,027	$9,159,504	$105,769,727	$2,000,000	$40,493,743	$6,750,000	$3,250,000	$52,493,743
American Policyholders	6,580,349	1,838,887	90,964	1,429,108	9,939,308	1,050,000	-	2,908,629	1,010,000	4,968,629
Bay State Insurance	677,003	3,180,321	66,000	362,742	4,286,066	1,000,000	-	1,385,343	1,500,000	3,885,343
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	13,876	428,665	1,442,541
Boston Old Colony Insurance	20,336,511	22,762,397	951,864	3,477,428	47,528,200	2,000,000	2,500,000	-1,209,086	24,155,965	27,446,879
Electric Insurance	21,319	14,300	5,462	12,897	53,978	1,000,000	1,157	129,822	1,500,000	2,630,979
Employers Fire	22,407,423	18,307,376	689,583	3,004,306	44,408,688	2,000,000	13,179,846	1,850,000	3,750,000	20,779,846
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	828	828	1,000,000	-	1,261,713	1,500,000	3,761,713
Massachusetts Plate Glass	65,000	267,386	8,950	7,959	349,295	202,500	-	896,965	3,267	1,102,732
Northern Assurance Company	15,059,130	9,281,198	347,592	1,818,600	26,506,520	2,450,700	2,873,679	9,371,275	2,131,601	16,827,255
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,416,567	1,058,855	100	240,800	2,716,322	1,000,000	-	118,275	2,191,500	3,309,775
Totals	$118,847,288	$99,427,930	$3,769,542	$19,514,172	$241,558,932	$14,703,200	$59,048,425	$23,476,812	$41,420,998	$138,649,435
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance	-	$15	$4,939	$10,997	$15,951	$139,352	-	$47,622	$59,700	$246,674
New England Title Insurance	-	-	439	-	439	100,000	-	12,058	-	112,058
Totals	-	$15	$5,378	$10,997	$16,390	$239,352	-	$59,680	$59,700	$358,732
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$10,657,830	$12,315,629	$1,159,775	$5,048,879	$29,182,113	-	$1,000,000	$7,515,639	-	$8,515,639
American Manufacturers	12,394,597	7,087,092	931,366	7,981,142	28,394,197	-	4,250,000	9,000,000	-	13,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	36,846,542	37,680,201	1,578,186	16,749,296	92,854,225	-	34,366,901	7,000,000	-	41,366,901
Automobile Mutual	602,130	4,383,568	120,239	1,806,327	6,912,264	-	2,000,000	24,622,848	-	26,622,848
Blackstone Mutual	6,733,726	28,086,788	315,000	3,372,350	38,507,864	-	500,000	40,088,724	-	40,588,724
Central Mutual	17,210,167	23,981,917	522,960	4,492,468	46,207,512	-	1,815,684	12,491,147	-	14,306,831
Consolidated Mutual	31,807,296	14,130,097	1,037,250	23,569,658	70,544,301	-	1,650,000	9,087,387	-	10,737,387
Cosmopolitan Mutual	44,576,159	16,977,028	1,528,578	9,588,640	72,670,405	-	1,150,000	11,942,687	-	13,092,687
Empire Mutual	68,268,755	27,047,387	1,432,743	42,343,071	139,091,956	-	1,300,000	37,074,499	-	38,374,499
Employers Mutual Fire	25,345,713	7,850,138	384,420	5,752,773	39,333,044	-	5,658,865	5,489,362	-	11,148,227
Employers Mutual Liability	228,111,419	70,651,248	3,455,642	61,933,326	364,151,635	-	49,773,992	76,467,481	-	126,241,473
Exchange Mutual Insurance	4,239,979	5,370,714	244,908	1,950,196	11,805,797	-	1,150,000	1,380,175	-	2,530,175
Factory Mutual Liability	23,301,618	12,856,084	590,363	14,243,313	50,991,378	-	4,000,000	57,577,154	-	61,577,154
Farm Family Mutual	2,093,110	1,591,343	108,630	965,206	4,758,289	-	794,938	1,267,752	-	2,062,690
Farmers Mutual Hail	3,675,666	3,785,123	350,959	2,911,546	10,723,294	-	1,000,000	10,549,076	-	11,549,076
Federal Mutual	7,436,758	4,252,255	149,637	3,051,983	14,890,633	-	2,100,000	1,000,000	-	3,100,000
Federated Mutual	19,260,067	20,710,707	1,546,933	5,968,164	47,485,871	-	870,000	14,717,636	-	15,587,636
Firemen's Mutual	10,913,086	51,550,931	590,000	1,675,171	64,729,188	-	1,830,845	59,952,375	-	61,783,220
Florist Mutual	948,340	1,304,392	75,900	780,287	3,108,919	-	1,000,000	2,228,176	-	3,228,176
Grain Dealers	7,910,209	12,208,619	566,358	1,397,880	22,083,066	-	3,886,946	5,140,971	-	9,027,917
Graphic Arts Mutual	7,124,546	1,948,789	596,996	1,209,106	10,879,437	-	700,000	1,454,671	-	2,154,671
Greater New York Mutual	40,850,746	16,903,250	2,693,496	6,843,878	67,291,370	-	1,750,000	24,975,272	-	26,725,272
Hardware Dealers	29,036,041	18,734,319	614,969	7,425,498	55,810,827	-	3,350,000	16,982,864	-	20,332,864
Hardware Mutual Casualty	63,737,409	38,880,539	1,529,320	15,264,228	119,411,496	-	5,500,000	20,302,128	-	25,802,128
Home Mutual	595,784	1,579,386	100,000	158,073	2,433,243	-	1,126,132	296,523	-	1,422,655
Ideal Mutual	3,520,782	463,067	294,708	1,428,957	5,707,514	-	700,000	4,663,038	-	5,363,038
Indiana Lumbermens	7,894,929	9,322,593	425,739	5,161,103	22,804,364	-	875,000	4,141,813	-	5,016,813
Interboro Mutual Casualty	6,016,385	1,866,355	384,396	914,723	9,181,859	-	575,000	3,296,529	-	3,871,529
Jewelers Mutual	40,195	300,894	28,023	30,099	399,211	-	330,000	546,549	-	876,549
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	153,692,999	87,879,943	5,224,830	104,311,341	351,109,113	-	30,000,000	70,000,000	-	10,000,000

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1967 continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	$6,174,791	$12,349,272	$386,500	$1,936,965	$20,847,528	-	$1,209,000	$4,996,250	-	$6,205,250
Manufacturers and Merchants	134,353	640,727	54,460	859,426	1,688,966	-	211,070	2,478,934	-	2,690,004
Manufacturers Mutual	18,959,921	44,644,165	418,000	1,206,015	65,228,101	-	750,000	84,926,318	-	85,676,318
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	276,276	1,812,872	107,000	142,200	2,338,348	-	700,000	5,458,549	-	6,158,549
Merchants Mutual	44,393,801	23,435,656	1,200,476	6,791,366	75,821,299	-	3,849,000	14,765,942	-	18,614,942
Michigan Millers	8,092,602	15,465,182	503,000	3,289,344	27,350,128	-	1,000,000	10,902,011	-	11,902,011
Michigan Mutual Liability	69,511,511	21,642,915	775,551	14,560,776	106,490,753	-	3,000,000	13,262,068	-	16,262,068
Millers Mutual Insurance Association	3,312,717	5,690,113	290,881	4,131,676	13,425,387	-	1,500,000	15,695,086	-	17,195,086
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	654,684	1,646,328	72,000	301,293	2,674,305	-	800,000	2,095,376	-	2,895,376
Millers Mutual (Texas)	4,332,667	9,917,012	374,148	1,941,263	16,565,090	-	500,000	5,717,978	-	6,217,978
Millers National	1,369,949	3,238,934	86,250	473,639	5,168,772	-	1,913,487	2,696,181	-	4,609,668
Mutual Fire (Saco)	40,990	311,227	18,810	11,800	382,827	-	-	317,003	-	317,003
Mutual Insurance Company	4,233,487	7,548,931	337,551	895,787	13,015,756	--	-	13,332,560	-	13,332,560
National Grange Mutual	27,088,863	18,988,593	1,423,000	6,386,524	53,886,980	-	-	19,859,015	-	19,859,015
Nationwide Mutual Fire	7,827,606	28,884,142	1,010,500	4,274,281	41,996,529	-	1,100,000	22,889,109	-	23,989,109
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	184,940,444	93,239,994	7,016,400	52,878,789	338,075,627	-	1,000,000	101,604,586	-	102,704,586
New London County Mutual	250,903	893,633	94,669	42,194	1,281,399	-	-	2,543,655	-	2,543,655
New York Central Mutual	200,644	1,195,707	61,118	253,148	1,710,617	-	809,167	722,828	-	1,531,995
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	26,198,872	43,276,670	1,305,500	5,011,936	75,792,978	-	-	46,780,027	-	46,780,027
Patrons Mutual	105,579	442,300	19,282	19,779	586,940	-	-	675,386	-	675,386
Pawtucket Mutual	855,263	3,659,043	125,563	1,304,946	5,944,815	-	796,550	5,555,665	-	6,352,215
Penn Mutual Fire	725,832	3,246,235	90,412	86,500	4,148,979	-	-	10,477,041	-	10,477,041
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	4,375,311	5,873,714	352,006	2,577,286	13,178,317	-	1,000,000	3,354,964	-	4,354,964
Pennsylvania Millers	2,673,093	6,682,155	247,698	5,231,767	14,834,713	-	1,700,000	4,606,539	-	6,306,539
Phenix Mutual	89,568	427,151	29,240	537,035	1,082,994	-	184,595	1,418,817	-	1,603,412
Philadelphia Manufacturers	3,134,000	10,849,235	90,000	327,669	14,400,904	-	750,000	22,205,165	-	22,955,165
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	234,927	1,051,408	21,781	68,298	1,376,414	-	363,840	922,526	-	1,286,366
preferred Mutual	845,080	3,637,133	98,947	249,386	4,830,546	-	1,325,000	1,540,216	-	2,865,216
Protection Mutual	4,752,754	18,358,254	153,392	2,312,056	25,576,456	-	750,000	25,845,727	-	26,595,727
Providence Mutual	275,624	1,549,482	27,621	1,232,246	3,084,973	-	-	4,231,426	-	4,231,426
Public Service Mutual	46,889,715	20,024,232	360,999	13,253,004	80,527,950	-	1,350,000	17,826,299	-	19,176,299
Security Mutual Casualty	60,448,271	10,694,121	300,000	18,578,914	90,021,306	-	1,000,000	3,105,813	-	4,105,813
Security Mutual Insurance	20,080,052	11,051,724	909,701	3,378,768	35,420,245	-	1,650,000	6,051,241	-	7,701,241
Shelby Mutual Insurance	17,861,306	12,911,322	740,986	5,092,710	36,606,324	-	750,000	11,656,939	-	12,406,939
State Farm Automobile Mutual	462,443,915	307,516,298	28,186,818	190,928,493	989,075,524	-	750,000	431,753,373	-	432,503,373
Union Mutual Fire	395,862	1,534,513	53,190	80,690	2,064,255	-	495,693	659,785	-	1,155,478
Union Mutual Insurance	244,607	1,395,598	111,077	750,747	2,502,029	-	1,145,563	500,000	-	1,645,563
Utica Fire	221,710	1,922,911	60,281	124,210	2,329,112	-	797,976	1,104,622	-	1,902,598
Utica Mutual Insurance	48,063,787	29,051,761	1,136,143	12,800,703	91,052,394	-	3,804,062	21,863,342	-	25,667,404
Vermont Mutual	566,318	2,945,212	186,456	582,478	4,280,464	-	-	1,669,915	-	1,669,915
Totals	$1,955,120,638	$1,331,346,271	$77,419,731	$723,234,789	$4,087,121,429	-	$202,059,306	$1,489,320,753	-	$1,691,380,059

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

etna Casualty & Surety	$515,871,442	$351,151,635	$20,737,457	$132,355,218	$1,020,115,752	$25,000,000	$243,338,741	$149,749,643	$18,500,000	$436,588,384
etna Insurance	140,188,541	185,033,771	7,100,460	29,795,890	362,118,662	10,000,000	78,032,150	37,470,153	11,002,500	136,504,803
ffiliated F M	8,671,434	13,389,141	205,416	7,588,696	29,854,687	1,500,000	-	4,687,076	2,250,000	8,437,076
gricultural	16,017,929	15,641,438	734,095	5,123,227	37,516,689	4,875,900	-	9,754,280	5,928,085	20,558,265
gway	2,745,719	1,307,559	21,212	783,353	4,857,843	750,000	-	535,088	900,200	2,185,288
lbany	337,340	228,050	10,086	58,111	633,587	1,000,000	-	1,863,072	190,000	3,053,072
llstate Fire Insurance	670,268	8,237,507	253,018	223,146	9,383,939	1,000,000	-	27,841,327	-	28,841,327
llstate Insurance	462,830,072	527,971,335	31,756,125	136,758,291	1,159,315,823	3,000,000	-	541,032,922	51,872,018	595,904,940
merican Automobile	38,654,939	47,221,576	2,308,785	7,657,649	95,842,949	3,500,000	-	29,988,089	12,125,000	45,613,089
merican Bankers	2,510,782	27,131,687	639,602	2,546,750	32,828,821	2,325,745	-	4,558,083	597,137	7,480,965
merican Casualty	29,280,392	16,543,976	781,200	4,700,513	51,306,081	2,000,000	-	22,728,295	9,873,867	34,602,162
merican Credit	1,451,697	3,370,046	491,131	1,446,248	6,759,122	1,500,000	2,443,378	17,175,601	1,400,655	22,519,634
merican Druggists	738,468	2,545,795	122,970	324,200	3,731,433	1,000,000	200,000	1,969,656	42,500	3,212,156
merican Empire Insurance Company of South Dakota	-	-	22,808	-	22,808	1,500,000	-	368,775	1,876,520	3,745,295
merican Fidelity Company	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,587,914	1,704,950	4,292,864
merican Fidelity Fire	5,411,239	6,347,776	270,000	5,585,817	17,614,832	1,350,000	250,000	-117,170	3,725,000	5,207,830
merican and Foreign	11,298,818	10,399,588	502,542	2,623,353	24,824,301	1,500,000	2,038,216	11,413,397	241,005	15,192,618
merican Guarantee and Liability	5,224,262	8,510,380	208,600	1,329,490	15,272,732	1,500,000	1,290,455	4,950,063	3,225,000	10,965,518
merican Home Assurance	26,481,580	23,867,176	771,068	28,346,768	79,466,592	3,098,607	-	22,746,752	5,184,463	31,029,822
merican Insurance (N.J.)	64,424,899	78,702,627	3,642,308	12,861,927	159,631,761	10,501,770	-	37,845,558	50,116,188	98,463,516
merican International	-	-	210,000	-	210,000	2,000,000	600,000	-1,664,931	4,645,072	5,580,141
merican Liberty	3,565,458	4,696,259	323,300	1,188,219	9,773,236	1,000,000	26,000	-3,341,717	5,100,821	2,785,104
merican Motorists	74,367,580	42,522,553	2,604,369	27,487,877	146,982,379	6,449,529	7,500,000	7,550,471	-	21,500,000
merican National	3,466,930	3,926,694	189,500	600,309	8,183,433	1,500,000	564,991	8,188,509	800,000	11,053,500
merican Reinsurance	79,635,041	80,096,162	56,950	24,955,127	184,743,280	7,930,890	-	55,631,382	8,726,026	72,288,298
merican Road	5,626,933	15,652,584	519,442	3,412,652	25,211,611	1,500,000	-	13,666,985	53,500,000	68,666,985
merican Star	1,225,736	1,549,371	123,300	1,962,898	4,861,305	1,000,000	-	-111,715	1,045,469	1,933,754
merican Union	1,507,928	2,257,448	81,000	1,625,544	5,471,920	1,500,000	- -	-648,522	2,310,809	3,162,287
merican Universal	2,504,481	1,245,191	163,980	4,147,073	8,060,725	1,400,000	-	714,520	839,176	2,953,696
rgonaut Insurance	58,533,869	9,480,436	1,537,709	23,023,034	92,575,048	1,016,805	900,000	10,063,570	2,216,272	14,196,647
ssociated Indemnity	9,663,734	11,805,394	334,696	1,889,861	23,693,685	1,500,000	-	7,848,777	3,455,856	12,804,633
vemco Insurance	590,558	1,130,642	88,580	1,072,606	2,882,386	602,000	-	237,196	338,000	1,177,196
ankers Multiple Lines	1,577,794	2,548,142	250,036	1,252,270	5,628,242	1,320,000	1,000,000	3,646,263	330,000	6,296,263
ankers and Shippers	6,445,980	8,921,425	274,539	1,908,146	17,550,090	1,500,000	-	10,072,169	1,500,000	13,072,169
irmingham (Pa.)	3,203,740	3,286,807	105,000	1,581,813	8,177,360	1,000,000	-	2,391,335	475,445	3,866,780
ituminous Casualty	38,038,463	23,375,420	3,354,271	6,675,121	71,443,275	4,000,000	16,651,670	1,000,000	300,000	21,951,670
ituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	224,423	565,784	790,207	1,000,000	535,599	500,000	400,000	2,435,599
alvert	3,861,453	23,240,445	827,397	1,171,760	29,101,055	2,500,000	6,860,809	34,951,084	2,200,000	46,511,893
amden	13,871,632	13,015,231	1,382,460	3,283,355	31,552,678	2,500,000	9,304,884	20,000,000	2,394,270	34,199,154
ar City Insurance	323,288	3,488,067	253,811	1,333,269	5,398,435	1,500,000	-	283,260	8,500,000	10,283,260
arriers Insurance	8,927,045	1,378,705	532,537	2,945,694	13,783,981	1,265,550	-	1,619,905	1,396,682	4,282,137
avalier Insurance Corporation	969,219	13,532,153	275,401	404,621	15,181,394	2,000,000	1,065,047	2,600,635	800,000	6,465,682
entennial	12,282,180	12,560,067	526,062	5,602,389	30,970,698	1,500,000	762,487	1,474,833	8,526,874	12,264,194
entral National Insurance	2,718,740	14,915,019	726,558	4,708,366	23,068,683	1,000,000	-	-	6,370,622	7,370,622
harter Oak	24,548,345	21,195,123	894,514	4,251,273	50,889,255	2,000,000	-	3,532,397	11,400,000	16,932,397
hicago Insurance	2,963,774	1,435,877	28,650	1,310,010	5,738,311	1,500,000	-	-742,728	1,650,000	2,407,272
hristiania General Insurance Corporation	2,405,128	3,403,159	15,100	5,505,321	11,328,708	1,000,000	-	1,002,429	1,785,081	3,787,510
hurch	65,463	121,154	44,000	717,626	948,243	1,000,000	-	6,114,459	350,000	7,464,459
I M Insurance Corporation	127,492	522,583	26,600	631,560	1,308,235	1,000,000	-	156,923	500,000	1,656,923
itizen Casualty	6,433,546	3,278,493	150,000	3,806,394	13,668,433	1,420,494	-	100,881	665,250	2,186,625
itizens	733,246	2,093,712	70,144	97,453	2,994,555	2,000,000	4,200,000	1,396,099	1,000,000	8,596,099
ommerce and Industry	3,788,638	3,221,112	274,560	6,923,526	14,207,836	1,500,000	-	-846,964	3,106,626	3,759,662
ommercial Insurance	20,336,511	22,762,397	881,564	3,575,128	47,555,600	3,000,000	2,000,000	10,236,243	7,841,115	23,077,358
ommercial Union Insurance	68,642,144	84,724,820	3,709,454	20,821,284	177,897,702	4,000,000	-	102,991,723	23,514,000	130,505,723
onnecticut Indemnity	3,032,745	3,710,152	125,067	481,437	7,349,401	1,500,000	-	4,708,220	3,369,373	9,577,593

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders				
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Continental Casualty	$302,801,686	$165,439,768	$8,441,350	$73,970,009	$550,652,813	$39,817,660	$170,528,444	$111,166,136	$50,775,308	$372,287,548
Continental Insurance	203,365,112	227,623,970	23,112,390	185,979,942	640,081,414	55,500,000	125,000,000	733,578,987	58,195,898	972,274,885
Continental Mortgage Insurance	649,000	1,485,306	34,539	2,098,163	4,267,008	2,064,172	-	-823,198	2,144,909	3,385,883
Covenant Insurance of Hartford	523,465	640,947	29,000	112,138	1,305,550	1,250,000	-	-654,674	1,347,125	1,942,451
Emmco Insurance	5,101,000	29,709,109	1,235,678	1,469,660	37,515,447	1,200,000	3,086,796	16,088,483	600,000	20,975,279
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	50,026,767	36,543,439	736,261	13,377,793	100,684,260	4,500,000	1,241,613	39,097,115	5,833,002	50,671,730
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	-	600	600	2,000,000	-	25,705,830	700,000	28,405,830
Excel Insurance	550,000	3,119,657	328,466	305,000	4,303,123	1,500,000	320,947	4,205,781	750,000	6,776,728
Excelsior Insurance	726,393	3,925,000	222,500	279,328	5,153,221	1,440,920	-	-67,209	1,665,157	3,038,868
Farmers (Pa.)	282,165	1,354,962	23,885	65,716	1,726,728	-	-	2,057,866	-	2,057,866
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	65,496,673	80,081,737	4,150,909	31,530,643	181,259,962	13,986,712	91,398,665	82,508,878	1,885,706	189,779,961
Fidelity & Casualty Company	40,673,022	45,524,794	2,109,228	9,639,972	97,947,016	10,000,000	5,500,000	25,625,340	18,894,708	60,020,048
Fidelity & Deposit Company	7,758,890	29,444,232	1,485,000	2,301,346	40,989,468	5,000,000	-	76,220,315	610,000	81,830,315
Fidelity and Guarantee Insurance Undr. Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	6,167,653	3,000,000	11,167,653
Fire and Casualty Insurance Co. of Conn.	6,065,490	7,420,305	245,258	970,000	14,701,053	1,500,000	-	953,601	2,287,204	4,740,805
Fireman's Fund Insurance	171,334,615	196,756,569	8,347,271	93,093,046	469,531,501	2,000,000	400,000	159,002,232	58,881,466	220,283,698
Firemen's (N.J.)	69,144,138	77,702,949	2,900,317	13,739,062	163,486,466	15,000,000	15,000,000	56,749,305	61,300,102	148,049,407
Firemen's (D.C.)	218,184	1,283,199	44,705	238,359	1,784,447	770,360	-	1,792,826	52,372	2,615,558
First National	5,332,896	3,994,169	179,864	1,549,884	11,056,813	2,000,000	-	7,797,931	3,581,836	13,379,767
First State Insurance	518,847	154,773	2,018	582,275	1,257,913	1,000,000	-	2,481,603	1,276,618	4,758,221
Foremost Insurance	375,395	13,661,003	537,983	15,595,499	30,169,880	1,500,000	-	1,222,649	-	2,722,649
Forum Insurance	1,841,308	291,255	379,586	176,119	2,688,268	2,000,000	-	884,658	3,000,000	5,884,658
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	1,820	1,820	1,200,000	-	-301,844	2,050,000	2,948,156
General Fire & Casualty	16,878,752	5,468,216	654,920	2,763,870	25,765,758	2,500,000	-	5,374,458	875,000	8,749,458
General Insurance	50,054,651	63,633,980	2,660,024	25,834,570	142,183,225	2,000,000	-	166,551,487	3,465,886	172,017,373
General Reinsurance	116,226,527	85,408,895	64,000	33,876,476	235,575,898	7,260,000	-	88,271,610	8,490,189	104,021,799
Glens Falls Insurance	78,699,161	79,136,598	2,812,068	26,337,702	186,985,529	7,000,000	-	64,241,117	19,692,736	90,933,853
Globe Indemnity	49,762,876	45,802,443	2,249,323	11,511,419	109,326,061	2,500,000	9,753,822	50,060,676	5,110,350	67,424,848
Globe Security Insurance	2,585,213	720,992	55,000	1,776,389	5,137,594	1,000,000	-	1,158,785	-	2,158,785
Government Employees Insurance	77,257,482	103,910,300	3,650,149	22,559,997	207,377,928	19,368,172	-	39,079,092	924,786	59,372,050
Granite State	-	-	-	75,000	75,000	1,250,000	-	3,296,381	575,000	5,121,381
Great American Insurance	112,097,389	126,974,047	5,122,500	37,877,309	282,071,245	15,571,405	12,160,022	231,103,181	25,786,518	284,621,126
Hanover Insurance	61,602,500	58,368,938	2,218,930	21,130,276	143,320,644	12,406,870	500,000	9,152,468	21,520,510	43,939,848
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	410,814,186	220,728,870	10,702,165	95,952,828	738,198,049	40,000,000	140,000,000	85,796,661	8,600,000	274,396,661
Hartford Fire Insurance	69,108,383	197,332,400	7,299,106	31,953,827	305,693,716	55,000,000	350,000,000	242,943,158	22,994,075	670,937,233
Hartford Steam Boiler	10,484,405	40,949,409	867,100	3,657,866	55,958,780	4,500,000	-	53,157,511	-	57,657,511
Home Indemnity	18,079,244	43,150,251	982,000	4,001,297	66,212,792	1,500,000	-	11,435,086	20,500,000	33,435,086
Home Insurance	162,713,199	388,352,259	9,278,000	64,057,908	624,401,366	21,655,420	-	254,653,617	53,113,323	329,422,360
Illinois Insurance	615,484	1,455,173	38,750	96,182	2,205,589	1,000,000	487,209	258,613	830,000	2,575,822
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	10,777,499	5,132,280	311,785	3,471,674	19,693,238	1,550,000	-	-385,283	4,698,012	5,862,729
Industrial Indemnity	67,615,563	13,891,727	784,242	11,623,431	93,914,963	1,998,980	-	18,773,460	466,098	21,238,538
Insurance Company of N. America	474,759,219	435,978,263	11,344,721	118,702,750	1,040,784,953	56,774,485	539,106,035	150,000,000	79,909,886	825,790,406
Insurance Company of St. Louis	3,210,581	1,692,416	122,412	671,564	5,696,973	1,000,000	-	-1,267,372	2,525,000	2,257,628
Insurance Company of State of Pa.	8,827,193	7,955,114	257,022	5,603,678	22,643,007	1,220,000	-	11,486,150	88,000	12,794,150
International Fidelity Insurance	18,427	103,239	5,600	222,690	349,956	308,000	-	35,377	55,000	398,377
International Insurance	3,978,495	7,112,092	297,920	4,047,345	15,435,852	2,000,000	-	4,552,678	7,052,101	13,604,779

Interstate Insurance	40,080	534,050	3,173	61,709	644,012	500,000	-	2,418,466	-	2,918,466
Jefferson Insurance	1,797,625	1,973,973	153,302	3,842,296	7,767,196	1,200,000	-	310,433	1,580,000	3,090,433
Jersey	4,118,264	5,699,800	175,400	1,220,026	11,213,490	1,500,000	-	6,205,316	1,041,500	8,746,816
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,923,592	5,956,518	211,576	1,942,163	14,033,849	1,700,000	-	1,723,325	1,011,072	4,434,397
Maine Bonding and Casualty	2,418,443	2,816,037	74,578	651,328	5,960,385	1,000,000	160,150	2,388,633	486,908	4,035,691
Maine Insurance Company	282,248	769,373	29,025	355,974	1,436,620	483,000	17,000	-419,281	1,421,876	1,502,595
Manhattan Fire and Marine	8,224,951	8,097,589	318,750	3,322,534	19,963,824	2,500,000	-	-4,781,742	15,389,941	13,108,199
Maryland Casualty	118,536,690	131,627,225	5,467,375	23,607,477	279,238,767	3,354,893	-	48,810,130	78,784,601	130,949,624
Medical Protective Company	8,192,700	5,023,305	298,000	4,336,800	17,850,805	1,200,000	-	-	1,594,992	2,794,992
Monarch Insurance Co. Ohio)	6,428,851	7,189,216	246,750	2,315,971	16,180,788	2,072,488	1,034,489	4,495,149	11,050,118	18,652,244
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	1,640,000	13,973,285	578,700	24,238,354	40,430,339	1,782,748	-	477,898	12,250,340	14,510,986
Motors Insurance	19,151,991	142,842,658	3,923,188	8,250,488	174,168,325	1,000,000	49,142,574	17,632,685	9,000,000	76,775,259
National Casualty	13,415,574	6,777,944	578,271	1,608,131	22,379,920	2,000,000	12,817,049	7,021,508	978,492	22,817,049
National Fire	63,492,767	40,178,229	1,955,200	9,127,008	114,753,204	5,000,000	76,903,674	42,500,687	4,400,000	128,804,361
National-Ben Franklin	4,067,302	4,552,479	194,712	1,333,090	10,147,583	2,000,000	900,000	6,640,315	275,000	9,815,315
National Reinsurance Corporation	4,089,215	9,789,241	420	1,312,696	15,191,572	5,000,000	-	-98,061	25,643,459	30,545,398
National Surety Corporation	48,318,674	59,026,970	2,299,481	9,547,372	119,192,497	2,000,000	-	21,542,802	40,500,000	64.042,802
National Union Fire (Pa.)	25,629,920	26,294,458	840,000	13,577,194	66,341,572	4,397,500	-	-10,703,582	26,516,705	20,210,623
National Union Indemnity	3,203,740	3,286,807	105,000	569,884	7,165,431	1,000,000	-	-2,561,468	4,760,000	3,198,532
Newark	14,424,022	13,276,070	632,543	3,059,411	31,392,046	2,000,000	2,785,698	14,492,424	435,944	19,714,066
New Hampshire	42,803,903	53,100,743	1,726,550	14,628,640	112,259,836	5,325,065	-	36,821,679	5,536,267	47,683,011
New Hampshire Merchants	-	-	56,000	28,243	84,243	1,050,000	-	223,822	1,025,000	2,298,822
New York Fire & Marine Undr.	1,971,126	870,248	48,526	760,939	3,650,839	1,000,000	-	-313,247	1,313,333	2,000,086
New York Underwriters	2,932,982	8,374,849	280,577	580,123	12,168,531	2,000,000	13,200,000	4,719,791	3,000,000	22,919,791
Niagara	4,067,302	4,552,479	981,712	2,055,053	11,656,546	10,000,000	2,500,000	9,959,738	5,329,901	27,789,639
North American Reinsurance	44,066,916	29,545,093	10,414	19,363,751	92,986,174	6,000,000	-	19,180,969	12,152,849	37,333,818
Northern	-	-	-	1,050	1,050	9,770,687	-	36,247,744	8,340,849	54,359,280
North River	23,659,340	42,672,555	1,603,846	9,406,918	77,342,659	1,900,000	-	58,967,011	2,232,500	63,099,511
Northwestern National	22,132,294	30,212,933	1,587,220	8,953,907	62,886,354	4,439,770	1,500,000	46,749,479	38,200	52,727,449
Ohio Casualty	34,465,402	58,119,303	3,111,178	9,119,556	104,815.439	2,750,000	29,683,055	19,675,000	325,000	52,433,055
Ohio Farmers	7,945,015	13,724,273	570,838	3,064,207	25,304,333	-	7,380,634	14,468,386	-	21,849,020
Old Republic	13,935,318	18,117,937	440,200	2,738,578	35,232,033	2,025,000	-	1,727,871	4,167,882	7,920,753
Olympic Insurance	7,469,788	12,994,956	671,002	4,732,720	25,868,466	2,000,000	4,310,266	488,655	4,591,866	11,390,787
Pacific Employers	30,005,808	6,093,874	529,794	5,059,788	41,689,264	2,310,917	-	11,872,529	10,132,134	24,315,580
Pacific Indemnity	43,362,133	30,153,853	1,567,172	14,179,788	89,262,946	3,223,576	-	27,965,026	936,120	32,124,722
Pacific Insurance	7,341,255	10,160,513	312,669	2,276,284	20,090,721	2,000,000	-	14,369,411	-	16,369,411
Peerless Insurance	12,826,594	8,613,335	287,629	3,204,623	24,932,181	5,652,180	-	-5,258,253	7,747,737	8,141,664
J.C. Penny Insurance	156,118	135,263	-	12,303,004	12,594,385	1,100,000	-	-119,420	2,027,121	3,007,701
Pennsylvania General	9,247,755	8,676,821	799,540	2,172,091	20,896,207	1,500,000	1,534,675	9,181,622	3,500,400	15,716,697
Pennsylvania	9,360,292	11,553,384	464,926	2,831,609	24,210,211	2,000,000	-	22,672,876	1,107,598	25,780,474
Phoenix Assurance Company	22,453,757	15,553,962	1,716,086	6,541,341	46,265,146	5,000,000	5,061,137	10,159,485	1,285,000	21,505,622
Phoenix Insurance	107,017,814	109,409,089	4,317,163	19,767,314	240,511,380	10,000,000	101,369,945	46,414,641	-	157,784,586
Planet Insurance	6,251,710	7,694,923	405,000	1,935,745	16,287,378	2,000,000	-	3,551,248	13,000,000	18,551,248
Potomac	31,789,157	29,826,572	1,223,949	7,525,217	70,364,895	1,500,000	21,389,211	30,000,000	7,190,130	60,079,341
Premier Insurance	1,391,294	5,906,421	240,838	781,920	8,320,473	1,000,000	3,267,836	4,277,770	500,000	9,045,606
Protective Insurance	2,214,062	1,501,912	136,418	503,025	4,355,417	650,000	59,474	732,020	450,000	1,891,494
Providence Washington Insurance	15,180,018	16,633,526	576,635	6,364,307	38,754,486	4,801,470	-	7,456,639	4,894,392	17,152,501
Queen	36,540,856	33,632,711	1,585,242	8,477,074	80,235,883	5,000,000	6,757,796	33,104,585	4,378,518	49,240,899
Ranger Insurance	2,421,399	4,543,220	483,087	1,165,567	8,613,273	1,500,000	-	3,767,551	1,127,242	6,394,793
Reinsurance Corporation	11,330,968	9,788,083	170,474	6,525,716	27,815,241	1,542,400	-	29,982,156	7,504,208	39,028,764
Reliance	100,763,724	117,971,247	4,707,229	26,530,091	249,972,291	27,611,350	-	155,251,372	47,081,396	229,944,118
Reserve Insurance	14,849,968	13,866,506	3,844	5,022,322	33,742,640	1,201,458	1,462,500	3,452,893	3,755,676	9,872,527
Resolute Insurance	2,511,781	12,528,196	517,025	605,227	16,162,229	1,100,000	-	8,212,615	266,152	9,578,767
Royal Exch. Assurance of America	1,385,308	570,830	317,239	1,544,902	3,818,279	1,150,000	-	844,070	7,484,245	9,478,315
Royal Indemnity	38,704,459	35,624,122	1,698,473	8,943,401	84,970,455	2,500,000	7,717,758	37,606,880	4,592,915	52,417,553
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	43,911,217	36, 678,544	3,053,357	13,440,125	97,083,243	1,000,000	-	41,328,026	5,000,000	47,328,026

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1967 Continued

ame of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
TOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
afeguard	$14,183,622	$13,054,802	$650,850	$3,276,833	31,166,107	$1,500,000	$2,576,775	$12,777,797	$1,027,007	$17,881,579
eaboard Fire and Marine	4,067,302	4,552,479	194,712	1,361,592	10,176,085	1,500,000	400,000	1,072,400	1,505,000	4,477,400
eaboard Surety	4,597,660	9,817,807	919,000	2,385,395	17,719,862	2,500,000	-	27,982,362	1,005,000	31,487,362
ecurity Insurance Co. of Hartford	51,556,667	63,072,597	2,232,265	14,966,909	131,828,438	17,169,300	-	7,897,167	20,088,747	45,155,214
ervice Casualty	539,736	11,879,668	465,977	814,474	13,699,855	1,000,000	-	4,314,525	6,763,746	12,078,271
ervice Fire	1,393,903	26,312,576	1,411,789	1,745,909	30,864,177	6,000,000	-	12,941,703	11,440,355	30,382,058
outh Carolina	1,212,864	2,887,647	175,476	1,867,377	6,143,364	1,000,000	-	1,473,781	1,966,039	4,439,820
tandard Fire Insurance	27,151,128	18,481,665	1,015,160	5,408,962	52,056,915	1,000,000	11,980,000	14,381,337	2,002,296	29,363,633
t. Louis Fire and Marine	3,210,581	1,692,416	122,412	1,826,692	6,852,101	1,000,000	-	-658,382	1,394,000	1,735,618
t. Paul Fire and Marine	142,975,388	150,114,991	5,979,240	47,962,173	346,031,792	20,000,000	31,000,000	23,373,604	101,800,000	176,173,604
t. Paul Mercury	-	-	-	120,459	120,459	5,000,000	-	23,373,604	1,800,000	30,173,604
tate Farm Fire & Casualty	19,861,447	104,540,100	5,222,580	13,702,313	143,326,440	2,500,000	-	29,618,155	37,286,638	69,404,793
tate Farm General Insurance	63,565	612,387	153,150	178,794	1,007,896	1,000,000	-	-562,393	2,000,000	2,437,607
tate Wide Insurance	9,012,711	2,673,793	180,280	1,915,656	13,782,440	850,000	-	3,994,375	425,000	5,269,375
tuyvesant	6,764,025	13,204,475	435,000	9,124,798	29,528,298	1,770,000	-	-2,919,695	10,793,801	9,644,106
un Insurance of New York	4,395,937	4,844,311	218,503	1,710,738	11,169,489	2,000,000	-	1,574,450	2,861,766	6,436,216
uperior Risk Insurance	7,945,015	13,724,273	530,172	1,787,004	23,986,464	1,500,000	1,477,163	5,985,893	370,000	9,333,056
ransamerica Insurance	47,197,487	45,757,215	1,934,750	11,430,947	106,320,399	2,000,000	20,165,727	13,376,576	23,642,114	59,184,417
ranscontinental	11,204,605	7,090,275	334,800	1,554,875	20,184,555	3,000,000	14,794,160	19,304,722	1,918,262	39,017,144
ransit Casualty	15,005,416	11,246,629	411,449	5,726,108	32,389,602	1,500,000	-	8,311,856	6,655,896	16,467,752
ransport Indemnity	20,152,386	7,771,047	390,032	4,242,875	32,556,340	1,968,370	602,807	3,487,554	2,072,231	8,130,962
ransport Insurance	17,658,989	4,997,458	528,729	6,295,421	29,480,597	1,500,000	1,735,910	2,675,408	2,316,846	8,228,164
ransportation Insurance	-	-	9,785	148,442	158,227	1,500,000	3,176,984	3,597,586	1,650,000	9,924,570
ravelers Indemity	466,418,557	402,707,346	16,966,971	102,470,426	988,563,300	10,000,000	16,249,609	117,677,109	119,500,000	263,426,718
ravelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	117,844,706	25,303,874	3,597,824	3,539,656,470	3,686,402,874	100,000,000	176,732,600	184,799,831	-	461,532,431
win City Fire	549,934	1,570,284	52,608	74,089	2,246,915	2,000,000	3,300,000	2,754,071	500,000	8,554,071
nderwriters Insurance	1,117,601	1,087,934	109,241	1,850,020	4,166,796	1,000,000	-	724 133	600.000	2,324,133
nited Bonding	174,440	1,155,941	126,003	288,456	1,744,840	500,000	-	-43,631	567,436	1,023,805
nited Security Insurance	1,753,868	5,571,109	141,742	774,853	8,241,572	1,000,000	-	-2,111,956	6,442,037	5,330,081
nited States Fidelity & Guaranty	251,653,801	350,834,650	15,358,200	52,675,040	670,571,691	42,144,260	233,601,856	110,156,448	68,871,150	454,773,714
nited States Fire	47,318,678	85,345,111	3,174,225	26,479,726	162,317,740	6,000,000	-	97,859,336	2,857,143	106,716,479
niversal	-	-	84,980	324,838	409,818	2,000,250	-	4,312,847	809,750	7,122,847
niversal Underwriters Insurance	9,107,661	6,088,216	967,019	6,460,911	22,623,807	5,000,000	-	3,754,403	1,850,000	10,604,403
alley Forge Insurance	12,548,739	7,090,275	334,800	1,976,242	21,950,056	1,500,000	-	6,931,625	2,710,097	11,141,722
igilant	3,698,902	4,166,325	296,341	1,420,096	9,581,664	2,000,000	5,392,306	4,376,769	6,250,000	19,019,015
irginia Surety	1,454,629	871,587	48,720	575,357	2,950,293	600,000	-	104,850	724,899	1,429,749
olkswagen	2,707,724	7,915,997	271,056	620,701	11,515,478	1,499,437	-	-6,051,256	10,832,210	6,280,391
ashington General	-	-	213,000	303,547	516,547	1,500,000	400,000	767,544	1,500,000	4,167,544
estchester	23,659,340	42,672,555	1,612,630	9,399,309	77,343,834	1,900,000	-	57,857,992	2,945,000	62,702,992
estern Surety	2,560,537	4,779,617	460,818	757,921	8,558,893	4,000,000	-	-	5,963,188	9,963,188
otals	$7,000,329,143	$7,382,735,840	$329,712,387	$5,757,986,689	$20,470,764,059	$1,009,596,565	$2,718,588,798	$5,780,104,217	$1,813,055,041	$11,321,344,621

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
	[illegible]	[illegible]	$475,549	$2,206,423	$6,957,814	$1,533,818	$-53,380	$1,868,543	$4,714,438	$8,063,419
Chicago Title	1,130,560	8,750,915	450,585	7,310,908	17,642,968	2,157,000	114,677	5,636,936	14,680,951	22,589,564
City Title	-	1,156,293	178,698	726,378	2,061,369	250,000	-	614,440	65,025	929,465
Commonwealth Land Title	150,312	2,903,708	118,758	7,925,356	11,098,134	1,998,455	1,543,393	11,684,417	4,066,049	19,292,314
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortgages	175,000	3,442,952	97,374	4,459,730	8,175,056	1,268,162	-	1,626,179	125,000	3,019,341
Lawyers Title Insurance	1,042,759	14,996,122	1,290,854	1,821,616	19,151,351	5,217,500	237,211	13,544,185	990,692	19,989,588
Louisville Title Insurance	392,987	2,454,982	74,357	266,707	3,189,033	1,000,000	201,857	4,031,542	564,402	5,797,801
Security Title and Guaranty	-	1,545,923	156,711	1,435,261	3,137,895	1,250,000	-	570,381	116,361	1,936,742
Title Guarantee Company	241,150	6,019,025	403,936	3,141,077	9,805,188	6,000,000	-	5,592,223	-	11,592,223
The Title Insurance Corporation of Pa.	1,100	386,223	48,206	558,777	994,306	284,470	-	57,484	642,235	984,189
Totals	$3,417,195	$45,648,658	$3,295,028	$29,852,233	$82,213,114	$20,959,405	$2,043,758	$45,226,330	$25,965,153	$94,194,646
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$26,107,160	$14,866,453	-	$9,575,545	$50,549,158	$850,000	$16,489,070	$1,650,000	-	$18,989,070
Alliance Assurance	4,269,516	3,748,606	$359,328	3,703,974	12,081,424	500,000	500,000	5,336,187	-	6,336,187
Atlas Assurance	2,199,848	1,819,699	80,239	2,555,590	6,655,376	-	500,000	6,877,598	-	7,377,598
Caledonian	668,587	207,990	2,500	236,402	1,115,479	-	500,000	3,096,499	-	3,596,499
Eagle Star	3,918,115	3,545,659	258,265	3,503,446	11,225,485	-	500,000	7,751,600	-	8,251,600
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	110,433,617	68,062,120	2,749,008	18,123,085	199,367,830	72,945,526	2,045,000	17,955,000	-	92,945,526
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance	60,688,390	56,941,638	5,098,851	21,922,652	144,651,531	-	62,660,404	55,000,000	-	117,660,404
Guarantee Co. of North America	33,063	491	22,967	5,856	62,377	-	400,000	722,706	-	1,122,706
Indemnity Marine	2,316,270	857,210	65,916	2,350,324	5,589,720	-	500,000	3,385,169	-	3,885,169
Liverpool & London & Globe	24,280,437	22,348,051	1,212,930	5,609,855	53,451,273	-	4,878,710	28,565,750	-	33,444,460
London Assurance	3,007,896	1,449,393	176,291	2,520,759	7,154,339	-	500,000	8,191,432	-	8,691,432
London Guarantee & Accident	14,969,170	10,299,799	662,301	4,366,427	30,297,697	-	5,188,347	10,064,142	-	15,252,489
London and Lancashire	5,529,207	5,089,160	292,924	1,277,363	12,188,654	-	1,469,749	5,919,298	-	7,389,047
Marine	3,606,005	3,319,017	167,385	833,520	7,925,927	-	908,978	4,539,304	-	5,448,282
Maritime Insurance	1,177,745	367,276	-	52,601	1,597,622	-	705,000	2,044,698	-	2,749,698
Netherlands	2,109,110	1,004,818	31,681	905,055	4,050,664	500,000	-	5,775,567	-	6,275,567
Reliance Marine	1,042,827	306,186	5,500	50,933	1,405,446	-	600,000	2,848,053	-	3,448,053
Royal	27,886,442	25,667,069	1,531,316	6,464,887	61,549,714	-	5,768,641	31,933,929	-	37,702,570
Sea	6,492,606	4,942,227	797,532	3,438,082	15,670,447	-	1,000,000	7,346,683	-	8,346,683
Standard Marine	4,529,706	3,090,060	213,308	1,039,966	8,873,040	-	1,195,728	4,806,654	-	6,002,382
Sun	4,392,398	4,791,600	218,503	3,692,187	13,094,688	-	500,000	11,834,916	-	12,334,916
"Switzerland" General	2,386,126	3,350,483	45,000	512,166	6,293,775	-	500,000	3,904,832	-	4,404,832
Thames and Mersey	4,327,208	3,982,821	276,462	1,004,106	9,590,597	-	1,295,052	4,727,183	-	6,022,235
Union of Canton	1,275,062	1,351,111	281,064	453,387	3,360,624	-	500,000	3,250,864	-	3,750,864
Union Marine	4,412,382	887,349	60,700	1,236,871	6,597,302	-	1,284,452	1,962,089	-	3,246,541
Zurich Insurance	82,363,057	40,320,742	3,469,700	16,899,423	143,052,922	-	41,091,158	41,468,753	-	82,559,911
Totals	$404,421,950	$282,617,028	$18,079,671	$112,334,462	$817,452,111	$74,795,526	$151,480,289	$280,958,906	-	$507,234,721

Table 4 - Liabilities as of December 31, 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Capital	Contingent Reserve	Unassigned Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Canners Exchanges Subscribers	$774,515	$3,023,194	$115,912	$962,253	$4,875,874	-	$5,203,954	$4,024,157	-	$9,228,111
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	34,325	82,765	1,974	85,455	204,519	-	-	310,584	-	310,584
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	23,400	21,375	706	18,960	64,441	-	109,456	243,875	-	353,331
Farmers Insurance Exchange	93,513,065	72,270,332	3,726,453	20,426,170	189,936,020	-	-	71,001,091	-	71,001,091
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	952,233	8,723,149	384,766	226,124	10,286,272	-	7,658,674	6,803,096	-	14,461,770
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,877,552	1,430,769	129,585	792,598	4,230,504	-	-	1,413,830	-	1,413,830
Truck Insurance Exchange	45,974,901	13,366,945	1,028,138	13,827,360	74,197,344	-	-	21,172,002	-	21,172,002
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	270,235	1,142,014	38,177	847,340	2,297,766	-	1,374,155	670,687	-	2,044,842
Totals	$143,420,226	$100,060,543	$5,425,711	$37,186,260	$286,092,740	-	$14,346,239	$105,639,322	-	$119,985,561
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$747,619,348	$367,613,667	$29,584,188	$288,214,202	$1,444,031,405	$9,075,000	$88,624,029	$446,891,770	-	$544,590,799
Massachusetts Stock Companies	118,847,288	99,427,930	3,769,542	19,514,172	241,558,932	14,703,200	59,048,425	23,476,812	$41,420,998	138,649,435
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	15	5,378	10,997	16,390	239,352	-	59,680	59,700	358,732
Total Domestic Companies	$866,466,636	$467,041,612	$33,359,108	$318,739,371	$1,685,606,727	$24,017,552	$147,672,454	$470,428,262	$41,480,698	$683,598,966
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,955,120,638	$1,331,346,271	$77,419,731	$723,234,789	$4,087,121,429	-	$202,059,306	$1,489,320,753	-	$1,691,380,059
Stock Companies of Other States	7,000,329,143	7,382,735,840	329,712,387	5,757,986,689	20,470,764,059	$1,009,596,565	2,718,588,798	5,780,104,217	$1,813,055,041	11,321,344,621
Title Companies of Other States	3,417,195	45,648,658	3,295,028	29,852,233	82,213,114	20,959,405	2,043,758	45,226,330	25,965,153	94,194,646
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	404,421,950	282,617,028	18,079,671	112,334,462	817,453,111	74,795,526	151,480,289	280,958,906	-	507,234,721
Reciprocal Exchanges	143,420,226	100,060,543	5,425,711	37,186,260	286,092,740	-	14,346,239	105,639,322	-	119,985,561
Total Foreign Companies	$9,506,709,152	$9,142,408,340	$433,932,528	$6,660,594,433	$25,743,644,453	$1,105,351,496	$3,088,518,390	$7,701,249,528	$1,839,620,194	$13,734,139,608
Grand Total - All Companies	$10,373,175,788	$9,609,449,952	$467,291,636	$6,979,333,804	$27,429,251,180	$1,129,369,048	$3,236,190,844	$8,171,677,790	$1,880,500,892	$14,417,738,574

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-s	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$292,790	$102,176	$1,034,484	-	$29,224	$318,415	-	-	-	$1,777,089
American Mutual Insurance	92,819	37,396	672,831	-	34,331	2,010,420	$453	$6,350,949	-	9,199,199
American Mutual Liability	42,176	6,664	210,387	-	159,506	444,416	-	12,804,067	$1,177	13,668,393
Arkwright Mutual	645,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,589	-	701,739
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,928,602	-	1,928,602
Associated Merchants	42,821	14,933	72,486	-	-	-	-	1,447,654	-	1,577,894
Attleboro Mutual Fire	127,931	38,667	352,983	-	34,092	224,729	-	-	-	778,402
Barnstable Mutual Fire	187,866	74,565	639,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	901,564
Berkshire Mutual	349,087	89,108	795,132	-	41,224	373,534	-	2,000	-	1,650,085
Boston Manufacturer	986,575	-	-	-	68,099	-	-	67,507	-	1,122,181
Cambridge Mutual	153,061	56,198	868,741	-	24,024	324,964	-	1,192	-	1,428,180
Dorchester Mutual	269,331	82,660	751,660	-	43,974	73,278	-	-	-	1,220,903
Eastern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	62,883	96	-	1,695,969	-	1,758,948
Fitchburg Mutual	187,934	57,730	438,234	-	27,923	283,165	-	-	-	994,986'
Groveland Mutual	14,514	1,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,153
Guarantee Mutual	90,521	33,622	423,038	-	13,341	213,898	-	476	-	774,896
Hingham Mutual	399,510	133,154	1,386,646	-	-	104,098	-	-	-	2,023,408
Holyoke Mutual	617,195	197,524	2,459,640	-	12,284	1,310,674	-	1,236,489	-	5,833,806
Liberty Mutual Fire	714,923	262,013	3,774,232	$84,307	391,474	-	11,906	5,926	-	5,244,781
Liberty Mutual Insurance	48,008	7,420	992,363	-	100,332	8,509,698	-	66,278,692	-	75,936,513
Lumber Mutual	563,285	98,261	792,860	9,376	19,310	522,541	-	1,646,318	-	3,651,951
Lynn Mutual	94,919	37,719	556,442	-	11,931	431,256	-	393,936	590	1,526,793
Merrimack Mutual	670,450	220,267	2,714,805	-	103,436	490,827	-	3,152	-	4,202,937
Middlesex Mutual	658,330	215,161	2,849,334	-	66,374	2,491,854	-	3,909,422	2,185	10,192,660
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	155,365	222	-	-	642,421	-	798,008
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	2,872
Norfolk and Dedham	426,771	152,081	1,768,108	-	74,182	887,390	-	1,532,651	-	4,841,183
Quincy Mutual	809,140	265,772	3,156,180	-	-	1,804,900	-	-	132	6,036,124
Rockland Mutual	141,176	17,536	6,697	-	86,134	1,920,846	-	2,559,758	79	4,732,226
Traders and Mechanics	205,401	56,546	496,646	-	25,898	94,727	-	-	-	879,218
Transporation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,128,575	-	1,128,575
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189,332	-	189,332
West Newbury Mutual	23,078	14,298	210,042	-	3,893	34,406	-	5	-	285,722
Worcester Mutual	733,261	235,404	2,648,634	-	82,942	666,166	-	3,256	-	4,369,663
Totals	$9,590,771	$2,508,514	$30,071,738	$249,048	$1,517,033	$23,536,298	$12,359	$103,884,938	$4,287	$171,374,986

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	AUTO Physcial Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$557,030	$132,697	$1,427,868	$4,297	$254,639	$1,547,275	$1,929	$7,984,365	$1,345	$11,911,445
American Policyholders	132,738	48,547	620,537	-	38,339	1,064,965	-	4,456,437	-	6,361,563
Bay State Insurance	79,538	24,162	139,181	-	6,157	87,839	-	-3	-	336,874
Boston Indemnity Insurance	201	127	24,123	-	315	-	-	-	-	24,766
Boston Old Colony Insurance	512,521	124,978	980,021	707,395	250,731	688,128	284	2,596,857	-	5,860,915
Electric Insurance	122	106	11,351	1,061	271	15,092	-	34,996	-	62,999
Employers Fire	325,802	99,411	839,294	901	140,297	754,125	-	5,800,718	-	7,960,548
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,776	-	52,776
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,949	-	82,949
Northern Assurance Company	99,810	25,292	246,011	2,037	70,288	233,424	-	913,122	-	1,589,984
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$1,707,762	$455,320	$4,288,386	$715,691	$761,037	$4,390,848	$2,213	$21,922,217	$1,345	$34,244,819
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Massachusetts Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$121,703	-	$121,703
New England Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,348	-	3,348
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$125,051	-	$125,051
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	$258,765	$57,198	$260,242	-	$16,923	$403,669	-	$1,589,283	-	$2,586,080
American Manufacturers	317,168	55,917	625,702	$6,045	18,488	46	-	12,682	-	1,036,048
Atlantic Mutual	57,688	20,545	315,454	238,484	98,375	143,211	-	647,976	-	1,521,733
Automobile Mutual	17,495	13,114	648,373	-	13,604	747,899	-	-99	-	1,440,383
Blackstone Mutual	377,635	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,776	-	414,411
Central Mutual	184,441	61,090	1,280,650	-	41,156	364,999	-	1,267,644	-	3,199,980
Consolidated Mutual	29,776	9,007	103,993	-	2,429	23,334	-	1,192,639	-	1,361,178
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	37,916	-	37,944
Empire Mutual	19,053	6,245	221,174	-	11,263	396,116	-	1,794,853	-	2,448,704
Employers Mutual Fire	79,835	18,700	119,188	-	48,501	184,903	-	514,166	-	965,293
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	172,288	2,470	5,411,867	2,797	5,589,422
Exchange Mutual Insurance	1,103	479	3,298	-	147	-69	-	5,696	-	10,654
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,863,280	-	6,543,123	-	8,406,403
Farm Family Mutual	77,913	13,584	-	-	9,526	61,470	-	369,669	-	532,162
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	160
Federal Mutual	388,706	130,740	1,779,113	49,981	145,815	2,851,629	-	3,120	-	5,349,104
Federated Mutual	104	8	-	-	2,414	-	-	36,677	-	39,203
Firemen's Mutual	935,948	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,540	-	953,488
Florists Mutual	27,220	2,681	26,610	-	131	-	-	1,598	-	58,240
Grain Dealers	3,544	314	-469	-	694	188	-	122	-	4,393
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020	-	1,020
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	225,047	81,617	1,341,697	-	74,809	-	-	-	-	1,723,170

										15,615,446
Hardware Mutual Casualty	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	6,560	22,195	-	2,223	-	269,166
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,514	-	76,514
Indiana Lumbermens	5,511	-198	4,543	-	-221	-	-	-120	-	9,515
Interboro Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	1,974	-	9,574	-	11,548
Jewelers Mutual	4,790	714	-	-	16,528	-	-	-	-	22,032
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	799,510	194,234	1,133,513	17,155	46,248	2,094,867	28,384	28,977,939	2,797	33,294,647
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	1,447	226	-	-	3,897	-	-	-10	-	5,560
Manufacturers and Merchants	42,561	12,004	79,537	-	2,718	150,489	-	23	14	287,346
Manufacturers Mutual	518,756	-	24,334	-	-	-	-	50,238	-	593,328
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	120,391	28,280	70,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	218,829
Merchants Mutual	244,236	82,178	902,012	5,134	56,419	1,017,076	-	7,032,507	-	9,339,562
Michigan Millers	163,660	35,382	286,052	-	26,645	111,226	-	381,013	-	1,003,978
Michigan Mutual Liability	79,512	17,434	76,418	-	64,863	77,780	-	1,595,833	-	1,911,840
Millers Mutual Insurance Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miller Mutual (Pa.)	61,405	8,596	25,233	-	1,573	-	-	3,994	-	100,801
Miller Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Millers National	29,740	6,176	13,099	-	742	-	-592	-605	-	48,560
Mutual Fire (Saco)	11,278	3,226	33,227	-	3,684	46,689	-	-	-	98,104
Mutual Insurance Company	214,834	59,806	1,215,664	-	60,800	393,417	-	937,116	-	2,881,637
National Grange Mutual	94,506	29,180	445,126	-	17,852	686,338	-	2,971,722	-	4,244,734
Nationwide Mutual Fire	53,401	14,634	268,993	-	8,189	-	-	-	-	345,217
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	369,366	5	1,338,476	-	1,707,847
New London County Mutual	53,675	16,475	218,268	-	4,331	-	-	-	-	292,749
New York Central Mutual	26,064	7,929	119,441	-	1,104	-	-	80	-	154,618
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	35,217	10,059	26,022	-	3,146	-	-	-	79,958	154,402
Pawtucket Mutual	305,495	99,131	804,788	-	39,852	533,902	-	-	-	1,783,168
Penn Mutual Fire	20,671	8,975	159,488	-	1,475	-	-	742	-	191,351
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	139,196	26,962	49,742	-	13,009	16	-	2,871	-	231,796
Pennsylvania Millers	73,794	17,139	161,917	-	6,598	61,802	-	4,575	-	325,825
Phenix Mutual	32,460	10,810	82,688	-	3,133	72,018	-	-	-	201,109
Philadelphia Manufacturers	48,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,051	-	62,979
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	28,956	8,921	71,739	-	1,740	-	-	4,430	-	115,786
Preferred Mutual	86,473	26,299	353,727	-	6,021	-	-	16,747	-	489,267
Protection Mutual	244,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,572	-	277,740
Providence Mutual	150,299	54,045	755,326	-	13,364	88,801	-	-	-	1,061,835
Public Service Mutual	5,878	3,895	8,058	-	-	-	-	30,035	-	47,866
Security Mutual Casualty	115	42	461	-	32,606	109	-	426,026	-	459,359
Security Mutual Insurance	26,743	9,263	12,406	-	69	1,726	-	108,821	-	159,028
Shelby Mutual Insurance	52,264	19,354	298,302	-	15,384	361,529	-	1,604,937	56,774	2,408,544
State Farm Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	174,600	-	488,918	38,833	702,351
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual Insurance	53,257	15,574	291,876	-	11,271	71,288	-	123,428	-	566,694
Utica Fire	16,506	8,404	89,823	-	864	-	-	-5	-	115,592
Utica Mutual Insurance	187,568	51,022	831,772	3,746	44,186	1,247,592	-	7,293,492	-	9,659,378
Vermont Mutual	223,311	65,484	760,829	-	23,989	36,478	-	3,267	-	1,113,358
Totals	$7,518,918	$1,482,552	$16,607,256	$320,545	$1,039,395	$17,763,026	$30,267	$85,397,057	$181,173	$130,340,189

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty and Surety	$2,192,200	$587,056	$6,052,108	$474,691	$817,454	$7,630,910	$10,217	$34,018,755	-	$51,783,391
Aetna Insurance	1,626,447	376,420	3,181,904	441,290	575,863	2,548,184	3,582	9,954,520	-	18,708,210
Affiliated F M	176,426	38,465	28,302	4,379	66,736	1,227	-	27,763	-	343,298
Agricultural	52,393	12,224	131,717	3,236	11,444	87,119	2,290	236,440	-	536,863
Agway	6,272	757	2,798	-	610	-	-	-	-	10,437
Albany	75,251	15,161	89,032	-	13,443	47,130	-	-14	-	240,003
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	84,911	56,821	1,386,366	-	31,018	1,582,943	-	6,276,435	28,553	9,447,047
American Automobile	849	106	363	-	-	111	-	254,858	-	256,287
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	210,685	-	-	-	210,685
American Casualty	376,748	83,257	725,769	32,821	76,115	568,562	-	3,556,090	-	5,419,362
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	391,936	-	391,936
American Druggists	19,274	1,884	179,931	-	202	-	-	954	-	202,245
American Empire Insurance Co. of S.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Fidelity Company	113,452	30,107	152,645	1,515	13,297	335,340	-	1,773,778	-	2,420,134
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	3	345,429	-	28,954	-	374,386
American and Foreign	17	-	74	26	702	26	-	690,659	-	691,504
American Guarantee and Liability	14,615	2,915	17,747	-	949	20,761	-	94,571	-	151,558
American Home Assurance	68,985	11,489	551	7,300	724,791	92,523	146,968	962,626	-	2,015,233
American Insurance (N.J.)	722,815	145,364	2,448,636	21,725	224,115	1,690,982	7,200	5,870,735	-	11,131,572
American International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Liberty	577	337	-30	-	10	-	-	-	-	894
American Motorists	107,315	33,254	303,796	77,363	15,563	531,420	8,158	5,709,914	-	6,786,783
American National	5	2	188	-	-	-	-	12,427	-	12,622
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,120	-	-1,120
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	95,446	-	-	-	95,446
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	123,797	34,300	152,844	256,634	197,185	142,042	-	580,995	-	1,487,797
Argonant Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	343,234	-	343,234
Associated Indemnity	12,585	6,084	661	-	1,295	929	-	1,513,163	-	1,534,717
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,836	27,217	-	72,053
Bankers Multiple Lines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435,159	-	435,159
Bankers and Shippers	38,270	8,682	78,383	-3	1,415	299,020	-	184,438	-	610,205
Birmingham (Pa)	-	-	-	-	163	-	-	665	-	828
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	19	45,050	31,320	-	76,389
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,995	-	2,995
Calvert	-	-	-	-	8,143	274,762	-	-	-	282,905
Camden	20,735	4,448	45,947	186	9,624	1,123	-	217	672	82,952
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	394,155	-	-	-	394,155
Carriers Insurance	-	-	-	-	41,806	22,128	-	351,726	-	415,660
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	56,490	-	-	-	56,490
Centennial	209,488	45,534	303,983	58,295	86,477	54,677	-	254,828	900	1,014,182
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	37	16,608	-	112,856	-	129,501
Charter Oak	11,320	2,251	21,068	-	211	24	-	29,763	-	64,637
Chicago Insurance	13,466	3,343	13,416	71,432	11	12,470	9,942	137,730	-	261,810
Christiania General Insurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	[illegible]	21,297	1,405	-	7,697	-	-	13,139	-	119,440
C I M Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	30,380	-	-	-	30,380
Citizen Casualty	452	20	-	670,207	-	7,230	-	354,772	-	1,032,681
Citizens	209,673	49,126	243,964	7,761	46,213	155,944	-	86,918	-	799,599
Commerce and Industry	182,006	23,371	16,799	-	8,838	-	-	18,580	-	249,594
Commercial Insurance	106,767	24,794	79,928	151,211	162,365	11,013	-	4,245,362	-	4,781,440
Commercial Union Insurance	1,064,305	241,178	1,697,063	34,804	229,058	1,093,346	3,732	4,888,921	5,487	9,257,894
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	129,463	26,104	33,431	3,777	187,271	261,989	-	11,127,055	-	11,769,090
Continental Insurance	1,299,342	302,932	2,185,487	89,510	223,839	1,693,229	37,290	5,823,263	-	11,654,892
Continental Mortgage Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	-	516
Covenant Insurance of Hartford	55,274	11,998	6,653	-	-	-	-	5,086	-	79,011
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	292,142	-	-	-	292,142
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,710	-	63,710
Equitable Fire and Marine	23,125	3,934	15,103	-	2,187	2,191	-	767,926	-	814,466
Excel Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	95,381	27,318	188,784	-	19,588	148,399	-	7,922	-	487,392
Farmers (Pa.)	6,673	1,944	5,498	-	90	-	-	-	-	14,205
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	153,111	31,562	487,880	126,026	212,670	334,094	132,940	943,277	4,034	2,425,594
Fidelity and Casualty Company	38,583	8,848	50,064	48	1,892	125,463	6,476	1,450,329	-	1,681,703
Fidelity and Deposit Company	-	-	2,464	-	1,997	-	-	669,809	-	674,270
Fidelity and Guarantee Insurance Underwriters, Incorporated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,839	-	129,839
Fire and Casualty Ins.Company of Conn.	322	335	1,816	-	-	-	-	13	-	2,486
Fireman's Fund Insurance	770,499	182,609	3,036,267	247,754	657,656	2,710,188	7,471	6,896,391	5,379	14,514,214
Firemen's (N.J.)	193,621	39,012	221,657	18,921	22,816	167,512	374	519,012	-	1,182,925
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First National	6,824	706	531	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,061
First State Insurance	92,959	23,430	-	-22,892	12,870	-	-	194,082	-	300,449
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	72,795	-	813	-	73,608
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	50,801	11,253	52,711	2,814	2,987	44,978	-	39,866	-	205,410
General Fire and Casualty	-888	-115	-	-	147	114	-	126,885	-	126,143
General Insurance	46,067	9,908	93,173	3,618	11,925	96,838	1,128	298,929	5,595	567,181
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165,470	-	165,470
Glens Falls Insurance	311,620	74,810	456,565	29,337	137,169	254,855	10,591	1,415,612	2,152	2,692,711
Globe Indemnity	99,294	22,824	222,668	2,210	15,171	270,120	699	2,112,351	-	2,845,337
Globe Security Insurance	-24,914	-4,126	-	-	-	-	-	255	-	-28,785
Government Employees Insurance	2,652	2,485	29,942	-	1,071	342,156	-	834,358	9,202	1,221,866
Granite State	81,112	22,888	187,201	3,659	21,785	64,026	-	15,151	-	395,822
Great American Insurance	771,884	162,470	1,113,473	151,125	327,046	749,433	5,014	3,764,513	11,646	7,056,604
Hanover Insurance	897,347	208,248	1,608,652	522,643	272,493	1,802,017	3,480	7,968,344	2,609	13,285,833
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	-	-	9,058	-	8,743	26,312	-	17,026,609	2,866	17,073,588
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,544,890	367,028	2,489,615	764,752	736,593	2,384,188	10,217	36,761	8,837	8,342,881
Hartford Steam Boiler	12,621	2,614	-	-	-	-	-	1,105,022	2,152	1,122,409
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	78,396	-	8,080,905	11,948	8,171,249
Home Insurance	2,494,049	529,343	3,642,154	124,157	635,111	2,023,222	3,629	258,614	578,930	10,289,209
Illinois Insurance	2,987	816	968	-	34	-	-	313	-	5,118
Imperial Casualty and Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-3,811	-	373,622	-	369,811
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,050	-	33,050
Insurance Co. of N.America	791,246	197,689	4,123,035	810,728	674,837	1,364,581	153,954	10,221,342	5,595	18,343,007
Insurance Co. of St.Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,839	-	102,839
Insurance Co. of Pa.	777	116	-	542,272	7,354	-	2,557	13,639	-	566,715
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	366
International Insurance	-714	-216	5,073	-	-	11	-	2,751	-	6,905
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	81,088	11,733	-	-	-	225,949	-	-	-	318,770

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 5-s	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jersey	$12,220	$2,564	$21,802	-	$432	$-163	-	$190	-	$37,045
Kansas City Fire and Marine	3,436	813	25,280	-	283	3	-	223,240	-	253,055
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	13,522	2,749	392	-	-15	-	-	1,228	-	17,876
Maryland Casualty	462,947	126,595	987,101	-	174,323	1,046,781	5,246	7,488,708	2,152	10,293,853
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378,967	-	378,967
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	30,618	7,029	18,077	-	193	-1	-	2,633	1,076	59,625
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,814	95,814
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	5,804,384	-	-	-	5,804,384
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795,332	-	795,332
National Fire	481,313	117,234	740,017	88,704	173,227	420,677	-	81,356	-30	2,102,498
National Ben-Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	403	-	48,809	-	49,212
National Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	36,471	8,156	87,545	4,038	41,262	127,355	-	474,184	-	779,011
National Union Fire (PA.)	431,908	97,226	513,099	9,741	22,411	464,996	1,920	1,685,818	-	3,227,119
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401	-	401
Newark	72,005	19,451	169,580	7,130	15,230	97,455	-262	136,339	-	566,928
New Hampshire	772,339	191,771	901,866	28,981	177,190	911,490	1,946	3,085,094	-	6,071,177
New Hampshire Merchants	36,616	9,464	117,937	-	10,961	-	-	45,343	-	220,321
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	223,040	49,404	274,576	11,647	46,122	285,140	-	10,826	318	901,073
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	6,271	2,012	57,036	-	311	101	-	9,215	-	74,946
North River	196,705	31,153	126,060	8,985	36,974	112,079	1,749	39,488	-	553,193
Northwestern National	26,055	4,701	5,176	353	11,514	-	2,099	12,871	1,479	64,248
Ohio Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	64,555	14,266	106,993	-	1,605	22,703	-	4,264	-	214,386
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	488	-6,077	-	118,340	380	113,131
Olympic Insurance	27,675	4,686	-4	-	-	-1,478	-	118,589	-	149,468
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289,063	-	289,063
Pacific Indemnity	26,625	4,340	-	-	500	2,705	11,704	91,697	-	137,571
Pacific Insurance	64,853	17,010	155,641	445	5,670	116,631	2,360	314,230	484	677,324
Peerless Insurance	1,220	436	2,734	-	3,217	586,504	-	3,749,301	-	4,343,412
J. C. Penny Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,031	-	18,031
Pennsylvania	36,463	11,211	36,879	-	200	1,565	-	99,187	-	185,505
Phoenix Assurance Company	197,410	52,037	629,835	5,840	76,288	606,426	589	2,520,398	-	4,088,823
Phoenix Insurance	2,519,087	570,424	4,983,193	168,943	903,854	2,081,348	2,497	7,717,338	-	18,946,684
Planet Insurance	1,979	516	36,010	-	-	274	-	326,865	43	365,687
Potomac	3,648	546	8,758	-	181,791	1,657	-	14,505	134	211,039
Premier Insurance	800	102	1,750	-	148	-	-	-	-	2,800
Protective Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	417,218	101,748	641,619	59,987	179,470	389,814	1,606	1,809,509	403	3,601,374
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13,108	97,564	347,462	1,729	786,898	-	2,137,404

		-	-	-	439	-	30,785	19,505	-	50,729
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	626,883	140,284	1,059,349	99,011	170,914	1,242,264	4,378	5,028,382	154,854	8,526,319
Reserve Insurance	491	116	-	-	34	1,881	-	1,451,148	478,181	1,931,851
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	13,449	459,803	-	714,473	-	1,187,725
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	-	-	-1,456	16,209	48,718	-	-	-	-	63,471
Royal Indemnity	315,550	66,091	917,810	53,176	123,483	1,565,431	17,325	7,652,647	-	10,711,513
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	-2	-	3,447	2,589	740	-	-	-	-	6,774
Safeguard	257,233	66,842	613,004	20,727	41,503	600,381	1,295	1,850,155	-	3,451,140
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,819	-	347,819
Security Insurance Co. of Hartford	140,736	35,674	257,942	1,497	48,855	212,245	3,435	1,657,126	1,055	2,358,565
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-43	-	-	-	-43
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	79	195,599	-	-	-	195,678
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire Insurance	28,625	6,472	85,175	1,006	17,501	328	-	3,244,587	-	3,383,694
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	176	-73	-	44,772	2,458	47,333
St. Paul Fire and Marine	1,022,192	245,896	645,249	60,689	279,929	520,193	7,452	4,239,716	5,647	7,026,964
St. Paul Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Mercury	15,028	7,026	-	-	-	-	-	20,176	-	42,230
State Farm Fire and Casualty	1,227	1,291	93,086	-	2,412	-	-	13	538	98,567
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	163,357	-	831,148	-	994,505
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	13,557	5,934	-	44,360	-	63,851
Sun Insurance of New York	50,615	8,461	48,056	4,182	20,524	6,755	-	11,962	-	150,555
Superior Risk Insurance	4,749	2,618	35,883	-	275	-	-	25	-	43,550
Transamerica Insurance	46,359	11,673	31,947	-	10,752	7,179	1,920	596,208	-	706,038
Transcontinental	3,050	1,096	1,849	-	5	-20	-	25	-	6,005
Transit Casualty	68,209	12,071	13,445	-	1,437	1,344	-	996,037	200	1,092,743
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	12,730	-	22,386	-	35,116
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	48,846	-	749,613	17,423	815,882
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	748	131	-	241,274	-	242,153
Travelers Indemnity	2,433,818	550,143	6,632,729	111,347	1,048,969	9,745,805	10,217	39,525,891	-	60,058,919
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,538,458	-	7,538,458
Twin City Fire	21,681	7,525	43,363	223	1,752	48,198	-	1,308,282	-	1,431,024
Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	5,234	-	-	-	-	5,234
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,020	-	5,020
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	199,197	-	-	-	199,197
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	570,009	149,754	1,748,407	262	201,131	526,489	10,217	10,246,535	-	13,452,804
United States Fire	385,966	83,094	408,038	45,000	80,992	285,674	1,749	796,190	6,724	2,093,427
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriting Insurance	74,938	14,954	-	-	3,637	282,038	-	1,005,532	-	1,381,099
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	3,177	-	81	-	-	-	-	3,258
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	281	-	71	-	352
Washington General	13,529	2,707	8,570	245,550	165,723	185	-	-	-	436,264
Westchester	232,490	54,690	379,363	101,966	128,302	244,757	1,749	426,348	-	1,569,665
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,410	-	2,410
Totals	$30,501,392	$7,117,968	$61,847,907	$6,906,668	$12,160,759	$63,789,668	$781,500	$289,237,440	$1,455,891	$473,799,193

Table 5 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table-5s	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,378	-	$4,378
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,845	-	22,845
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,822	-	15,822
Commonwealth Land Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,440	-	62,440
Inter County Title Guaranty and Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,339	-	3,339
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202,173	-	202,173
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	497	-	497
Security Title and Guranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,583	-	1,583
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,010	-	72,010
The Title Insurance Corp. of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	98
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$385,185	-	$385,185
UNITED STATES BRANCH - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident and Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	$52,935	$11,460	$20,165	-	$ 2,340	$2,463	-	$642	-	$90,005
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-$825	174	4,488	-	23	-	3,860
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	1,187,112	304,949	3,180,880	696	911,556	2,887,806	1,928	15,234,436	1,345	23,710,708
General Accident,Fire and Life Ass.	576,218	167,997	1,096,036	-	60,349	1,981,823	1,244	7,915,777	403	11,799,847
Guarantee Company of N.America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	64,354	13,995	27,801	-	-	-	-	106,150
Liverpool & London and Globe	228,436	43,862	384,818	9,186	88,411	112,122	-	10	-	866,845
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	102,082	-	-	-	-	102,082
London Guarantee and Accident	14,661	2,331	12,744	426	3,310	4,987	-	418,969	-	457,428
London and Lancashire	48,227	12,593	139,234	1,190	13,009	94,966	-	572,683	-	881,902
Marine	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	1,928	28,395	-	-	-	-	30,323
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	6,474	-	20,521	-	26,995
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
Royal	688,295	158,417	1,053,664	74,345	183,281	9,514	-	295	-	2,167,811
Sea	-	-	-	6,674	-	-	-	-	-	6,674
Standard Marine	-	-	-	32,036	7,838	-	-	-	-	39,874
Sun	49,708	12,094	46,086	58,281	34,150	25,794	-	436	-	226,549
"Switzerland"General	-2,573	-434	-117	17	3,616	-	-	-	-	509
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	20	706	-	-	-	-	726
Union Canton	-	-	-	18	-699	-	-	-	-	-681
Union Marine	-	-	-	-16	-	-	-	-	-	-16
Zurich Insurance	55,015	12,136	75,166	-	34,735	126,228	2,727	1,108,161	-	1,414,168
Totals	$2,898,034	$725,405	$6,073,030	$198,033	$1,501,054	$5,256,665	$5,899	$25,271,953	$1,748	$41,931,821

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

Canners Exchanges Subscribers	$38,641	$9,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$48,329
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$11,148	-	11,148
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	4,949	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,449
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	51,528	6,919	$14,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,872
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	5,949	1,722	-	-	$530	-	-	-	-	8,201
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,982	-	44,982
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	70,878	17,620	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	88,728
Totals	$171,945	$36,449	$14,425	-	$760	-	-	$56,130	-	$279,709
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$9,590,771	$2,508,514	$30,071,738	$249,048	$1,517,033	$23,536,298	$12,359	$103,884,938	$4,287	$171,374,986
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,707,762	455,320	4,268,386	715,691	761,037	4,390,848	2,213	21,922,217	1,345	34,244,819
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,051	-	125,051
Total Domestic Companies	$11,298,533	$2,963,834	$34,360,124	$964,739	$2,278,070	$27,927,146	$14,572	$125,932,206	$5,632	$205,744,856
Mutual Companies of Other States	$7,518,918	$1,482,552	$16,607,256	$320,545	$1,039,395	$17,763,026	$30,267	$85,397,057	$181,173	$130,340,189
Stock Companies of Other States	30,501,392	7,117,968	61,847,907	6,906,668	12,160,759	63,789,668	781,500	289,237,440	1,455,891	473,799,193
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385,185	-	385,185
United States Branches-Companies of Other Countries	2,898,034	725,405	6,073,030	198,033	1,501,054	5,256,665	5,899	25,271,953	1,748	41,931,821
Reciprocal Exchanges	171,945	36,449	14,425	-	760	-	-	56,130	-	279,709
Total Foreign Companies	$41,090,289	$9,362,374	$84,542,618	$7,425,246	$14,701,968	$86,809,359	$817,666	$400,347,765	$1,638,812	$646,736,097
Grand Totals All Companies	$52,388,822	$12,326,208	$118,902,742	$8,389,985	$16,980,038	$114,736,505	$832,238	$526,279,971	$1,644,444	$852,480,953

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967

(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	$38,121	-	$354,139	-	-	$4,480,965	$1,477,724	-	-	-	$6,350,949
American Mutual Liability	62,228	$598	9,613,320	$1,004,464	$357,188	1,201,017	473,279	$51,264	$6,678	$34,031	12,804,067
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,589	56,589
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	266,204	1,660,646	1,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,928,602
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,447,654	-	-	-	1,447,654
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	1,547	-	-	-	-	487	-34	2,000
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,507	67,507
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	1,036	-	-	-	-	8	148	1,192
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	1,323,589	180,992	44,329	104,395	47,342	-	-	-4,678	1,695,969
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	379	97	476
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	106,280	22,288	4,913	782,442	312,142	-	2,276	6,148	1,236,489
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	-	5,784	5,926
Liberty Mutual Insurance	276,681	5,760,248	27,065,931	3,252,684	1,120,804	20,852,012	7,503,468	212,910	28,162	205,792	66,278,692
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	37,170	10,817	1,145,630	446,395	-	2,391	3,915	1,646,318
Lynn Mutual	-	-	25,578	6,735	1,698	259,842	98,588	-	582	913	393,936
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	2,060	-	-	-	-	126	966	3,152
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	400,757	71,245	22,587	2,424,028	976,827	-	5,302	8,676	3,909,422
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	642,421	642,421
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	22,830	3,156	1,075,876	422,673	-	3,847	4,269	1,532,651
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,559,758	-	-	-	2,559,758
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	921,073	207,502	-	-	-	1,128,575
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	171,584	-	-	17,748	-	-	-	-	189,332
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	189	-	-	-	-	2,865	202	3,256
Totals	$377,030	$6,027,050	$40,721,824	$4,604,992	$1,565,492	$33,265,028	$15,973,352	$264,316	$53,108	$1,032,746	$103,884,938

American Employers	$79,775	$116,073	$1,232,105	$701,625	$198,759	$3,562,994	$1,435,714	$460,137	$17,475	$179,708	$7,984,365
American Policyholders	-	941,351	400,399	66,185	27,389	2,161,425	850,903	-	3,146	5,639	4,456,437
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3	-	-3
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Old Colony Insurance	-	-	279,620	137,268	31,444	1,472,048	608,610	36,129	8,170	23,568	2,596,857
Electric Insurance	-	-	-	23	-	25,134	9,839	-	-	-	34,996
Employers Fire	23,543	1,530	3,315,183	149,351	32,966	1,533,014	636,421	32,543	9,388	66,779	5,800,718
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	52,776	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,776
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,949	-	82,949
Northern Assurance Company	5,672	455	154,569	44,568	10,088	486,041	196,423	3,309	1,422	10,575	913,122
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$108,990	$1,059,409	$5,434,652	$1,099,020	$300,646	$9,240,656	$3,737,910	$532,118	$122,547	$286,269	$21,922,217
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$121,703	$121,703
New England Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,348	3,348
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$125,051	$125,051
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$3,776	$109,102	$185,077	$65,347	$10,164	$871,198	$320,442	$2,482	$9,823	$11,872	$1,589,283
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	2,021	220	-	-	1,228	391	8,822	12,682
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	195,505	17,037	4,108	304,119	124,995	750	432	1,030	647,976
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-99	-	-99
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,776	36,776
Central Mutual	-	-	179,851	33,157	16,502	746,121	280,275	87	3,263	8,388	1,267,644
Consolidated Mutual	-	26,285	524,996	488,953	44,526	66,517	27,811	-	5,349	8,202	1,192,639
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	13,146	4,251	939	3,864	220	14,713	783	-	37,916
Empire Mutual	-	-	325,309	77,356	11,235	1,113,370	366,565	-	847	171	1,794,853
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	11,998	-	366,548	132,429	279	-	2,912	514,166
Employers Mutual Liability	-	240,382	3,800,667	329,606	186,532	493,342	222,676	102,972	1,460	34,230	5,411,867
Exchange Mutual Insurance	-	-	5,318	261	94	-	-	-	-	23	5,696
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	3,035	-	4,816,130	1,715,491	-	-	8,467	6,543,123
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	48,270	15,526	449	217,501	87,923	-	-	-	369,669
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,120	3,120
Federated Mutual	17	29,864	6,499	225	72	-	-	-	-	-	36,677
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,540	17,540
Florists Mutual	83	-	-	1,144	349	-	-	-	22	-	1,598
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	46	-	122
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	1,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	114	9,194	2,191,467	203,015	135,484	7,300,903	2,465,096	8,244	17,572	49,266	12,380,355
Home Mutual	-	-	-	1,562	254	33	9	-	102	263	2,223
Ideal Mutual	-	-	48,472	315	181	14,249	13,297	-	-	-	76,514
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	-6	-	-	-	-	-114	-	-120
Interboro Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,095	2,479	-	-	-	9,574
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	210,158	278,341	7,930,787	919,260	323,652	13,463,065	5,290,029	132,681	26,319	403,647	28,977,939
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-9	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-10
Manfacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 196 7Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$50,238	$50,238
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual	$1,248	-	$1,922,031	$165,169	$69,963	$3,438,169	$1,404,040	-	$11,479	$20,408	$7,032,507
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	8,266	559	257,359	108,919	-	3,069	2,841	381,013
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	1,226,232	82,246	40,286	165,448	62,989	$3,554	2,151	12,927	1,595,833
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	3,275	349	418	-	-	-	-	-48	3,994
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-10	-	-	-10
Millers National	-	-	-	-550	-55	-	-	-	-	-	-605
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Company	-	-	222,955	24,626	7,271	490,966	185,555	-	1,865	3,878	937,116
National Grange Mutual	1,091	-	130,316	26,419	9,571	1,944,973	762,219	80,331	76	16,306	2,971,722
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	83,741	12,946	75,598	10,497	4,587	839,009	310,664	272	226	936	1,338,476
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	587	40	-	-	-	72	43	742
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	2,066	14	-	-	-	813	-22	2,871
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	3,972	231	-	-	-	272	100	4,575
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,051	14,051
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	3,831	82	-	-	-	517	-	4,430
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	14,751	317	-	-	293	355	1,031	16,747
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,572	33,572
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Service Mutual	-	-	23,240	5,825	895	-	-	-	-	75	30,035
Security Mutual Casualty	1,310	-	363,173	8,816	-	22,136	1,065	28,165	-	1,361	426,026
Security Mutual Insurance	-	-	44,876	56,450	-1,676	6,260	2,058	-	89	764	108,821
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	157,168	51,426	12,623	964,216	408,028	391	6,593	4,492	1,604,937
State Farm Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	361,648	127,270	-	-	-	488,918
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	1,430	215	87,596	34,104	-	12	71	123,428
Utica Fire	-	-	-	-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5
Utica Mutual Insurance	1,465	-	1,244,779	220,884	63,417	4,101,685	1,625,840	6,947	8,261	20,214	7,293,492
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	1,808	284	-	-	-	145	1,030	3,267
Totals	$303,003	$706,114	$20,770,027	$2,863,073	$943,802	$42,463,340	$16,082,488	$383,399	$102,191	$779,620	$85,397,059
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Casualty and Surety	-	-	$6,796,588	$1,897,048	$631,400	$16,165,379	$6,512,945	$1,562,444	$68,142	$384,809	$34,018,755
Aetna Insurance	$66,261	$245,726	1,510,539	401,076	120,468	5,114,292	2,032,657	315,924	29,053	118,524	9,954,520
Affiliated FM	-	-	18,876	1,391	516	1,485	559	250	-	4,686	27,763
Agricultural	-	-	25,291	10,765	5,715	134,948	58,035	473	761	452	236,440

Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-14	-14
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	140,910	644,115	74,578	69,688	15,931	3,795,313	1,531,844	2,276	1,911	-131	6,276,435
American Automobile	-	-	254,823	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	254,858
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	433,276	665,011	232,629	102,480	16,938	1,420,020	408,943	147,581	6,750	32,462	3,556,090
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	391,936	391,936
American Druggists	-	-	-	532	9	-	-	-	146	267	954
American Empire Insurance Co.of S.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Fidelity Company	-	-	121,824	62,428	14,988	959,614	439,966	153,609	3,683	17,666	1,773,778
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	3,426	372	25,156	-	-	28,954
American and Foreign	-	-	687,902	1,778	979	-	-	-	-	-	690,659
American Guarantee and Liability	-	-	1,374	985	238	41,529	15,692	-36	-17	34,806	94,571
American Home Assurance	14,444	485,765	5,044	322,427	27,235	49,461	15,343	-	-	42,907	962,626
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	489,233	159,712	38,346	3,657,541	1,371,630	97,915	11,801	44,557	5,870,735
American International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Liberty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists	60,551	172,716	1,108,055	179,014	41,134	2,778,497	1,103,449	27,073	6,128	233,297	5,709,914
American National	-	-	12,402	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	12,427
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-700	-420	-	-	-	-	-	1,120
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	3,506	-	264,905	83,147	17,352	157,703	49,016	1,221	2,092	2,053	580,995
Argonant Insurance	-	-	338,336	2,130	2,252	-	-	516	-	-	343,234
Associated Indemnity	12,499	7,216	1,318,759	113,605	5,486	41,350	14,223	25	-	-	1,513,163
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	18,590	8,627	-	-	-	-	-	27,217
Bankers Multiple Lines	279,209	155,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435,159
Bankers and Shippers	528	-	33	3,414	224	132,323	46,896	534	334	152	184,438
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	352	313	-	-	-	-	-	665
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	583	24,402	6,136	124	75	-	-	-	31,320
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	2,841	101	53	-	-	-	-	-	2,995
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	193	4	-	-	-	-	20	217
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carriers Insurance	-	-	509	249	41	253,533	97,394	-	-	-	351,726
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	16,989	10,112	1,401	165,404	60,254	30	55	583	254,828
Central National Insurance	113	112,743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,856
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	28,900	863	-	-	-	29,763
Chicago Insurance	-	-	432	62,376	1,214	60,293	12,943	-	35	437	137,730
Christiania General Insurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church	-	-	-	8,554	-	-	-	-	273	4,312	13,139
C I M Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Casualty	27,781	-3,957	131	22,545	608	222,419	85,245	-	-	-	354,772
Citizens	13	-	8,601	2,518	557	51,183	21,367	553	27	2,099	86,918
Commerce and Industry	-	-	618	15,760	-	16	4	-	-	2,182	18,580
Commercial Insurance	4,047,298	21,804	168,505	3,042	490	165	-20	2,296	103	1,679	4,245,362
Commercial Union Insurance	605,039	340	461,984	238,679	38,996	2,348,837	883,599	205,449	20,183	85,815	4,888,921
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	4,510,001	2,860,189	957,432	763,650	237,223	1,139,517	452,920	186,609	2,562	16,952	11,127,055
Continental Insurance	50,913	30,301	806,629	347,343	93,114	2,903,820	1,155,864	257,597	21,207	156,475	5,823,263
Continental Mortgage Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	516
Covenant Insurance of Hartford	-	-	5,023	-	-	-	-	-	35	28	5,086
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	11,244	51,941	-	-	-	525	-	-	63,710

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work mens Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	$758,736	$4,894	$148	$1,952	$1,154	$241	$68	$733	$767,926
Excel Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	3,808	260	-	-	-	916	2,938	7,922
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	33,644	5,174	62,740	74,241	23,608	135,276	44,080	554,748	114	9,652	943,277
Fidelity & Casualty Company	21,207	31	177,076	54,722	15,747	884,614	194,515	19,261	889	82,267	1,450,329
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592,652	4,308	72,849	669,809
Fidelity & Guarantee Ins.Undr.	-	-	129,838	17	-16	-	-	-	-	-	129,839
Fire & Casualty Ins.Co. of Conn.	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Fireman's Fund Insurance	391,207	134,018	806,186	461,179	136,105	3,334,124	1,454,176	118,653	13,680	47,063	6,896,391
Firemen's (N.J.)	7,862	21	66,578	28,038	3,590	287,289	111,143	7,833	1,338	5,320	519,012
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First State Insurance	-	-	165,262	28,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	194,082
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	488	325	-	-	-	-	-	
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	6,378	3,366	544	19,830	9,295	62	201	190	39,866
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	14,253	21,244	434	61,016	15,322	40	-	14,576	12,885
General Insurance	-	-	40,596	10,939	2,302	166,783	61,406	11,194	1,211	4,498	298,929
General Reinsurance	-	-	-3,597	145,617	19,553	3,522	375	-	-	-	165,470
Glens Falls Insurance	20,809	-	271,929	89,443	19,724	687,338	298,080	12,682	4,943	10,664	1,415,612
Globe Indemnity	1,118	-40	299,325	137,263	24,118	1,092,521	475,819	16,748	9,469	56,010	2,112,351
Globe Security Insurance	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
Government Employees Insurance	-	-	-	560	-	588,971	244,827	-	-	-	834,358
Granite State	-	-	-	2,886	579	278	118	9,326	679	1,285	15,151
Great American Insurance	4,891	101	725,245	289,200	93,604	1,890,344	684,377	8,741	21,739	46,271	3,764,513
Hanover Insurance	165,924	6,061	927,910	322,679	122,017	4,362,850	1,681,560	282,348	15,182	81,813	7,968,344
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	528,069	247,482	2,964,488	852,104	347,078	8,051,568	3,169,926	672,021	42,090	151,783	17,026,609
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	16,539	2,781	-	-	2,553	850	14,038	36,761
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	861	-	-	-	-	-	1,104,161	1,105,022
Home Indemnity	4,157	-	1,548,317	438,467	124,044	4,172,764	1,574,010	108,701	22,124	88,321	8,080,905
Home Insurance	10,996	18,316	173,958	8,504	18,901	-457	287	6,700	-228	21,637	258,614
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	979	551	265,182	106,910	-	-	-	373,622
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	33,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,050
Insurance Co.of N. America	56,114	1,341,775	2,164,979	919,573	259,801	3,342,203	1,167,754	662,884	10,429	295,830	10,221,342
Insurance Co.of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	103,151	-312	-	-	-	102,839
Insurance Co.of State of Pa.	8,169	200	-	1,010	4,260	-	-	-	-	-	13,639
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	-	366
International Insurance	-	-	2,059	286	293	61	61	-	-	-9	2,751
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	80	35	75	-	-	190
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	223,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233,240
Maine Bonding & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

			[illegible]	320,344	161,666	2,639,232	1,046,802	1,237,854	37,002	320,720	7,488,708
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	378,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	378,967
Monarch Insurance Company (Ohio)	-	-	-	2,495	4	-	-	-	-	134	2,633
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	294,161	501,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795,332
National Fire	-	-	10,678	23,870	2,795	20,371	8,193	147	725	14,217	81,356
National Ben Franklin	-	-	47,815	-	-	703	291	-	-	-	48,809
National Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	698	-	46,982	18,970	3,927	219,597	103,098	70,438	266	10,208	474,184
National Union Fire (Pa.)	-	23	232,004	165,003	47,245	876,396	339,858	6,301	2,763	16,225	1,685,818
National Undion Indemnity	-	-	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401
Newark	23	-	27,042	12,534	2,053	98,007	42,601	90	834	3,155	186,339
New Hampshire	-	-	465,981	167,098	43,691	1,506,203	632,071	201,113	15,749	53,188	3,085,094
New Hampshire Merchants	-	-	42,183	1,998	928	-	-	-	234	-	45,343
New York Fire & Marine Undr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	28	-	5,610	502	-	-	812	-	3,874	10,826
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	8,816	55	4	-	234	-	-	97	9,215
North River	-	-	2,166	4,895	3,119	19,624	8,731	1,048	-7	-88	39,488
Northwestern National	-	-	3,106	5,396	922	-	-	3,268	-	179	12,871
Ohio Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	3,882	288	-	-	-	78	16	4,264
Old Republic	471	96	30,978	-	-	61,190	25,605	-	-	-	118,340
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	717	403	92,189	25,280	-	-	-	118,589
Pacific Employers	-	-	288,796	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	289,063
Pacific Indemnity	14	-	25,423	47,273	2,435	10,306	5,414	812	-	20	91,697
Pacific Insurance	850	2,821	24,753	12,916	7,750	180,218	78,276	3,309	1,907	1,430	314,230
Peerless Insurance	45,676	191,762	496,206	89,550	37,813	1,567,838	683,336	600,095	3,543	33,482	3,749,301
J.C. Penny Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania General	-	-	18,031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,031
Pennsylvania	17,939	-	64,107	-86	-16	546	153	16,897	-32	-321	99,187
Phoenix Assurance Company	379,860	-	299,746	71,192	24,617	1,234,681	472,203	10,654	4,955	22,490	2,520,398
Phoenix Insurance	41,986	-	1,513,174	571,126	114,132	3,671,208	1,540,645	75,888	52,696	136,483	7,717,338
Planet Insurance	-	-	47,952	-	-	383	99	278,431	-	-	326,865
Potomac	-	13,968	-	308	229	-	-	-	-	-	14,505
Premier Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	404,362	86,042	35,485	878,059	342,717	34,492	6,695	21,657	1,809,509
Queen	-	9	110,886	53,116	15,237	414,008	167,777	11,311	2,557	11,997	786,898
Ranger Insurance	-	-	-4	14,369	5,140	-	-	-	-	-	19,505
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	34,770	76,239	681,623	202,003	57,521	2,580,677	1,135,659	196,041	16,396	47,453	5,028,382
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	46,763	1,187	1,186,906	208,315	64	-	7,913	1,451,148
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	51,653	605,902	56,918	-	-	714,473
Royal Exchange Assurance of America,Inc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Indemnity	810	60,121	1,379,154	355,713	106,301	3,909,117	1,502,788	50,507	20,615	267,521	7,652,647
Safeco Insurance Co.of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeguard	2,076	4	173,045	88,331	24,145	1,065,128	468,932	12,610	5,308	10,576	1,850,155
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	34,089	25	-	-	305,405	-	8,300	347,819
Security Insurance Co.of Hartford	70,323	12,029	213,791	79,042	36,330	866,840	295,650	62,619	4,859	15,643	1,657,126
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire Insurance	-	-	3,243,279	81	5	504	90	-	-	628	3,244,587

Table 5-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1967 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
St. Louis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	$8,803	$126	$26,044	$9,799	-	-	-	$44,772
St. Paul Fire & Marine	$75,102	$102,013	$395,539	$1,985,019	153,360	702,438	295,486	$504,642	$4,161	$21,956	4,239,716
St. Paul Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Mercury	25	17,649	1,892	-	-	-	-	610	-	-	20,176
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	596,440	234,708	-	-	-	831,148
Stuyvesant	26,764	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,596	-	-	44,360
Sun Insurance of New York	977	-	822	1,362	426	6,566	1,256	301	-	252	11,962
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	5	-	25
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	160,285	55,295	37,956	121,852	36,275	177,839	1,225	5,481	596,208
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25
Transit Casualty	192,517	-	92,483	30,630	5,920	575,677	98,810	-	-	-	996,037
Transport Indemnity	-	-	22,335	1	1	25	14	10	-	-	22,386
Transport Insurance	-	-	173,105	12,148	8,207	353,731	202,422	-	-	-	749,613
Transportation Insurance	152,738	-	88,367	-	-	130	39	-	-	-	241,274
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	3,031,648	2,267,119	686,079	23,013,901	8,837,828	770,744	111,113	807,459	39,525,891
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	7,530,420	9,573	-	-1,535	-	-	-	-	7,538,458
Twin City Fire	-	-	1,307,806	369	-	-	-	-	25	82	1,308,282
Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264	-	4,756	5,020
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	13,758	1,342	1,998,407	542,470	295,213	3,818,566	1,552,732	550,689	26,993	1,446,365	10,246,535
United States Fire	-	153	110,231	112,599	41,278	376,594	138,750	2,203	2,540	10,842	796,190
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Undwrwriting Insurance	-	-	421,065	2,086	807	438,168	112,974	-	6,957	23,475	1,005,532
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	46	25	-	-	-	71
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	58,460	21,895	7,769	236,330	93,434	3,020	1,401	4,039	426,348
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,410	-	-	2,410
Totals	$12,962,097	$8,173,437	$54,134,941	$16,813,022	$4,521,866	$124,495,269	$49,112,277	$11,344,361	$656,829	$7,023,341	$289,237,440
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,378	$4,378
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,845	22,845
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,822	15,822
Commonwealth Land Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,440	62,440
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mtge.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,339	3,339
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202,173	202,173
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	497	497
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,583	1,583
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,010	72,010
								-	-	98	98

Accident & Casualty Insurance			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	$50	-	-	-	-	$5	$587	$642
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	18	$5	-	-	-	-	-	23
Employers Liability Assur.Corp.	$124,959	$42,623	$2,855,047	1,357,435	392,170	$6,967,749	$2,651,877	$366,536	51,571	424,469	15,234,436
General Acc.Fire & Life Assur.	179,181	5,847	652,914	274,139	39,271	4,750,493	1,963,868	249	20,112	29,703	7,915,777
Guarantee Co.of N.America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	2,491	-	14,566	1,396	408	1,126	533	640	199	397,610	418,969
London & Lancashire	-	-	95,782	27,177	7,036	313,073	121,466	570	1,754	5,825	572,683
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	8,581	919	171	6,592	3,001	-	451	806	20,521
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295	295
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	421	436
"Switzerland General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	2,074	207,334	357,702	31,870	14,819	350,632	116,123	2,397	2,526	22,684	1,108,161
Totals	$308,705	$255,804	$3,984,592	$1,693,019	$453,880	$12,389,665	$4,856,868	$370,392	$76,628	$882,400	$25,271,953
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$10,621	$104	-	-	-	$423	-	$11,148
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$42,428	-	-	$1,660	$894	-	-	-	$44,982
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$42,428	$10,621	$104	$1,660	$894	-	$423	-	$56,130
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$377,030	$6,027,050	$40,721,824	$4,604,992	$1,565,492	$33,265,028	$15,973,352	$264,316	$53,108	$1,032,746	$103,884,938
Massachusetts Stock Companies	108,990	1,059,409	5,434,652	1,099,020	300,646	9,240,656	3,737,910	532,118	122,547	286,269	21,922,217
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,051	125,051
Totals	$486,020	$7,086,459	$46,156,476	$5,704,012	$1,866,138	$42,505,684	$19,711,262	$796,434	$175,655	$ 1,444,066	$125,932,206
Mutual Companies of Other States	$303,003	$706,114	$20,770,027	$2,863,073	$943,802	$42,463,340	$16,082,488	$383,399	$102,191	$779,620	$85,397,057
Stock Companies of Other States	$12,962,097	8,173,437	54,134,941	16,813,022	4,521,866	124,495,269	49,112,277	11,344,361	656,829	7,023,341	289,237,440
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385,185	385,185
United States Branches- Companies of Other Countries	308,705	255,804	3,984,592	1,693,019	453,880	12,389,665	4,856,868	370,392	76,628	882,400	25,271,953
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	42,428	10,621	104	1,660	894	-	423	-	56,130
Totals	$13,573,805	$9,135,355	$78,931,988	$21,379,735	$5,919,652	$179,349,934	$70,052,527	$12,098,152	$836,071	$9,070,546	$400,347,765
Grand Totals	$14,059,825	$16,221,814	$125,088,464	$27,083,747	$7,785,790	$221,855,618	$89,763,789	$12,894,586	$1,011,726	$10,514,612	$526,279,971

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$53,607	$26,085	$502,970	-	$7,906	$156,753	-	-	-	$747,321
American Mutual Insurance	81,871	15,817	522,654	-	22,201	1,466,646	$28	$3,408,903	-	5,518,120
American Mutual Liability	495	2,516	33,579	-	80,624	316,822	-	7,804,759	-	8,238,795
Arkwright Mutual	235,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,081	-	236,690
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,464,697	-	1,464,697
Associated Merchants	44,647	1,409	41,994	-	-	-	-	417,577	-	505,627
Attleboro Mutual Fire	24,758	8,547	173,906	-	15,668	87,695	-	-	-	310,574
Barnstable Mutual Fire	35,001	17,496	234,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	286,787
Berkshire Mutual	153,947	25,918	329,073	-	23,554	162,250	-	410	-	695,152
Boston Manufacturers	450,941	-	-	-	1,820	-	-	189,785	-	642,546
Cambridge Mutual	39,811	20,729	417,949	-	8,208	144,093	-	750	-	631,540
Dorchester Mutual	83,691	41,448	356,217	-	12,450	41,557	-	-	-	535,363
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,251	-	1,251
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	18,771	-	-	742,152	-	760,923
Fitchburg Mutual	83,392	14,270	238,550	-	6,669	113,860	-	-	-	456,741
Groveland Mutual	405	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,166
Guarantee Mutual	25,783	13,463	202,671	-	2,924	113,139	-	-	-	357,980
Hingham Mutual	88,407	38,248	591,855	-	-	42,806	-	-	-	761,316
Holyoke Mutual	402,721	64,033	1,299,569	-	3,394	613,918	-	412,341	-	2,795,976
Liberty Mutual Fire	256,035	76,961	2,381,356	69,270	170,733	-	7,093	134,741	-	3,096,189
Liberty Mutual Insurance	-32,046	3,688	356,566	-	87,850	4,961,349	-	34,669,435	-	40,046,842
Lumber Mutual	545,660	26,667	360,803	3,914	10,145	386,873	-	973,884	-	2,307,946
Lynn Mutual	34,172	13,228	213,199	-	4,120	229,876	-	123,243	-	617,838
Merrimack Mutual	279,994	87,335	1,320,237	-	35,178	164,073	-	10,461	-	1,897,278
Middlesex Mutual	284,589	73,599	1,210,449	-	16,952	1,150,882	-	1,414,026	-	4,150,497
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	6,148	-	-	-	133,700	-	139,848
Newburyport Mutual Fire	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
Norfolk and Dedham	124,471	36,263	861,815	-	60,277	424,310	-	707,210	-	2,214,346
Quincy Mutual	269,599	81,660	1,479,423	-	-	855,114	-	-	-	2,685,796
Rockland Mutual Insurance	144,013	2,607	8,525	-	4,542	1,062,942	-	1,413,213	-	2,635,842
Traders and Mechanics	49,828	22,394	257,728	-	13,691	55,508	-	-	-	399,149
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	396,324	-	396,324
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,046	-	151,046
West Newbury Mutual	5,653	5,105	157,416	-	1,736	14,932	-	-	-	184,842
Worcester Mutual	495,376	72,243	1,157,511	-	28,254	318,531	-	2,394	-	2,074,309
Totals	$4,262,635	$792,590	$14,710,305	$79,332	$637,667	$12,883,929	$7,121	$54,573,383	-	$87,946,962

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	[illegible]	[illegible]	449,665	-	35,663	679,925	-	2,886,927	-	4,111,248
Bay State Insurance	30,739	7,780	62,835	-	7,837	49,580	-	480	-	159,251
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	23,343	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,343
Boston Old Colony	458,209	73,468	698,892	488,227	170,938	457,336	5,094	1,322,110	-	3,674,274
Electric Insurance	-	-	1,513	117	-	7,454	-	5,192	-	14,276
Employers Fire	121,041	30,479	406,546	189	67,613	430,785	-	2,757,758	-	3,814,411
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,705	-	35,705
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,999	-	62,999
Northern Assurance Company	107,894	11,977	158,091	65	21,485	193,951	-	495,070	-	988,533
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$943,428	$188,696	$2,407,695	$489,078	$493,501	$2,700,667	$8,580	$11,056,761	$127	$18,288,533

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New England Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	$128,879	$48,931	$184,698	-	$10,322	$239,012	-	$719,205	-	$1,331,047
American Manufacturers	821,424	9,244	146,309	$1,443	821	3,069	-	20	-	982,330
Atlantic Mutual	69,649	6,319	261,583	307,761	55,334	78,958	-	211,010	-	990,614
Automobile Mutual	1,013	2,290	244,666	-	608	303,568	-	-	-	552,145
Blackstone Mutual	229,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,112	-	230,596
Central Mutual	477,756	20,352	994,522	-	15,511	219,087	-	586,116	-	2,313,344
Consolidated Mutual	728	768	95,053	-	1,000	10,808	-	887,805	10,163	1,006,325
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	36,291	-	36,291
Empire Mutual	9,379	2,613	230,264	-	49,825	274,448	-	506,740	-	1,073,269
Employers Mutual Fire	8,300	1,725	62,495	-	17,628	115,296	-	238,534	-	443,978
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	88,500	439	3,107,762	-	3,196,701
Exchange Mutual Insurance	71	112	1,654	-	-	199	-	857	-	2,893
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	819,334	-	2,896,999	-	3,716,333
Farm Family Liability	15,439	2,751	-	-	4,244	33,343	-	186,398	-	242,175
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	156,807	67,844	988,500	45,109	114,880	1,325,656	-	-	-	2,698,796
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	218	-	-	26,366	-	26,584
Firemen's Mutual	41,369	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,982	-	67,351
Florists Mutual	11,353	983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,336
Grain Dealers	2,060	2,014	11,354	-	1,721	118	-	107	-	17,374
Graphic Arts Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Greater New York Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	44,426	25,094	850,192	-	21,122	-	-	-	-	940,834
Hardware Mutual Casualty	67,784	34,908	50,071	-	12,478	1,898,340	-	6,526,940	-	8,590,521
Home Mutual	50,189	4,429	166,758	-	2,742	14,561	-	2,150	-	240,829
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,374	-	45,374
Indiana Mutual	4,555	243	9,439	-	117	-	-	377	-	14,731
Interboro Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	--	728	-	19,567	-	20,295
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	10,982	-	-	-	-	10,982
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	168,645	30,357	468,617	19,834	37,945	1,121,101	3,941	14,316,566	-	16,167,006

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	$228	$1,050	-	-	$12,511	-	-	-	-	$13,789
Manufacturers and Merchants	43,135	4,698	$63,163	-	390	$68,874	-	-	-	180,260
Manufacturers Mutual	158,866	-	-	-	-	-	-	$104,606	-	263,472
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	169,281	8,063	39,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,584
Merchants Mutual	84,010	19,294	558,357	373	15,330	818,585	-	2,700,059	-	4,196,008
Michigan Millers	71,556	14,164	175,189	-	11,483	76,082	-	225,351	-	573,825
Michigan Mutual Liability	14,104	6,767	49,336	-	29,662	47,398	-	1,025,956	-	1,173,223
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	28,085	3,777	73,628	-	100	-	-	4,180	-	109,770
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	16,317	5,509	13,565	-	-	-	$12,301	2,131	-	49,823
Mutual Fire (Saco)	6,591	1,032	13,521	-	690	28,569	-	-	-	50,403
Mutual Insurance Company	82,832	22,121	708,870	-	31,681	239,703	-	279,986	-	1,365,193
National Grange Mutual	34,562	13,852	250,621	-	17,447	410,654	-	1,814,197	-	2,541,333
Nationwide Mutual Fire	69,309	3,384	116,090	-	2,209	-	-	-	-	190,992
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	--	262,089	-	961,267	-	1,223,356
New London County Mutual	23,052	1,946	79,894	-	1,535	-	-	-	-	106,427
New York Central Mutual	24,900	6,760	69,346	-	458	1,875	-	-	-	103,339
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	14,606	2,620	15,371	-	697	-	-	-	$77,721	111,015
Pawtucket Mutual	94,723	32,045	442,188	-	22,188	247,588	-	-	-	838,732
Penn Mutual Fire	5,496	7,770	195,136	-	1,991	-	-	62	-	210,455
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	139,691	13,814	136,381	-	23,756	-3,412	-	1,821	-	312,051
Pennsylvania Millers	15,219	4,843	80,982	-	2,510	37,177	-	-	-	140,731
Phoenix Mutual	13,551	3,276	39,953	-	1,109	33,086	-	-	-	90,975
Philadelphia Manufacturers	3,256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,256
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	19,598	7,484	88,562	-	670	-	-	789	-	117,103
Preferred Mutual	47,373	12,948	184,466	-	5,284	-	-	4,737	-	254,908
Protection Mutual	75,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,575
Providence Mutual	45,307	15,286	284,547	-	4,403	38,152	-	-	-	387,695
Public Service Mutual	750	646	771	-	-	-	-	4,479	-	6,646
Security Mutual Casualty	1,445	-	6,769	-	3,839	-773	-	370,131	-	381,411
Security Mutual Insurance	5,711	2,002	2,007	-	2,021	2,414	-	165,901	-	180,056
Shelby Mutual Insurance	177,787	6,155	250,992	-	15,525	217,108	-	1,045,250	45,058	1,697,875
State Farm Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	114,657	-	237,970	-	352,627
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual Insurance	31,048	6,791	110,878	-	6,932	46,369	-	44,838	-	246,856
Utica Fire	32,326	7,351	30,241	-	2,200	-	-	-	-	72,118
Utica Mutual Insurance	114,694	19,837	340,599	8,156	10,864	721,749	-	2,930,319	-	4,146,218
Vermont Mutual	103,610	15,391	374,596	-	12,252	23,579	-	373	-	529,801
Totals	$4,017,904	$531,653	$9,561,434	$382,676	$597,235	$9,977,649	$16,681	$42,266,692	$132,942	$67,484,866

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$1,087,491	$197,906	$3,117,557	$264,966	$449,032	$4,638,609	$11,738	$18,124,194	-	$27,891,493
Aetna Insurance	875,424	162,426	1,577,433	308,167	317,805	1,496,403	5,235	5,778,140	-	10,521,033
Affiliated F M	123,773	46,623	18,355	1,651	11,011	1,406	-	5,514	-	208,333
Agricultural	55,283	2,893	54,165	424	2,904	38,929	3,354	100,901	-	258,853
Agway	-	-	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
Albany	114,806	9,139	36,605	-	14,199	42,798	-	-	-	217,547
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	22,691	11,258	675,292	-	17,578	1,005,704	-	2,440,196	$25,554	4,198,273
American Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	21,294	-	21,325
American Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	214,097	-	-	-	214,097
American Casualty	365,263	45,625	357,812	14,429	36,483	302,193	-	2,518,583	-	3,640,388
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,623	-	23,623
American Druggists	31,616	1,544	99,629	-	-	-	-	2,007	-	134,796
American Empire Insurance Company of South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Fidelity Company	32,874	11,397	102,561	-	4,062	222,705	-	1,097,471	-	1,471,070
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	-	-	-	231,928	-	21,239	-	253,167
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	46	38	-	215,596	-	215,680
American Guarantee and Liability	40,572	6,416	31,842	-	1,049	7,348	-	41,542	-	128,769
American Home Assurance	- 1,431	1,464	800	3,000	728,251	77,129	211,306	731,530	12,976	1,765,025
American Insurance (N.J.)	666,398	103,093	1,228,738	42,515	97,659	997,119	-	3,229,208	544	6,365.274
American International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Liberty	-	-	1,033	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,033
American Motorists	37.446	12,106	105,174	72,789	5,545	298,844	431	2,718,241	-	3,250.576
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238	-	1,238
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.931	-	8,931
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	92,203	-	-	-	92,203
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	79,178	15,720	111,720	132,005	108,934	106,632	-	445,192	-	999,381
Argonant Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,525	-	77.525
Associated Indemnity	173	3,563	400	-	-	-84	-	559,472	-	563.624
Avemco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,765	496	-	10.261
Bankers Multiple Lines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288,896	-	288.896
Bankers and Shippers	4,992	6,556	35,630	-	124	209,788	-	94,538	-	351,628
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	16
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	268	7,539	857	-	8,664
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,892	-	12,892
Calvert	-	-	-	-	4,092	189,891	-	-	-	193,983
Camden	16,423	10,531	9,428	-	29	4,183	-	593	63	41.250
Car City Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	159,669	-	-	-	159,669
Carriers Insurance	-	-	-	-	3,083	122,166	-	118,715	-	243.964
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	11,692	-	-	-	11,692
Centennial	216,645	37,488	259,426	31,136	72,278	34,240	-	67,534	-	723,747
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	37	12,125	-	142,512	-	154,674
Charter Oak	288	18,493	5,900	-	173	-	-	-	-	24,854
Chicago Insurance	13,767	2,811	858	80,066	-	20,993	6,909	127,328	-	252,732
Christiania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church	89,744	13,474	330	-	11,876	-	-	6,408	-	121,832
C I M Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	3,131	-	-	-	3,131
Citizen Casualty	8,777	-	-	301,849	8,408	3,878	-	170,102	-	493,014
Citizens	91,188	29,448	166,751	-5,923	26,560	103,576	-	31,008	-	442,608
Commerce and Industry	131,396	59,146	2,358	-	--	-	-	1,584	-	194,484
Commercial Insurance	140,849	27,563	203,452	80,103	89,931	-33,207	-	2,993,419	-	3,502,110
Commercial Union Insurance	649,083	124,022	1,016,105	20,632	95,790	702,528	4,805	1,887,664	516	4,501,145

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	$66,497	$14,013	$215,976	$364	$7,940	$178,430	-	$8,117,609	-	$8,600,829
Continental Insurance	780,502	182,295	1,690,067	128,809	172,146	1,011,870	$31,972	1,464,286	-	5,461,947
Continental Mortgage Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convenant Insurance of Hartford	4,509	1,746	2,939	-	-	-	-	1,352	-	10,546
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	204,028	-	-	--	204,028
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-635	-	-635
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,361	1,282	5,699	-	169	4,506	-	236,404	-	250,421
Excel Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	64,024	13,164	103,658	-	11,332	101,944	-	191	-	294,313
Farmers (Pa.)	15,184	1,406	1,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,152
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	53,681	5,220	307,956	27,388	46,965	170,332	10,818	424,424	380	1,047,164
Fidelity & Casualty Company	3,037	2,095	27,134	-	842	104,814	282	1,115,392	-	1,253,596
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	1,803	-	272	-	-	116,514	-	118,589
Fidelity and Guarantee Ins. Undr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,218	-	25,218
Fire and Casualty Ins. Co. of Conn.	-	-	-22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-22
Fireman's Fund Insurance	804,158	169,693	1,463,513	65,894	388,695	1,629,167	5,805	3,237,197	506	7,764,628
Firemen's (N.J.)	92,397	17,637	142,247	3,113	7,986	93,190	-	203,609	-	560,179
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First National	887	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	911
First State Insurance	8,913	1,836	-	74,707	380	-	-	15,200	-	101,036
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	20,359	-	-	-	20,359
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	21,397	10,089	25,133	-	1,696	23,627	-	11,685	-	93,627
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	10	198	-	131,980	-	132,188
General Insurance	28,091	3,534	49,518	1,075	644	67,660	1,434	60,921	-	212,877
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,105	-	78,105
Glens Falls Insurance	174,040	34,513	291,948	25,646	55,183	152,004	-	1,009,719	202	1,743,255
Globe Indemnity	51,408	10,215	170,793	1,038	5,523	225,609	-	1,061,940	-	1,526,526
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	12,350	-	-	-	-	12,350
Government Employees Insurance	35	-	12,615	-	85	242,260	-	230,842	-	485,837
Granite State	34,870	9,779	154,092	10,509	9,160	30,967	-	7,510	-	256,887
Great American Insurance	488,817	90,435	689,952	54,261	308,514	436,204	7,336	1,698,742	569	3,774,830
Hanover Insurance	422,950	98,730	956,160	561,592	91,895	976,671	3,094	4,504,452	114	7,615,658
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	16,701	5,192	94	14,785	-	10,374,217	-	10,410,989
Hartford Fire Insurance	825,626	136,476	1,444,797	408,274	430,859	1,748,771	11,738	8,766	5,500	5,020,807
Hartford Steam Boiler	5,835	1,488	-	-	-	-	-	183,157	212	190,692
Home Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	52,682	-	4,330,808	-	4,383,490
Home Insurance	1,184,675	224,807	2,769,395	108,444	408,309	1,171,663	8,406	53,179	-	5,928,878
Illinois Insurance	1,366	115	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,158
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	21,899	-	234,287	-	256,186
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,339	-	7,339
Insurance Co. of North America	630,100	97,361	1,975,943	546,634	361,415	854,112	77,871	4,372,260	993	8,916,689
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,138	-	51,138
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	-	-	-	1,137,163	170	-	-	2,112	-	1,139,445
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78

Interstate Insurance				-	-	123,630	-	-	-	161,979
Jersey	16,559	325	6,292	-	22	-538	-	-	-	22,660
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	7,349	-	-	61	-	102,380	-	109,790
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire & Marine	5,734	1,930	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	7,740
Maryland Casualty	218,734	37,817	509,633	-	84,728	553,954	7,665	4,271,338	202	5,684,071
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,895	-	70,895
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	16,399	3,764	18,708	-	-	181	-	1,151	101	40,304
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,935	15,935
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,859,506	-	-	-	4,859,506
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,921	-	270,921
National Fire	236,103	30,825	370,951	39,214	128,934	206,050	-	29,024	-10	1,041,091
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-108	-	27,031	-	26,923
National Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	768	4,410	171,748	-	14,097	77,726	-	264,799	-	533,548
National Union Fire (Pa.)	342,180	67,320	338,040	2,905	74,801	339,313	3,347	1,056,750	-	2,224,656
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	73,006	12,600	57,815	688	4,206	40,874	-	115,284	-	304,473
New Hampshire	301,870	65,486	446,633	14,515	77,290	579,140	3,796	1,328,056	248	2,817,034
New Hampshire Merchants	1,398	3,786	57,107	-	146	-	-	15,445	-	77,882
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	113,085	43,394	139,749	3,595	19,007	156,079	-	10,625	-	485,534
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	886	3,757	18,500	-	-	-2,038	-	1,420	-	22,525
North River	35,040	5,109	56,625	1,241	25,791	52,965	2,555	13,501	-	192,827
Northwestern National	20,283	4,267	19,332	-	3,144	-	42	57	139	47,264
Ohio Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	23,217	4,866	62,751	-	1,619	11,833	-	654	-	104,940
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-93	20,707	-	81,067	315	101,996
Olympic Insurance	17,509	2,386	-	-	-	76	-	9,157	-	29,128
Pacific Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,041	-	81,041
Pacific Indemnity	15,363	1,601	-	-	1,309	776	-	7,335	-	26,384
Pacific Insurance	15,343	12,031	55,859	-	2,929	90,901	4,577	161,366	46	343,052
Peerless Insurance	-	195	389	-	-	332,314	-	964,067	-	1,296,965
J. C. Penny Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,953	-	2,953
Pennsylvania	44,414	8,728	45,375	-	944	-4,709	-	330,397	-	425,049
Phoenix Assurance Company	83,506	40,653	383,384	3,221	41,705	314,486	-	1,494,027	-	2,360,982
Phoenix Insurance	1,138,247	200,328	2,475,424	111,835	394,834	1,194,834	6,945	2,905,[illegible]	-	8,427,263
Planet Insurance	-	30	7,020	-	-	-320	-	75,379	-	82,109
Potomac	19	5,279	-	-	3,169	-352	-	20,615	13	28,743
Premier Insurance	-	60	5,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,071
Protective Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Insurance	193,006	35,272	309,914	14,612	61,051	133,492	3,789	933,643	38	1,684,817
Queen	110,189	25,515	355,211	18,953	52,197	196,484	-	306,326	-	1,064,875
Ranger Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,186	-	-	4,186
Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	342,415	59,706	596,269	40,015	79,530	817,040	6,411	3,029,931	80,512	5,051,829
Reserve Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,129,643	140,298	1,269,941
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	382,462	17,681	339,709	-	276,739	-	1,016,591
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	-	-	10,086	-613	7,057	-	-	-	-	16,530
Royal Indemnity	147,935	25,523	346,050	8,836	39,884	864,348	165	3,769,490	-	5,202,231
Safeco Insurance Company of America	-	-	638	3,214	1,613	110	-	238	-	5,813

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-3	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Safeguard	$117,432	$22,630	$326,606	$21,234	$59,394	$349,485	$79	$926,616	-	$1,823,476
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146,515	-	146,515
Security Insurance Co. of Hartford	56,181	18,394	210,540	760	31,853	117,842	5,031	1,025,278	51	1,465,930
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-847	-	-	-	-847
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	133,351	-	-	-	133,351
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fire Insurance	14,559	2,095	36,661	379	4,877	-	-	1,237,177	-	1,295,748
St. Louis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	1,784	-	-	51,652	1,800	55,236
St. Paul Fire and Marine	480,562	130,137	530,716	40,513	138,806	331,769	10,909	1,341,415	531	3,005,358
St. Paul Mercury	68	1,371	637	-	-	-	-	12,885	-	14,961
State Farm Fire & Casualty	263	-	18,613	-	2,916	-	-	-	51	21,843
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	137,123	-	95,364	-	232,487
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	8,958	252	-	68,802	-	78,012
Sun Insurance of New York	114,027	5,848	92,194	-	1,209	3,308	-	11,240	-	227,826
Superior Risk Insurance	3,372	1,351	13,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,269
Transamerica Insurance	92,880	7,447	99,132	-	6,661	3,565	3,347	630,179	89	843,300
Transcontinental	2,296	149	12,129	-	-	-	-	301	-	14,875
Transit Casualty	4,979	1,288	1,003	-	9,013	18,418	-	417,325	-	452,026
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	4,181	-	5,772	-	9,953
Transport Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	16,099	-	283,874	-	299,973
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	487	25	-	170,888	-	171,400
Travelers Indemnity	1,603,453	286,844	3,170,163	46,974	1,914,914	5,745,652	11,738	20,742,631	-	33,522,369
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,452,518	-	5,452,518
Twin City Fire	9,978	2,845	53,675	-	1,138	27,505	-	396,757	-	491,898
Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	12,409	-	-	-	-	12,409
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	174,445	-	-	-	174,445
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	287,984	48,152	887,365	-14,950	69,507	333,772	11,738	5,053,033	-	6,676,601
United States Fire	291,443	41,208	255,578	33,444	34,927	187,042	2,555	414,255	20	1,260,472
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-935	-	-	-	-935
Universal Underwriting Insurance	1,151	9,274	-	-	350	162,694	-	388,573	-	562,042
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	409	-	-	-	-	-	-	409
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	33,351	2,172	29,403	122,378	189,753	1,385	-	-	-	378,442
Westchester	125,933	15,295	200,816	44,875	22,697	148,945	2,555	129,803	-	690,919
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$17,451,517	$3,392,242	$34,551,122	$5,453,212	$8,078,486	$40,130,305	$511,268	$149,586,739	$288,508	$259,443,3

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortgage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,300	-	$1,300
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33
The Title Insurance Corp. of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,333	-	$1,333

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	$48,345	$7,209	$16,082	-	$295	$4,330	-	$927	-	$77,188
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	2,286	-	-	-	2,286
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	531,331	85,988	1,936,267	-	409,679	1,763,671	$3,486	7,629,417	$127	12,359,966
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	246,634	68,209	565,674	-	27,150	1,219,950	-	4,134,336	38	6,261,991
Guarantee Co. of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	4,564	$2,555	37,441	-	-	-	-	44,560
Liverpool & London & Globe	126,802	16,912	240,432	15,437	72,915	67,116	-	-600	-	539,014
London Assurance	-	-	-	833	97,313	-	-	-	-	98,146
London Guarantee & Accident	10,872	1,558	7,851	251	-	8,087	-	136,220	-	164,839
London and Lancashire	24,517	7,123	46,342	246	19,333	48,937	-	290,746	-	437,244
Marine	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Maritime Insurance	21,885	890	11,217	7,071	36,897	20,725	-	-	-	98,685
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	5,838	-	1,518	-	7,356
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	27,435	22,026	-	-	-	-	49,461
Royal	323,431	84,759	382,514	34,400	157,100	7,383	-	138	-	989,725
Sea	-	-	-	742	-	-	-	-	-	742
Standard Marine	-	-	-	432	488	-	-	-	-	920
Sun	7,525	3,860	7,791	33,739	1,952	262	-	38	-	55,167
"Switzerland" General	2,006	-134	909	-	2,074	-	-	-	-	4,855
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-80	-	-	-	-	-	-80
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	54,535	-	-	-	-	54,535
Union Marine	-	-	-	-3,333	-	-	-	-	-	-3,333
Zurich Insurance	47,408	5,857	45,531	-	15,961	68,636	5,218	591,388	-	779,999
Totals	$1,390,756	$282,231	$3,265,174	$119,763	$955,159	$3,217,221	$8,704	$12,784,128	$165	$22,023,301

Table 6 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Concluded

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Canners Exchange Subscribers	$5,508	$577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,085
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,832	-	1,832
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	$535	-	-	-	-	535
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,943	-	33,943
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	12,337	1,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,765
Totals	$18,005	$2,005	-	-	$535	-	-	$35,775	-	$56,320
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$4,262,635	$792,590	$14,710,305	$79,332	$637,667	$12,883,929	$7,121	$54,573,383	-	$87,946,962
Massachusetts Stock Companies	943,428	188,696	2,407,695	489,078	493,501	2,700,667	8,580	11,056,761	$127	18,288,533
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domestic Companies	$5,206,063	$981,286	$17,118,000	$568,410	$1,131,168	$15,584,596	$15,701	$65,630,144	$127	$106,235,495
Mutual Companies of Other States	$4,017,904	$531,653	$9,561,434	$382,676	$597,235	$9,977,649	$16,681	$42,266,692	$132,942	$67,484,866
Stock Companies of Other States	17,451,517	3,392,242	34,551,122	5,453,212	8,078,486	40,130,305	511,268	149,586,739	288,508	259,443,399
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,333	-	1,333
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	1,390,756	282,231	3,265,174	119,763	955,159	3,217,221	8,704	12,784,128	165	22,023,301
Reciprocal Exchanges	18,005	2,005	-	-	535	-	-	35,775	-	56,320
Total Foreign Companies	$22,878,182	$4,208,131	$47,377,730	$5,955,651	$9,631,415	$53,325,175	$536,653	$204,674,667	$421,615	$349,009,219
Grand Total - All Companies	$28,084,245	$5,189,417	$64,495,730	$6,524,061	$10,762,583	$68,909,771	$552,354	$270,304,811	$421,742	$455,244,714

Table 6-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Insurance	-	$21,780	$117,999	-	-	$2,263,216	$1,005,908	-	-	-	$3,408,903
American Mutual Liability	-	39,510	6,121,352	$483,777	$139,732	554,607	393,772	$27,136	$2.495	$42,378	7,804,759
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,081	1,081
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	256,857	1,198,181	9,659	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,464,697
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	417,577	-	-	-	417,577
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	89	161	-	-	-	$160	-	410
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189,785	189,785
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	750
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	1,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,251
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	600,972	40,483	7,870	36,696	18,703	-	-	37,428	742.152
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	46,304	1,330	559	219.570	143,393	-	897	288	412,341
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134,741	134.741
Liberty Mutual Insurance	-	4,249,636	15,912,409	803,344	276,566	9,209,700	4,094,417	95,096	21,527	6,740	34,669,435
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	1,585	1,064	696,684	270,872	-	2,166	1,513	973,884
Lynn Mutual	-	-	4,032	230	15	63,601	52,715	-	125	2,525	123,243
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	10,250	-	-	-	-	84	127	10,461
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	125,669	7,810	5,337	809,425	462,040	-	2,877	868	1,414,026
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133,700	133,700
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	3,256	69	466,842	233,565	-	2,534	944	707,210
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,413,213	-	-	-	1,413,213
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	312,394	83,930	-	-	-	396,324
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	146,021	-	-	5,025	-	-	-	-	151,046
West Newbury Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	1,250	-	-	-	-	144	1,000	2,394
Totals	-	$4,567,783	$24,274,190	$1,363,813	$431,373	$14,637,760	$8,590,105	$122,232	$33,009	$535,118	$54,573,283

Table 6-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Health and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$38,064	$159,692	$591,530	$110,938	$37,507	$1,681,295	$764,277	$39,484	$12,042	$55,691	$3,490,520
American Policyholders	-	847,505	142,459	14,611	8,332	1,367,419	491,698	-	3,280	11,623	2,886,927
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	480
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Old Colony	-	-	228,811	19,933	13,103	744,536	274,066	-512	5,009	37,164	1,322,110
Electric Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,508	3,684	-	-	-	5,192
Employers Fire	6,597	10	1,523,515	15,103	3,745	820,113	353,287	-144	7,253	28,279	2,757,758
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	35,705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,705
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,999	-	62,999
Northern Assurance Company	1,494	62	27,297	4,315	39,920	293,660	122,228	1,300	1,513	3,281	495,070
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$46,155	$1,007,269	$2,549,317	$165,380	$102,607	$4,908,531	$2,009,240	$40,128	$92,096	$136,038	$11,056,761
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New England Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	$3,219	$72,358	$62,793	$9,743	$1,855	$410,603	$139,519	-	$10,242	$8,873	$719,205
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-30	-	-	20
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	87,203	240	871	67,005	50,837	-	965	3,889	211,010
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,112	1,112
Central Mutual	-	-	68,020	5,429	1,529	343,397	158,458	-	1,365	7,918	586,116
Consolidated Mutual	-	24,371	448,929	321,632	31,576	41,320	16,009	-	3,009	959	887,805
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	13,194	297	15	21,975	810	-	-	-	36,291
Empire Mutual	-	-	97,206	16,928	445	265,333	125,991	-	837	-	506,740
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,442	-	165,308	67,033	-	-	4,751	238,534
Employers Mutual Liability	-	236,096	2,240,837	107,522	59,770	245,272	102,591	99,642	842	15,190	3,107,762
Exchange Mutual Insurance	-	-	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	857
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	999	-	2,123,883	771,160	-	-	957	2,896,999
Farm Family Liability	-	-	12,438	2,460	-	128,923	42,577	-	-	-	186,398
Farmers Mutual Hail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	19,522	6,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,366
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,982	25,982
Florists Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	107
			11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11

	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	141	14,808	1,020,451	41,328	43,229	3,890,413	1,449,480	3,383	15,560	47,747	6,526,940
Home Mutual	-	-	-	2,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,150
Ideal Mutual	-	-	32,784	-	-	8,645	3,945	-	-	-	45,374
Indiana Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377	-	377
Interboro Mutual Casualty	-	-	11,899	-	-	7,009	659	-	-	-	19,567
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	44,834	144,879	4,899,004	122,196	106,703	6,156,377	2,625,637	56,333	17,867	142,736	14,316,566
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,606	104,606
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual	-	-	902,528	11,546	11,268	1,094,827	668,499	-	6,934	4,457	2,700,059
Michigan Millers	-	-	168	9,750	-	143,407	67,513	-	1,210	3,303	225,351
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	809,416	28,360	15,170	101,420	67,452	-	2,714	1,424	1,025,956
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	4,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,180
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	2,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,131
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Company	-	-	60,034	2,845	2,779	111,464	96,766	-	1,331	4,767	279,986
National Grange Mutual	100	-	44,033	10,338	1,043	1,334,796	402,025	14,323	54	7,485	1,814,197
Nationwide Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nationwide Mutual Insurance	39,282	6,087	109,591	2,859	5,669	607,656	189,959	-	49	115	961,267
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrons Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	62
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	1,628	89	1,821
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	-	-	-	693	-	-	-	-	96	-	789
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	1,900	500	-	-	-	525	1,812	4,737
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Service Mutual	-	-	4,464	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,479
Security Mutual Casualty	275	-	134,081	-	-	38,743	12,794	184,238	-	-	
Security Mutual Insurance	-	5,425	50,316	54,096	2,455	44,685	8,836	-	88	-	165,901
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	153,207	14,684	1,585	642,092	223,798	-	5,929	3,955	1,045,250
State Farm Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	179,848	50,923	-	-	7,199	237,970
Union Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	250	-	30,943	13,645	-	-	-	44,838
Utica Fire	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	501,470	16,959	14,254	1,633,784	743,777	2,982	4,864	12,229	2,940,319
Vermont Mutual	-	-	--	240	-	-	-	-	-	133	373
Totals	$87,851	$523,546	$11,775,958	$789,136	$300,766	$19,839,128	$8,100,693	$361,271	$76,655	$411,688	$42,266,692

Table 6-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES	-	-	$4,368,502	$770,047	$295,383	$8,497,184	$3,593,372	$337,669	$56,832	$205,205	$18,124,194
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$39,239	$156,492	880,945	116,090	31,984	3,205,830	1,238,923	22,211	18,586	67,840	5,778,140
Aetna Insurance	-	-	4,186	-	-	-	467	-	-	861	5,514
Affiliated F M	-	-	8,978	33,082	76	27,963	30,107	122	573	-	100,901
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-
Agway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	39,813	524,818	15,301	2,208	5,706	1,153,459	697,969	-	922	-	2,440,196
Allstate Insurance	-	-	21,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,294
American Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Bankers	225,723	399,608	228,599	44,458	10,310	1,112,612	312,596	165,431	7,444	11,802	2,518,583
American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,623	23,623
American Credit	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	7	1,850	2,007
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Empire Insurance Company	-	-	99,758	15,330	13,627	699,240	261,406	-2,498	4,502	6,101	1,097,471
American Fidelity Company	-	-	-	-	-	20,682	557	-	-	-	21,239
American Fidelity Fire	-	-	215,581	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	215,596
American and Foreign	-	-	11,775	1,765	80	16,197	5,505	-60	271	6,009	41,542
American Guarantee and Liability	12,500	417,420	13,164	19,788	20,057	194,681	53,920	-	-	-	731,530
American Home Assurance	-	-	205,973	54,972	10,336	2,091,476	838,974	2,725	13,071	11,681	3,229,208
American Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-
American Liberty	16,169	104,853	770,667	27,563	9,230	1,215,426	535,399	9,228	1,986	27,720	2,718,241
American Motorists	-	-	1,456	-	-	-	-	-218	-	-	1,238
American National	-	-	-	8,931	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,931
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Union	15,185	-	97,406	53,056	433	217,054	61,008	-	1,050	-	445,192
American Universal	-	-	77,632	175	100	-748	366	-	-	-	77,525
Argonaut Insurance	16	9,109	484,688	58,032	98	2,073	5,456	-	-	-	559,472
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	496	-	-	-	-	-	496
Avemco Insurance	148,896	140,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288,896
Bankers Multiple Lines	71	-	-	-250	21	65,533	28,974	-	189	-	94,538
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	20	568	269	-	-	-	-	-	857
Bituminous Casualty	-	-	12,892	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,892
Bituminous Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	582	11	-	-	-	-	-	593
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car City Insurance	-	-	35	-	-	55,241	63,439	-	-	-	118,715
Carriers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier Insurance Corporation	-	-	977	140	34	40,270	26,078	-	35	-	67,534
Centennial	-	142,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142,512
Central National Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Insurance											

Christiania General	-	-	-	1,926	-	-	-	-	340	4,142	6,408
C I M Insurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Casualty	3,203	745	3,109	16,182	-	93,867	50,622	2,374	-	-	170,102
Citizens	-	-	1,579	3,200	-	9,589	9,140	-	-	7,500	31,008
Commerce and Industry	-	-	73	1,511	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,584
Commercial Insurance	2,278,773	5,493	117,294	24,054	3,225	490,921	57,506	5,667	424	10,062	2,993,419
Commercial Union Insurance	145,908	-	276,592	25,271	11,554	940,979	429,300	3,751	17,953	36,356	1,887,664
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	1,472,446	3,317,763	768,473	394,209	160,785	1,039,267	263,686	688,413	1,895	10,672	8,117,609
Continental Insurance	716	2,342	276,420	24,256	11,114	585,976	509,944	2,361	14,426	36,731	1,464,286
Continental Mortgage Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Covenant Insurance of Hartford	-	-	1,352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,352
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-635
Equitable Fire and Marine	-	-	233,722	-	-	1,092	1,590	-	-	-	236,404
Excel Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	25	15	-	-	-	142	9	191
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	1,387	-	14,340	4,936	40,758	25,588	16,934	316,936	-33	3,578	424,424
Fidelity & Casualty Company	3,798	-	133,159	11,048	7,917	792,640	147,953	-2,254	640	20,491	1,115,392
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,732	1,431	29,351	116,514
Fidelity and Guarantee Ins. Undr.	-	-	25,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,218
Fire and Casualty Ins. Co. of Conn.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	181,505	93,968	352.350	200,982	15,690	1,499,301	838,952	19,514	13,975	20,960	3,237,197
Firemen's (N.J.)	522	-	19,418	4,503	695	119,040	53,360	352	1,050	4,669	203,609
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First State Insurance	-	-	-	15,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.200
Foremost Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forum Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	3,730	-	-	5,776	1,960	-	219	-	11,685
General Fire & Casualty	-	-	10,302	175	-	119,375	1,386	-	-	742	131,980
General Insurance	-	-	10,933	1,950	2,503	19,600	13,729	-	5,605	6,601	60,921
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	78,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,105
Glens Falls Insurance	-	-	146,376	36,712	2,892	535,712	201,827	76,799	2,085	7,316	1,009,719
Globe Indemnity	32	34,946	263,576	53,241	5,988	432,960	245,695	7,229	7,561	10,712	1,061,940
Globe Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Employees Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	139,978	90,864	-	-	-	230,842
Granite State	-	-	-	740	-	1,895	1,545	1,916	403	1,011	7,510
Great American Insurance	775	2,735	395,219	41,824	11,287	834,309	312,024	1,701	12,237	86,631	1,698,742
Hanover Insurance	199,241	765	670,057	75,235	11,203	2,528,305	928,324	33,829	19,913	37,580	4,504,452
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	348,628	194,862	1,717,248	315,708	184,937	4,670,276	1,809,715	979,153	29,005	124,685	10,374,217
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-1,456	6,134	-	-	-	300	3,788	8,766
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183,157	183,157
Home Indemnity	1,224	-	724,672	72,276	39,270	2,449,412	990,286	5,819	20,934	26,915	4,330,808
Home Insurance	1,464	11,257	18,107	6,778	2,333	3,660	-909	917	1,509	8,063	53,179
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imperial Casualty & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	539	148,627	85,121	-	-	-	234,287
Industrial Indemnity	-	-	7,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,339
Insurance Co. of North America	4,929	593,655	1,058,287	234,219	55,620	1,623,316	622,290	93,029	5,688	81,227	4,372,260
Insurance Co. of St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	49,048	2,090	-	-	-	51,138
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	-	2,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	—	-	2,112
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Jefferson Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire and Marine	-	-	$102,277	-	-	-	-	-	-	$103	$102,380
Maine Bonding and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	$76	-	-	-	-	-	76
Maryland Casualty	$39,415	$19,497	964,295	$125,446	25,223	$1,944,336	$679,649	$313,868	$16,354	143,255	4,271,338
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	70,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,895
Monarch Insurance Co. (Ohio)	-	-	-	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,151
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	67,423	202,778	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,921
National Fire	693	-	3,985	2,600	1,418	16,738	3,533	-	$57	-	29,024
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	27,031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,031
National Reinsurance Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	-	-	39,243	7,332	685	135,682	68,400	4,385	626	8,446	264,799
National Union Fire (Pa.)	-	-	141,446	58,417	7,993	601,426	233,990	-	2,227	11,251	1,056,750
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	-	-	34,608	704	692	55,277	23,005	-	953	45	115,284
New Hampshire	-	-	170,390	28,476	13,194	556,505	355,259	175,735	9,064	19,433	1,328,056
New Hampshire Merchants	-	-	14,869	-	414	-	-	-	162	-	15,445
New York Fire & Marine Undr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	10,090	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,625
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	-	-	717	-	-	-	627	-	-	76	1,420
North River	-	-	898	692	1,100	7,113	3,029	-	669	-	13,501
Northwestern National	-	-	52	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	57
Ohio Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers	-	-	-	575	24	-	-	-	55	-	654
Old Republic	1,324	-	29,103	-	-	30,455	20,185	-	-	-	81,067
Olympic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,396	7,761	-	-	-	9,157
Pacific Employers	-	-	81,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,041
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	193	1,750	4,834	-	558	-	-	-	7,335
Pacific Insurance	-	1,339	14,634	4,001	117	99,467	41,000	-	586	222	161,366
Peerless Insurance	16,420	120,381	90,379	5,414	1,983	315,338	290,688	107,698	3,526	12,240	964,067
J. C. Penny Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania General	-	-	2,853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,853
Pennsylvania	257,310	-	28,994	12,565	-	27,809	3,550	-	80	89	330,397
Phoenix Assurance Company	155,689	-	185,516	39,346	11,542	798,448	284,791	-272	4,967	14,000	1,494,027
Phoenix Insurance	13,660	-	481,711	40,387	20,121	1,502,605	717,986	14,642	19,187	94,763	2,905,062
Planet Insurance	-	-	12,339	-	-	432	100	62,508	-	-	75,379
Potomac	-	20,615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,615
Providence Washington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Insurance	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	-	225	56,811	6,057	2,858	[illegible]					
Queen					-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ranger Insurance	5,172	106,587	378,618	105,813	23,036	1,643,956	697,344	27,333	12,529	29,543	3,029,931
Reliance	--	-	-	3,673	6,217	410,268	709,353	-	-	132	1,129,643
Reserve Insurance	-	-	10,132	-	-	1,350	265,107	150	-	-	276,739
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Exchange Assurance of America, Inc.	2,712	101,049	721,345	215,219	35,322	1,866,876	776,523	5,391	14,543	30,510	3,769,490
Royal Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	-	-	-	238
Safeco Insurance Co. of America	2,661	-	97,172	6,043	6,577	557,205	250,395	126	3,509	2,928	926,616
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	1,301	2,816	-	-	-	132,956	-	9,442	146,515
Seaboard Surety	44,637	8,347	136,085	20,153	3,275	507,300	176,166	113,333	4,852	11,130	1,025,278
Security Insurance Co. of Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	1,232,491	-	-	4,006	680	-	-	-	1,237,177
Standard Fire Insurance	-	-	-	1,710	-	43,341	6,601	-	-	-	51,652
St. Louis Fire and Marine	12,725	31,996	247,394	511,485	22,962	274,415	157,452	17,220	9,496	56,270	1,341,415
St. Paul Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Insurance	-	6,195	1,878	4,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,885
St. Paul Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Fire & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	26,698	68,666	-	-	-	95,364
State Wide Insurance	11,316	1,494	-	-	-	-	55,992	-	-	-	68,802
Stuyvesant	57	-	-	-	-	10,436	632	-	-	115	11,240
Sun Insurance of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	212,663	15,435	7,656	321,361	55,310	7,666	1,050	9,038	630,179
Transamerica Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	301	-	-	-	-	301
Transcontinental	48,559	-	40,640	150	-	246,193	81,783	-	-	-	417,325
Transit Casualty	-	-	5,529	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	5,772
Transport Indemnity	-	-	108,604	-	-						
Transport Insurance	-	-	76,826	-	-	6	177	-	-	-	170,888
Transportation Insurance	93,879	-	1,519,040	568,457	279,308	12,853,516	4,901,454	87,676	74,251	458,929	20,742,631
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	4,981,285	252,086	-	219,147	-	-	-	-	5,452,518
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	396,678	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	396,757
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Underwriters Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Security Insurance	4,590	503	951,202	79,987	92,745	2,000,327	868,555	222,404	9,564	823,156	5,053,033
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	-	66	159,568	5,332	631	173,790	70,026	13	2,250	2,579	414,255
United States Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriting Insurance	-	-	116,515	1,200	-	180,489	71,161	-	6,784	12,424	388,573
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volkswagen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	24,955	5,420	156	59,003	34,757	1,088	487	3,937	129,803
Western Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$5,920,405	$6,776,527	$28,944,604	$5,067,891	$1,549,414	$66,056,150	$27,749,507	$4,156,494	$468,992	$2,896,755	$149,586,739

Table 6-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1967 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmens Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Title Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortgage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,300	$1,300
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Title and Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33
The Title Insurance Corp. of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,333	$1,333
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	$717	$101	-	-	-	-	-	$109	$927
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	$51,415	$37,638	1,724,810	334,351	$324,981	$3,405,684	$1,381,694	$134,188	$36,005	198,651	7,629,417
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	58,085	1,099	327,285	80,731	8,793	2,591,781	1,032,931	-67	13,067	20,631	4,134,336
Guarantee Co. of North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-600
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee & Accident	339	-	34,089	6,670	1,974	52,659	11,860	-	85	28,544	136,220
London and Lancashire	-	-	59,875	10,593	1,330	155,949	57,756	-	2,685	2,558	290,746
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	17	-	-	1,180	215	-	106	-	1.518
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	80	138
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	38
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	1,195	134,532	149,542	55,311	7,527	173,973	60,273	-	863	8,172	591,388

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

						-	-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	-	-	-	$550	-	-	-	-	$1,282	-	$1,832
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchanges	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$8,905	-	-	$11,651	$13,387	-	-	-	33,943
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$8,905	$550	-	$11,651	$13,387	-	$1,282	-	$35,775

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	-	$4,567,783	$24,274,190	$1,363,813	$431,373	$14,637,760	$8,590,105	$122,232	$33,009	$553,118	$54,573,383
Massachusetts Stock Companies	$46,155	1,007,269	2,549,317	165,380	102,607	4,908,531	2,009,240	40,128	92,096	136,038	11,056,761
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Domestic Companies	$46,155	$5,575,052	$26,823,507	$1,529,193	$533,980	$19,546,291	$10,599,345	$162,360	$125,105	$689,156	$65,630,144
Mutual Companies of Other States	$87,851	$523,546	$11,775,958	$789,136	$300,766	$19,839,128	$8,100,693	$361,271	$76,655	$411,688	$42,266,692
Stock Companies of Other States	5,920,405	6,776,527	28,944,604	5,067,891	1,549,414	66,056,150	27,749,507	4,156,494	468,992	2,896,755	149,586,739
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,333	1,333
United States Branches - Companies of Other Countries	111,034	173,269	2,296,335	487,157	344,663	6,381,226	2,544,729	134,121	52,811	258,783	12,784,128
Reciprocal Exchanges	-	-	8,905	550	-	11,651	13,387	-	1,282	-	35,775
Total Foreign Companies	$6,119,290	$7,473,342	$43,025,802	$6,344,734	$2,194,843	$92,288,155	$38,408,316	$4,651,886	$599,740	$3,568,559	$204,674,667
Grand Total - All Companies	$6,165,445	$13,048,394	$69,849,309	$7,873,927	$2,728,823	$111,834,446	$49,007,661	$4,814,246	$724,845	$4,257,715	$270,304,811

PART II

LIFE AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

NTRODUCTION ii
GISLATION ii
AMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and RATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS viii
NE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES and CCIDENT and HEALTH COMPANIES ix
ATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS x
AMINATION of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS xii
AMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS xiii
PORTS of RECEIVERSHIP of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xiv
SOCIATION EXAMINATIONS xvi
ARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS xvii
PARTMENT FINANCES xix
ISION INCOME and EXPENSES for 1967 xx
NCLUSION XXI

E and ACCIDENT and HEALTH COMPANIES AUTHORIZED to TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1967 2

TISTICAL TABLES:

A Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1967 8
B 1967 Admitted Assets 12
C Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1967 18
D Income 1967 28
E Disbursements 1967 34
F Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967 Paid for Business Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance 42
  Tables A,B,C,D,E and F Applied to Savings Banks
  A - Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1967 74
  B - 1967 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment 75
  C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1967 76
  D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1967 77
  E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1967 78
  F - General Insurance Guaranty Fund Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1967 79
G Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 80
H Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis) 1967 106
I Surplus Accounts 1967 124
J Massachusetts Business in 1967 Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health 130
K Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period and Savings Banks 140

ERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:

1 - ncome, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths 141
2 - ssets and Liabilities 146
3 - ssets, Liabilities and Membership 151

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body is information and data constitution Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1967. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire, Marine, and Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim Copy of the Laws enacted in 1967 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 161. AN ACT RELATING TO THE SEPARATE ACCOUNTS OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH CERTAIN PENSION CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 132F of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 296 of the acts of 1965, is hereby amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:--

"Pension contracts" for the purpose of this section shall mean life policies and annuity contracts, whether on the group or individual basis, and any supplementary agreements relating thereto, issued in connection with a pension, profit-sharing, or retirement plan which meets the requirements for the tax treatment specified in sections 402(a), 402(c), 402(d), 403(a) or 403(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as such sections may at any time be in force; and shall include such contracts assigned wholly or in part to any separate account after their dates of issue, and agreements reinsuring pension contracts issued by other insureers or reinsuring retirement systems established by law.

Pension contracts shall provide for the payment of a periodic retirement benefit payable in fixed or variable dollar amounts, or both. In the case of any pension contract providing for retirement benefits payable in variable dollar amounts, such benefits may vary in amount in direct proportion to the investment results of any or all investments in any separate account to which such pension contract has been assigned in whole or in part or, with the apporval of the commissioner, such benefits may vary on some other basis fixed by the contract. Any pension contract delivered in this commonwealth providing for the payment of a retirement benefit in variable dollar amounts shall contain a statement of the essential features of the procedure to be followed by a life company in determining the dollar amount of such variable benefits. Any such pension contract, including a group contract and any certificate issued thereunder, shall state that the dollar amount of such variable benefits may decrease or increase and shall contain on its first page, in a prominent position, a statement that the benefits thereunder are on a variable basis.

Section 2. Said section 132F of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by striking out the sixth paragraph, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:--

To the extent that the life company's reserve liability under a pension contract with respect to benefits payable in fixed dollar amounts and with respect to funds guaranteed as to principal amount or stated rate of interest is maintained in any separate account, the portion of the assets of such separate account which is allocated to the funding agreement with respect to such pension contract shall be invested in accordance with the requirements applicable to the life company's general investment account, and shall be valued and computed as provided in section twenty-five. To the extent that a pension contract provides for the payment of benefits in variable dollar amounts, the life company's reserve liability for such benefits shall be in accordance with actuarial procedures which recognize the variable nature of the benefits to be provided.

Section 3. Said section 132F of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by adding after the ninth paragraph, as so appearing, the following three paragraphs:--

No domestic life company, and no other life company admitted to trans-
act business in this commonwealth, shall be authorized to issue or deliver
vithin this commonwealth any pension contract providingbenefits in variable
amounts until such company has satisfied the commissioner that its condition
and methods of operation in connectionwith the issuance of such contracts
will not be such as would render its operation hazardous to the public or
ts policyholders in this commonwealth. In determining the qualification
of a company requesting authority to issue or deliver such contracts within
his commonwealth, the commissioner shall consider, among other things,
1) the history and financial condition of the company; (2) the character,
esponsibility and general fitness of the officers and directors of the
ompany; and (3) in the case of a company other than a domestic company,
hether the regulation provided by its domiciliary jurisdiction provides
degree of protection to policyholders and the public which is substantially
qual to that provided by this section and by the rules and regulations
ssued thereunder.

Any common stock purchased for a separate account which includes the
unds received under a pension contract providing for benefits payable
n variable dollar amounts shall be common stock which is listed or admitted
o trading in a Securities Exchange located in the United States or Canada,
r which is publicly traded in the "over the counter market" as defined by
ne commissioner, and as to which market quotations have been available.

The commissioner may issue such rules and regualtions as may be nec-
ssary to carry out the provisions of this section. The provisions of chapter
nirty A shall not be applicable to such rules and regulations.

Approved April 20, 1967

AP. 201. AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENT BY DOMESTIC INSURERS IN BONDS, NOTES OR OTHER EVIDENCES OF INDEBTEDNESS.

it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph 14A of section 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is
reby amended by striking out the first two sentences, as appearing in
ction 1 of chapter 269 of the acts of 1965, and inserting in place
ereof the following two sentences:--In the bonds, notes or other evidences
indebtedness issued, assumed or guaranteed by companies incorporated
der the laws of the United States, or any state thereof, or of the Dominion
Canada or any province thereof, or of associations or trusts as defined
section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two, whose average net
nings during the five fiscal years next preceding the date of investment
e been not less that (1) three times the average fixed charges for said
iod if such company, association or trust is not engaged in wholesale,
ail, installment, commercial or consumer financing, factoring or the
ll loan business, or is not a bank chartered or incorporated under the
s of the United States or any state thereof; of (2) one and one half
t es the average fixed charges for said period if such company, association
o trust is so engaged or is bank chartered or incorporated under the laws
o the United States or any state thereof. No more than one half of the
c ital of any domestic company, other than life, and not more than one
h f of the reserve of any domestic stock or mutual life company may be
i ested under this paragraph, and not more than thirty-five per cent of
t assets of a life company may be invested under (2) above.

Approved May 1, 1967

CHAP. 324. AN ACT AUTHORIZING PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF INCOME PROTECTION INSURANCE PREMIUMS FOR TEACHERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 180 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 17C the following section:--

Section 17D. With the approval of a school committee deductions may be made from the salary of a school teacher of any amount which such teacher may specify in writing to the city, town or district school committee by which he is employed for the payment of premiums for income protection insurance, and upon notification of such approval the treasurer of the city, town or district shall deduct from the salary of such teacher such amount of premium as may be certified to him on the payroll and transmit the sum so deducted to the insurance company providing said income protection insurance. Authorization by a school teacher for such deductions may be withdrawn by him by giving at least sixty days notice in writing of such withdrawal to said school committee.

Approved May 29, 1967

CHAP. 352. AN ACT TO PERMIT REGIONAL HEALTH DISTRICTS AND BOARDS TO PROVIDE CERTAIN GROUP INSURANCE FOR THEIR EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 10 of chapter 32B of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 374 of the acts of 1965, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "committee", in line 8, the words:--;in a district established under the provisions of section twenty-seven A of chapter one humdred and eleven by vote of the joint committee.

Approved June 12, 1967

CHAP. 373. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH SHALL NOT ESTABLISH ANY SYSTEM OF GROUP INSURANCE FOR THEIR EMPLOYEES EXCEPT THAT PROVIDED BY GENERAL LAWS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is immediately to clarify the power of political subdivisions of the commonwealth to provide group insurance for their employees and their employees' dependents, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 10 of chapter 32B of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding the following sentence:--Notwithstanding the provisions of any general law to the contrary, neither the acceptance of this chapter nor the acceptance of any individual section thereof by a governmental unit shall be revoked or rescinded.

Section 2. Said chapter 32B is hereby further amended by adding the following section:--

Section 15. No governmental unit may appropriate or expend public funds for the payment of premiums for group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance and group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical, dental, and other health insurance for its active or retired employees, or their dependents, unless such insurance is procured pursuant to the provisions of this chapter, or unless such payments are for part of the premiums for group life insurance for permanent employees as authorized by clause (44) of section five of chapter forty.

Approved June 19, 1967

CHAP. 419. AN ACT REGULATING INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC LIFE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The first paragraph of section 66 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences, as most recently amended by chapter 451 of the acts of 1966, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:--Except as otherwise provided, no domestic life company shall invest any of its funds in any unincorporated business or enterprise, or in the stocks or evidence of indebtedness of any corporation the owners or holders of which stock or evidence of indebtedness may in any event be or become liable on account thereof to any assessment except for taxes. No domestic life company shall invest in, acquire or hold directly or indirectly, more than ten per cent of the capital stock of any corporation, other that a variable annuity company or a life company or as otherwise provided in section sixty-six C, nor shall more than ten per cent of its capital and surplus be invested in the stock of any one corporation, other than a life company or as otherwise provided in said section sixty-six C.

Section 2. Said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 66B the following section:--

Section 66C. In addition to stock investments in the stock of a life company or a variable annuity company authorized by section sixty-six or other provisions of this chapter, a domestic life company may, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and nineth-three D, invest in, or otherwise acquire, under the conditions set forth in this section, the capital stock including voting trust certificates, certificates of deposit, interim receipts and other similar instruments representing such stock, of one or more solvent insurance companies.

Except to the extent provided in the last sentence of this paragraph, no investment pursuant to this section shall be retained by a domestic life company unless at all times after one year from the date of its acquisition such domestic life company holds forty per cent of the total issued and outstanding capital stock having voting powers of such insurance companies; and no such investments in excess of ten per cent of the total issued and outstanding capital stock of such insurance companies shall be acquired unless a notice of intention of such proposed investment shall have been filed with the commissioner not less than ninety days in advance of such proposed investment; provided that the commissioner may at amy time after such filing disapprove such investment and order its desposition if he finds that it does not meet the requirements of this section and chapter. The commissioner may authorize acquisition or retention of less than forth per cent of the total issued and outstanding capital stock having voting powers in such insurance companies acquisition or retention of such forth per cent interest is impracticable or unfeasible or that acquisition or retention of less than such a forth per cent interest will not be prejudicial to the interests of the domestic life insurance company's policyholders or members or of the people of the commonwealth.

For the purposes of this section, any insurance company the capital stock of which is acquired and retained by a domestic life insurance company under this section shall be deemed a related stock company of such domestic life insurance company.

At no time shall a domestic life insurance company make an investment in any such insurance companies pursuant to this section which will bring the aggregate cost of its total of such investments to an amount in excess of the lesser of: (1) twenty million dollars; or (2) the greater of thirty-five per cent of such company's surplus to policyholders or fifty per cent of its surplus over and above its liabilities and capital, or (3) the sum of (a) four per cent of its first two hundred fifty million dollars of admitted assets, (b) two per cent of its next two hundred fifty million dollars of admitted assets, (c) one per cent of its nest three hundred million dollars of admitted assets, (d) one half of one per cent of its next two hundred million dollars of admitted assets, (e) one fourth of one per cent of its assets in excess of one billion dollars.

For the purposes of this section, total investment by a domestic life insurance company in related stock companies shall include said domestic life company's loans, advances, contributions to such related stock companies, its holdings of bonds, notes and stocks of such related stock companies and interests therein of any other related stock company or other life or variable annuity company in which such domestic life insurance company holds more than a ten per cent interest, or of any subsidiary of such other life or variable annuity company.

The name of any such insurance company which is related stock company of a domestic life insurance company shall not be such as to mislead or deceive the public.

Any related stock company acquired by a domestic life insurance company pursuant to this section shall make no investment in or loan or advance to the parent corporation or to any other related stock company of the parent corporation; and, except with the approval of the commissioner as not prejudicial to the interest of the policyholders or members of such insurance companies or of the people of the commonwealth, none of such insurance companies shall make transfers to any other such insurance companies of any of its assets, other than transfers in connection with reasonable fees and expensed, interest, premiums and annuity considerations, debt repayments and dividends.

No related stock company acquired by a domestic life insurance company pursuant to this section shall make any investment in (1) a corporation having more than twenty per cent of its assets invested in insurance company stocks, (2) a corporation, other than an insurance corporation, if a majority of the stock having voting powers is owned directly or indirectly by or for the benefit of one or more officers or directors of such related stock company, (3) any corporation in which such investment is found by the commissioner to be against public policy.

In addition to the powers expressly given by this section, the commissioner shall have the power to promulgate, from time to time, such regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter, as may be appropriate to carry out the provisions of this section and, insofar as applicable to this section, other provisions of this chapter.

Approved July 5, 1967

CHAP. 530. AN ACT REGULATING THE ACQUISITION OF CAPITAL STOCK BY LIFE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 66 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence, as appearing in section I of chapter 419 of the acts of 1967, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:--No domestic life company shall invest in, acquire or hold directly or indirectly more than ten per cent of the capital stock of any corporation, other than a variable annuity company or a life company or except as otherwise provided in section sixty-six C, or except as otherwise provided in section sexty-six C, nor shall more than ten per cent of its capital and surplus be invested in the stock of any one corporation, other than a life company or except as otherwise profided in said section sexty-six C.

Section 2. Said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 66C, inserted by section 2 of said chapter 419, the following section:--

Section 66D. A domestic life company may invest in, acquire and hold fifty-one per cent or more of the capital stock of any corporation as a subsidiary which is: a corporation providing investment advisory, management or sales services to an investment company; a real property holding, developing, managing or leasing corporation; a data processing or computer service corporation; or a corporation whose business has been approved by the commissioner as complementary or supplementary to the business of a domestic life company; provided, however, that such percentage of capital stock may with the approval of the commissioner be less than fifty-one, excepting (1) an insurance company authorized to transact in the commonwealth the business set forth in the first, second, third, fourth, fifth or eighth clause of section forty-seven, and (2) a corporation licensed by the commonwealth as an insurance agent or insurance broker for any business set forth in said clauses.

Approved August 9, 1967

CHAP. 593. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES SHALL PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR A CERTAIN PERIOD AFTER THE INSURED LEAVES THE INSURED GROUP.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 110C, the following section:--

Section 110D. Every policy of insurance issued after January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-eight under the provisions of section one hundred and ten shall contain a provision that, in the event that the insured person leaves the group covered by such insurance, said person shall remain insured under such policy for a period of thirty-one days thereafter unless, during such period, he shall otherwise be entitled to similar benefits.

Approved September 5, 1967

EXAMINATION OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies made in 1967:

COMPANY	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
*Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	December 31, 1966	January 3, 1967
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	December 31, 1966	February 13, 1967
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	December 31, 1966	January 3, 1967
*Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	Worcester, Mass.	December 31, 1966	January 3, 1967
*Paul Revere Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	December 31, 1966	January 3, 1967
*State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America	Worcester, Mass.	December 31, 1966	January 3, 1967
A.M. Life Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	December 31, 1966	June 20, 1967

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined during 1967:

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
*Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Boston, Mass.	December 31, 1966	July 10, 1967

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SALARY	EXPENSES	TOTAL
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$4,600.00	$2,573.90	$7,173.90

* Zone Examinations

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC
AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

The following shows the charges to Domestic Life Insurance Companies and to Accident and Health Insurance Companies for the services and expenses of examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth during 1967:

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	EXPENSE AND TRAVEL	TOTAL
Hartford Life Insurance Company, Boston					
2	West Virginia	C. Dandy	$ 6,600.00	$ 4,445.40	$11,045.40
3	Georgia	L. Moulson	5,250.00	3,433.35	8,683.35
4	Michigan	J. Leavell	6,105.00	2,871.41	8,976.41
5	Arkansas	K. Frye	6,300.00	3,766.55	10,066.55
6	Utah	E. Hanson	6,620.00	4,327.30	10,947.30
		TOTAL	$ 30,875.00	$18,844.01	$49,719.01

Massachusetts Examiner's expenses- Hartford, Conn. $4,812.31

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	EXPENSE AND TRAVEL	TOTAL
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., Worcester Mass. Protective Association, Inc. Paul Revere Variable Annuity					
2	West Virginia	G. Baker	$ 7,946.60	$ 4,348.94	$12,295.54
3	Georgia	R. Enderle	6,200.00	3,520.45	9,720.45
4	Indiana	J. Miller	6,150.00	4,604.31	10,754.31
5	Arkansas	W. Barton	6,980.00	4,410.00	11,390.00
6	California	C. Bone	11,614.60	3,335.79	14,950.39
		TOTAL	$38,891.20	$20,219.49	$59,110.69

ZONE	STATE	EXAMINER	SERVICES	EXPENSE AND TRAVEL	TOTAL
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.					
2	Delaware	H. Hudson	$ 6,600.00	$ 3,769.56	$10,369.56
3	Georgia	T. Best	6,500.00	3,775.90	10,275.90
4	Iowa	V. Bell	5,400.00	4,345.14	9,745.14
5	Arkansas	W. Winters	6,350.00	3,641.56	9,991.56
6	Arizona	J. Poole	6,700.00	3,890.70	10,590.70
		TOTAL	$31,550.00	$19,422.86	$50,972.86

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined during 1967:

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	LOCATION	EXAMINATION
Braintree Police Relief Association	Braintree	March 22,1967
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Brockton	March 31,1967
Brockton Police Relief Association	Brockton	March 31,1967
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Chelsea	April 30,1967
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	Everett	April 30,1967
Gloucester Fire Department Relief Association	Gloucester	April 30,1967
Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Lowell	April 30,1967
Malden Fire Department Relief Association	Malden	April 30,1967
Peabody Fire Department Relief Association	Peabody	April 30,1967
Peabody Police Relief Association	Peabody	April 30,1967
Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Everett	May 31,1967
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Fall River	May 31,1967
Malden Police Relief Association	Malden	May 31,1967
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Marblehead	May 31,1967
St. Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Lowell	May 31,1967
Swampscott Police Relief Association	Swampscott	May 31,1967
Revere Police Relief Association	Revere	June 30,1967
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Salem	June 30,1967
Salem Police Relief Association	Salem	June 30,1967
H.E.Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Westford	July 31,1967
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic Society of St.Stepehn	Westfield	July 31,1967
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Inc.	Salem	July 31,1967
Beverly Police Relief Association	Beverly	Dec. 31,1966
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Beverly	Dec. 31,1966
Danvers Police Relief Association	Danvers	Dec. 31,1966
Fall River Police Relief Association	Fall River	Dec. 31,1966
Grand Order - Sons of Italy	Boston	Dec. 31,1966
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Lowell	Dec. 31,1966
Lowell Police Relief Association	Lowell	Dec. 31,1966
Lynn Fire Department Relief Association	Lynn	Dec. 31,1966
Lynnfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Lynnfield	Dec. 31,1966
Medford Fire Department Relief Association	Medford	Dec. 31,1966
[illegible]	Medford	Dec. 31,1966

Melrose Firemen's Relief Association	Melrose	Dec. 31,1966
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Melrose	Dec. 31,1966
Newburyport Police Relief Association	Newburyport	Dec. 31,1966
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	Quincy	Dec. 31,1966
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	Quincy	Dec. 31,1966
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	Quincy	Dec. 31,1966
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Somerville	Dec. 31,1966
Somerville Police Relief Association	Somerville	Dec. 31,1966
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	Newburyport	Dec. 31,1966
Winchester Firemen's Relief Association	Winchester	Dec. 31,1966
Winchester Police Relief Association	Winchester	Dec. 31,1966
Woburn Police Relief Association	Woburn	Dec. 31,1966

The following is a record of Fraternal Organization under the Lodge System examined during 1967:

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	LOCATION	EXAMINATION AS OF	EXAMINATION COMMENCED
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass.	New Bedford	Dec. 31,1966	May 17,1967
*Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Boston	Dec. 31,1966	July 10,1967

*Zone Examination

EXAMINATION OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular Examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made in 1967 as of October 31, 1966:

BANK	LOCATION	PREVIOUS EXAMINATION AS OF
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass	October 31, 1963
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	October 31, 1963
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Newton Savings Bank	Newton Center, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Warren Institution for Savings	Boston, Mass.	October 31, 1963
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	October 31, 1963
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	Boston, Mass	October 31, 1963

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory systems were made during 1967, as of December 31, 1966

NAME OF SYSTEM	PREVIOUS EXAMINATION AS OF:
County	
Bristol	Dec. 31, 1962
Worcester	Dec. 31, 1962
Norfolk	Dec. 31, 1962
Hampdem	Dec. 31, 1962
CITY& TOWN	
Boston	Dec. 31, 1962
Cambridge	Dec. 31, 1962
Danvers	Dec. 31, 1962
Fairhaven	Dec. 31, 1962
Framingham	Dec. 31, 1962
Haverhill	Dec. 31, 1962
Hull	Dec. 31, 1962
Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1962
Lexington	Dec. 31, 1962
Lowell	Dec. 31, 1962
Lynn	Dec. 31, 1962
Marleboro	Dec. 31, 1962
Maynard	Dec. 31, 1962
Melrose	Dec. 31, 1962
Milford	Dec. 31, 1962
Milton	Dec. 31, 1962
Natick	Dec. 31, 1962
Needham	Dec. 31, 1962
Newburyport	Dec. 31, 1962
North Attleboro	Dec. 31, 1962
Norwood	Dec. 31, 1962
Peabody	Dec. 31, 1962
Revere	Dec. 31, 1962
Saugus	Dec. 31, 1962
Shrewsbury	Dec. 31, 1962
Stoneham	Dec. 31, 1962
Springfield	Dec. 31, 1962
Swampscott	Dec. 31, 1962
Winchester	Dec. 31, 1962

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIP OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1967.

ortuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc.- Francis J. DeCelles then Receiver on March 25, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office $65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department.

There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1967 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account to be $245.03.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc.- Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1967 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account to be $205.86.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. As examination of the Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $786.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1967.

ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS

Massachusetts participated in the following Association examinations during 1967:

COMPANY	LOCATION
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Bankers Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois
Dominion Life Assurance Company	Waterloo, Ontario
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.	St. Paul, Minnesota

1967 DISPOSITION OF CASES
BEFORE THE BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS

CANCELLATIONS

SUSTAINED, after hearing	2051	
Complainant defaulted	1407	
Withdrawn	90	
ANULLED, after hearing	1337	
Reinstated	627	
Company defaulted	6	
Invalid cancellation	135	
Continued Generally	135	
DISMISSED, Invalid complaint	24	
Power of Attorney	18	
New certificate filed	104	
Cancel by insured	72	
No cancellation	28	6034 Sub-Total

REFUSALS

SUSTAINED, after hearing	278	
NOT PROPER AND REASONABLE	410	
Company defaulted	4	
DISMISSED, Complainant defaulted	95	
Withdrawn	149	
Refusal not proved	9	
Company agrees to issue	90	
Policy issued	3	
Other insurance	5	
Invalid complaint	10	
Car sold	59	1112 Sub-Total
		7146 Grand Total

BOARD OF APPEAL
ON
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS
DISPOSITION OF CASES
ON
RULINGS AND DECISIONS OF THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES
FOR 1967

CASES APPEALED		554
Affirmed	77	
Annulled	201	
Modified	24	
Withdrawn	89	
Defaulted	47	
Reinstated by Registrar before Board Hearing	98	
No right of appeal	18	
TOTAL		554

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4, of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1967:

INCOME - (for fiscal year July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967)

Adjusters' Licenses	2,150.00
Advisers'Licenses	3,800.00
Agents' Licenses	56,645.01
Brokers' Licenses	153,660.00
Company Licenses	4,818,00
Fraternal Licenses	820.00
Rating Organization Licenses	100.00
Certificate Fees	9,091.00
Charter Fees	889.00
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	297,076.06
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	10.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	110.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents	1,322.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers	526.00
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Systems	150,357.96
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	---
Retaliatory Fees	3,239.00
Service of Process Fees	621.00
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	253,682.29
Statement Fees	13,035.00
Miscellaneous Fees	1,834.91
Total Income	953,787.23

MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - (for fiscal year July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967)

Salary - Commissioner	15,000,00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,881,901.88
Salaries - Other than permanent Positions	6,433.06
Services - Non-Employees	679.30
dvertising and Printing	44,903.36
quipment	4,528.75
ffice and Administrative Expenses	36,630.70
entals	14,235.00
epairs, Alterations and Additions	1,757,11
pecial Supplies	2,000.00
ravel and Automotive Expenses	121,366.90
Total	2,129,436.06

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR 1967

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance for the past year, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

YEAR	INCOME	COMMISSIONER'S SALARY	PERSONAL EXPENSES	CONTINGENT EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENSES
1967	$953,787.23	$15,000.00	$1,888,334.94	$226,101.12	$2,129,436.06

CONCLUSION

The General Court in 1967 enacted legislation which expanded existing coverages and further regulated our Insurance Laws in many areas.

Pursuant to the maxium attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities, your Commissioner established and maintained adequate facilities to comply with the Commonwealth regulatory Insurance Laws. This was augmented by the serving on a number of committees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, and as a member of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee which in the performance of the duties on these committees disseminated information valuable to the insurance industry both from a state and public level.

In addition, ever mindful of these obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervising staff segments of the Industry to insure the public and the Insurance Industry, substantial equity in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Eugene Farnam

C. Eugene Farnam
Commissioner of Insurance

Life and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1967

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
A M Life Insurance Company	Wakefield	1964	1965	1965	R. Earl Roberson	Robert Clinton
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield	1851	1851	1851	Lawrence W. Strattner, Jr.	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1891	1892	1892[1]	Everett H. Lane	David F. Devine
Federal Kemper Life Assurance Company	Boston	1905	1961	1960	Norris C. Flanagin	Clifford A. Kiracofe
Hartford Life Insurance Company	Boston	1902	1902	1902	John W. Clarke	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1862	1862	1862	Robert E. Slater	Kenneth MacIver
Liberty Life Assurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1964	Frank L. Farwell	Bruce E. Boarman
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston	1935	1935	1935	Jerome M. Powell	Vivian M. Leith
Massachusetts General Life Insurance Company	Boston	1962	1962	1962	Lawrence A. Sykes	Willis M. Partridge, Jr., C.L.U.
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Company	Boston	1927	1927	1956	Jarvis Farley	Stanley B. Billings
Massachusetts Life Insurance Company	Boston	1963	1963	1963	Charles A. Breslin	Thomas P. Costello
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1851	1851	1851	Charles H. Schaaff	Harrison B. Clapp
Massachusetts Variable Annuity Insurance Company	Boston,	1966	1966	1966	Robert E. Curtis	Wallace H. Hiller, C.L.U.
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield	1926	1926	1926	H. Maitland Graham	Gordon M. Grady
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston	1835	1843	1843	Abram T. Collier	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington, Jr.	Willard H. Wyeth
Paul Revere Variable Annuity Insurance Co.	Worcester	1965	1965	1965	Frank L. Harrington, Jr.	Willard H. Wyeth
State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America	Worcester	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
State Street Life Insurance Company	Boston	1965	1966	1966	Henry M. Faser	John L. Saltonstall, Jr.
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS 2.						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Robert F. O'Brien
Attleborough Savings Bank	North Attleborough	1966	1966	1966	James W. Hull	Laurence W. Wilkin
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	1911	1911	1911	Thomas R. Corrington	Donald B. Kuntz
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Roy K. Patch
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	G. Churchill Fracis	Fosdick P. Harrison
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	John A. Eaton, Jr.
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	1930	1930	1930	Stuart Shaffer	Marcus Morton
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	1924	1924	1924	Stanley L. Brown	Robert N. Cann
Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Leary
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston	1955	1956	1956	John E. Wilkins	Florence M. Moody
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	1912	1912	1912	Luke S. Hayden	John R. Tobey
Dorchester Savings Bank	Dorchester	1966	1966	1966	Arthur F. Shaw, Jr.	Robert Kenney
Essex Broadway Savings Bank	Lawrence	1949	1949	1949	Winthrop Newcomb	James H. Eaton
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River 1931	1931	1931	1931	Douglas J. Richardson	Richard K. Hawes, Jr.
Fitchburg Savings Bank	Fitchburg	1966	1966	1966	Robert S. Goldthwait	Robert L. Ware
Framingham Savings Bank	Framingham	1966	1966	1966	Arthur M. Fitts, Jr.	James A. Robertson
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	1939	1939	1939	Sidney W. Parsons	George J. Hayer
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Arnold S. Dane
Haverhill Savings Bank	Haverhill	1966	1966	1966	Stanwood D. Evans	Charles E. Curtis
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd.	Edward F. Day
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	1931	1931	1931	Bowers A. Fischer	Arthur A. Bell
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank	Lowell	1966	1966	1966	Edward N. Lamson	B. Randolph Cady
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Branford S. Brennan
[illegible] Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Taylor B. Yearley

Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Frederick E. Bowers
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Dorothy M. Anderson
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	1930	1930	1930	Gordon D. Larcom	James B. Buckley
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	1937	1937	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Arthur K. Wells
North Adams Hoosac Savings Bank	North Adams	1924	1924	1924	Bernard K. Garceau	Francis H. Hayden
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton	1908	1908	1908	Deane R. MacKenzie	John M. Berglund
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	1934	1934	1934	Fred C. Newhall	Richard M. Shiff
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	1951	1951	1951	Alton P. Cole, Jr.	James N. Clark
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville	1940	1940	1940	R. Jack Howard	John A. Daniels
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	1944	1944	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	Earl H. Paine
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	1941	1941	1941	Joseph H. Bacheller,Jr.	Lawrence B. Damon
Union Savings Bank of Boston	Boston	1966	1966	1966	Francis P. Brennan	Thomas M. Joyce
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	1931	1931	1931	Samuel R. Scott	Axel H. Johnson
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	1925	1925	1925	George D. DeGrasse	Lester J. Johnsen
Warren Institution for Savings	Boston	1925	1925	1925	Archibald Dresser	Winifred H. Nash
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	1908	1908	1908	Joseph W. Bjork	George A. Brouillard
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Reginald Fitzgerald
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	1948	1948	1948	Arnold W. Conti	Harry I. Spencer
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester	1952	1952	1952	Nathan J. Bascom	Philip B. Heywood
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES						
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Daniel L. Hurson	James Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1850	1864	John A. Hill	Howard A. Moreen
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1963	1963	1966	A. R. Tyrone	James C. Swain
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	Farmington, Mich.	1963	1964	1966	Charles H. Bruce	Rockwell T. Gust, Jr.
All American Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1950	1951	1959	E. E. Ballard	A. J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Northbrook, Ill.	1957	1957	1958	Archie R. Boe	George H. Kline
American Bankers Life Assurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1952	1952	1965	R. Kirk Landon	Paul L. E. Helliwell
American General Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Del.	1917	1917	1965	Benjamin N. Woodson, C.L.U.	R. L. McElhannon
American Health and Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1954	1954	1960[7]	James E. Baker	J. Francis Ireton
American Heritage Life Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Fla.	1956	1956	1963	W. Ashley Verlander	Harlon P. Sisk
American Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1955	1956	1960	Fred C. Morrow	Louis Kortum
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas	1905	1905	1964	R. A. Furbush	R. C. Weaver
American Republic Assurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1967	1967	1967	John F. Guion	C. F. Estell
American Republic Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1929	1929	1964	Watson Powell, Jr.	C. F. Estell
American United Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	1877	1956	Edward M. Karrmam, Jr.	J. Harold Thompson
American Variable Annuity Life Assurance Co.	Little Rock, Ark.	1967	1967	1967	H. Ladd Plumley	Bruce Avedon
Bankers Life and Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1880	1879	1962	Paul D. Doolen	C. T. Hyland
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	E. F. Bucknell	R. E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Company	Montclair, N. J.	1927	1927	1928	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	Leslie P. Schultz	William J. Moore
Beneficial National Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1962	1963	1967	Frank T. Crohan	John F. X. Mannion
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1940	1940	1959	Joseph N. Mitchell	Edward J. Falls
Benefit Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1956	John H. Lumley	F. Allen Cassedy
Business Men's Assurance Co. of America	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	W. D. Grant	E. A. Carlson
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.	1905	1905	1966	Harland W. Farrar	James O. Shetterly
Charter National Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1955	1955	1965	Richard D. Croak	W. E. Van Norman
Citizens Life Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1935	1937	1960	John A. Solomon	Jules B. Levine
College Life Insurance Co. of America	Indianapolis, Ind.	1946	1946	1966	John Burkhart	George B. Jeffery
Colonial Life Insurance Co. of America	East Orange, N.J.	1897	1897	1960	Richard D. Nelson	George H. Callahan
Colonial Penn Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1957	1959	1967	Lloyd I. Singer	Richard S. Hester
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1871	1871	1958	J. K. MacDonald	M. F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1965	Henry R. Roberts	Buist M. Anderson
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	Edward B. Bates	Ward F. Stevens
Constitution Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1929	1929	1960	E. J. Kelly	T. P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	William G. Copeland	George B. Health

Life and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES CONT.						
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1911	David G. Scott	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Credit Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	William Ultes, Jr.	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Co. (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1900	1901	1958	A. F. Williams	G. C. Donley
Cuna Mutual Insurance Society	Madison, Wis.	1935	1935	1961	C. F. Eikel, Jr.	P. G. Gooch
Eastern Life Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	1926	1927	1965	Victor Whitehorn	Harry Yarin
Employers Life Insurance Co. of America	Wilmington, Del.	1958	1959	1959	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Employers Life Insurance Co. of Wausau	Wausau, Wis.	1965	1965	1967	J. M. Sweitzer	T. A. Duckworth
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	New York, N. Y.	1859	1859	1859	J. Henry Smith	Rodney L. Enochs
Executive Life Insurance Company	Beverly Hills, Calif.	1961	1962	1966	Otto Forst	Edward Meltzer
Family Life Insurance Company	Seattle Wash.	1949	1949	1967	Thomas A. Fellette	Gerald F. Fehr
Farm Family Life Insurance Company	Albany, N. Y.	1952	1954	1954	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1912	1914	1953	Matthias E. Smith	Ross E. Sweet
Federal Life and Casualty Company	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Ponchuk
Fidelity Bankers Life Insurance Company	Richmond Va.	1967	1967	1967	Harold J. Richards	Charles D. Robinson
Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1959	1960	1961	Walter J. Jeffery	William R. Phelan
Fidelity Life Association, A Mutual Legal Reserve Co.	Fulton, Ill.	1896	1896	1960	William H. Rothermel	Clifford A. Kiracofe
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1879	1897	1885	E. L. Nicholson	W. F. Vrooman
Fidelity Union Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1927	1928	1965	Carr P. Collins, Sr.	R. Hubbard Hardy
Fireman's Fund American Life Insurance Co.	Newark, N. J.	1954	1954	1964	Kenneth T. King	Robert P. J. Cooney
First Colony Life Insurance Company	Lynchburg, Va.	1955	1955	1966	George Taylor Stewart	Thomas P. O'Keefe
First Investors Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1962	1962	1966	Glenn O. Head	Richard H. Gaebler
Ford Life Insurance Company	Dearborn, Mich.	1966	1966	1967	J. B. Lackey	W. K. Davenport
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	George E. Hatmaker	Henry J. Merriam
General American Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Frederic M. Pierce	Stanley M. Richman
General Reinsurance Life Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1961	1962	1964	Robert O. Shepler	N. David Thompson
Georgia International Life Insurance Co.	Atlanta, Ga.	1967	1967	1967	Frank B. Falkstein	Joseph R. White, Jr.
Globe Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	1951	1951	1967	John N. Singletary	George L. Teague
Globe Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1928	1928	1965	Norman T. Carson	R. S. Zarick
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Co.	San Antonio, Texas	1934	1934	1959	P. J. Hennessey	E. F. Mischer
Great American Life Insurance Company	East Orange, N. J.	1959	1959	1963	Walter Beeson	Leonard A. Bishop
Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America	New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1926	Daniel J. Lyons	Francis X. Reilly
Hanover Life Insurance Company	Murray Hill, N. J.	1964	1964	1967	Roland W. Mahood	Alexander J. Stace
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1860	J. Harry Wood	George Gamache
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1934	1960	William P. Tate	H. W. Stodghill, Jr.
International Life Insurance Co. of Buffalo	Buffalo, N. Y.	1960	1961	1965	Harold D. Farber	Howard D. Brown
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance & Annuity Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1957	1957	1960	William H. Whorf	Dean B. Carlson
ITT Hamilton Life Insurance Company	Clayton, Mo.	1955	1955	1967	Joseph Kutten	Robert B. Schneider
Lafayette Life Insurance Company	Lafayette, Ind.	1905	1905	1962	M. V. Goken	G. E. Stewart
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1956	1957	1958	Edmund L. Zalinski	Geoffrey Stengel
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Warren M. Pace	John Moyler, Jr.
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	H. F. Reed	S. P. Adams
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1955	1956	1957	Theodore Sanborn	Kenneth Baird
Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co. (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1887	1887	1958	A. T. Seedhouse	L. M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1866	1866	1867	Charles Siegfried	Walter E. Hollenbeck
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1890[3].	1880	1946	Franklin Briese	Robert Hasling

Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	1845	1845	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	[illegible]	1904	1905	1921	Delmar Olson	W. K. Jackson
[illegible] Life Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1920	1920	1963	J. F. Hickey	R. R. Hicks
National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1897	1899	1960	J. A. Rhind	J. K. Williams Q.C.
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	John T. Fey	C. A. Herschel
National Travelers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1907	1907	1962	Carl F. Woodmansee	Kenneth G. Abbas
National Union Life Insurance Co. of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1962	1962	1966	William McLean	P. E. Heath
Nationwide Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Bowman Doss	E. A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1841	1845	1862	Dudley Dowell	William F. Young
North American Co. for Life, Accident & Health Insurance	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	P. C. Colette	C. C. Cox
North American Life and Casualty Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896	1896	1966	H. P. Skoglund	I. W. Kimmerle
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Francis E. Ferguson	William B. Minehan
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1885	1885	1967	John S. Pillsbury, Jr.	Maurice M. Henderson
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	Los Angeles, Calif.	1906	1906	1954	Earl Clark	Anthony E. Meehl
Old Republic Assurance Company	Phoenix Arizona	1956	1956	1967	James H. Jarrell	F. Vernon Rosenthal
Old Republic Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1952	James H. Jarrell	Charles S. Wilkes
Old Security Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1952	1953	1961	Paul Hamilton, Jr.	Paul R. Stewart
Pacific Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1956	1956	1961	George C. Boddigers	W. F. Robinson
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.	1936	1936	1958	Stanton G. Hale	A. N. Culling
Participating Annuity Life Insurance Co.	Little Rock, Ark.	1954	1954	1967	John D. Marsh	Larry D. Gilbertson
Patriot Life Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Benjamin N. Woodson	John E. Bolton
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1847	1847	1868	Charles R. Tyson	John W. McPherson
Peoples-Home Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1906	1906	1959	Fred L. Seaman	H. W. Smith
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[4.]	Lyndes B. Stone	Laurence I. Corkum
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Penn.	1759	1761	1940	S. Carson Wasson	C. Bradley Eisley
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[5.]	1887	1942	Robert L. Maclellan	Dudley Porter, Jr.
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	Robert L. Maclellan	Dudley Porter, Jr.
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Harry A. Gentner
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N. J.	1873	1875	1894	Orville E. Beal	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Company	Providence R. I.	1907	1907	1957	James B. Ross	James B. Brown
Reliance Standard Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1965	A. Addison Roberts	Peter J. Korsan
Republic National Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1930	1928	1962	Ervin W. Atkerson	Robert R. Jackson
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Jack E. Pease
Safeco Life Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1957	1957	1960	Gordan H. Sweaney	W. D. Hammersla
Seaboard Life Insurance Co. of America	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1960	Irwin Solomon	Joseph J. McCaffery
Security Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Topeka, Kan.	1892	1892	1963	J. H. Abrahams	Donald E. James
Security Connecticut Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1955	1955	1960	John A. Solomon	William R. Heckles
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N. Y.	1886	1887	1899[6.]	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Sentry Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1958	1958	1961	John W. Joanis	H. A. Graver
Springfield Life Insurance Company, Inc.	Brattleboro, Vt.	1959	1959	1961	H. Maitland Graham	Robert T. Gannett
Standard Life Insurance Co. of Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1958	James F. Bash	Harry V. Wade
State Farm Life Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Edward B. Rust	John C. Morris
Stuyvesant Life Insurance Company	Allentown, Penn.	1953	1953	1967	J. E. Chambers	C. R. Stauffer
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1865	1871	1926	Alistair M. Campell	A. R. Hasley
Sun Life Insurance Co. of America	Baltimore, Md.	1897	1890	1965	S. Z. Rothschild, Jr.	M. E. Dannenberg
Surety Life Insurance Company	Salt Lake City, Utah	1936	1936	1961	Lewis T. Ellsworth	G. A. Moyes
Transport Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1958	1958	1967	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1964	1966	Sterling T. Tooker	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Marshall C. Hunt
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry E. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Portland, Me.	1848	1849	1855	Carleton G. Lane	Philip B. Grant
United American Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1947	1947	1963	R. B. Donovan	W. H. Coleman, Jr.
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	Gale E. Davis	Frank P. Hannan
United Insurance Co. of America	Chicago, Ill.	1927	1928	1961	W. H. Lenbard, Jr.	A. D. Johnson
United Investors Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1961	1961	1967	Joe Jack Merriman	Bill M. Adkins

Life and Accident and Health Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusett December 31, 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND PROVINCES CONCL.						
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N. H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Lawrence C. Patz
United Services Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1937	1939	1960	Leslie P. Schultz	John J. Jaskot
United States Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1954	Gordon E. Crosby, Jr.	Michael J. Poulos
Valley Forge Life Insurance Company	Reading, Penn.	1956	1956	1963	John A. Henry	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
Washington National Insurance Co.	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	R. W. Friedner	S. P. Hutchison
Western Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1910	1910	1960	J. Willard Johnson	R. A. Dreis
Zurich American Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1960	1960	1962	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
Zurich Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	Roy C. McCullough	William W. Chalmers
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES						
Combined Insurance Co. of America	Chicago, Ill.	1919	1920	1963	W. Clement Stone	W. R. Arrington
Empire State Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Jamestown, N. Y.	1936	1936	1964	Morgan O. Doolittle	Alanson Towne
Hearthstone Insurance Co. of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	W. Clement Stone	Richard H. Lee
Integrity National Life Insurance	Philadelphia, Penn.	1903	1903	1925	Webb Casey	John A. Parsons, Jr.
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Melville F. Health, Jr.	Milan A. Heath, Jr.
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1909	1910	1939	D. D. Ulfers	W. J. Maginn
National-Ben Franklin Life Insurance Corporation	Milwaukee, Wis.	1852	1852	1965	Louis C. Morrell	Geoffrey Davey

Clerk in place of Secretary on Savings Banks

5. Reincorporated 1910
6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922
7. As the Cavalier Life Insurance Company; Name changed 8-31-62

Table A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1967

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Life Insurance in Force	
									Participating	Non Participating
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
A M Life	$3,461,659	$439,828	$1,500,000	$23,253	$1,500,000	$-1,422	$907,720	$722,976	-	$143,444,255
Berkshire	283,401,502	264,016,777	-	711,300	-	18,673,425	52,273,590	43,590,017	$933,538,502	-
Boston Mutual	88,682,922	82,564,061	-	1,100,000	-	5,018,861	23,717,423	22,004,984	1,439,967,457	1,500
Federal Kemper	2,666,799	864,931	800,000	141,868	-	860,000	1,240,890	712,103	91,702,692	383,000
Hartford	180,819,448	159,160,752	5,000,000	3,365,749	694,918	12,598,029	69,557,809	61,529,968	162,505	2,103,104,059
John Hancock	8,865,318,494	8,235,785,021	-	38,429,000	-	591,104,473	1,632,895,266	1,290,768,999	48,182,368,704	-
Liberty	8,251,309	4,958,961	1,000,000	137,901	3,000,000	-845,553	5,686,261	3,999,627	38,386,134	575,633,685
Loyal Protective	57,062,557	38,542,435	5,000,000	821,283	-	12,698,839	17,208,761	14,031,141	195,838,893	-
Massachusetts General	6,446,939	3,493,209	928,881	-	5,624,654	-3,599,805	6,242,244	6,021,476	-	259,846,448
Massachusetts Indemnity	48,106,372	25,690,696	2,500,000	6,385,949	1,000	13,528,733	14,969,540	12,282,117	-	27,689,200
Massachusetts Life	3,098,637	1,006,134	1,496,892	-	1,920,502	-1,324,891	823,794	876,744	-	70,244,696
Massachusetts Mutual	3,676,629,836	3,455,425,237	-	37,669,500	-	183,535,099	719,885,887	520,484,718	15,119,762,267	-
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,021,924	25,021	400,000	-	987,675	-390,772	288,663	175,459	-	-
Monarch	310,928,732	198,638,467	7,008,600	547,884	327,200	104,406,581	80,644,757	57,703,776	766,458,802	417,636,427
New England Mutual	3,147,188,354	2,912,690,074	-	21,910,154	-	212,588,126	596,760,721	437,703,711	11,848,873,463	-
Paul Revere	416,740,171	293,974,478	9,800,000	36,566,174	-	76,399,519	156,128,550	99,973,344	-	1,997,324,864
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	7,197,120	4,592,721	1,000,000	-	1,798,800	-194,401	3,233,033	488,448	-	-
Savings Banks L.	227,828,284	207,299,158	-	-	-	20,529,126	36,549,535	26,991,504	1,240,614,256	-
State Mutual	1,087,805,783	981,762,702	-	21,870,011	-	84,173,070	239,183,698	178,751,004	5,457,966,017	-
State Street	1,635,760	133,588	500,070	7,112	1,265,239	-270,249	314,330	516,849	-	12,423,510
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$18,424,224,602	$16,871,064,245	$36,934,443	$169,627,138	$17,119,988	$1,329,478,788	$3,659,915,426	$2,739,143,901	$85,312,579,692	$5,607,737,638
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia	$530,373,715	$499,906,071	-	$325,000	-	$30,142,644	$87,628,801	$71,422,233	$2,646,056,480	$137,777,987
Aetna	6,244,476,713	5,822,965,785	$62,765,460	80,005,000	$6,000,000	$272,740,468	1,700,264,998	1,317,426,013	2,068,132,529	43,319,151,971
Alexander Hamilton	3,134,739	1,208,469	1,000,000	-	1,850,000	-923,730	1,726,675	1,312,367	-	119,344,382
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance of America	24,619,526	17,426,774	3,314,049	-	6,826,447	-2,947,743	14,287,066	11,827,448	-	-
All American Life and Casualty	60,062,319	47,869,023	3,945,188	-	5,102,593	3,145,515	30,882,482	21,735,010	205,671,194	1,134,194,342
Allstate	115,499,195	95,991,682	1,000,000	1,900,174	7,173,767	9,433,572	52,224,656	32,687,623	-	5,902,499,000
American Bankers	35,597,270	32,748,316	1,000,000	-	1,150,551	698,403	23,592,702	20,331,041	-	1,225,354,376
American Health and Life	75,621,990	28,166,298	2,500,000	3,669,653	1,000,000	40,286,039	36,010,565	35,617,781	23,825,766	2,153,464,539
American General	250,108,749	222,673,986	6,000,000	-	-	21,434,762	59,774,224	43,656,222	115,558,036	1,947,197,650
American Heritage	39,877,736	25,115,090	3,311,316	148,602	9,014,635	2,288,094	17,706,116	14,226,593	18,777,264	975,097,407
American Life	12,545,837	7,311,764	1,100,000	29,971	6,793,114	-2,689,012	4,339,806	2,884,536	-	431,895,213
American National	1,451,197,607	1,038,025,893	33,000,000	23,070,670	70,000	157,031,044	265,592,267	212,273,222	44,713,255	9,407,213,852
American Republic Assurance	2,452,758	38,499	1,000,000	-	1,502,000	-87,741	2,535,892	117,337	-	-
American Republic Insurance	62,921,335	43,175,155	-	100,000	-	19,646,180	49,000,802	45,967,674	143,207,851	5,314,828
American United	265,369,579	245,895,290	-	4,111,578	-	15,362,711	82,053,757	59,221,167	4,058,420,892	39,675,990
American Variable Annuity	3,732,870	462,154	1,070,000	-	2,280,000	-79,284	3,804,553	153,332	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	355,091,656	328,140,081	3,500,000	47,000,000	50,000	66,401,575	215,779,684	173,371,109	152,355,972	1,606,812,344
Bankers Life	1,688,792,593	1,600,807,502	-	7,250,000	-	80,735,091	351,640,009	257,884,278	7,376,705,302	-
Bankers National	136,724,100	121,998,981	3,223,007	3,646,544	116,468	7,739,100	34,201,309	26,478,059	592,695,726	1,251,565,808
Bankers Security	54,649,069	50,375,766	748,825	1,422,134	207,500	1,894,844	17,470,636	16,272,282	642,520,572	772,070,096
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,335,995	3,790,569	-	270,515,160

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,000,000	-	257,855	47,390,282	98,845,491	83,567,619	319,185,761	3,863,265,723
Capital	99,468,530	71,814,806	1,000,000	220,000	62,500	26,371,224	34,942,020	25,896,116	61,067,647	2,012,498,040
Charter National	18,295,239	11,968,702	1,000,000	-	100,000	5,226,537	13,467,736	11,686,170	-	722,949,491
Citizens	27,102,160	21,138,763	1,320,488	32,454	4,687,575	-77,120	9,969,586	6,517,327	240,523,378	297,520,786
College	67,334,920	60,276,464	1,410,860	-	130,000	5,517,506	19,627,042	11,203,814	596,545,570	-
Colonial	155,568,615	141,475,910	1,320,000	938,802	7,221,621	4,612,282	35,499,307	26,319,077	33,484,687	1,112,184,421
Colonial Penn	32,107,148	27,561,194	1,000,000	-	531,792	3,009,162	40,723,626	27,470,359	-	268,252,598
Combined Insurance Company of America	117,057,861	60,709,209	12,017,223	-	392,095	43,939,334	109,728,012	93,654,066	-	101,905,702
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	55,015,034	49,866,925	400,000	739,798	-	4,008,311	20,129,725	15,382,333	248,624,820	620,475,512
Connecticut General	4,033,396,800	3,759,188,816	29,891,610	85,627,946	400,000	158,288,428	966,610,940	606,300,215	886,079,544	23,629,494,545
Connecticut Mutual	2,361,747,171	2,189,991,875	-	55,773,861	-	115,981,435	399,865,419	288,123,102	8,362,121,780	-
Constitution	42,301,394	31,129,439	1,000,000	-	-	10,171,955	16,004,258	13,260,087	29,444,666	277,366,115
Continental American	156,982,696	142,159,110	973,550	42,900	790,478	12,016,658	29,603,904	22,812,064	903,045,068	92,697,305
Continental Assurance	1,406,640,921	1,287,671,077	21,837,860	11,270,000	-	85,861,984	430,897,260	330,729,076	3,433,158,187	8,903,821,437
Credit	18,828,951	15,572,485	600,000	75,000	87,652	2,493,814	19,785,754	16,943,386	-	2,240,823,626
Crown Life (U.S. Branch)	181,653,004	176,090,290	400,000	-	-	5,162,714	56,909,296	43,400,508	467,199,509	1,904,859,147
Cuna Mutual	68,203,920	58,400,077	-	5,405,439	-	4,398,404	93,563,907	68,612,241	11,861,578,293	-
Eastern	35,149,613	30,379,441	1,677,933	112,693	2,432,718	546,828	10,473,266	7,540,568	89,834,252	614,997,531
Employers Life Insurance Company of America	13,476,381	10,056,613	1,067,200	-	9,627,400	-7,274,832	6,758,477	4,542,343	-	484,667,480
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	3,794,895	718,770	1,050,000	-	2,100,000	-73,875	1,700,177	1,148,474	-	293,516,448
Equitable	13,093,110,044	12,391,657,777	-	61,300,000	-	640,152,267	2,379,246,511	1,943,245,734	60,069,533,377	498,464,672
Executive	10,096,941	7,567,764	886,456	-	3,091,252	-1,448,531	3,296,312	1,968,977	-	270,758,744
Family Life	12,932,540	8,661,248	1,102,500	-	1,145,433	2,023,359	13,419,138	11,397,855	-	1,040,849,047
Farm Family	34,492,293	31,102,652	450,000	1,779	300,000	2,637,862	9,055,239	4,364,917	330,038,273	-
Farmers and Traders	72,002,827	65,659,459	300,000	5,543,369	165,682	334,317	11,777,891	9,052,268	185,378,298	93,788,255
Federal Life and Casualty	45,233,559	40,166,261	1,000,000	1,809,197	15,000	2,243,101	34,356,591	30,079,063	-	1,618,982,432
Fidelity Bankers	24,185,168	14,185,168	3,000,000	-	7,000,000	-	24,185,168	2,145,692	-	1,990,338,738
Fidelity and Guaranty	29,983,661	13,877,833	1,000,000	126,510	19,775,000	-4,795,682	11.054,707	6,772,801	51,073,872	1,046,430,545
Fidelity Life	51,163,978	45,959,465	-	1,000,000	-	4,204,513	13,557.404	8,961,925	712,302,016	-
Fidelity Mutual	509,737,812	480,871,385	-	1,934,163	-	26,932,264	83,527,466	63,865,123	2,115,351,267	-
Fidelity Union	131,408,871	118,488,183	3,750,000	-	300,000	8,870,688	42,056,075	26,874,632	98,526,965	1,830,535,678
Fireman's Fund	48,942,300	33,867,834	1,000,000	163,279	16,000,800	-2,088,813	62,737,295	42,977,059	-	685,770,669
First Colony	10,895,455	5,381,347	1,303,315	-	13,589,707	-9,378,914	3,933,573	3,915,168	132,424	292,237,869
First Investors	4,734,755	1,641,736	1,250,000	90,114	1,750,000	2,905	2,312,309	1,839,331	3,956,719	280,038,074
Ford	7,474,766	3,915,408	1,000,000	-	2,000,000	559,358	4,915,805	3,574,350	-	454,566,455
Franklin	1,023,844,196	865,244,196	38,196,096	-	2,623,560	117,780,344	213,226,302	141,914,882	3,295,006,517	3,659,780,339
General American	432,421,117	398,706,776	-	1,786,774	-	31,927,567	162,476,877	135,949,524	6,066,663,072	-
General Reinsurance	5,929,690	1,979,554	1,000,000	-	4,000,000	-1,049,864	1,771,107	1,884.546	-	169,675,017
Georgia International	25,515,814	18,213,702	2,500,000	-	13,229,997	-8,427,885	25,810,777	-	19,177,845	828,299,348
Globe Life and Accident	24,169,288	16,449,126	1,650,000	-	10,000	6,060,162	19,250,279	16,464,507	29,580,628	439,911,280
Globe Life	36,454,814	30,317,707	1,000,000	-	52,000	5,085,107	14,761,333	8,608,889	-	779,279,686
Government Personnel	49,298,161	46,004,764	-	130,261	-	3,163,136	12,263,420	7,278,864	553,636,130	19,927,064
Great American	11,797,158	5,662,743	1,000,000	82,936	14,950,000	-9,898,521	10,571,861	9,020,365	-	469,901,232
Guardian	781,043,801	729,923,650	-	6,632,965	-	44,487,185	172,674,437	128,943,807	4,121,171,121	-
Hanover	10,025,679	4,205,151	1,658,905	11,135	5,641,163	-1,490,675	11,347,133	10,706,834	18,916,575	60,059,130
Home	668,463,915	612,003,473	-	735,000	-	55,725,442	142,856,525	100,101,218	4,047,989,703	328,826,357
Independence Life and Accident	14,754,834	9,000,607	1,370,000	980,000	100,000	3,304,228	10,856,316	10,006,154	-	100,056,112
International Life	8,815,878	5,882,787	1,393,810	-	3,951,833	-2,412,551	4,997,156	3,966,635	8,400,440	229,340,171
Investors Syndicate Life	37,595,812	25,583,475	1,000,000	-	8,000,000	3,012,336	20,307,525	12,909,324	-	1,841,438,291
Itt Hamilton	15,112,657	9,524,206	1,000,000	-	2,580,349	2,008,103	12,233,156	10,803,868	-	478,289,454
Lafayette	67,958,587	60,667,858	-	1,525,000	-	5,765,730	14,299,312	9,702,027	662,554,857	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	98,978,173	73,508,724	1,000,000	858,212	49,000,000	-25,388,763	78,307,816	48,342,922	121,768,907	2,399,412,353
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	754,949,218	669,530,087	17,790,760	8,365,049	59,263,323	-	135,845,708	101,420,328	320,126	4,795,897,108
Lincoln National	2,090,499,800	1,744,426,796	25,000,000	6,344,645	2,681,732	312,046,627	461,794,022	385,045,940	1,784,232,640	15,610,317,225
Maine Fidelity	4,250,146	3,316,886	402,500	-	2,006,000	-1,475,241	3,354,766	2,783,811	-	126,578,365
Manhattan	297,389,715	277,790,515	5,600,000	1,835,716	-	12,163,483	81,748,120	67,054,269	2,473,321,445	5,852,601

Table A - Summary From Other Tables as of December 31, 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Life Insurance in Force	
									Participating	Non Participating
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	$622,218,380	$580,837,390	$400,000	$40,980,990	-	-	$114,297,825	$92,599,774	$1,165,939,610	$1,906,040,148
Metropolitan	24,600,589,011	23,135,428,635	-	219,266,000	-	$1,245,894,376	4,828,296,177	3,773,126,444	137,629,378,692	1,652,837,465
Minnesota Mutual	501,023,956	469,765,632	-	-	-	31,258,324	121,205,755	86,611,611	7,015,864,897	-
Mutual Benefit	2,333,599,104	2,232,839,803	-	2,763,873	-	97,995,428	417,441,416	345,890,592	10,391,013,827	-
Mutual Life	3,427,370,968	3,176,446,095	-	2,173,000	-	248,751,873	570,288,116	475,263,647	12,486,731,758	293,280,247
Mutual Trust	269,768,152	247,603,958	-	-	-	22,164,194	39,159,813	31,940,098	935,020,410	-
National Home	9,124,143	7,325,366	1,000,000	-	$345,500	453,277	11,253,965	11,878,749	8,167,069	716,533,202
National Life Assurance Company of Canada	7,472,752	6,280,263	400,000	62,201	-	730,288	3,507,099	2,424,323	650,592	248,560,380
National Life	1,246,515,497	1,169,725,137	-	1,875,000	-	74,915,360	210,962,546	147,791,720	4,530,561,180	20,132
National Travelers	47,288,807	42,108,016	-	200,000	-	4,980,791	15,371,743	12,737,225	496,914,465	-
National Union	3,457,668	1,540,438	1,000,000	-	19,530,079	-1,035,848	2,853,701	2,640,931	-	112,864,231
Nationwide	352,465,847	321,532,581	3,600,000	1,155,714	-	26,177,552	82,023,187	51,628,568	3,921,999,869	-
New York	9,529,215,420	8,962,309,533	-	8,250,000	-	608,655,887	1,638,017,255	1,275,635,706	38,859,469,676	623,154.156
North American Company for Life and Health Ins.	121,146,999	79,300,208	1,000,000	-	-	40,846,791	48,121,773	35,869,729	16,000	1,992,608,583
North American Life and Casualty	111,563,915	88,980,776	5,031,662	-	9,455,423	8,096,054	49,209,693	39,033,458	586,992	3,104,025,579
North American Reassurance	87,739,158	69,991,707	3,000,000	400,862	1,105,772	13,240,817	29,028,399	25,752,590	-	2,713,412,887
Northwestern Mutual	5,475,938,388	5,166,463,638	-	-	-	309,474,750	850,915,222	636,639,766	15,522,981,264	23,980,493
Northwestern National	561,119,802	509,059,579	4,400,000	2,073,939	232,192	45,354,092	125,330,489	99,533,714	3,233,383,620	1,149,628,128
Occidental	1,391,682,372	1,192,774,442	25,000,000	-	-	173,907,930	444,574,762	350,102,848	1,112,625,135	17,905,792,085
Old Republic Assurance	3,186,847	1,275,514	800,000	-	646,907	464,426	-1,079,742	372,741	-	69,892,639
Old Republic Life	65,792,346	55,896,899	1,689,841	795,000	152,000	7,258,606	39,951,579	38,388,096	-	4,123,994,475
Old Security	10,326,091	5,471,734	1,500,000	-	377,440	2,976,917	12,564,149	12,556,857	-	973,307,015
Pacific Fidelity	32,902,918	21,556,055	519,800	-	479,543	10,347,519	20,514,610	17,276,258	30,471,839	1,033.363,411
Pacific Mutual	809,693,828	743,233,682	-	29,861,814	-	36,598,333	199,347,350	167,054,358	4,311,410,350	-
Participating Annuity Life	20,555,416	1,736,599	1,754,635	-	17,235,549	-171,367	19,120,745	828,522	-	2,319,173
Patriot	17,617,677	11,016,683	1,500,000	196,000	700,000	4,204,994	6,055,712	4,743,871	3,223,405	277,661,427
Penn Mutual	2,270,924,180	2,159,666,408	-	111,257,772	-	-	350,103,706	284,489,136	7,762,802,365	-
Peoples-Home	55,050,746	48,546,465	300,000	-	30,197	6,174,084	9,304,683	7,320,755	311,697	438,284,093
Phoenix Mutual	1,235,774,609	1,149,752,810	-	17,315,000	-	68.706,799	224,701,263	177,459,591	5,034,576,750	65.144,008
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	109,338,065	100,419,943	-	-	-	8,918,122	16,034,510	70,265,418	420,258,671	-
Provident Life and Accident	460,677,314	377,814,655	14,765,520	53,331,619	305,760	14,459,760	269,594,535	228,369,407	-	7,472,389,104
Provident Life and Casualty	6,361,440	4,772,273	400,000	789,167	400,000	-	6,312,456	6,282,565	-	407,338,067
Provident Mutual	1,069,614,867	1,033,901,576	-	65,713,291	-	-	178,555,006	148,097,853	4,455,947,266	-
Prudential	25,111,192,372	23,707,595,042	-	929,818,932	-	473,778,398	5,167,401,281	3,769,263,394	129,591,960,914	-
Puritan	16,560,560	12,982,032	1,750,000	299,000	3,590,759	-2,061,231	9,098,645	7,992,578	29,250	1,192,878,814
Reliance Standard	125,805,236	101,080,858	1,334,025	15,289,057	101,297	8,000,000	19,074,270	17,541,097	36,690,945	531,246,435
Republic National	228,292,855	196,826,252	5,767,899	-	-	25,698,704	115,278,977	91,195,224	123,324,813	5,457,670,440
Resolute Credit	9,392,209	4,662,709	1,000,000	-	1,800,000	1,929,500	5,446,186	5,181,931	-	257,936,633
Safeco	36,807,451	21,953,590	2,000,000	-	13 000,000	-146,139	15,704,309	11,138,875	2,451,816	1,252,157,791
Seaboard	20,653,292	18,081,987	1,929,684	36,703	6,204,545	-5,599,627	7,535,900	6,422,957	5,803,323	436,317,251
Security Benefit	126,874,855	113,463,159	-	4,411,696	-	9,000,000	35,033,095	25,150,295	1,684,226,592	-
Security Connecticut	12,287,383	6,507,163	779,116	112,211	6,734,505	-1,845,613	4,548,700	3,386,132	-	454,628,679
Security Mutual	150,533,802	138,805,426	-	310,514	-	11,417,862	32,609,065	27,817,542	807,867,971	22,840,328
Sentry	38,561,870	31,074,288	3,225,180	166,584	2,731,219	1,364,599	22,234,127	15,945,032	32,568,530	685.055,505
Springfield	9,042,103	4,596,680	1,900,000	8,405	5,400,000	-2,862,982	6,681,946	3,650,623	19,980,874	156,161,888
Standard	59,839,527	54,547,333	673,099	369,095	1,056,744	3,193,256	10,812,592	7,513,619	9,580,331	241,416,408
State Farm	528,480,934	465,079,515	3,000,000	-	100,000	60,301,419	141,944,936	80,193,923	5,859,517,158	-
					150,000	9,836,101	16,471,043	11,398,170	-	757,803,356

Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24,639,319	1,825,000	1,221,935,348
Surety Life	22,193,364	18,100,695	1,929,596	-	1,349,752	813,321	8,254,841	7,106,203	8,888,220	602,576,870
Transport	6,146,308	4,757,745	1,000,000	33,969	1,050,000	-425,406	6,756,846	5,504,535	-	339,012,337
Travelers	4,147,935,306	3,686,402,874	100,000,000	176,732,601	-	184,799,831	1,430,671,959	1,243,401,991	89,004	43,982,071,304
Union Central	880,652,580	827,684,737	-	13,000,000	-	39,967,843	133,158,823	119,999,248	3,807,568,332	-
Union Labor	76,770,817	65,207,222	1,000,000	7,754,000	-	2,809,595	126,033,496	119,006,153	1,960,326,555	-
Union Mutual	210,652,916	196,473,702	-	3,440,000	-	10,739,214	99,055,020	80,102,928	2,591,753,889	8,591,514
United American	12,411,602	6,657,120	1,050,000	-	118,080	4,586,402	9,299,901	7,882,768	-	72,440,491
United Benefit	581,858,864	501,898,223	5,000,000	10,000,000	408,234	64,552,408	117,026,754	90,182,197	102,155,104	5,592,899,574
United Insurance Company of America	330,039,146	257,915,454	18,732,020	-	1,897,612	51,484,060	158,357,872	132,749,005	-	1,836,091,620
United Investors	4,671,364	1,662,985	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	1,008,379	2,562,700	1,347,069	-	276,034,588
United Life and Accident	78,315,775	71,876,899	1,232,000	1,068,989	518,000	3,619,887	18,609,397	13,761,689	98,034,195	902,836,648
United Services	114,788,703	105,753,653	1,500,000	-	250,000	7,285,050	26,705,180	15,395,398	10,730,363,364	339,445,815
United States	190,831,097	156,713,862	4,002,746	2,000,304	4,404,035	23,710,150	67,944,174	60,746,631	353,160,453	2,445,903,848
Valley Forge	17,080,783	13,485,716	1,000,000	293,683	8,150,000	-5,848,616	20,619,751	12,837,182	27,032,148	1,026,703,533
Washington National	464,117,014	354,670,081	25,050,000	18,250,000	311,090	65,835,843	169,810,218	144,920,013	4,571,308	3,566,312,236
Western	165,339,485	147,646,749	3,000,000	2,692,736	303,007	11,696,994	40,023,392	29,886,330	395,870,684	1,106,919,962
Zurich	4,269,361	2,096,546	800,000	339,070	1,000,000	33,745	1,877,980	1,845,530	-	291,546,780
Zurich American	3,164,132	1,044,163	700,000	402,967	350,000	667,101	1,071,465	1,025,106	-	139,522,497
Totals of Companies of Other States	$133,126,429,645	$123,128,341,702	$607,273,319	$2,277,369,068	$424,964,540	$6,688,481,016	$29,142,569,915	$22,520,227,391	$544,795,092,351	$282,936,761,128
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$151,550,654,247	$139,999,405,947	$644,207,762	$2,446,996,206	$442,084,528	$8,017,959,804	$32,802,485,341	$25,259,371,292	$630,107,672,043	$288,544,498,766
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Hearthstone	$22,255,386	$9,438,176	$6,000,000	-	$240,000	$6,577,210	$19,531,297	$15,211,955	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	12,439,523	8,098,684	600,000	-	157,500	3,583,339	7,575,244	6,245,145	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$34,694,909	$17,536,860	$6,600,000	-	$397,500	$10,160,549	$27,106,541	$21,457,100	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Empire State Mutual	$18,854,809	$17,565,117	-	$183,376	-	$1,106,316	$7,119,861	$6,079,861	$174,627,598	-
Integrity National	5,574,110	3,754,398	$1,000,000	-	$69,717	749,995	5,137,680	4,678,413	-	$84,254,896
Mutual of Omaha	470,584,345	335,999,617	-	85,000,000	-	49,584,728	389,069,899	358,150,583	48,963,661	-
National Ben Franklin	12,316,018	2,805,235	3,000,000	-	1,048,900	5,461,883	5,188,222	3,438,292	-	74,995,554
Totals of Companies of Other States	$507,329,282	$360,124,367	$4,000,000	$85,183,376	$1,118,617	$56,902,922	$406,515,662	$372,347,149	$223,591,259	$159,250,450
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$542,024,191	$377,661,227	$10,600,000	$85,183,376	$1,516,117	$67,063,471	$433,622,203	$393,804,249	$223,591,259	$159,250,450
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (19) and Savings Banks (43)	$18,424,224,602	$16,871,064,245	$36,934,443	$169,627,138	$17,119,988	$1,329,478,788	$3,659,915,426	$2,739,143,901	$85,312,579,692	$5,607,737,638
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (147)	133,126,429,645	123,128,341,702	607,273,319	2,277,369,068	424,964,540	6,688,481,016	29,142,569,915	22,520,227,391	544,795,092,351	282,936,761,128
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies(2)	34,694,909	17,536,860	6,600,000	-	397,500	10,160,549	27,106,541	21,457,100	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (4)	507,329,281	360,124,367	4,000,000	85,183,375	1,118,617	56,902,922	406,515,662	372,347,149	223,591,259	159,250,450
Totals of All Companies and Savings Banks(218)	$152,092,678,437	$140,377,067,174	$654,807,762	$2,532,179,581	$443,600,645	$8,085,023,275	$33,236,107,544	$25,653,175,541	$630,331,263,302	$288,703,749,216

Table B - 19

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1	Stocks 2	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Polic Loans
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
A M Life	$3,461,659	$3.198,168	-	-	-	$6
Berkshire	283,401,502	134,412,670	$7,342,289	$97,549,240	$11,986,416	21,363,86
Boston Mutual	88,682,921	38,479,528	4,428,025	37,397,758	823,639	3,099,37
Federal Kemper	2,606,799	2,264,192	-	94,469	-	4,04
Hartford	180,819,448	73,727,173	10,586,664	76,515,219	1,178,981	9,080,48
John Hancock Mutual	8,865,318,493	4,278,228,267	556,794,081	2,974,571,866	252,774,492	358,435,50
Liberty	8,251,309	7,549,276	-	-	-	6
Loyal Protective	57,062,556	24,106,397	6,760,398	22,776,880	404,755	1,326,27
Massachusetts General	6,440,938	5,409,223	-	-	-	57,57
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	48,106,372	38,322,363	1,713,431	5,496,576	1,258,821	170,56
Massachusetts Life	3,098,636	2,135,938	595,159	-	-	19,93
Massachusetts Mutual	3,676,627,836	1,657,388,597	244,890,616	1,122,616,155	93,229,548	387,248,03
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,021,923	309,726	661,336	-	-	
Monarch	310,988,733	89,643,706	111,617,717	89,634,150	3,337,574	8,656,44
New England Mutual	3,147,188,354	1,313,824,501	238,499,979	1,083,050,346	86,181,706	298,981,78
Paul Revere	416,740,171	120,253,792	88,766,527	139,348,612	10,640,625	11,383,46
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	7,197,120	349,860	3,271,506	-	-	
Savings Bonds	227,828,284	63,775,374	1,340,958	138,653,170	120,138	12,518,74
State Mutual	1,087,805,783	452,590,667	105,367,727	358,333,062	35,327,960	80,390,65
State Street Life	1,635,759	1,543,285	-	-	-	
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$18,424,224,596	$8,307,512,703	$1,382,636,413	$6,146,037,503	$497,264,655	$1,192,736,88
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia	$530,373,714	$157,687,472	$8,686,665	$274,986,907	$7,608,846	$58,019,15
Aetna	6,244,476,713	2,960,656,471	187,605,744	2,627,227,286	63,401,678	116,632,12
Alexander Hamilton	3,134,738	528,499	232,965	62,877	-	1,18
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	24,619,526	12,184,054	541,735	7,231,060	1,750,218	205,50
All American Life and Casualty	60,062,318	23,772,794	5,113,398	21,348,946	500,000	4,090,59
Allstate	115,499,194	27,126,585	15,706,466	53,831,151	973,726	1,207,37
American Bankers	35,597,269	10,271,643	2,609,896	8,140,151	2,927,853	5,858,08
American Health and Life	75,621,990	60,097,983	9,894,973	-	-	6
American General	250,108,749	98,558,632	9,312,166	103,014,261	708,148	15,459,81
American Heritage	39,877,736	16,455,699	2,430,382	11,883,864	2,651,342	1,791,85
American Life	12,545,837	9,806,743	677,395	-	-	773,25
American National	1,251,197,607	469,043,474	128,502,908	507,450,941	12,230,875	66,998,26
American Republic Assurance	2,452,758	2,408,225	-	-	-	
American Republic Insurance	62,921,335	29,459,837	3,895,911	12,161,998	5,823,623	195,95
American United Life	265,369,579	132,887,146	8,289,350	84,640,395	8,137,512	17,289,64
American Variable Annuity	3,732,870	2,932,452	313,430	-	-	
Bankers Life and Casualty	355,091,656	101,964,404	87,836,650	50,106,288	40,244,231	10,237,08
Bankers Life	1,688,792,593	616,927,077	65,416,358	840,730,655	23,082,537	61,807,77
Bankers National	136,724,099	49,355,587	13,841,900	50,430,862	3,188,036	11,438,86
Bankers Security	54,649,069	25,572,114	213,226	16,515,381	-	8,451,34
Beneficial National	10,267,456	4,334,645	386,389	3,167,892	11,889	771,95
Beneficial Standard	87,023,388	4,998,129	28,667,382	34,520,281	9,729,110	4,802,92
Benefit Trust	55,923,585	20,085,863	15,609,891	6,606,853	7,220,727	1,071,26
Business Men's Assurance	323,425,594	97,033,503	12,068,301	154,302,244	10,692,416	27,459,75
Capitol	99,468,530	38,829,045	8,212,773	37,568,065	4,217,913	4,608,46
Charter National	18,295,239	11,972,390	1,727,602	1,579,531	-	79,62
Citizens	27,102,160	10,255,556	165,375	3,320,348	-	10,225,17
College	67,334,920	16,696,743	12,433,274	20,326,567	4,911,202	5,714,32
Colonial	155,568,615	70,251,503	894,303	68,851,625	2,744,590	6,127,61
Colonial Penn	32,102,148	27,366,031	1,174,346	513,464	-	1,68
Combined Insurance Company of America	117,057,861	53,107,455	52,478,463	443,947	3,695,058	
Confederation Life (U.S. Branch)	55,015,034	39,038,856	3,901,032	1,114,077	-	6,555,51
Connecticut General	4,033,396,800	1,874,728,940	117,541,832	1,542,011,043	135,079,730	78,498,97
Connecticut Mutual	2,361,747,171	739,817,909	260,715,217	924,924,920	90,175,311	256,768,47
Constitution	42,301,394	27,814,615	3,861,447	3,585,714	995,082	2,242,41
Continental American	156,982,696	55,604,216	6,750,435	61,532,145	488,733	26,420,50
Continental Assurance	1,406,640,921	565,643,235	167,106,643	455,464,113	47,102,587	85,053,43
Credit Life	18,828,951	7,303,583	294,780	580,440	-	19
Crown (U.S. Branch)	181,653,004	72,292,988	14,892,643	68,326,429	-	17,994,07
Cuna Mutual	68,203,920	27,821,892	1,995,800	16,203,884	5,082,261	769,12
Eastern	35,149,613	18,310,577	1,863,403	5,350,262	60,818	6,894,68
Employers Life Insurance	13,476,382	11,409,622	-	-	-	543,84
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	3,794,895	3,513,533	-	22,587	-	
Equitable	13,093,110,044	5,229,996,942	607,539,041	5,764,077,195	372,821,227	579,078,37
Executive	10,096,941	2,464,653	-	2,709,695	-	4,146,04
Family Life	12,932,540	7,674,158	4,335,000	-	-	
Farm and Family	34,492,293	16,974,887	1,512,894	12,719,007	-	1,414,85
Farmers and Traders	72,002,827	35,578,542	1,391,365	28,203,012	1,378,305	3,040,39
Federal Life and Casualty	45,233,559	14,636,062	1,380,264	17,215,514	1,543,664	1,832,22
Fidelity Bankers	24,185,168	8,423,566	352,501	10,505,539	-	1,129,99
Fidelity and Guaranty	29,983,662	26,570,299	557,585	321,883	-	326,63
Fidelity Life	51,163,978	33,396,781	828,320	11,722,189	112,838	1,998,31
Fidelity Union	131,408,871	16,286,105	8,181,663	66,102,049	6,423,142	12,377,61

Admitted Assets

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$89,581	-	-	$123,209	-	-	$50,639
1,823,292	$485,376	$2,845,509	5,056,468	$122,317	-	414,062
433,122	-	671,385	2,860,732	150,390	-	338,965
74,994	-	34,515	132,595	1,985	-	-
676,496	-	1,201,672	5,032,806	1,666,546	-	1,153,404
29,393,650	4,498,509	97,484,178	111,639,115	22,147,982	$109,455,467	69,895,385
230,206	-	92,359	358,058	21,345	-	-
640,783	-	440,939	585,460	13,941	-	6,733
263,850	-	78,561	389,758	234,299	-	7,674
544,038	-	367,414	108,696	-	-	124,465
130,168	-	27,425	179,855	-	23,205,337	10,154
15,362,683	-	43,013,077	65,953,556	5,350,131	-	18,370,102
34,616	-	6,245	-	-	-	10,000
1,523,427	26,700	1,860,794	4,556,593	71,625	-	-
19,687,699	-	32,415,661	53,985,415	1,642,778	17,973,232	945,249
17,530,891	13,363,675	3,085,052	7,262,786	1,689,753	-	3,414,993
475,085	-	4,275	-	-	3,096,394	-
3,409,267	-	1,381,742	2,979,479	-	-	3,649,410
9,166,320	11,355,496	10,533,510	19,062,245	535,121	3,622,395	1,520,627
29,932	-	23,223	39,319	-	-	-
$101,520,100	$29,729,756	$195,567,536	$280,306,145	$33,648,213	$157,352,825	$99,911,862
$3,948,439	-	$4,302,905	$14,718,006	$757	-	$414,564
49,413,276	$3,721,092	50,420,035	79,859,889	35,033,375	60,529,558	9,976,188
1,818,803	-	28,907	449,214	- 88	-	12,376
998,959	-	235,441	1,312,216	4,000	-	156,343
1,776,757	-	524,515	2,523,687	355,690	-	55,932
1,417,220	-	624,257	13,202,227	17,842	-	1,392,350
2,839,818	-	218,922	889,321	14,550	-	1,827,032
1,766,726	-	684,555	1,614,893	1,049,824	-	512,971
5,689,244	-	2,201,565	7,786,237	285,779	-	7,092,903
1,166,052	-	363,816	1,159,430	392,468	-	1,582,827
246,209	-	161,129	843,911	-33,700	-	70,892
12,744,723	188	11,393,036	35,220,820	850,194	-	6,762,184
10,330	-	34,203	-	-	-	-
2,099,740	-	376,223	1,078,893	7,829,156	-	-
4,303,019	-	2,213,166	6,510,016	543,677	160,134	395,520
261,843	-	46,863	-	-	178,089	193
25,456,169	-	3,106,449	10,493,845	3,562,872	-	22,083,666
5,533,731	4,824,463	12,895,127	44,577,973	4,080,992	8,324,179	591,722
1,207,865	-	972,956	5,187,732	122,967	-	977,326
687,200	-	430,977	2,359,657	67,407	-	351,763
428,567	-	70,420	490,320	346,994	-	258,383
730,772	-	383,192	1,537,071	254,836	-	1,399,691
762,819	-	319,517	2,328,082	1,715,870	-	202,701
4,683,672	-	2,683,396	11,175,582	1,184,953	-	2,141,773
1,635,913	-	616,587	3,293,922	421,118	-	64,730
1,051,502	-	162,857	332,217	47,343	-	1,342,169
1,197,798	-	163,562	1,262,085	96,034	-	416,226
3,767,353	-	485,572	2,533,845	-	-	466,038
1,861,265	-	1,348,484	3,198,764	224,204	-	66,261
162,731	-	329,743	2,303,276	249,688	-	1,183
4,509,515	-	679,984	131,242	-	-	2,012,197
624,034	-	739,018	2,584,563	457,941	-	-
2,930,774	42,483,947	42,438,293	45,186,763	28,787,140	121,406,521	2,302,842
11,553,768	1,414,673	35,549,322	39,507,316	-	-	1,320,257
1,175,863	-	298,484	1,584,673	374,868	-	368,229
1,530,206	-	1,599,094	3,041,457	15,904	-	-
5,919,750	10,924,328	12,028,785	39,097,819	8,303,210	4,167,795	5,829,217
9,188,827	618,137	51,638	11,022	3,861	-	776,466
5,204	-	1,589,968	5,417,040	1,043,426	-	91,235
6,644,746	353,900	588,777	8,608,332	3,203	-	132,000
511,121	-	363,862	1,201,405	91,853	-	501,630
56,278	-	145,706	1,318,783	-	-	2,150
55,461	-	45,266	145,847	-	-	12,201
58,247,300	51,794,161	131,843,114	144,518,797	21,635,422	115,424,425	16,134,042
235,649	-	51,144	381,095	45,593	-	63,065
194,920	-	146,672	437,422	144,368	-	-
472,423	63	315,814	1,060,246	22,105	-	-
319,957	-	683,893	1,074,378	40,169	-	292,812
4,657,932	-	294,054	1,285,215	1,055,363	-	1,333,271
1,283,235	-	149,875	1,758,366	111,616	-	470,473
234,580	-	360,200	1,526,749	-	-	85,730
665,107	-	550,308	1,715,201	132,929	-	41,994
5,182,693	3,832,250	701,285	8,823,562	17,680	-	3,480,830

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Fireman's Fund American	$48,942,300	$34,312,371	$2,535,503	$10,346,205	-	$5,825
First Colony	10,895,455	5,070,519	1,748,764	1,365,724	943,877	467,734
First Investors	4,734,755	4,072,430	-	-	-	28,908
Ford	7,474,766	6,962,808	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1,023,844,196	512,958,266	32,364,355	311,153,859	23,696,319	92,638,327
General American	432,421,117	123,909,848	20,529,232	222,455,794	3,914,951	38,953,459
General Reinsurance	5,929,690	5,199,965	-	201,396	-	-
Georgia International	25,515,814	15,545,496	4,666,980	-	-	1,791,557
Globe Life and Accident	24,169,288	10,809,495	226,525	10,920,199	419,596	370,535
Globe Life	36,454,814	14,395,190	11,845,477	5,423,822	-	788,551
Government Personnel	49,298,161	16,623,033	1,068,091	19,959,308	2,521,858	5,396,013
Great American	11,797,158	10,138,732	-	-	-	47,992
Guardian	781,043,801	276,411,066	9,539,429	361,861,936	20,088,837	84,800,811
Hanover	10,025,679	8,818,921	177,152	-	-	8,892
Home	668,463,915	289,405,436	19,288,985	261,051,910	5,129,655	68,148,796
Independent Life and Accident	14,754,834	9,454,667	1,432,865	1,660,211	869,660	246,634
International	8,815,878	6,206,426	10,000	370,934	-	713,627
Investors Syndicate	37,595,812	17,157,800	2,428,924	12,722,457	-	740,146
Itt Hamilton	15,112,657	8,784,952	2,634,357	220,377	-	1,185
Lafayette	67,958,587	27,572,781	2,589,952	29,195,221	859,667	4,462,752
Life Insurance Company of North America	98,978,173	63,183,390	3,038,732	15,596,828	-	2,887,273
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	754,949,218	289,088,030	60,957,607	310,541,281	23,885,849	42,019,797
Lincoln National	2,090,499,800	862,061,973	400,179,971	554,002,496	54,001,780	115,510,937
Maine Fidelity	4,150,146	2,634,912	125,858	1,084,735	-	94,904
Manhattan	297,389,715	78,321,598	15,000	170,405,470	2,905,183	30,203,707
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	622,218,380	225,001,212	122,143,740	221,756,629	-	34,625,846
Metropolitan	24,600,589,011	12,496,384,012	316,532,887	9,311,010,631	542,005,122	954,543,666
Minnesota Mutual	501,023,956	148,712,945	38,988,844	250,105,930	2,965,838	24,524,895
Mutual Benefit	2,333,599,105	701,398,048	97,796,729	1,056,458,903	72,862,579	308,224,447
Mutual Life	3,427,370,968	1,697,136,877	293,127,917	882,392,854	48,400,372	264,387,672
Mutual Trust	269,768,152	140,164,178	9,363,745	87,843,170	4,767,382	20,497,877
National Home	9,124,143	4,123,537	522,274	1,706,104	853,735	936,434
National Life Assurance	7,472,753	6,554,596	101,625	-	-	117,168
National Life Insurance	1,246,515,497	334,744,186	24,242,077	566,152,657	36,798,776	-
National Travelers	47,288,807	18,319,049	449,093	20,872,166	2,322,825	2,802,014
National Union	3,457,668	3,069,587	-	-	-	6,915
Nationwide	352,465,845	147,694,493	20,313,095	152,294,160	3,606,143	14,629,071
New York	9,579,215,420	4,653,418,565	670,589,220	2,659,805,501	359,834,999	883,604,708
North American Company for Life and Accident	111,563,915	21,780,577	5,615,735	63,554,432	3,429,723	5,634,140
North American Life and Casualty	121,146,999	82,563,486	27,626,112	10,156	134,356	2,882,208
North American Reassurance	87,739,158	54,580,489	9,456,963	13,515,204	1,198,614	4,593,258
Northwestern	5,475,938,388	2,272,357,150	366,652,976	1,959,942,848	196,135,403	540,486,155
Northwestern National	561,119,802	230,453,664	59,261,519	176,050,592	28,252,870	41,361,278
Occidental	1,391,682,372	504,178,259	100,081,345	535,462,833	46,889,899	96,237,916
Old Republic Assurance	3,186,847	2,016,884	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	65,792,346	23,811,386	15,693,259	981,016	2,328,153	1,214,724
Old Security	10,326,091	728,279	5,883	-	1,181,513	2,825
Pacific Fidelity	32,902,918	26,252,885	2,897,530	-	-	618,746
Pacific Mutual	809,693,828	298,875,988	22,901,284	366,715,226	45,265,831	45,631,533
Participating Annuity	20,555,416	17,322,519	1,650,078	-	-	-
Patriot	17,617,677	14,428,094	915,947	-	-	763,998
Penn Mutual	2,270,924,180	969,846,393	150,160,226	787,548,111	93,262,885	194,911,180
Peoples Home	55,050,746	16,248,750	-	32,342,354	962,162	3,072,874
Phoenix Mutual	1,235,774,609	440,285,168	61,264,849	469,982,486	36,318,417	185,719,939
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	109,338,065	60,638,110	7,554,510	25,085,805	2,171,498	9,078,333
Provident Life and Accident	460,677,314	136,264,142	49,627,578	194,589,261	12,328,316	31,413,182
Provident Life and Casualty	6,361,440	4,219,246	770,375	283,656	-	33,351
Provident Mutual	1,069,614,867	484,012,682	75,940,394	374,674,419	10,125,655	93,513,143
Prudential	25,111,192,372	10,209,934,813	1,203,860,335	10,331,034,258	862,180,622	909,020,360
Puritan	16,560,560	13,356,768	27,882	-	-	415,244
Reliance Standard	125,805,236	78,973,292	16,507,427	18,410,337	637,924	5,984,868
Republic National	228,292,855	61,178,193	2,127,810	122,705,783	7,014,011	12,354,508
Resolute Credit	9,392,209	7,204,771	-	-	-	-
Safeco	36,807,451	20,801,336	2,158,032	9,845,571	270,564	722,716
Seaboard	20,653,292	2,459,900	783,420	1,151,800	475,478	12,346,770
Security Benefit	126,874,855	46,399,969	11,015,907	48,864,245	3,619,460	10,158,508
Security Connecticut	12,287,383	7,500,615	998,497	2,000,000	-	233,573
Security Mutual	150,533,802	64,271,010	4,256,526	62,429,718	797,738	13,266,612
Sentry	38,561,870	19,228,314	3,011,308	4,268,199	-	211,301
Springfield	9,042,103	4,230,335	-	3,019,448	-	866,924
Standard	59,839,527	39,069,512	940,342	8,712,235	5,518,955	2,976,076
State Farm	528,480,934	231,538,881	33,481,431	196,037,719	2,544,846	35,400,607
Stuyvesant	25,145,679	14,561,149	1,956,939	1,328,222	2,514,068	-
Sun Life Assurance Company (U.S. Branch)	1,092,270,059	498,150,320	163,149,213	346,994,355	-	43,423,289
Sun Life Insurance Company	176,791,002	61,489,048	24,673,360	70,952,241	6,904,516	5,903,461
Surety	22,193,364	7,063,121	374,066	9,090,177	1,189,878	1,662,347
Transport	6,416,308	3,726,377	253,198	952,332	-	226,730
Travelers [4]	4,147,935,306	1,702,000,744	113,055,952	1,602,704,507	80,448,229	130,151,579
Union Central	880,652,580	422,567,553	3,182,469	322,420,378	21,921,443	73,211,884
Union Labor	76,770,817	30,200,130	1,586,227	33,910,172	-	447,220
Union Mutual	210,652,916	92,763,127	7,250,320	76,587,079	3,739,706	15,105,960
United American	12,411,602	8,101,185	2,010,113	79,246	945,520	80,270
United Benefit	581,858,864	235,811,714	72,519,526	193,615,034	18,657,485	37,318,074
United Insurance	330,039,146	98,347,101	30,994,146	156,104,847	25,033,843	7,584,232
United Investors	4,671,364	3,150,941	303,025	627,413	-	45,472
United Life and Accident	78,315,775	18,961,013	1,794,647	45,783,059	432,746	6,469,625

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$128,784	-	$511,320	$685,339	-	-	$416,953
277,328	-	79,572	664,582	$9,560	-	267,795
154,980	-	32,893	438,852	6,692	-	-
181,288	-	78,260	226,619	-	-	25,791
11,281,522	-	8,148,531	29,058,606	-	-	2,544,411
5,018,596	-	3,088,414	9,758,043	3,572,123	$306,168	914,489
95,779	-	75,628	36,806	239,864	-	80,252
1,895,478	192,518	237,119	409,775	249,202	-	527,689
489,098	-	237,883	356,399	309,558	-	30,000
250,675	-	201,337	2,449,164	724,591	-	376,007
189,252	-	315,130	3,104,919	-	-	120,557
496,349	-	125,338	676,374	271,588	-	40,785
3,659,007	1,043,169	5,726,120	14,641,077	1,748,164	-	1,524,185
249,139	-	121,441	137,779	490,305	-	22,050
3,065,810	851,144	5,174,233	14,571,492	1,145,811	-	630,643
418,319	-	106,299	270,527	295,192	-	460
313,470	-	98,273	673,256	143,823	-	286,069
210,194	-	303,371	4,032,495	425	-	-
1,972,236	-	130,409	449,214	-88	-	920,015
430,320	-	558,702	2,252,911	6,575	-	29,706
2,077,005	3,577,739	998,850	4,774,211	2,466,967	-	377,178
2,892,025	-	5,300,480	17,084,679	772,873	1,258,442	1,148,155
20,941,727	4,544,750	17,440,892	40,258,839	11,162,851	3,129,488	7,264,093
145,992	-	36,053	93,115	11,394	-	23,183
3,146,499	-	2,407,659	9,389,416	29,527	-	565,656
291,401	-	4,920,368	12,278,259	6,001	-	1,194,924
128,541,845	-	245,954,128	446,199,219	32,383,457	81,124,918	45,909,126
2,540,791	-	3,558,803	10,774,743	290,653	14,864,719	3,695,795
25,560,972	-	24,403,014	34,775,011	445,701	4,031,132	7,642,569
18,488,868	117,631,706	35,433,207	56,446,683	2,882,502	4,564,909	6,477,401
1,851,857	-	2,068,568	3,197,476	-	-	13,899
323,506	-	54,836	454,445	105,272	-	44,000
-	-	73,920	623,378	73	-	1,993
	5,280,555	867,699	13,978,538	21,158,345	-	243,292,664
345,678	-	306,788	1,682,597	87,716	-	100,881
55,567	-	33,688	214,431	54,460	-	23,020
2,611,214	-	2,425,984	8,164,682	20,225	346,684	360,094
38,997,975	33,854,972	91,060,882	176,518,726	8,631,035	531,883	2,366,954
1,122,757	413,800	751,996	5,561,446	1,107,048	-	2,592,261
592,404	-	938,786	1,450,937	487,550	-	4,461,004
797,720	-	762,689	2,204,656	461,146	-	168,419
22,721,597	13,580,619	59,919,791	-	41,414,281	-	2,727,568
2,120,122	-	4,149,756	12,266,397	1,865,468	4,161,230	1,176,906
12,376,093	8,860,619	8,953,733	40,868,548	20,949,626	6,311,475	10,512,026
142,316	-	26,045	257,161	156,321	-	588,120
15,097,707	-	412,855	838,057	15,688	-	5,399,501
7,767,372	-	13,556	109,226	5,560	-	511,877
979,382	-	389,013	942,074	485,786	-	337,502
5,665,485	-	7,115,182	8,892,824	4,442,776	3,615,457	572,242
77,410	-	182,279	-	-	1,319,311	3,819
326,392	-	294,709	845,089	43,133	-	315
14,953,671	6,212,451	19,533,659	31,724,894	365,679	521,100	1,883,931
305,241	-	329,366	1,443,789	10,014	-	336,196
2,463,831	1,045,287	15,682,496	20,246,120	452,197	894,977	1,418,842
888,350	679,564	1,069,353	1,857,433	-	-	315,109
4,343,725	-	3,449,430	13,453,763	13,388,366	-	1,819,551
90,925	-	51,525	407,266	497,115	-	7,981
6,502,345	180,404	9,460,722	13,080,665	742,949	371,496	1,009,993
134,046,348	47,221,129	248,738,335	622,456,886	35,900,769	410,605,612	96,192,905
697,720	-	189,452	1,612,228	33,637	-	227,629
631,561	1,617,644	1,268,411	1,580,053	45,410	-	148,309
4,311,483	-	2,862,030	7,560,285	2,042,384	-	6,136,368
1,725,056	-	66,038	394,199	-	-	2,145
174,382	-	340,967	1,742,705	140,476	-	610,702
1,794,001	-	67,889	1,209,107	258,251	-	106,676
932,247	-	922,776	3,569,988	326,084	-	975,671
677,738	-	141,641	689,134	41,303	-	4,882
616,695	-	1,484,377	3,004,689	258,806	-	147,631
499,834	-	263,952	1,074,942	177,357	9,826,663	-
533,937	-	86,220	308,684	2,728	-	-6,173
405,124	-	448,361	839,875	-	-	929,047
1,964,662	1,141,550	4,908,889	20,712,349	-	-	750,000
1,828,545	-	165,168	1,529,924	22,435	1,114,847	124,382
2,043,245	-	10,576,988	12,341,411	526,533	13,368,275	1,696,430
871,273	-	1,196,476	4,356,913	16,979	-	426,735
801,114	48,946	175,338	1,229,870	24,307	-	534,200
10,826	-	42,434	666,140	305,771	-	232,500
975,270	15,853,099	41,878,856	69,353,325	43,452,253	69,759,192	278,302,300
3,878,960	1,448,067	7,859,222	18,457,644	78,806	3,780,523	1,845,631
2,014,609	-	551,660	1,380,550	6,669,525	-	10,724
1,667,514	567,221	1,494,387	4,863,359	4,609,612	-	2,004,631
509,939	-	100,839	194,073	184,242	-	206,175
2,393,815	1,589,765	3,488,190	16,200,289	-	-	264,972
2,961,040	759,481	2,487,457	4,421,078	1,001,144	-	344,777
95,602	-	28,175	273,687	-	-	147,049
335,917	-	621,375	3,499,973	39,647	-	377,773

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds [1]	Stocks [2]	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
United Services	$114,788,703	$38,550,291	$2,870,259	$51,524,569	$2,725,045	$11,088,704
United States	190,831,097	68,916,028	5,659,184	82,647,457	3,248,382	20,111,843
Valley Forge	170,080,783	13,182,044	400,250	639,151	59,508	341,653
Washington National	464,117,014	201,126,282	35,467,555	177,382,564	9,851,270	15,513,763
Western	165,339,485	77,651,820	8,493,744	58,602,056	244,123	12,643,966
Zurich American	4,269,361	2,549,246	647,620	-	-	15,331
Zurich Life	3,164,232	2,518,597	208,373	-	-	1,065
Totals of Companies of Other States	$132,616,691,828	$57,342,150,796	$6,775,612,153	$50,545,756,976	$3,632,330,886	$7,170,108,822
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$151,040,916,424	$65,649,663,499	$8,158,248,566	$56,691,794,479	$4,129,595,541	$8,362,845,707
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES						
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Hearthstone	$22,255,386	$15,421,544	$5,435,240	$274,276	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	12,439,523	10,321,573	862,724	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$34,694,909	$25,743,117	$6,297,964	$274,276	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Empire State	$18,854,809	$9,697,800	$239,600	$6,249,242	$107,719	$1,514,427
Integrity National	5,574,109	3,650,867	1,228,228	145,636	181,567	15,171
Mutual of Omaha	470,584,345	340,002,329	89,040,085	-	1,948,483	-
National Ben Franklin	12,316,018	9,575,070	250,800	-	92,814	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$507,329,281	$362,926,066	$90,758,713	$6,394,878	$2,330,583	$1,529,598
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$542,024,190	$388,669,183	$97,056,677	$6,669,154	$2,330,583	$1,529,598
RECAPITULATION						
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$18,424,224,596	$8,307,512,703	$1,382,636,413	$6,146,037,503	$497,264,655	1,192,736,885
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	132,616,691,828	57,342,150,796	6,775,612,153	50,545,756,976	3,632,330,886	7,170,108,822
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	34,694,909	25,743,117	6,297,964	274,276	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	507,329,281	362,926,066	90,758,713	6,394,878	2,330,583	1,529,598
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$151,582,940,614	$66,038,332,682	$8,255,305,243	$56,698,463,633	$4,131,926,124	$8,364,375,305

---

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds
2. On market value of stocks on convention vasis
3. Fiscal year ends October 31
4. Excludes figures appearing on Casualty Tables

Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	Separate Account Business	All Other
$355,100	-	$763,005	$6,800,431	-	-	$111,299
1,572,757	-	1,780,433	4,995,679	$699,964	-	1,199,370
878,371	-	179,886	1,370,493	24,925	-	4,502
7,296,776	-	3,433,433	8,130,322	5,870,010	-	45,039
795,710	-	1,334,380	5,398,054	173,799	-	1,833
37,243	-	32,206	830,673	58,765	-	98,277
44,549	-	25,742	344,235	17,687	-	3,984
$820,452,767	$383,750,545	$1,278,311,796	$2,487,576,500	$379,463,857	$945,999,202	$855,177,528
$921,972,867	$413,480,301	$1,473,879,332	$2,767,882,645	$413,112,070	$1,103,352,027	$955,089,390
$881,904	-	$179,452	-	-	-	$62,970
1,068,409	-	130,107	-	-	-	56,710
$1,950,313	-	$309,559	-	-	-	$119,680
$240,737	-	$158,391	$495,700	$135,417	-	$15,776
139,672	-	45,032	139,631	21,320	-	7,985
16,508,199	-	3,293,533	109,277	16,663,448	-	3,018,991
1,542,152	-	68,797	313,025	464,770	-	8,590
$18,430,760	-	$3,565,753	$1,056,633	$17,284,955	-	$3,051,342
$20,381,073	-	$3,875,312	$1,056,633	$17,284,955	-	$3,171,022
$101,520,100	$29,729,756	$195,567,536	$280,306,145	$33,648,213	$157,352,825	$99,911,862
820,452,767	383,750,545	$1,278,311,796	2,487,576,500	379,463,857	945,999,202	855,177,528
1,950,313	-	309,559	-	-	-	119,680
18,430,760	-	3,565,753	1,056,633	17,284,955	-	3,051,342
$942,353,940	$413,480,301	$1,477,754,644	$2,768,939,278	$430,397,025	$1,103,352,027	$958,260,412

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1967

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policy and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES"							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
A M Life	$3,461,659	$154,043	-	-	$130,262	-	-
Berkshire	283,401,502	224,461,286	$1,868,799	$12,282,924	1,117,666	$158,077	$7,611,353
Boston Mutual	88,682,921	72,281,631	153,516	387,159	1,168,433	126,672	2,863,623
Federal Kemper	2,606,799	426,155	18	193,375	39,582	946	17,686
Hartford	180,819,448	121,606,655	9,546,823	7,327,000	2,329,095	4,766,168	2,962
John Hancock	8,865,318,493	6,912,382,599	45,300,297	164,498,136	35,427,110	27,312,597	394,027,518
Liberty	8,251,309	1,220,722	12,005	322,238	376,771	21,156	362
Loyal Protective	57,062,556	18,325,248	12,689,251	604,925	146,255	947,223	1,947,573
Massachusetts General	6,440,938	2,146,456	529,599	163,672	132,981	204,505	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	48,106,372	1,745,551	21,657,865	37,840	9,820	195,813	-
Massachusetts Life	3,098,636	822,297	-	30,206	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	3,676,627,835	2,748,272,011	10,072,599	180,338,962	12,972,127	7,769,538	139,379,056
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,021,923	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	310,928,732	108,054,504	39,944,455	3,169,114	876,203	2,642,551	3,944,638
New England Mutual	3,147,188,354	2,390,501,101	5,381,995	143,187,552	13,488,191	2,692,852	123,528,918
Paul Revere	416,740,171	191,650,389	48,411,646	3,783,878	1,604,800	3,913,845	-
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	7,197,120	1,165	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	227,828,284	180,937,414	-	3,720,369	945,898	-	11,602,528
State Mutual	1,087,805,783	785,074,464	12,177,281	35,810,439	6,646,591	1,093,893	43,588,272
State Street Life	1,635,759	90,018	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$18,424,224,594	$13,760,153,709	$207,746,149	$555,857,789	$77,411,785	$51,845,836	$728,514,489
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia	$530,373,714	$431,665,609	-	$32,100,613	$1,913,585	$695	$8,962,558
Aetna	6,244,476,713	4,631,326,179	$118,380,124	157,920,909	95,632,135	142,455,290	40,943,562
Alexander Hamilton Life	3,134,738	1,050,626	3,378	-	38,611	81	-
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	24,619,526	8,048,111	141,200	29,090	877,874	376,809	696,004
All American Life and Casualty	60,062,318	31,347,414	3,623,350	218,182	1,104,734	4,408,456	1,145,027
Allstate	115,499,194	60,754,576	-	621,989	4,299,777	16,386	-
American Bankers	35,597,269	19,533,923	8,061,617	309,859	317,530	324,339	-
American Health and Life	75,621,990	15,112,068	6,310,104	63,209	1,559,038	1,638,670	8,880
American General	250,108,748	211,766,702	376,734	1,042,676	628,056	744,775	260,678
American Heritage	39,877,736	16,789,020	1,381,224	590,245	634,238	974,517	1,304,453
American Life	12,545,837	6,041,308	289,495	40,230	204,044	43,070	-
American National	1,251,197,607	929,749,877	19,034,525	8,045,542	5,920,310	3,428,957	29,854
American Republic Assurance	2,452,758	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Republic Insurance	62,921,334	12,459,827	18,642,720	22,566	163,988	5,781,950	218,812

American Variable Annuity	3,732,869	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	355,091,655	121,884,793	30,892,232	201,600	1,572,666	20,914,463	2,112,403
Bankers Life	1,688,792,592	1,378,315,346	10,843,058	47,635,941	4,111,360	8,563,815	60,222,143
Bankers National	136,724,099	92,114,065	466,183	1,779,089	2,390,574	152,043	4,824,565
Bankers Security	54,649,068	42,017,585	1,062,473	832,566	1,462,653	192,308	1,274,910
Beneficial National	10,267,456	3,139,946	311,360	-	273,191	413,689	-
Beneficial Standard	87,023,388	25,002,664	5,616,812	376,677	304,507	3,057,797	149,212
Benefit Trust	55,923,585	18,834,322	13,309,601	238,336	838,377	4,577,264	1,097,204
Business Men's Assurance	323,425,594	223,082,663	7,162,822	5,670,708	3,224,164	4,766,162	434,008
Capital	99,468,530	50,102,142	6,072,666	1,787,582	1,539,366	1,538,942	144,186
Charter National	18,295,239	5,817,460	4,065,944	19,274	398,099	348,752	-
Citizens	27,102,159	18,522,431	227,407	183,940	834,889	351,959	16,478
College	67,334,919	48,461,199	-	239,842	180,234	-	6,028,933
Colonial	155,568,615	127,634,265	1,267,352	1,462,296	1,003,674	336,992	263,691
Colonial Penn	32,102,148	13,084,761	51,521	-	819,975	11,358,994	-
Combined	117,057,860	728,795	28,798,521	-	46,821	11,904,697	-
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	55,015,034	42,988,867	603,157	677,231	699,303	751,054	1,757,582
Connecticut General	4,033,396,800	2,871,166,125	73,782,635	55,754,731	24,998,248	66,509,645	15,697,149
Connecticut Mutual	2,361,747,171	1,778,418,731	-	92,769,059	8,978,142	-	117,121,740
Constitution	42,301,393	21,498,027	3,553,017	36,403	191,014	2,406,261	562,889
Continental American	156,982,696	122,385,714	218,952	5,523,771	937,719	4,922	4,559,115
Continental Assurance	1,406,640,921	899,197,028	24,155,068	27,407,443	14,214,747	15,133,598	17,812,174
Credit	18,828,950	6,387,748	4,177,298	16,899	957,988	252,001	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	181,653,004	158,299,840	1,008,860	2,851,069	1,610,403	2,153,967	671,719
Cuna Mutual	68,203,920	28,277,171	195,372	240,693	12,856,860	140,822	654,810
Eastern	35,149,613	27,542,868	129,906	920,715	513,002	174,313	48,194
Employers Life	13,476,381	9,090,175	-	102,209	292,590	-	-
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	3,794,895	473,690	-	18,081	50,000	-	-
Equitable	13,093,110,043	10,531,162,048	60,075,068	370,805,346	56,105,306	66,201,223	366,165,902
Executive	10,096,941	6,841,901	171,451	1,670	51,255	2,907	-
Family	12,932,539	4,971,115	2,749,767	2,470	247,322	41,385	-
Farm Family	34,492,293	25,516,966	484,279	241,846	94,991	22,550	2,525,733
Farmers and Traders	72,002,827	59,390,593	642,895	1,370,273	129,157	139,802	1,737,027
Federal Life and Casualty	45,233,559	19,395,631	9,499,136	124,999	903,737	4,736,799	69,623
Fidelity Bankers	24,185,168	12,195,762	163,515	76,422	496,883	111,346	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	29,983,661	10,723,160	-	292,897	384,406	-	69,377
Fidelity Life	51,163,978	38,423,866	419,273	244,499	566,837	216,966	3,007,739
Fidelity Mutual	509,737,812	397,113,455	437,947	22,415,636	1,401,126	8,532	26,380,250
Fidelity Union	131,408,871	107,626,842	335,197	2,575,157	534,372	107,412	1,680,355
Fireman's Fund	48,942,299	2,902,764	19,075,242	63,479	713,620	7,657,705	-
First Colony	10,895,455	4,430,530	33,613	2,318	101,445	139,144	-
First Investors	4,734,755	958,554	723	18,962	439,950	6,145	-
Ford	7,474,766	2,812,131	-	-	653,108	-	-
Franklin	1,023,844,196	722,536,783	-	12,320,481	3,819,241	-	43,528,690
General American	432,421,117	266,424,491	7,369,815	11,128,913	5,058,835	7,979,864	19,801,584
General Reinsurance	5,929,690	573,855	271,188	-	173,781	622,746	-
Georgia International	25,515,813	12,369,649	2,792,644	78,459	467,680	70,528	21,329
Globe Life and Accident	24,169,288	7,631,526	3,846,440	846,744	124,667	1,293,073	823,246
Globe Life	36,454,814	26,025,792	449,270	224,199	503,833	885,829	22,462
Government Personnel	49,298,161	39,889,681	-	646,892	495,283	-	2,469,212
Great American	11,797,157	3,073,912	1,072,324	31,090	265,370	418,805	-
Guardian	781,043,800	592,615,809	19,518,436	25,753,018	3,504,648	3,625,733	37,165,666
Hanover	10,025,678	588,075	1,798,095	-	64,966	737,494	-

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policy and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
COMPANIES OF OTHER COMPANIES CONCL.							
Home	$668,463,915	$504,761,836	$2,340,240	$32,715,913	$3,256,676	$1,761,325	$27,565,599
Independence Life and Accident	14,754,834	5,781,989	831,481	78,729	35,622	995,784	-
International	8,815,878	4,205,317	839,973	5,036	107,792	158,265	9,759
Investors Syndicate	37,595,811	23,630,091	11,050	191,395	471,532	-	-
Itt Hamilton	15,112,657	7,377,028	1,197,425	-	153,611	393,259	-
Lafayette	67,958,587	51,842,424	104,554	1,950,059	392,949	17,922	3,120,663
Life Insurance Company of North America	98,978,173	41,555,906	15,697,875	853,422	2,630,590	4,120,350	487,714
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	754,949,218	616,457,092	4,922,676	4,556,134	2,930,870	2,326,317	-
Lincoln National	2,090,499,799	1,257,807,218	26,720,448	44,757,466	21,063,795	22,731,880	41,254,105
Maine Fidelity	4,250,145	1,541,151	920,910	9,456	113,805	427,800	-
Manhattan	297,389,714	238,459,609	27,992	11,161,961	3,952,077	137,477	8,926,578
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	622,218,380	519,068,818	40,259	11,950,991	4,777,756	3,403	13,834,033
Metropolitan	24,600,589,011	20,032,506,710	159,408,168	618,121,799	108,728,363	90,304,626	317,606,309
Minnesota Mutual	501,023,956	350,990,895	1,166,741	13,365,813	5,110,216	38,552	9,509,639
Mutual Benefit	2,333,599,104	1,823,333,208	2,151,875	171,540,419	9,457,576	1,847,249	76,890,292
Mutual Life	3,427,370,967	2,584,182,744	20,896,710	200,317,495	12,882,369	4,474,747	74,538,104
Mutual Trust	269,768,152	200,986,850	-	8,305,226	674,496	-	24,050,982
National Home	9,124,142	4,610,353	1,366,631	23,003	341,233	269,059	19,600
National Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S.Branch)	7,472,752	5,585,251	-	115,415	231,417	3,106	3,977
National Life	1,246,515,496	1,016,730,132	-	39,350,394	3,600,820	-	36,467,478
National Travelers	47,288,807	36,468,841	1,277,934	250,511	419,758	832,415	519,029
National Union	3,457,668	766,627	461,845	9,924	69,710	125,944	-
Nationwide	352,465,845	253,324,425	33,162	5,564,629	1,999,163	32,190	36,969,577
New York Life	9,579,215,420	7,027,881,589	41,076,285	369,357,938	35,648,348	24,717,463	852,354,479
North American Company for Life and Health	121,146,999	46,432,723	12,255,434	531,623	2,285,156	1,955,826	120,103
North American Life and Casualty	111,563,914	69,757,630	5,764,500	2,642,006	2,517,808	1,396,927	22,048
North American Reassurance	87,739,158	44,434,533	3,098,859	-	1,927,551	682,329	-
Northwestern	5,475,938,388	4,429,276,002	-	318,103,982	19,208,395	-	15,148,529
Northwestern National	561,119,802	404,119,466	2,685,416	17,023,481	2,857,462	2,983,429	5,754,143
Occidental	1,391,682,372	947,447,787	20,802,045	16,978,395	18,436,640	34,639,317	28,976,945
Old Republic Assurance	3,186,847	250,985	-	-	149,535	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	65,792,346	22,260,941	2,461,316	11,482	2,531,317	609,660	-
Old Security	10,326,090	2,976,047	861,992	-	337,926	136,894	531
Pacific Fidelity	32,902,917	9,882,144	6,643,633	27,193	802,135	598,857	71,828
Pacific Mutual	809,693,827	470,960,354	18,634,375	18,227,024	3,761,445	9,220,605	31,520,049
Participating Annuity	20,555,415	13,661	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot	17,617,676	9,776,800	150,585	73,634	263,185	109,633	-
Penn Mutual	2,270,924,180	1,727,250,046	2,464,156	140,881,457	8,331,173	1,456,712	165,954,521
Peoples-Home	55,050,745	44,830,203	56,563	660,950	383,959	13,608	1,513,917
Phoenix Mutual	1,235,774,608	945,783,488	3,753,748	53,927,639	6,632,475	992,189	66,435,752
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	109,338,064	84,254,695	-	5,449,377	439,923	-	4,180,985
Provident Life and Accident	460,677,314	215,582,129	15,524,957	5,932,615	13,019,411	36,464,592	-

Provident Life and Casualty	6,361,440	451,384	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,740,819	58,585,943
Provident Mutual	[illegible]	20,045,757,629	170,371,384	492,194,788	161,457,696	95,208,468	804,863,863
Puritan	16,560,559	9,575,016	106,595	353,191	898,240	46,228	1,337
Reliance Standard	125,805,236	89,160,760	1,093,377	581,022	704,891	87,378	758,643
Republic National	228,292,855	138,285,451	2,033,049	2,055,955	5,155,460	11,460,785	1,167,427
Resolute Credit	9,392,209	2,014,706	1,371,751	-	182,543	246,950	-
Safeco	36,807,451	16,933,289	1,101,821	276,898	649,622	273,843	27,420
Seaboard	20,653,292	15,809,499	438,457	16,448	176,770	214,628	14,002
Security Benefit	126,874,855	97,893,505	919,531	675,078	1,131,782	378,142	3,380,038
Security Connecticut	12,287,382	5,013,604	42,593	-	603,882	167,878	41,745
Security Mutual	150,533,802	117,125,560	2,259,405	3,400,404	1,139,307	465,869	5,495,905
Sentry	38,561,869	6,793,155	3,542,067	107,289	339,006	1,679,219	53,186
Springfield	9,042,103	3,137,097	596,822	7,071	52,469	71,537	1,854
Standard	59,839,527	48,219,063	-	420,273	164,696	-	2,635,386
State Farm	528,480,933	366,643,731	-	5,895,950	2,281,441	-	50,812,326
Stuyvesant	25,145,678	7,454,487	1,069,654	-	1,010,505	560,447	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	1,092,270,059	801,354,739	804,473	49,652,111	5,362,101	1,117,292	66,509,238
Sun Life Insurance	176,791,001	134,598,725	559,148	871,482	794,481	48,564	-
Surety	22,193,364	13,908,504	695,236	106,193	369,789	208,907	307,846
Transport	6,416,307	3,206,334	575,661	35,448	84,200	464,302	-
Travelers	4,147,935,306	2,663,937,880	141,821,311	141,852,822	39,899,279	116,881,144	-
Union Central	880,652,579	708,471,096	262,089	78,594,625	4,492,367	366,735	2,871,194
Union Labor	76,770,816	25,031,321	5,825,763	944,523	3,005,649	19,871,107	447,799
Union Mutual	210,652,916	121,545,809	24,129,038	6,608,037	2,163,002	4,519,529	9,727,599
United American	12,411,602	2,705,202	2,471,455	1,118	29,221	694,080	-
United Benefit	581,858,864	434,913,541	4,889,875	5,426,953	4,827,930	1,075,800	22,153
United Insurance	330,039,145	201,639,496	22,279,094	195,589	2,170,799	5,855,627	6,350,142
United Investors	4,671,363	1,282,916	-	-	94,000	-	-
United Life and Accident	78,315,775	65,615,087	966,037	2,024,626	878,483	78,932	123,888
United Services	114,788,702	93,301,947	-	2,144,968	684,452	-	250,608
United States	190,831,097	127,464,936	4,519,973	4,206,408	2,626,525	3,022,694	2,200,264
Valley Forge	17,080,782	7,583,947	1,423,772	37,017	964,480	875,714	509,731
Washington National	464,117,013	262,829,788	21,889,367	2,158,341	4,942,240	22,791,093	186,258
Western Life	165,339,484	131,148,451	1,178,277	2,507,193	1,097,616	712,286	581,101
Zurich	3,164,231	536,723	148,507	15,349	147,752	10,669	-
Zurich American	4,269,360	1,545,864	28,943	8,076	181,003	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$133,126,429,583	$101,273,578,058	$1,331,540,802	$3,882,655,016	$835,158,177	$951,401,880	$3,667,284,361
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$151,550,654,177	$115,033,731,767	$1,539,286,951	$4,438,512,805	$912,569,962	$1,003,247,716	$4,395,798,850
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES							
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Hearthstone	$22,255,386	-	$5,952,916	-	-	$2,241,830	-
Massachusetts Casualty	12,439,522	-	7,302,536	-	-	493,582	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$34,694,908	-	$13,255,452	-	-	$2,735,412	-

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1967 Concluded

ame of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policyholders' Dividend Accumulations and Coupons
		Life Policy and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
OMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
mpire State Mutual	$18,854,808	$13,931,223	$1,333,846	$89,362	$197,825	$331,064	$801,934
ntegrity National	5,574,109	2,811,124	142,187	-	98,305	182,210	-
utual of Omaha	470,584,344	280,316	201,573,044	-	42,000	96,008,133	-
ational Ben Franklin	12,316,018	1,072,024	880,103	-	223,673	293,928	-
otals of Companies of Other States	$507,329,279	$18,094,687	$203,929,180	$89,362	$561,803	$96,815,335	$801,934
otals of All Accident and Health Companies	$542,024,187	$18,094,687	$217,184,632	$89,362	$561,803	$99,550,747	$801,934
ECAPITULATION							
assachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$18,424,224,594	$13,760,153,709	$207,746,149	$555,857,789	$77,411,785	$51,845,836	$728,514,489
ife and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	133,126,429,583	101,273,578,058	1,331,540,802	3,882,655,016	835,158,177	951,401,880	3,667,284,361
assachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	34,694,908	-	13,255,452	-	-	2,735,412	-
ccident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	507,329,279	18,094,687	203,929,180	89,362	561,803	96,815,335	801,934
otals of All Companies (175) and avings Banks (43)	$152,092,678,364	$115,051,826,454	$1,756,471,583	$4,438,602,167	$913,131,765	$1,102,798,463	$4,396,600,784

. Fiscal year ends October 31.

2. Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Name of Company	Policyholders Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital 1.	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2& 3.
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent							
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
A M Life	-	-	$5,509	-	$150,013	$23,254	$1,500,000	$1,500,000	$-1,422
Berkshire	$190,393	$4,543,000	3,857,741	-	7,925,538	711,300	-	-	18,673,425
Boston Mutual	1,502,604	1,415,595	885,433	-	1,779,394	1,100,000	-	-	5,018,861
Federal Kemper	11,261	99,898	11,097	-	64,913	141,868	800,000	1,272,500	-472,500
Hartford	16	61	4,122,404	-	9,459,568	3,305,749	5,000,000	694,918	12,658,029
John Hancock	19,010,764	160,091,000	230,729,375	109,430,113	137,575,511	38,429,000	-	-	591,104,473
Liberty	8,261	42,819	44,044	-	2,910,582	137,901	1,000,000	3,000,000	-845,552
Loyal Protective	5,742	538,300	1,996,564	-	1,341,354	821,282	5,000,000	-	12,698,839
Massachusetts General	-	-	39,752	-	276,244	-	928,881	5,624,653	-3,605,805
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	302,988	-	1,740,813	6,385,949	2,500,000	1,000	13,528,733
Massachusetts Life	-	-	49,986	-	103,644	-	1,496,891	1,920,502	-1,324,890
Massachusetts Mutual	5,383,724	82,148,129	108,501,334	23,205,337	137,382,419	37,669,500	-	-	183,533,099
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	22,744	-	2,276	-	400,000	987,675	-390,772
Monarch	24,467	2,828,000	28,643,613	-	8,510,922	547,884	7,008,600	327,200	104,406,581
New England Mutual	4,248,176	74,178,412	66,255,936	17,959,978	71,266,964	21,910,154	-	-	212,588,125
Paul Revere Life	-	-	22,082,210	-	22,527,710	36,566,174	9,800,000	-	76,399,519
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	1,094,062	3,096,394	401,100	-	1,000,000	1,798,800	-194,401
Savings Banks 4.	29,934	7,184,907	-	-	2,878,108	-	-	-	20,529,126
State Mutual	1,638,292	23,551,279	44,530,101	3,622,395	24,029,695	21,870,011	-	-	84,173,070
State Street Life	-	-	4,618	-	38,952	7,110	500,070	1,265,239	-270,248
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$32,053,634	$356,621,400	$513,179,511	$157,314,217	$430,365,720	$169,627,136	$36,934,442	$18,392,487	$1,328,206,290
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia	$63,455	$4,016,783	$2,171,519	-	$19,011,254	$325,000	-	-	$30,142,643
Aetna	277,973	19,412,391	50,941,975	$60,529,557	505,145,690	80,005,000	$62,765,460	$6,000,000	272,740,468
Alexander Hamilton Life	-	-	1,917	-	113,855	-	1,000,000	1,850,000	-923,730
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	63,049	123,374	170,235	-	6,901,027	-	3,314,049	6,826,446	-2,947,742
All American Life and Casualty	-	239,000	520,496	-	5,262,364	-	3,945,188	5,102,593	3,145,514
Allstate	-	-	3,186,108	-	27,112,847	1,900,172	1,000,000	7,173,767	9,433,572
American Bankers	-	-	560,000	-	4,837,854	-	1,100,000	1,150,550	-598,403
American Health and Life	-	12,214	1,623,517	-	1,838,598	3,669,653	2,500,000	1,000,000	40,286,039
American General	2,768	239,000	2,228,251	-	5,384,346	-	6,000,000	-	21,434,762
American Heritage	83	68,994	1,403,068	-	1,969,250	148,601	3,311,315	9,014,635	2,288,093
American Life	-	-	278,939	-	414,680	29,970	1,100,000	6,793,113	-2,689,012
American National	129	77,996	38,550,494	-	33,188,210	23,070,670	33,000,000	70,000	157,031,043
American Republic Assurance	-	-	1,667	-	36,832	-	1,000,000	1,502,000	-87,741
American Republic Insurance	9,592	221,538	427,539	-	5,226,622	100,000	-	-	19,646,180
American United	247,365	6,089,745	2,620,282	160,133	7,466,603	4,111,578	-	-	15,362,711
American Variable Annuity	-	-	40,023	178,089	244,040	-	1,070,000	2,280,000	-79,283
Bankers Life and Casualty	82,527	1,040,875	19,846,201	-	39,592,321	47,000,000	3,500,000	50,000	66,401,574
Bankers Life	398,811	35,117,604	15,751,909	8,324,179	31,523,336	7,250,000	-	-	80,735,090

Table C - Liabilities Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Policyholders Dividends Due and Unpaid	Policyholders Dividends Apportioned and Payable Subsequent	Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital 1.	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Bankers National	$84,125	$1,911,789	$4,449,393	-	$13,827,156	$3,646,544	$3,223,006	$116,468	$7,739,099
Bankers Security	28,904	581,228	317,978	-	2,605,161	1,422,134	748,825	207,500	1,894,843
Beneficial National	-	-	107,836	-	865,877	21,096	1,474,000	5,139,000	1,478,539
Beneficial Standard	6,293	964	7,002,196	-	3,547,341	-	4,709,585	13,144,547	24,104,793
Benefit Trust	12,294	279,632	2,756,078	-	4,117,331	133,106	-	-	9,730,040
Business Men's Assurance	6,095	152,365	2,004,597	-	17,273,873	-	12,000,000	257,855	47,390,282
Capital	-	115,200	480,778	-	10,033,944	220,000	1,000,000	62,500	26,371,224
Charter National	-	-	316,317	-	1,002,856	-	1,000,000	100,000	5,226,537
Citizens	10,198	68,265	74,949	-	848,246	32,454	1,320,488	4,687,575	77,120
College	-	1,658,962	1,362,429	-	2,344,865	-	1,410,860	130,000	5.517,595
Colonial	1,751	74,199	552,197	-	8,879,495	938,801	1,320,000	7,221,620	4,612,282
Colonial Penn	-	-	76,796	-	2,169,148	-	1,000,000	531,791	3,009,162
Combined	-	-	10,407,700	-	8,822,676	-	12,017,223	392,094	43,939,333
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	1,763	967,869	-	-	1,420,099	739,798	400,000	-	4,008,311
Connecticut General	514,337	13,667,439	54,729,547	$121,406,520	460,962,441	85,627,946	29,891,610	400,000	158,288,427
Connecticut Mutual	1,654,770	63,300,000	85,270,611	-	42,478,822	55,773,861	-	-	115,981,435
Constitution	6,607	107,731	700,119	-	2,067,371	-	1,000,000	-	10,171,954
Continental America	216,470	3,433,000	1,370,769	-	3,508,678	42,900	1,973,550	790,478	12,016,658
Continental Assurance	2,004,529	20,405,000	55,163,167	4,167,795	208,010,528	11,270,000	21,837,860	-	85,861,984
Credit	-	-	80,449	-	3,700,102	75,000	600,000	87,651	2,493,814
Crown (U.S. Branch)	46,781	2,679,169	-	-	6,768,482	-	400,000	-	5,162,714
Cuna Mutual	4,216	8,807,651	367,682	-	6,854,800	5,405,439	-	-	4,398,404
Eastern	14,997	131,045	374,401	-	530,001	112,692	1,677,933	2,432,718	546,828
Employers Life	-	-	64,759	-	506,879	-	1,067,200	9,627,400	7,274,831
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	-	-	5,902	-	171,096	-	1,050,000	2,100,000	-73,874
Equitable	19,730,999	281,535,618	261,403,711	115,424,425	263,048,131	61,300,000	-	-	640,152,266
Executive	-	-	8,391	-	490,189	-	886,456	3,091,251	1,448,530
Family	-	-	57,846	-	591,343	-	1,102,500	1,145,432	2,023,359
Farm Family	11,367	1,042,600	127,675	-	1,034,645	1,779	450,000	300,000	2,637,862
Farmers and Traders	1,942	527,710	640,308	-	1,079,753	5,543,368	300,000	165,681	334,318
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	182,493	-	5,253,843	1,809,197	1,000,000	15,000	2,243,101
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	142,471	-	998,769	-	3,000,000	7,000,000	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	483	134,273	419,174	-	1,854,062	126,510	1,000,000	19,775,000	-4,795,681
Fidelity Life	49,694	1,036,638	350,413	-	1,643,540	1,000,000	-	-	4,204,513
Fidelity Mutual	129,316	9,363,300	6,655,134	2,805,121	14,161,569	1,934,163	-	-	26,932,263
Fidelity Union	-	619,214	2,058,267	-	2,951,368	-	3,750,000	300,000	8,870,687
Fireman's Fund	-	-	505,969	-	2,949,054	163,279	1,000,000	16,000,000	-2,088,813
First Colony	-	507	51,016	-	622,775	-	1,303,315	13,589,706	-9,378,914
First Investors	-	-	9,405	-	207,998	90,113	1,250,000	1,750,000	2,905
Ford	-	-	4,967	-	445,203	-	1,000,000	2,000,000	559,357
Franklin	7,331	3,489,977	4,695,257	-	74,846,437	-	38,196,096	2,623,559	117,780,344
General American	565,124	11,785,520	3,804,071	307,540	64,479,647	1,786,774	-	-	31,928,939
General Reinsurance	-	-	32,453	-	305,530	-	1,000,000	4,000,000	-1,049,863
Georgia International	-	45,000	222,000	-	2,146,412	-	2,500,000	13,229,997	-8,427,885
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	1,682,994	-	1,650,000	10,000	6,060,162

Government Personnel	199	989,281	321,244						
Great American	-	-	46,475	-	751,766	5,852,709	-	-	44,487,185
Guardian	1,118,211	[illegible]	124,154	-	892,367	11,134	1,658,905	5,641,163	-1,490,675
	781,341	16,525,000	5,687,695	-	16,607,848	735,000	-	-	55,725,442
Independence Life and Accident	-	-	143,544	-	1,133,458	980,000	1,370,000	100,000	3,304,227
International	-	44,306	22,900	-	489,438	-	1,393,810	3,951,832	-2,412,550
Investors Syndicate	-	-	178,743	-	1,100,664	-	1,000,000	8,000,000	3,012,336
Itt Hamilton	-	-	25,248	-	377,636	-	1,000,000	2,580,348	2,008,102
Lafayette	7,787	1,048,531	1,068,015	-	1,114,954	1,525,000	-	-	5,765,729
Life Insurance Company of North America	9,538	464,050	573,391	-	7,115,888	858,212	1,000,000	49,000,000	-25,388,763
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,000	203	14,808,957	1,258,441	22,259,398	8,365,048	17,790,760	59,263,322	-
Lincoln National	583,953	11,545,300	110,783,193	3,129,487	204,049,952	6,344,644	25,000,000	2,681,732	312,046,626
Maine Fidelity	-	-	43,050	-	260,713	-	402,500	2,006,000	-1,475,240
Manhattan	252,518	3,490,000	814,978	-	10,567,325	1,835,716	5,600,000	-	12,163,483
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	96	5,914,109	-	-	25,247,925	40,980,990	400,000	-	-
Metropolitan	19,093,059	486,749,949	199,365,681	81,124,918	1,022,419,053	219,266,000	-	-	1,245,894,376
Minnesota Mutual	358,299	13,057,407	8,155,288	14,864,719	53,148,063	-	-	-	31,258,324
Mutual Benefit	4,493,744	57,959,301	24,200,425	4,028,758	56,936,956	2,763,873	-	-	97,995,428
Mutual Life	2,371,419	76,800,000	101,628,846	4,560,484	93,793,177	2,173,000	-	-	248,751,872
Mutual Trust	64,583	5,750,000	3,172,751	-	4,599,070	-	-	-	22,164,194
National Home	2,556	37,527	65,640	-	589,763	-	1,000,000	345,500	453,277
National Life Assurance(U.S. Branch)	-	10,000	-	-	331,097	62,201	400,000	-	730,288
National Life	1,255,331	30,500,000	7,098,448	-	34,722,534	1,875,000	-	-	74,915,359
National Travelers	14,130	629,000	170,285	-	1,526,114	200,000	-	-	4,980,790
National Union	-	-	20,583	-	85,805	-	1,000,000	1,953,078	-1,035,848
Nationwide	36,020	10,427,029	6,933,818	149,558	6,063,009	1,155,714	3,600,000	-	26,177,551
New York Life	4,290,667	248,425,552	220,924,008	-	137,633,205	8,250,000	-	-	608,655,886
North American Company for Life and Health	-	100	7,219,582	-	8,499,661	-	1,000,000	-	40,846,791
North American Life and Casualty	-	1,100	983,367	-	5,895,389	-	5,031,662	9,455,423	8,096,054
North American Reassurance	-	-	2,097,582	-	17,750,853	400,862	3,000,000	1,105,772	13,240,817
Northwestern	5,883,538	164,000,000	116,954,175	-	97,889,017	-	-	-	309,474,750
Northwestern National	1,186,327	8,129,146	24,115,209	36,044,270	4,161,230	2,073,939	4,400,000	232,192	45,354,092
Occidental	261,979	7,458,485	45,847,833	6,311,474	65,613,542	-	25,000,000	-	173,907,930
Old Republic Assurance	-	-	1,017	-	873,977	-	800,000	646,907	464,426
Old Republic Life Insurance	-	-	2,182	-	28,020,001	795,000	1,689,841	152,000	7,258,606
Old Security	-	-	6,354	-	1,151,990	-	1,500,000	377,440	2,976,916
Pacific Fidelity	3,279	46,975	480,175	-	2,999,836	-	519,800	479,543	10,347,519
Pacific Mutual	1,518,200	13,084,679	7,065,358	3,615,457	165,626,136	29,861,813	-	-	36,598,332
Participating Annuity	-	-	263,106	1,319,310	140,521	-	1,754,635	17,235,549	-171,367
Patriot	-	-	126,878	-	515,968	196,000	1,500,000	700,000	4,204,993
Penn Mutual	830,307	44,600,000	30,040,137	-	37,857,899	111,257,772	-	-	-
Peoples Home	36	642	202,858	-	883,729	-	300,000	30,197	6,174,083
Phoenix Mutual	1,189,514	24,295,912	17,073,793	894,977	28,773,323	17,315,000	-	-	68,706,798
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	6,762	1,910,653	2,467,157	-	1,710,391	-	-	-	8,918,121
Provident Life and Accident	1,787	19,512	4,973,247	-	86,296,406	53,331,618	14,765,520	305,760	14,459,760
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	72,341	-	2,233,593	789,167	400,000	400,000	-
Provident Mutual	1,354,395	25,041,000	20,266,477	118,104	22,994,940	65,713,290	-	-	-
Prudential	70,447,915	495,529,700	475,466,886	406,024,480	490,272,232	929,818,932	-	-	473,778,398
Puritan	4	104	139,156	-	1,862,162	299,000	1,750,000	3,590,759	-2,061,231
Reliance Standard	360	111,407	4,010,312	-	4,572,708	15,289,056	1,334,025	10,297	8,000,000
Republic National	-	351,520	1,432,128	-	34,884,477	-	5,767,899	-	25,698,704
Resolute Credit	-	-	27,929	-	818,831	-	1,000,000	1,800,000	1,929,499
Safeco	477	11,741	384,743	-	2,293,735	-	2,000,000	13,000,000	-146,138
Seaboard	-	22,939	34,460	-	1,354,783	36,703	1,929,684	6,204,545	-5,599,626
Security Benefit	28,075	1,834,743	2,567,520	-	4,654,745	4,411,696	-	-	9,000,000
Security Connecticut	-	-	191,891	-	445,569	112,211	779,116	6,734,505	-1,845,612

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1967 Concluded

Name of Company	Policyholders Dividends Due and Unpaid	Policyholders Dividends Apportioned and Payable Subsequent	Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserves	Separate Account Business	All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital 1.	Paid in and Contributed Surplus	Unassigned Surplus 2 & 3
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Security Mutual	$108,547	$3,007,250	$1,525,000	-	$4,278,180	$310,514	-	-	$11,417,861
Sentry	-	59,000	593,037	$9,826,663	8,081,666	166,584	$3,225,180	$2,731,218	1,364,599
Springfield	174	17,035	47,159	-	665,461	8,405	1,900,000	5,400,000	-2,862,981
Standard	127	21,000	403,563	-	2,683,225	369,095	673,099	1,056,744	3,193,256
State Farm	382,419	16,124,934	8,279,699	-	14,659,014	-	3,000,000	100,000	60,301,419
Stuyvesant	-	-	463,021	1,114,847	2,186,617	300,000	1,000,000	150,000	9,836,100
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	248,691	22,358,055	-	13,368,275	39,646,300	91,448,784	400,000	-	-
Sun Life Insurance	-	4,227	5,226,899	-	10,845,267	6,000,000	5,124,000	101,960	12,616,248
Surety	864	33,296	186,111	-	2,283,949	-	1,929,596	1,349,752	813,321
Transport	-	-	28,372	-	363,427	33,969	1,000,000	1,050,000	-425,406
Travelers 5.	-	594	41,932,750	69,192,748	470,884,347	176,732,600	100,000,000	-	184,799,831
Union Central	994,878	12,992,634	3,558,827	3,780,523	11,299,769	13,000,000	-	-	39,967,842
Union Labor	588,194	5,895,704	630,000	-	2,967,162	7,754,000	1,000,000	-	2,809,594
Union Mutual	364,816	5,824,371	2,780,690	-	18,810,811	3,440,000	-	-	10,739,214
United American	-	-	181,230	-	574,815	-	1,050,000	118,080	4,586,401
United Benefit	1,082	149,787	17,048,825	-	33,542,277	10,000,000	5,000,000	408,234	64,552,407
United Insurance	41,813	2,202	1,823,341	-	17,557,350	-	18,732,020	1,897,612	51,494,060
United Investors	-	-	113,985	-	172,084	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,008,378
United Life and Accident	761	92,573	417,147	-	1,679,367	1,068,988	1,232,000	518,000	3,619,886
United Services	-	2,659,000	492,207	-	6,220,471	-	1,500,000	250,000	7,285,049
United States	16,867	1,376,153	1,101,204	-	10,178,839	2,000,304	4,002,746	4,404,035	23,710,149
Valley Forge	-	48,940	50,885	-	1,991,229	293,683	1,000,000	8,150,000	-5,848,616
Washington National	521	38,861	3,562,274	-	36,271,338	18,250,000	25,050,000	311,090	65,835,842
Western Life	52,033	1,971,541	4,249,465	-	4,148,786	2,692,736	3,000,000	303,006	11,696,993
Zurich	-	-	58,211	-	126,953	402,967	700,000	350,000	667,100
Zurich American	-	-	15,974	-	316,686	339,069	800,000	1,000,000	33,745
Totals of Companies of Other States	$146,514,331	$2,341,237,523	$2,222,082,438	$974,030,852	$5,503,053,708	$2,277,369,048	$608,273,317	$424,964,522	$6,687,285,550
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$178,567,965	$2,697,858,923	$2,735,261,949	$1,131,345,069	$5,933,419,428	$2,446,996,184	$645,207,759	$443,357,009	$8,015,491,840
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$1,243,431	-	$6,000,000	$240,000	$6,577,209
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	302,566	-	600,000	157,500	3,583,338
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$1,545,997	-	$6,600,000	$397,500	$10,160,547

Empire State Mutual	$18,630	$347,000	$80,967	-	$433,267	$183,375	-	-	$1,106,315
Integrity National	-	-	150,257	-	370,315	-	$1,000,000	$69,717	749,994
Mutual of Omaha	1,021	28,279	-	-	38,066,823	85,000,000	-	-	49,584,728
National Ben Franklin	-	-	6,916	-	328,591	-	3,000,000	1,048,900	5,461,883
Totals of Companies of Ohter States	$19,651	$375,279	$238,140	-	$39,198,996	$85,183,375	$4,000,000	$1,118,617	$56,902,920
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$19,651	$375,279	$238,140	-	$40,744,993	$85,183,375	$10,600,000	$1,516,117	$67,063,467
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$32,053,634	$356,621,400	$513,179,511	$157,314,217	$430,365,720	$169,627,136	$36,934,442	$18,392,487	$1,328,206,290
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	146,514,331	2,341,237,523	2,222,082,438	974,030,852	5,503,053,708	2,277,369,048	608,273,317	424,964,522	6,687,285,550
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	-	-	-	-	1,545,997	-	6,600,000	397,500	10,160,547
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	19,651	375,279	238,140	-	39,198,996	85,183,375	4,000,000	1,118,617	56,902,920
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$178,587,616	$2,698,234,202	$2,735,500,089	$1,131,345,069	$5,974,164,421	$2,532,179,559	$655,807,759	$444,873,126	$8,082,555,307

1. For Canadian companies this is "Statutory Deposit"

2. Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks

3. For Canadian companies this is "Excess of Deposits over Statutory Deposits"

4. Fiscal year ends October 31

5. Includes figures appearing in Casualty tables

Table D - 1967 Income

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contin-gencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
A M Life	$201,764	-	$558,570	-	-	$760,334	-	-	$139,327	-	$8,058	$907,719
Berkshire	24,184,722	$3,591.586	91,198	-	$2,965,221	30,832,727	$820,002	$2,879,222	14,877,011	-	2,864,628	52,273,590
Boston Mutual	12,177,339	-	4,871,616	-	1,132,085	18,181,040	-	613,036	4,049,477	-	873,869	23,717,422
Federal Kemper	363,296	5,436	282,692	-	5,312	656,736	-	67,775	92,466	-	423,872	1,240,849
Hartford	17,501,200	540,980	7,968,696	$4,060	33,747,234	59,762,170	79,450	630,128	8,049,323	-	1,036,737	69,557,808
John Hancock Mutual	563,422,187	3,465,079	148,565,792	64,150,606	212,764,760	992,368,424	8,996,534	93,269,003	406,545,512	$49,163,130	82,556,656	1,632,899,259
Liberty	717,979	-	3,152,233	-	104,259	3,974,471	-	75,756	333,429	-	699,605	5,083,261
Loyal Protective	2,753,742	18,056	499,020	104,726	10,736,172	14,111,716	13,041	436,175	2,607,730	-	40,099	17,208,761
Massachusetts General	1,371,902	21,071	1,145,989	--	3,432,766	5,971,728	-	30,000	239,629	--	887	6,242,244
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	589,632	-	-	-	12,159,080	12,748,712	-	9,169	2,081,599	-	130,060	14,969,540
Massachusetts Life	642,059	4,660	-	-	-	646,719	-	17,000	100,435	-	59,640	823,794
Massachusetts Mutual	291,654,165	9,917,760	27,810,256	8,510,220	58,957,020	396,849,403	12,782,225	36,714,196	187,407,273	8,046,429	78,086,360	719,885,886
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,948	-	247,714	288,662
Monarch	19,544,097	1,347,617	1,092,830	20,708	39,093,648	61,098,900	72,975	1,269,150	12,983,926	-	5,219,805	80,644,756
New England Mutual	263,296,748	15,591,736	18,243,521	1,497,583	22,996,171	321,625,759	26,239,840	37,469,403	153,613,926	8,957,528	48,854,265	596,760,721
Paul Revere	22,113,953	6,130,386	4,404,435	3,034,071	58,225,777	93,908,622	185,555	1,443,150	18,121,559	-	42,469,664	156,128,550
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	1,370,251	-	13,080	-	1,383,331	-	-	71,470	2,443,615	-663,383	3,235,033
Savings Banks[1]	19,226,292	212,740	1,407,494	-	-	20,846,526	90,916	2,150,639	10,813,014	-	2,648,440	36,549,535
State Mutual	70,200,235	1,537,585	19,012,164	10,726,977	29,458,507	130,935,468	1,972,081	11,747,340	55,533,049	1,303,455	37,692,305	239,183,698
State Street	202,155	-	-	-	-	202,155	-	-	94,088	-	18,088	314,331
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,310,163,467	$43,754,943	$239,106,506	$88,062,031	$485,777,994	$2,166,864,941	$51,252,619	$188,821,142	$877,795,191	$69,914,157	$303,267,369	$3,657,915,419
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	$48,381,436	$760,556	$586,072	-	$2,298	$49,730,362	$1,457,515	$9,033,315	$26,390,616	-	$1,016,992	$87,628,800
Aetna	162,477,686	5,162,272	271,331,248	$124,631,565	715,560,452	1,279,163,223	6,791,457	22,881,483	287,449,016	$32,918,593	71,061,226	1,700,264,998
Alexander Hamilton Life Ins. of America (Michigan	7,970,461	-	24,379	-	45,843	8,040,683	-	334,881	855,977	-	5,055,525	14,287,066
Alexander Hamilton Life Ins. Co. (Delaware)	1,410,128	-	-	-	8,429	1,418,557	-	-	101,411	-	206,708	1,726,676
All American Life and Casualty	10,301,466	46,715	4,971,203	-	11,682,766	27,002,150	6,008	391,842	2,522,983	-	959,504	30,882,487
Allstate	31,298,896	-	14,541,710	-	54,136	45,894,742	13,991	305,915	4,620,410	-	1,389,598	52,224,656
American Bankers	7,678,231	238,616	5,183,247	75,544	8,308,279	21,483,917	-	36,591	1,801,507	-	270,687	23,592,702
American General	35,063,527	396,758	2,319,280	412,402	4,905,447	43,097,414	24,941	475,142	11,539,610	-	4,637,117	59,774,224
American Heritage	4,423,815	85,744	3,695,997	-	6,001,030	14,206,586	-	270,874	2,232,563	-	996,093	17,706,116
American Health	3,982,991	3,763	16,675,147	-	12,605,383	33,267,284	-	36,016	2,630,626	-	106,639	36,040,565
American Life	2,657,989	522	345,884	-	410,591	3,414,986	-	2,500	452,411	-	469,908	4,339,805
American National	139,810,051	1,253,908	6,417,932	2,329,867	37,213,377	187,025,135	529,157	2,346,886	64,370,697	-	11,320,392	265,592,267
American Republic Insurance	5,115,735	-	21,154	-	41,189,724	46,326,613	734	98,548	2,419,981	-	154,925	49,000,801
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,892	-	2,502,000	2,535,892
American United	29,928,358	730,223	10,124,157	2,522,112	11,007,676	54,312,526	11,481,055	2,383,227	12,947,539	160,230	769,180	82,053,757
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,479	191,227	3,560,847	3,804,553
Bankers Life and Casualty	25,588,140	-	2,742,071	142,774	165,747,518	194,220,503	8,343	676,811	14,058,080	-	6,815,947	215,779,684
Bankers Life	77,512,794	1,252,884	38,251,638	19,939,579	74,420,676	211,377,571	8,547,586	13,328,293	80,068,223	3,980,539	34,337,797	351,640,009

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,410	1,367,040	26,610,312	148,943	828,595	6,185,327	-	428,132	34,201,309
Bankers Security	7,762,477	33,675	5,509,645	-	1,198,341	14,504,138	10,008	289,610	2,391,447	-	275,433	17,470,636
Beneficial National	1,858,009	-	445,431	-	2,158,960	4,462,400	-	-	427,019	-	446,576	5,335,995
Beneficial Standard Life	5,534,359	196,433	156,188	-	22,935,093	28,822,073	127,160	133,931	4,639,241	-	2,351,961	36,074,366
Benefit Trust	2,399,023	6,223	3,731,244	130,338	36,696,855	42,963,683	7,086	244,998	2,924,151	-	610,778	46,750,696
Business Men's Assurance	40,452,556	654,224	3,792,465	-	35,650,533	80,540,778	517,056	1,158,092	15,062,687	-	1,566,878	98,845,491
Capital	8,503,981	8,048	12,417,489	-	8,455,837	29,385,355	54,442	342,788	4,940,597	-	218,839	34,942,021
Charter National	1,302,689	2,159	6,600,766	276,049	4,552,192	12,733,855	-	-	626,176	-	107,705	13,467,736
Citizens	6,138,524	34,958	406,750	-	1,902,969	8,483,201	-	152,199	1,058,301	-	275,885	9,969,586
College	13,182,765	-	-	-	-	13,182,765	-	1,255,541	3,092,950	-	2,095,786	19,627,042
Colonial	20,004,868	155,393	1,535,702	-	5,410,233	27,106,196	-	409.902	7,287,272	-	695,936	35,499,306
Colonial Penn	7,360,406	6,121	1,047,023	-	31,164,508	39,578,058	-	-	880,605	-	264,963	40,723,626
Confederation Life Association,Toronto	8,191,399	1,017,690	3,103,326	167,891	4,332,760	16,813,066	12,084	597,665	2,339,930	-	366,980	20,129,725
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	171,302,524	8,448,939	95,289,205	96,289,266	283,416,337	654,746,271	7,699,359	9,993,721	186,464,592	50,749,540	56,957,456	966,610,939
Connecticut Mutual	218,027,877	9,475,708	121,293	-	-	227,624,878	9,420,568	32,731,016	118,307,952	-	11,781,004	399,865,418
Constitution	3,994,713	2,485	232,641	-	8,866,242	13,096,081	9,528	130,791	1,567,159	-	1,200,699	16,004,258
Continental American	20,152,757	175,418	300,073	-	208,467	20,836,715	244,078	1,354,633	6,895,599	-	272,879	29,603,904
Continental Assurance	96,269,937	1,808,489	80,334,101	13,448,930	88,472,165	280,333,622	30,740,877	9,317,534	67,771,986	2,103,779	40,629,462	430,897,260
Credit	327,665	-	14,093,175	-	5,032,025	19,452,865	-	5,213	327,076	-	600	19,785,754
Crown Life (U.S. Branch)	25,950,811	3,166,069	6,306,886	442,912	10,924,415	46,791,093	179,112	650,172	8,372,939	-	915,980	56,909,296
Cuna Mutual	4,838,269	745,829	82,418,702	21,405	560,717	88,584,922	48,420	200,736	2,962,097	-	1,767,732	93,563,907
Eastern	5,634,198	41,233	1,248,776	76,932	703,765	7,704,904	7,003	463,533	1,454,195	-	843,631	10,473,266
Employers Life Insurance Company of America	5,141,418	10,649	209,750	-	-213,083	5,148,734	-	27,647	467,065	-	1,115,032	6,758,478
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	257,231	-	1,063,431	-	-	1,320,662	-	18,667	159,789	-	201,060	1,700,178
Equitable	606,874,429	53,511,724	283,121,213	96,127,539	387,915,187	1,427,550,092	19,784,022	117,259,927	650,388,975	61,936,717	102,326,778	2,379,246,511
Executive	2,046,125	-	133,580	-	157,192	2,341,897	-	2,000	449,915	-	502,500	3,296,312
Family Life	9,044,593	-	11,749	-	3,833,049	12,889,391	-	-	466,053	-	63,694	13,419,138
Farm Family	5,928,432	184,926	121,234	43,069	473,039	6,750,700	-	715,192	1,503,025	-	86,322	9,055,239
Farmers and Traders	5,583,773	55,240	486	73,349	1,900,555	7,613,403	91,248	457,687	3,339,770	-	275,784	11,777,892
Federal Life and Casualty	4,564,198	262	8,064,478	-	18,057,664	30,686,602	3,523	35,573	1,834,572	-	1,796,321	34,356,591
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,184,168	24,184,168
Fidelity and Guaranty	7,201,794	169,003	1,932,426	-	-1,538	9,301,685	572	126,509	1,298,482	-	327,460	11,054,708
Fidelity Life	7,167,051	138,476	1,892,579	570,856	820,836	10,589,798	6,501	669,690	2,263,749	-	27,666	13,557,404
Fidelity Mutual	44,905,470	2,028,012	1,168,478	29,661	420,193	48,551,814	1,198,963	5,975,825	23,856,226	724,570	3,220,068	83,527,466
Fidelity Union	30,279,412	463,284	185,948	58,272	1,146,470	32,133,386	171,829	618,256	8,134,502	-	998,103	42,056,076
Firemen's Fund	1,842,723	-	2,721,897	9,940	46,252,742	50,827,302	-	-	1,907,272	-	10,002,721	62,737,295
First Colony	1,889,586	4,743	767,475	-	827,799	3,489,603	168	-	424,091	-	19,710	3,933,572
First Investors	873,293	-	1,220,316	-	21,840	2,115,449	-	17,000	181,944	-	-2,084	2,312,309
Ford	-	-	4,281,609	-	-	4,281,609	-	-	342,890	-	291,306	4,915,805
Franklin	131,586,659	4,883,549	-	-	-	136,470,208	709,612	18,073,262	46,228,144	-	11,745,075	213,226,301
General American	37,802,255	1,144,238	31,385,050	614,509	55,901,281	126,847,333	123,208	7,709,914	21,880,028	114,447	5,801,947	162,476,877
General Reinsurance	818,301	-	79,768	-	614,792	1,512,861	-	-	257,812	-	434	1,771,107
Georgia International	9,892,756	14,009	426,456	-	3,711,298	14,044,519	-	20,922	903,467	-	181,494	15,150,402
Globe Life and Accident	2,899,079	-	7,208	-	15,025,336	17,931,623	-	85,762	1,225,030	-	7,863	19,250,278
Globe Life	6,817,351	22,335	4,592,583	-	1,904,166	13,336,435	-	140,385	1,268,137	-	16,375	14,761,332
Government Personnel	8,998,047	46,629	250,481	33,318	-	9,328,475	12,856	787,683	2,114,786	-	19,620	12,263,420
Great American	2,281,382	36,304	2,134,138	-	3,551,895	8,003,719	-	-	397,351	-	2,170,791	10,571,861
Guardian	81,244,790	1,696,298	7,992,755	1,599,382	25,288,872	117,822,097	1,567,492	7,587,106	41,485,369	-	4,212,373	172,674,437
Hanover	670,829	-	218,743	-	8,682,335	9,571,907	-	-	408,824	-	1,366,402	11,347,133
Home	67,881,302	2,231,880	7,436,343	7,750	12,987,643	90,544,918	1,487,856	9,733,094	34,723,300	-	6,367,357	142,856,525
Independence Life and Accident	1,515,934	-	16,070	-	8,761,179	10,293,183	-	-	554,839	-	8,294	10,856,316
International Life	1,824,024	22,477	206,363	-	2,217,072	4,269,936	-	10,585	324,300	-	392,334	4,997,155
Investors Syndicate Life	16,225,602	2,311,022	-	-	20,579	18,557,203	9,950	134,127	1,517,395	-	88,850	20,307,525
Itt Hamilton	2,279,247	-	3,200,204	-	6,080,775	11,560,226	-	-	660,625	-	12,305	12,233,156
Lafayette	9,104,830	35,799	965,769	57,138	150,711	10,314,247	80,764	724,753	3,027,205	-	82,343	14,229,312
Life Insurance Company of North America	16,648,486	494.831	9,388,953	324,981	29,882,399	56,739,650	30,031	419,061	4,107,029	-	17,012,046	78,307,817
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	58,810,647	710,769	6,722,604	4,593,177	17,315,376	88,152,573	730,297	920,557	37,282,415	571,234	8,188,632	135,845,708
Lincoln National	184,078,140	3,989,470	31,376,441	3,746,257	103,441,500	326,631,808	4,622,471	10,847,114	98,428,995	1,380,653	19,882,981	461,794,022

Table D - 1967 Income Continued

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contin- gencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Maine Fidelity	$418,841	-	$772,822	-	$1,974,743	$3,166,406	-	-	$170,673	-	$17,687	$3,354,766
Manhattan	48,057,010	$766,466	12,694,120	$30,801	369,574	61,917,971	636,095	4,266,814	13,203,083	-	1,724,157	81,748,120
Manufacturers	46,664,716	18,195,883	7,048,295	6,958,189	100,072	78,967,155	386,909	3,929,945	29,900,496	-	1,113,320	114,297,825
Metropolitan	1,852,522,284	77,262,337	498,661,345	179,787,751	713,892,767	3,322,126,484	29,597,230	163,162,937	1,215,124,720	25,961,836	72,322,970	4,828,296,177
Minnesota Mutual	34,524,592	1,329,679	36,895,967	934,031	1,154,336	74,838,605	952,272	5,096,580	23,077,497	5,116,135	12,124,666	121,205,755
Mutual Benefit	196,948,056	2,065,482	27,485,862	3,244,082	10,107,889	239,851,371	7,125,686	27,626,986	112,297,655	1,968,025	28,571,693	417,441,416
Mutual Life	254,310,824	6,196,416	12,645,968	12,849,241	47,892,314	333,894,763	4,513,305	30,296,312	174,666,032	3,936,048	22,981,656	570,288,116
Mutual Trust	21,298,041	451,656	-	112,010	-	21,861,707	377,222	3,325,827	12,637,090	-	957,968	39,159,814
National Home	3,695,477	-	2,095,975	-	4,834,217	10,625,669	-	29,398	428,904	-	169,993	11,253,964
National Life Assurance Company of Canada	2,156,980	119,507	670,904	166,156	3,431	3,116,978	-	59,312	256,977	-	73,831	3,507,098
National Life	114,285,643	14,841,944	-	-	-	129,127,587	2,997,146	10,214,464	60,476,373	-	8,146,976	210,962,546
National Travelers	6,804,873	13,659	270,534	115,921	5,716,875	12,921,862	789	192,163	2,243,581	-	13,348	15,371,743
National Union	638,252	15,621	513,246	-	1,531,092	2,698,211	-	24,997	125,673	-	4,820	2,853,701
Nationwide	45,112,493	144,145	7,508,503	4,472,131	193,971	57,431,243	205,312	7,111,503	16,103,084	332,558	839,487	82,023,187
New York	744,042,101	21,764,045	54,186,158	12,968,760	140,465,869	973,426,933	12,603,884	155,894,343	458,144,271	32,525	37,915,298	1,638,017,254
North American Life and Casualty	21,694,526	151,614	6,644,576	128,418	12,339,771	40,958,905	29,727	881,611	5,150,860	-	2,188,590	49,209,693
North American Company for Life and Health Ins.	6,543,716	30,739	15,181,152	12,204	18,365,543	40,133,354	31,681	95,151	4,809,380	-	3,052,206	48,121,772
North American Reassurance	16,318,737	321,939	3,251,101	-	4,325,171	24,216,948	-	-	3,838,784	-	972,667	29,028,399
Northwestern Mutual	441,487,405	23,259,426	-	-	-	464,746,831	19,544,110	26,603,677	274,857,667	-	65,162,937	850,915,222
Northwestern National	43,189,575	3,934,509	18,726,228	2,456,937	15,748,402	84,055,651	1,974,854	3,663,983	29,559,460	1,244,987	4,831,554	125,330,489
Occidental	141,939,481	1,716,533	51,157,268	11,001,965	127,961,164	333,776,411	1,377,756	6,438,421	65,248,111	3,829,590	33,904,473	444,574,762
Old Republic Assurance	52,981	-	-1,062,159	-	-228,726	-1,237,902	-	-	68,410	-	89,750	-1,079,742
Old Republic Life	4,803,375	-	28,076,595	-	3,819,178	36,699,148	-	-	2,362,876	-	889,555	39,951,579
Old Security	10,068,634	-	783,782	-	1,165,672	12,018,088	-	-	540,689	-	5,372	12,564,149
Pacific Fidelity	3,476,267	-	6,399,513	11,863	7,968,469	17,856,112	2,007	36,346	1,353,356	-	1,266,789	20,514,610
Pacific Mutual	41,299,237	951,622	18,209,669	8,528,395	61,388,098	130,377,021	1,846,190	7,559,112	44,224,233	2,569,617	12,771,177	199,347,350
Patriot	3,118,118	26,856	549,427	548,892	780,437	5,023,730	481	79,562	640,506	-	311,433	6,055,712
Participating Annuity Life	12,124	221,032	-	11,628	-	244,784	-	-	585,964	363,201	17,926,796	19,120,745
Penn Mutual	155,601,808	8,877,300	3,478,659	326,621	8,617,999	176,902,387	8,875,143	35,510,754	113,659,606	69,734	15,086,082	350,103,706
Peoples-Home	6,152,423	29,273	236,006	-	192,000	6,609,702	6,155	71,570	2,539,260	-	77,996	9,304,683
Phoenix Mutual	105,921,433	14,001,147	10,160,905	1,254,637	7,000,231	138,338,353	5,447,933	16,349,354	60,438,515	909,785	3,217,323	224,701,263
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	8,363,403	199,691	11,284	148,802	-	8,723,180	235,715	782,888	5,201,463	-	1,091,264	16,034,510
Provident Life and Accident	47,829,984	819,937	34,179,000	1,696,780	161,460,507	245,939,208	71,930	1,586,248	20,538,264	-	1,458,886	269,594,536
Provident Life and Casualty	66,191	-	1,874,054	-	4,120,036	6,060,281	-	34,000	215,486	-	2,689	6,312,456
Provident Mutual	77,419,094	1,399,778	6,305,699	1,967,466	17,391,759	104,483,796	2,612,131	12,566,671	50,928,078	400,136	7,564,193	178,555,005
Prudential	1,911,358,487	35,464,794	351,844,559	176,866,354	565,680,440	3,041,214,634	8,387,723	246,009,699	1,247,782,549	189,796,397	434,210,279	5,167,401,281
Puritan	3,302,224	39,036	4,689,450	-	257,426	8,288,136	8,597	34,213	634,953	-	132,746	9,098,645
Reliance Standard	8,047,800	164,093	727,356	-	2,387,519	11,326,768	62,858	154,458	6,264,043	-	1,266,143	19,074,270
Republic National	28,551,787	622,666	14,907,227	240,128	46,885,300	91,207,108	47,878	795,337	11,308,716	-	11,919,938	115,278,977
Resolute Credit	2,127,834	-	1,684,981	-	1,318,323	5,131,138	-	-	215,266	-	99,782	5,446,186
Safeco	6,805,386	132,690	3,118,276	-	2,364,262	12,420,614	1,513	74,605	1,695,166	-	1,512,411	15,704,309
Seaboard	2,814,407	-	328,090	-	1,621,813	4,764,310	17,133	1,448	773,530	-	1,979,479	7,535,900
Security Benefit	19,976,085	1,196,148	3,089,909	46,649	2,250,477	26,559,268	343,698	1,036,076	5,930,213	-	1,163,840	35,033,095
Security Connecticut	2,053,478	28,277	1,360,122	-	471,995	3,913,872	-	-	451,752	-	183,076	4,548,700
Security Mutual	15,768,878	275,663	1,606,622	-	5,494,466	23,145,629	318,247	1,248,122	7,439,066	-	458,000	32,609,065
Sentry	3,472,220	49,021	3,473,842	188,355	11,726,398	18,909,836	-	17,530	1,061,965	1,158,154	1,086,642	22,234,127

	2,640,792	10,468	129,312	-	1,205,643	3,986,215	-	1,306	263,995	-	2,430,430	6,681,946
Standard	4,459,879	317,980	366,497	1,701,081	233,912	7,079,349	22,341	230,250	2,596,145	-	884,507	10,812,592
State Farm	95,583,271	2,121,834	3,913,407	-	-	101,618,512	163,355	13,030,694	24,449,171	-	2,683,204	141,944,936
Stuyvesant	3,784,644	-	8,499,199	23,168	2,030,915	14,337,926	-	-	758,112	1,114,847	260,158	16,471,043
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	62,160,639	2,454,852	10,680,088	3,591,279	6,536,552	85,423,410	1,800,185	12,568,026	50,304,625	6,906,745	3,344,026	160,347,012
Sun Life Insurance Company of America	22,555,602	59,747	171,244	-	577,844	23,364,437	38,603	158,618	8,359,405	-	1,908,797	33,829,860
Surety Life	4,213,148	12,397	1,569,917	-	1,193,617	6,989,079	14,768	82,548	1,000,124	-	168,322	8,254,484
Transport	1,725,076	7,240	1,173,834	-	3,472,733	6,378,883	-	3,150	220,310	-	154,503	6,756,846
Travelers	162,819,640	8,808,353	224,687,033	44,588,152	645,447,767	1,086,350,945	11,074,728	24,163,626	183,148,179	15,767,093	110,167,388	1,430,671,959
Union Central	53,080,917	4,700,603	17,174,335	5,984,536	2,004,260	82,944,651	935,266	8,338,714	39,171,257	930,243	838,692	133,158,823
Union Labor	1,162,934	129,579	18,874,280	1,370,288	100,750,866	122,287,947	5,058	437,173	2,992,005	-	311,313	126,033,496
Union Mutual	19,770,428	738,274	13,595,123	190,275	50,111,637	84,405,737	166,489	2,954,673	9,739,497	-	1,788,624	99,055,020
United American	869,825	-	10,527	-	7,892,985	8,773,337	1,487	-	517,316	-	7,761	9,299,901
United Benefit	58,460,840	3,330,682	15,815,711	1,018,757	3,758,014	82,384,004	205,680	1,169,786	27,758,753	-229,272	5,737,803	117,026,754
United Insurance Company of America	58,468,521	3,234	535,454	-	75,499,569	134,506,778	-	1,067,472	17,625,501	-	5,158,121	158,357,872
United Investors	1,891,542	-	-	-	-	1,891,542	-	-	169,001	-	502,157	2,562,700
United Life and Accident	12,326,660	55,355	854,400	-	1,162,385	14,398,800	37,219	292,105	3,610,426	-	270,847	18,609,397
United Services	20,000,183	-	536,155	-	-	20,536,338	24,171	751,812	5,107,400	-	285,458	26,705,180
United States	24,906,118	296,750	11,459,358	269,240	17,430,775	54,362,241	26,289	1,303,026	9,366,759	-	2,885,859	67,944,174
Valley Forge	5,505,104	-	4,894,517	-	4,594,478	14,994,099	-	191,205	532,488	-	4,901,959	20,619,751
Washington National	41,223,103	1,053,139	9,804,842	-	95,076,504	147,157,588	253,906	310,227	20,841,641	-	1,246,855	169,810,217
Western	21,798,328	167,814	3,848,044	-	5,150,280	30,964,466	273,759	373,484	7,617,607	-	794,076	40,023,392
Zurich American	352,882	15,594	1,324,471	-	-35,034	1,657,913	-	7,844	134,998	-	77,224	1,877,979
Zurich	28,396	-	825,994	-	92,409	946,799	-	16,000	90,476	-	18,190	1,071,465
Totals of Companies of Other States	$9,846,634,405	$371,968,814	$2,719,548,813	$854,612,116	$5,445,621,624	$10,238,385,772	$234,400,488	$1,136,365,448	$6,459,890,177	$417,009,913	$1,452,388,719	$28,938,440,517
Life, Accident and Health Companies(Mass.)	$1,310,163,467	$43,754,943	$239,106,506	$88,062,031	$485,777,994	$2,166,864,941	$51,252,619	$188,821,142	$877,795,191	$69,914,157	$303,267,369	$3,657,915,419
Life, Accident and Health Companies - (Other States)	9,846,634,405	371,968,814	2,719,548,813	854,612,116	5,445,621,624	19,238,385,772	234,400,488	1,136,365,448	6,459,890,177	417,009,913	1,452,388,719	28,938,440,517
Total	$11,156,797,872	$415,723,757	$2,958,655,319	$942,674,147	$5,931,399,618	$21,405,250,713	$285,653,107	$1,325,186,590	$7,337,685,368	$486,924,070	$1,755,656,088	$32,596,355,936
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	$16,589,669	$16,589,669	-	-	$714,383	-	$2,227,245	$19,531,297
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	7,112,433	7,112,433	-	-	408,361	-	54,450	7,575,244
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	$23,702,102	$23,702,102	-	-	$1,122,744	-	$2,281,695	$27,106,541
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	$3,022,828	-	$87,928	-	$100,580,398	$103,691,154	-	-	$3,803,780	-	$2,233,077	$109,728,011
Empire State Mutual	2,482,318	$4,309	206,243	$233	3,270,975	5,964,078	$397	$162,683	838,024	-	154,679	7,119,861
Integrity National	2,196,103	-	32,428	-	2,605,595	4,834,126	-	-	228,626	-	74,928	5,137,680
Mutual of Omaha	445,536	595	36,849	-	372,835,895	373,318,875	-	-	13,113,627	-	2,637,397	389,069,899
National-Ben Franklin	4,260	-	2,213,770	-	2,332,188	4,550,218	-	-	362,697	-	275,307	5,188,222
Totals of Accident and Health Companies Companies of Other States	$8,151,045	$4,904	$2,577,218	$223	$481,625,051	$492,358,451	$397	$162,683	$18,346,754	-	$5,375,388	$516,243,673
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$8,151,045	$4,904	$2,577,218	$233	$505,327,153	$516,060,553	$397	$162,683	$19,469,498	-	$7,657,083	$543,350,214

Table D - 1967 Income Concluded

Name of Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						Supplementary Contracts					
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums	With Life Contin-gencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Gross Investment Income	Separate Account Business	Other Income	Total Income
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$1,310,163,467	$43,754,943	$239,106,506	$88,062,031	$485,777,994	$2,166,864,941	$51,252,619	$188,821,142	$877,795,191	$69,914,157	$303,267,369	$3,657,915,419
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	9,846,634,405	371,968,814	2,719,548,813	854,612,116	5,445,621,624	19,238,385,772	234,400,488	1,136,365,448	6,459,890,177	417,009,913	1,452,388,719	28,938,440,517
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies(2)	-	-	-	-	23,702,102	23,702,102	-	-	1,122,744	-	2,281,695	27,106,541
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	8,151,045	4,904	2,577,218	233	481,625,051	492,358,451	397	162,683	18,346,754	-	5,375,388	516,243,673
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$11,164,948,917	$415,728,661	$2,961,232,537	$942,674,380	$6,436,726,771	$21,921,311,266	$285,653,504	$1,325,349,273	$7,357,154,866	$486,924,070	$1,763,313,171	$33,139,706,150

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Included in Total income:

General Insurance Guaranty Fund	$135,317
Savings Bank Life Council	1,190,351
State Division	210,886
Total	$1,536,554

Table E - 1967 Disbursements

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims								
	Life* Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health	Total Claims
LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
A.M. Life	$2,000	-	-	$369,219	-	$371,219	-	-	$371,219
Berkshire	8,369,043	$4,201,352	$2,638,516	22,649	-	15,231,560	920	1,102,468	16,334,948
Boston Mutual	4,964,162	-	78,537	3,816,593	-	8,859,292	735,631	23,427	9,618,350
Federal Kemper	65,847	-	44,546	169,146	-	279,539	3,059	-	282,598
Hartford	7,082,110	377,199	1,796,579	5,229,286	-	14,485,174	23,475,170	1,584,204	39,544,548
John Hancock Mutual	172,801,110	17,837,755	32,686,596	111,853,156	63,546,192	398,724,809	161,933,872	9,014,442	569,673,123
Liberty	64,383	-	3,297	2,693,643	-	2,761,323	78,655	-	2,839,978
Loyal Protective	684,558	86,356	94,132	322,983	58,970	1,246,999	1,515,909	3,710,615	6,473,523
Massachusetts General	115,862	9,164	53,494	718,038	-	896,558	2,658,407	23	3,554,988
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	99,113	-	67,355	-	-	166,468	-	4,542,739	4,709,207
Massachusetts Life	85,449	4,877	24,927	-	-	115,253	-	-	115,253
Massachusetts Mutual	78,231,776	12,901,210	42,057,553	16,155,992	13,508,267	162,854,798	46,576,541	337,706	209,769,045
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	4,351,353	169,962	698,370	714,245	-	5,933,930	1,456,282	18,490,517	25,880,728
New England Mutual	85,792,991	12,777,501	35,968,099	11,272,515	5,810,598	151,621,704	18,979,881	6,084	170,607,669
Paul Revere	8,504,218	2,340,357	856,224	3,793,718	1,475,781	16,970,298	13,545,336	19,490,514	50,006,148
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks 1.	6,755,446	540,785	875,479	961,542	-	9,133,252	-	-	9,133,252
State Mutual	24,512,778	1,384,758	8,914,430	12,365,202	6,818,145	53,995,312	17,631,150	1,893,750	73,520,213
State Street	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-	25,000
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$402,507,198	$52,631,276	$126,858,134	$170,457,927	$91,217,953	$843,672,488	$288,590,813	$60,196,489	$1,192,459,790
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia	$22,342,975	$302,846	$6,277,834	$606,643	-	$29,530,298	$2,248	-	$29,532,546
Aetna	69,992,702	6,172,374	40,834,568	196,867,497	$78,411,668	392,278,809	577,392,634	14,938,819	984,610,261
Alexander Hamilton Life	251,696	-	-	-	-	251,696	-	787	252,483
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	171,128	-	504	16,159	-	155,473	262,039	-	417,512
All-American Life and Casualty	1,135,234	7,146	32,555	2,662,096	-	3,837,031	47,808	4,750,386	8,635,225
Allstate	3,494,620	-	124,203	10,730,434	-	14,349,257	52,940	-	14,402,197
American Bankers	1,691,608	41,811	49,477	1,904,017	7,105	3,694,018	1,010,272	1,272,641	5,976,931
American General	7,115,046	69,312	310,335	1,579,822	138,667	9,213,182	2,181,651	914,044	12,308,877
American Health and Life	1,055,886	1,664	-	10,746,958	-	11,804,508	3,973,863	2,742,554	18,520,925
American Heritage	576,175	13,453	188,105	1,968,433	-	2,746,166	4,091,713	650,352	7,488,231
American Life of New York	384,671	21,730	6,652	294,227	-	707,280	93,013	175,048	975,341
American National	35,956,789	1,335,975	2,853,190	4,679,210	388,916	45,214,080	3,509,533	17,494,447	66,218,060
American Republic Insurance	916,081	-	2,021	16,000	-	934,102	-	30,800,278	31,734,380
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	10,472,360	741,824	1,148,151	6,259,035	2,518,205	21,139,575	6,927,520	646,817	28,713,912
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	5,191,777	10,845	74,807	2,383,642	35,745	7,696,816	15,067,089	72,292,357	45,056,262
Bankers Life	29,065,193	2,226,108	11,495,098	23,457,086	21,218,567	87,462,052	55,691,567	1,269,080	144,422,699
[illegible]	5,209,245	128,233	566,784	3,886,000	64,961	9,855,223	1,065,972	48,783	10,969,978

Bankers Security	3,467,719	17,839	148,241	4,834,895	-	8,477,694	491,756	69,511	9,038,961
Beneficial National	92,269	-	-	236,113	-	328,382	839,573	159,806	1,327,761
Beneficial Standard	1,213,298	97,384	127,404	215,737	59,394	1,713,217	343,502	9,775,358	11,832,077
Benefit Trust	602,944	14,216	93,955	2,894,407	56,686	3,662,208	22,941,768	5,071,453	31,675,429
Business Men's Assurance	16,041,877	839,862	1,979,845	3,030,894	47,995	21,940,473	9,465,224	14,605,834	46,011,531
Capital	13,010,740	30,317	439,512	5,991,722	-	9,472,291	4,475,513	270,131	14,217,935
Charter National	326,219	736	1,185	2,950,133	139,133	3,417,406	1,615,704	268,957	5,302,067
Citizens	1,203,638	-	19,878	220,703	-	1,444,219	1,250,125	4,888	2,699,232
College	923,317	-	39,148	-	-	962,465	-	-	962,465
Colonial	5,181,461	107,178	259,445	1,398,943	114,163	7,071,190	3,141,410	567,766	10,780,366
Colonial Penn	1,509,057	2,956	-	789,906	-	2,301,919	17,769,804	-	20,071,723
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	1,451,040	162,072	124,093	2,475,038	34,054	4,246,297	3,248,495	23,871	7,518,663
Connecticut General	53,777,132	7,244,901	12,930,367	72,897,915	37,909,035	184,759,350	224,779,629	6,680,875	416,219,854
Connecticut Mutual	55,364,701	10,432,549	22,957,789	37,963	-	88,793,000	-	-	88,793,000
Constitution	832,599	107	22,460	296,672	-	1,151,838	1,335,905	4,259,088	6,746,831
Continental American	5,728,622	559,132	1,362,245	226,013	-	7,876,012	-	31,890	7,907,902
Continental Assurance	29,587,860	1,971,741	3,264,809	45,776,576	33,402,538	114,003,524	63,040,216	5,234,294	182,278,034
Credit	167,535	-	6,067	7,407,456	-	7,581,058	591,678	245,262	8,417,998
Crown (U.S.Branch)	5,801,927	2,454,241	643,374	4,441,126	118,567	13,459,235	8,512,658	16,157	21,988,050
Cuna Mutual	1,386,389	7,593	54,643	64,316,018	3,239	65,767,882	68,789	338,422	66,175,093
Eastern Life	1,875,163	219	394,852	803,810	391	3,074,435	470,074	31	3,548,540
Employers-America	629,966	739	8,505	164,817	-	804,027	21,338	194,092	1,019,457
Employers Life-Wausau	86	-	11,429	663,521	-	675,036	-	-	675,036
Equitable	197,427,652	71,015,138	83,310,961	222,667,709	186,057,218	760,478,678	310,339,393	12,632,939	1,083,451,010
Executive	169,929	21,771	350	102,494	-	294,544	-	4,518	299,062
Family Life	2,411,964	-	-	12,290	-	2,424,254	14,785	1,194,688	3,633,727
Farmers and Traders	2,178,015	61,257	326,954	-	19,516	2,585,742	7,745	1,184,778	3,778,265
Farm Family	597,681	14,648	86,671	87,832	502	787,334	5,729	152,731	945,794
Federal Life and Casualty	1,215,669	-	37,842	4,848,613	-	6,102,124	5,674,670	5,300,130	17,076,924
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	887,584	6,524	31,782	1,161,357	-	2,087,247	-	3,344	2,090,591
Fidelity Life	1,807,170	13,177	93,055	1,282,826	60,165	3,256,393	322,813	77,409	3,656,615
Fidelity Mutual	15,091,838	2,138,415	6,491,677	461,024	323,507	24,506,461	7,424	32,741	24,546,626
Fidelity Union	5,446,984	56,024	432,114	53,969	-	5,989,091	1,263	589,579	6,579,933
Fireman's Fund American	79,742	-	7,424	1,789,881	-	1,877,047	24,661,725	3,644,630	30,183,402
First Colony	201,034	-	-	388,468	-	589,502	43,088	220,552	853,142
First Investors	81,940	-	900	919,797	-	1,002,637	19,855	-	1,022,492
Ford	-	-	-	2,830,703	-	2,830,703	-	-	2,830,703
Franklin	25,680,980	6,399,699	3,114,164	-	-	35,194,843	-	-	35,194,843
General American	11,332,651	510,609	2,336,804	22,961,252	344,975	37,486,291	45,059,705	1,322,307	83,868,303
General Reinsurance	94,904	-	-	39,136	-	134,040	272,962	302,002	709,004
Georgia International	1,786,634	204	24,783	407,865	-	2,219,486	319,042	630,698	3,169,226
Globe	714,457	4,833	35,413	3,357,050	-	4,111,753	1,096,351	133,875	5,341,979
Globe Life and Accident	901,709	-	-	-	-	901,709	56,212	7,044,688	8,002,609
Government Personnel	1,502,587	5,480	230,621	225,472	3,025	1,967,185	-	-	1,967,185
Great American	134,084	3,411	2,830	1,513,550	-	1,653,875	2,295,857	167,333	4,117,065
Guardian	23,507,160	1,404,881	6,358,107	4,869,882	596,194	36,736,224	10,662,088	4,027,551	51,425,863
Hanover	35,372	-	-	148,939	-	184,311	263,289	3,752,789	4,200,389
Home	17,189,209	881,215	7,612,003	5,158,907	445,759	31,287,093	9,745,865	44,445	41,077,403
Independence Life and Accident	214,153	-	4,136	3,702	-	221,991	-	3,779,947	4,001,938
International	275,677	2,187	1,098	171,962	-	450,924	51,658	1,114,515	1,617,097
Investors Syndicate	3,311,958	275,979	58,414	-	-	3,646,351	-	-	3,646,351
I,T.T.Hamilton Life	444,888	-	-	1,552,209	585,098	2,582,195	2,996,566	168,635	5,747,396
Lafayette	1,750,724	31,119	334,298	719,434	25,346	2,860,921	81,770	-	2,942,691
Life Insurance Co. of N. America	3,339,219	183,035	245,276	6,763,650	43,730	10,574,910	14,925,836	2,038,869	27,539,615
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	20,105,367	1,081,297	1,517,596	5,452,240	2,889,551	31,046,051	8,719,522	3,534,320	43,299,893
Lincoln National	95,958,462	3,106,105	13,468,918	23,134,372	1,474,437	137,142,294	74,764,122	8,228,608	220,135,024
Maine Fidelity	42,886	-	10,564	384,036	-	437,486	640,628	303,445	1,381,559

Table E - 1967 Disbursements Concluded

Name of Company	Policy and Contract Claims								
	Life* Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities	Total Life Claims	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health	Total Claims
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Manhattan	$18,995,539	$1,137,473	$3,705,444	$7,739,375	$28,341	$31,606,170	$277,486	-	$31,883,656
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	12,003,507	19,597,274	2,075,676	3,683,427	976,423	38,336,307	-	533	38,336,840
Metropolitan	716,412,494	14,618,888	108,933,605	398,182,413	157,271,044	1,395,418,444	524,543,871	73,896,204	1,993,858,519
Minnesota Mutual	10,918,041	715,461	3,941,681	20,456,209	1,064,101	37,095,493	333,747	75,927	37,505,167
Mutual Benefit	68,658,978	5,396,848	38,444,932	16,045,534	1,870,822	130,417,114	6,743,386	601	137,161,101
Mutual Life of New York	109,614,546	7,745,226	35,814,851	7,918,736	1,566,872	162,660,231	22,670,988	12,335,308	197,666,527
Mutual Trust	7,239,538	226,490	2,255,557	-	31,133	9,752,718	-	-	9,752,718
National Home	1,101,773	-	2,642	1,995,641	-	3,100,056	1,828,806	1,836,857	6,765,719
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	285,826	56,829	30,119	638,540	22,876	1,034,190	-	-	1,034,190
National Life Insurance	29,542,752	9,156,105	11,025,710	-	-	49,724,567	-	-	49,724,567
National Travelers	1,650,127	3,936	75,779	214,418	28,281	1,972,541	84,481	3,220,374	5,277,396
National Union	69,209	1,160	-	428,160	-	498,529	777,700	-	1,276,229
Nationwide	8,840,983	36,753	1,339,943	5,627,234	1,669,026	17,513,939	43,218	76,232	17,633,389
New York	26,698,364	154,233	1,466,910	7,304,914	23,928	35,648,349	22,351,790	2,365,673	60,365,812
North American Co.for Life Accident and Health	2,388,106	3,074	198,697	8,124,139	-	10,714,016	5,521,955	2,897,104	19,133,075
North American Life and Casualty	5,959,220	210,891	420,234	3,779,648	64,280	10,434,273	6,428,653	1,664,209	18,527,135
North American Reassurance	7,146,523	57,598	-	2,191,061	-	9,395,182	1,690,227	508,840	11,594,249
Northwestern Mutual	133,058,098	10,590,291	70,709,103	-	-	214,357,492	-	-	214,357,492
Northwestern National	15,002,682	1,297,728	5,717,091	12,577,286	710,987	35,305,774	11,723,960	320,930	47,350,664
Occidental of California	45,926,038	1,939,233	5,645,972	39,635,682	7,351,244	100,498,169	97,876,792	6,427,074	204,802,035
Old Republic	-	-	-	342,809	-	342,809	70,858	-	413,667
Old Republic Insurance	1,513,363	-	1,200	15,603,890	-	17,118,453	947,328	294,438	18,360,219
Old Security	2,546,056	-	-	692,607	-	3,238,663	39,994	397,013	3,675,670
Pacific Fidelity	602,682	782	8,727	3,309,328	1,051	3,922,570	3,316,646	872,272	8,111,488
Pacific Mutual	20,965,857	2,978,962	6,797,253	11,311,364	7,696,187	49,749,623	44,548,637	5,271,525	99,569,785
Patriot	626,284	514	11,003	392,883	450	1,031,134	515,569	52,585	1,599,288
Participating Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	57,353,551	10,966,310	29,699,978	2,207,808	278,816	100,506,463	5,533,291	371,212	105,410,966
Peoples-Home	2,224,057	57,856	179,199	205,109	-	2,666,221	-	68,491	2,734,712
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	2,649,625	259,883	899,798	12,750	-	3,822,056	-	-	3,822,056
Provident Life and Accident	10,556,413	974,902	1,893,705	26,307,356	889,867	40,622,243	121,131,514	7,041,297	168,795,054
Provident Life and Casualty	20,000	-	39,983	1,873,403	-	1,933,386	3,599,582	38,899	5,571,867
Provident Mutual	28,623,562	3,237,453	14,801,506	4,007,494	1,052,253	51,722,268	11,567,888	1,679,688	64,969,844
Prudential	664,686,358	9,381,507	79,955,726	237,882,255	155,960,988	1,147,866,834	336,895,574	73,504,738	155,826,146
Puritan	1,037,830	8,051	89,304	3,488,155	-	4,623,340	92,310	18,936	4,734,586
Reliance Standard	4,793,546	20,386	259,013	471,703	-	5,544,648	116,636	692,662	6,353,946
Republic National	12,042,453	286,905	624,027	11,809,028	206,403	24,968,816	34,009,531	1,152,088	60,130,435
Resolute Credit	717,510	-	-	535,284	-	1,252,794	181,132	359,763	1,793,689
Safeco	1,074,939	19,030	114,417	2,264,772	-	3,473,158	910,843	343,913	4,727,914
Seaboard	799,040	-	-	331,234	-	1,130,274	264,386	786,823	2,181,483
Security Benefit	6,870,239	610,665	302,478	1,741,534	145	9,525,061	1,156,816	276,453	10,958,330
Security Connecticut	337,448	13,881	5,423	1,070,542	-	1,427,294	408,780	-	1,836,074
Security Mutual	5,676,702	656,894	856,980	1,146,161	-	8,336,737	2,781,034	752,202	11,869,973
Sentry	273,388	-	35,358	2,114,942	185,047	2,608,735	8,245,943	272,443	11,127,121
Springfield	120,953	13,248	19,450	76,610	-	230,261	178,348	308,496	717,105
Standard of Indiana	1,058,759	597,900	269,858	236,579	400,971	2,564,067	-	-	2,564,067
State Farm	11,735,424	285,653	1,605,588	2,824,531	-	16,451,196	-	-	16,451,196

	[illegible]	-	-	3,201,333	-	4,318,720	729,600	228,549	5,276,869
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (US Branch)	80,316,174	4,673,499	11,542,672	8,347,524	6,624,585	61,504,454	5,662,122	16,797	67,183,373
Sun Life Insurance	5,214,097	31,186	228,727	143,613	-	5,617,623	-	162,222	5,779,845
Surety	830,257	39,309	54,204	1,033,440	-	1,957,210	327,542	370,865	2,655,617
Transport Life	162,732	-	4,724	1,004,979	-	1,172,435	2,190,837	537,963	3,901,235
Travelers	94,862,372	8,463,766	29,554,800	212,793,023	36,995,171	382,669,132	500,634,714	23,890,650	907,194,496
Union Central	30,597,809	5,471,663	13,845,324	9,819,731	2,218,983	61,953,510	1,535,395	6,282	63,495,187
Union Labor	845,126	131,401	412,303	14,193,640	417,468	15,999,938	86,034,776	243,530	102,278,244
Union Mutual	5,471,805	342,421	1,314,314	9,091,277	140,515	16,360,332	29,887,027	2,367,742	48,615,101
United American	119,383	3,698	1,039	1,000	-	125,120	-	3,449,744	3,574,864
United Benefit	17,763,164	3,001,040	1,590,223	12,996,173	932,644	36,283,244	-	2,888,318	39,171,562
United Insurance	11,156,381	78,401	80,464	440,482	-	11,755,728	1,281,700	26,946,320	39,983,748
United Investors	222,876	-	-	-	-	222,876	-	-	222,876
United Life and Accident	3,717,666	15,886	422,393	615,554	-	4,771,499	75,428	422,028	5,268,955
United Services	4,662,744	16,449	755,109	482,548	-	5,916,850	-	-	5,916,850
United States	8,598,797	447,442	877,312	7,719,070	97,100	17,739,721	12,704,442	2,075,024	32,519,187
Valley Forge	815,454	-	2,807	3,066,489	-	3,884,750	410,699	227,919	4,523,368
Washington National	10,873,859	175,591	508,151	7,457,664	-	19,015,265	41,518,045	20,481,758	81,015,068
Western	6,395,800	302,767	732,884	2,756,363	-	10,187,814	2,767,914	649,688	13,605,416
Zurich American	44,506	1,167	1,566	1,050,176	-	1,097,415	-2,400	-	1,095,015
Zurich Life	10,500	-	10,633	611,870	-	633,003	56,325	-	689,328
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,115,346,298	$248,746,068	$727,241,854	$1,969,203,437	$754,316,054	$6,814,853,711	$3,514,050,852	$542,593,347	$10,871,497,910
Totals of All Life Accident and Health Companies	$3,517,853,496	$301,377,344	$854,099,988	$2,139,661,364	$845,534,007	$7,658,526,199	$3,802,641,665	$602,789,836	$12,063,957,700
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,198,495	$5,198,495
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	765	2,540,446	2,541,211
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	$765	$7,738,941	$7,739,706
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	$49,284	-	-	$52,060	-	$101,344	$1,973,790	$29,560,534	$31,635,668
Empire State Mutual	583,138	$1,813	$18,611	169,817	$5,346	778,725	794,246	1,117,675	2,690,646
Integrity National	315,341	-	-	29,219	-	344,560	-	1,024,945	1,369,505
Mutual of Omaha	31,533	-	-	18,500	-	50,033	85,798,313	169,410,644	255,258,990
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	687,323	-	687,323	668,429	103,513	1,459,265
Totals of Companies of Other States	$979,296	$1,813	$18,611	$956,919	$5,346	$1,961,985	$89,234,778	$201,217,311	$292,414,074
Totals of All Accident & Health Co.	$989,296	$1,813	$18,611	$956,919	$5,346	$1,961,985	$89,235,543	$208,956,252	$300,153,780
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life & Accident & Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$402,507,198	$52,631,276	$126,858,134	$170,457,927	$91,217,953	$843,672,488	$288,590,813	$60,196,489	$1,192,459,790
Life & Accident & Health Companies of Other States (146)	$3,115,346,298	$248,746,068	$727,241,854	$1,969,203,437	$754,316,054	$6,814,853,711	$3,514,050,852	$542,593,347	$10,871,497,910
Massachusetts Accident & Health Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	765	$7,738,941	$7,739,706
Accident & Health Companies of Other States (5)	$979,296	$1,813	$18,611	$956,919	$5,346	$1,961,985	$89,234,778	$201,217,311	$292,414,074
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$3,518,832,792	$301,379,157	$854,118,599	$2,140,618,283	$845,539,353	$7,660,488,184	$3,891,877,208	$811,746,088	$12,364,111,480

*Including Industrial

1. Fiscal year ends October 31

Table E - 1967 Disbursements

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
LIFE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
AM Life	$537	-	$64,184	$169,244	$85,403	$24,543	-	$7,846	$722,976
Berkshire	5,132,791	$4,047,763	3,162,496	3,419,799	3,821,042	3,129,596	-	4,542,582	43,591,017
Boston Mutual	2,339,643	1,254,374	2,542,309	2,422,931	1,458,244	777,775	-	1,591,358	22,004,984
Federal Kemper	7,557	66,991	137,912	114,715	77,240	22,777	-	2,313	712,013
Hartford	2,837,810	41	4,183,373	7,034,120	4,404,514	3,148,140	-	377,422	61,529,968
John Hancock Mutual	107,924,644	160,736,896	82,274,499	81,156,423	84,618,005	77,157,882	1,512,437	85,715,030	1,250,768,939
Liberty	191	24,523	-	1,229,203	-144,510	41,637	-	8,605	3,999,627
Loyal Protective	374,644	469,378	1,759,048	1,500,231	1,416,473	1,218,266	-	819,578	14,031,141
Massachusetts General	17,988	-	705,592	915,065	637,602	156,395	-	33,846	6,021,476
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	37,196	-	1,901,680	1,272,349	2,392,048	1,343,519	-	626,118	12,282,117
Massachusetts Life	40,944	-	203,213	197,730	239,986	41,805	-	31,813	870,744
Massachusetts Mutual	50,112,051	75,821,161	37,144,100	24,186,839	29,064,168	34,558,472	175,430	59,653,452	520,484,718
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	96,606	94,241	1,950	-	2,658	195,455
Monarch	2,002,552	2,566,782	7,777,605	4,968,349	4,177,748	4,010,515	-	6,319,497	57,703,776
New England Mutual	46,885,675	71,908,617	33,204,147	12,305,248	29,002,293	24,865,902	646,967	48,277,193	437,703,711
Paul Revere	2,717,045	-	11,938,270	7,689,864	6,985,112	9,524,352	-	11,112,553	99,973,344
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	90,699	154,235	118,052	19,537	47,031	58,894	488,448
Savings Banks 1.	3,087,555	7,083,268	-	1,820,218	3,543,517	486,075	-	1,837,619	26,991,504
State Mutual	12,069,783	22,415,947	11,512,906	8,920,903	15,409,882	12,360,607	452,466	22,088,298	178,751,005
State Street	-	-	88,818	139,087	133,558	7,322	-	123,064	516,849
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$235,588,606	$346,395,741	$198,690,851	$159,713,159	$187,534,618	$172,897,067	$2,834,331	$243,229,739	$2,739,343,902
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Acacia	$8,549,651	$7,843,790	$4,829,829	$6,272,916	$4,678,895	$3,705,642	-	$6,008,964	$71,433,233
Aetna	47,953,187	31,395,556	34,710,272	62,166,816	40,938,649	30,503,369	$105,183	85,042,720	1,317,426,013
Alexander Hamilton Life	792	-	401,461	255,415	356,333	40,377	-	5,506	1,312,367
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	49,194	2,861,444	1,826,316	1,050,768	1,152,743	143,336	-	4,326,135	11,827,448
All American Life and Casualty	459,016	514,198	6,276,419	1,504,002	1,809,509	736,606	-	1,300,036	21,735,011
Allstate	703,933	-	4,992,813	4,008,663	5,305,690	1,244,003	-	2,030,324	32,687,623
American Bankers	947,762	-	9,999,441	759,311	1,327,485	541,399	-	778,712	20,331,041
American General	7,751,137	144,982	8,658,905	4,428,015	3,974,781	1,411,573	-	4,977,952	43,656,222
American Health and Life	1,765	9,261	1,914,797	820,755	1,437,129	5,691,858	-	7,221,291	35,617,781
American Heritage	424,395	68,275	2,489,312	866,319	1,238,171	361,304	-	1,290,586	14,226,593
American Life of New York	80,396	-	439,013	709,548	524,571	107,899	-	47,768	2,884,536
American National	23,348,645	41, 262	48,609,907	16,552,942	24,126,025	13,014,943	-	20,361,438	212,273,222
American Republic Insurance	150,734	188,086	3,539,087	3,206,508	5,324,974	1,569,648	-	254,257	45,967,674
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	109,039	8,298	-	-	117,337
American United	2,993,855	7,790,871	5,205,191	4,546,868	5,331,942	2,421,856	76	2,216,595	59,221,167
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	124,888	11,421	17,023	-	153,332
Bankers Life and Casualty	3,021,330	920,152	23,731,662	16,026,571	19,459,183	11,202,214		3,953,735	173,371,109
Bankers Life	15,819,749	31,388,268	14,896,255	14,404,615	11,075,047	11,595,688	8,511	14,273,446	257,884,278
Bankers National	2,171,962	1,903,768	4,330,491	1,950,612	2,036,639	1,465,893	-	1,648,716	26,478,059

			[illegible]	488,934	968,451	194,877	-	7,893	3,790,569
[illegible]	650,793	13,649	4,237,923	4,231,905	5,628,861	2,172,944	-	3,152,010	31,920,162
Benefit Trust	410,766	215,723	2,792,189	2,684,883	2,715,073	990,228	-	1,211,748	42,696,039
Business Men's Assurance	5,901,472	140,788	8,203,833	6,388,182	7,630,913	5,388,287	-	3,902,613	83,567,619
Capitol	1,364,140	96,759	3,041,487	1,382,517	1,839,969	3,239,069	-	714,240	25,896,116
Charter National	20,989	-	3,643,181	447,242	894,433	992,523	-	385,735	11,686,170
Citizens	461,703	117,410	1,468,437	585,809	923,504	257,095	-	4,137	6,517,327
College	645,067	1,360,890	2,062,284	1,771,396	1,552,448	572,257	-	2,277,007	11,203,814
Colonial	3,415,313	53,425	3,231,921	4,713,824	3,116,048	801,676	-	206,504	26,319,077
Colonial Penn	90,469	-	3,832,547	682,198	2,153,396	634,650	-	5,376	27,470,359
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	-	825,582	1,609,072	745,957	2,500,289	379,348	-	1,803,422	15,382,333
Connecticut General	32,761,879	12,777,198	32,673,983	34,360,108	22,978,631	30,964,469	1,430,998	22,133,095	606,300,215
Connecticut Mutual	31,034,981	57,067,644	23,183,695	7,580,864	19,472,944	23,493,862	-	37,496,112	288,123,102
Constitution	730,390	127,420	3,143,620	1,068,443	723,392	667,591	-	52,400	13,260,087
Continental American	3,042,224	3,241,791	2,647,413	1,518,934	2,040,029	1,070,401	-	1,343,370	22,812,064
Continental Assurance	27,958,708	17,343,135	22,573,545	17,662,584	17,937,644	14,824,888	13,128	30,137,410	330,729,076
Credit	4,322	-	5,894,592	614,432	979,483	770,791	-	261,768	16,943,386
Crown (U.S.Branch)	3,190,776	2,443,886	4,820,608	2,060,294	5,327,571	2,052,526	-	1,516,797	43,400,508
Cuna Mutual	246,640	9,624,395	49,868	5,058,370	5,192,396	2,086,681	-	178,798	88,612,241
Eastern Life	632,210	124,882	854,977	947,921	917,734	243,844	-	270,460	7,540,568
Employers-American	193,614	-	798,964	1,382,307	916,218	202,377	-	29,681	4,542,348
Employers Life-Wausau	117	-	-	286,689	158,877	27,856	-	-101	1,148,474
Equitable	104,953,624	282,827,208	53,222,962	103,671,382	72,835,872	110,860,808	154,580	131,268,288	1,943,245,734
Executive	166,417	-	615,287	374,348	433,123	73,479	-	7,261	1,968,977
Family Life	-	-	5,100,748	1,028,077	1,145,629	460,427	-	83,247	11,397,855
Farm Family	297,665	950,695	482,229	639,766	618,424	172,404	-	257,940	4,364,917
Farmers and Traders	895,068	478,347	835,933	917,428	1,083,223	548,663	-	515,341	9,052,268
Federal Life and Casualty	423,058	-	5,370,382	2,182,972	3,897,191	884,598	-	243,938	30,079,063
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,145,692	2,145,692
Fidelity and Guaranty	123,483	94,417	778,163	1,948,449	1,249,358	408,263	-	80,077	6,772,801
Fidelity Life	544,789	981,371	1,574,904	853,547	760,895	247,319	-	342,485	8,961,925
Fidelity Mutual	7,109,412	8,398,466	4,463,970	5,209,468	4,312,358	3,456,933	33,644	6,334,246	63,865,123
Fidelity Union	2,499,657	562,854	6,734,866	3,011,432	5,142,592	1,154,538	-	1,188,760	26,874,632
Fireman's Fund American	75,123	-	4,910,839	3,194,045	2,518,784	1,152,999	-	941,867	42,977,059
First Colony	176,719	7,836	1,182,767	617,155	687,228	120,527	-	269,794	3,915,168
First Investors	20,186	-	230,661	275,251	231,737	57,637	-	1,367	1,839,331
Ford	-	-	93,409	209,494	215,647	198,818	-	26,279	3,574,350
Franklin	19,962,483	22,953,603	19,278,946	6,954,754	7,432,279	10,752,704	-	19,385,270	141,914,882
General American	5,514,532	14,160,479	7,698,872	7,197,594	4,676,858	5,882,243	-	6,950,643	135,949,524
General Reinsurance	3,409	-	456,310	335,077	232,515	21,100	-	127,131	1,884,546
Georgia International	230,370	27,200	6,240,152	992,013	1,118,495	363,178	-	69,378	12,210,012
Globe	695,308	-	847,126	561,182	404,888	184,057	-	574,349	8,608,889
Globe Life and Accident	154,740	188,887	3,572,039	1,350,491	2,365,431	612,593	-	217,717	16,464,507
Government Personnel	998,897	914,301	1,272,776	773,064	637,345	248,476	-	466,820	7,278,864
Great American	35,151	-	1,350,670	1,794,929	1,295,625	243,563	-	183,362	9,020,365
Guardian	13,464,570	14,281,796	11,249,798	10,719,353	10,704,792	9,097,036	-	8,000,599	128,943,807
Hanover	5,828	46,135	2,308,241	1,246,846	883,876	157,212	-	1,858,307	10,706,834
Home	8,976,813	14,973,459	3,491,146	12,210,847	6,708,566	6,770,707	-	5,892,277	100,101,218
Independence Life and Accident	105,692	-	3,837,341	721,836	775,728	424,721	-	138,898	10,006,154
International	105,382	16,278	631,722	678,912	698,386	150,483	-	68,375	3,966,635
Investors Syndicate	393,683	-	4,296,926	1,295,857	2,866,990	405,106	-	4,411	12,909,324
ITT Hamilton Life	792	908,889	1,652,803	433,002	669,499	1,142,528	-	248,959	10,803,868
Lafayette	1,385,863	1,012,404	1,825,197	739,270	119,993	247,930	-	1,428,679	9,702,027
Life Insurance Co. of N.America	994,852	361,230	5,104,963	5,723,433	5,159,697	1,392,731	-	2,066,401	48,342,922
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	10,499,587	611	14,205,972	8,167,276	9,018,631	8,398,311	-	7,830,047	101,420,328
Lincoln National	32,698,157	10,094,547	27,202,516	14,685,226	14,245,214	30,028,643	334,000	35,622,613	385,045,940
Maine Fidelity	22,719	-	904,441	102,716	291,117	63,865	-	17,394	2,783,811

Table E - 1967 Disbursements Concluded

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Separate Account Business	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Manhattan	$6,687,120	$7,229,536	$6,829,313	$3,512,842	$1,083,486	$2,783,169	-	$7,045,147	$67,054,269
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	4,522,933	5,111,189	6,706,133	4,170,978	8,475,502	3,906,752	-	21,369,447	97,599,774
Metropolitan	312,584,222	527,972,129	168,356,769	249,521,383	227,211,759	216,975,935	$323,016	76,322,712	3,773,126,444
Minesota Mutual	6,402,877	13,219,353	4,701,434	4,139,087	7,844,909	3,953,229	155,156	8,690,399	86,611,611
Mutual Benefit	50,299,761	53,857,103	22,602,383	11,829,876	19,742,525	20,510,485	98,250	29,789,108	345,890,592
Mutual Life of New York	47,927,836	73,029,125	25,914,104	38,228,376	30,744,181	32,972,836	415,621	28,365,041	475,263,647
Mutual Trust	4,382,532	5,152,581	1,999,647	2,405,677	2,892,067	2,163,781	-	3,191,095	31,940,098
National Home	292	33,948	2,704,190	720,771	1,129,269	321,196	-	203,363	11,878,748
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	71,791	9,237	319,361	434,727	442,737	86,670	-	25,610	2,424,323
National Life Insurance	19,528,670	27,474,833	12,446,514	4,353,904	9,574,239	10,596,868	-	14,092,125	147,791,720
National Travelers	1,070,294	564,180	2,297,006	1,168,957	1,333,301	391,745	-	634,346	12,737,225
National Union	13,355	-	457,794	383,941	430,204	77,430	-	1,978	2,640,931
Nationwide Insurance	2,758,952	8,542,381	4,146,520	5,702,753	4,401,701	3,604,372	829	4,737,670	51,628,567
New York	118,012,572	235,321,604	49,540,894	83,868,977	95,166,790	87,091,020	643	546,317,394	1,275,685,706
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	954,918	56	3,921,949	1,325,217	2,597,043	7,283,809	-	653,662	35,869,729
North American Life and Casualty	1,644,365	545	7,452,887	3,461,315	5,380,020	1,608,446	-	958,745	39,033,458
North American Reinsurance	1,297,688	-	3,418,895	1,596,900	1,669,240	1,063,642	-	5,111,976	25,752,590
Northwestern Mutual	84,130,336	142,470,146	39,547,307	15,174,987	19,682,416	49,501,745	-	71,775,337	636,639,766
Northwestern National	8,513,778	8,122,986	6,192,611	5,790,655	7,835,261	6,860,247	46,363	8,821,149	99,533,714
Occidental of California	19,791,447	7,471,466	25,520,248	21,268,382	17,685,688	27,136,860	61,518	26,365,204	350,102,848
Old Republic Assurance	-	-	-90,612	-	3,840	4,478	-	41,368	372,741
Old Republic Insurance	237,568	-	5,886,002	1,833,871	2,618,230	3,080,273	-	6,371,933	38,388,096
Old Security	752	-	4,315,429	465,860	2,716,242	623,129	-	759,775	12,556,857
Pacific Fidelity	219,994	62,465	2,153,894	1,568,110	1,801,905	2,073,218	-	1,285,184	17,276,258
Pacific Mutual	10,135,815	12,422,523	6,144,965	11,598,743	8,933,382	9,306,406	81,880	8,860,859	167,054,358
Patriot	191,678	-	761,519	576,618	695,521	237,908	-	681,339	4,743,871
Participating Annuity	-	-	26,149	317,150	325,036	61,760	98,124	303	828,522
Penn Mutual	34,145,860	42,765,662	16,189,945	15,471,845	18,231,116	17,200,128	16,174	34,465,440	285,489,136
Peoples-Home	942,600	582	1,079,931	1,065,289	898,901	410,827	-	1,879,913	7,320,755
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,135,933	1,692,240	-	1,097,437	1,142,316	631,317	-	744,119	10,265,418
Provident Life and Accident	7,422,239	19,514	15,178,669	11,032,105	10,034,092	8,759,517	-	7,128,216	228,369,406
Provident Life and Casualty	6,608	-	113,659	182,384	68,556	234,345	-	105,146	6,282,565
Provident Mutual	13,753,019	23,710,334	7,851,260	8,800,058	8,935,897	8,825,556	29,127	11,222,758	148,097,853
Prudential	275,852,493	684,507,259	195,271,574	264,922,491	169,126,232	231,255,494	2,127,958	387,932,747	3,769,263,394
Puritan	109,977	60	1,284,341	1,067,683	496,644	274,104	-	25,183	7,992,578
Reliance Standard	2,289,590	78,570	2,847,200	2,020,571	1,651,595	965,095	-	1,334,530	17,541,097
Republic National	3,184,552	302,806	5,379,256	4,195,419	6,508,800	5,822,752	-	5,671,204	91,195,224
Resolute Credit	-	-	2,541,286	213,067	135,887	167,732	-	330,270	5,181,931
Safeco	298,543	11,205	1,563,093	1,830,337	1,424,449	362,745	-	920,589	11,138,875
Seaboard	780,536	2,990,282	1,257,298	607,166	708,088	176,012	-	-2,277,908	6,422,957
Security Benefit	2,602,216	1,707,645	3,715,639	1,699,815	1,946,140	1,442,125	-	1,078,385	25,150,295
Security Connecticut	194,123	-	442,278	283,010	426,886	136,571	-	67,190	3,386,132
Security Mutual	3,706,996	2,933,448	2,327,036	1,910,047	2,184,924	1,629,929	-	1,255,189	27,817,542
Sentry	61,186	56,477	1,207,386	738,445	2,392,301	312,591	-	49,525	15,945,032
Springfield	22,195	11,757	2,194,671	272,566	366,303	64,604	-	1,422	3,650,623
Standard of Indiana	656,777	167,123	1,747,020	527,320	848,995	231,513	-	770,804	7,513,619

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	379,036	580,696	1,033,485	-	342,795	11,398,170
Canada (U.S. Branch)	10,953,737	20,480,781	5,756,372	4,870,156	12,945,977	8,185,749	329,593	10,459,389	141,165,127
Sun Life Insurance	3,847,791	-	6,219,866	3,071,400	2,923,191	789,649	-	2,007,577	24,639,319
Surety	1,057,133	56,088	1,157,630	667,102	708,110	230,550	-	573,973	7,106,203
Transport Life	64,322	-	614,252	305,389	466,334	139,758	-	13,245	5,504,535
Travelers	33,473,822	616	34,079,146	57,974,651	33,477,170	54,575,480	686,281	121,940,329	1,243,401,991
Union Central	13,977,536	12,939,344	4,491,271	9,162,088	8,019,124	5,234,217	153,789	2,526,693	119,999,249
Union Labor	77,929	6,656,196	878,325	2,376,374	2,517,752	3,663,148	-	558,184	119,006,152
Union Mutual	3,015,638	6,834,979	6,065,926	5,214,851	4,805,238	3,381,712	-	2,169,483	80,102,928
United American	28,954	-	2,269,744	653,568	605,629	661,015	-	88,994	7,882,768
United Benefit	13,636,645	108,884	12,325,703	5,973,640	7,766,157	6,728,481	292,490	4,178,635	90,182,197
United Insurance	6,661,317	1,127,437	42,711,460	14,113,136	8,828,549	9,405,543	-	9,917,815	132,749,005
United Investors	13,106	-	551,969	198,078	213,108	62,528	-	85,404	1,347,069
United Life and Accident	1,689,897	66,588	3,008,191	1,209,952	1,405,798	562,937	-	549,371	13,761,689
United Services	1,461,991	2,651,807	2,065,044	702,901	692,717	923,951	-	980,137	15,395,398
United States	3,907,014	1,294,237	5,304,431	3,955,788	3,574,980	3,449,071	-	6,741,923	60,746,631
Valley Forge	554,550	201,589	4,691,485	1,277,368	1,159,074	312,482	-	117,266	12,837,182
Washington National	6,227,260	24,935	17,634,335	13,039,537	12,970,212	8,901,254	-	5,107,412	144,920,013
Western	3,945,891	1,785,294	3,928,474	2,084,240	2,646,708	1,526,605	-	363,702	29,886,330
Zurich American	15,331	-	114,070	248,751	130,709	201,636	-	40,018	1,845,530
Zurich Life	417	-	49,045	74,728	52,475	135,312	-	23,801	1,025,106
Totals of Companies of Other States	$1,602,060,618	$2,523,390,759	$1,362,439,863	$1,365,192,296	$1,227,579,034	$1,263,978,942	$7,013,955	$1,999,220,367	$22,222,373,744
Totals of All Life & Accident & Health Companies	$1,837,649,224	$2,869,786,500	$1,561,130,714	$1,524,905,455	$1,415,113,652	$1,436,876,009	$9,848,286	$2,242,450,106	$24,961,717,646
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES									
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES									
Hearthstone	-	$265,555	$4,141,760	$1,092,682	$1,477,296	$1,004,803	-	$2,031,363	$15,211,954
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	1,764,221	406,296	1,014,154	357,027	-	162,236	6,245,145
Total of Massachusetts Companies	-	$265,555	$5,905,981	$1,498,978	$2,491,450	$1,361,830	-	$2,193,599	$21,457,049
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Combined	-	$2,738,454	$24,641,195	$7,059,779	$11,154,367	$6,305,667	-	$10,118,936	$93,654,066
Empire State Mutual	$348,716	295,146	1,138,801	552,857	570,725	192,469	-	290,501	6,079,861
Integrity National	53,439	-	2,072,517	374,286	502,796	236,956	-	68,914	4,678,413
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	55,111,980	17,608,318	20,395,665	8,877,108	-	898,522	358,150,583
National Ben-Franklin	-	-	301,744	420,826	547,581	75,664	-	633,211	3,438,291
Totals of Companies of Other States	$402,155	$3,033,600	$83,266,237	$26,016,066	$33,171,134	$15,687,864	-	$12,010,084	$466,001,214
Totals of All Accident & Health Co'S	$402,155	$3,299,155	$89,172,218	$27,515,044	$33,662,584	$17,049,694	-	$14,203,683	$487,458,313
RECAPITULATION									
Massachusetts Life & Accident & Health (22) Companies & Savings Banks (43)	$235,588,606	$346,395,741	$198,690,851	$159,713,159	$187,534,618	$172,897,067	$2,834,331	$243,229,739	$2,739,343,902
Life & Accident & Health Companies of Other States (146)	$1,602,060,618	$2,523,390,759	$1,362,439,863	$1,365,192,296	$1,227,579,034	$1,263,978,942	$7,013,955	$1,999,220,367	$22,222,373,744
Massachusetts Accident & Health Co'S	-	$265,555	$5,905,981	$1,498,978	$2,491,450	$1,361,830	-	$2,193,599	$21,457,099
Accident & Health Companies of Other States (5)	$402,155	$3,033,600	$83,266,237	$26,016,066	$33,171,134	$15,687,864	-	$12,010,084	$406,001,214
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Bank (43)	$1,838,051,379	$2,873,085,655	$1,650,302,932	$1,552,420,499	$1,450,776,236	$1,453,925,703	$9,848,286	$2,256,653,789	$25,449,175,959

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary *, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31,1967	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES										
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
A.M.Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	830	$4,567,002	975	$5,275,883	-8	$-18,000	275	$1,562,000	1,522	$8,262,885
Term and Other	92	3,991,488	282	5,153,967	9	28,000	37	1,472,106	346	7,701,349
Totals	922	$8,558,490	1,257	$10,429,850	1	$10,000	312	$3,034,106	1,868	$15,964,234
Berkshire:										
Whole Life and Endowment	114,109	$712,191,832	7,549	$97,599,727	-445	$-3,649,388	6,333	$46,649,195	114,880	$759,492,976
Term and Other	6,366	157,518,963	912	36,962,052	599	5,931,493	1,285	33,698,582	6,592	166,713,926
Totals	120,475	$869,710,795	8,461	$134,561,779	154	$2,282,105	7,618	$80,347,777	121,472	$926,206,902
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	116,852	$266,954,410	14,467	$49,604,082	-2,527	$-4,929,212	10,165	$32,970,258	118,627	$278,659,022
Term and Other	9,681	137,332,668	1,346	35,440,523	2,950	7,411,247	2,788	36,978,014	11,189	143,206,424
Totals	126,533	$404,287,078	15,813	$85,044,605	423	$2,482,035	12,953	$69,948,272	129,816	$421,865,446
Federal Kemper:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,449	$10,531,555	776	$6,258,514	-12	$65,054	220	$2,055,698	2,043	$14,799,425
Term and Other	648	8,534,818	252	4,606,487	26	213,843	225	2,374,766	701	10,980,382
Totals	2,147	$19,066,373	1,028	$10,865,001	14	$278,897	445	$4,430,464	2,744	$25,779,807
Hartford:										
Whole Life and Endowment	110,371	$563,336,726	6,756	$80,216,307	447	$5,190,473	6,136	$42,872,086	111,438	$605,871,420
Term and Other	18,419	331,012,961	2,953	71,175,652	127	3,193,087	3,131	63,188,757	18,368	342,192,943
Totals	128,790	$894,349,687	9,709	$151,391,959	574	$8,383,560	9,267	$106,060,843	129,806	$948,064,363
John Hancock Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,461,671	$16,096,923,569	493,210	$2,467,164,354	1,768,850	$538,491,036	354,402	$1,257,133,457	7,369,329	$17,845,445,502
Term and Other	243,924	6,385,593,718	23,719	1,976,070,431	51,745	272,238,911	59,267	1,182,269,972	260,121	7,451,776,088
Totals	5,705,595	$22,482,517,287	516,929	$4,443,234,785	1,820,595	$810,872,947	413,669	$2,439,403,429	7,629,450	$25,297,221,590

Whole Life and Endowment	2,773	$20,338,033	2,907	$22,829,088	-42	$-196,645	441	$3,743,339	5,197	$39,227,137
Term and Other	280	5,303,520	108	2,533,500	43	196,645	50	521,683	381	7,511,982
Totals	3,053	$25,641,553	3,015	$25,362,588	1	-	491	$4,265,022	5,578	$46,739,119
Loyal Protective:										
Whole Life and Endowment	20,216	$92,281,442	1,313	$11,772,034	-145	$-647,035	1,069	$7,699,145	20,315	$95,707,296
Term and Other	2,122	20,181,011	412	5,611,150	170	965,613	532	5,928,381	2,172	20,829,393
Totals	22,338	$112,462,453	1,725	$17,383,184	25	$318,578	1,601	$13,627,526	22,487	$116,536,689
Massachusetts General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,642	$38,290,250	843	$19,828,049	-23	$-518,165	360	$5,303,098	3,102	$52,297,036
Term and Other	943	47,656,436	408	12,646,936	23	518,165	309	13,752,464	1,065	47,069,073
Totals	3,585	$85,946,686	1,251	$32,474,985	-	-	669	$19,055,562	4,167	$99,366,109
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,482	$20,112,100	327	$4,945,400	-7	$72,500	185	$2,348,400	1,617	$22,781,600
Term and Other	310	4,533,400	81	1,662,000	12	88,500	73	1,376,300	300	4,907,600
Totals	1,792	$24,645,500	408	$6,607,400	5	$161,000	258	$3,724,700	1,947	$27,689,200
Massachusetts Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,005,031	$10,235,982,622	70,116	$1,352,805,897	-4,093	$-56,203,857	43,250	$554,590,755	1,027,804	$10,977,993,907
Term and Other	25,389	495,812,776	9,587	285,467,309	5,107	70,586,824	10,405	219,452,596	29,678	632,414,313
Totals	1,030,420	$10,731,795,398	79,703	$1,638,273,206	1,014	$14,382,967	53,655	$774,043,351	1,057,482	$11,610,408,220
Massachusetts Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,539	$27,277,022	1,369	$11,503,614	-72	$-173,490	863	$9,546,308	2,973	$29,060,838
Term and Other	1,491	35,260,521	437	13,925,737	78	429,500	275	8,431,906	1,731	41,183,852
Totals	4,030	$62,537,543	1,806	$25,429,351	6	$256,010	1,138	$17,978,214	4,704	$70,244,690
Massachusetts Variable Annuity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch:										
Whole Life and Endowment	96,322	$525,817,998	7,222	$100,128,427	-459	$-1,055,957	5,025	$40,809,378	98,060	$584,081,090
Term and Other	14,824	330,846,804	3,097	128,215,690	1,111	9,501,739	3,331	85,886,685	15,701	382,677,548
Totals	111,146	$856,664,802	10,319	$228,344,117	652	$8,445,782	8,356	$126,696,063	113,761	$966,758,638
New England Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	983,030	$7,972,933,310	77,404	$992,757,069	-1,005	$15,458,696	54,115	$463,534,046	1,005,314	$8,517,615,029
Term and Other	38,531	1,108,501,052	9,351	309,492,179	5,054	78,374,741	12,780	287,701,144	40,156	1,208,666,828
Totals	1,021,561	$9,081,434,362	86,755	$1,302,249,248	4,049	$93,833,437	66,895	$751,235,190	1,045,470	$9,726,281,857

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.										
Paul Revere:										
Whole Life and Endowment	156,429	$764,230,632	12,885	$129,075,114	-814	$-2,556,193	8,652	$63,627,263	159,848	$827,122,290
Term and Other	23,440	279,644,423	4,737	101,824,010	1,861	18,234,309	5,747	75,756,782	24,291	323,945,960
Totals	179,869	$1,043,875,055	17,622	$230,899,124	1,047	$15,678,116	14,399	$139,384,045	184,139	$1,151,068,250
Paul Revere Annuity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks:										
Whole Life and Endowment	455,027	$643,225,233	13,291	$32,447,366	-891	$8,912,398	12,754	$19,281,884	454,673	$665,303,113
Term and Other	106,348	363,040,088	16,664	72,741,486	1,357	2,719,788	6,882	21,166,581	117,487	417,334,781
Totals	561,375	$1,006,265,321	29,955	$105,188,852	466	$11,632,186	19,636	$40,448,465	572,160	$1,082,637,894
State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	309,006	$2,284,559,305	24,151	$412,160,183	194	$6,397,448	15,932	$138,859,346	317,419	$2,564,257,590
Term and Other	9,176	405,811,333	3,114	128,620,840	-103	-4,673,631	2,647	81,358,127	9,540	448,400,415
Totals	318,182	$2,690,370,638	27,265	$540,781,023	91	$1,723,817	18,579	$220,217,473	326,959	$3,012,658,005
State Street Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	91	$2,053,000	246	$4,860,450	-	-	19	$326,302	318	$6,587,148
Term and Other	57	1,488,706	203	4,690,952	-	$27,500	16	364,796	244	5,842,362
Totals	148	$3,541,706	449	$9,551,402	-	$27,500	35	$691,098	562	$12,429,510
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	9,341,961	$50,403,670,727	813,470	$8,998,072,459	1,829,117	$970,768,937	629,976	$4,814,591,600	11,354,572	$55,557,920,523
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	320,694	$1,622,245,439	12,750	$122,974,189	547	$7,215,622	14,095	$78,699,790	319,896	$1,673,735,460
Term and Other	24,289	708,729,937	3,288	119,085,892	462	11,007,813	3,543	126,018,038	24,496	712,805,604
Totals	344,983	$2,330,975,376	16,038	$242,060,081	1,009	$18,223,435	17,638	$204,717,828	344,392	$2,386,541,064
Aetna Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	827,708	$5,027,133,270	56,573	$575,156,002	-1,852	$-1,219,584	48,996	$365,697,657	833,433	$5,235,372,031
Term and Other	70,113	1,343,897,569	22,833	501,509,600	2,111	14,221,855	18,112	328,398,555	76,945	1,531,230,469
Totals	897,821	$6,371,030,839	79,406	$1,076,665,602	259	$13,002,271	67,108	$694,096,212	910,378	$6,766,602,500

Whole Life and Endowment	4,753	$24,014,171	1,980	$11,667,650	18	$55,524	731	$3,763,590	6,020	$31,973,755
Term and Other	5,850	68,788,424	1,911	29,706,216	18	193,861	1,011	11,317,874	6,768	87,370,627
Totals	10,603	$92,802,595	3,891	$41,373,866	36	$249,385	1,742	$15,081,464	12,788	$119,344,382
All American Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	46,261	$279,877,819	7,161	$43,789,555	658	$4,549,357	4,757	$26,867,284	49,323	$301,349,447
Term and Other	33,988	173,249,212	9,160	60,633,144	203	1,997,932	10,739	60,976,525	32,612	174,903,763
Totals	80,249	$453,127,031	16,321	$104,422,699	861	$6,547,289	15,496	$87,843,809	81,935	$476,253,210
Allstate:										
Whole Life and Endowment	212,339	$1,504,458,000	76,549	$692,572,000	-2,234	$2,749,000	34,693	$344,059,000	251,961	$1,855,720,000
Term and Other	73,225	847,894,000	28,636	475,303,000	2,557	6,929,000	15,475	215,629,000	88,943	1,114,497,000
Totals	285,564	$2,352,352,000	105,185	$1,167,875,000	323	$9,678,000	50,168	$559,688,000	340,904	$2,970,217,000
American Bankers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	12,654	$139,927,344	2,292	$38,830,384	22	$1,966,809	1,424	$27,239,016	13,544	$153,485,521
Term and Other	305,158	239,466,348	363,828	234,397,062	122	770,378	364,095	211,280,029	305,013	263,353,759
Totals	317,812	$379,393,692	366,120	$273,227,446	144	$2,737,187	365,519	$238,519,045	318,557	$416,839,280
American General:										
Whole Life and Endowment	278,245	$1,052,548,070	40,772	$247,599,072	-1,877	$-8,768,350	20,713	$98,735,913	296,427	$1,192,642,879
Term and Other	12,024	173,379,016	1,659	61,912,655	2,175	11,328,729	2,229	36,010,517	13,629	210,609,883
Totals	290,269	$1,225,927,086	42,436	$309,511,727	298	$2,560,379	22,942	$134,746,430	310,056	$1,403,252,762
American Health and Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	626	$5,382,999	277	$1,059,562	356	$3,630,386	119	$751,712	1,140	$9,321,235
Term and Other	194,225	240,280,306	167,501	213,391,801	-356	-3,626,540	157,843	169,389,043	203,527	279,656,524
Totals	194,851	$245,663,305	167,778	$213,451,363	-	$3,846	157,962	$170,140,755	204,667	$288,977,759
American Heritage:										
Whole Life and Endowment	23,757	$129,049,536	4,043	$32,936,635	107	$2,460,532	2,519	$17,150,755	25,388	$147,295,948
Term and Other	57,136	76,143,262	39,498	35,202,710	40	-1,035,073	22,169	17,281,612	74,505	93,029,287
Totals	80,893	$205,192,798	43,541	$68,139,345	147	$1,425,459	24,688	$34,432,367	99,893	$240,325,235
American Life of New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,638	$68,713,544	1,546	$14,817,095	10	$652,819	729	$6,125,379	8,465	$78,058,079
Term and Other	6,945	121,241,144	4,773	99,921,066	90	1,408,396	1,612	25,543,195	10,196	197,027,411
Totals	14,583	$189,954,688	6,319	$114,738,161	100	$2,061,215	2,341	$31,668,574	18,661	$275,085,490
American National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,374,140	$4,105,170,144	200,697	$810,697,344	13,096	$-11,667,011	149,233	$578,168,283	1,438,700	$4,236,032,194
Term and Other	249,136	1,622,584,377	114,116	512,209,494	25,830	94,138,322	133,456	516,159,874	255,626	1,712,772,319
Totals	1,623,276	$5,637,754,521	314,813	$1,322,906,838	38,926	$82,471,311	282,689	$1,094,328,157	1,694,326	$5,948,804,513

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary* , Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
American Republic Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Republic Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	86,791	$109,062,994	28,541	$44,271,197	-990	$213,745	18,335	$29,374,527	96,007	$124,173,409
Term and Other	7,546	10,694,797	3,616	13,312,038	2,073	2,594,263	4,582	5,905,827	8,653	20,695,271
Totals	94,337	$119,757,791	32,157	$57,583,235	1,083	$2,808,008	22,917	$35,280,354	104,660	$144,868,680
American United:										
Whole Life and Endowment	171,541	$771,229,353	10,704	$111,865,692	315	$8,105,704	8,796	$51,164,104	173,764	$840,036,645
Term and Other	152,647	1,487,272,770	44,554	635,254,293	1,226	28,050,185	45,739	394,613,273	152,688	1,755,963,975
Totals	324,188	$2,258,502,123	55,258	$747,119,985	1,541	$36,155,889	54,535	$445,777,377	326,452	$2,546,000,620
American Variable Annuity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	426,434	$697,948,178	83,505	$362,098,356	-6,124	$-11,458,017	32,621	$87,181,887	471,194	$961,406,630
Term and Other	118,338	332,305,812	12,727	95,855,071	6,727	16,900,847	12,756	77,668,276	125,036	357,393,454
Totals	544,772	$1,020,253,990	96,232	$457,953,427	603	$5,442,830	45,377	$164,850,163	596,230	$1,318,800,084
Bankers Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	508,673	$3,015,158,996	35,451	$534,659,198	-3,934	$8,806,250	20,042	$232,472,878	520,148	$3,308,539,066
Term and Other	37,421	315,213,085	4,367	82,185,365	4,724	35,730,736	8,045	77,419,637	38,467	355,709,549
Totals	546,094	$3,330,372,081	39,818	$616,844,563	790	$26,924,486	28,087	$309,892,515	558,615	$3,664,248,615
Bankers National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	70,157	$576,973,277	12,162	$144,943,718	278	$7,743,033	6,916	$76,540,919	75,681	$653,119,109
Term and Other	16,961	153,417,737	2,468	24,786,207	356	3,445,852	1,707	30,480,586	18,078	151,169,210
Totals	87,118	$730,391,014	14,630	$169,729,925	634	$11,188,885	8,623	$107,021,505	93,759	$804,288,319

Bankers Security:										
Whole Life and Endowment	31,388	$185,138,677	1,075	$17,938,826	-223	$-1,192,582	1,702	$12,534,889	30,538	$189,350,032
Term and Other	23,371	281,548,730	3,171	45,671,159	313	2,614,462	2,447	31,822,454	24,408	298,011,897
Totals	54,759	$466,687,407	4,246	$63,609,985	90	$1,421,880	4,149	$44,357,343	54,946	$487,361,929
Beneficial National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,945	$55,281,507	1,653	$33,986,932	128	$1,913,000	630	$11,108,631	4,096	$80,072,808
Term and Other	1,496	53,192,893	1,413	35,465,187	26	675,877	437	13,619,512	2,498	75,714,445
Totals	4,441	$108,474,400	3,066	$69,452,119	154	$2,588,877	1,067	$24,728,143	6,594	$155,787,253
Beneficial Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	34,334	$194,776,779	4,453	$49,066,226	-288	$-200,020	3,839	$31,359,270	34,660	$212,283,715
Term and Other	4,374	125,562,148	1,494	49,707,525	375	2,184,703	1,104	41,394,008	5,139	136,060,368
Totals	38,708	$320,338,927	5,947	$98,773,751	87	$1,984,683	4,943	$72,753,278	39,799	$348,344,083
Benefit Trust:										
Whole Life and Endowment	25,312	$62,985,535	2,148	$10,556,593	-286	$-523,122	1,851	$7,216,923	25,323	$65,802,083
Term and Other	8,885	16,593,823	2,360	12,804,584	309	718,760	1,322	4,079,518	10,232	26,037,649
Totals	34,197	$79,579,358	4,508	$23,361,177	23	$195,638	3,173	$11,296,441	35,555	$91,839,732
Business Mens Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	256,618	$1,205,594,198	20,271	$168,348,497	487	$3,488,714	18,500	$109,153,559	258,876	$1,268,277,850
Term and Other	161,282	1,950,746,501	42,526	662,974,251	1,427	21,629,597	38,879	450,227,807	166,356	2,185,122,542
Totals	417,900	$3,156,340,699	62,797	$831,322,748	1,914	$25,118,311	57,379	$559,381,366	425,232	$3,453,400,392
Capitol:										
Whole Life and Endowment	45,995	$258,797,863	6,711	$66,596,644	194	$9,053,889	4,654	$40,721,739	48,246	$293,726,657
Term and Other	9,895	196,181,825	3,393	66,950,955	447	1,631,916	2,086	44,314,364	11,649	220,450,332
Totals	55,890	$454,979,688	10,104	$133,547,599	641	$10,685,805	6,740	$85,036,103	59,895	$514,176,989
Charter National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,763	$21,415,408	2,085	$14,732,793	-73	$-391,029	951	$7,302,455	3,824	$28,454,717
Term and Other	430	13,392,064	402	8,229,012	119	937,064	167	4,830,128	784	17,728,012
Totals	3,193	$34,807,472	2,487	$22,961,805	46	$546,035	1,118	$12,132,583	4,608	$46,182,729
Citizens:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,731	$193,553,000	2,177	$41,008,621	154	$3,065,639	965	$24,134,824	11,097	$213,492,436
Term and Other	9,514	179,568,097	2,159	43,000,404	264	4,644,058	1,275	26,373,026	10,662	200,839,533
Totals	19,245	$373,121,097	4,336	$84,009,025	418	$7,709,697	2,240	$50,507,850	21,759	$414,331,969
College:										
Whole Life and Endowment	52,324	$477,204,322	8,133	$94,570,369	-145	$-1,330,100	3,324	$38,499,062	56,988	$531,945,529
Term and Other	288	54,781,261	-	14,478,873	147	2,763,774	117	7,423,867	318	64,600,041
Totals	52,612	$531,985,583	8,133	$109,049,242	2	$1,433,674	3,441	$45,922,929	57,306	$596,545,570

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Colonial:										
Whole Life and Endowment	196,926	$483,919,927	17,214	$65,995,802	-194	$460,050	14,513	$39,553,342	199,433	$510,822,437
Term and Other	16,723	174,095,728	3,094	35,077,950	1,437	13,694,779	4,354	38,884,261	16,900	183,984,196
Totals	213,649	$658,015,655	20,308	$101,073,752	1,243	$14,154,829	18,867	$78,437,603	216,333	$694,806,633
Colonial Penn:										
Whole Life and Endowment	67,893	$47,305,032	20,461	$19,448,011	842	$592,741	11,758	$7,282,340	77,438	$60,063,444
Term and Other	409	388,500	489	1,127,725	257	281,500	253	271,110	902	1,526,615
Totals	68,302	$47,693,532	20,950	$20,575,736	1,099	$874,241	12,011	$7,553,450	78,340	$61,590,059
Confederation: (U.S. Branch)										
Whole Life and Endowment	26,852	$246,756,661	3,797	$52,418,945	329	$5,782,611	2,714	$30,467,032	28,264	$274,491,185
Term and Other	2,325	107,094,872	494	27,029,755	57	-355,249	472	18,456,770	2,404	115,312,608
Totals	29,177	$353,851,533	4,291	$79,448,700	386	$5,427,362	3,186	$48,923,802	30,668	$389,803,793
Connecticut General:										
Whole Life and Endowmwnt	377,483	$5,139,176,877	40,119	$857,644,748	-384	$24,079,458	23,806	$390,196,454	393,412	$5,630,704,629
Term and Other	204,013	2,266,782,980	68,531	888,342,035	2,159	57,858,395	68,444	614,893,952	206,259	2,598,089,458
Totals	581,496	$7,405,959,857	108,652	$1,745,986,783	1,775	$81,937,853	92,250	$1,005,090,406	599,671	$8,228,794,087
Connecticut Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	829,932	$7,087,617,661	59,500	$838,619,192	-2,122	$-5,044,887	35,232	$342,109,371	852,078	$7,579,082,595
Term and Other	22,948	676,179,271	5,860	229,526,401	3,621	42,769,728	7,262	178,324,140	25,167	770,151,260
Totals	852,880	$7,763,796,932	65,360	$1,068,145,593	1,499	$37,724,841	42,494	$520,433,511	877,245	$8,349,233,855
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment	46,427	$121,477,335	6,334	$67,000,656	-700	$-1,815,533	4,170	$18,384,309	47,891	$168,278,149
Term and Other	12,467	37,100,257	1,337	50,259,716	743	7,001,658	2,174	24,635,881	12,373	69,725,750
Totals	58,894	$158,577,592	7,671	$117,260,372	43	$5,186,125	6,344	$43,020,190	60,264	$238,003,899
Continental American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	62,190	$721,981,236	5,069	$118,840,599	-216	$15,983,321	3,115	$53,020,334	63,928	$803,784,822
Term and Other	44,430	80,562,891	711	23,441,034	289	3,221,053	753	17,465,627	4,677	89,759,351
Totals	66,620	$802,544,127	5,780	$142,281,633	73	$19,204,374	3,868	$70,485,961	68,605	$893,544,173

Continental Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	454,500	$3,018,644,779	38,682	$406,791,325	-2,530	$967,074	24,040	$211,441,874	466,612	$3,214,961,304
Term and Other	88,775	1,288,861,044	16,844	425,853,340	3,866	28,886,607	14,306	297,687,988	95,179	1,445,913,003
Totals	543,275	$4,307,505,823	55,526	$832,644,665	1,336	$29,853,681	38,346	$509,129,862	561,791	$4,660,874,307
Credit Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	538	$4,957,892	96	$1,000,070	13	$198,502	66	$925,282	581	$5,231,182
Term and Other	16,746	41,620,716	5,925	38,727,623	31	299,380	11,913	16,744,371	10,789	63,903,348
Totals	17,284	$46,578,608	6,021	$39,727,693	44	$497,882	11,979	$17,669,653	11,370	$69,134,530
Crown Life: (U.S. Branch)										
Whole Life and Endowment	60,918	$731,715,946	4,414	$86,859,330	429	$15,218,690	3,707	$46,056.;46	62,054	$787,737,820
Term and Othet	15,476	565,470,085	2,461	126,120,760	-104	-4,234,974	2,241	87,983,014	15,592	599,372,857
Totals	76,394	$1,297,186,031	6,875	$212,980,090	325	$10,983,716	5,948	$134,039,160	77,646	$1,387,110,677
Cuna Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	30,425	$75,994,477	4,437	$19,484,080	-158	$1,648,877	1,361	$5,120,394	33,343	$92,007,040
Term and Other	33,006	242,287,554	11,739	111,313,817	276	1,297,687	3,693	40,390,037	41,328	314,509,021
Totals	63,431	$318,282,031	16,176	$130,797,897	118	$2,946,564	5,054	$45,510,431	74,671	$406,516,061
Eastern:										
Whole Life and Endowment	16,492	$190,280,337	2,166	$42,523,323	-184	$-2,195,137	1,162	$17,491,522	17,312	$213,117,001
Term and Other	7,550	251,052,000	1,345	62,063,082	225	3,069,231	1,070	44,861,559	8,050	271,322,754
Totals	24,042	$441,332,337	3,511	$104,586,405	41	$874,094	2,232	$62,353,081	25,362	$484,439,755
Employers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	11,194	$117,148,445	2,696	$34,734,716	36	$3,018,994	969	$11,725,841	12,957	$143,176,314
Term and Other	15,100	226,446,369	3,263	66,329,702	309	2,096,852	1,358	31,383,259	17,314	263,489,664
Totals	26,294	$343,594,814	5,959	$101,064,418	345	$5,115,846	2,327	$43,109,100	30,271	$406,665,978
Employers Life - Wausau:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,662	$16,488,000	279	$2,868,000	-15	$-89,980	98	$762,020	2,828	$18,504,000
Term and Other	-	-	52	892,000	15	89,980	8	45,000	59	936,980
Totals	2,662	$16,488,000	331	$3,760,000	-	-	106	$807,020	2,887	$19,440,980
Equitable:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,157,106	$18,723,641,296	173,219	$2,072,769,387	-22,718	$-138,142,464	136,405	$1,060,056,421	3,171,202	$19,598,211,798
Term and Other	149,421	2,508,739,295	11,850	578,460,225	23,695	198,488,898	30,652	497,466,214	154,314	2,788,222,204
Totals	3,306,527	$21,232,380,591	185,069	$2,651,229,612	977	$60,346,434	167,057	$1,557,522,635	3,325,516	$22,386,434,002

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Executive:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,321	$127,629,357	1,763	$32,990,914	13	$3,219,783	352	$12,106,625	7,745	$151,733,429
Term and Other	1,083	56,475,017	2,946	27,842,884	2	527,215	382	12,908,698	3,649	71,936,418
Totals	7,404	$184,104,374	4,709	$60,833,798	15	$3,746,998	734	$25,015,323	11,394	$223,669,847
Family Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	41	$208,933	-	-	20	$106,925	5	$28,600	56	$287,258
Term and Other	84,576	913,587,246	20,178	$301,073,900	30	489,799	12,676	174,840,156	92,108	1,040,310,789
Totals	84,617	$913,796,179	20,178	$301,073,900	50	$596,724	12,681	$174,868,756	92,164	$1,040,598,047
Farm Family:										
Whole Life and Endowment	37,243	$229,613,137	4,129	$34,727,591	-150	$-112,730	1,178	$13,499,553	40,044	$250,728,445
Term and Other	1,650	20,355,935	442	5,628,167	202	873,203	578	4,044,477	1,716	22,812,828
Totals	38,893	$249,969,072	4,571	$40,355,758	52	$760,473	1,756	$17,544,030	41,760	$273,541,273
Farmers and Traders:										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,366	$229,082,448	3,408	$23,125,521	-451	$-1,367,585	3,080	$11,676,080	88,243	$239,164,304
Term and Other	6,131	35,433,112	378	8,494,234	467	1,623,511	776	5,591,608	6,200	39,959,249
Totals	94,497	$264,515,560	3,786	$31,619,755	16	$255,926	3,856	$17,267,688	94,443	$279,123,553
Federal Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	27,293	$93,742,219	2,347	$12,577,118	295	$2,596,247	1,905	$7,847,709	28,030	$101,067,875
Term and Other	31,802	282,457,493	2,793	67,356,902	63	-324,140	4,923	56,283,569	29,735	293,206,686
Totals	59,095	$376,199,712	5,140	$79,934,020	358	$2,272,107	6,828	$64,131,278	57,765	$394,274,561
Fidelity Bankers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	30,027	$247,845,871	10,582	$73,982,983	649	$7,699,277	5,891	$41,783,730	35,367	$287,744,401
Term and Other	40,308	402,642,875	10,536	122,404,398	-364	-4,729,396	9,357	98,468,449	41,123	421,849,428
Totals	70,335	$650,488,746	21,118	$196,387,381	285	$2,969,881	15,248	$140,252,179	76,490	$709,593,829
Fidelity and Guaranty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	16,458	$145,815,809	4,597	$45,154,238	136	$3,487,106	1,403	$11,989,938	19,788	$182,467,215
Term and Other	17,509	414,444,693	4,862	144,287,978	30	-467,786	2,563	76,616,885	19,838	481,648,000
Totals	33,967	$560,260,502	9,459	$189,442,216	166	$3,019,320	3,966	$88,606,823	39,626	$664,115,215

Fidelity Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	75,372	$259,193,417	7,673	$56,779,848	-508	$-138,395	4,217	$23,912,659	78,320	$291,922,211
Term and Other	8,670	82,567,014	1,841	33,046,922	611	2,063,350	1,694	18,062,710	9,428	99,614,576
Totals	84,042	$341,760,431	9,514	$89,826,770	103	$1,924,955	5,911	$41,975,369	87,748	$391,536,787
Fidelity Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	219,758	$1,580,283,974	11,836	$163,232,106	-633	$1,913,341	9,305	$70,155,004	221,656	$1,675,274,417
Term and Other	5,748	242,560,651	672	46,928,821	833	12,227,336	1,313	43,205,252	5,940	258,511,556
Totals	225,506	$1,822,844,625	12,508	$210,160,927	200	$14,140,677	10,618	$113,360,256	227,596	$1,933,785,973
Fidelity Union:										
Whole Life and Endowment	176,870	$1,267,613,944	38,380	$419,564,561	2,796	$31,171,502	18,952	$174,707,574	199,094	$1,543,642,433
Term and Other	6,959	237,520,397	1,814	71,458,011	423	9,358,772	2,126	64,097,631	7,070	254,239,549
Totals	183,829	$1,505,134,341	40,194	$491,022,572	3,219	$40,530,274	21,078	$238,805,205	206,164	$1,797,881,982
Fireman's Fund American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	5,552	$65,021,668	8,107	$78,810,967	-29	$-111,103	2,774	$26,301,037	10,856	$119,420,495
Term and Other	1,676	21,947,257	7,354	66,230,568	37	184,103	688	6,545,405	8,379	81,816,523
Totals	7,228	$86,968,925	15,461	$145,041,535	8	$73,000	3,462	$32,846,442	19,235	$199,237,018
First Colony:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,551	$52,732,211	1,212	$15,363,552	-52	$-359,772	1,023	$7,884,853	6,688	$59,851,138
Term and Other	2,191	52,019,848	1,833	58,162,321	84	1,164,195	617	11,682,541	3,491	99,663,823
Totals	8,742	$104,752,059	3,045	$73,525,873	32	$804,423	1,640	$19,567,394	10,179	$159,514,961
First Investors:										
Whole Life and Endowment:	2,735	$18,370,546	1,322	$9,833,569	-	$7,707	354	$2,323,030	3,703	$25,888,792
Term and Other	1,806	48,673,447	723	21,114,214	5	45,293	236	7,592,492	2,298	62,240,462
Totals	4,541	$67,043,993	2,045	$30,947,783	5	$53,000	590	$9,915,522	6,001	$88,129,254
Ford Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	785,620	$2,992,470,405	72,034	$451,254,775	8,004	$24,724,432	46,039	$200,296,081	819,619	$3,268,153,531
Term and Other	150,025	3,517,571,309	19,409	813,543,760	7,336	195,853,346	29,147	840,335,090	147,623	3,686,633,325
Totals	935,645	$6,510,041,714	91,443	$1,264,798,535	15,340	$220,577,778	75,186	$1,040,631,171	967,242	$6,954,786,856
General American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	216,932	$1,225,142,800	16,210	$174,034,300	-441	$1,747,300	11,945	$92,195,400	220,756	$1,308,729,000
Term and Other	10,618	366,306,400	3,234	271,151,300	1,400	16,865,400	2,422	81,899,200	12,830	522,423,900
Totals	227,550	$1,591,449,200	19,444	$445,185,600	959	$18,612,700	14,367	$174,044,600	233,586	$1,881,152,900

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
General Reassurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10	$370,000	18	$1,006,500	85	$4,290,922	1	$80,000	112	$5,587,422
Term and Other	8,441	106,589,361	4,445	83,627,047	-30	-3,784,085	1,976	35,526,449	10,880	150,905,874
Totals	8,451	$106,959,361	4,463	$84,633,547	55	$506,837	1,977	$35,606,449	10,992	$156,493,296
Georgia International:										
Whole Life and Endowment	23,505	$161,161,290	1,890	$38,630,190	61	$53,178	15,207	$28,112,792	10,249	$171,731,866
Term and Other	136,946	419,441,768	200,106	319,486,611	97	3,216,734	117,741	172,740,607	219,408	569,404,506
Totals	160,451	$580,603,058	201,996	$358,116,801	158	$3,269,912	132,948	$200,853,399	229,657	$741,136,372
Globe Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	71,624	$184,886,962	7,042	$43,579,727	-518	$5,464,120	3,897	$16,810,100	74,251	$217,120,709
Term and Other	1,260	8,498,056	147	2,953,345	549	1,839,004	474	2,662,728	1,482	10,627,677
Totals	72,884	$193,385,018	7,189	$46,533,072	31	$7,303,124	4,371	$19,472,828	75,733	$227,748,386
Globe Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,039	$353,904,113	34,392	$164,723,681	-	-	14,072	$59,268,437	108,359	$459,359,357
Term and Other	2,403	8,752,390	44	320,000	-	-	129	615,639	2,318	8,456,751
Totals	90,442	$362,656,503	34,436	$165,043,681	-	-	14,201	$59,884,076	110,677	$467,816,108
Government Personnel:										
Whole Life and Endowment	52,952	$337,363,636	4,584	$47,721,000	-209	$-750,077	2,396	$15,866,911	54,931	$368,467,648
Term and Other	9,191	63,736,552	40	11,322,179	345	1,471,215	1,131	7,164,402	8,445	69,365,544
Totals	62,143	$401,100,188	4,624	$59,043,179	136	$721,138	3,527	$23,031,313	63,376	$437,833,192
Great American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,622	$68,689,097	3,660	$30,190,400	-21	$151,534	1,525	$13,178,661	10,736	$85,852,370
Term and Other	2,253	45,233,770	985	23,003,651	1,018	3,742,000	649	10,745,614	3,607	61,233,807
Totals	10,875	$113,922,867	4,645	$53,194,051	997	$3,893,534	2,174	$23,924,275	14,343	$147,086,177
Guardian Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	285,337	$2,508,180,574	19,376	$358,149,846	-1,507	$-14,312,836	13,753	$149,364,404	289,453	$2,702,653,180
Term and Other	23,419	362,716,386	6,028	138,635,534	1,867	24,390,587	5,955	95,262,566	25,359	430,479,941
Totals	308,756	$2,870,896,960	25,404	$496,785,380	360	$10,077,751	19,708	$244,626,970	314,812	$3,133,133,121
Hanover:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,736	$22,386,883	1,444	$19,166,237	-29	$-97,462	971	$10,052,197	3,180	$31,403,461
Term and Other	1,399	13,677,864	826	12,990,457	29	97,462	529	4,518,614	1,725	22,247,169
Totals	4,135	$36,064,747	2,270	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Home:	234,325	$2,593,846,031	17,284	$360,590,166	-1,259	$22,009,193	8,504	$130,466,184	241,846	$2,845,979,206
Term and Other	7,776	321,335,242	2,049	106,773,965	1,523	16,149,086	1,852	79,895,686	9,496	364,362,607
Totals	242,101	$2,915,181,273	19,333	$467,364,131	264	$38,158,279	10,356	$210,361,870	251,342	$3,210,341,813
Independence Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	34,092	$53,214,543	10,122	$15,874,374	-897	$-1,151,255	7,661	$11,127,791	35,656	$56,809,871
Term and Other	8,343	30,217,407	516	6,986,907	929	1,288,646	1,404	6,473,516	8,384	32,019,444
Totals	42,435	$83,431,950	10,638	$22,861,281	32	$137,391	9,065	$17,601,307	44,040	$88,829,315
International:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,751	$73,037,352	1,672	$20,521,219	-44	$663,319	955	$11,036,448	7,424	$83,185,442
Term and Other	2,859	92,717,951	952	28,274,676	238	1,644,993	565	15,664,782	3,484	106,972,838
Totals	9,610	$165,755,303	2,624	$48,795,895	194	$2,308,312	1,520	$26,701,230	10,908	$190,158,280
Investors Syndicate:										
Whole Life and Endowment	52,855	$315,734,133	14,453	$109,995,442	237	$1,261,124	4,786	$31,116,038	62,759	$395,874,661
Term and Other	90,268	1,293,304,053	12,033	401,601,125	835	10,403,367	11,447	259,744,915	91,689	1,445,563,630
Totals	143,123	$1,609,038,186	26,486	$511,596,567	1,072	$11,664,491	16,233	$290,860,953	154,448	$1,841,438,291
ITT Hamilton Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,753	$24,014,171	1,980	$11,667,650	18	$55,524	731	$3,763,590	6,020	$31,973,755
Term and Other	60,038	106,006,718	59,242	71,689,648	18	193,861	56,659	51,001,208	62,639	126,879,019
Totals	64,791	$130,020,889	61,222	$83,357,298	36	$249,385	57,390	$54,774,798	68,659	$158,862,774
Lafayette:										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,463	$282,057,924	7,739	$50,353,348	480	$4,780,527	5,687	$27,530,817	90,995	$309,660,982
Term and Other	5,822	154,845,493	698	42,475,864	364	4,816,941	1,007	34,867,149	5,877	167,271,149
Totals	94,285	$436,903,417	8,437	$92,829,212	844	$9,597,468	6,694	$62,397,966	96,872	$467,932,131
Life Insurance Company of North America:										
Whole Life and Endowment	43,969	$413,160,055	8,302	$92,529,579	-359	$-3,315,209	3,621	$38,445,636	48,291	$463,928,789
Term and Other	49,289	634,251,428	19,034	286,808,441	865	13,001,100	6,987	111,141,621	62,201	822,919,348
Totals	93,258	$1,047,411,483	27,336	$379,338,020	506	$9,685,891	10,608	$149,587,257	110,492	$1,286,848,137
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	441,124	$1,518,610,453	61,302	$321,580,578	2,566	$6,098,983	34,591	$190,212,547	470,401	$1,656,077,467
Term and Other	35,633	414,674,929	3,187	98,973,012	4,963	15,392,300	6,202	93,180,210	37,581	435,860,031
Totals	476,757	$1,933,285,382	64,489	$420,553,590	7,529	$21,491,283	40,793	$283,392,757	507,982	$2,091,937,498
Lincoln National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	966,085	$6,598,757,680	40,005	$599,750,862	743	$83,135,679	76,408	$623,622,591	930,425	$6,658,021,630
Term and Other	406,839	5,336,666,769	67,554	1,511,478,852	8,245	87,306,943	74,870	1,222,075,377	407,768	5,713,377,187
Totals	1,372,924	$11,935,424,449	107,559	$2,111,229,714	8,988	$170,442,622	151,278	$1,845,697,968	1,338,193	$12,371,398,817

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Maine Fidelity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,179	$8,454,001	93	$425,787	6	$27,450	140	$696,033	2,138	$8,711,205
Term and Other	8,105	12,568,239	5,174	7,239,528	2	51,392	662	1,260,493	12,619	18,598,666
Totals	10,284	$21,522,240	5,267	$7,665,315	8	$78,842	802	$1,956,526	14,757	$27,309,871
Manhattan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	146,293	$1,034,081,586	8,144	$112,317,011	-212	$-894,043	9,813	$72,530,198	144,412	$1,072,974,356
Term and Other	14,502	278,722,423	2,255	54,476,916	594	7,524,237	2,822	54,462,625	14,529	286,260,951
Totals	160,795	$1,312,804,009	10,399	$166,793,927	382	$6,630,194	12,635	$126,992,823	158,941	$1,359,235,307
Manufacturers:(U.S. Branch)										
Whole Life and Endowment	146,881	$1,444,329,197	10,737	$197,059,985	1,109	$35,386,165	6,846	$101,050,281	151,881	$1,575,725,066
Term and Other	13,750	549,910,598	2,434	122,470,335	-440	-17,413,929	2,039	91,601,987	13,705	563,365,017
Totals	160,631	$1,994,239,795	13,171	$319,530,320	669	$17,972,236	8,885	$192,652,268	165,586	$2,139,090,083
Metropolitan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	20,313,768	$57,712,534,588	1,222,684	$7,677,347,128	-310,536	$-833,099,572	832,915	$3,677,803,753	20,393,001	$60,878,978,391
Term and Other	1,703,380	7,215,940,227	102,952	910,072,323	334,851	971,061,490	441,238	1,714,775,855	1,699,945	7,382,298,185
Totals	22,017,148	$64,928,474,815	1,325,636	$8,587,419,451	24,315	$137,961,918	1,274,153	$5,392,579,608	22,092,946	$68,261,276,576
Minnesota Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	203,721	$1,142,810,519	12,756	$147,718,379	1,005	$23,548,262	11,864	$92,594,822	205,618	$1,221,482,337
Term and Other	8,547	390,792,004	704	91,577,819	64	-6,518,882	1,083	66,594,471	8,232	409,256,470
Totals	212,268	$1,533,602,523	13,460	$239,296,198	1,069	$17,029,380	12,947	$159,189,293	213,850	$1,630,738,807
Mutual Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	685,954	$6,486,807,417	37,022	$685,848,840	-4,286	$-36,094,492	31,569	$321,472,130	687,121	$6,815,089,635
Term and Other	19,517	395,452,310	2,123	97,046,963	4,967	73,008,519	6,486	117,057,619	20,121	448,450,173
Totals	705,471	$6,882,259,727	39,145	$782,895,803	681	$36,914,027	38,055	$438,529,749	707,242	$7,263,539,808
Mutual Life of New York:										
Whole Life And Endowment	1,483,928	$8,307,320,316	92,938	$1,006,627,334	-11,064	$-79,832,284	71,890	$463,785,665	1,493,912	$8,770,329,701
Term and Other	97,427	1,525,285,203	10,089	349,434,337	11,826	91,117,252	17,794	273,580,635	101,548	1,692,256,157
Totals	1,581,355	$9,832,605,519	103,027	$1,356,061,671	762	$11,284,968	89,684	$737,366,300	1,595,460	$10,462,585,858

Mutual Trust:										
			10,044	$104,674,819	-1,503	$-4,898,785	7,383	$52,467,921	189,740	$866,825,734
Term and Other	10,274	54,588,380	867	19,537,105	1,644	11,389,356	1,939	17,320,165	10,846	68,194,676
Totals	198,856	$874,106,001	10,911	$124,211,924	141	$6,490,571	9,322	$69,788,086	200,586	$935,020,410
National Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	6,341	$31,991,632	1,165	$4,268,721	-185	$-437,696	1,696	$6,779,594	5,625	$29,043,063
Term and Other	45,446	324,121,931	14,297	187,052,992	1,117	7,837,111	4,073	51,374,827	56,787	467,637,207
Totals	51,787	$356,113,563	15,462	$191,321,713	932	$7,399,415	5,769	$58,154,421	62,412	$496,680,270
National Life Assurance: (U.S. Branch)										
Whole Life and Endowment	7,794	$66,605,698	1,571	$15,433,947	123	$2,118,623	746	$7,793,540	8,742	$76,364,728
Term and Other	3,914	62,299,138	914	16,113,004	-61	-1,159,128	541	10,872,583	4,226	66,380,431
Totals	11,708	$128,904,836	2,485	$31,546,951	62	$959,495	1,287	$18,666,123	12,968	$142,745,159
National Life Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	339,080	$3,874,122,944	15,705	$417,146,683	-853	$-9,193,668	12,655	$154,456,179	341,277	$4,127,619,780
Term and Other	13,836	346,887,617	2,666	98,806,197	1,409	27,089,717	3,033	69,821,999	14,878	402,961,532
Totals	352,916	$4,221,010,561	18,371	$515,952,880	556	$17,896,049	15,688	$224,278,178	356,155	$4,530,581,312
National Travelers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	70,369	$279,543,296	8,295	$65,136,458	-1,223	$-7,728,208	6,726	$42,589,233	70,715	$294,362,313
Term and Other	7,096	60,777,364	1,519	11,610,804	1,262	9,277,629	1,424	12,526,330	8,453	69,139,467
Totals	77,465	$340,320,660	9,814	$76,747,262	39	$1,549,421	8,150	$55,115,563	79,168	$363,501,780
National Union:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,398	$14,356,267	784	$6,372,350	19	$202,750	296	$2,670,343	1,905	$18,261,024
Term and Other	2,375	31,384,611	764	11,567,500	-11	-92,217	399	6,740,022	2,729	36,119,872
Totals	3,773	$45,740,878	1,548	$17,939,850	8	$110,533	695	$9,410,365	4,634	$54,380,896
Nationwide:										
Whole Life and Endowment	372,187	$1,994,661,724	35,751	$380,023,738	-167	$11,955,552	20,871	$198,747,736	386,900	$2,187,893,278
Term and Other	91,373	524,250,515	16,002	107,396,219	1,860	7,812,688	18,256	91,661,559	90,979	547,797,863
Totals	463,560	$2,518,912,239	51,753	$487,419,957	1,693	$19,768,240	39,127	$290,409,295	477,879	$2,735,691,141
New York:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,613,648	$26,078,318,586	278,128	$3,119,788,407	-24,664	$-122,326,563	195,669	$1,406,215,571	4,671,443	$27,669,564,859
Term and Other	291,106	3,610,691,367	53,965	1,013,858,613	27,197	162,766,966	68,968	720,966,088	303,300	4,066,350,858
Totals	4,904,754	$29,689,009,953	332,093	$4,133,647,020	2,533	$40,440,403	264,637	$2,127,181,659	4,974,743	$31,735,915,717
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health										
Whole Life and Endowment	49,046	$157,157,414	2,167	$29,957,663	-147	$-1,306,188	2,717	$18,283,666	48,349	$167,525,223
Term and Other	88,496	165,098,483	63,917	132,870,308	301	3,270,498	60,617	84,094,983	92,097	217,144,306
Totals	137,542	$322,255,897	66,084	$162,827,971	154	$1,964,310	63,334	$102,378,649	140,446	$384,669,529

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
North American Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	88,879	$427,463,554	8,259	$86,626,642	2,238	$26,332,072	7,790	$55,182,551	91,586	$485,239,717
Term and Other	102,395	1,399,170,681	5,605	231,654,608	3,193	63,082,334	15,459	298,968,684	95,734	1,394,938,939
Totals	191,274	$1,826,634,235	13,864	$318,281,250	5,431	$89,414,406	23,249	$354,151,235	187,320	$1,880,178,656
North American Reassurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	12,742	$125,275,900	337	$5,226,600	54	$4,060,700	828	$11,794,000	12,305	$122,769,200
Term and Other	111,393	2,018,814,741	29,693	559,756,500	348	10,271,900	27,534	425,641,746	113,900	2,163,201,305
Totals	124,135	$2,244,090,641	30,030	$564,983,100	402	$14,332,600	28,362	$437,435,746	126,205	$2,285,970,595
Northwestern Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,739,362	$13,188,461,055	84,679	$1,186,835,078	2,265	$78,258,142	54,183	$422,245,506	1,772,123	$14,031,308,769
Term and Other	26,615	1,335,782,314	7,354	350,516,868	3,124	-54,895,670	7,863	115,750,524	29,230	1,515,652,988
Totals	1,765,977	$14,524,243,369	92,033	$1,537,351,946	5,389	$23,362,472	62,046	$537,996,030	1,801,353	$15,546,961,757
Northwestern National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	295,465	$1,374,102,526	13,360	$104,278,213	1,215	$28,740,019	13,503	$70,596,280	296,537	$1,436,524,478
Term and Other	36,142	547,051,544	6,494	141,578,424	325	-7,901,209	5,620	91,518,122	37,341	589,210,637
Totals	331,607	$1,921,154,070	19,854	$245,856,637	1,540	$20,838,810	19,123	$162,114,402	333,878	$2,025,735,115
Occidental of California:										
Whole Life and Endowment	526,826	$3,384,130,983	38,806	$397,961,406	-1,727	$-1,133,335	32,536	$214,867,828	531,369	$3,566,091,226
Term and Other	368,205	6,181,140,963	46,763	1,502,774,199	8,178	117,111,633	42,105	1,169,503,346	381,041	6,631,523,449
Totals	895,031	$9,565,271,946	85,569	$1,900,735,605	6,451	$115,978,298	74,641	$1,384,371,174	912,410	$10,197,614,675
Old Republic Assurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	689	$3,478,030	2,411	$2,395,000	1,356	$4,144,030	1,744	$1,729,000
Term and Other	-	-	21	3,955,119	-	-	21	3,955,119	-	-
Totals	-	-	710	$7,433,149	2,411	$2,395,000	1,377	$8,099,149	1,744	$1,729,000
Old Republic Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	67,019	$107,189,206	21,885	$31,267,538	-165	$-350,405	35,718	$43,770,237	53,021	$94,336,102
Term and Other	526,213	424,938,892	432,613	454,607,455	9,546	26,741,271	454,724	399,396,637	513,648	506,890,981
Totals	593,232	$532,128,098	454,498	$485,874,993	9,381	$26,390,866	490,442	$443,166,874	566,669	$601,227,083

Old Security:	[illegible]	[illegible]	113	$1,763,800	-	-	687	$4,362,608	1,551	$14,774,619
	586,592	723,940,627	583,312	595,448,467	-	-	529,421	566,513,422	640,483	752,875,672
Totals	588,717	$741,314,054	583,425	$597,212,267	-	-	530,108	$570,876,030	642,034	$767,650,291
Pacific Fidelity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,845	$62,560,543	3,239	$23,708,533	191	$2,227,248	1,966	$14,939,601	10,309	$73,556,723
Term and Other	62,407	230,588,191	31,303	147,011,657	-126	435,695	28,015	85,699,673	65,569	292,335,870
Totals	71,252	$293,148,734	34,542	$170,720,190	65	$2,662,943	29,981	$100,639,274	75,878	$365,892,593
Pacific Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	248,187	$1,234,084,536	12,547	$119,452,080	-1,185	$10,473,952	14,227	$78,505,435	245,322	$1,285,505,133
Term and Other	22,106	318,220,613	2,169	81,899,938	1,553	10,606,072	4,142	69,953,434	21,686	340,773,189
Totals	270,293	$1,552,305,149	14,716	$201,352,018	368	$21,080,024	18,369	$148,458,869	267,008	$1,626,278,322
Patriot:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,479	$95,054,107	1,507	$20,693,594	-99	$-186,920	849	$11,573,961	11,038	$103,986,820
Term and Other	5,328	74,976,643	668	21,174,112	165	1,590,733	1,019	13,970,252	5,142	83,771,236
Totals	15,807	$170,030,750	2,175	$41,867,706	66	$1,403,813	1,868	$25,544,213	16,180	$187,758,056
Participating Annuity:										
Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	300	$2,319,173	-	-	-	-	300	$2,319,173
Totals	-	-	300	$2,319,173	-	-	-	-	300	$2,319,173
Penn Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	973,071	$5,521,561,660	56,985	$545,412,478	-4,969	$-16,266,805	46,016	$291,044,629	979,071	$5,759,622,704
Term and Other	41,296	1,211,821,358	12,526	430,790,802	5,074	33,610,234	12,957	325,488,596	45,939	1,350,733,798
Totals	1,014,367	$6,733,383,018	69,511	$976,203,280	105	$17,342,429	58,973	$616,533,225	1,025,010	$7,110,396,502
Peoples Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	67,663	$202,463,934	3,355	$28,890,798	-47	$623,145	3,598	$16,770,191	67,373	$215,207,686
Term and Other	9,723	125,533,007	2,569	36,792,198	299	2,287,568	1,823	26,385,247	10,768	138,227,526
Totals	77,386	$327,996,941	5,924	$65,682,996	252	$2,910,713	5,421	$43,155,438	78,141	$353,435,212
Phoenix Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	372,106	$3,174,515,398	26,155	$360,715,978	-1,538	$5,576,403	22,066	$204,340,638	374,657	$3,326,467,141
Term and Other	12,549	252,377,863	2,836	85,406,269	2,790	40,888,388	4,432	79,123,403	13,743	299,549,117
Totals	384,655	$3,426,893,261	28,991	$436,122,247	1,252	$46,464,791	26,498	$283,464,041	388,400	$3,626,016,258
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:										
Whole Life and Endowment	78,936	$345,224,818	4,920	$44,200,583	1,669	$18,208,840	1,865	$8,299,856	83,660	$399,334,385
Term and Other	3,720	33,194,261	385	4,146,360	-1,639	-14,161,614	396	3,259,471	2,070	19,919,536
Totals	82,656	$378,419,079	5,305	$48,346,943	30	$4,047,226	2,261	$11,559,327	85,730	$499,253,921

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Provident Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	171,258	$1,822,548,010	25,588	$360,943,630	744	$21,490,945	13,850	$182,135,829	183,740	$2,022,846,754
Term and Other	47,879	538,320,335	9,688	196,004,049	681	11,014,720	7,225	120,763,018	51,023	624,576,086
Totals	219,137	$2,360,868,345	35,276	$556,947,679	1,425	$32,505,665	21,075	$302,898,847	234,763	$2,647,422,842
Provident Life and Casualty:										
Whole Life and Endowment	302	$2,824,420	67	$692,634	-2	$-199,500	28	$268,292	339	$3,049,262
Term and Other	10	560,143	-	-	3	201,000	2	180,583	11	580,560
Totals	312	$3,384,563	67	$692,634	1	$1,500	30	$448,875	350	$3,629,822
Provident Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	359,135	$2,823,644,629	19,439	$317,432,558	-2,117	$-15,586,739	15,299	$123,921,043	361,158	$3,001,569,405
Term and Other	19,301	337,411,926	2,472	87,342,414	2,680	25,317,288	3,993	80,772,017	20,460	369,349,611
Totals	378,436	$3,161,056,555	21,911	$404,774,972	563	$9,730,549	19,292	$204,643,060	381,618	$3,370,919,016
Prudential:										
Whole Life and Endowment	17,809,432	$53,167,291,448	1,044,208	$5,614,776,483	-134,262	$-429,897,651	851,472	$2,800,008,505	17,867,906	$55,552,161,776
Term and Other	1,702,653	21,117,206,293	157,872	3,883,604,325	160,016	821,248,236	286,416	3,177,711,107	1,734,125	22,644,347,747
Totals	19,512,085	$74,284,497,742	1,202,080	$9,498,380,808	25,754	$391,350,585	1,137,888	$5,977,719,612	19,602,031	$78,196,509,523
Puritan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	15,600	$78,415,215	3,597	$31,239,543	-88	$-818,831	1,719	$12,354,241	17,390	$96,481,686
Term and Other	77,367	309,007,174	39,879	181,606,550	210	2,094,123	33,177	159,922,766	84,270	332,785,081
Totals	92,967	$387,422,389	43,476	$212,846,093	122	$1,275,292	34,896	$172,277,007	101,669	$429,266,767
Reliance Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	134,149	$238,667,331	3,890	$29,313,393	-543	$-928,365	7,037	$21,577,418	130,459	$245,474,941
Term and Other	33,468	105,723,084	24,743	104,648,641	671	2,057,465	1,430	56,940,805	57,452	155,488,385
Totals	167,617	$344,390,415	28,633	$133,962,034	128	$1,129,100	8,467	$78,518,223	187,911	$400,963,326
Republic National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	151,547	$756,435,450	9,967	$160,828,082	-575	$5,958,416	9,139	$108,063,994	151,800	$815,157,954
Term and Other	225,017	1,930,996,651	66,873	694,958,685	5,690	41,559,294	59,233	502,402,574	238,347	2,165,112,056
Totals	376,654	$2,687,432,101	76,840	$855,786,767	5,115	$47,517,710	68,372	$610,466,568	390,147	$2,980,270,010

Whole Life and Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	119,682	$141,861,764	53,516	$72,120,458	-	-	65,459	$76,122,020	107,739	$137,860,202
Totals	119,682	$141,861,764	53,516	$72,120,458	-	-	65,459	$76,122,020	107,739	$137,860,202
Safeco:										
Whole Life and Endowment	22,307	$180,098,068	3,997	$35,872,822	-35	$1,214,218	1,835	$17,222,975	24,434	$199,962,133
Term and Other	13,298	211,691,330	5,385	79,365,351	158	727,263	2,146	34,520,496	16,695	257,263,448
Totals	35,605	$391,789,398	9,382	$115,238,173	123	$1,941,481	3,981	$51,743,471	41,129	$457,225,581
Seaboard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	70,618	$200,489,285	27,794	$93,189,359	-278	$2,495,261	28,297	$85,318,391	69,837	$210,855,514
Term and Other	8,706	95,020,567	1,926	52,131,023	318	176,244	1,266	24,801,761	9,684	122,526,073
Totals	79,324	$295,509,852	29,720	$145,320,382	40	$2,671,505	29,563	$110,120,152	79,521	$333,381,587
Security Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	134,294	$580,540,641	6,255	$93,506,823	4,412	$26,570,299	13,681	$87,598,648	131,280	$613,019,115
Term and Other	50,946	522,882,889	6,042	206,262,178	6,425	57,953,392	5,390	156,558,618	58,023	630,539,841
Totals	185,240	$1,103,423,530	12,297	$299,769,001	10,837	$84,523,691	19,071	$244,157,266	189,303	$1,243,558,956
Security Connecticut:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,652	$78,463,064	1,447	$12,588,852	-177	$424,889	993	$13,889,877	9,929	$77,586,928
Term and Other	8,477	99,954,617	1,072	17,955,133	231	404,671	1,118	18,424,032	8,662	99,890,389
Totals	18,129	$178,417,681	2,519	$30,543,985	54	$829,560	2,111	$32,313,909	18,591	$177,477,317
Security Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	72,838	$447,698,483	3,723	$62,214,665	-59	$228,202	4,259	$34,574,686	72,243	$475,566,664
Term and Other	3,744	95,715,018	317	14,162,028	406	4,979,329	896	19,686,993	3,571	95,169,382
Totals	76,582	$543,413,501	4,040	$76,376,693	347	$5,207,531	5,155	$54,261,679	75,814	$570,736,046
Sentry:										
Whole Life and Endowment	16,704	$101,351,269	5,592	$46,464,795	-90	$-377,441	1,960	$13,465,262	20,246	$133,973,361
Term and Other	2,178	51,160,601	1,002	24,489,031	133	1,139,337	511	10,531,378	2,802	66,257,591
Totals	18,882	$152,511,870	6,594	$70,953,826	43	$761,896	2,471	$23,996,640	23,048	$200,230,952
Springfield:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,353	$26,832,517	1,556	$87,956,748	-5	$-358,000	176	$4,104,546	2,728	$110,326,719
Term and Other	1,018	18,364,197	708	27,376,900	62	909,361	393	6,938,610	1,395	39,711,848
Totals	2,371	$45,196,714	2,264	$115,333,648	57	$551,361	569	$11,043,156	4,123	$150,038,567
Standard of Indiana:										
Whole Life and Endowment	29,336	$135,683,095	2,037	$19,059,442	523	$1,635,916	1,729	$14,570,804	30,167	$141,807,649
Term and Other	5,009	33,613,871	168	6,732,316	-516	-1,331,244	195	3,476,249	4,466	35,538,694
Totals	34,345	$169,296,966	2,205	$25,791,758	7	$304,672	1,924	$18,047,053	34,633	$177,346,343

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary *, Industrial* and Group Insurance Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases and Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount	Number[2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
State Farm:										
Whole Life and Endowment	650,251	$3,302,667,582	94,169	$889,071,297	-863	$17,274,457	44,338	$310,624,400	699,219	$3,898,388,936
Term and Other	114,949	881,683,843	33,820	440,616,660	3,140	27,175,882	20,163	174,284,820	131,746	1,175,181,565
Totals	765,200	$4,184,351,425	127,989	$1,329,687,957	2,277	$44,450,339	64,501	$484,909,220	830,965	$5,073,580,501
Stuyvesant:										
Whole Life and Endowment	37	$368,000	8,088	$18,307,139	-	-	13	$133,000	8,112	$18,542,139
Term and Other	166,411	116,127,164	123,598	92,148,183	-	-	109,406	103,337,913	180,603	104,937,434
Totals	166,448	$116,495,164	131,686	$110,455,32	-	-	109,419	$103,470,913	188,715	$123,479,573
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S.Branch)										
Whole Life and Endowment	405,266	$2,119,360,521	20,954	$207,313,371	-2,531	$-9,570,784	17,072	$89,623,597	406,617	$2,227,479,511
Term and Other	24,295	480,052,978	425	77,144,471	4,127	37,659,856	3,612	81,395,604	25,235	513,461,701
Totals	429,561	$2,599,413,499	21,379	$284,452,842	1,596	$28,089,072	20,684	$171,019,201	431,852	$2,740,941,212
Sun Life Insurance of America:										
Whole Life and Endowment	169,332	$596,113,504	25,551	$156,986,502	-1,378	$-236,972	13,803	$65,150,610	179,692	$687,712,424
Term and Other	10,602	197,346,131	1,039	62,620,859	1,619	2,003,782	2,087	42,984,455	11,173	209,016,317
Totals	179,924	$783,459,635	26,590	$219,607,361	241	$1,796,810	15,890	$108,135,065	190,865	$896,728,741
Surety:										
Whole Life and Endowment	31,886	$191,332,871	2,496	$25,652,719	-800	$-3,629,147	3,462	$31,632,636	30,120	$181,723,807
Term and Other	3,879	90,120,283	235	16,081,885	1,093	15,561,312	1,579	28,814,975	3,628	92,948,505
Totals	35,765	$281,453,154	2,731	$41,734,604	293	$11,932,165	5,041	$60,447,611	33,748	$274,672,312
Transport:										
Whole Life and Endowment	8,598	$60,350,211	3,161	$27,978,497	-30	$-128,629	1,819	$13,490,887	9,910	$74,709,192
Term and Other	626	15,929,731	156	7,343,100	49	373,944	135	4,938,511	696	18,708,264
Totals	9,224	$76,279,942	3,317	$35,321,597	19	$245,315	1,954	$18,429,398	10,606	$93,417,456
Travelers:										
Whole Life and Endowment	935,911	$5,404,319,900	51,725	$532,668,400	-4,889	$-27,550,600	48,678	$311,856,000	934,069	$5,597,581,700
Term and Other	192,109	2,475,265,584	32,300	629,744,400	5,481	54,073,500	33,851	516,333,335	196,039	2,642,750,149
Totals	1,128,020	$7,879,585,484	84,025	$1,162,412,800	592	$26,522,900	82,529	$828,189,335	1,130,108	$8,240,331,849

Whole Life and Endowment	295,186	$1,770,970,337	14,466	$151,563,613	-866	$-3,925,062	15,666	$112,937,214	293,120	$1,805,671,674
Term and Other	15,848	450,728,599	3,132	142,771,285	1,278	11,052,571	3,446	110,156,368	16,812	494,396,087
Totals	311,034	$2,221,698,936	17,598	$294,334,898	412	$7,127,509	19,112	$223,083,582	309,932	$2,300,067,761
Union Labor:										
Whole Life and Endowment	13,440	$30,730,466	1,781	$7,609,486	-2	$278,886	1,395	$5,357,945	13,824	$33,260,893
Term and Other	603	5,829,929	33	3,875,164	80	431,453	144	2,365,040	572	7,771,506
Totals	14,043	$36,560,395	1,814	$11,484,650	78	$710,339	1,539	$7,772,985	14,396	$41,032,399
Union Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	101,213	$593,028,226	7,259	$91,362,002	-412	$5,429,464	4,817	$41,398,181	103,243	$648,421,511
Term and Other	7,747	150,904,854	943	36,927,322	620	5,710,541	1,344	26,977,433	7,966	166,565,284
Totals	108,960	$743,933,080	8,202	$128,289,324	208	$11,140,005	6,161	$68,375,614	111,209	$814,986,795
United American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	21,496	$48,909,993	5,920	$22,022,800	1,567	$5,532,748	7,091	$21,722,508	21,892	$54,743,033
Term and Other	394	2,811,400	68	643,000	135	619,864	164	721,900	433	3,352,364
Totals	21,890	$51,721,393	5,988	$22,665,800	1,702	$6,152,612	7,255	$22,444,408	22,325	$58,095,397
United Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	521,096	$1,940,931,157	48,903	$310,938,974	-3,525	$-8,533,375	39,925	$220,262,973	526,549	$2,028,073,783
Term and Other	53,913	725,165,815	14,010	261,146,466	4,121	26,051,639	10,364	159,173,690	61,680	853,190,230
Totals	575,009	$2,666,096,972	62,913	$572,085,440	596	$17,518,264	50,289	$379,436,663	588,229	$2,876,264,013
United Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	185,966	$376,880,943	72,107	$151,383,580	-795	$-3,889,007	30,899	$59,603,338	226,379	$464,772,178
Term and Other	10,386	55,464,582	1,046	26,667,100	906	4,294,704	1,823	12,201,189	10,515	74,225,197
Totals	196,352	$432,345,525	73,153	$178,050,680	111	$405,697	32,722	$71,804,527	236,894	$538,997,375
United Investors:										
Whole Life and Endowment	3,013	$15,605,432	2,029	$6,606,719	-2	$-1,864	514	$2,292,556	4,526	$19,917,731
Term and Other	8,155	161,315,114	4,881	132,698,532	7	298,048	1,505	38,194,837	11,538	256,116,857
Totals	11,168	$176,920,546	6,910	$139,305,251	5	$296,184	2,019	$40,487,393	16,064	$276,034,588
United Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	57,727	$397,376,992	6,891	$65,895,195	322	$5,582,734	5,235	$40,632,640	59,705	$428,222,281
Term and Other	10,332	346,219,127	1,592	73,154,551	-42	404,978	1,544	58,416,176	10,338	361,362,480
Totals	68,059	$748,596,119	8,483	$139,049,746	280	$5,987,712	6,779	$99,048,816	70,043	$789,584,761
United Services:										
Whole Life and Endowment	83,378	$1,043,485,309	8,008	$107,805,524	100	$7,197,200	2,653	$39,617,940	88,833	$1,118,870,093
Term and Other	351	2,652,101	-	-	26	686,913	23	193,920	354	3,127,094
Totals	83,729	$1,046,137,410	8,008	$107,805,524	126	$7,866,113	2,676	$39,811,860	89,187	$1,121,997,187

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount	Number [2]	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
United States:										
Whole Life and Endowment	82,974	$681,152,522	7,539	$105,422,723	42	$4,063,419	9,501	$87,227,187	81,054	$703,411,477
Term and Other	25,688	448,323,940	2,277	86,312,337	535	4,420,890	3,540	85,600,062	24,960	453,457,105
Totals	108,662	$1,129,476,462	9,816	$191,735,060	577	$8,484,309	13,041	$172,827,249	106,014	$1,156,868,582
Valley Forge:										
Whole Life and Endowment	19,744	$113,474,499	4,152	$30,732,130	-196	$-1,186,595	2,636	$20,521,282	21,064	$122,498,752
Term and Other	40,442	116,629,138	50,892	213,837,474	487	1,928,222	9,956	92,023,154	81,865	240,371,680
Totals	60,186	$230,103,637	55,044	$244,569,604	291	$741,627	12,592	$112,544,436	102,929	$362,870,432
Washington National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	303,011	$846,390,326	26,293	$133,895,367	-2,486	$-5,182,671	20,953	$84,757,868	305,865	$890,345,154
Term and Other	26,458	282,241,003	2,241	83,447,305	2,841	6,601,114	3,791	57,872,155	27,749	314,417,267
Totals	329,469	$1,128,631,329	28,534	$217,342,672	355	$1,418,443	24,744	$142,630,023	333,614	$1,204,762,421
Western:										
Whole Life and Endowment	115,811	$623,870,618	9,546	$85,840,441	1,149	$14,332,379	9,369	$63,632,825	117,137	$660,410,613
Term and Other	12,854	244,809,329	1,974	46,546,260	262	4,264,838	2,182	43,317,172	12,908	252,303,255
Totals	128,665	$868,679,947	11,520	$132,386,701	1,411	$18,597,217	11,551	$106,949,997	130,045	$912,713,868
Zurich Life:										
Whole Life and Endowment	162	$612,827	86	$503,000	-4	$-9,000	26	$152,185	218	$954,642
Term and Other	10	216,078	9	126,000	4	9,000	5	41,156	18	309,922
Totals	172	$828,905	95	$629,000	-	-	31	$193,341	236	$1,264,564
Zurich American:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,141	$12,144,379	469	$3,623,250	- 37	$-196,734	364	$2,468,655	2,209	$13,102,240
Term and Other	512	9,319,072	108	2,783,219	45	247,254	169	3,382,345	496	8,967,200
Totals	2,653	$21,463,451	577	$6,406,469	8	$50,520	533	$5,851,000	2,705	$22,069,440
Totals of Companies of Other States	81,201,201	$400,834,055,640	8,598,252	$67,993,167,186	224,380	$2,644,989,248	7,459,769	$41,549,645,459	82,564,064	$429,922,566,615
Totals of Ordinary Business	90,543,162	$451,237,726,367	9,411,722	$76,991,239,645	2,053,497	$3,615,758,185	8,089,745	$46,364,237,059	93,918,636	$485,480,487,138

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS

MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Boston Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	214,250	$103,054,772	13,997	$8,535,323	-5,015	$-2,817,944	26,602	$13,660,296	196,630	$95,111,855
Term and Other	21,200	9,895,843	-	-	5,611	3,158,700	5,899	3,132,908	20,912	9,921,635
Totals	235,450	$112,950,615	13,997	$8,535,323	596	$340,756	32,501	$16,793,204	217,542	$105,033,490
John Hancock Mutual:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,897,388	$2,244,295,768	102,262	$58,657,880	-1,842,105	$-633,204,932	304,350	$148,755,402	2,853,195	$1,517,993,314
Term and Other	310,976	166,692,878	-	-	46,582	27,379,197	62,452	35,044,260	295,106	159,027,815
Totals	5,208,364	$2,407,988,646	102,262	$58,657,880	-1,795,523	$-605,825,735	366,802	$183,799,662	3,148,301	$1,677,021,129
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	5,443,814	$2,520,939,261	116,259	$67,193,203	-1,794,927	$-605,484,979	399,303	$200,592,861	3,365,843	$1,782,054,619
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,273,041	$1,047,383,623	136,410	$94,270,056	-16,172	$-9,170,574	182,642	$109,316,539	2,210,637	$1,023,166,566
Term and Other	297,642	297,078,888	-	55,404,976	23,384	23,240,902	45,661	86,089,001	275,365	289,635,765
Totals	2,570,683	$1,344,462,511	136,410	$149,675,032	7,212	$14,070,328	228,303	$195,405,540	2,486,002	$1,312,802,331
Beneficial Standard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	96	$48,750	-	-	4	$534	1	$1,000	99	$48,284
Term and Other	68	22,906	-	-	-4	-534	8	2,531	56	19,841
Totals	164	$71,656	-	-	-	-	9	$3,531	155	$68,125
Colonial:										
Whole Life and Endowment	362,664	$131,810,944	19,019	$12,279,978	-398	$-159,545	26,128	$14,601,225	355,157	$129,330,152
Term and Other	18,444	9,740,990	-	-	2,458	1,487,469	2,706	1,552,738	18,196	9,675,721
Totals	381,108	$141,551,934	19,019	$12,279,978	2,060	$1,327,924	28,834	$16,153,963	373,353	$139,005,873
Constitution:										
Whole Life and Endowment	2,974	$1,585,648	-	-	-25	$-10,167	120	$64,832	2,829	$1,510,649
Term and Other	835	456,870	-	-	27	11,739	81	52,400	781	416,209
Totals	3,809	$2,042,518	-	-	2	$1,572	201	$117,232	3,610	$1,926,858
Indepencence Life and Accident:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,406	$6,803,310	5,104	$4,339,718	-6	$-3,595	3,797	$3,174,672	11,707	$7,964,761
Term and Other	2,168	1,070,454	-	-	130	122,454	303	164,989	1,995	1,027,919
Totals	12,574	$7,873,764	5,104	$4,339,718	126	$118,859	4,100	$3,339,661	13,702	$8,992,680

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,106,715	$867,383,455	26,468	$52,388,153	-1,139	$-1,600,795	64,227	$93,808,497	1,067,817	$824,362,316
Term and Other	79,124	118,470,128	-	3,357,004	8,985	12,585,589	14,873	28,437,176	73,236	105,975,545
Totals	1,185,839	$985,853,583	26,468	$55,745,157	7,846	$10,984,794	79,100	$122,245,673	1,141,053	$930,337,861
Metropolitan:										
Whole Life and Endowment	16,061,855	$6,702,504,591	-	$90,050,000	-29,862	$-12,755,622	876,102	$396,884,107	15,155,891	$6,382,914,862
Term and Other	661,872	296,710,227	-	-	30,000	18,352,915	69,403	34,944,504	622,469	280,118,638
Totals	16,723,727	$6,999,214,818	-	$90,050,000	138	$5,597,293	945,505	$431,828,611	15,778,360	$6,663,033,500
Patriot:										
Whole Life and Endowment	9,722	$2,202,745	-	-	-	-	253	$60,283	9,469	$2,142,462
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,772	$2,202,745	-	-	-	-	253	$60,283	9,469	$2,142,462
Peoples-Home:										
Whole Life and Endowment	495	$409,100	127	$106,250	9	$5,127	174	$143,817	457	$376,660
Term and Other	73	67,150	-	-	19	18,000	24	21,500	68	63,650
Totals	568	$476,250	127	$106,250	28	$23,127	198	$165,317	525	$440,310
Prudential:										
Whole Life and Endowment	10,075,982	$5,322,998,586	134,013	$207,451,621	-35,180	$-21,783,117	490,166	$259,507,022	9,684,649	$5,249,160,068
Term and Other	537,445	252,737,233	-	-	35,495	21,972,609	65,026	33,849,912	507,914	240,859,930
Totals	10,613,427	$5,575,735,819	134,013	$207,451,621	315	$189,492	555,192	$293,356,934	10,192,563	$5,490,019,998
Seaboard:										
Whole Life and Endowment	405	$627,413	-	-	106	$-198,832	51	$68,574	460	$360,007
Term and Other	160	273,582	-	-	-106	198,832	47	62,750	7	409,664
Totals	565	$900,995	-	-	-	-	98	$131,324	467	$769,671
United Benefit:										
Whole Life and Endowment	115	$47,764	-	-	1	$1,841	10	$4,950	106	$44,655
Term and Other	612	137,701	-	-	3	1,980	61	13,193	554	126,488
Totals	727	$185,465	-	-	4	$3,821	71	$18,143	660	$171,143

United Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,998,895	$1,106,622,460	736,978	$627,924,310	1,607	$5,978,035	770,347	$580,817,948	1,967,133	$1,159,706,857
Term and Other	243,540	104,904,475	-	-	12,413	2,050,111	49,574	19,438,698	206,379	87,515,888
Totals	2,242,435	$1,211,526,935	736,978	$627,924,310	14,020	$8,028,146	819,921	$600,256,646	2,173,512	$1,247,222,745
Washington National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	902,955	$466,051,876	183,466	$141,343,894	-18,764	$-8,957,907	166,197	$115,454,334	901,460	$482,983,529
Term and Other	159,777	64,918,061	-	-	28,707	16,537,154	35,413	17,127,949	153,071	64,327,266
Totals	1,062,732	$530,969,937	183,466	$141,343,894	9,943	$7,579,247	201,610	$132,582,283	1,054,531	$547,310,795
Totals of Companies of Other States	34,808,080	$16,803,068,930	1,241,585	$1,288,915,960	41,692	$47,924,603	2,863,395	$1,795,665,141	33,227,962	$16,344,244,352
Totals of Industrial Business	40,251,894	$19,324,008,191	1,357,844	$1,356,109,163	-1,753,235	$-557,560,376	3,262,698	$1,996,258,007	36,593,805	$18,126,298,971
GROUP BUSINESS [2]										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
A M Life:	55	$69,436,850	57	$53,031,071	2	$5,774,275	7	$762,175	107	$127,480,021
(Certificates)	12,531		10,516		498		185		23,360	
Berkshire:	2	6,757,150	-	-	-	590,950	-	16,500	2	7,331,600
(Certificates)	674		-		32		7		699	
Boston Mutual:	800	753,051,820	262	100,674,545	-	70,674,804	72	20,331,148	990	$904,070,021
(Certificates)	243,202		68,453		9,204		10,702		310,157	
Federal Kemper:	29	48,651,950	20	14,023,692	-	10,845,322	7	1,215,079	42	72,305,885
(Certificates)	10,478		25,680		1,731		103		37,786	
Hartford:	1,739	961,426,026	368	135,997,429	-	225,415,136	333	167,636,390	1,774	1,155,202,201
(Certificates)	231,702		23,281		34,340		54,282		235,041	
John Hancock Mutual:	6,263	18,549,329,242	1,181	2,156,632,481	82	928,147,853	928	425,983,591	6,598	21,208,125,985
(Certificates)	6,150,999		361,989		119,588		138,341		6,494,235	
Liberty Mutual:	178	396,701,500	138	138,920,571	-	36,417,890	12	4,759,261	304	567,280,700
(Certificates)	57,237		21,422		1,497		1,284		78,872	
Loyal Protective:	140	65,587,426	37	8,993,150	1	6,327,258	18	1,605,630	160	79,302,204
(Certificates)	14,465		1,813		354		462		16,170	
Massachusetts General:	656	122,338,791	169	41,034,188	2	10,012,098	116	13,104,738	711	160,280,339
(Certificates)	30,796		6,331		2,921		3,048		37,000	
Massachusetts Mutual:	4,886	2,977,805,581	1,505	509,320,810	-	170,705,258	632	148,477,602	5,759	3,509,354,047
(Certificates)	557,706		72,984		2,549		29,253		603,986	
Monarch:	296	192,926,714	16	17,757,596	2	11,975,789	38	5,323,508	276	217,336,591
(Certificates)	130,303		2,151		7,013		2,347		137,120	
New England Mutual:	3,045	1,851,783,364	659	267,820,318	4	105,554,300	417	102,566,376	3,291	2,122,591,606
(Certificates)	405,549		45,580		4,504		24,476		431,157	
Paul Revere:	1,073	745,255,905	152	104,729,108	-	31,795,419	190	35,523,818	1,035	846,256,614
(Certificates)	253,366		7,236		9,975		15,794		254,783	
Savings Bank[1]:	248	145,451,612	16	2,777,232	-	31,961,107	19	22,213,589	245	157,976,362
(Certificates)	82,158		3,956		16,958		10,413		92,659	
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	19,410	$26,886,503,931	4,580	$3,551,712,191	93	$1,646,197,459	2,789	$949,519,405	21,294	$31,134,894,176
Totals Number of Certificates	8,181,166		651,392		211,164		290,697		8,753,025	

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance		In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
		Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
GROUP BUSINESS 2 CONT.											
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Acacia:		3	$266,388,453	-	$2,274,600	-	$5,799,533	-	$1,169,183	3	$273,293,403
	(Certificates)	26,953		-		765		118		27,600	
Aetna:		25,055	33,215,607,000	2,884	4,651,267,000	29	1,787,954,893	1,688	1,034,146,893	26,280	38,620,682,000
	(Certificates)	5,678,551		322,528		310,191		193,053		6,118,217	
All American Life and Casualty:		83	765,242,583	8	71,695,561	-	111,442,012	7	84,767,830	84	863,612,326
	(Certificates)	108,782		14,973		11,111		4,526		130,340	
Allstate:		31	2,744,484,000	2	61,907,000	-	144,948,000	2	13,559,000	31	2,937,780,000
	(Certificates)	749,029		1,675		31,666		4,358		778,012	
American Bankers:		653	663,337,755	264	105,929,812	-	403,833,800	101	364,586,271	816	808,515,096
	(Certificates)	479,464		21,401		127,108		93,676		534,297	
American General:		353	261,772,185	166	94,032,515	-	50,499,163	32	17,785,549	487	388,518,314
	(Certificates)	60,212		24,835		10,094		3,139		92,002	
American Health and Life:		68	1,772,180,538	2	52,211,550	-	88,210,563	-	24,185,775	70	1,888,416,876
	(Certificates)	1,163,077		474		-		34,788		1,128,763	
American Heritage:		184	683,962,890	27	11,835,950	-	72,241,876	52	14,491,280	159	753,549,436
	(Certificates)	161,075		2,705		89,319		5,089		248,010	
American Life of New York:		36	130,400,298	6	1,039,000	-	32,746,089	10	7,375,664	32	156,809,723
	(Certificates)	45,168		153		5,129		7,896		42,554	
American National:		962	2,020,455,347	-	528,664,746	-	32,786,143	6	391,585,973	956	2,190,320,263
	(Certificates)	1,606,741		395,444		4,785		317,663		1,689,397	
American United:		1,404	1,417,963,389	544	245,209,426	-	-	346	161,076,553	1,602	1,502,096,262
	(Certificates)	674,883		59,550		-		90,213		644,220	
Bankers Life and Casualty:		114	381,595,500	15	11,608,030	-	90,213,424	18	43,048,722	111	440,368,232
	(Certificates)	67,256		6,315		10,368		9,618		74,321	
Bankers Life:		5,755	3,161,117,460	1,635	536,911,065	-	141,877,064	907	127,448,902	6,483	3,712,456,687
	(Certificates)	540,358		77,272		4,281		38,340		583,571	
Bankers National:		536	942,350,503	65	170,075,750	1	13,122,456	33	85,575,494	389	1,039,973,215
	(Certificates)	1,137,492		195,230		2,703		117,493		1,217,932	
Bankers Security:		444	904,614,891	97	216,477,824	4	366,940,627	73	560,804,603	472	927,228,739
	(Certificates)	963,064		145,062		843,393		1,040,666		910,853	
Beneficial National:		71	27,742,200	16	90,456,150	-	-22,000	14	3,448,443	73	114,727,907
	(Certificates)	4,471		58,100		-4		509		62,058	
Beneficial Standard:		15	72,529,807	3	1,699,084	-	9,759,473	1	973,570	17	83,014,794
	(Certificates)	9,767		1,849		878		154		10,340	
Benefit Trust:		305	435,856,547	50	30,580,132	-	57,805,643	34	21,507,967	321	502,734,355
	(Certificates)	104,313		7,101		746		6,219		105,941	
Business Men's Assurance:		1,210	654,534,530	222	66,535,035	3	45,801,392	258	37,819,865	1,177	729,051,092
	(Certificates)	158,202		5,131		4,823		7,763		160,393	
Charter National:		2	202,716,000	1	39,485,050	-	10,924,208	-	1,105,648	3	252,019,610
	(Certificates)	24,305		-		942		283		24,964	
Citizens		75	84,800,182	45	25,861,347	-	14,680,694	13	1,630,028	107	123,712,195
	(Certificates)	18,357		7,806		1,158		891		26,430	

Colonial:		495	253,361,379	183	52,336,628	-	101,088,212	82	94,929,617	596	311,856,602
	(Certificates)	51,168		6,290		13,518		16,162		54,814	
Colonial Penn:		8	136,479,319	10	75,660,744	-	41,754,300	1	47,031,824	17	206,862,539
	(Certificates)	32,671		12,728		3,300		12,497		36,202	
Confederation (U.S.Branch):		798	433,373,339	119	70,071,130	-	79,877,282	152	104,025,212	765	479,296,539
	(Certificates)	114,692		15,203		22,206		32,523		119,578	
Connecticut General:		11,406	14,201,605,515	2,089	1,432,254,264	-	1,045,227,644	1,863	392,296,421	11,632	16,286,780,002
	(Certificates)	3,883,021		242,641		151,195		274,303		4,002,554	
Connecticut Mutual:		1	11,229,725	-	-	-	1,706,163	-	47,963	1	12,887,925
	(Certificates)	1,038		-		29		8		1,059	
Constitution:		83	55,982,459	10	12,124,238	-	4,477,983	5	5,707,356	88	66,877,324
	(Certificates)	13,630		4,294		699		1,251		17,372	
Continental American:		6	94,291,011	-	-	-	23,909,221	-	16,002,032	6	102,198,200
	(Certificates)	26,560		-		14,818		13,641		27,737	
Continental Assurance:		7,329	7,147,292,304	1,311	372,645,648	1	1,317,739,004	772	1,161,571,639	7,869	7,676,105,317
	(Certificates)	4,232,726		67,428		537,904		614,167		4,223,891	
Credit:		3,119	2,168,901,275	521	1,939,169,631	-	3,190,225	436	1,939,572,035	3,204	2,171,689,096
	(Certificates)	1,831,343		1,310,286		358		1,437,810		1,704,177	
Crown (U.S. Branch):		1,538	853,471,183	344	169,918,449	4	63,910,292	276	102,351,945	1,610	984,947,979
	(Certificates)	185,895		22,964		23,392		17,104		215,147	
Cuna Mutual:		43,511	10,605,338,725	3,182	167,265,088	357	1,024,368,463	2,059	330,606,055	44,991	11,466,366,221
	(Certificates)	12,077,777		84,380		991,943		362,923		12,791,177	
Eastern Life:		270	203,143,801	52	36,156,588	-	5,489,098	29	24,495,016	293	220,294,471
	(Certificates)	37,626		9,295		656		6,011		41,566	
Employers of America:		142	66,631,531	26	3,349,900	-	14,224,459	19	6,204,388	149	78,001,502
	(Certificates)	10,705		1,551		3,220		3,574		11,902	
Employers Life Insurance Co. Wausau:		56	183,610,333	125	43,159,000	-	48,986,339	12	1,680,204	169	274,075,468
	(Certificates)	68,262		10,670		9,643		458		88,117	
Equitable:		7,502	35,037,753,194	1,354	2,027,681,543	-	2,131,892,053	827	1,015,762,743	8,029	38,181,564,047
	(Certificates)	6,732,224		221,643		178,442		220,495		6,911,814	
Family Life:		5	921,160	-	-	-	-	1	670,160	4	251,000
	(Certificates)	754		-		-		503		251	
Farm Family:		6	48,045,000	-	-	-	8,662,000	-	210,000	6	56,497,000
	(Certificates)	4,825		-		854		21		5,658	
Farmers and Traders:		2	70,000	-	-	-	-	1	27,000	1	43,000
	(Certificates)	23		-		-		12		11	
Federal Life and Casualty:		1,838	940,958,270	418	211,959,768	-	484,722,070	271	412,932,237	1,985	1,224,707,871
	(Certificates)	1,105,263		161,892		340,195		319,639		1,287,711	
Fideltiy and Guaranty:		536	392,189,137	190	69,991,375	-	14,541,013	139	43,332,323	587	433,389,202
	(Certificates)	89,811		21,325		1,507		26,090		86,553	
Fidelity Life:		225	266,572,535	75	39,887,077	-	29,410,712	42	15,105,095	258	320,765,229
	(Certificates)	155,117		2,538		5,180		5,423		157,412	
Fidelity Mutual:		58	160,620,807	9	11,105,002	-	11,081,037	8	1,241,552	59	181,565,294
	(Certificates)	21,090		752		1,539		239		23,142	
Fidelity Union:		28	123,591,503	9	1,201,000	-	6,986,178	2	598,000	35	131,180,681
	(Certificates)	14,804		202		732		84		15,654	
Firemans Fund American:		140	368,245,290	37	53,127,662	-	70,724,992	31	5,564,293	146	486,533,651
	(Certificates)	45,168		6,156		5,525		1,394		55,455	
General American:		2,194	3,409,879,446	448	556,015,461	-	100,886,634	363	86,066,369	2,279	3,980,715,172
	(Certificates)	1,081,414		76,182		10,796		29,512		1,138,880	
Georgia International:		28	98,835,302	3	2,415,004	1	7,358,106	1	2,267,591	31	106,340,821
	(Certificates)	41,103		308		1,867		1,361		41,917	
Globe:		32	467,311,169	5	71,194,136	-	55,709,508	8	43,859,952	29	550,354,861
	(Certificates)	63,986		6,659		2,116		2,631		70,130	
Government Personnel:		-	131,150,000	-	-	-	5,116,000	-	536,000	-	135,730,000
	(Certificates)	13,115		-			646		54	13,707	

Table F -Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance		In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
		Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
GROUP BUSINESS 2 CONT.											
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Great American:		436	$242,473,982	258	$55,865,922	-171	$36,513,151	35	$12,038,000	488	$322,815,055
	(Certificates)	52,622		14,195		2,144		3,073		65,888	
Guardian:		2,367	850,087,000	1,228	213,921,000	-	11,267,000	370	87,237,000	3,225	988,038,000
	(Certificates)	118,807		22,623		1,166		14,371		128,225	
Hanover:		1	11,279,000	33	13,265,928	-	1,555,801	2	775,654	32	25,325,075
	(Certificates)	1,501		3,101		662		121		5,143	
Home:		1,195	1,052,816,791	249	139,616,600	-	35,046,693	232	61,005,837	1,212	1,166,474,247
	(Certificates)	153,582		16,865		5,055		14,495		161,007	
Independence Life and Accident:		2	2,331,726	-	1,319,661	-	101,000	-	1,508,270	2	2,244,117
	(Certificates)	2,682		2,009		-		2,191		2,500	
International:		27	51,047,216	3	5,328,647	-	13,737,712	10	22,531,344	20	47,582,231
	(Certificates)	14,671		4,500		5,392		12,461		12,102	
ITT Hamilton Life		58	271,992,288	57	129,230,929	-	15,643,502	54	97,430,039	61	319,436,680
	(Certificates)	154,179		119,582		801		116,422		158,140	
Lafayette		272	203,038,035	48	11,310,973	-	11,352,482	65	40,078,764	255	185,622,726
	(Certificates)	49,187		3,955		423		10,035		43,530	
Life Insurance Company of North America:		1,352	1,173,275,098	280	90,316,214	2	55,954,785	304	85,212,974	1,330	1,234,333,123
	(Certificates)	256,850		108,308		9,037		26,496		347,699	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia:		423	1,512,490,403	51	97,180,096	-	175,349,645	40	11,078,269	434	1,773,941,875
	(Certificates)	179,265		1,844		14,998		2,397		193,710	
Lincoln National:		7,676	4,100,777,178	1,250	815,643,973	27	313,277,711	1,110	206,547,814	7,843	5,023,151,048
	(Certificates)	1,080,998		314,884		50,268		69,864		1,376,286	
Maine Fidelity:		43	86,967,709	41	6,756,081	-	60,809,479	2	55,264,775	82	99,268,494
	(Certificates)	67,332		8,806		64,291		71,129		69,300	
Manhattan:		1,661	1,118,612,398	118	127,371,088	-	22,167,391	198	147,918,593	1,581	1,120,232,284
	(Certificates)	109,796		3,961		782		13,741		100,798	
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch):		1,301	671,986,008	313	246,740,949	42	76,130,466	188	61,967,748	1,468	932,889,675
	(Certificates)	109,084		39,121		3,750		12,616		139,339	
Metropolitan:		9,226	58,064,912,119	868	4,854,977,895	75	2,587,058,786	1,399	1,149,042,719	8,770	64,357,906,081
	(Certificates)	9,485,563		257,254		151,399		202,516		9,691,700	
Minnesota Mutual:		2,246	4,601,165,802	360	788,044,475	4	205,999,333	276	210,083,520	2,334	5,385,126,090
	(Certificates)	1,628,589		260,478		58,597		197,076		1,750,588	
Mutual Benefit:		3,287	2,522,522,831	585	493,703,122	7	203,523,255	315	92,275,189	3,564	3,127,474,019
	(Certificates)	289,947		35,347		31,366		16,258		341,402	
Mutual Life of New York:		2,734	2,056,223,655	451	243,584,417	-	67,166,053	316	49,547,978	2,869	2,317,426,147
	(Certificates)	304,895		26,083		-		17,198		313,780	
National Home:		111	245,364,932	15	2,295,200	-	-	11	19,643,431	115	228,016,701
	(Certificates)	101,896		743		-		20,915		81,724	
National Life Assurance (U.S.Branch):		67	100,460,640	14	2,536,000	-	4,956,253	7	1,487,080	74	106,465,813

			131,879,779	1	994,400	-	1,983,906	-	1,245,400	6	133,412,685
	(Certificates)	13,177		85		291		128		13,425	
Nationwide:		986	1,141,723,936	171	93,348,815	-	13,342,159	157	62,106,182	1,000	1,186,308,728
	(Certificates)	473,977		31,297		6,286		51,139		460,421	
New York:		7,964	7,031,247,625	1,204	862,817,659	82	150,349,254	1,308	297,706,423	7,942	7,746,708,115
	(Certificates)	2,881,697		81,693		30,495		104,542		2,889,343	
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health:		851	999,155,510	193	205,647,743	-	85,027,941	123	65,397,279	921	1,224,433,915
	(Certificates)	322,382		32,830		3,261		25,894		332,579	
North American Reassurance:		1,947	325,182,138	588	75,146,612	7	59,445,816	235	32,335,274	2,307	427,439,292
	(Certificates)	84,993		19,863		2,487		10,500		96,843	
Northwestern National:		1,031	2,084,982,788	165	355;048,655	6	234,650	159	82,989,460	1,043	2,357,276,633
	(Certificates)	393,763		69,686		79		18,129		445,399	
Occidental of California:		5,041	8,148,081,982	724	697,233,979	-	231,948,621	895	256,462,037	4,870	8,820,802,545
	(Certificates)	3,087,228		237,833		59,142		97,632		3,286,571	
Old Republic Assurance:		-	51,683,304	-	-	-	9,047,186	-	-	-	60,730,490
	(Certificates)	7,222		-		1,529		-		8,751	
Old Republic Insurance:		2,443	3,322,087,166	355	4,389,025,590	-	1,529,736	422	4,189,875,100	2,376	3,522,767,392
	(Certificates)	3,990,483		3,784,536		238		3,682,249		4,093,008	
Old Security:		64	116,473,033	11	64,264,283	-	76,017,786	12	51,098,377	63	205,656,725
	(Certificates)	83,672		13,413		7,743		46,032		58,796	
Pacific Fidelity:		340	647,049,582	72	54,905,539	-	270,331,954	108	274,344,418	304	697,942,657
	(Certificates)	615,696		14,277		216,935		301,802		545,106	
Pacific Mutual:		1,335	2,393,242,068	240	264,937,684	-	120,552,418	229	93,600,142	1,346	2,685,132,028
	(Certificates)	503,105		34,573		10,934		25,239		523,373	
Patriot:		130	96,947,196	37	11,198,430	-	-	27	17,161,312	140	90,984,314
	(Certificates)	11,795		1,337		-		2,641		10,491	
Penn Mutual:		1,016	527,283,308	187	68,699,745	4	47,359,937	177	20,937,127	1,030	652,405,863
	(Certificates)	99,081		7,905		5,356		5,802		106,540	
Peoples-Home:		41	77,265,894	12	3,795,760	-	4,163,429	3	504,815	50	84,720,268
	(Certificates)	10,217		362		400		112		10,867	
Phoenix Mutual:		2,197	1,217,825,800	192	326,281,000	-	8,596,400	331	78,998,700	2,058	1,473,704,500
	(Certificates)	284,836		50,278		-		59,893		275,221	
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:		1	941,500	-	-	-	76,000	-	12,750	1	1,004,750
	(Certificates)	174		-		12		2		184	
Provident Life and Accident:		2,022	4,343,895,261	213	499,874,919	-	176,359,399	259	195,163,317	1,976	4,824,966,262
	(Certificates)	1,230,599		52,604		7,552		49,864		1,240,891	
Provident Life and Casualty:		61	310,051,671	3	83,841,731	-	23,893,756	13	14,078,913	51	403,708,245
	(Certificates)	35,313		651		9,700		2,310		43,354	
Provident Mutual:		1,151	835,931,711	322	226,151,196	-	60,387,306	211	37,441,963	1,262	1,085,028,250
	(Certificates)	133,654		11,986		23,752		9,922		159,470	
Prudential:		24,574	41,816,576,097	4,763	3,601,155,000	-	1,510,733,874	4,503	1,023,023,578	24,834	45,905,441,393
	(Certificates)	19,162,499		736,565		-365,244		348,205		19,185,615	
Puritan:		360	655,155,616	95	479,464,558	-	24,615,439	147	395,594,316	308	763,641,297
	(Certificates)	167,394		103,053		16,946		86,546		200,847	
Reliance Standard:		110	114,272,163	65	21,798,000	4	8,728,554	30	5,512,750	149	139,285,967
	(Certificates)	13,256		5,663		31		1,198		17,752	
Republic National		1,707	2,340,373,097	391	276,000,578	-	181,117,431	496	196,765,863	1,602	2,600,725,243
	(Certificates)	747,098		90,122		-		153,503		683,717	
Resolute Credit:		190	106,044,658	93	45,624,075	-	-	75	31,592,302	208	120,076,431
	(Certificates)	88,344		31,048		-		26,766		92,626	
Safeco		656	554,409,262	343	137,222,031	-	132,615,926	128	26,863,193	871	797,384,026
	(Certificates)	157,857		24,284		10,480		10,002		182,619	
Seaboard:		20	110,718,700	4	858,500	-	-	3	3,607,884	21	107,969,316
	(Certificates)	26,141		117		-		1,659		24,599	

Table F-Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, Increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
GROUP BUSINESS 2 CONCL.										
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Security Benefit:	285	$368,107,065	65	$35,228,574	-	$69,194,365	33	$31,922,368	317	$440,667,636
(Certificates)	119,403		8,465		9,273		12,673		124,468	
Security Connecticut:	90	213,938,976	18	22,164,297	-	42,877,357	13	1,829,268	95	277,151,362
(Certificates)	29,751		11,937		1,538		407		42,819	
Security Mutual:	264	225,896,843	101	28,530,752	-	11,416,787	59	5,872,129	306	259,972,253
(Certificates)	31,490		2,364		470		1,347		32,977	
Sentry:	1,846	403,627,079	1,029	84,089,132	-	50,152,474	331	20,475,602	2,544	517,393,083
(Certificates)	114,427		18,744		10,134		6,149		137,156	
Springfield:	109	22,888,395	8	2,001,500	-	2,490,474	16	1,276,174	101	26,104,195
(Certificates)	3,848		108		292		331		3,917	
Standard of Indiana:	24	56,897,965	6	16,111,242	-	870,948	-	229,759	30	73,650,396
(Certificates)	5,052		2,203		62		52		7,265	
State Farm:	247	656,677,251	9	40,506,550	-	93,296,011	11	4,543,155	245	785,936,657
(Certificates)	38,516		36		5,297		261		43,588	
Stuyvesant:	296	515,175,777	32	665,166,458	-	-	35	546,018,452	293	634,323,783
(Certificates)	1,175,777		473,657		-		972,651		676,783	
Sun Life Assurance of Canada (U.S. Branch):	1,300	1,190,082,533	166	120,346,083	2	48,859,162	169	80,897,774	1,299	1,278,390,004
(Certificates)	234,206		9,547		5,626		29,525		219,854	
Sun Life Insurance Company of America:	1	79,470,800	-	-	-	3,554,600	-	321,000	1	82,704,400
(Certificates)	8,253		-		421		34		8,640	
Surety:	106	311,726,556	14	7,487,791	-	18,543,981	-	965,550	120	336,792,778
(Certificates)	46,029		7,490		1,324		104		54,739	
Transport:	69	211,908,562	10	27,181,578	-	11,075,815	4	4,571,074	75	245,594,881
(Certificates)	30,712		2,913		-		1,865		31,760	
Travelers:	20,561	32,632,603,025	2,511	3,372,883,043	-	578,069,224	2,110	841,726,833	20,962	35,741,828,459
(Certificates)	7,115,583		328,100		220,248		206,187		7,457,744	
Union Central:	1,562	1,432,383,257	233	132,667,601	3	39,119,009	182	96,669,296	1,616	9,507,500,571
(Certificates)	360,752		14,970		7,059		21,151		361,630	
Union Labor:	702	1,905,441,072	58	121,511,050	1	144,725,786	44	252,383,752	717	1,919,294,156
(Certificates)	787,301		54,913		4,204		78,091		768,387	
Union Mutual:	1,385	1,476,902,884	348	189,155,348	7	204,679,604	201	85,379,228	1,539	1,785,358,608
(Certificates)	475,681		24,531		93,648		32,708		561,152	
United American:	2	10,416,100	-	-	-	3,929,994	-	1,000	2	14,345,094
(Certificates)	1,291	-	-		617		1		1,907	
United Benefit:	1,614	2,523,592,101	475	283,356,436	-	100,483,696	298	88,812,711	1,791	2,818,619,522
(Certificates)	884,448		136,753		-83,912		20,949		916,340	
United Insurance:	5	56,687,698	-	-	-	-	-	6,816,198	5	49,871,500
(Certificates)	8,422		-		-		3,679		4,743	

United Life and Accident:	[illegible]		2,644		8,068		6,284		54,297	
United Services:	-	285,236,200	-	-	-	6,396,892	-	1,148,100	-	290,484,992
(Certificates)	28,524		-		927		116		29,335	
United States:	2,255	1,550,427,083	238	267,917,616	-	-	360	176,148,980	2,133	1,642,195,719
(Certificates)	469,102		103,321		-		87,039		485,384	
Valley Forge:	647	437,465,638	88	132,218,864	-	260,576,109	85	139,395,362	650	690,865,249
(Certificates)	308,191		34,670		112,084		129,985		324,960	
Washington National:	2,622	1,576,982,690	546	144,428,528		156,049,392	477	58,650,282	2,691	1,818,810,328
(Certificates)	891,701		56,102		64,603		43,686		968,720	
Western:	695	507,899,582	150	19,566,791		88,822,487	139	26,212,082	706	590,076,778
(Certificates)	60,342		3,943		5,292		4,876		64,701	
Zurich American:	205	241,689,853	33	34,257,400	1	21,868,496	42	28,338,409	197	269,477,340
(Certificates)	41,085		2,604		1,315		4,983		40,021	
Zurich Life:	280	126,161,433	46	13,882,114	5	4,067,075	59	5,852,689	272	138,257,933
(Certificates)	44,537		812		668		2,514		43,503	
Totals of Companies of Other States	246,540	$336,343,275,624	39,446	$41,399,560,602	508	$19,262,168,974	30,659	$21,237,867,091	255,835	$375,767,138,109
(Certificates)	107,877,804		11,614,282		4,702,196		12,988,519		111,205,763	
Totals of Group Business	265,950	$363,229,779,555	44,026	$44,951,272,793	601	$20,908,366,433	33,448	$22,187,386,496	277,129	$406,902,032,285
(Certificates)	116,058,970		12,265,674		4,913,360		13,279,216		119,958,788	

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

ORDINARY

Combined Insurance:										
Whole Life and Endowment	902	$1,082,400	45,813	$84,391,417	-	$5,516,400	1,113	$1,625,819	45,602	$89,364,398
Term and Other	-	-	10	445,000	-	-	2	10,000	8	435,000
Totals	902	$1,082,400	45,823	$84,836,417	-	$5,516,400	1,115	$1,635,819	45,610	$89,799,398
Empire State Mutual:										
Whole Life and Encowment	21,486	$60,612,831	1,551	$16,569,738	-151	$-636,287	1,295	$5,007,375	21,591	$71,538,907
Term and Other	6,219	32,329,058	1,400	13,084,861	215	1,504,722	1,037	6,812,321	6,797	40,106,320
Totals	27,705	$92,941,889	2,951	$29,654,599	64	$868,435	2,332	$11,819,696	28,388	$111,645,227
Integrity National:										
Whole Life and Endowment	4,975	$10,323,520	5,461	$10,768,416	474	$301,948	3,837	$6,416,464	7,073	$14,977,420
Term and Other	79	825,949	97	786,692	45	425,026	38	559,612	183	1,478,055
Totals	5,054	$11,149,469	5,558	$11,555,108	519	$726,974	3,875	$6,976,076	7,256	$16,455,475
Mutual of Omaha:										
Whole Life and Endowment	1,427	$7,617,771	3,919	$22,117,609	-2	$7,929	995	$5,054,472	4,349	$24,688,837
Term and Other	80	3,005,379	414	9,737,241	2	-7,929	41	1,812,367	455	10,922,324
Totals	1,507	$10,623,150	4,333	$31,854,850	-	-	1,036	$6,866,839	4,804	$35,611,161
Totals of Ordinary Business	35,168	$115,796,908	58,665	$157,900,974	583	$7,111,809	8,358	$27,298,430	86,058	$253,511,261

Table F - Exhibit of Insurance Policies in Force December 31, 1967
Paid for Business
Classified as to Ordinary*, Industrial* and Group Insurance

Company and Kind of Insurance		In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Revivals, increases, Transfers		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1967	
		Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount	Number 2	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS											
Empire State Mutual:											
Whole Life and Endowment		1,836	$833,141	-	-	-42	$-14,700	73	$33,958	1,721	$784,483
Term and Other		675	307,308	-	-	42	14,855	69	29,823	648	292,340
Totals		2,511	$1,140,449	-	-	-	$155	142	$63,781	2,369	$1,076,823
Integrity National:											
Whole Life and Endowment		69,187	$52,546,877	32,472	$29,797,137	269	$1,222,186	41,633	$37,051,809	60,295	$46,514,391
Term and Other		4,722	2,380,385	-	-	2,904	1,943,696	1,141	629,051	6,485	3,695,030
Totals		73,909	$54,927,262	32,472	$29,797,137	3,173	$3,165,882	42,774	$37,680,860	66,780	$50,209,421
Totals of Industrial Business		76,420	$56,067,711	32,472	$29,797,137	3,173	$3,166,037	42,916	$37,744,641	69,149	$51,286,244
GROUP BUSINESS											
Combined Insurance:		-	-	3	$15,646,304	-	-	-	-	3	$15,646,304
	(Certificates)	-		2,371		-		-		2,371	
Empire State Mutual:		164	$91,036,040	51	2,921,000	-	$10,262,161	51	$42,313,653	164	61,905,548
	(Certificates)	27,486		936		1,407		20,785		9,044	
Integrity National:		2	15,503,000	-	-	-	2,340,000	2	253,000	-	17,590,000
	(Certificates)	1,550		-		251		25		1,776	
Mutual of Omaha:		4	9,118,000	13	4,003,500	-	1,384,750	1	1,153,750	16	13,352,500
	(Certificates)	6,069		362		333		512		6,252	
National Ben Franklin:		8	61,416,214	-	-	-	12,121,343	1	672,003	7	72,865,554
	(Certificates)	48,748		-		9,430		420		57,758	
Totals of Group Insurance		178	$177,073,254	67	$22,570,804	-	$26,108,254	55	$44,392,406	190	$181,359,906
Totals of Certificates		83,853		3,669		11,421		21,742		77,201	
RECAPITULATION											
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies-Ordinary Business (20)		9,341,961	$50,403,670,727	813,470	$8,988,072,459	1,829,117	$970,768,937	629,976	$4,814,591,600	11,354,572	$55,557,920,523
Companies of Other States Life											

Totals - Ordinary Business (166)	90,543,162	$451,237,726,367								
Accident and Health Companies Industrial Business (2)	5,443,814	$2,520,939,261	116,259	$67,193,203	-1,794,927	$-605,484,979	399,303	$200,592,866	3,365,843	$1,782,054,619
Companies of Other States and Accident and Health Industrial Business (14)	34,808,080	16,803,068,930	1,241,585	1,288,915,960	41,692	47,924,603	2,863,395	1,795,665,141	33,227,962	16,344,244,352
Totals - Industrial Business (16)	40,251,894	$19,324,008,191	1,357,844	$1,356,109,163	-1,753,235	$-557,560,376	3,262,698	$1,996,258,007	36,593,805	$18,126,298,971
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies Group Business - Policies (14) - Certificates	19,410 8,181,166	$26,886,503,931	4,580 651,392	$3,551,712,191	93 211,164	$1,646,197,459	2,789 290,697	$949,519,405	21,294 8,753,025	$31,134,894,176
Companies of Other States Life and Accident and Health Group Business - Policies (124) - Certificates	246,540 107,877,804	336,343,275,624	39,446 11,614,282	41,399,560,602	508 4,702,196	19,262,168,974	30,659 12,988,519	21,237,867,091	255,835 111,205,763	375,767,138,109
Totals - Group Business - Policies (138) - Certificates	265,950 116,058,970	$363,229,779,555	44,026 12,265,674	$44,951,272,793	601 4,913,360	$20,908,366,433	33,448 13,279,216	$22,187,386,496	277,129 119,958,788	$406,902,032,285
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies Ordinary Business - (0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Companies of Other States Accident and Health Ordinary Business (4)	35,168	$115,796,908	58,665	$157,900,974	583	$7,111,809	8,358	$27,298,430	86,058	$253,511,261
Totals - Ordinary Business (4)	35,168	$115,796,908	58,665	$157,900,974	583	$7,111,809	8,358	$27,298,430	86,058	$253,511,261
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies Industrial Business (0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Companies of Other States Accident and Health Industrial Business (2)	76,420	$56,067,711	32,472	$29,797,137	3,173	$3,166,037	42,916	$37,744,641	69,149	$51,286,244
Totals - Industrial Business (2)	76,420	$56,067,711	32,472	$29,797,137	3,173	$3,166,037	42,916	$37,744,641	69,149	$51,286,244
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies Group Business - Policies (0) - Certificates	- -	-	- -	-	- -	-	- -	-	- -	-
Companies of Other States Accident and Health Group Business - Policies (5) - Certificates	178 83,853	$177,073,254	67 3,669	$22,570,804	- 11,421	$26,108,254	55 21,742	$44,392,406	190 77,201	$181,359,906
Totals - Group Business - Policies (5) - Certificates	178 83,853	$177,073,254	67 3,669	$22,570,804	- 11,421	$26,108,254	55 21,742	$44,392,406	190 77,201	$181,359,906
Total of all Companies and Savings Banks (331) - Certificates	131,172,772 116,142,823	$834,140,451,986	10,904,796 12,269,343	$123,508,890,516	304,619 4,924,781	$24,002,950,342	11,437,220 13,300,958	$70,657,317,039	130,944,967 120,035,989	$910,994,975,805

* Includes additions to policies by dividends with whole Life and Endowment

1 Fiscal year ends October 31

2 Group Insurance: First line of each company represents number of policies.
Second line of each company represents number of certificates.

Tables A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A - Summary for the Year ending October 31, 1967

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income-	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$6,702,059	$6,107,915	$594,144	$1,073,025	$737,727	22,495	$41,718,355
Attleborough	18,329	17,393	936	20,192	4,805	471	1,797,776
Berkshire County	6,273,187	5,551,136	722,051	925,014	936,634	13,600	32,851,486
Beverly	5,905,983	5,433,852	472,131	865,660	520,936	14,777	23,676,100
Boston Five Cents	29,509,271	27,555,029	1,954,242	4,344,916	3,129,001	81,033	139,717,931
Brockton	4,681,321	4,277,482	403,839	900,794	587,312	17,984	34,083,212
Cambridge	8,757,897	7,941,681	816,217	1,435,245	1,023,624	21,827	57,947,882
Cambridgeport	12,213,893	11,002,032	1,211,861	1,764,675	1,463,399	31,059	64,386,802
Canton Institution	1,772,456	1,620,042	152,414	269,982	221,482	5,316	8,749,442
Charlestown	4,776,912	4,462,933	313,979	899,591	574,997	15,835	36,715,689
City	5,666,958	4,969,860	697,098	838,557	739,780	13,850	27,306,662
Dorchester	24,625	22,725	1,901	32,436	11,788	651	2,059,973
Essex Broadway	2,137,841	1,969,485	168,356	453,061	264,017	8,081	17,695,083
Fall River	4,205,207	3,875,680	329,527	608,320	475,517	11,078	18,743,873
Fitchburg	21,289	20,388	900	23,580	5,428	484	1,844,501
Framingham	21,280	19,745	1,534	24,562	6,263	562	2,104,600
Greenfield	3,020,812	2,816,975	203,836	489,959	361,701	9,189	17,624,291
Grove Hall	4,248,369	3,845,367	403,002	627,782	496,641	9,619	19,325,592
Haverhill	31,096	29,122	1,974	28,739	6,030	627	2,425,944
Holyoke	3,054,895	2,839,145	215,750	618,397	374,512	10,420	22,290,680
Leominster	4,039,042	3,680,096	358,946	658,346	428,175	11,791	22,763,030
Lowell Five Cents	20,770	19,640	1,130	22,759	5,567	522	1,929,280
Lowell Institution	5,014,425	4,656,630	357,795	786,149	536,497	16,755	29,842,242
Lynn Five Cents	10,399,605	9,714,483	685,122	1,228,481	987,551	22,644	33,145,821
Lynn Institution	9,500,702	8,844,757	655,945	1,175,160	913,782	20,605	32,990,744
Malden	1,737,090	1,640,964	96,126	466,833	199,689	8,213	19,037,061
New Bedford Institution	3,972,287	3,677,018	295,269	588,464	453,080	12,301	21,812,989
Newton	10,588,602	9,854,018	734,584	1,808,935	1,186,255	32,125	59,418,054
North Adams Hoosac	4,054,998	3,713,960	341,038	587,533	485,363	12,054	20,054,978
Peoples	7,645,532	7,057,947	587,584	1,134,513	900,657	50,500	58,140,047
Plymouth Five Cents	2,499,328	2,291,074	208,254	377,138	306,473	6,272	11,462,574
Salem Five Cents	1,787,414	1,676,725	110,689	472,336	273,957	9,916	24,043,662
Somerville	2,897,361	2,718,640	178,721	469,902	330,660	9,801	15,646,616
Springfield Five Cents	5,327,098	4,915,533	411,565	991,786	640,776	21,289	38,800,304
Suffolk Franklin	8,163,552	7,624,908	538,643	1,446,556	980,798	25,814	53,146,573
Union	21,484	20,219	1,264	25,172	7,084	552	1,946,744
Uxbridge	4,674,137	4,251,277	422,860	701,400	482,228	12,714	23,012,196
Waltham	6,073,360	5,544,713	528,648	859,663	642,809	14,967	30,101,007
Warren Institution	5,931,636	5,528,872	402,764	696,189	673,981	11,771	18,130,926
Whitman	12,938,259	11,602,999	1,335,260	1,713,998	1,486,199	29,783	63,694,335
Wildey	9,166,296	8,225,874	940,423	1,249,510	908,702	19,463	34,699,920
Worcester County Institution	3,804,974	3,542,859	262,115	779,052	523,871	15,772	30,548,578
Worcester Mechanics	2,119,430	1,995,056	124,374	524,618	265,466	10,237	23,180,701
Totals	$225,421,062	$207,176,249	$18,244,811	$35,017,980	$25,561,214	664,819	$1,240,614,256

Table B - 1967 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1.	Stocks 2.	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Total Cash and Invested Assets	Premiums and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Assets
Arlington	$6,702,059	$993,391	$26,760	$4,835,314	$368,329	$110,818	$243,755	$6,578,367	$94,380	$29,312	-	$298,306	4.74%
Attleborough	18,329	10,005	-	-	23	5,361	-	15,389	2,750	190	-	416	5.49
Berkshire County	6,273,186	1,524,761	144,023	4,073,965	265,816	77,616	69,043	6,155,224	53,162	40,465	$24,335	300,043	4.96
Beverly	5,905,982	2,230,886	-	3,019,076	354,748	180,205	14,715	5,799,630	69,281	36,999	72	257,021	4.64
Boston Five Cents	29,509,271	8,926,359	-	17,738,127	1,814,089	135,510	225,729	28,839,814	409,202	230,276	29,979	1,277,423	4.60
Brockton	4,681,321	1,102,518	-	3,120,147	268,839	67,892	5,533	4,564,929	91,193	25,061	138	204,563	4.73
Cambridge	8,757,897	2,394,797	72,279	5,415,712	516,234	63,515	128,663	8,591,200	121,954	43,964	779	389,386	4.73
Cambridgeport	12,213,893	3,507,878	160,268	7,463,159	769,887	47,264	33,272	11,981,728	121,462	79,237	31,466	548,444	4.72
Canton Institution	1,772,456	511,652	32,654	1,077,580	90,139	21,370	1,788	1,735,183	24,937	9,788	2,548	76,668	4.55
Charlestown	4,776,912	1,114,246	-	3,073,316	283,950	63,981	121,700	4,657,193	94,544	25,175	-	206,560	4.68
City	5,666,958	1,628,283	361,174	3,014,633	250,806	82,232	225,166	5,562,294	57,730	35,531	11,403	253,223	4.67
Dorchester	24,625	16,754	-	-	11	3,896	-	20,661	3,906	58	-	584	5.80
Essex Broadway	2,137,841	554,741	35,154	1,328,646	98,591	48,858	3,065	2,069,055	57,010	11,776	-	96,525	4.98
Fall River	4,071,488	1,094,453	-	2,581,524	208,501	23,331	89,872	3,997,681	49,529	23,874	404	179,109	4.65
Fitchburg	21,288	5,000	-	-	-	13,152	-	18,152	2,937	199	-	349	3.88
Framingham	21,279	14,956	-	-	19	3,324	-	18,299	2,980	-	-	389	4.34
Greenfield	3,020,811	728,725	43,680	1,927,339	172,097	29,457	54,129	2,955,427	43,882	17,043	4,459	138,595	4.89
Grove Hall	4,248,369	928,767	1,464	2,904,305	254,790	55,168	16,392	4,160,886	48,049	23,982	15,452	196,646	4.89
Haverhill	31,096	13,815	-	5,893	315	2,687	-	22,710	4,159	6	4,221	535	4.82
Holyoke	3,054,895	843,776	42,656	1,837,025	153,166	62,550	33,262	2,972,435	61,788	18,156	2,516	133,825	4.78
Leominster	4,039,042	1,460,398	12,381	2,224,861	208,568	47,423	3,989	3,957,620	54,754	22,309	4,359	181,492	4.81
Lowell Five Cents	20,770	-	-	4,690	52	11,550	900	17,192	3,551	27	-	323	3.83
Lowell Institution	5,014,425	1,177,987	-	2,638,210	288,227	86,853	721,765	4,913,042	78,096	23,287	-	224,643	4.78
Lynn Five Cents	10,399,605	3,477,599	-	5,877,424	611,180	258,708	8,072	10,232,983	86,157	68,976	11,489	479,455	4.82
Lynn Institution	9,500,701	2,002,661	49,162	6,181,540	593,232	223,872	313,105	9,363,572	74,344	45,003	17,782	423,774	4.67
Malden	1,737,090	327,181	-	1,239,805	83,210	16,360	2,630	1,669,186	59,017	8,887	-	72,937	4.84
New Bedford Institution	3,972,287	1,335,203	-	2,355,329	205,507	3,623	4,704	3,904,366	45,097	22,704	120	175,590	4.65
Newton	10,588,602	2,553,343	-	6,948,309	587,644	43,736	230,436	10,363,468	149,371	75,752	11	490,474	4.96
North Adams Hoosac	4,054,998	899,608	10,528	2,766,244	208,695	28,647	52,548	3,966,270	44,199	18,062	26,467	185,781	4.84
Peoples	7,645,532	929,548	14,174	5,970,998	374,709	180,418	76,008	7,545,855	67,178	32,499	-	353,335	4.85
Plymouth Five Cents	2,499,327	927,557	9,260	1,301,214	121,578	16,104	74,369	2,450,082	33,704	15,033	508	108,562	4.57
Salem Five Cents	1,787,414	514,346	3,698	1,065,996	85,063	30,345	2,730	1,702,178	58,115	11,312	15,809	77,682	4.93
Somerville	2,897,361	1,044,262	-	1,579,551	174,561	23,348	3,477	2,825,199	51,723	19,979	460	130,923	4.84
Springfield Five Cents	5,327,098	1,848,400	-	2,877,117	300,590	51,324	126,039	5,203,470	88,832	34,722	74	237,422	4.81
Suffolk Franklin	8,163,551	1,600,665	29,172	5,676,187	506,691	65,176	92,673	7,970,564	145,236	47,729	22	377,322	4.97
Union	21,484	14,510	-	-	19	3,559	-	18,088	3,396	-	-	441	4.99
Uxbridge	4,674,137	1,649,709	-	2,633,708	228,063	50,440	10,222	4,572,142	56,343	29,069	16,583	207,164	4.72
Waltham	6,073,360	2,083,535	-	3,465,122	317,789	84,625	5,647	5,956,718	73,535	31,918	11,189	208,064	4.66
Warren Institution	5,931,636	2,299,560	79,627	2,932,658	324,065	148,256	65,908	5,850,074	43,152	38,410	-	245,152	4.26
Whitman	12,938,259	3,036,158	20,267	8,905,257	588,260	68,428	107,040	12,725,410	111,501	72,284	29,064	587,573	4.74
Wildey	9,166,296	3,002,688	192,578	4,832,685	520,085	238,334	232,215	9,018,585	95,992	50,284	1,435	386,630	4.44
Worcester County	3,804,974	710,346	-	2,702,773	210,631	55,051	19,036	3,697,837	86,564	20,138	435	172,975	4.94
Worcester Mechanics	2,119,430	681,718	-	1,212,106	102,942	38,122	15,224	2,050,112	54,731	14,513	74	93,410	4.95
Totals	$225,287,335	$61,722,745	$1,340,959	$138,807,545	$12,511,711	$2,872,489	$3,434,821	$220,690,270	$2,979,423	$1,343,989	$263,653	$9,979,734	

Table C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds October 31, 1967

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policyholders Dividend Accumulations	Policyholders Dividends Apportioned	Policyholders Dividends Not yet apportioned (as recommended by State Acutary)	All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
Arlington	$6,107,915	$5,238,089	$110,519	$21,165	$450,807	$71,456	$142,087	$73,792	$594,144
Attleborough	17,393	9,838	-	24	-	415	830	6,286	936
Berkshire County	5,551,136	4,927,545	198,572	27,523	194,760	59,513	119,715	23,508	722,051
Beverly	5,433,852	4,815,447	75,590	19,165	205,038	57,601	115,650	145,361	472,131
Boston Five Cents	27,555,028	24,113,983	314,476	99,398	1,827,180	315,544	629,581	254,866	1,954,242
Brockton	4,277,482	3,952,400	46,619	19,457	362,276	58,773	107,601	90,356	403,839
Cambridge	7,941,681	6,863,958	154,790	22,748	459,930	103,812	208,828	127,615	816,216
Cambridgeport	11,002,032	9,721,084	216,163	57,929	556,055	128,116	254,544	68,141	1,211,861
Canton Institution	1,620,042	1,435,716	30,449	2,705	85,325	21,910	36,097	7,840	152,414
Charlestown	4,462,933	3,742,306	49,024	19,691	313,202	62,009	124,993	151,708	313,979
City	4,969,860	4,422,934	134,350	34,933	173,338	65,507	113,787	25,011	697,098
Dorchester	22,724	14,398	-	31	-	518	1,035	6,742	1,901
Essex Broadway	1,969,485	1,629,367	20,647	3,446	200,679	29,238	58,510	27,598	168,356
Fall River	3,875,680	3,439,591	92,160	13,788	166,044	42,500	85,238	36,359	329,527
Fitchburg	20,388	12,756	-	26	-	453	906	6,247	900
Framingham	19,745	11,769	-	27	-	517	1,033	6,399	1,534
Greenfield	2,816,975	2,536,763	34,567	6,008	129,037	32,239	64,984	13,377	203,836
Grove Hall	3,712,636	3,231,758	113,581	7,560	200,343	48,621	86,306	24,467	388,825
Haverhill	29,122	16,128	-	5,034	-	625	1,251	6,084	1,974
Holyoke	2,839,145	2,421,267	27,748	11,618	207,523	41,248	83,041	46,700	215,750
Leominster	3,680,096	3,256,221	45,714	17,824	191,328	47,814	96,824	24,371	358,945
Lowell Five Cents	19,639	11,096	-	28	-	495	990	7,030	1,130
Lowell Institution	4,656,630	4,050,080	68,279	20,068	269,804	53,763	107,589	87,047	357,795
Lynn Five Cents	9,714,483	8,834,676	194,298	43,323	333,731	79,353	160,099	69,003	685,122
Lynn Institution	8,844,757	7,989,207	198,637	37,440	255,470	83,509	167,998	112,496	655,945
Malden	1,640,964	1,345,268	19,905	5,216	120,828	26,152	52,422	71,173	96,126
New Bedford Institution	3,677,018	3,287,586	82,974	14,401	151,685	38,499	77,826	24,047	295,269
Newton	9,854,018	8,264,961	113,243	26,098	767,638	119,193	235,719	327,166	734,584
North Adams Hoosac	3,713,959	3,277,987	118,311	16,135	145,703	40,161	81,243	34,419	341,038
Peoples	7,057,947	6,243,255	194,983	65,439	279,133	54,470	112,335	108,332	587,584
Plymouth Five Cents	2,291,073	1,988,972	61,347	15,472	127,498	26,482	51,791	19,511	208,254
Salem Five Cents	1,676,725	1,433,951	9,744	14,259	102,734	29,728	58,663	27,646	110,689
Somerville	2,718,640	2,333,556	29,480	3,808	242,670	29,953	59,780	19,393	178,721
Springfield Five Cents	4,915,533	4,253,610	48,608	22,123	348,184	66,126	135,155	41,727	411,565
Suffolk Franklin	7,624,908	6,553,223	99,896	29,569	566,271	99,310	198,626	78,013	538,643
Union	20,219	12,483	27	-	-	491	981	6,237	1,264
Uxbridge	4,251,277	3,759,742	58,823	30,638	213,927	53,233	106,939	27,975	422,860
Waltham	5,544,712	4,886,056	131,567	26,255	274,024	64,705	125,216	36,889	528,648
Warren Institution	5,528,872	4,803,830	168,608	26,815	250,601	46,325	88,459	144,234	402,764
Whitman	11,602,998	10,343,398	270,071	103,976	470,968	119,557	239,181	55,217	1,335,260
Wildey	8,225,873	7,061,047	151,313	17,700	481,358	94,526	190,275	229,654	940,423
Worcester County	3,542,859	2,950,338	19,698	14,120	347,553	60,665	102,452	48,033	262,115
Worcester Mechanics	1,995,056	1,700,140	22,970	11,644	190,670	38,158	67,169	45,305	124,374
Totals	$207,043,510	$180,837,780	$3,728,381	$934,627	$11,582,315	$2,413,283	$4,753,749	$2,793,375	$18,230,632

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Supplementary Contracts	Dividends left to Accumulate	Gross Investment Income	Unification of Mortality	Capitol Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington	$644,393	$20,357	$60,822	$335,535	-	$2,576	$9,342	$1,073,025
Attleborough	12,548	-	-	227	-	-	7,417	20,192
Berkshire County	541,243	19,328	27,976	323,235	$1,899	5,192	6,141	925,014
Beverly	448,522	14,178	27,239	269,154	-	-	106,567	865,660
Boston Five Cents	2,604,936	53,652	249,704	1,371,511	-	650	64,462	4,344,915
Brockton	560,396	12,162	52,729	219,873	27,686	2	27,946	900,794
Cambridge	866,031	18,369	64,013	405,187	-	6,502	75,143	1,435,245
Cambridgeport	1,027,580	35,457	81,045	571,304	-	13,948	35,341	1,764,675
Canton Institution	167,262	7,570	11,282	80,803	-	1,660	1,405	269,982
Charlestown	604,326	13,129	50,357	220,908	-	72	10,799	899,591
City	475,148	17,626	26,525	272,492	23,555	16,802	6,409	838,557
Dorchester	17,371	-	-	526	-	-	14,539	32,436
Essex Broadway	309,420	4,797	30,955	98,579	-	2,754	6,556	453,061
Fall River	350,344	16,546	24,220	207,994	62	45	9,109	608,320
Fitchburg	15,669	-	-	150	-	-	7,761	23,580
Framingham	15,461	-	-	389	-	-	8,712	24,562
Greenfield	320,214	10,263	17,757	145,649	-	1,730	3,346	498,959
Grove Hall	375,495	8,036	33,649	206,513	-	396	3,693	627,782
Haverhill	20,046	-	-	540	-	-	8,153	28,739
Holyoke	396,774	6,804	32,838	140,862	-	3,908	37,211	618,397
Leominster	403,273	13,502	31,453	191,003	14,040	551	4,524	658,346
Lowell Five Cents	13,737	-	-	298	-	-	8,724	22,759
Lowell Institution	489,016	4,086	41,039	243,907	-	-	8,100	786,148
Lynn Five Cents	635,727	31,007	37,846	495,288	15,434	3,000	10,179	1,228,481
Lynn Institution	615,313	27,340	35,007	477,124	8,391	2,253	9,732	1,175,160
Malden	310,218	4,085	23,581	75,715	-	-	55,234	468,833
New Bedford Institution	355,270	15,571	22,378	188,171	-	1,612	5,462	588,464
Newton	1,014,258	27,265	102,978	520,862	4,398	338	138,836	1,808,935
North Adams Hoosac	336,541	20,485	20,953	196,447	4,768	1	8,338	587,533
Peoples	619,476	12,536	35,422	377,930	37,800	38,747	2,601	1,124,512
Plymouth Five Cents	219,478	18,708	17,168	118,355	-	310	3,119	377,138
Salem Five Cents	354,818	2,885	18,617	80,589	-	255	15,172	472,336
Somerville	288,166	11,181	31,124	136,352	-	56	3,023	469,902
Springfield Five Cents	656,500	14,236	52,294	247,260	11,816	-	9,679	991,785
Suffolk Franklin	909,602	23,153	82,854	399,413	-	4,558	26,976	1,446,556
Union	15,260	-	-	441	-	-	9,470	25,171
Uxbridge	427,164	13,176	31,148	222,434	4,470	-	3,008	701,400
Waltham	512,027	19,308	36,160	263,110	5,980	676	9,188	846,449
Warren Institution	345,117	31,177	27,602	277,493	-	9,646	5,154	696,189
Whitman	978,379	23,512	67,788	621,935	18,606	3	3,775	1,713,998
Wildey	676,211	17,860	67,724	418,381	11,879	26,176	31,279	1,249,510
Worcester County Institution	525,610	2,576	51,197	185,765	4,540	133	9,230	779,051
Worcester Mechanics	370,755	3,428	19,445	97,279	-	-	36,710	527,617
Totals	$20,845,095	$595,351	$1,644,889	$10,706,983	$195,324	$144,552	$867,565	$34,999,759

Table E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1967

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims		Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capitol Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
	Life Insurance	Annuities								
Arlington	$238,244	$15,592	$84,688	$207,998	$138,566	$12,953	$865	-	$38,820	$737,726
Attleborough	-	-	9	-	4,749	-	-	20	27	4,805
Berkshire County	398,849	14,524	78,610	174,391	101,636	9,478	-	25,283	133,863	936,634
Beverly	139,132	13,566	85,493	166,283	81,347	7,384	8,276	1	19,453	520,935
Boston Five Cents	1,110,783	64,413	376,362	912,405	485,407	76,229	15,147	-	88,255	3,129,001
Brockton	216,241	5,806	69,153	164,647	100,067	12,273	-	8	19,117	587,312
Cambridge	305,158	36,052	113,580	295,899	165,444	25,764	34,292	14,508	32,927	1,023,624
Cambridgeport	548,584	33,526	151,237	414,312	190,405	15,764	19,034	41,948	48,589	1,463,399
Canton Institution	67,085	7,879	29,644	56,613	31,086	2,430	8,433	1,391	16,921	221,482
Charlestown	154,422	8,995	77,380	174,873	125,524	11,484	5,364	5,318	13,637	574,997
City	263,636	11,446	74,913	178,399	121,294	6,157	-	30,058	53,877	739,780
Dorchester	-	-	15	-	11,730	-	-	-	43	11,788
Essex Broadway	71,541	2,837	28,846	81,396	59,556	7,604	9,367	305	2,564	264,016
Fall River	146,990	10,408	63,328	123,011	70,904	6,801	-	4,914	49,161	475,517
Fitchburg	-	-	25	-	5,364	-	-	-	39	5,428
Framingham	-	-	-	-	6,184	-	-	-	79	6,263
Greenfield	103,236	4,435	53,273	95,731	67,923	6,425	17,466	5,599	7,613	361,701
Grove Hall	192,467	13,531	52,760	130,649	66,269	5,257	6,257	878	28,181	496,641
Haverhill	-	-	18	-	5,972	-	-	-	40	6,030
Holyoke	107,351	6,977	47,147	119,217	68,418	8,597	3,822	2,005	10,978	374,512
Leominster	116,882	6,800	70,126	136,718	74,184	6,991	-	3,900	12,573	428,174
Lowell Five Cents	-	-	-	-	5,537	-	-	-	30	5,567
Lowell Institution	178,561	14,153	58,777	157,872	101,022	9,724	2,507	-	13,881	536,497
Lynn Five Cents	361,887	24,105	136,890	234,732	126,501	30,869	-	-	72,566	987,550
Lynn Institution	339,789	27,393	110,254	246,382	129,683	13,092	-	3,368	43,821	913,782
Malden	33,088	2,018	25,406	70,956	58,810	4,986	1,253	-	3,172	199,689
New Bedford Institution	153,598	14,076	60,212	114,376	59,401	5,876	40	10,054	35,446	453,079
Newton	401,020	17,895	161,169	340,028	198,680	27,793	-	-	39,669	1,186,254
North Adams Hoosac	194,373	9,156	54,429	119,007	65,415	3,941	-	13,958	25,084	485,363
Peoples	396,546	20,855	117,082	196,082	97,991	23,458	-	1	48,642	900,657
Plymouth Five Cents	81,801	9,021	41,845	75,276	43,429	3,505	4,775	5,685	41,136	306,473
Salem Five Cents	88,294	5,334	21,605	80,933	66,273	6,277	3,406	2	1,832	273,956
Somerville	87,004	3,205	59,385	85,312	50,099	7,282	9,017	20,436	8,919	330,659
Springfield Five Cents	219,340	7,660	69,247	202,349	108,210	15,891	-	-	18,079	640,776
Suffolk-Franklin	298,985	12,239	131,521	288,257	183,262	20,330	15,118	-	31,086	980,798
Union	-	-	-	-	7,048	-	-	-	36	7,084
Uxbridge	148,448	6,855	74,859	157,732	68,890	5,266	-	306	19,872	482,228
Waltham	233,139	14,058	84,570	181,479	85,127	10,544	8,425	-	25,466	642,808
Warren Institution	247,581	24,591	75,137	133,667	80,937	7,875	10,569	43,805	49,819	673,981
Whitman	580,226	37,511	151,823	446,644	157,169	20,046	-	16,537	76,243	1,486,199
Wildey	313,600	28,952	115,048	276,100	126,916	6,638	-	5,837	35,611	908,702
Worcester County Institution	113,055	3,525	50,983	148,486	85,402	12,613	-	880	108,927	523,871
Worcester Mechanics	50,048	1,393	30,701	95,056	69,088	6,614	5,911	-	6,654	265,465
Totals	$8,700,984	$540,782	$3,087,550	$7,083,268	$3,954,919	$464,603	$189,344	$257,005	$1,282,748	$25,561,203

Table - F
General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year Ending October 31, 1967

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1966		$2,119,317
Income		
Received on Account of Unification of Mortality	$189,344	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	45,209	
Interest	90,803	
All Other	340	
Total Income		325,696
Disbursements		
Paid on Account of Unification of Mortality	189,344	
All Other	3,537	
Total Disbursements		192,881
		$2,252,132
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	$1,889,374	
Deposits in Checking Account	340,000	
All Other	22,758	$2,252,132
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued Interest on Bonds	$28,352	
All Other	3,830	32,182
Gross Assets		$2,284,314
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-Admitted Assets	-	
Total Admitted Assets		$2,284,314
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1967		$2,284,314

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES																
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES																
A.M. Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire:																
Individual	7,939	$4,914,765	660	$506,064	-	-	-500	$-305,228	8,099	$5,115,601	3,167	$3,253,937	1,443	$388,013	3,489	$1,473,651
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,500	810,989	-	-	88	$65,657	-67	-23,063	1,521	853,583	1,521	853,584	-	-	-	-
Totals	9,439	$5,725,754	660	$506,064	88	$65,657	-567	$-328,291	9,620	$5,969,184	4,688	$4,107,521	1,443	$388,013	3,489	$1,473,651
Boston Mutual:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	17	$6,760	-	-	-	-	-3	$-909	14	$5,851	-	-	14	$5,851	-	-
Totals	17	$6,760	-	-	-	-	-3	$-909	14	$5,851	-	-	14	$5,851	-	-
Federal Kemper:																
Individual	1	$1,239	5	$4,767	-	-	-	-	6	$6,006	-	-	-	-	6	$6,006
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$1,239	5	$4,767	-	-	-	-	6	$6,006	-	-	-	-	6	$6,006
Hartford:																
Individual	1,276	$771,658	132	$101,107	-	-	-85	$-57,410	1,323	$815,335	611	$268,877	141	$84,636	571	$461,842
Group	304	4,293	-	-	-	-	-18	2,793	322	7,086	-	-	-	-	322	7,086
Supplementary Contracts	1,318	584,890	-	-	33	$16,303	-38	-23,972	1,313	577,221	650	263,994	653	313,228	-	-
Totals	2,898	$1,360,841	132	$101,107	33	$16,303	-105	$78,589	2,958	$1,399,662	1,261	$532,871	794	$397,864	893	$468,928
John Hancock Mutual:																
Individual	75,000	$31,449,135	3,973	$3,159,673	-	-	-8,166	$-4,015,784	70,807	$30,593,023	25,832	$9,019,194	13,676	$2,853,786	31,299	$18,720,044
Group	524,236	270,625,745	18,688	582,524	-	-	-2,933	14,021,124	539,991	285,229,393	98,171	59,610,778	434,481	218,802,826	7,339	6,815,789
Supplementary Contracts	21,129	10,386,209	-	-	2,515	$1,744,549	-1,550	-841,717	22,094	11,289,042	15,742	7,618,350	6,352	3,670,692	-	-
Totals	620,365	$312,461,089	22,661	$3,742,197	2,515	$1,744,549	-12,649	$9,163,623	632,892	$327,111,458	139,745	$76,248,322	454,509	$225,327,304	38,638	$25,535,833

Liberty:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	$792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$792	1	$792	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$792	1	$792	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective:																
Individual	64	$38,814	4	$2,343	-	-	-20	$-7,870	48	$33,287	17	$10,994	3	$1,442	28	$20,851
Group	176	133,363	12	412	-	-	-13	10,060	175	143,835	26	60,347	149	83,488	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	70	35,651	-	-	11	$2,881	-4	- 230	77	38,302	40	5,793	37	32,509	-	-
Totals	310	$207,828	16	$2,755	11	$2,881	-37	$1,960	300	$215,424	83	$77,134	189	$117,439	28	$20,851
Massachusetts General:																
Individual	12	$26,722	1	480	-	-	-2	$-1,061	11	$26,141	-	-	-	-	11	$26,141
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	12	$26,722	1	-	-	-	-2	$-1,061	11	$26,141	-	-	-	-	11	$26,141
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Life:																
Individual	8	$12,608	3	$972	-	-	-3	$3,150	8	$10,430	2	$4,877	-	-	6	$5,553
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	8	$12,608	3	$972	-	-	-3	$3,150	8	$10,430	2	$4,877	-	-	6	$5,553
Massachusetts Mutual:																
Individual	37,623	$24,950,792	2,859	$2,911,643	-	-	$-2,155	$-1,450,455	38,327	$26,411,980	19,711	$11,660,138	6,300	$3,472,736	12,316	$11,279,107
Group	136,690	39,188,133	10,179	1,156,074	-	-	-427	3,323,380	146,442	43,667,587	16,579	12,131,899	129,863	31,535,688	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	21,913	13,228,640	-	-	1,353	$979,926	-790	- 510,550	22,476	13,698,016	22,395	13,653,831	81	44,185	-	-
Totals	196,226	$77,367,565	13,038	$4,067,717	1,353	$979,926	$3,372	$1,362,375	207,245	$83,777,583	58,685	$37,445,868	136,244	$35,052,609	12,316	$11,279,107
Massachusetts Variable Annuity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch:																
Individual	1,084	$1,390,681	696	$1,140,842	-	-	-114	$-164,104	1,666	$2,367,419	65	$66,466	60	$26,047	1,541	$2,274,905
Group	13	39,815	-	-	-	-	3	9,480	16	49,295	-	-	1	95	15	49,200
Supplementary Contracts	191	95,459	-	-	24	$13,629	-11	-7,682	204	101,406	35	13,479	169	87,928	-	-
Totals	1,288	$1,525,955	696	$1,140,842	24	$13,629	-122	$-162,306	1,886	$2,518,120	100	$79,945	230	$114,070	1,556	$2,324,105

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES CONCL.																
New England Mutual:																
Individual	22,559	$11,371,736	1,829	$2,712,319	-	-	-1,111	$-191,192	23,277	$13,892,863	9,680	$3,933,699	4,729	$3,193,472	8,868	$6,765,692
Group	83,392	63,023,005	5,447	7,627,476	-	-	-1,007	3,421,893	87,832	74,072,374	5,372	3,929,154	3,470	1,305,124	78,990	68,838,096
Supplementary Contracts	28,785	16,431,451	-	-	1,608	$924,782	-563	-235,053	29,830	17,121,180	26,895	15,305,294	2,935	1,815,886	-	-
Totals	134,736	$90,826,192	7,276	$10,339,795	1,608	$924,782	-2,681	$2,995,648	140,939	$105,086,417	41,947	$23,168,147	11,134	$6,314,482	87,858	$75,603,788
Paul Revere:																
Individual	1,213	$1,791,719	547	$966,262	-	-	-141	$-289,819	1,619	$2,468,162	437	$1,238,808	203	$152,796	979	$1,076,558
Group	11,716	2,958,062	1,120	49,238	-	-	2,545	153,672	15,381	3,160,972	2,540	1,490,217	2,320	1,670,755	10,521	-
Supplementary Contracts	169	77,011	-	-	14	$8,982	-	587	183	86,580	183	86,580	-	-	-	-
Totals	13,098	$4,826,792	1,667	$1,015,500	14	$8,982	2,404	$-135,560	17,183	$5,715,714	3,160	$2,815,605	2,523	$1,823,551	11,500	$1,076,558
Paul Revere Variable Annuity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	1	$136	-	-	-	-	1	$136	1	$136	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	$136	-	-	-	-	1	$136	1	$136	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks:																
Individual	6,816	$875,407	166	$28,851	-	-	-555	$-70,928	6,427	$833,330	4,178	$513,818	257	$32,370	1,992	$287,141
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2,553	194,695	-	-	72	$6,477	-44	-6,802	2,581	194,370	2,564	193,584	17	786	-	-
Totals	9,369	1,070,102	166	$28,851	72	$6,477	-599	$-77,730	9,008	$1,027,700	6,742	$707,402	274	$33,156	1,992	$287,141
State Mutual:																
Individual	6,537	$3,547,302	805	$750,647	-	-	-449	$-365,890	6,893	$3,932,059	2,281	$1,018,776	967	$220,841	3,645	$2,692,443
Group	65,513	27,002,137	6,251	402,411	-	-	-355	2,865,987	71,409	30,270,535	7,774	6,835,415	63,472	23,249,539	163	185,580
Supplementary Contracts	5,496	3,067,752	-	-	306	$158,232	-232	-128,132	5,570	3,097,852	2,858	1,502,785	2,712	1,595,067	-	-
Totals	77,546	$33,617,191	7,056	$1,153,058	306	$158,232	-1,036	$2,371,965	83,872	$37,300,446	12,913	$9,356,976	67,151	$25,065,447	3,808	$2,878,023
State Street Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Mass. Co's.	1,065,314	$529,037,430	53,378	$22,104,241	6,024	$3,921,418	-18,772	$15,107,975	1,105,944	$570,171,064	269,328	$154,545,596	674,505	$294,639,786	162,101	$120,985,685

Individual	790	$689,685	165	$158,015	-	-	-98	$-94,956	857	$752,744	171	$144,495	72	$54,927	614	$553,322
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,023	1,670,768	-	-	207	$111,768	-63	-29,209	3,167	1,753,327	3,167	1,753,327	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,813	$2,360,453	165	$158,015	207	$111,768	-161	$-124,165	4,024	$2,506,071	3,338	$1,879,822	72	$54,927	614	$553,322
Aetna:																
Individual	16,736	$7,821,583	933	$884,682	-	-	-1,146	$-599,077	16,523	$8,107,188	9,324	$4,441,636	3,485	$705,282	3,714	$2,960,270
Group	831,646	295,878,467	40,337	3,651,789	-	-	28,668	4,399,407	900,651	303,929,663	107,176	74,744,700	793,451	229,170,622	24	14,341
Supplementary Contracts	18,158	10,091,886	-	-	655	$454,382	-525	-291,004	18,288	10,255,344	18,075	10,118,080	213	137,164	-	-
Totals	866,540	$313,791,916	41,270	$4,536,471	655	$454,382	26,997	$3,509,326	925,462	$322,292,095	134,575	$89,304,416	797,149	$230,013,068	3,738	$2,974,611
Alexander Hamilton Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton of America:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All American Life and Casualty:																
Individual	61	$44,404	12	$6,841	-	-	-8	$-3,893	65	$47,362	1	$7,146	2	$400	62	$39,815
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	22	4,004	-	-	9	$1,268	-	-	31	5,272	31	5,273	-	-	-	-
Totals	83	$48,408	12	$ 6,851	9	$1,268	-8	$-3,893	96	$52,634	32	$12,419	2	$400	62	$39,815
Allstate:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	57	$4,796	-	-	15	$850	-	-	72	$5,646	72	$5,646	-	-	-	-
Totals	57	$4,796	-	-	15	$850	-	-	72	$5,646	72	$5,646	-	-	-	-
American Bankers:																
Individual	255	$170,660	1,418	$1,246,094	-	-	-396	$-280,210	1,277	$1,136,544	15	$29,329	-	-	1,262	$1,107,215
Group	-	-	10	9,040	-	-	-	-	10	9,040	10	9,040	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4	3,526	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3,526	4	3,526	-	-	-	-
Totals	259	$174,186	1,428	$1,255,134	-	-	-396	$-280,210	1,291	$1,149,110	29	$41,895	-	-	1,262	$1,107,215
American General:																
Individual	247	$197,646	94	$131,372	-	-	-23	$-19,332	318	$309,686	48	$35,112	44	$59,735	226	$214,838
Group	1,016	918,403	63	93,782	-	-	325	219,056	1,404	1,231,241	121	114,709	-	-	1,283	1,116,531
Supplementary Contracts	264	4,896	-	-	41	2,445	-10	-466	295	26,875	294	26,275	1	600	-	-
Totals	1,527	$41,140,945	157	$225,154	41	$ 2,445	292	$199,258	2,017	$1,567,802	463	$176,096	45	$60,335	1,509	$1,331,369

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
American Health and Life:																
Individual	11	$2,364	-	-	-	-	-6	$-1,222	5	$1,142	-	-	-	-	5	$1,142
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	$2,364	-	-	-	-	-6	$-1,222	5	$1,142	-	-	-	-	5	$1,142
American Heritage:																
Individual	168	$60,568	42	$16,311	-	-	-10	$-4,284	200	$72,595	8	$6,941	102	$27,700	90	$37,955
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	168	$60,568	42	$16,311	-	-	-10	$-4,284	200	$72,595	8	$6,941	102	$27,700	90	$37,955
American Life of New York:																
Individual	6	$22,542	-	-	-	-	-2	$-1,933	4	$20,609	2	$20,098	-	-	2	$511
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	563	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	563	1	563	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	$23,105	-	-	-	-	-2	$-1,933	5	$21,172	3	$20,661	-	-	2	$511
American National:																
Individual	6,992	$3,104,364	610	$347,128	-	-	-1,554	$-704,286	6,048	$2,747,206	886	$392,103	610	$88,990	4,552	$2,266,113
Group	4,687	2,757,629	1,066	414,112	-	-	-1,076	-166,645	4,677	3,005,096	489	384,709	133	126,308	4,055	2,494,079
Supplementary Contracts	2,430	442,395	-	-	299	$40,496	-205	-20,724	2,524	462,167	2,524	462,167	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,109	$6,304,388	1,676	$761,240	299	$40,496	-2,835	$-891,655	13,249	$6,214,469	3,899	$1,239,979	743	$215,298	8,607	$4,760,192
American Republic Assurance:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Republic Insurance:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	7	$272	-	-	3	$76	-	-	10	$348	10	$348	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	$272	-	-	3	$76	-	-	10	$348	10	$348	-	-	-	-
American United:																
Individual	2,468	$1,188,348	216	$253,800	-	-	-217	$-163,017	2,467	$1,279,131	1,355	$372,812	232	$103,765	880	$802,554
Group	13,192	14,173,714	4,764	5,386,326	-	-	75	-20,081	18,031	19,539,959	863	579,214	1,727	561,815	15,441	18,398,930

Totals	16,252	$15,612,797	4,080											
American Variable Annuity:														
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty:														
Individual	1	$7,245	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$7,245	1	$7,245	-	-
Group	288	46,833	75	$18,216	-	-	-7	$-2,119	356	$62,930	178	28,732	178	$34,199	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	14	7,750	-	-	2	$578	-2	-800	14	7,528	13	6,891	1	338	-	-
Totals	303	$61,828	75	$18,216	2	$578	-9	$-2,919	371	$77,703	192	$42,868	179	$34,537	-	-
Bankers Life:																
Individual	3,706	$1,953,034	125	$86,162	-	-	-271	$-136,501	3,560	$1,902,695	1,892	$940,874	770	$429,796	898	$532,024
Group	209,304	239,586,503	22,420	27,403,417	-	-	-6,370	10,125,838	225,354	277,115,758	20,806	15,956,369	34,533	14,235,210	170,015	246,924,179
Supplementary Contracts	6,794	3,476,023	-	-	536	260,947	-3k7	-128,184	7,013	3,608,786	7,013	3,608,786	-	-	-	-
Totals	219,804	$245,015,560	22,545	$27,489,579	536	$260,947	-6,958	$9,861,153	235,927	$282,627,239	29,711	$20,506,029	35,303	$14,665,006	170,913	$247,456,203
Bankers National:																
Individual	1,121	542,776	877	514,993	-	-	-280	-142,560	1,718	915,209	56	22,418	24	9,764	1,638	883,027
Group	1,165	37,725	17	372	-	-	-142	-5,516	1,040	32,581	-	-	1,040	32,581	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	293	118,556	-	-	33	9,451	-21	-3,586	305	124,421	305	124,421	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,579	699,057	894	515,365	22	9,451	-443	-151,662	3,063	1,072,211	361	146,839	1,064	42,345	1,638	883,027
Bankers Security:																
Individual	92	22,380	15	5,250	-	-	-13	-2,689	94	24,941	74	17,066	14	5,662	6	2,213
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	43	11,845	-	-	2	1,044	-	-	45	12,889	45	12,889	-	-	-	-
Totals	135	34,225	15	5,250	2	1,044	-13	-2,689	139	37,830	119	29,955	14	5,662	6	2,213
Beneficial National:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard:																
Individual	66	43,973	14	22,840	-	-	-10	-23,924	70	42,889	41	24,562	2	554	27	17,775
Group	178	89,254	-	-	-	-	-178	-89,254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	39	12,893	-	-	3	1,966	-3	1,057	39	15,916	39	15,916	-	-	-	-
Totals	283	146,120	14	22,840	3	1,966	-191	-112,121	109	58,805	80	40,478	2	554	27	17,775
Benefit Trust:																
Individual	15	11,893	4	2,868	-	-	-2	-666	17	14,095	7	9,249	-	-	10	4,846
Group	239	262,686	-	-	-	-	-6	12,393	233	275,079	38	58,401	195	216,679	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	70	10,420	-	-	1	552	-10	-592	61	10,380	61	10,380	-	-	-	-
Totals	324	284,999	4	2,868	1	552	-18	11,135	311	299,554	106	78,030	195	216,679	10	4,846

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Business Men's Assurance:																
Individual	1,899	$932,517	173	$136,366	-	-	-174	$-114758	1,898	$954,125	657	$261,082	23	$28,817	1,218	$664,226
Group	54	45,509	-	-	-	-	-1	-390	53	45,119	53	45,119	-	-	0	-
Supplementary Contracts	823	367,435	-	-	63	$39,447	-23	-9,069	863	397,813	863	397,813	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,776	$1,345,461	173	$136,366	63	$39,447	-198	$-124,217	2,814	$1,397,057	1,573	$704,014	23	$28,817	1,218	$664,226
Capitol:																
Individual	101	$51,040	12	$7,885	-	-	-8	$-10,492	105	$48,433	74	$30,955	-	-	31	$17,478
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	375	133,542	-	-	22	10,932	-	260	397	144,734	397	144,733	-	-	-	-
Totals	476	$184,582	12	$7,885	22	$10,932	-8	$-10,232	502	$193,167	471	$175,688	-	-	31	$17,478
Charter National:																
Individual	10	$5,076	5	$2,545	-	-	-5	$-2,591	10	$5,030	1	$496	-	-	9	$4,534
Group	55	123,369	7	18,976	-	-	-	-	62	142,345	62	142,345	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	1,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,185	1	1,185	-	-	-	-
Totals	55	$129,630	$12	$21,521	-	-	-5	$-2,591	73	$148,560	64	$144,026	-	-	9	$4,534
Citizens:																
Individual	29	$30,808	13	$8,936	-	-	-7	$-2,775	35	$36,969	-	-	-	-	35	$36,970
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	29	$30,808	13	$8,936	-	-	-7	$-2,775	35	$36,969	-	-	-	-	35	$36,970
College Life																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial:																
Individual	510	$258,604	130	$73,215	-	-	-74	$-29,970	566	$301,849	74	$35,876	46	$1,933	446	$264,040
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	9	2,775	-	-	-	-	-1	-264	8	2,511	8	2,511	-	-	-	-
Totals	519	$261,379	130	$73,215	-	-	-75	$-30,234	574	$304,360	82	$38,387	46	$1,933	446	$264,040

	35	$7,777	3	$767	-	-	-	$1,050	38	$9,594	21	$2,968	-	-	17	$6,625
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	35	$7,777	3	$767	-	-	-	$1,050	38	$9,594	21	$2,968	-	-	17	$6,625
Confederation (U.S. Branch)																
Individual	281	$310,263	109	$138,670	-	-	-26	$-24,610	364	$424,323	119	$187,586	53	$47,312	192	$189,425
Group	229	564,684	-	-	-	-	11.	14,152	240	578,836	43	39,590	-	-	197	539,246
Supplementary Contracts	24	13,485	-	-	2	904	-1	-485	25	13,904	25	13,904	-	-	-	-
Totals	534	$888,432	109	$138,670	2	$904	-16	$-10,943	629	$1,017,063	187	$241,080	53	$47,312	389	$728,671
Connecticut General:																
Individual	15,522	$9,710,447	1,123	$1,390,727	-	-	-1,204	$-804,874	15,441	$10,296,300	7,880	$4,083,316	2,433	$1,589,194	5,098	$4,623,789
Group	287,214	149,466,635	721	737,902	-	-	-4,654	8,725,208	283,281	158,929,745	60,195	35,589,285	212,595	103,645,669	10,491	19,694,791
Supplementary Contracts	10,488	5,733,029	-	-	1,174	$1,152,796	-217	26,938	11,445	6,912,763	11,445	6,912,764	-	-	-	-
Totals	313,224	$164,910,111	1,844	$2,128,629	1,174	$1,152,796	-6,075	$7,947,272	310,167	$176,138,808	79,520	$46,585,365	215,058	$105,234,863	15,589	$24,318,580
Connecticut Mutual:																
Individual	21,714	$14,480,191	3,184	$3,194,855	-	-	-1,809	$-1,412,972	23,089	$16,262,074	6,811	$3,867,359	3,903	$1,515,931	12,375	$10,878,784
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	15,500	8,374,425	-	-	920	$717,955	-561	-259,970	15,859	8,832,410	15,847	8,823,015	12	9,395	-	-
Totals	37,214	$22,854,616	3,184	$3,194,855	920	$717,955	-2,370	$-1,672,942	38,948	$25,094,484	22,658	$12,690,374	3,915	$1,525,326	12,375	$10,878,784
Constitution:																
Individual	3	$107	9	$7,563	-	-	-1	-	11	$7,670	1	$107	-	-	10	$7,563
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	13	4,991	-	-	2	$671	-	-	15	5,662	15	5,662	-	-	-	-
Totals	16	$5,098	9 c	$7,563	2	$671	1	-	26	$13,332	16	$5,769	-	-	10	$7,563
Continental American:																
Individual	685	$513,568	60	$42,420	-	-	-91	$-77,957	654	$478,031	168	$96,407	81	$51,468	405	$330,156
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	484	306,148	-	-	24	$13,423	-8	-8,667	500	310,904	500	310,904	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,169	$819,716	60	$42,420	24	$13,423	-99	$-86,624	1,154	$788,935	668	$407,311	81	$51,468	405	$339,156
Continental Assurance:																
Individual	3,097	$2,203,982	445	$479,049	-	-	-508	$-245,203	3,034	$2,437,828	1,016	$792,796	374	$180,698	1,644	$1,464,334
Group	29,152	14,717,767	247	330,770	-	-	-6,380	-950,383	23,019	14,098,154	7,237	4,910,757	5,333	2,124,993	10,449	7,062,404
Supplementary Contracts	24,693	13,169,220	-	-	7,758	$3,798,532	-5,814	-426,276	26,637	16,541,476	5,475	4,397,006	21,162	12,144,470	-	-
Totals	56,942	$30,090,969	692	$809,819	7,758	$3,798,532	$-12,702	$-1,621,862	52,690	$33,077,458	13,728	$10,100,559	26,869	$14,450,161	12,093	$8,526,738
Credit:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Crown (U.S. Branch)																
Individual	2,540	$3,175,105	243	$372,619	-	-	-112	$-139,070	2,671	$3,408,654	1,498	$2,162,737	750	$804,557	423	$441,360
Group	1,991	2,282,940	1,075	1,446,288	-	-	-112	-925,248	2,954	2,803,980	109	79,992	964	364,488	1,881	2,359,500
Supplementary Contracts	131	107,084	-	-	10	$13,090	-3	-872	138	119,302	138	119,302	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,662	$5,565,129	1,318	$1,818,907	10	$13,090	-227	$-1,065,190	5,763	$6,331,936	1,745	$2,362,031	1,714	$1,169,045	2,304	$2,800,860
Cuna Mutual																
Individual	1,164	$867,869	605	$418,346	-	-	-118	$-38,506	1,651	$1,247,709	19	$11,391	15	$7,956	1,617	$1,228,362
Group	3	2,010	3	1,581	-	-	-	-	6	3,591	3	1,581	3	2,010	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	121	1,521	-	-	13	$2,495	-6	-45	128	3,971	128	3,971	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,288	$871,400	608	$419,927	13	$2,495	-124	$-38,551	1,785	$1,255,271	150	$16,943	18	$9,966	1,617	$1,228,362
Eastern																
Individual	37	$53,210	8	$6,161	-	-	-3	$-4,712	42	$54,659	-	-	10	$9,259	32	$45,400
Group	98	36,934	36	2,159	-	-	-12	12,591	122	51,684	-	-	-	-	122	51,684
Supplementary Contracts	49	38,014	-	-	1	$600	-3	-4,096	47	34,518	47	$34,518	-	-	-	-
Totals	184	$128,158	44	$8,320	1	$600	-18	$3,783	211	$140,861	47	$34,518	10	$9,259	154	$97,084
Employers Life-America																
Individual	35	$16,685	13	$8,024	-	-	-1	$-747	47	$23,962	6	$2,400	3	$1,240	38	$20,323
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	206	3	206	-	-	-	-
Totals	38	$16,891	13	$8,024	-	-	-1	$-747	50	$24,168	9	$2,606	3	$1,240	38	$20,323
Employers Life-Wausau																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable:																
Individual	173,300	$91,730,598	9,033	$9,383,744	-	-	-11,575	$-5,888,737	170,758	$95,225,605	109,528	$49,584,431	16,500	$11,557,376	44,730	$34,083,798
Group	1,147,264	507,702,259	57,412	2,495,070	-	-	-4,354	7,337,002	1,200,322	517,534,331	221,950	179,901,724	978,372	337,632,607	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	39,195	20,650,447	-	-	2,285	$1,594,672	-1,166	-641,854	40,314	21,603,265	40,084	21,454,163	230	149,102	-	-
Totals	1,359,759	$620,083,304	66,445	$11,878,814	2,285	$1,594,672	-17,095	$806,411	1,411,394	$634,363,201	371,562	$250,940,318	995,102	$349,339,085	44,730	$34,083,798

Individual	2	$21,771	-	-	-	-	-1	$-12,971	1	$8,800	1	$8,800	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$21,771	-	-	-	-	-1	$-12,971	1	$8,800	1	$8,00	-	-	-	-
Family Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family:																
Individual	187	$126,210	46	$23,382	-	-	-	-	233	$149,592	7	$4,102	19	$13,319	207	$132,171
Group	193	71,497	10	12,858	-	-	-	$12,451	203	96,806	1	262	10	2,640	192	93,904
Supplementary Contracts	4	3,127	-	-	-	-	-	50	4	3,177	4	3,177	-	-	-	-
Totals	384	$200,834	56	$36,240	-	-	-	$12,501	440	$249,575	12	$7,541	29	$15,959	399	$226,075
Farmers and Traders:																
Individual	136	$103,316	23	$11,559	-	-	-10	$-8,329	149	$106,546	48	$36,216	3	$971	98	$69,359
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	274	63,568	-	-	25	$6,245	-7	-1,101	292	68,712	292	68,712	-	-	-	-
Totals	410	$166,884	23	$11,559	25	$6,245	-17	$-9,430	441	$175,258	340	$104,928	3	$971	98	$69,359
Federal Life and Casualty:																
Individual	-	-	1	$984	-	-	-	-	1	$984	-	-	-	-	1	$984
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	$1,081	-	-	2	$300	-	-	7	1,381	7	$1,381	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	$1,081	1	$984	2	$300	-	-	8	$2,365	7	$1,381	-	-	1	$984
Fidelity Bankers:																
Individual	619	$145,035	53	$20,568	-	-	-45	$1,741	627	$167,344	1	$128	549	$130,633	77	$36,582
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3	1,721	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,721	3	1,721	-	-	-	-
Totals	622	$146,756	53	$20,568	-	-	-45	$1,741	630	$169,065	4	$1,849	549	$130,633	77	$36,582
Fidelity Guaranty:																
Individual	77	$99,361	142	$206,297	-	-	-1	$-1,426	218	$304,232	-	-	1	$41	218	$304,232
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	77	$99,361	142	$206,297	-	-	-1	$-1,426	218	$304,232	-	-	1	$41	218	$304,232
Fidelity Life:																
Individual	140	$89,377	100	$76,067	-	-	-16	$-13,254	224	$152,190	25	$11,815	9	$4,720	190	$135,655
Group	841	142,284	451	36,209	-	-	-134	74,680	1,158	253,173	24	18,089	1,134	235,084	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	222	7,559	-	-	14	$661	-33	-1,204	203	7,016	203	7,016	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,203	$239,220	551	$112,276	14	$661	$-183	$60,222	1,585	$412,379	228	$36,920	1,143	$239,803	190	$135,655

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Fidelity Mutual:																
Individual	4,053	$2,281,347	280	$283,167	-	-	-485	$-365,429	3,848	$2,199,085	2,470	$1,241,320	354	$212,780	1,024	$744,975
Group	169	273,124	-	-	-	-	186	179,459	355	422,583	175	286,364	180	166,219	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	4,887	2,219,438	-	-	174	$83,875	-223	-111,345	4,838	2,191,968	4,825	2,184,511	13	7,457	-	-
Totals	9,109	$4,773,909	280	$283,167	174	$83,875	-522	$-297,315	9,041	$4,843,636	7,470	$3,712,195	547	$386,466	1,024	$744,975
Fidelity Union:																
Individual	602	$464,549	146	$137,331	-	-	-18	$-17,652	730	$584,228	118	$65,467	37	$ 19,636	575	$499,125
Group	360	149,009	53	21,098	-	-	-30	-2,836	383	167,271	-	-	-	-	383	167,271
Supplementary Contracts	350	62,137	-	-	36	$9,543	-8	-1,244	378	70,436	378	70,436	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,312	$675,695	199	$158,429	36	$9,543	-56	$-21,732	1,491	$821,935	496	$135,903	37	$19,636	958	$666,396
Firemen's Fund American:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	2	$462	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$462	2	$462	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$462	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$462	2	$462	-	-	-	-
First Colony:																
Individual	22	$6,654	2	$1,748	-	-	-1	$-541	23	$7,861	-	-	16	$1,542	7	$6,319
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	22	$6,654	2	$1,748	-	-	-1	$-541	23	$7,861	-	-	16	$1,542	7	$6,319
First Investors:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ford Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Individual	27,811	$8,060,364	1,923	$832,350	-	-	-2,881	$-566,968	26,853	$8,325,746	1,376	$663,831	15,950	$3,804,710	9,527	$3,857,205
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,406	777,822	-	-	325	$63,619	-164	-23,807	3,567	817,634	3,561	814,187	6	3,448	-	-
Totals	31,217	$8,838,186	1,923	$832,350	325	$63,619	-3,045	$-590,775	30,420	$9,143,380	4,937	$1,478,018	15,956	$3,808,158	9,527	$3,859,205
General American:																
Individual	1,361	$775,652	148	$204,193	-	-	479	$-16,635	1,988	$963,210	435	$283,629	912	$165,494	641	$514,087
Group	6,547	8,275,791	1,798	2,009,314	-	-	-	1,758,522	8,345	12,043,627	447	547,386	-	-	7,898	11,496,241
Supplementary Contracts	1,071	523,663	-	-	54	$37,675	-32	-22,006	1,093	539,332	449	199,306	644	340,026	-	-
Totals	8,979	$9,575,106	1,946	$2,213,507	54	$37,675	447	$1,719,881	11,426	$13,546,169	1,331	$1,030,321	1,556	$505,520	8,539	$12,010,328
General Reinsurance:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia International:																
Individual	11	$7,684	13	$18,543	-	-	-	-	24	$26,227	1	$204	-	-	23	$26,023
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	$7,684	13	$18,543	-	-	-	-	24	$26,227	1	$204	-	-	23	$26,023
Globe Life:																
Individual	34	$4,036	9	-	-	-	-15	$-2,400	28	$1,636	3	$1,636	-	-	25	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	19	1,051	-	-	4	$176	-3	-68	20	1,159	20	1,159	-	-	-	-
Totals	53	$5,087	9	-	4	$176	-18	$-2,468	48	$2,795	23	$2,795	-	-	25	-
Globe Life and Accident:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government Personnel:																
Individual	202	$161,904	31	$39,443	-	-	-17	$-19,840	216	$181,507	1	$360	77	$3,000	138	$178,147
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	126	8,580	-	-	11	$1,123	-14	-549	123	9,154	123	9,153	-	-	-	-
Totals	328	$170,484	31	$39,443	11	$1,123	-31	$-20,389	339	$190,661	124	$9,513	77	$3,000	138	$178,147
Great American:																
Individual	20	$18,149	16	$13,558	-	-	-1	$-600	35	$31,107	6	$5,483	-	-	29	$25,624
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	20	$18,149	16	$13,558	-	-	-1	$-600	35	$31,107	6	$5,483	-	-	29	$25,624

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Guardian:																
Individual	2,803	$1,932,297	305	$420,526	-	-	-76	$-80,483	3,022	$2,272,340	1,461	$858,074	176	$92,727	1,395	$1,321,539
Group	1,540	1,613,763	187	236,186	-	-	-156	-67,120	1,571	1,782,829	269	389,329	1,302	1,393,500	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,174	2,008,799	-	-	169	$127,217	-74	-42,151	3,269	2,093,865	3,269	2,093,854	-	11	-	-
Totals	7,517	$5,554,859	492	$656,712	169	$127,217	-306	$-189,754	7,872	$6,149,034	4,999	$3,341,257	1,478	$1,486,238	1,395	$1,321,539
Hanover:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home:																
Individual	1,945	$1,700,394	684	$1,107,778	-	-	-181	$-209,429	2,448	$2,598,743	724	$496,954	201	$86,859	1,523	$2,014,930
Group	1,138	1,792,691	430	237,374	-	-	-67	137,133	1,401	2,167,198	169	421,402	1,332	1,745,796	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	3,737	2,024,992	-	-	164	$78,408	-71	-28,892	3,830	2,073,508	3,829	2,073,306	1	202	-	-
Totals	6,820	$5,518,077	1,114	$1,345,152	164	$78,408	-319	$-102,188	7,779	$6,839,449	4,722	$2,991,662	1,534	$1,832,857	1,523	$2,014,930
Independent Life & Accident:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International:																
Individual	30	$23,392	4	$1,502	-	-	-4	$-2,143	30	$22,751	3	$2,187	-	-	27	$20,563
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	30	$23,392	4	$1,502	-	-	-4	$-2,143	30	$22,751	3	$2,187	-	-	27	$20,563
Investors Syndicate:																
Individual	2,106	$2,231,995	1,634	$1,997,650	-	-	-130	$-160,616	3,610	$4,069,029	115	$161,034	15	$36,827	3,480	$3,871,168
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	24	1,244	-	-	6	$702	-	-	-30	1,946	30	1,946	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,130	$2,233,239	1,634	$1,997,650	6	$702	-130	$-160,616	3,640	$4,070,975	145	$162,980	15	$36,827	3,480	$3,871,168

Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	351	$592,622	-	-	-	-	-11	$-21,636	340	$570,986	340	$570,986	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	351	$592,622	-	-	-	-	-11	$-21,636	340	$570,986	340	$570,986	-	-	-	-
Lafayette:																
Individual	88	$40,690	22	$16,447	-	-	-2	$-824	108	$56,312	56	$22,342	4	$1,716	48	$32,254
Group	71	86,295	5	207	-	-	-2	3,773	74	90,275	7	22,904	67	67,371	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	120	40,831	-	-	17	$5,838	-2	-654	135	46,016	135	46,016	-	-	-	-
Totals	279	$167,816	27	$16,654	17	$5,838	-6	$2,295	317	$192,603	198	$91,262	71	$69,087	48	$32,254
Life Ins.Co of N.America:																
Individual	399	$416,603	242	$258,362	-	-	-38	$-50,983	603	$623,982	92	$93,637	42	$28,197	469	$502,148
Group	1,312	1,178,021	63	31,230	-	-	-1,129	-1,137,203	246	72,048	133	52,591	113	19,457	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	22	9,317	-	-	1	$1,760	-	-	23	11,077	23	11,077	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,733	$1,603,941	304	$289,592	1	$1,760	$-1,167	$-1,188,186	872	$707,107	248	$157,305	155	$47,654	469	$502,148
Life Ins.Co.of Virginia:																
Individual	2,959	$1,874,460	310	$272,615	-	-	-286	$-226,792	2,983	$1,920,283	983	$519,558	231	$128,842	1,769	$1,271,884
Group	16,775	11,216,420	73	3,172	-	-	117	736,457	16,965	11,956,049	2,414	2,287,639	14,018	8,933,066	533	735,344
Supplementary Contracts	921	396,004	-	-	93	$41,802	-45	-19,297	969	418,509	968	417,909	1	600	-	-
Totals	20,655	$13,486,884	383	$275,787	93	$41,802	-214	$490,368	20,917	$14,294,841	4,365	$3,225,106	14,250	$9,062,508	2,302	$2,007,228
Lincoln National:																
Individual	8,135	$5,126,584	1,615	$1,195,999	-	-	-893	$-612,883	8,857	$5,709,700	21,114	$1,021,728	734	$265,919	6,009	$4,422,053
Group	37,948	1,726,774	2,058	5,644	-	-	439	287,559	40,445	2,019,977	2,716	1,576,958	3,608	442,807	34,121	213
Supplementary Contracts	10,273	5,354,994	-	-	550	$348,829	-276	-162,424	10,547	5,541,399	10,527	5,536,813	20	4,584	-	-
Totals	56,356	$12,208,352	3,673	$1,201,643	550	$348,829	-730	$-487,748	59,849	$13,271,076	15,357	$8,135,499	4,362	$713,310	40,130	$4,422,266
Maine Fidelity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan:																
Individual	2,605	$1,464,985	253	$137,773	-	-	-148	$-106,423	2,710	$1,496,335	910	$489,010	465	$162,555	1,335	$844,770
Group	177	42,941	-	-	-	-	21	3,473	198	46,414	-	-	198	46,413	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	943	550,457	-	-	64	$45,329	-44	-19,469	963	576,317	945	571,953	18	4,363	-	-
Totals	3,725	$2,058,383	253	$137,773	64	$45,329	-171	$-122,419	3,871	$2,119,066	1,855	$1,060,963	681	$213,331	1,335	$844,770
Manufacturers(U.S.Branch):																
Individual	21,575	$27,282,345	2,193	$3,528,953	-	-	-1,055	$-1,559,242	22,713	$29,252,056	13,126	$16,349,758	3,293	$3,782,845	6,294	$9,119,453
Group	8,862	9,541,229	3,516	2,024,920	-	-	171	655,219	12,549	12,221,368	696	501,433	-	-	11,853	11,719,935
Supplementary Contracts	408	362,451	-	-	42	$27,456	-13	-7,531	437	382,376	437	382,376	-	-	-	-
Totals	30,845	$37,186,025	5,709	$5,553,873	43	$27,456	-897	$-911,554	35,699	$41,855,800	14,259	$17,233,567	3,293	$3,782,845	18,147	$20,839,388

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Metropolitan:																
Individual	58,361	$46,777,505	41,446	$26,256,015	-	-	-5,493	$-5,324,463	94,314	$67,709,057	15,130	$13,242,365	29,252	$5,059,685	49,932	$49,407,007
Group	710,605	469,355,482	4,833	595,385	-	-	42,612	29,303,651	785,050	499,254,518	145,186	153,006,964	612,864	346,247,554	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	29,980	1,652,048	-	-	4,517	$4,423,758	-2,054	-1,924,494	32,443	22,151,312	32,043	21,806,346	400	344,966	-	-
Totals	798,946	$535,785,035	46,279	$26,851,400	4,517	$4,423,785	35,065	$32,054,694	884,807	$589,114,887	192,359	$188,055,675	642,516	$351,652,205	49,932	$49,407,007
Minnesota Mutual:																
Individual	3,960	$1,224,034	172	$128,160	-	-	-260	$-59,806	3,872	$1,292,388	1,348	$557,748	214	$29,940	2,310	$704,700
Group	6,343	8,997,288	521	831,000	-	-	-567	-1,979,471	6,317	7,848,817	1,549	1,142,662	452	190,590	4,316	6,515,565
Supplementary Contracts	2,523	1,064,279	-	-	175	$74,663	-98	-27,571	2,600	1,111,371	2,600	1,111,371	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,826	$11,285,601	713	$959,160	175	$74,663	-925	$-2,066,848	12,789	$10,252,576	5,497	$2,811,781	666	$220,530	6,626	$7,220,265
Mutual Benefit:																
Individual	10,139	$4,082,161	625	$529,112	-	-	-3,486	$-666,982	7,278	$3,944,291	1,679	$865,635	1,696	$464,415	3,903	$2,614,241
Group	13,441	14,946,43	4,484	3,062,992	-	-	1,159	1,174,244	19,084	19,183,670	902	809,712	564	652,611	17,618	17,721,347
Supplementary Contracts	15,739	10,315,918	-	-	720	$529,897	-713	-453,272	15,746	10,392,545	6,039	3,480,221	9,707	6,912,324	-	-
Totals	39,319	$29,344,514	5,109	$3,592,104	720	$529,897	-3,040	$53,990	42,108	$33,520,506	8,620	$5,155,568	11,967	$8,029,350	21,521	$20,335,588
Mutual Life of New York:																
Individual	16,796	$9,596,560	1,265	$1,550,544	-	-	-1,341	$-858,869	16,720	$10,288,235	11,368	$5,714,740	1,016	$872,255	4,336	$3,701,240
Group	24,718	33,902,549	1,304	2,104,783	-	-	300	692,329	26,322	36,699,661	3,009	3,850,607	5,571	4,543,384	17,742	28,305,671
Supplementary Contracts	16,505	8,766,929	-	-	632	$389,894	-593	-325,276	16,544	8,831,547	8,225	4,045,813	8,319	4,785,733	-	-
Totals	58,019	$52,266,038	2,569	$3,655,327	632	$389,894	-1,634	$-491,816	59,586	$55,819,443	22,602	$13,611,160	14,906	$10,201,372	22,078	$32,006,911
Mutual Trust:																
Individual	993	$554,682	224	$197,707	-	-	-77	$-74,950	1,140	$677,439	182	$51,967	161	$31,275	797	$594,197
Group	109	180,147	9	19,182	-	-	-5	-3,716	113	195,613	15	42,860	79	140,488	19	12,265
Supplementary Contracts	1,480	457,779	-	-	96	$29,972	-130	-26,486	1,446	479,265	1,446	479,265	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,582	$1,210,608	233	$216,889	96	$29,972	-212	$-105,152	2,699	$1,352,317	1,643	$574,092	240	$171,763	816	$606,462
National Home:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Canada(U.S.Branch)														
Individual	35	$40,678	24	$44,721	-	-	-4	$-7,381	55	$78,018	24	$25,554	3	$2,172	28	$50,292
Group	361	372,591	9	8,065	-	-	17	42,707	385	423,363	7	3,201	2	4,001	376	416,161
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	396	$413,269	31	$52,786	-	-	13	$35,326	440	$501,381	31	$28,755	5	$6,173	404	$466,453
National Life:																
Individual	24,331	$11,324,489	2,925	$627,860	-	-	-1,912	$393,311	25,344	$12,345,660	6,937	$4,108,591	595	$220,566	17,812	$8,016,503
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	6,505	3,914,814	-	-	279	$228,863	-280	-188,390	6,504	3,955,287	6,504	3,955,287	-	-	-	-
Totals	30,836	$15,239,303	2,925	$627,860	279	$228,863	-2,192	$204,921	31,848	$16,300,947	13,441	$8,063,878	595	$220,566	17,812	$8,016,503
National Travelers:																
Individual	67	$30,289	12	$10,770	-	-	-6	$-3,566	73	$37,493	6	$1,794	-	-	67	$35,699
Group	171	389,695	-	-	-	-	1	9,945	172	399,640	15	28,557	-	-	157	371,083
Supplementary Contracts	21	6,155	-	-	2	$363	-3	-769	20	5,749	20	5,750	-	-	-	-
Totals	259	$426,139	12	$10,770	2	$363	-8	$5,610	265	$442,882	41	$36,101	-	-	224	$406,782
National Union:																
Individual	4	$3,256	3	$5,080	-	-	-2	$-1,797	5	$6,539	2	$1,920	-	-	3	$4,619
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	$3,256	3	$5,080	-	-	-2	$-1,797	5	$6,539	2	$1,920	-	-	3	$4,619
Nationwide:																
Individual	106	$98,291	25	$22,231	-	-	-2	$-6,550	129	$113,972	34	$24,151	20	$10,280	75	$79,541
Group	13,170	$6,124,335	2,737	1,204,135	-	-	-1,128	-643,576	14,779	6,684,894	1,048	854,228	13,395	5,381,274	336	449,393
Supplementary Contracts	149	58,442	-	-	28	$13,201	-4	-1,480	173	70,163	173	70,163	-	-	-	-
Totals	13,425	$6,281,068	2,762	$1,226,366	28	$13,201	-1,134	$-651,606	15,081	$6,869,029	1,255	$948,542	13,415	$5,391,554	411	$528,934
New York:																
Individual	55,831	$67,976,569	4,379	$3,922,924	-	-	-2,392	$489,611	57,818	$72,389,104	31,014	$25,070,411	3,943	$2,541,725	22,861	$44,776,968
Group	57,153	18,290,085	1,850	322,448	-	-	647	2,215,054	59,650	20,827,587	4,578	5,083,795	54,654	14,961,587	418	782,205
Supplementary Contracts	37,058	17,129,962	-	-	1,458	$783,554	-1,269	-637,985	37,247	17,275,531	37,014	17,137,286	233	138,245	-	-
Totals	150,042	$103,396,616	6,229	$4,245,372	1,458	$783,554	-3,104	$2,066,680	154,715	$110,492,222	72,606	$47,291,492	58,830	$17,641,557	23,279	$45,559,173
North American Company for Life and Health:																
Individual	511	$338,497	41	$35,415	-	-	-48	$-33,264	504	$340,648	114	$84,048	38	$3,288	352	$253,312
Group	368	83,239	-	-	-	-	20	207,775	388	291,014	33	38,998	131	31,498	224	220,518
Supplementary Contracts	144	28,386	-	-	6	$2,218	10	182	160	30,786	160	30,786	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,023	$450,122	41	$35,415	6	$2,218	-18	$174,963	1,052	$662,448	307	$153,832	169	$34,786	576	$473,830
North American Life and Casualty:																
Individual	34	$16,195	-	-	-	-	3	$2,553	69	$47,667	9	$3,522	4	$2,727	56	$41,418
Group	29	9,013	38	$34,025	-	-	-1	340	3	9,473	-	50,762	-	2,046	25	7,427
Supplementary Contracts	179	51,205	1	120	30	-	19	4,510	190	50,762	190	-	4	-	-	-
Totals	242	$76,413	39	$34,145	30	-	21	$7,403	262	$107,902	199	$54,284	8	$4,773	81	$48,845

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid For Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
North American Reinsurance:																
Individual	913	$140,875	68	$22,818	-	-	-72	$-8,425	909	$155,269	14	$59,517	-	-	895	$95,752
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	913	$140,875	68	$22,818	-	-	-72	$-8,425	909	$155,269	14	$59,517	-	-	895	$95,752
Northwestern Mutual:																
Individual	34,473	$22,734,781	4,522	$6,321,927	-	-	-2,523	$-1,606,481	36,472	$27,450,227	5,642	$2,142,588	6,881	$3,353,416	23,949	$21,954,253
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,728	-972,659	-	-	45,199	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	44,945	26,716,583	-	-	1,982	$1,524,487	-	-	45,199	27,268,411	-	27,268,411	-	-	-	-
Totals	79,418	$49,451,364	4,522	$6,321,927	1,982	$1,524,487	-4,251	$-2,579,140	81,671	$54,718,638	50,841	$29,410,969	6,881	$3,353,416	23,949	$21,954,253
Northwestern National:																
Individual	7,122	$3,249,773	1,594	$402,835	-	-	-612	$-247,735	8,104	$3,404,873	1,012	$567,106	592	$214,998	6,500	$2,622,769
Group	10,215	7,408,987	965	407,954	-	-	180	198,584	11,360	9,802,525	1,005	738,375	763	447,228	9,592	8,616,922
Supplementary Contracts	5,286	2,615,361	-	-	357	$140,312	-165	-95,410	6,018	2,660,263	6,018	2,660,263	-	-	-	-
Totals	23,163	$13,274,121	2,559	$810,789	357	$140,312	-597	$1,642,439	25,482	$15,867,661	8,035	$3,965,744	1,355	$662,226	16,092	$11,239,691
Occidental of California:																
Individual	4,666	$3,218,737	462	$644,981	-	-	-296	$-259,727	4,832	$3,603,992	2,174	$1,404,382	595	207,078	2,063	$1,992,531
Group	19,991	13,120,776	210	215,305	-	-	2,959	1,122,552	23,160	14,458,633	4,421	4,506,592	18,739	9,796,508	-	155,534
Supplementary Contracts	3,777	1,443,572	-	-	287	$141,751	-270	-122,118	3,794	1,463,204	3,683	1,412,087	111	51,117	-	-
Totals	28,434	$17,783,085	672	$860,286	287	$141,751	2,393	$740,707	31,786	$19,525,829	10,278	$7,323,061	19,445	$10,054,704	2,063	$2,148,064
Old Republic Assurance:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Insurance:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity:																
Individual	2	$782	3	$1,634	-	-	-	-	5	$2,416	2	$782	-	-	3	$1,634
Group	6	470	7	1,008	-	-	-	-	13	1,477	13	1,477	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	1	$190	-	-	1	190	-	-	1	$190	-	-
Totals	8	$1,252	10	$2,642	1	$190	-	-	19	$4,083	15	$2,259	1	$190	3	$1,634
Pacific Mutual:																
Individual	6,606	$3,169,220	212	$184,251	-	-	-441	$-206,178	6,337	$3,147,293	4,254	$1,873,481	304	$138,919	1,819	$1,134,893
Group	10,617	3,868,226	69	133,527	-	-	-18	569,842	11,139	4,571,595	4,525	2,949,529	6,489	1,432,014	125	190,052
Supplementary Contracts	6,420	2,464,632	-	-	570	$262,032	-533	-203,964	6,457	2,522,700	6,433	2,512,718	24	9,982	-	-
Totals	23,643	$9,502,078	281	$317,778	570	$262,032	-992	$159,700	23,973	$10,241,588	15,212	$7,335,728	6,817	$1,580,915	1,944	$1,324,945
Participating Annuity:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Patriot	11	$58,483	14	$6,473	-	-	5	$-15,328	30	$49,628	-	-	9	$882	21	$48,746
Individual	11	$58,483	14	$6,473	-	-	5	$-15,328	30	$49,628	-	-	9	$882	21	$48,746
Group	-	-	699	1,006,827	-	-	-	-	699	1,006,827	-	211	-	-	698	1,006,616
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	87	3	87	3	87	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	$58,483	713	$1,013,300	-	-	8	$-15,241	732	$1,056,542	3	298	9	$882	719	$1,055,362
Penn Mutual:																
Individual	20,263	$15,752,424	1,125	$1,631,762	-	-	-1,366	$-850,206	20,022	$16,533,979	12,069	$6,617,133	2,348	$3,179,784	5,605	$6,737,063
Group	5,411	4,240,206	1,218	1,879,394	-	-	-152	366,461	6,477	6,486,060	291	106,510	621	298,620	5,565	6,080,931
Supplementary Contracts	19,568	11,288,504	-	-	1,001	$707,198	-661	-383,683	19,908	11,612,020	19,702	11,492,162	206	119,858	-	-
Totals	45,242	$31,281,134	2,343	$3,511,156	1,001	$707,198	-2,179	$867,428	46,407	$34,632,059	32,062	$18,215,805	3,175	$3,598,262	11,170	$12,817,994
Peoples Home:																
Individual	183	$104,226	19	$13,518	-	-	-19	$-13,935	183	$103,809	73	$52,821	18	$3,372	92	$47,616
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	181	23,212	-	-	10	$718	-24	-2,915	167	21,01	167	21,015	-	-	-	-
Totals	364	$127,738	19	$13,518	10	$718	-43	$-16,850	350	$124,824	240	$73,836	18	$3,372	92	$47,616
Phoenix Mutual:																
Individual	21,973	$14,628,110	2,518	$4,249,235	-	-	-1,988	$-1,540,885	22,503	$17,336,460	5,622	$2,997,126	1,863	$560,351	15,018	$13,778,983
Group	869	1,378,593	263	344,506	-	-	-43	-55,906	1,089	1,667,193	477	636,067	47	16,326	565	1,014,800
Supplementary Contracts	15,021	7,741,676	-	-	832	$454,674	-461	-249,917	15,392	7,946,433	15,392	7,946,433	-	-	-	-
Totals	37,863	$23,748,379	2,781	$4,593,741	832	$454,674	-2,492	$-1,847,708	38,984	$26,950,086	21,491	$11,579,626	1,910	$576,677	15,583	$14,793,783

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Presbyterian Minister Fund:																
Individual	1,014	$353,747	48	$24,764	-	-	59	$-23,667	1,003	$354,844	568	$154,164	35	$5,248	400	$195,432
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	882	322,390	-	-	39	$16,950	27	-7,284	894	332,057	894	332,057	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,896	$677,137	48	$24,764	39	$16,950	86	$-30,951	1,897	$686,901	1,462	$486,221	35	$5,248	400	$195,432
Provident Life and Accident:																
Individual	934	$913,005	338	$318,042	-	-	-105	$-200,412	1,167	$1,030,635	144	$83,982	163	$139,490	860	$807,163
Group	14,444	20,903,167	95	251,564	-	-	-2,640	-2,252,439	11,899	18,902,292	877	835,668	94	38,897	10,928	18,027,726
Supplementary Contracts	438	241,210	-	-	40	$14,056	-8	-3,675	470	251,591	113	51,711	357	199,880	-	-
Totals	15,816	$22,057,382	433	$569,606	40	$14,056	-2,753	$-2,456,526	13,536	$20,184,518	1,134	$971,361	614	$378,267	11,788	$18,834,889
Provident Life and Casualty:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:																
Individual	7,873	$4,111,727	281	$307,683	-	-	-478	$-238,745	7,676	$4,180,665	5,760	$2,596,960	347	198,446	1,569	-
Group	5,584	376,258	714	2,879	-	-	-1,511	52,795	4,787	431,932	370	213,732	4,417	218,200	-	$1,385,260
Supplementary Contracts	11,267	5,766,012	-	-	345	$205,216	-401	-207,784	11,211	5,763,444	10,958	5,657,794	253	105,649	-	-
Employee & Agents Retirements Benefits	1,118	1,516,285	-	-	-	-	36	129,085	1,154	1,645,370	144	386,195	1,010	1,259,175	-	-
Totals	25,842	$11,770,282	995	$310,562	345	$205,216	-2,354	$-264,649	24,828	$12,021,411	17,232	$8,854,681	6,027	$1,781,470	1,569	$1,385,260
Prudential:																
Individual	40,074	$28,583,826	19,576	$16,697,961	-	-	-3,326	$-3,098,793	56,324	$42,182,994	14,047	$9,305,541	3,550	$1,344,075	38,727	$31,533,378
Group	1,369,099	495,875,611	242,033	4,361,405	-	-	44,044	19,128,322	1,655,176	519,365,339	189,454	151,455,637	1,465,772	367,909,486	-	-
Supplementary Contract	1,832	11,801,904	-	-	1,126	$984,061	-637	-572,207	18,809	12,213,758	18,082	11,892,057	727	321,701	-	-
Totals	1,427,493	$536,261,341	261,609	$21,059,366	1,126	$984,061	40,081	$15,457,323	1,730,309	$573,762,090	221,583	$172,653,235	1,469,999	$369,575,262	38,727	$31,533,378
Puritan:																
Individual	18	$11,091	9	$6,378	-	-	-1	$-259	26	$17,210	7	$7,442	2	$1,500	17	$8,268
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	39	11,410	-	-	5	$1,593	-2	-1,035	42	11,968	23	6,065	10	5,903	-	-
Totals	57	$22,501	9	$6,378	5	$1,593	-3	$-1,294	68	$29,178	30	$13,507	21	$7,403	17	$8,268

Individual	87	$25,950	4	$14,722	-	-	4	$-4,020	87	$36,652	61	$21,815	7	-	19	$14,837
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	253	90,893	-	-	14	$4,801	12	-4,359	255	91,335	255	91,335	-	-	-	-
Totals	340	$116,833	4	$14,722	14	$4,801	16	$-8,379	342	$127,987	316	$113,150	7	-	19	$14,837
Republic National:															
Individual	761	$591,719	452	$360,149	-	-	-48	$-42,898	1,165	$908,971	157	$141,209	107	$31,203	901	$736,559
Group	802	347,477	140	46,149	-	-	-114	-40,330	828	353,297	50	41,168	36	6,527	742	305,602
Supplementary Contracts	367	70,315	-	-	36	$3,892	-29	-2,713	374	71,494	374	71,494	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,930	$1,009,511	592	$406,298	36	$3,892	-191	$-85,941	2,367	$1,333,762	581	$233,871	143	$37,730	1,643	$1,042,161
Resolute Credit:															
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safeco:															
Individual	13	$24,077	15	$20,425	-	-	-3	$-5,815	25	$38,687	7	$10,719	-	-	18	$27,968
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	394	-	-	1	$120	-	-	2	514	2	514	-	-	-	-
Totals	14	$24,471	15	$20,425	1	$120	-3	$-5,815	27	$39,201	9	$11,233	-	-	18	$27,968
Seaboard:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	$6,162	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-
Totals	-	$6,162	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-	2	$6,162	-	-
Security Benefit:															
Individual	248	$247,908	155	$99,469	-	-	27	$-22,737	376	$324,640	128	$194,292	170	$69,863	78	$60,485
Group	26	30,145	103	409,858	-	-	-3	-3,600	126	436,403	1	145	-	-	125	436,258
Supplementary Contracts	134	22,944	-	-	33	$25,524	-10	-239	157	48,229	157	48,229	-	-	-	-
Totals	408	$300,997	258	$5,093,217	33	$25,524	-14	$18,898	659	$809,272	286	$242,666	170	$69,863	203	$496,743
Security Connecticut:															
Individual	31	$28,699	5	$4,227	-	-	-6	$-5,323	30	$27,603	-	-	3	813	27	$26,790
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	31	$28,699	5	$4,227	-	-	-6	$-5,323	30	$27,603	-	-	3	813	27	$26,790
Security Mutual:															
Individual	884	$769,120	177	$167,387	-	-	-113	$-143,788	948	$792,719	197	$148,333	218	$225,877	533	$388,509
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	631	242,227	-	-	50	$20,066	-22	-466	659	257,625	659	257,625	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,515	$1,011,347	177	$167,387	50	$20,066	-135	$-147,456	1,607	$1,050,344	856	$405,958	218	$225,877	533	$388,509

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
Sentry:																
Individual	41	$41,375	98	$123,639	-	-	-12	$-24,118	127	$140,896	-	-	5	$2,358	122	$138,577
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,400
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	41	$41,375	98	$123,639	-	-	-12	$-23,118	127	$209,296	-	-	5	$2,358	122	$206,937
Springfield:																
Individual	17	$19,179	10	$4,645	-	-	-10	$-8,540	17	$15,283	-	$3,612	-	51	15	$11,620
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	468	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	468	2	-	1	468	-	-
Totals	18	$19,647	10	$4,645	-	-	-10	$-8,540	18	$15,751	2	$3,612	1	519	15	$11,620
Standard Life:																
Individual	809	$808,205	181	$193,618	-	-	-34	$-30,029	956	$971,794	436	$519,507	101	$88,735	419	$363,552
Group	2,204	1,570,634	15	1,048	-	-	46	84,580	2,265	1,656,262	283	387,865	5	16,449	1,977	1,251,948
Supplementary Contracts	94	68,242	-	-	6	$1,866	-1	-360	99	69,748	99	69,748	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,107	$2,447,081	196	$194,666	6	$1,866	-11	$54,191	3,320	$2,697,804	818	$977,120	106	$105,184	2,396	$1,615,500
State Farm:																
Individual	1,863	$1,200,577	1,119	$366,121	-	-	-242	$-224,641	2,740	$1,342,057	265	$105,794	1,824	$333,330	-	$902,933
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	931	83,801	-	-	132	$12,525	-114	-5,948	949	90,378	949	90,378	-	-	651	-
Totals	2,794	$1,284,378	1,119	$366,121	132	$12,525	-354	$-230,589	3,689	$1,432,435	1,214	$196,172	1,824	$333,330	651	$902,933
Stuyvesant:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S.Branch)																
Individual	10,434	$5,984,376	481	$468,941	-	-	-836	$-480,022	10,079	$5,973,295	4,511	$2,142,383	112	$80,494	5,456	$3,750,418
Group	52,602	58,598,595	208	231,056	-	-	-146	2,880,059	52,664	61,709,710	-	4,379,574	-	4,159,978	-	53,170,158
Supplementary Contracts	8,235	4,169,364	-	-	233	$131,925	-239	-130,704	8,229	4,170,585	8,212	4,155,271	17	15,314	-	-
Totals	71,271	$68,752,335	689	$669,997	233	$131,925	-1,221	$2,269,333	70,972	$71,853,590	12,723	$10,677,228	129	$4,255,786	5,456	$56,920,576

Individual	93	$77,658	34	$22,290	-	-	-14	$-13,359	113	$88,589	29	$17,592	11	$10,007	73	$60,990
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	60	28,131	-	-	6	$1,880	-1	-846	65	29,165	65	29,165	-	-	-	-
Totals	153	$105,789	34	$22,290	6	$1,880	-15	$-14,205	178	$117,754	94	$46,757	11	$10,007	73	$60,990
Surety:																
Individual	94	$32,785	4	$3,586	-	-	-14	$-3,580	84	$32,791	15	$11,238	50	$3,912	19	$17,641
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	26	13,977	-	-	7	$984	-4	-8,137	29	6,824	29	6,824	-	-	-	-
Totals	120	$46,762	4	$3,586	7	$984	-18	$-11,717	113	$39,615	44	$18,062	50	$3,912	19	$17,641
Transport:																
Individual	23	$11,859	-	$3,264	-	-	-6	$-3,172	19	$11,951	-	-	-	-	19	$11,951
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	-	-	-	$225	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	23	$12,084	-	$3,264	-	-	-6	$-3,172	19	$12,176	-	-	-	$225	19	$11,951
Travelers:																
Individual	13,468	$12,312,419	1,605	$2,017,513	-	-	-966	$-937,901	14,107	$13,392,031	7,888	$6,666,774	1,326	$1,143,858	4,893	$5,581,399
Group	279,458	88,670,020	11,177	2,289,375	-	-	-952	1,824,453	289,683	92,783,848	46,532	31,285,420	242,827	60,885,870	324	612,558
Supplementary Contracts	26,644	15,234,285	-	-	1,265	$683,355	-975	-610,057	26,934	15,307,583	26,934	15,307,583	-	-	-	-
Totals	319,570	$116,216,724	12,782	$4,306,888	1,265	$683,355	-2,893	$276,495	330,724	$121,483,462	81,354	$53,259,777	244,153	$62,029,728	5,217	$6,193,957
Union Central:																
Individual	14,151	$8,759,455	1,592	$1,181,421	-	-	-1,039	$-740,979	14,704	$9,199,897	5,815	$3,141,544	3,047	$1,285,096	5,842	$4,773,257
Group	13,897	15,480,738	1,819	747,550	-	-	452	1,400,487	16,168	17,628,775	-	1,764,047	-	378,661	-	15,486,067
Supplementary Contracts	8,291	4,253,506	-	-	439	$249,528	-341	-163,758	8,339	4,339,276	3,593	1,718,102	4,796	2,621,174	-	-
Totals	36,339	$28,493,699	3,411	$1,928,971	439	$249,528	-928	$495,750	39,261	$31,167,948	8,408	$6,623,693	7,843	$4,284,931	5,842	$20,259,324
Union Labor:																
Individual	504	$222,276	49	$27,508	-	-	-42	$-18,746	511	$231,038	17	$7,239	57	$5,511	437	$218,288
Group	1,476	716,525	87	56,979	-	-	-25	-24,404	1,538	749,100	604	333,013	934	416,087	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	56	15,201	-	-	1	$361	1	-146	58	14,416	59	15,416	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,036	$954,002	136	$84,487	1	$361	-66	$-43,296	2,107	$995,554	679	$355,668	991	$421,598	437	$218,288
Union Mutual:																
Individual	1,266	$735,390	300	$303,977	-	-	-109	$-66,005	1,457	$973,363	265	$129,216	-	$25,051	1,104	$819,096
Group	85	73,663	37	32,503	-	-	-10	19,315	112	125,480	112	125,480	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	931	322,749	-	-	69	$33,120	-43	-7,755	957	348,114	957	348,114	88	-	-	-
Totals	2,282	$1,131,802	337	$336,480	69	$33,120	-162	$-54,445	2,526	$1,446,957	1,334	$602,810	88	$25,051	1,104	$819,096
United American:																
Individual	2	$8,544	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$8,544	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$8,544	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	$8,544	1	$1,714	1	$6,830	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Continued

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966		New Issues		Transfers From Ins. Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1967		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.																
United Benefit:																
Individual	5,752	$7,887,810	530	$619,217	-	-	673	$350,354	5,609	$-8,156,673	1,523	$971,617	634	$379,675	3,452	$6,805,381
Group	769	698,237	115	60,607	-	-	158	310,257	-	-448,587	-	390,053	-	5,834	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1,121	284,303	-	-	86	$15,269	114	15,292	1,093	-284,280	1,093	284,280	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,642	$8,870,350	645	$679,824	86	$15,269	945	$675,903	6,702	$-8,889,540	2,616	$1,645,950	634	$438,209	3,452	$6,805,381
United Insurance:																
Individual	167	$107,513	-	-	-	-	-11	$-6,691	156	$100,822	37	$31,803	92	$52,769	27	$16,250
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	9	2,717	-	-	-	-	-1	-317	8	2,401	8	2,401	-	-	-	-
Totals	176	$110,230	-	-	-	-	-12	$-7,008	164	$103,223	45	$34,204	92	$52,769	27	$16,250
United Investors:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident:																
Individual	73	$110,688	47	$54,729	-	-	-6	$-30,211	114	$135,206	16	$15,179	8	$24,201	90	$95,826
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	127	58,317	-	-	7	$7,805	-1	-301	133	65,822	42	15,907	91	49,915	-	-
Totals	200	$169,005	47	$54,729	7	$7,805	-7	$-30,512	247	$201,028	58	$31,086	99	$74,116	90	$95,826
United Services:																
Individual	60	$20,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	3	$671	-1	$-311	62	$21,330	62	$21,330	-	-	-	-
Totals	60	$20,960	-	-	3	$671	-1	$-311	62	$21,330	62	$21,330	-	-	-	-
United States:																
Individual	578	$463,103	71	$68,486	-	-	-56	$-83,211	593	$448,378	152	$82,414	123	$77,286	318	$288,679
Group	77	42,765	4	3,298	-	-	-3	-1,669	78	44,394	75	44,007	3	387	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	191	122,491	-	-	7	$2,472	-4	-2,056	194	122,907	194	122,907	-	-	-	-
Totals	846	$628,359	75	$71,784	7	$2,472	-63	$-86,936	865	$615,679	421	$249,328	126	$77,673	318	$288,679

Individual	73	$110,668	47	$54,729	-	-	-6	$-30,211	114	$135,206	16	$15,179	8	$24,201	90	$95,826
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	127	58,317	-	-	7	$7,805	-1	-301	133	65,822	42	15,907	91	49,915	-	-
Totals	200	$169,005	47	$54,729	7	$7,805	-7	$-30,512	247	$201,028	58	$31,086	99	$74,116	90	$95,826
United Services:																
Individual	60	$20,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	3	$671	-1	$-311	62	$21,330	62	$21,330	-	-	-	-
Totals	60	$20,970	-	-	3	$671	-1	$-311	62	$21,330	62	$21,330	-	-	-	-
United States:																
Individual	578	$463,103	71	$68,486	-	-	-56	$-83,211	593	$448,378	152	$82,414	123	$77,286	318	$288,679
Group	77	42,765	4	3,298	-	-	-3	-1,669	78	44,394	75	44,007	3	387	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	191	122,491	-	-	7	$2,472	-4	-2,056	194	122,907	194	122,907	-	-	-	-
Totals	846	$628,359	75	$71,784	7	$2,472	-63	$-86,936	865	$615,679	421	$249,328	126	$77,673	318	$288,679
Valley Forge:																
Indvidual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National:																
Individual	1,368	$983,130	808	$739,896	-	-	-117	$-146,382	2,059	$1,576,644	240	$86,403	100	$26,147	1,719	$1,464,095
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	633	126,513	-	-	78	$20,690	-70	-5,030	641	142,173	640	141,918	1	256	-	-
Totals	2,001	$1,109,643	808	$739,896	78	$20,690	-187	$-151,412	2,700	$1,718,817	880	$228,321	101	$26,403	1,719	$1,464,095
Western Life:																
Individual	411	$313,915	88	$89,889	-	-	-35	$-32,348	464	$371,456	168	$127,690	51	$35,826	245	$207,940
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	500	148,785	-	-	51	$15,234	-46	-6,507	505	157,512	505	157,512	-	-	-	-
Totals	911	$462,700	88	$89,889	51	$15,234	-81	$-38,855	969	$528,968	673	$585,202	51	$35,826	245	$207,940
Zurich American:																
Individual	21	$13,006	14	$15,354	-	-	-14	$-12,665	21	$15,694	1	$1,167	-	-	20	$14,527
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	1	513	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	513	1	513	-	-	-	-
Totals	22	$13,519	14	$15,354	-	-	-14	$-12,665	22	$16,207	2	$1,680	-	-	20	$14,527
Zurich Life:																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G - Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies (Paid for Business) 1967 Concluded

Company and Annuity	In Force December 31, 1966 Number *	Amount	New Issues Number*	Amount	Transfers From Ins. Account Number*	Amount	Other Net Changes Number*	Amount	In Force December 31, 1967 Number*	Amount	Income Now Payable Number*	Amount	Deferred Fully Paid Number*	Amount	Deferred Not Fully Paid Number*	Amount
Totals of Companies of Other States	6,361,317	$3,245,272,220	532,336	$173,235,556	32,927	$36,769,876	13,961	$58,896,554	6,928,109	$3,464,098,634	1,542,516	$1,087,381,294	4,641,946	$1,390,773,579	684,817	$797,196,842
Totals of All Life & Accident & Health Co's.	7,426,631	$3,774,309,650	585,714	$195,339,797	38,951	$40,691,294	4,811	$74,004,529	8,034,053	$4,034,269,698	1,811,844	$1,241,926,890	5,316,451	$1,685,413,365	846,918	$918,182,527
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES																
Empire State Mutual:																
Individual	9	$4,395	16	$6,850	-	-	-3	$-1,314	22	$9,931	2	$1,813	-	-	20	$8,118
Group	65	46,740	-	-	-	-	5	5,412	71	52,152	5	12,754	66	$39,398	-	-
Supplementary Contracts	5	2,957	-	-	-	-	-1	-175	4	2,782	4	2,782	-	-	-	-
Totals	80	$54,092	16	$6,850	-	-	1	$3,923	97	$64,865	11	$17,349	66	$39,398	20	$8,118
RECAPITULATION																
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (146) and Savings Banks	1,065,314	$529,037,430	53,378	$22,104,241	6,024	$3,921,418	-18,772	$15,107,975	1,105,944	$570,171,064	269,328	$154,545,596	674,505	$294,639,786	162,101	$120,985,685
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	6,361,317	$3,245,272,220	532,336	$173,235,556	32,927	$36,769,876	13,961	$58,896,554	6,928,109	$3,464,098,634	1,542,516	$1,087,381,294	4,741,946	$1,390,773,579	684,817	$797,196,842
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (1)	80	$54,092	16	$6,850	-	-	1	$3,923	97	$64,865	11	$17,349	66	$39,398	20	$8,118
Totals of All Companies (165) and Savings Banks (36)	7,426,711	$3,774,363,742	585,730	$195,346,647	38,951	$40,691,294	-4,810	$74,008,452	8,034,150	$4,034,334,563	1,811,855	$1,241,944,239	5,316,517	$1,685,452,763	846,938	$918,190,645

*For Group Annuities the number of certificates (not contracts) is shown

Table H - Summary of Oper

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulation	Net Investment Income
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$872,395	-	-	-	$147,738
Berkshire	28,239,319	$2,971,925	$820,002	$2,879,222	13,321,451
Boston Mutual	17,355,846	1,242,849	-	613,036	3,566,040
Federal Kemper	714,898	5,557	—	67,775	104,632
Hartford	27,201,836	34,043,372	79,450	630,128	7,522,956
John Hancock	791,608,819	216,937,707	8,996,534	93,269,004	385,097,808
Liberty	4,051,796	118,562	-	75,756	331,058
Loyal Protective	3,313,128	10,696,146	13,041	436,175	2,376,242
Massachusetts General	2,622,904	3,428,487	-	30,000	236,203
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	602,752	12,107,971	-	9,169	1,913,504
Massachusetts Life	715,295	-	-	17,000	101,077
Massachusetts Mutual	344,504,338	60,398,550	12,782,225	36,714,196	178,038,260
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	39,027
Monarch	22,551,595	39,073,781	72,975	1,269,150	12,236,708
New England Mutual	303,561,076	23,578,380	26,239,840	37,469,404	143,304,048
Paul Revere	36,649,866	58,941,283	185,555	1,443,150	16,931,870
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	1,383,331	-	-	-	35,317
Savings Banks[1]	20,930,770	-	90,916	2,150,639	10,145,152
State Mutual	104,102,628	29,533,228	1,972,081	11,747,340	51,193,929
State Street Life	217,751	-	-	-	80,432
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$1,711,200,343	$493,077,798	$51,252,619	$188,821,144	$826,723,452
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$50,395,354	$2,357	$1,457,515	$9,033,315	$23,451,245
Aetna	567,836,067	708,522,220	6,791,457	22,881,483	272,781,054
Alexander Hamilton Life	1,540,353	8,341	-	-	111,095
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	7,585,268	-17,054	835	334,881	687,205
All American Life and Casualty	15,582,828	11,792,785	6,008	561,645	2,379,009
Allstate	49,021,408	55,317	13,991	305,915	4,349,337
Bankers Bankers	13,438,018	8,362,838	-	36,591	1,483,074
American Health and Life	20,470,570	12,650,017	-	36,016	2,586,165
American General	38,740,891	5,052,112	24,942	475,142	10,990,599
American Heritage	8,366,730	6,068,084	-	270,875	1,793,985
American Life	3,080,225	385,465	-	2,500	474,652
American National	152,002,700	37,170,822	529,156	2,346,886	57,956,753
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	64,626
American Republic Insurance	5,373,009	41,501,442	734	98,548	1,799,262
American United	43,490,287	11,193,604	11,400,103	2,692,569	11,408,323
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	96,359
Bankers Life and Casualty	30,419,700	163,775,085	8,343	676,811	10,115,867
Bankers Life	139,480,550	74,980,540	8,547,586	13,328,293	76,971,295
Bankers National	26,546,417	1,358,382	148,943	828,595	5,677,404
Bankers Security	13,390,707	1,199,450	10,008	289,610	2,253,429
Beneficial National	2,545,345	2,240,960	-	-	402,420
Beneficial Standard	5,956,729	23,114,766	127,160	133,931	1,927,468
Benefit Trust	6,356,984	36,606,750	7,086	244,998	2,100,373
Business Men's Assurance	45,632,554	35,660,699	517,056	1,158,093	13,589,082
Capitol	21,650,833	1,131,790	54,442	342,788	4,065,613
Charter National	8,364,529	4,633,395	-	-	629,944
Citizens	7,386,357	1,950,880	-	152,199	967,813
College	13,778,730	-	-	1,255,541	2,502,985
Colonial	22,015,909	5,423,898	-	409,902	6,660,679
Colonial Penn	9,061,111	30,712,528	-	-	983,701
Combined	3,690,324	100,537,234	-	-	2,894,011
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	12,729,036	4,469,929	12,084	597,665	2,353,753
Connecticut General	366,992,267	286,651,738	7,699,359	9,993,721	180,712,014
Connecticut Mutual	231,825,855	-	9,420,568	32,731,016	112,181,254
Constitution	4,634,621	8,999,113	9,528	130,791	1,539,459
Continental American	21,093,180	215,411	244,078	1,354,633	6,569,140
Continental Assurance	197,301,770	86,687,403	30,740,877	9,575,660	63,238,843
Credit	14,289,746	4,499,998	-	5,212	326,915
Crown (U.S. Branch)	36,366,437	11,106,448	179,112	650,172	8,040,844
Cuna Mutual	88,612,681	551,115	48,420	200,736	2,274,457
Eastern	7,268,742	736,427	7,003	465,218	1,376,205
Employers Life	5,669,310	-246,684	-	27,647	498,863
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	1,358,348	-	-	18,667	163,696
Equitable	1,063,699,343	382,640,769	19,784,022	117,332,857	594,618,913
Executive	2,304,324	201,935	-	2,000	414,507
Family Life	9,255,457	3,884,361	-	-	510,144
Farm Family	6,523,797	475,766	-	715,192	1,494,847
Farmers and Traders	5,787,360	1,909,218	91,248	457,687	2,962,222
Federal Life and Casualty	12,806,353	18,143,626	3,523	35,573	1,532,398
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	9,701,587	-2,260	572	126,509	1,333,072
Fidelity Life	10,030,055	815,446	6,501	669,690	2,150,633
Fidelity Mutual	48,974,335	427,177	1,198,964	5,975,825	21,234,574
Fidelity Union	32,610,351	1,149,433	171,829	618,256	6,175,635
Fireman's Fund American	5,103,204	46,252,742	-	-	2,087,410
First Colony	3,031,082	831,896	168	-	378,923
First Investors	2,178,860	22,101	-	17,000	187,888
Ford	4,108,431	-	-	-	391,174
Franklin	140,430,357	-	709,612	18,073,262	42,684,991

atio of Net nvestment Income to Mean ssets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.69	$204	$1,020,337	$452,042	-	-
5.0	313,717	48,545,636	6,022,909	$2,314,084	$4,278,359
4.30	19,422	22,797,193	6,296,927	2,650,435	-
4.87	-	892,862	217,451	-	-
4.55	141,025	69,618,767	10,658,958	1,262,346	377,324
4.69	54,808,801	1,550,718,673	243,388,775	31,236,052	80,073,377
4.63	-	4,577,172	2,537,694	-	-
4.46	1,347	16,836,079	807,094	179,745	145,326
4.24	-	6,317,594	831,596	-	9,164
4.21	-	14,633,396	69,813	-	-
3.49	18,074	851,446	60,132	16,270	4,877
5.27	31,943,076	664,380,645	80,123,423	13,231,058	26,389,097
3.80	-	39,027	-	-	-
4.29	5,032	75,209,241	3,909,477	1,051,810	159,962
4.90	21,694,592	555,847,340	-	-	1,238
4.65	2,670,833	116,822,557	10,321,878	1,942,390	3,811,072
1.20	-1,247,540	171,108	-	-	-
4.73	6,931	33,324,408	7,231,803	1,019,152	542,154
5.16	10,712,236	209,261,442	31,667,502	5,784,244	7,739,661
4.83	-	298,183	25,000	-	-
	$121,087,750	$3,392,163,106	$404,622,473	$60,687,597	$123,531,611

atio of Net nvestment Income to Mean ssets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
4.73	$44,783	$84,384,569	$15,390,922	$7,520,667	$305,538
4.75	60,014,444	1,638,826,725	-	-	1,785
4.63	1,178	1,660,967	246,411	-	-
4.90	989,167	9,580,302	197,653	2,242,846	-
4.64	-	30,322,275	3,889,801	577,803	7,146
4.94	-	53,745,968	11,530,154	-	-
4.84	155,211	23,475,732	3,493,777	2,000	48,945
3.63	-	35,742,768	11,628,248	-	1,664
4.83	10,752	55,294,438	7,007,459	1,648,276	207,978
5.05	-	16,499,674	2,521,300	9,000	13,453
4.45	290,451	4,233,193	559,757	-	21,730
5.02	2,911,296	252,917,613	35,215,348	6,389,193	1,727,007
5.41	-	64,626	-	-	-
3.43	-	48,772,995	934,838	-	-
4.74	102,290	80,287,176	15,439,172	1,328,891	1,478,710
5.57	4,195	100,554	-	-	-
3.18	4,993,848	209,989,654	7,281,491	329,573	46,590
4.98	32,686,134	345,994,398	37,916,625	11,235,638	10,851,423
4.63	150,345	34,710,086	6,431,031	989,530	193,193
4.50	121,168	17,264,372	8,239,403	356,279	17,230
4.91	202,453	5,391,178	463,323	-	-
2.37	558,706	31,818,760	1,310,353	169,870	156,779
4.34	-	45,316,191	3,329,344	178,935	70,901
4,60	9,099	96,566,583	16,131,361	3,079,958	906,937
4.56	143,028	27,388,494	8,528,725	675,883	30,317
4.06	100,235	13,728,103	3,359,037	-	139,870
4.20	330,373	10,787,622	1,791,416	-	278
4.25	-	17,537,256	932,101	-	-
4.62	390,118	34,900,506	4,760,921	2,009,599	214,861
4.40	-	40,757,340	2,529,054	-	2,956
2.82	57,681	107,179,250	147,926	-	-
4.97	-	20,162,467	3,750,965	210,266	197,318
5.04	49,247,738	901,296,837	110,924,616	10,596,456	44,692,481
5.08	1,219,108	387,377,801	44,533,093	12,493,270	10,511,626
4.01	689,380	16,002,892	1,082,269	31,123	107
4.46	176,323	29,652,765	4,625,296	1,233,929	559,132
5.01	690,360	388,234,913	64,625,045	6,363,098	24,029,136
1.99	-	19,121,871	7,505,649	4,801	-
4.90	-	56,343,013	8,981,833	1,048,930	2,580,315
4.06	1,718,481	93,405,890	55,764,938	-	70,462
4.41	735,184	10,588,779	2,673,488	198,961	610
4.63	1,069	5,950,205	793,094	-	739
5.00	-	1,540,711	694,147	-	-
4.84	73,875,528	2,251,951,432	377,365,071	32,268,390	261,053,549
4.75	330,991	3,253,757	308,850	-	21,771
4.58	-	13,649,962	2,502,963	-	-
4.94	492	9,210,094	639,466	33,868	15,150
4.36	713	11,208,448	1,116,788	1,000,099	80,665
3.96	-	32,521,473	6,019,926	194,616	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
5.23	7,019	11,166,499	1,924,189	-	6,524
4.68	39	13,672,364	2,867,521	212,750	73,342
4.46	237,517	78,048,392	10,267,441	5,123,578	2,430,244
5.55	6,482	40,731,986	4,491,619	1,131,858	56,024
5.29	-	53,443,356	2,002,585	-	-
3.63	46,492	4,288,561	631,400	-	-
.75	-	2,405,849	1,022,372	-	-
.25	-	4,499,605	2,865,392	-	-
.57	8,525,676	210,423,898	21,538,538	4,610,158	6,346,094

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulation	Net Investment Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT..					
General American	$71,769,197	$57,344,917	$123,208	$7,709,914	$19,856,702
General Reinsurance	927,439	603,849	-	-	252,315
Georgia International	10,368,075	3,740,119	-	20,922	823,158
Globe Life and Accident	2,890,455	15,067,350	-	85,762	1,019,565
Globe Life	11,955,141	2,596,041	-	140,386	1,223,682
Government Personnel	9,687,188	-	12,856	787,683	2,021,640
Great American	4,465,795	3,608,376	-	-	413,267
Guardian	95,342,020	25,706,968	1,567,492	7,587,106	37,205,676
Hanover	944,895	8,804,876	-	-	425,727
Home	80,253,232	13,245,131	1,487,856	9,733,094	32,234,301
Independence Life and Accident	1,554,898	8,760,277	-	-	483,474
International	2,176,316	2,161,316	-	10,585	326,639
Investors Syndicate	19,488,939	20,836	9,950	134,127	1,438,118
Itt Hamilton	5,655,249	6,450,842	-	-	659,971
Lafayette	10,394,142	147,873	80,764	794,753	2,818,625
Life Insurance Company of North America	27,251,376	29,685,423	30,031	419,061	4,174,698
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	72,332,300	17,347,616	730,297	920,557	33,640,511
Lincoln National	225,341,703	103,325,804	4,660,032	10,852,061	91,624,568
Maine Fidelity	1,194,618	1,975,664	-	-	153,370
Manhattan	62,869,603	367,334	636,095	4,266,814	12,307,867
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	80,699,218	102,579	386,909	3,929,945	29,133,488
Metropolitan	2,617,780,369	722,038,217	29,597,230	163,162,937	1,119,845,456
Minnesota Mutual	75,567,174	1,271,361	952,272	5,093,433	21,944,264
Mutual Benefit	235,249,772	9,902,775	7,125,686	27,626,986	106,220,407
Mutual Life	292,894,667	48,700,226	4,513,305	30,296,312	158,272,844
Mutual Trust	22,210,394	-	377,222	3,325,827	11,754,941
National Home	6,083,229	4,558,320	-	29,398	340,714
National Life Assurance(U.S.Branch)	3,224,835	3,460	-	59,312	272,357
National Life Insurance Company	131,747,960	-	2,997,146	10,220,420	55,940,374
National Travelers	7,394,906	5,735,806	789	192,163	1,918,249
National Union	1,127,790	1,571,264	-	24,997	125,343
Nationwide	57,569,828	194,377	205,312	7,111,504	15,505,969
New York	855,508,540	139,898,538	12,603,884	155,894,343	416,545,661
North American Company for Life and Health	21,891,118	18,427,221	31,681	95,151	4,808,488
North American Life and Casualty	29,281,540	12,311,863	29,727	881,610	4,622,108
North American Reassurance	20,111,935	4,334,237	-	-	3,703,071
Northwestern Mutual	466,860,332	-	19,544,110	26,603,677	261,114,693
Northwestern National	68,736,268	16,347,445	1,974,854	3,663,983	26,271,588
Occidental of California	209,714,124	131,519,297	1,377,756	6,438,420	59,435,198
Old Republic Assurance	-2,696,462	-163,755	-	-	82,507
Old Republic Life Insurance	34,121,801	3,177,059	-	-	1,682,337
Old Security	10,946,562	1,171,161	-	-	396,852
Pacific Fidelity	10,285,286	7,406,668	2,008	36,346	1,420,868
Pacific Mutual	69,453,006	61,844,560	1,846,190	7,559,112	38,332,266
Participating Annuity	244,784	-	-	-	717,912
Patriot	4,398,163	789,447	481	79,562	726,340
Penn Mutual	171,826,491	8,724,490	8,875,143	35,510,754	103,612,271
Peoples Home	6,603,049	195,264	6,155	71,570	2,290,219
Phoenix Mutual	133,784,808	7,028,269	5,447,933	16,349,355	55,208,955
Presbyterian Minister's Fund	8,773,050	-	235,714	782,888	4,631,580
Provident Life and Accident	86,674,252	163,732,420	71,930	1,586,247	18,776,510
Provident Life and Casualty	2,099,250	4,236,824	-	34,000	209,759
Provident Mutual	88,120,111	17,521,787	2,612,131	12,566,671	47,256,327
Prudential	2,488,042,767	564,717,423	8,387,723	246,009,699	1,155,973,242
Puritan	8,607,412	226,395	8,597	34,213	605,745
Reliance Standard	8,996,869	2,263,561	62,858	154,459	5,798,026
Republic National	45,983,213	47,378,064	47,877	873,469	10,374,681
Resolute Credit	3,812,816	1,318,322	-	-	211,109
Safeco	10,423,830	2,352,007	1,513	74,605	1,706,856
Seaboard	3,365,365	1,653,913	-	18,580	622,408
Security Benefit	24,470,820	2,381,403	343,698	1,036,076	5,246,965
Security Connecticut	3,462,084	476,250	-	-	492,145
Security Mutual	17,841,692	5,498,456	318,247	1,248,122	6,711,952
Sentry	7,556,782	11,730,886	-	17,530	1,085,473
Springfield	2,939,465	1,201,340	-	1,306	286,522
Standard	7,006,104	233,912	22,341	230,250	2,436,868
State Farm	105,755,953	-	163,355	13,030,694	23,346,101
Stuyvesant	12,194,304	2,061,196	-	-	704,729
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	80,269,536	6,662,918	1,800,185	12,568,026	48,143,472
Sun Life Insurance	23,574,251	580,114	38,603	158,619	7,297,018
Surety	5,559,133	1,144,396	14,768	82,548	824,697
Transport	3,012,014	3,500,896	-	3,150	209,124
Travelers	450,302,738	650,128,296	11,074,728	24,163,626	171,026,211
Union Central	81,843,420	2,043,751	935,266	8,338,714	36,305,739
Union Labor	21,737,142	101,933,663	5,058	437,173	2,948,998
Union Mutual	35,412,644	51,122,796	166,489	2,954,673	8,982,810
United America	906,151	7,856,503	1,487	-	398,266
United Benefit	79,677,928	3,765,611	205,681	1,175,099	24,371,904
United Insurance	60,044,540	75,498,647	-	1,067,472	13,303,738
United Investors	2,009,149	-	-	-	151,393
United Life and Accident	13,101,059	1,140,660	37,219	292,105	3,399,713
United Services	21,030,117	-	24,171	751,812	4,980,221
United States	36,953,250	17,781,846	26,289	1,303,026	8,709,221
Valley Forge	10,810,320	4,583,073	-	191,205	592,433
Washington National	53,086,228	95,782,204	253,906	310,227	19,010,711
Western Life	26,335,496	5,090,727	273,759	331,743	7,426,396
Zurich	1,733,992	-10,260	7,844	-	129,159

(Accrual Basis) 1967 Continued

Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
5.04	$4,218,633	$161,022,571	$30,852,719	$1,768,496	$858,435
4.59	-	1,783,603	244,269	-	-
3.63	-	14,952,274	2,242,532	8,027	204
4.72	-	19,063,132	905,318	-	-
4.46	-	15,915,250	4,108,727	41,103	4,833
4.75	-	12,509,367	1,304,355	570,252	8,505
4.21	193	8,487,631	1,601,885	-	3,411
5.15	1,225,952	168,635,214	24,198,958	3,485,808	2,012,748
4.86	34	10,175,532	235,562	-	-
5.25	3,550,718	140,504,332	19,531,637	2,613,987	1,364,881
3.60	-	10,798,649	221,725	13,575	-
4.64	348,613	5,023,469	462,359	-	2,187
4.93	15,324	21,107,294	3,228,289	-	275,979
4.54	1,178	12,767,240	2,028,812	-	585,098
4.56	-	14,236,157	2,006,679	320,449	56,464
5.64	1,244,792	62,805,381	10,993,884	-	226,765
4.80	2,085,246	127,056,527	20,297,400	5,173,741	3,833,851
4.72	2,441,343	438,245,511	101,981,776	17,669,859	4,607,091
4.12	230	3,323,882	493,334	-	-
4.50	265,014	80,712,727	24,864,168	1,658,309	1,121,005
5.03	589,639	114,841,778	14,683,088	2,314,814	20,890,526
4.89	39,932,159	4,692,356,368	844,370,528	202,179,684	167,469,310
4.92	9,354,693	114,183,197	26,813,390	3,811,279	2,525,914
4.83	10,759,442	396,885,068	75,025,044	8,297,564	7,182,165
4.90	10,337,416	545,014,770	95,995,993	18,455,889	11,687,323
4.57	-	37,668,384	4,630,316	2,483,100	269,999
3.92	3,071	11,014,732	2,680,559	4,000	-
4.49	-	3,559,964	922,155	4,000	79,705
4.82	3,081,873	203,987,773	23,421,497	6,061,086	9,058,714
4.44	6,244	15,248,157	1,814,843	47,682	32,217
4.22	-4	2,849,390	484,019	-	1,160
4.86	691,941	81,278,931	12,461,098	2,055,365	1,766,777
4.64	27,461,194	1,607,912,160	229,952,588	46,140,464	35,803,707
4.51	-	45,253,659	9,988,940	888,825	3,074
4.80	118,044	47,244,892	9,849,582	410,516	263,496
4.55	410	28,149,659	8,923,430	110,394	56,274
5.04	4,124,810	778,247,622	112,583,474	19,023,736	10,165,286
5.14	78,959	117,073,097	20,322,745	5,198,759	2,001,212
4.82	19,341,214	427,826,009	77,784,834	7,468,295	9,085,926
4.10	-	-2,777,710	476,542	-	-
2.74	111	38,981,308	15,548,247	-	-
4.40	5,372	12,519,947	3,349,161	-	-
4.97	365,161	19,516,337	3,999,461	-	1,834
5.06	10,036,436	189,071,570	26,140,740	6,785,285	10,518,991
5.14	-187,305	775,391	-	-	-
4.64	5,724	5,999,717	948,356	1,000	3,234
4.82	-496,034	328,053,115	43,880,063	13,574,074	11,502,085
4.47	75,532	9,241,789	2,034,348	568,498	57,856
4.75	1,975,412	219,794,732	31,648,780	14,053,447	8,489,491
4.54	-	14,423,232	1,529,453	1,065,328	261,518
4.66	3,167,995	274,009,354	34,885,002	1,004,597	1,864,770
3.94	2,191	6,582,024	1,859,515	-	-
4.65	1,173,121	169,250,148	24,544,663	7,499,743	4,681,403
5.07	232,245,257	4,695,376,111	712,479,448	170,367,401	163,445,948
4.36	-	9,482,362	4,827,716	127,756	7,973
4.82	58,260	17,334,033	4,209,270	1,035,929	20,386
5.25	860,225	105,517,529	23,591,586	858,629	493,308
2.41	-	5,342,247	1,268,167	-	-
5.46	117,600	14,676,411	3,116,871	-	19,030
3.51	828,409	6,488,675	1,134,416	5,000	5,400
4.59	110,494	33,589,456	8,146,506	248,314	610,721
4.61	-	4,430,479	1,581,771	2,000	13,881
4.75	232,713	31,851,182	5,207,889	1,807,984	655,235
4.52	630,561	21,021,232	2,437,356	-	185,047
4.06	-	4,428,633	201,669	-	13,248
4.41	883,709	10,813,184	1,100,825	242,338	998,870
5.02	87,877	142,383,980	13,133,474	1,759,757	284,040
3.54	11,189	14,971,418	2,866,007	-	-
4.67	71	149,444,208	27,691,479	10,533,034	11,327,282
4.47	-	31,648,605	3,779,084	1,479,785	31,186
4.26	103,196	7,728,738	1,529,221	12,758	39,309
4.44	-	6,725,184	1,225,584	-	-
4.86	48,089	1,306,743,688	252,378,883	22,540,037	45,249,811
4.36	72,273	129,539,163	34,237,351	5,012,152	7,688,609
4.63	-	127,062,034	14,801,734	227,412	435,034
4.83	1,077,911	99,717,323	13,281,368	1,196,377	481,765
3.70	-	9,162,407	118,196	-	3,698
4.52	4,244,244	113,440,467	27,500,635	3,751,705	4,061,945
4.36	1,617,329	151,531,726	9,886,231	2,165,895	78,401
4.18	-	2,160,542	306,201	-	-
4.84	155,611	18,126,367	3,935,740	552,413	15,886
5.00	55,071	26,841,392	4,976,043	219,815	16,449
5.02	789,018	65,562,650	13,276,037	2,965,155	539,208
4.60	36	16,177,067	4,564,571	1,250	-
4.44	220	168,443,496	15,550,526	3,171,567	173,054
4.95	121,271	39,579,392	6,727,408	2,265,531	302,767
4.04	-	1,860,735	1,051,066	-	1,167

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts		
	Life	Accident and Health	With Life Contingencies	Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulation	Net Investment Income
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Zurich American	$883,600	$99,374	-	$16,000	$82,958
Totals of Companies of Other States	$13,981,780,291	$5,552,237,950	$234,348,644	$1,137,236,085	$5,971,708,395
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$15,692,980,634	$6,045,315,748	$285,601,263	$1,326,057,229	$6,798,431,847
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	$16,584,168	-	-	$737,686
Massachusetts Casualty	-	6,474,118	-	-	416,240
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$23,058,286	-	-	$1,153,926
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Empire State Mutual	$2,787,843	$3,260,969	$397	$162,683	$771,256
Integrity National	2,244,954	2,608,693	-	-	214,890
Mutual of Omaha	622,625	374,455,315	-	-	12,705,277
National - Ben Franklin	2,289,028	2,544,137	-	-	321,934
Totals of Companies of Other States	$7,944,450	$382,869,114	$397	$162,683	$14,013,357
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$7,944,450	$405,927,400	$397	$162,683	$15,167,283
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$1,711,200,343	$493,077,798	$51,252,619	$188,821,144	$826,723,452
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	13,981,780,291	5,552,237,950	234,348,644	1,137,236,085	5,971,708,395
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	-	23,058,286	-	-	1,153,926
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	7,944,450	382,869,114	397	162,683	14,013,357
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$15,700,925,084	$6,451,243,148	$285,601,660	$1,326,219,912	$6,813,599,130

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

Accrual Basis) 1967 Continued

atio of Net nvestment In-ome to Mean ssets %	All Other	Totals	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits
3.06	-	$1,081,932	$661,742	-	-
	$643,528,272	$27,520,839,637	$4,190,874,418	$750,881,116	$937,054,662
	$764,616,022	$30,913,002,743	$4,595,496,891	$811,568,713	$1,060,586,273
3.76	$122	$17,321,976	-	-	-
3.65	4,277	6,894,635	-	-	-
	$4,399	$24,216,611	-	-	-
4.46	$19,784	$7,002,932	$578,911	$194,589	$7,159
4.25	-	5,068,537	363,707	-	-
2.98	19,646	387,802,863	91,972	-	-
3.07	-24,649	5,130,450	432,476	-	-
	$14,781	$405,004,782	$1,467,066	$194,589	$7,159
	$19,180	$429,221,393	$1,467,066	$194,589	$7,159
	$121,087,750	$3,392,163,106	$404,622,473	$60,687,597	$123,531,611
	643,528,272	27,520,839,637	4,190,874,418	750,881,116	937,054,662
	4,399	24,216,611	-	-	-
	14,781	405,004,782	1,467,066	194,589	7,159
	$764,635,202	$31,342,224,136	$4,596,963,957	$811,763,302	$1,060,593,432

Table H - Summary of Oper

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$1,152	$494	-	$45	-
Berkshire	83,196	5,132,791	$1,216,787	168,046	$862,565
Boston Mutual	59,194	2,339,643	812,234	5,756	7,002
Federal Kemper	1,750	7,557	3,193	83	-
Hartford	218,295	2,837,316	24,773,081	27,305	270,150
John Hancock	6,983,660	107,928,671	177,067,969	1,043,964	6,469,865
Liberty	139,831	191	92,965	76	792
Loyal Protective	5,739	374,644	5,286,243	5,849	3,487
Massachusetts General	1,571	17,988	2,659,586	6,275	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	4,300	37,196	4,585,525	450	-
Massachusetts Life	317	40,944	-	1,494	-
Massachusetts Mutual	1,801,165	50,112,025	48,231,664	2,429,433	14,942,867
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	- -	-	-
Monarch	124,574	2,002,552	19,960,583	4,956	12,108
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	117,230	2,717,045	33,952,981	50,219	135,914
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	125	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks [1]	42,828	3,087,635	-	29,121	198,270
State Mutual	300,675	11,928,679	19,539,868	265,708	1,536,550
State Street Life	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$9,885,602	$188,565,371	$338,096,768	$4,039,424	$24,439,570
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$166,715	$8,462,738	$2,267	$127,502	$1,769,076
Aetna	-	-	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton Life	253	792	868	74	-
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	3,355	49,194	-762,916	42,297	-
All American Life and Casualty	10,886	959,016	5,272,560	148,683	5,624
Allstate	1,911,819	703,933	53,202	880,947	7,142
American Bankers	3,342	947,762	2,403,819	51,438	3,526
American Health and Life	31,734	1,765	6,199,883	-	-
American General	61,913	7,751,137	3,391,382	86,660	25,649
American Heritage	6,845	526,291	4,626,415	3,450	-
American Life	3,979	84,430	231,365	1,204	610
American National	388,268	23,348,645	21,997,266	73,079	515,127
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-
American Republic Insurance	1,440	150,734	30,763,614	-	217
American United	120,403	2,993,855	7,606,837	5,360	2,039,162
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life and Casualty	3,980	3,021,330	90,567,502	-	13,105
Bankers Life	1,996,324	15,819,749	57,899,646	1,236,421	16,299,495
Bankers National	1,947,687	2,172,087	1,113,921	321,100	143,790
Bankers Security	28,942	1,132,245	625,960	24,782	13,282
Beneficial National	-	13,914	1,131,255	3,457	-
Beneficial Standard	7,670	650,793	10,307,883	2,168	22,253
Benefit Trust	22,100	410,766	28,212,085	7,014	13,916
Business Men's Assurance	147,518	5,901,472	23,708,360	196,313	432,651
Capitol	149,207	1,364,140	3,138,801	10,319	37,597
Charter National	-	20,989	2,108,472	3,905	1,185
Citizens	5,515	572,950	1,498,981	965	-
College	31,828	645,067	-	10,192	-
Colonial	56,949	3,415,096	3,773,944	114,757	2,709
Colonial Penn	-	90,469	23,495,606	-	-
Combined	-	-	33,751,426	-	-
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	15,224	1,411,270	3,466,295	26,288	13,451
Connecticut General	3,891,824	32,409,526	242,631,908	1,889,767	6,985,235
Connecticut Mutual	809,947	31,034,981	-	1,230,893	9,306,863
Constitution	4,868	730,390	5,869,787	-7	4,905
Continental American	86,178	3,042,224	33,538	44,389	345,117
Continental Assurance	2,177,958	27,730,779	70,394,052	5,091,790	12,251,725
Credit	-	4,323	880,005	2,282	-
Crown (U.S. Branch)	131,138	3,190,184	8,702,055	90,042	120,132
Cuna Mutual	11,098,059	185,537	438,771	16,029	3,264
Eastern	10,805	626,673	579,459	664	53,177
Employers Life	5,937	194,254	11,554	4,546	206
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	29,460	117	-	458	-
Equitable	10,137,245	104,837,263	318,949,989	9,789,830	21,867,342
Executive	1,047	128,103	7,426	2,344	-
Family Life	-	-	1,390,827	11	-
Farm Family	7,298	297,665	160,892	172	3,524
Farmers and Traders	22,012	893,896	1,185,794	16,960	73,961
Federal Life and Casualty	5,336	423,058	11,302,355	6,593	1,383
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	6,683	123,483	1,300	15,092	243
Fidelity Life	29,254	544,789	470,026	13,573	7,286
Fidelity Mutual	290,858	7,109,355	44,168	318,960	2,475,516
Fidelity Union	33,946	2,499,657	610,436	33,976	48,996
Fireman's Fund American(	169,389	75,123	30,689,409	-	462
First Colony	71	177,919	277,252	5,236	-
First Investors	760	20,186	19,777	44	-
Ford	-	-	-	-	-

ations (Accrual Basis) 1967

on Contracts	Increase in Aggregate Reserve		Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
Without Life Contingencies	Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies			
-	$93,280	-	-	$69,356	$253,669
$2,832,237	7,317,043	$722,799	$880,099	3,155,894	5,811,576
401,607	1,143,263	83,650	312,384	2,567,048	3,603,707
46,393	174,463	-1	29,271	141,308	178,632
1,526,870	6,068,204	1,056,784	-633,206	4,285,553	10,993,134
89,291,623	289,551,051	8,283,930	25,456,096	82,421,955	145,826,684
121,700	386,313	11,999	-36,144	-	1,064,298
300,654	1,087,129	661,647	229,893	1,760,800	2,714,897
53,494	673,068	78,682	-19,844	742,351	1,524,947
67,355	312,655	1,079,690	-57,134	1,901,680	3,517,300
24,927	196,883	-	13,297	204,040	434,109
49,858,512	159,534,986	1,569,704	26,389	38,495,963	41,181,686
-	-	-	-	-	187,111
1,274,499	11,233,083	2,694,179	261,348	7,625,864	8,396,058
-	8,203,439	-	-	38,164	57,838
720,548	15,709,452	1,979,933	881,284	11,955,281	14,046,434
-	1,165	-	-	96,649	310,524
1,661,832	6,601,503	-	1,128,338	-	2,942,732
13,775,728	44,158,831	1,134,420	1,940,170	11,519,255	20,690,771
-	80,529	-	-	88,732	272,792
$161,957,980	$552,526,340	$18,997,776	30,412,241	$167,069,894	$264,008,900
$8,656,733	$13,756,399	-	$1,672,467	$4,829,648	$8,184,370
-	34,865,246	-	-	-	-
-	457,189	$3,379	-	401,461	617,909
55,090	2,169,313	140,971	284,063	1,817,142	2,091,659
138,658	4,816,334	668,755	421,946	6,365,931	3,109,462
117,060	13,155,017	-	205,301	4,756,088	9,051,691
45,951	2,178,445	1,496,610	-1,960	9,835,058	1,907,405
19,691	488,749	1,589,854	20,515	1,997,622	2,265,406
306,957	12,930,819	169,548	231,163	8,776,884	7,617,023
377,908	2,253,998	633,801	-47,240	2,655,032	1,789,525
5,686	1,248,508	4,566	-1,815	441,558	1,166,765
2,425,013	43,384,186	3,533,116	84,050	48,223,831	34,635,636
-	-	-	-	-	142,433
15,257	1,858,220	79,365	87,926	3,466,172	8,232,707
2,515,755	20,076,548	420,997	812,354	5,208,702	8,611,134
-	-	-	-	-	162,252
313,139	17,242,474	6,808,915	937,649	21,890,669	32,713,473
14,783,304	82,976,583	1,771,397	2,329,659	14,909,525	23,225,506
1,068,739	6,934,877	-7,724	-49,717	4,319,762	3,651,017
320,620	115,398	116,332	-2,004	1,639,122	2,442,698
-	1,049,775	17,586	-	804,135	1,422,728
146,947	2,251,744	1,036,949	341	4,219,897	8,656,578
184,391	1,129,863	349,737	92,504	2,788,949	5,073,117
1,571,708	11,451,447	-140,143	-140,418	8,213,872	12,634,299
417,924	2,573,589	-3,883,426	-8,838	1,408,262	2,585,860
9,424	954,209	579,845	-8,913	3,661,439	1,341,724
23,056	2,965,584	115,273	133,539	1,514,765	1,391,285
418,772	6,807,904	-	1,076,958	2,101,404	2,711,601
323,398	5,444,261	43,667	155,093	3,233,250	7,245,418
-	5,369,883	32,430	-	3,867,268	2,938,144
-	726,009	4,608,958	-	24,720,921	18,171,807
352,371	4,259,937	319,065	345,263	1,605,426	3,193,587
13,415,646	175,214,498	68,538,609	-898,341	33,212,159	54,232,857
36,956,860	105,389,318	-	4,589,627	23,198,939	21,073,438
69,956	2,323,632	-14,859	76,412	3,186,737	1,817,413
1,484,669	6,695,619	68,706	338,355	2,653,509	3,140,712
8,337,563	59,804,415	2,412,069	2,938,205	22,687,998	33,415,472
6,067	-62,143	2,241,171	-854	5,644,391	1,610,644
644,921	12,748,912	178,875	219,319	4,820,647	6,784,950
97,532	2,028,060	14,742	1,948,004	55,099	9,836,076
353,649	2,462,169	47,347	144,658	845,754	1,798,321
8,299	2,181,230	-211,583	21,588	782,967	2,288,139
11,429	311,973	-	8,082	-	436,737
153,717,126	338,395,152	6,120,307	-17,733,243	54,312,387	141,522,487
350	1,237,628	163,854	1,670	640,689	769,217
-	978,433	1,889	72	5,116,612	2,184,758
275,345	3,623,802	96,459	537,981	481,626	1,235,538
353,993	2,042,305	71,247	224,494	844,258	1,644,937
36,459	1,625,447	-	1,990	5,415,362	5,886,761
-	-	-	-	-	-
108,696	3,311,004	-3,721	29,336	806,045	3,177,824
361,805	4,007,539	72,828	421,174	1,596,703	1,471,346
7,377,546	15,860,127	135,357	-130,119	4,463,970	7,270,566
468,801	13,776,047	62,746	378,462	6,748,841	6,953,222
6,962	933,265	6,733,207	-4,796	4,846,516	5,725,967
-	846,562	2,465	89	1,190,391	1,296,868
900	309,304	724	16,562	235,608	524,001
-	637,696	-	-	103,005	426,170

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.					
Franklin	$253,860	$19,962,483	-	$334,074	$840,654
General American	892,542	5,523,622	$47,603,582	470,370	189,909
General Reinsurance	725	3,409	501,413	-	-
Georgia International	7,760	221,621	953,313	19,201	-
Globe	37,881	693,266	1,951,199	-	489
Globe Life and Accident	730	154,740	7,219,382	-	-
Government Personnel	1,884	998,897	-	23,386	9,660
Great American	540	35,151	2,539,632	2,853	-
Guardian	529,541	13,464,570	15,418,291	81,651	2,078,102
Hanover	-	5,828	4,259,743	344	-
Home	242,552	8,972,634	9,949,585	234,492	2,200,174
Independence Life and Accident	641	97,814	3,729,743	832	-
International	2,211	113,818	1,169,334	6,594	-
Investors Syndicate	13,706	393,683	-	1,121	1,892
ITT Hamilton	253	792	3,380,796	74	-
Lafayette	17,721	1,385,863	76,354	8,925	49,774
Life Insurance Company of North America	21,351	994,852	17,782,473	56,361	8,946
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	467,309	10,499,587	12,477,608	504,310	412,112
Lincoln National	1,097,383	32,698,157	86,303,709	2,093,934	5,852,696
Maine Fidelity	2,962	22,719	1,094,030	228	-
Manhattan	172,089	6,693,588	225,834	192,174	620,033
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	79,597	4,551,513	1,922	284,192	382,303
Metropolitan	44,227,527	312,584,222	588,502,944	5,848,046	22,404,779
Minnesota Mutual	642,685	6,406,122	424,832	173,779	1,136,821
Mutual Benefit	488,613	50,301,654	7,100,731	230,544	11,432,194
Mutual Life	4,833,226	47,894,901	30,755,458	852,324	9,261,043
Mutual Trust	93,974	4,382,532	-	83,848	539,358
National Home	235,376	105,774	3,085,130	292	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	7,238	71,791	-	5,989	-
National Life Insurance Company	340,992	19,528,670	-	639,344	4,316,890
National Travelers	13,191	1,070,294	3,383,911	5,377	11,464
National Union	1,837	13,355	817,645	581	-
Nationwide	56,975	2,758,952	119,973	40,924	79,991
New York	10,224,740	118,439,093	101,365,331	1,206,132	22,135,016
North American Company for Life and Health	26,524	954,918	8,525,314	8,837	51,430
North American Life and Casualty	44,996	1,644,365	8,289,247	84,587	30,946
North American Reassurance	67,086	1,311,657	2,587,316	382,103	-
Northwestern Mutual	1,620,981	84,130,336	-	2,692,674	28,497,728
Northwestern National	689,109	8,504,596	13,186,531	1,036,326	2,774,837
Occidental	2,442,199	19,760,087	109,672,969	839,943	1,610,587
Old Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Insurance	1,627,962	237,568	1,222,381	-	-
Old Security	-	752	466,507	-	-
Pacific Fidelity	7,953	213,994	3,657,278	23,871	-
Pacific Mutual	697,224	10,131,189	50,115,509	410,595	2,799,004
Participating Annuity	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot	2,411	191,678	569,709	2,321	87
Penn Mutual	1,026,437	34,130,359	5,999,689	344,160	12,058,327
Peoples Home	10,248	942,600	61,162	-	35,034
Phoenix Mutual	709,357	21,546,256	5,128,286	867,750	8,338,174
Presbyterian Minister's Fund	13,095	1,187,425	-	4,464	348,391
Provident Life and Accident	2,128,956	7,377,822	132,289,660	12,625	45,570
Provident Life and Casualty	101,301	6,608	3,743,683	-	-
Provident Mutual	436,669	13,753,019	13,112,404	427,016	6,008,812
Prudential	24,119,522	275,843,767	415,845,699	11,716,351	12,050,087
Puritan	2,385	109,444	151,997	7,116	6,746
Reliance Standard	18,996	2,287,886	783,451	8,447	98,974
Republic National	49,894	3,184,552	36,326,585	693,720	74,509
Resolute Credit	-	-	641,651	-	-
Safeco	3,948	298,543	1,248,443	13,214	501
Seaboard	-313	780,536	981,351	41	-
Security Benefit	16,493	2,602,216	1,439,907	21,009	40,037
Security Connecticut	2,019	194,123	417,531	3,431	-
Security Mutual	80,592	3,706,996	3,649,268	125,533	292,767
Sentry	63,632	61,186	9,169,026	-	-
Springfield	1,076	22,195	492,650	305	-
Standard	5,562	656,777	-	-	75,871
State Farm	161,587	6,535,581	-	261,534	94,902
Stuyvesant Life Insurance Company	1,487,736	3,832	1,220,634	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	665,998	10,953,737	5,707,539	1,217,993	4,484,943
Sun Life Insurance	57,479	3,847,791	143,283	7,584	32,946
Surety	5,016	1,057,133	704,239	5,084	35,988
Transport	1,870	64,322	2,857,998	303	-
Travelers	14,593,983	33,473,822	535,211,035	3,715,824	15,977,022
Union Central	721,569	13,981,907	1,714,927	275,974	1,702,759
Union Labor	245,953	295,717	89,009,137	66,936	25,551
Union Mutual	402,743	3,015,638	33,262,737	80,942	120,289
United American	563	28,954	3,393,240	150	582
United Benefit	266,307	13,636,645	2,675,975	546,862	352,919
United Insurance	27,980	6,661,317	29,098,697	-	3,543
United Investors	675	13,106	-	2,310	-
United Life and Accident	46,062	1,681,789	485,431	35,588	18,223
United Services	5,039	1,461,991	-	80,815	32,766
United States	54,515	3,907,014	14,882,069	35,354	126,108
Valley Forge	1,345	174,253	1,353,288	722	-
Washington National	79,807	6,222,272	64,375,494	126,418	136,551

(Accrual Basis) 1967 Continued

on Contracts	Increase in Aggregate Reserve				
Without Life Contingencies	Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
$10,276,287	$43,996,660	-	$14,085,018	$19,254,774	$12,179,168
6,529,351	15,894,352	$954,403	2,416,108	7,748,779	10,564,242
-	324,387	-25,537	-	455,731	552,491
26,139	2,586,512	959,951	-683	5,410,099	1,985,915
37,935	5,544,664	192,440	110,667	826,858	898,804
73,444	961,447	359,066	178,944	3,585,859	3,493,546
624,744	4,455,816	-	280,520	1,272,776	1,321,704
2,830	1,109,244	141,028	-1,638	1,339,204	3,114,210
9,782,689	35,303,143	2,290,797	469,075	11,326,076	17,943,972
-	207,713	955,680	-	2,492,756	2,213,833
9,751,491	34,487,623	225,017	1,422,200	3,505,241	16,594,356
11,563	582,564	138,283	70,016	3,579,443	1,482,357
1,098	1,145,115	223,233	10,228	658,478	1,307,711
56,522	6,404,014	11,050	84,135	4,293,777	4,010,245
-	173,299	1,047,695	-	1,661,801	1,063,343
549,386	3,449,902	2,708	441,744	1,814,264	1,359,635
279,805	3,801,568	6,383,174	149,770	5,096,898	10,309,002
1,105,484	25,719,878	579,618	-10,461	14,203,760	14,438,363
12,912,930	35,606,162	908,527	1,322,462	27,280,672	26,258,494
10,564	176,937	159,799	-10,194	911,534	376,009
4,372,756	14,732,756	-14,829	567,145	6,827,833	6,686,279
3,546,758	32,799,337	20,117	1,534,809	6,696,089	11,377,800
150,794,993	802,327,077	27,777,978	34,906,775	168,369,896	387,873,834
4,536,849	17,761,139	232,734	1,444,302	4,760,696	11,523,655
40,517,794	67,688,049	256,356	-3,724,628	22,718,888	24,853,653
37,691,099	74,695,383	3,151,135	-1,383,450	25,903,028	58,255,208
3,753,377	6,960,855	-	502,382	2,001,244	4,672,478
4,099	121,693	-436,317	25,698	2,661,992	1,779,673
30,251	1,073,800	-	32,214	318,745	874,823
12,735,244	59,943,249	-	852,641	12,505,606	9,548,015
129,662	1,813,187	25,535	81,383	2,292,231	2,327,990
15,098	164,971	339,621	9,924	454,437	810,378
4,357,098	22,865,349	7,678	4,258,237	4,102,600	9,531,437
144,855,627	295,992,220	3,564,643	55,665,767	49,641,448	150,931,886
147,266	1,196,104	2,142,063	-45,285	3,924,299	3,684,977
389,523	6,736,068	390,415	595,565	7,444,637	8,558,478
-	1,104,973	285,385	-	3,471,170	3,020,980
44,654,802	199,108,588	-	-8,769,309	39,569,247	24,512,034
5,225,072	19,144,170	45,515	-552,834	6,201,535	11,602,593
9,051,485	59,162,896	1,796,206	-1,267,509	25,362,733	36,153,058
-	-3,312,921	-163,753	-	-96,293	5,762
1,200	3,431,664	-7,081	-906	8,307,269	3,982,297
-	458,649	-7,662	13	4,321,690	3,115,140
27,900	1,214,499	-90,310	10,628	2,307,109	3,355,089
8,586,819	10,217,871	55,435	1,049,220	6,112,220	16,952,226
-	13,662	-	-	32,244	654,684
10,916	1,864,734	31,073	70,450	760,552	1,271,995
35,802,533	51,938,267	355,228	5,017,814	16,187,106	29,017,716
144,166	1,808,728	16,621	-51,588	1,079,203	1,742,873
19,212,657	41,788,220	236,391	1,969,793	10,012,195	17,987,735
989,720	4,403,181	-	37,258	-	1,837,835
8,935,840	26,808,720	2,499,935	-2,468,759	15,517,603	19,449,636
39,983	70,610	-24,865	-3,424	113,795	294,710
16,366,780	24,153,920	530,609	-777,471	7,778,321	14,193,922
196,218,484	883,722,285	20,738,631	80,206,340	195,639,052	380,158,442
79,542	1,215,734	12,333	-33,603	1,258,210	1,538,589
429,224	267,388	306,781	-162,091	2,853,916	3,386,171
993,526	8,232,604	314,603	-4,784	5,379,256	9,534,302
-	9,972	-310,791	-	2,786,279	337,089
118,385	2,837,729	492,830	-31,885	1,537,530	3,255,201
2,952	897,145	-61,720	16,354	1,249,876	1,208,882
604,670	7,011,595	272,796	580,906	3,716,989	3,048,184
5,423	604,244	34,781	5,778	439,302	707,256
1,300,522	3,292,085	255,083	243,676	2,303,688	3,443,824
42,475	2,108,650	273,747	-19,728	1,212,956	3,095,103
19,482	2,189,273	165,946	-17,498	2,307,224	644,959
829,473	3,505,336	-	-487,389	1,749,447	1,222,083
6,607,636	43,599,694	-	8,680,331	15,374,706	11,534,727
-	1,610,997	-77,163	-	3,596,284	1,128,059
16,835,838	13,783,209	239,345	592,720	5,758,563	15,346,520
202,965	7,623,482	95,339	-16,908	6,295,515	5,291,798
103,506	852,562	-28,311	-12,272	1,151,448	1,232,900
4,724	1,045,154	184,791	-384	614,252	768,695
34,314,978	87,273,810	30,777,889	-5,123,846	34,011,399	82,665,691
12,607,050	12,186,601	114,318	-1,745,408	4,490,469	14,222,941
433,719	1,695,799	15,207	8,538	902,257	4,815,604
2,600,452	9,356,420	6,679,406	955,405	6,164,934	9,844,689
457	318,889	300,591	-411	2,269,202	1,168,690
2,436,906	17,252,281	-58,664	3,241,541	12,227,820	11,818,951
392,559	12,724,562	2,230,207	857,905	42,812,044	20,334,048
-	449,247	-	-	551,969	394,098
413,985	4,432,565	91,385	-36,625	2,988,718	2,428,422
766,596	10,627,005	-	71,043	2,065,044	1,265,493
1,306,465	6,767,332	211,486	264,663	5,298,163	7,179,534
100,427	1,691,314	672,710	140,451	4,619,593	2,449,995
388,828	12,155,849	1,402,682	-20,023	17,750,476	24,781,125

Name of Company	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Fund	Payments Supplementary With Life Contingencies
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
Western Life	$36,122	$3,945,891	$3,314,119	$81,749	$171,729
Zurich	154	15,331	-	10	513
Zurich American	-	417	58,538	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$155,971,398	$1,576,696,991	$3,632,674,959	$61,623,086	$257,428,957
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$165,857,000	$1,765,262,362	$3,970,771,727	$65,662,510	$281,868,527
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	-	-	$5,634,581	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	2,987,522	-	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	-	$8,622,103	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Empire State Mutual	$3,060	$348,716	$1,942,265	$264	$4,344
Integrity National	-	57,520	1,007,044	-	-
Mutual of Omaha	61	-	258,101,882	1,074	-
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	793,244	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	$3,121	$406,236	$261,844,435	$1,338	$4,344
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$3,121	$406,236	$270,466,538	$1,338	$4,344
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$9,885,602	$188,565,371	$338,096,768	$4,039,424	$24,439,570
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	155,971,398	1,576,696,991	3,632,674,959	61,623,086	257,428,957
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	-	-	8,622,103	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	3,121	406,236	261,844,435	1,338	4,344
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$165,860,121	$1,765,668,598	$4,241,238,265	$65,663,848	$281,872,871

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

ccrual Basis) 1967 Continued

on Contracts	Increase in Aggregate Reserve		Increase in Reserve		
Without Life Contingencies	Policies and Contracts With Life Contingencies	Accident and Health Policies	for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses
$604,361	$7,463,112	$167,778	$-196,445	$3,926,803	$4,437,488
1,053	238,591	-8,139	7,014	114,169	374,405
10,633	17,988	5,802	6,241	49,045	121,929
$1,148,446,051	$4,303,817,673	$231,276,729	$200,333,165	$1,363,410,754	$2,184,602,776
$1,310,404,031	$4,856,344,013	$250,274,505	$230,745,406	$1,530,480,648	$2,448,611,676
-	-	$802,472	-	$4,151,816	$2,623,082
-	-	-	-	1,764,020	1,415,529
-	-	$802,472	-	$5,915,836	$4,038,611
$87,810	$887,506	$1,602	$98,798	$1,136,851	$1,074,665
-	387,354	13,733	-	2,071,206	860,003
-	212,957	17,609,234	-	55,485,822	38,334,137
-	978,746	590,220	-	333,744	950,089
$87,810	$2,466,563	$18,214,789	$98,798	$59,027,623	$41,218,894
$87,810	$2,466,563	$19,017,261	$98,798	$64,943,459	$45,257,505
$161,957,980	$552,526,340	$18,997,776	$30,412,241	$167,069,894	$264,008,900
1,148,446,051	4,303,817,673	231,276,729	200,333,165	1,363,410,754	2,184,602,776
-	-	802,472	-	5,915,836	4,038,611
87,810	2,466,563	18,214,789	98,798	59,027,623	41,218,894
$1,310,491,841	4,858,810,576	$269,291,766	$230,844,204	$1,595,424,107	2,493,869,181

Table H - Summary of Ope

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
A M Life	$37,043	$26,967	$69,796	$1,003,844	$16,49
Berkshire	669,893	72,782	-	41,541,060	7,004,57
Boston Mutual	465,340	117,546	3,687	20,869,423	1,927,77
Federal Kemper	24,574	20,140	2,635	847,449	45,41
Hartford	1,821,430	146,582	70,612	65,760,738	3,858,02
John Hancock	22,819,591	3,530,576	4,056,549	1,325,430,388	225,288,28
Liberty	113,187	46,317	192,104	4,671,323	-94,15
Loyal Protective	347,525	-7,769	4,086	13,906,989	2,929,09
Massachusetts General	169,136	-1,122	885	6,747,777	-430,18
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	421,403	2,425	-	11,942,658	2,690,73
Massachusetts Life	31,449	15,168	-	1,043,917	192,47
Massachusetts Mutual	8,889,336	2,039,580	7,745,119	546,602,007	117,778,63
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	1,949	-	-	189,060	-150,03
Monarch	1,593,763	33,102	28,511	60,366,429	14,842,81
New England Mutual	584	-	-280,351	8,020,912	7,95
Paul Revere	2,500,717	37,785	2,947,668	103,827,831	12,994,72
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	22,088	-	-	430,551	-259,44
Savings Banks 1.	349,250	21,013	11,650	24,867,281	8,457,12
State Mutual	2,932,646	462,685	3,332,770	178,710,164	30,551,27
State Street Life	10,301	-	-14,582	463,418	-165,23
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$43,221,206	$6,563,779	$18,616,691	$2,417,243,223	$427,101,41
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Acacia	$1,250,327	$186,661	$1,651,682	$73,933,712	$10,450,85
Aetna	1,647	-	-	34,868,677	
Alexander Hamilton Life	49,179	19,400	-	1,796,916	-135,94
Alexander Hamilton Life Insurance Company of America	133,369	-124,606	1,242,577	9,582,006	-1,70
All American Life and Casualty	530,893	95,012	5,499	27,024,008	3,298,26
Allstate	1,309,857	1,108,354	4,379,255	49,169,821	4,576,14
American Bankers	559,861	78,877	99,538	23,154,395	321,33
American Health and Life	618,187	2,084	12,675	24,878,077	10,864,69
American General	1,374,998	-55,152	290,431	51,823,127	3,471,31
American Heritage	265,964	56,769	124,009	15,816,520	683,15
American Life	118,509	39,682	-24,098	3,902,426	330,86
American National	6,064,932	259,403	35,651	228,299,750	24,617,86
American Republic Assurance	8,267	-	-	150,700	-86,07
American Republic Insurance	1,280,271	80,433	112	46,951,306	1,821,68
American United	1,007,166	214,089	293,051	70,172,184	10,114,99
American Variable Annuity	12,674	-	-4	174,923	-74,36
Bankers Life and Casualty	5,035,068	668,456	-191,679	186,681,735	23,307,91
Bankers Life	4,254,089	-947,479	1,884,467	298,442,372	47,552,02
Bankers National	739,323	57,715	1,128,978	31,155,309	3,554,77
Bankers Security	428,487	-19,233	-14,656	15,464,887	1,799,48
Beneficial National	277,028	75,349	2,586	5,261,137	130,04
Beneficial Standard	769,915	49,474	164,906	29,924,520	1,894,24
Benefit Trust	834,245	-1,352	297,785	42,994,299	2,321,89
Business Men's Assurance	2,246,204	225,938	-240,303	86,327,172	10,239,41
Capitol	509,205	170,779	239,521	17,947,865	9,440,62
Charter National	285,043	27,963	156,137	12,640,327	1,087,77
Citizens	268,505	16,664	78,250	10,377,026	410,59
College	405,683	173,783	-99,330	15,215,964	2,321,29
Colonial	785,724	4,698	162,458	31,746,803	3,153,70
Colonial Penn	128,119	113,234	5,847	38,573,009	2,184,33
Combined	2,425,438	451,440	1,928,787	86,932,713	20,246,53
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	408,464	112,098	72,570	19,759,858	402,60
Connecticut General	12,788,031	796,061	27,024,430	838,345,764	62,951,07
Connecticut Mutual	4.522,986	901.965	-1,130,059	305,423.747	81.954.05
Constitution	303,121	92,014	-	15,577,866	425,026
Continental American	470,087	120,203	66,045	25,007,708	4,645,05
Continental Assurance	5,989,127	957,318	27,504	349,233,254	39,001,659
Credit	682,244	607	-	18,519,188	602,684
Crown (U.S. Branch)	1,005,222	-18,257	225,189	51,454,407	4,888,606
Cuna Mutual	1,938,560	83,698	-	83,578,831	9,827,059
Eastern	249,442	23,700	147,702	10,216,580	372,199
Employers Life	214,677	52,253	6,821	6,354,721	-404,516
Employers Life Insurance Company of Wausau	39,106	12,988	10,725	1,555,222	-14,511
Equitable	29,364,097	2,146,191	9,695,748	1,853,808,934	398,142,499
Executive	76,096	26,618	4,050	3,389,712	-135,955
Family Life	424,173	50,420	294,757	12,944,914	705,048
Farm Family	148,987	38,416	5,807	7,601,996	1,608,098
Farmers and Traders	194,353	36,893	49	9,802,704	1,405,743
Federal Life and Casualty	724,630	86,918	42,874	31,773,707	747,766
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	420,895	73,109	249,182	10,249,885	916,613
Fidelity Life	223,665	52,296	100,236	12,526,135	1,146,229
Fidelity Mutual	1,132,665	189,328	67,737	64,427,296	13,621,096
Fidelity Union	848,128	372,923	17,395	38,533,076	2,198,910
Fireman's Fund American	1,317,461	250,026	-21,217	52,724,358	718,999
First Colony	122,043	92,511	35,046	4,677,853	-389,292
First Investors	65,240	19,447	1,322	2,236,248	169,601

ations (Accrual Basis) 1967

Dividends To Life Policyholders	 On Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
-	-	-	-	$16,493	-	$16,493
$4,459,956	$29,500	-	$4,489,456	$2,515,120	$1,316,151	1,198,969
1,411,480	40,931	-7	1,452,404	475,366	208,933	266,433
110,635	-	-	110,635	-65,222	-	-65,222
53	-	-5	48	3,857,980	925,000	2,932,960
156,632,642	4,242,435	-	160,875,077	64,413,207	42,544,705	21,868,502
51,502	-	-	51,502	-145,654	-	-145,654
503,679	-	-	503,679	2,425,411	620,509	1,804,902
-	-	-	-	-430,183	-	-430,183
-	-	-	-	2,690,737	992,306	1,698,431
-	-	-	-	192,472	-	192,472
83,063,265	2,587,611	-	85,650,876	32,127,762	21,089,171	11,038,591
-	-	-	-	-150,033	-	-150,033
2,749,523	23,195	-	2,772,718	12,070,093	1,827,898	10,242,195
-	- -	-	-	7,954	-	7,954
-	-	-	-	12,994,726	3,800,000	9,194,726
-	-	-	-	-259,443	-	-259,443
7,317,474	-	-	-	1,139,653	106,686	1,032,967
22,414,029	2,124,565	-	24,538,594	6,012,685	6,767,268	-754,583
-	-	-	-	-165,234	-	-165,234
$278,714,240	$9,048,239	$-12	$280,444,990	$139,338,941	$79,198,625	$59,525,262
$8,343,692	-	-	$8,343,692	$2,107,165	$1,918,114	$189,051
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-135,948	-	-135,948
793,387	-	-	793,387	-795,090	-	-795,090
580,698	-	-	580,698	2,717,570	500,000	2,217,570
-	-	-	-	4,576,147	-	4,576,147
-	-	-	-	321,336	-	321,336
12,046	-	-	12,046	10,852,645	4,339,935	6,512,710
269,702	-	-	269,702	3,201,609	-248,327	3,449,936
70,927	-	-	70,927	612,227	-	612,227
-	-	-	-	330,867	-	330,867
71,317	-	-	71,317	24,546,547	3,556,090	20,990,456
-	-	-	-	-86,074	-	-86,074
211,613	-	-	211,613	1,610,076	135,148	1,474,928
7,115,519	1,120,558	-	8,236,077	1,878,915	1,021,701	857,214
-	-	-	-	-74,369	-	-74,369
833,448	156,829	-	990,277	22,317,643	4,211,381	18,106,262
32,603,934	2,842,011	-	35,445,945	12,106,082	5,292,515	6,813,567
1,880,623	64,852	-	1,945,475	1,609,302	519,140	1,090,162
605,148	-	-	605,148	1,194,337	358,502	835,835
-	-	-	-	130,041	-	130,041
797	-	-	797	1,893,442	-273,085	2,166,528
226,701	38,643	-	265,344	2,056,548	145,876	1,910,672
154,387	-	191	154,578	10,084,833	2,497,365	7,587,468
103,159	-	-	103,159	9,337,469	4,086,000	5,251,469
-	-	-	-	1,087,776	-91,113	1,178,889
139,431	-	-	139,431	271,165	16,000	255,165
1,647,810	-	-	1,647,810	673,482	114,031	559,451
73,511	-	-5	73,506	3,080,197	250,000	2,830,197
-	-	-	-	2,184,330	343,158	1,841,172
-	2,738,454	-	2,738,454	17,508,082	3,354,436	14,153,647
960,255	7,811	-	968,066	-565,457	-	-565,457
13,657,372	-	-	13,657,372	49,293,701	19,000,000	30,293,701
62,495,736	-	-	62,495,736	19,458,318	15,232,185	4,226,133
127,678	8,545	-	136,223	288,803	-	288,803
3,586,949	13,226	-	3,600,175	1,044,883	566,235	478,648
19,600,895	58,620	-	19,659,515	19,342,144	6,520,000	12,822,144
-	-	-	-	602,684	6,356	596,328
2,949,219	-	46,844	2,996,063	1,892,543	1,002,411	890,132
8,710,453	-	-	8,710,453	1,116,606	71,014	1,045,592
139,825	-	-	139,825	232,375	-	232,375
-	-	-	-	-404,516	-	-404,516
-	-	-	-	-14,511	-	-14,511
283,785,853	17,588,379	-337	301,373,896	96,768,603	55,309,307	41,459,296
-	-	-	-	-135,955	-	-135,955
-	-	-	-	705,048	-	705,048
1,039,137	16,987	-	1,056,124	551,974	-	551,974
530,752	-	-	530,752	874,992	218,210	656,782
-	-	-	-	747,766	225,780	521,986
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135,202	-	-	135,202	781,411	-	781,411
1,019,761	88,346	-	1,108,108	38,121	-49,096	87,217
8,993,185	17,387	-	9,010,572	4,610,524	1,970,000	2,640,524
638,046	-	-	638,046	-	-	1,560,864
-	-	-	-	718,999	303,214	415,785
-448	-	-	-448	-388,844	-	-388,844
-	-	-	-	169,601	-	169,601

Table H - Summary of Operations

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
Ford	$112,794	-	-	$4,145,057	$354,547
Franklin	2,942,016	$3,386,002	$10,049,981	170,055,766	40,368,132
General American	2,491,039	276,008	5,094,380	140,128,338	20,894,233
General Reinsurance	31,958	5,851	67,059	2,161,756	-378,153
Georgia International	417,948	71,412	8,344	14,918,295	33,979
Globe	198,069	41,911	103,264	14,792,109	1,123,141
Globe Life and Accident	620,219	-11,739	-	17,540,956	1,522,175
Government Personnel	221,381	105,391	14,663	11,213,935	1,295,432
Great American	318,162	21,690	180,117	10,408,319	-1,920,688
Guardian	2,842,766	397,500	361,293	141,986,979	26,648,235
Hanover	243,640	20,547	-1,086	10,634,560	-459,029
Home	2,205,449	507,613	38,488	113,847,420	26,656,912
Independence Life and Accident	243,277	476	-	10,172,311	626,337
International	132,981	-29,329	-	5,206,021	-182,553
Investors Syndicate	445,620	288,053	18,097	19,536,182	1,581,112
ITT Hamilton	117,224	19,400	-	10,078,586	2,688,654
Lafayette	240,451	108,339	9,689	11,898,347	2,337,810
Life Insurance Company of North America	1,376,055	150,742	-65,147	57,566,499	5,238,882
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	2,810,613	297,639	1,507,302	114,318,114	12,738,415
Lincoln National	8,163,424	504,409	1,226,867	366,488,553	71,756,958
Maine Fidelity	67,384	-1,038	2,640	3,306,908	16,974
Manhattan	1,514,047	183,939	43,051	70,459,934	10,252,794
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	1,554,496	191,973	766,142	101,675,476	13,166,302
Metropolitan	73,037,864	9,827,822	57,543,952	3,900,047,231	792,309,137
Minnesota Mutual	1,479,568	338,359	11,388,488	95,400,612	18,782,585
Mutual Benefit	5,020,234	829,883	933,646	319,152,384	77,732,684
Mutual Life	7,874,514	1,028,746	8,852,142	435,803,962	109,210,808
Mutual Trust	415,245	113,137	22,881	30,924,726	6,743,659
National Home	309,432	159,361	-	10,736,762	277,971
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	89,101	-7,635	-41,187	3,465,364	94,600
National Life Insurance Company	2,247,007	391,390	168,377	161,758,724	42,229,049
National Travelers	295,860	196,359	811,273	14,352,459	895,698
National Union	85,005	19,501	756	3,218,288	-368,898
Nationwide	1,353,654	24,502	42,128	65,882,738	15,396,193
New York	21,527,880	6,084,927	6,401,971	1,299,933,441	307,978,719
North American Company for Life and Health	395,711	-40,109	18,492	31,871,379	13,382,280
North American Life for Casualty	1,199,935	101,347	12,933	46,046,637	1,198,256
North American Reassurance	504,965	32,164	3,684,573	25,542,470	2,607,183
Northwestern Mutual	8,145,004	480,184	-	566,414,765	211,832,857
Northwestern National	2,003,328	-85,497	32,703	97,339,700	19,733,398
Occidental	8,119,363	710,317	20,175,809	387,929,199	39,896,810
Old Republic Assurance	4,099	589	-153	-3,086,128	308,418
Old Republic Life Insurance	2,276,819	-7,435	-	36,619,985	2,361,323
Old Security	388,703	-1,236	9,927	12,101,644	418,303
Pacific Fidelity	544,406	193,458	87,085	15,556,224	3,960,113
Pacific Mutual	2,961,288	95,228	12,289,307	165,918,150	23,153,420
Participating Annuity	48,932	-	-	749,522	25,869
Patriot	160,360	-11,927	5,657	5,882,606	117,110
Penn Mutual	3,940,675	1,344,437	219,326	266,338,294	61,714,820
Peoples Home	159,910	-18,557	189,047	8,780,148	461,641
Phoenix Mutual	2,930,631	-111,002	1,166	184,809,327	34,985,404
Presbyterian Minister's Fund	285,075	184	1,565	11,964,492	2,458,740
Provident Life and Accident	5,794,820	163,595	6,640,800	262,951,197	11,058,160
Provident Life and Casualty	190,442	4,518	50,472	6,447,348	134,672
Provident Mutual	2,316,590	88,907	790,307	135,905,614	33,344,534
Prudential	65,218,677	-830,098	175,938,801	3,782,878,837	912,497,274
Puritan	198,140	154,768	262,881	9,927,729	-445,367
Reliance Standard	300,169	97,673	67,752	16,010,322	1,175,968
Republic National	1,852,953	238,019	493,835	92,307,099	13,210,430
Resolute Credit	138,413	-	-	4,870,780	471,467
Safeco	375,157	168,705	10,685	13,464,887	1,211,523
Seaboard	168,988	-28,896	5,050	6,365,062	123,613
Security Benefit	511,959	-21,765	83,147	28,933,684	4,655,773
Security Connecticut	140,397	-41,041	58,530	4,169,426	261,052
Security Mutual	573,390	85,188	17,013	27,010,733	4,840,450
Sentry	371,453	93,480	1,131,798	20,226,181	795,051
Springfield	109,432	113,947	3,432	6,267,340	-1,838,707
Standard	198,818	53,037	145,012	10,296,060	517,124
State Farm	2,396,547	1,254,286	97,612	111,776,414	30,607,568
Stuyvesant Life Insurance Co.	307,172	21,585	100,000	12,265,143	2,706,275
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	1,844,705	51,981	-6,949	127,027,937	22,416,271
Sun Life Insurance	762,371	19,956	248,067	30,001,724	1,646,881
Surety	192,347	-45,873	266,849	7,101,904	626,833
Transport	160,361	-39,601	4,524	6,892,593	-167,407
Travelers	25,253,787	149,403	12,097,716	1,224,561,244	82,182,444
Union Central	1,999,746	274,596	865,242	110,350,803	19,188,361
Union Labor	2,783,760	12,089	8,492	115,782,939	11,279,095
Union Mutual	1,803,889	67,177	694,300	90,008,531	9,708,795
United American	223,934	12,524	-	7,839,259	1,323,147
United Benefit	1,901,940	90,281	139,017	101,843,066	11,597,400
United Insurance	4,317,510	554,722	2,383,019	134,508,640	17,023,088
United Investors	82,528	35,801	-	1,835,935	324,608
United Life and Accident	308,441	-34,859	169,112	17,532,275	594,090
United Services	423,149	107,771	854,044	22,973,073	3,868,329

(Accrual Basis) 1967 Continued

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
To Life Policyholders	On Accident and Health Policies					
-	-	-	-	$354,547	$108,422	$246,126
$13,071,960	-	-	$13,071,960	27,296,172	6,936,339	20,359,833
12,235,285	$2,341,656	-	14,576,941	6,317,292	2,714,254	3,603,039
-	-	-	-	-378,153	-	-378,153
42,132	-	-	42,132	-8,153	-	-8,153
-	-	-	-	1,123,141	-11,550	1,134,690
211,887	-	-	211,887	1,310,288	-	1,310,288
991,395	-	-	991,395	304,037	1,015	303,022
-	-	-	-	-1,920,688	-	-1,920,688
15,918,445	505,894	-	16,424,340	10,223,896	5,345,000	4,878,895
42,000	4,135	-	46,135	-505,164	-	-505,164
15,732,768	424,450	-	16,157,217	10,499,694	4,352,756	6,146,939
-	-	-	-	626,337	89,100	537,237
35,268	-	-	35,268	-217,821	-	-217,821
-	-	-	-	1,581,112	-	1,581,112
500,794	408,095	-	908,889	1,779,765	315,000	1,464,765
1,056,431	7,998	-	1,064,429	1,273,380	213,630	1,059,751
461,184	-	-	461,184	4,777,698	-	4,777,698
479	-	-	479	12,737,936	3,800,000	8,937,936
11,591,128	-	-	11,591,128	60,165,830	18,290,620	41,875,210
-	-	-	-	16,974	-	16,974
7,120,512	9,973	-	7,130,485	3,122,309	965,966	2,156,343
5,704,906	12,475	-83	5,717,298	7,449,004	2,372,213	5,076,791
536,577,326	26,454,975	-	563,032,301	229,276,836	122,405,975	106,870,861
13,367,616	258,292	-	13,625,908	5,156,677	2,139,678	3,016,999
59,734,602	520,349	-	60,254,951	17,477,732	13,292,601	4,185,132
76,232,001	2,319,428	-	78,551,429	30,659,379	21,929,779	8,729,600
5,729,847	-	-	5,729,847	1,013,811	1,238,466	-224,655
36,824	-	-	36,824	241,147	-	241,147
5,737	-	124	5,861	88,739	-	88,739
29,003,979	--	-	29,003,979	13,225,070	6,191,353	7,033,717
563,738	587	-272	564,053	331,644	50,000	281,644
-	-	-	-	-368,898	-	-368,898
10,012,840	1,000	-	10,013,840	5,382,353	1,587,881	3,794,472
242,884,995	7,606,656	88	250,491,739	57,486,980	47,467,144	10,019,836
56	-	-	56	13,382,224	6,587,547	6,794,787
345	-	-	345	1,197,911	216,000	1,413,911
-	-	-	-	2,607,183	1,201,795	1,405,388
163,714,113	-	-	163,714,113	48,118,744	35,903,975	12,214,769
8,452,378	916,261	-	9,368,639	10,364,759	3,861,025	6,503,734
6,614,642	-	-	6,614,642	32,282,167	11,530,944	21,751,223
-	-	-	-	308,418	67,020	241,398
-	-	-	-	2,361,323	706,517	1,654,806
-	-	-	-	418,303	84,937	333,366
64,541	-	-	64,541	3,895,572	1,628,000	2,267,572
14,308,726	-	262	14,308,988	8,844,432	4,398,680	4,445,752
-	-	-	-	25,869	-	25,869
-	-	-	-	117,110	-129,760	246,871
44,096,270	230,886	-	44,327,156	17,387,664	11,489,028	5,898,636
576	-	-	576	461,065	79,304	381,761
23,862,352	128,032	-	23,990,384	10,995,020	6,813,928	4,181,092
1,896,744	-	-	1,896,744	561,995	251,871	310,124
25,314	-	-	25,314	11,032,845	2,500,000	8,532,845
-	-	-	-	134,672	-	134,672
24,534,693	733,933	-	25,268,626	8,075,908	5,733,763	2,342,145
669,027,278	24,037,208	-525,000	692,539,487	219,957,787	138,961,936	80,995,851
53	-	55	108	-445,475	9	445,484
106,870	-	-279	106,591	1,069,377	230,000	839,377
307,841	138	7,052,222	7,360,201	5,850,229	1,230,670	4,619,559
-	-	-	-	471,467	122,954	348,513
10,330	-	-	10,330	1,201,193	-47,280	1,248,473
22,028	-	-	22,028	101,585	-	101,585
1,838,585	-15,953	-	1,822,631	2,833,142	1,186,422	1,646,719
-	-	-	-	261,052	-	261,052
2,846,616	264,532	-	3,111,148	1,729,302	837,817	891,485
57,477	-	-	57,477	737,574	-	737,574
18,749	-	-	18,749	-1,857,455	-	-1,857,455
19,744	-	-	19,744	497,379	-32,000	529,379
15,876,651	-	-	15,876,651	14,730,917	2,294,421	12,436,497
-	-	-	-	2,706,275	530,500	2,175,775
21,259,708	-	-	21,259,708	1,156,563	4,807,662	3,651,099
4,228	-	-	4,228	1,642,653	-	1,642,653
47,132	-	-	47,132	579,701	-	579,701
-	-	-	-	-167,407	-	-167,407
577	-	554	1,132	82,181,313	25,955,701	56,225,611
13,495,870	63,501	-	13,559,370	5,628,990	2,450,000	3,178,990
2,139,511	5,439,221	-	7,578,731	3,700,363	828,435	2,871,929
5,710,006	2,199,046	-	7,909,052	1,799,742	1,305,545	494,197
-	-	-	-	1,323,147	218,056	1,105,091
142,676	-	-	142,676	11,454,724	2,600,000	8,854,724
-	-	-	-	17,023,088	3,200,000	13,823,088
-	-	-	-	324,608	-	324,608
87,016	-	-	87,016	507,074	-	507,074
2,660,807	-	-	2,660,807	1,207,521	350,081	857,440

Table H - Summary of Operations

Name of Company	Insurance Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.					
United States	$1,510,837	$-15,944	$17,239	$58,325,235	$7,237,415
Valley Forge	439,444	57,559	463,979	16,730,901	-553,834
Washington National	3,879,511	135,126	117,075	150,426,338	18,017,158
Western Life	753,983	277,279	83,021	34,362,696	5,216,694
Zurich	43,267	3,918	4,916	1,847,435	13,299
Zurich American	26,767	7,637	17,191	983,930	98,002
Total of Companies of Other States	$404,643,052	$41,230,916	$397,159,034	$21,838,125,737	$11,151,034,993
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$447,864,258	$47,794,695	$415,775,725	$24,255,368,960	$11,578,136,403
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES					
Hearthstone	$403,607	-	-	$13,615,558	$3,706,416
Massachusetts Casualty	178,600	-	-	6,345,671	548,963
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$582,207	-	-	$19,961,229	$4,254,379
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Empire State Mutual	$166,999	$33,880	$3,764	$6,571,182	$431,750
Integrity National	218,679	62,978	1,927	5,044,150	24,388
Mutual of Omaha	8,892,109	55,612	561,935	379,346,796	8,456,067
National - Ben Franklin	113,612	-2,099	402,692	4,592,723	537,728
Totals of Companies of Other States	$9,391,399	$150,371	$970,318	$395,554,851	$9,449,933
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$9,973,606	$150,371	$970,318	$415,516,080	$13,704,312
RECAPITULATION					
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$43,221,206	$6,563,779	$18,616,691	2,417,243,223	$427,101,410
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	404,643,052	41,230,916	397,159,034	21,838,125,737	11,151,034,993
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	582,207	-	-	19,961,229	4,254,379
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	9,391,399	150,371	970,318	395,554,853	9,449,933
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$457,837,864	$47,945,066	$416,746,043	$24,670,885,042	$11,591,840,715

---

1. Fiscal year ends October 31.

(Accrual Basis) 1967 Concluded

Dividends		Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Before Federal Income Taxes	Federal Income Taxes	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
To Life Policyholders	On Accident and Health Policies					
$1,407,214	-	-	$1,407,214	$5,830,201	$1,366,773	$4,463,428
172,621	-	-	172,621	-726,455	-	-726,455
38,205	-	-	38,205	17,978,954	4,050,000	13,928,954
2,011,680	-	-	2,011,680	3,205,014	682,581	2,522,433
-	-	-	-	13,299	124,318	-111,019
-	-	-	-	98,002	106,419	-8,417
$2,547,291,445	$99,633,416	$6,574,364	$2,656,061,803	$1,420,007,696	$680,513,719	$743,387,924
2,826,005,685	$108,681,655	$6,574,352	$2,936,506,793	$1,559,346,637	$759,712,344	$802,913,186
-	$265,555	-	$265,555	$3,440,861	$558,535	$2,882,326
-	-	-	548,963	-	121,080	427,883
-	$265.555	-	$814,518	$3,440,861	$679,615	$3,310,209
$340,756	$21,890	-	$362,646	$69,104	$-5,064	$74,168
-	-	-	-	24,388	-	24,388
27,302	-	-	27,302	8,428,765	655,233	7,773,532
-	-	-	-	537,728	40,000	497,728
$368,058	$21,890	-	$389,948	$9,059,985	$690,169	$8,369,816
$368,058	$287,445	-	$1,204,466	$12,500,846	$1,369,784	$11,680,025
278,714,240	$9,048,239	$-12	$280,444,990	$139,338,941	$79,198,625	$59,525,262
47,291,445	99,633,416	6,574,364	2,656,061,803	1,420,007,696	680,513,719	743,387,924
-	265,555	-	814,518	3,440,861	679,615	3,310,209
368,058	21,890	-	389,948	9,059,985	690,169	8,369,816
$26,373,743	$108,969,100	$6,574,352	$2,937,711,259	$1,571,847,483	$761,082,128	$814,593,211

Table I - Surplus Accounts 1967

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus [1] Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus [1] Current Year
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
A M Life	$11,029	$1,500,000	$-2,466	$16,493	-	-	-	-	$-3,224	$23,254	$1,500,000	$1,422
Berkshire	709,500	-	18,228,594	1,198,968	-	-	$894,381	-	-1,646,718	711,300	-	18,673,425
Boston Mutual	1,100,000	-	4,855,922	266,432	-	-	109,614	-	-213,106	1,100,000	-	5,018,862
Federal Kemper	107,298	-	650,000	-	$270,000	-	-2,806	-	-82,623	141,869	-	800,000
Hartford	3,160,161	694,918	9,988,475	2,932,980	-	-	411,137	-	-528,975	3,305,749	694,918	12,658,029
John Hancock Mutual	75,008,000	-	615,149,320	21,868,503	-	-	69,355,603	$8,475	-151,856,428	38,429,000	-	591,104,473
Liberty	81,686	3,000,000	-624,433	-145,654	-	-	-6,066	-	-13,185	137,901	3,000,000	-845,553
Loyal Protective	735,810	-	11,265,877	1,804,902	-	$500,000	645,100	-	-431,567	821,283	-	12,658,029
Massachusetts General	-	5,624,654	-3,185,039	-430,184	-	-	-1,258	-	10,676	-	5,624,654	-3,605,805
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	6,156,287	1,000	12,729,580	1,698,432	-	510,000	142,275	-	-301,891	6,385,949	1,000	13,528,734
Massachusetts Life	-	1,911,032	-1,119,061	-192,472	9,470	-	-43,615	-	30,257	-	1,920,502	-1,324,891
Massachusetts Mutual	31,281,500	-	169,013,544	11,038,592	-	-	38,856,188	-	-28,987,135	37,669,500	-	183,533,100
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	801,800	-146,416	-150,033	185,875	-	-80,777	-	-13,546	-	987,675	-390,772
Monarch	493,457	327,000	95,840,228	10,242,195	-	5,046,192	6,390,794	-	-2,966,017	547,884	327,200	104,406,581
New England Mutual	21,204,076	-	201,393,062	5,582,821	-	-	10,747,483	7,954	-4,437,116	21,910,155	-	212,588,125
Paul Revere	27,284,156	-	61,576,637	9,194,726	-	4,116,000	22,262,193	-	-3,236,019	36,566,174	-	76,399,519
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	1,798,800	-383,015	-259,443	-	-	1,139,914	-	-691,857	-	1,798,800	-194,401
Savings Banks	-	-	19,648,824	1,032,967	-	-	-152,665	-	-	-	-	20,529,126
State Mutual	21,616,851	-	59,814,343	-754,583	-	-	41,502,311	-	-16,135,841	21,870,011	-	84,173,070
State Street	-	1,265,029	-99,087	-165,234	210	-	-3,265	-	-2,663	-	1,265,239	-270,249
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	$188,949,811	$16,924,433	$1,274,594,800	$64,780,408	$465,555	$10,172,192	$192,166,541	$16,429	$-211,506,978	$169,620,029	$17,119,988	$1,329,478,790
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	$530,000	-	$29,927,750	$189,051	-	-	$-635,724	-	$456,566	$325,000	-	$30,142,643
Aetna	85,135,000	$6,000,000	244,297,753	38,321,970	-	$16,570,081	12,603,432	-	$-11,042,605	80,005,000	$6,000,000	272,740,469
Alexander Hamilton Life of America	-	5,783,390	-1,385,327	-795,090	$1,043,057	-	66,638	-	-833,964	-	6,826,447	-2,947,743
Alexander Hamilton	-	1,650,000	-789,396	-135,948	200,000	-	-	-	1,614	-	1,850,000	-923,730
All American Life and Casualty	-	4,192,505	2,612,156	2,217,570	-	595,439	160,988	-	-339,672	-	5,102,593	3,145,515
Allstate	1,636,790	7,173,768	5,410,473	4,576,147	-	-	1,938,551	-	-2,228,216	1,900,173	7,173,768	9,433,572
American Bankers	-	1,150,550	983,653	321,336	-	255,005	301,789	-	-753,370	-	1,150,550	598,403
American General	-		17,666,187	3,449,936	-	-	-24,400	-	343,039	-	-	21,434,762
American Health and Life	3,662,319	1,000,000	41,045,987	6,512,710	-	5,575,000	488,952	-	-2,179,276	3,669,653	1,000,000	40,286,039
American Heritage	-	9,010,510	1,655,834	612,227	4,125	328,672	602,760	-	-254,055	-	9,014,635	2,288,094
American Life of New York	24,998	6,793,114	-2,997,535	330,867	-	-	71,278	-	-88,649	29,971	6,793,114	-2,689,012
American National	25,981,113	70,000	159,613,112	20,990,456	-	11,880,000	9,175,501	-	23,778,469	23,070,670	70,000	157,031,043
American Republic Insurance	100,000	-	18,181,399	1,474,928	-	-	-13,748	-	3,601	100,000	-	19,646,180
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-86,074	1,502,000	-	-	-	-1,667	-	15,020,000	-87,741
American United	4,403,376	-	15,035,422	857,214	-	-	-95,422	-	-726,301	4,111,578	-	15,362,711
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	74,368	2,280,000	-	35,108	-	-40,024	-	2,280,000	-79,284
Bankers Life and Casualty	44,000,000	50,000	59,551,892	18,106,262	-	-	-8,354,368	-	97,789	47,000,000	50,000	66,401,575

Bankers National	3,503,850	114,468	7,629,409	1,090,162	-	374,768	1,246,456	-	1,709,465	3,646,544	116,468	7,739,100
Bankers Security	1,366,495	207,500	1,242,248	835,835	-	139,554	-7,615	-	19,569	1,422,134	207,500	1,894,844
Beneficial National	10,975	5,139,000	1,548,367	13,041	-	-	71,269	-	-144,017	21,096	5,139,000	1,478,539
Beneficial Standard	-	13,141,193	24,445,618	2,166,528	3,355	1,393,328	1,645,450	-	-2,759,474	-	13,144,548	34,104,794
Benefit Trust	73,884	-	8,371,797	1,910,672	-	-	94,693	-	-587,898	133,107	-	9,730,041
Business Men's Assurance	-	257,855	43,292,557	7,387,468	-	1,800,000	-252,521	-	-1,437,222	-	257,855	47,390,282
Capital	100,000	62,500	21,263,399	5,251,469	-	-	50,504	-	-74,147	220,000	62,500	26,371,225
Charter National	-	100,000	4,053,806	1,178,889	-	-	153,480	-	-5,386,175	-	-	100,000
Citizens	19,712	4,687,575	-324,728	255,165	-	-	12,622	-	-7,438	32,454	4,687,575	-77,121
College	-	130,000	5,470,234	559,451	-	256,520	321,744	-	-577,314	-	130,000	5,517,595
Colonial	917,418	7,221,621	1,917,157	2,830,197	-	-	58,039	-	-171,727	938,802	7,221,621	4,612,282
Colonial Penn	-	500,000	1,208,533	1,841,172	31,792	-	11,133	-	-51,675	-	531,792	3,009,163
Confederation (U.S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	84,247,660	400,000	134,149,380	30,293,701	-	4,902,224	14,085,246	-	13,957,389	85,627,946	400,000	158,288,428
Connecticut Mutual	61,458,821	-	115,226,299	4,226,133	-	-	-5,276,762	-	-3,879,195	55,773,861	-	115,981,435
Constitution	-	-	10,362,476	288,803	-	-	-497,833	-	18,509	-	-	10,171,955
Continental American	1,235,500	770,153	10,911,430	478,648	20,325	473,217	2,974	-	-95,777	42,900	790,478	12,016,658
Continental Assurance	10,170,000	-	80,453,529	12,822,144	-	5,239,389	18,238,256	-	-193,125,567	11,270,000	-	85,861,984
Credit	75,000	87,652	1,880,738	596,328	-	120,000	-6,198	-	142,947	75,000	87,652	2,493,815
Crown (U.S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuna Mutual	3,844,600	-	5,146,554	1,045,592	-	-	31,354	-	-264,256	5,405,439	-	4,398,405
Eastern	92,917	2,432,718	465,927	232,375	-	79,902	91,210	-	-143,006	112,692	2,432,718	546,829
Employers Life of America	-	8,520,000	-6,966,295	-404,516	1,107,400	-	-2,597	-	98,576	-	9,627,400	-7,274,832
Employers Life of Wausau	-	2,000,000	-55,500	-14,511	100,000	-	-	-	-3,864	-	2,100,000	-73,875
Equitable	56,650,000	-	614,416,970	41,459,296	-	-	49,995,923	-	-61,069,922	61,300,000	-	640,152,267
Executive	-	3,040,609	-1,309,792	-135,955	66,053	-	1,957	-	-20,151	-	3,091,252	-1,448,531
Family Life	-	1,197,933	1,525,433	705,048	-	52,500	-30,554	-	-176,568	-	1,145,433	2,023,359
Farm Family	1,305	300,000	2,153,479	551,974	-	60,000	71,618	-	-78,735	1,779	300,000	2,637,862
Farmers and Traders	5,014,781	165,682	334,318	656,782	-	180,000	-70,501	22,353	99,954	5,543,369	165,682	334,318
Federal Life and Casualty	1,625,114	15,000	2,277,100	521,986	-	150,000	44,548	-	-266,450	1,809,197	15,000	2,243,101
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	7,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000,000	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	87,480	19,775,000	-5,507,868	781,411	-	-	56,777	-	-86,972	126,510	19,775,000	-4,795,682
Fidelity Life	1,000,000	-	4,270,357	87,217	-	-	-7,487	-	-2,105,574	1,000,000	-	4,204,513
Fidelity Mutual	1,346,883	-	25,894,965	2,642,524	-	-	1,534,220	-	-2,552,165	1,934,163	-	26,932,264
Fidelity Union	-	300,000	8,138,403	1,560,865	-	375,000	1,457,348	-	-1,910,928	-	300,000	8,870,688
Fireman's Fund American	110,389	6,000,000	-2,229,065	415,785	10,000,000	-	227,731	-	-450,374	163,279	16,000,000	-2,088,813
First Colony	-	13,589,707	-8,093,241	-	-	-	-903,880	-	-381,793	-	13,589,707	-9,378,914
First Investors	72,537	1,750,000	-143,711	169,601	-	-	-	-	-5,408	90,114	1,750,000	2,905
Ford	-	2,000,000	327,428	246,125	-	-	-10,729	-	-3,466	-	2,000,000	559,358
Franklin	-	1,583,531	107,943,997	20,359,833	1,040,029	9,012,416	-69,738	-	-1,441,332	-	2,623,560	117,780,344
General American	1,358,487	-	29,017,510	3,603,039	-	-	1,908,105	-	-2,177,898	1,786,774	-	31,922,469
General Reinsurance	-	4,000,000	-545,726	-	-	-	-15,831	-	-488,306	-	4,000,000	-1,049,863
Georgia International	-	13,377,028	-8,412,885	-	-8,000	-	-	-	-154,031	-	13,229,997	-8,427,885
Globe	-	52,000	4,557,354	1,134,690	-	480,000	86,380	-	-213,317	-	52,000	5,085,107
Globe Life and Accident	-	10,000	5,119,691	1,310,288	-	132,000	52,530	-	-290,349	-	10,000	6,060,162
Government Personnel	130,261	-	2,830,451	303,022	-	-	68,782	-	-39,119	130,261	-	3,163,136
Great American	48,521	12,950,000	-7,914,767	-1,920,688	2,000,000	-	-998	-	-27,653	82,936	14,950,000	-9,898,521
Guardian	6,500,876	-	45,405,146	4,878,895	-	-	683,398	-	-6,348,165	6,632,965	44,487,185	-
Hanover	6,353	4,550,000	-665,756	-505,164	1,091,163	-	9,277	3,801	-328,052	11,135	5,641,163	-1,490,676
Home	610,000	-	49,766,379	6,146,939	-	-	958,904	-	-1,021,780	735,000	-	55,725,442
Independence Life and Accident	820,000	100,000	3,026,461	537,237	-	111,320	65,607	-	-53,757	980,000	100,000	3,304,228
International	-	3,951,832	-1,831,428	-217,821	-	126,710	10,711	-	-247,303	-	3,951,832	-2,412,551
Investors Syndicate	-	8,000,000	1,465,192	1,581,112	-	-	35,189	-	-69,157	-	8,000,000	3,012,336
ITT Hamilton Life	-	2,580,349	4,956,976	1,464,765	-	-	3,505,967	24,653	-7,944,258	-	2,580,349	2,008,103
Lafayette	1,525,000	- -	5,018,777	1,059,751	- -	-	236,362	-	-549,160	1,525,000	-	5,765,730
Life Insurance Company of North America	-	34,000,000	-27,255,594	4,777,698	15,000,000	-	-1,103,915	-	-948,740	858,212	49,000,000	-25,388,763

Table I - Surplus Accounts 1967 Continued

Name of Company	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus [1] Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus [1] Current Year
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	$8,365,049	-	$54,925,835	$8,937,936	-	$3,503,411	$-317,901	-	$-779,136	$8,365,049	-	$59,263,323
Lincoln Nation	4,034,045	$2,681,732	296,945,234	41,875,210	-	9,300,000	-	-	-15,163,217	6,344,645	$2,681,732	312,046,627
Maine Fidelity	-	2,006,000	-1,511,239	16,974	-	-	17,453	-	1,571	-	2,006,000	-1,475,241
Manhattan	1,624,480	-	11,813,144	2,156,343	-	157,986	8,980	-	-1,445,762	1,835,716	-	12,163,483
Manufacturers (U.S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan	2,107,180,000	-	81,514,205	106,870,861	-	-	1,563,709	-	-35,506,399	219,266,000	-	1,245,894,376
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	29,185,652	3,016,999	-	-	-412,826	$85,403	-616,904	-	-	31,258,324
Mutual Benefit	2,352,061	-	97,406,556	4,185,132	-	-	1,255,077	-	-4,439,525	2,763,873	-	97,995,428
Mutual Life of New York	1,980,000	-	245,590,610	8,729,600	-	-	8,933,010	-	-14,308,347	2,173,000	-	248,751,873
Mutual Trust	-	-	22,635,042	-	-	-	136,577	-	-607,425	-	-	22,164,194
National Home	-	245,500	175,570	241,147	$100,000	-	1,505	-	35,055	-	345,500	453,277
National Life Assurance (U.S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Life Insurance	1,875,000	-	69,142,862	7,033,717	-	-	1,314,633	-	-2,575,852	1,875,000	-	74,915,360
National Travelers	300,000	-	4,628,244	281,644	-	-	-29,780	-	683	200,000	-	4,980,791
National Union	-	1,953,079	-667,184	-368,898	-	-	-607	-	841	-	1,953,079	-1,035,848
Nationwide	1,021,471	-	22,559,479	3,794,472	-	900,000	2,840,101	197,126	-2,179,383	1,155,714	-	26,177,552
New York	6,600,000	-	607,549,592	10,019,836	-	-	28,629,890	31,883	-35,925,314	8,250,000	-	608,655,887
North American Company for Life, Accident and Health	-	-	34,767,341	6,794,787	-	-	2,350,031	-	-3,065,368	-	-	40,846,791
North American Life and Casualty	-	8,100,423	7,507,028	1,413,911	1,355,000	483,166	60,271	-	-401,990	-	9,455,423	8,096,054
North American Reassurance	344,880	1,105,772	12,337,788	1,405,388	-	360,000	-203,580	-	117,203	400,862	1,105,772	13,240,817
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	296,788,857	12,214,769	-	-	27,472,526	-	-27,001,402	-	-	309,474,750
Northwestern National	1,878,770	232,192	40,983,203	6,503,734	-	704,000	10,591,487	-	-11,825,163	2,073,939	232,192	45,354,092
Occidental of California	-	-	142,857,491	21,751,223	-	2,725,757	16,599,188	-	-4,754,215	-	-	173,907,930
Old Republic Assurance	-	571,907	207,976	241,398	75,000	-	6,685	-	8,367	-	646,907	464,426
Old Republic Insurance	795,000	152,000	6,937,033	1,654,806	-	595,816	1,067,350	-	-1,804,767	795,000	152,000	7,258,606
Old Security	-	377,440	2,973,538	333,366	-	300,000	-	-	- 29,987	-	377,440	2,976,917
Pacific Fidelity	-	50,000	9,213,356	2,267,572	429,543	1,100,000	-	-	-33,409	-	479,543	10,347,519
Pacific Mutual	28,601,454	-	34,375,086	4,445,752	-	-	1,446,838	-	-2,408,983	29,861,814	-	36,598,333
Participating Annuity	-	490,184	-89,131	25,869	16,500,000	-	193,784	-	-56,524	-	17,235,549	-171,367
Patriot	495,000	700,000	3,635,853	246,871	-	-	-	336,459	-313,189	196,000	700,000	4,204,994
Penn Mutual	-	30,197	5,806,477	381,761	-	-	2,930	-	-17,084	-	30,197	6,174,084
Peoples Home	-											
Phoenix Mutual	16,573,310	--	65,834,146	4,181,092	-	-	1,902,151	-	-2,468,900	17,315,000	-	68,706,799
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	-	8,863,341	310,124	-	-	859,700	-	-1,115,044	-	-	8,918,121
Provident Life and Accident	-47,609,544	305,760	14,459,760	8,532,845	-	1,889,987	15,515	-	-936,298	53,331,619	305,760	14,459,760
Provident Life and Casualty	647,108	400,000	-	134,672	-	-	-6	-	7,393	789,167	400,000	-
Provident Mutual	63,131,845	-	-	2,342,145	-	-	3,552,652	3,392	-3,316,743	65,713,291	-	-
Prudential	924,810,234	-	458,396,364	80,995,851	-	-	167,467,722	2,823,216	-230,896,057	929,818,932	-	473,778,398
Puritan	299,000	3,590,759	-1,601,366	-445,484	-	-	-2,893	-	-11,488	299,000	3,590,759	-2,061,231
Reliance Standard	15,427,013	101,297	8,000,000	839,377	-	-	1,177,472	-	-2,154,805	15,289,057	101,297	8,000,000
Republic National	24,476,362	-	-	4,619,559	-	1,101,145	214,162	-	-2,510,234	-	-	25,698,704
Resolute Credit	-	1,800,000	1,590,632	348,513	-	-	-6,080	-	-3,565	-	1,800,000	1,929,500
Safeco	-	13,000,000	-1,153,600	1,248,473	-	-	-12,534	-	-228,478	-	13,000,000	-146,139
Seaboard	30,654	4,722,504	-4,333,147	101,585	101,741	-	-153,564	-	171,848	36,703	6,204,545	-5,599,627
Security Benefit	3,904,315	-	7,500,000	1,646,719	-	-	513,731	-	-153,069	4,411,696	-	9,000,000

	[illegible]	[illegible]	-2,241,052	261,052	-	-	99,317	-	78,372	112,211	6,734,505	-1,845,613
Security Mutual	289,884	-	11,051,613	891,485	-	-	-72,329	-	-432,277	310,514	-	11,417,862
Sentry	421,534	2,538,976	434,087	737,574	192,243	15,249	420,469	-	-467,232	166,584	2,731,219	1,364,599
Springfield	1,243	3,400,000	-995,278	-1,857,455	2,000,000	-	62	-	-3,149	8,405	5,400,000	2,862,982
Standard	334,853	1,028,237	3,071,763	529,379	28,507	134,190	50,492	-	-289,946	369,095	1,056,744	3,193,256
State Farm	-	100,000	54,487,924	12,436,497	-	480,000	-363,936	-	-5,779,066	-	100,000	60,301,419
Stuyvesant	300,000	150,000	7,677,738	2,175,775	-	-	224,898	-	-242,310	300,000	150,000	9,836,101
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada (U.S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Insurance Company of America	5,156,668	101,960	11,018,418	1,642,653	-	573,888	2,330,169	-	-6,357,771	600,000	101,960	12,616,249
Surety	-	1,349,752	-	579,701	-	-	110,157	-	123,463	-	1,349,752	813,321
Transport	33,969	1,050,000	-258,565	-167,407	-	-	10,520	-	-9,954	33,969	1,050,000	-425,406
Travelers	167,211,443	-	162,732,751	56,225,611	-	30,000,000	-1,489,062	66,444	6,785,245	176,732,601	-	184,799,831
Union Central	13,000,000	-	38,945,233	3,178,990	-	-	947,360	-	-3,103,740	13,000,000	-	39,967,843
Union Labor	6,161,000	-	2,689,601	2,871,928	-	195,000	22,158	-	-986,092	7,754,000	-	2,809,595
Union Mutual	3,225,000	-	11,211,412	494,197	-	-	434,410	-	-1,185,805	3,440,000	-	10,739,214
United American	-	118,080	3,757,272	1,105,091	-	43,750	86,889	-	-319,100	-	118,080	4,586,402
United Benefit	7,500,000	408,234	61,738,495	8,854,724	-	1,000,000	1,774,607	-	-4,315,419	10,000,000	408,234	64,552,407
United Insurance	-	1,897,612	49,146,027	13,823,088	-	5,985,203	215,393	-	-57,199,305	-	-	1,897,612
United Investors	-	1,000,000	206,097	324,608	-	-	580,624	-	-1,111,329	-	-	1,000,000
United Life and Accident	1,070,653	518,000	3,097,826	507,074	-	123,200	142,760	-	-6,237	1,068,989	518,000	3,619,887
United Services	-	183,496	6,945,821	857,440	-	360,000	-70,071	-	-21,637	-	250,000	7,285,049
United States	1,794,714	4,474,898	19,949,477	4,463,428	-	801,012	407,967	-	-174,983	2,000,304	4,404,035	23,710,150
Valley Forge	197,169	3,650,000	-1,967,226	-726,455	4,500,000	-	7,057	-	-3,065,478	293,683	8,150,000	-5,848,616
Washington National	16,000,000	311,090	59,372,103	13,928,954	-	3,003,156	303,157	-	-2,515,215	18,250,000	311,090	65,835,843
Western	2,316,241	303,006	9,696,993	2,522,433	-	-	1,888,637	-	-2,034,575	2,692,736	303,006	11,696,993
Zurich American	206,797	1,000,000	311,804	-111,019	-	-	-12,396	-	-22,373	339,070	1,000,000	33,743
Zurich Life	310,289	350,000	791,274	-8,417	-	-	37,439	-	-60,517	402,967	350,000	667,101
Totals of Companies of Other States	$2,120,003,348	$295,206,250	$6,304,136,153	$765,710,978	$67,763,333	$126,498,961	$398,362,403	$3,648,688	$-685,324,768	$2,138,588,691	$406,798,694	$6,597,637,123
Totals of All Life and Accident and Health Companies	$2,308,953,159	$312,130,683	$7,578,730,953	$830,491,386	$68,228,888	$94,710,821	$590,528,944	$3,665,117	$-896,814,662	$2,308,208,720	$423,918,682	$7,927,115,913
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Hearthstone	-	$240,000	$5,665,629	$2,882,326	-	$2,000,000	$20,024	-	$9,231	-	$240,000	$6,577,210
Massachusetts Casualty	-	157,500	3,177,094	427,884	-	120,000	107,662	-	-9,302	-	157,500	3,583,338
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	-	$397,500	$8,842,723	$3,310,210	-	$2,120,000	$127,686	-	$-71	-	$397,500	$10,160,548
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Combined	-	$133,381	$37,371,791	$14,153,647	$258,714	$5,405,421	$6,686,421	-	$-8,867,104	-	$392,095	$43,939,334
Empire State Mutual	$179,294	-	1,078,658	74,168	-	-	-19,866	-	-22,563	$183,375	-	1,106,316
Integrity National	-	69,717	784,704	24,388	-	52,000	14,024	-	-21,121	-	69,717	749,995
Mutual of Omaha	71,250,000	-	49,872,416	7,773,532	-	-	4,971,984	-	716,796	85,000,000	-	49,584,728
National Ben Franklin	-	800,000	4,970,762	497,728	248,900	-	-2,522	-	-4,085	-	1,048,900	5,461,883
Totals of Companies of Other States	$71,429,294	$1,003,098	$94,078,331	$22,523,463	$507,614	$5,457,421	$11,650,041	-	$-8,198,077	$85,183,375	$1,510,712	$100,842,256
Totals of All Accident and Health Companies	$71,429,294	$1,400,598	$102,921,054	$25,833,673	$507,614	$7,577,421	$11,777,727	-	$-8,198,148	$85,183,375	$1,908,212	$111,002,804

Table - I Surplus Accounts 1967 Concluded

	Special Surplus Previous Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Previous Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Previous Year	Net Gain From Operations	Surplus Paid In	Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Gains or Losses	Separate Account Business	All Other Increases or Decreases	Special Surplus Current Year	Paid in and Contributed Surplus Current Year	Unassigned Surplus 1 Current Year
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (22) and Savings Banks (43)	$188,949,811	$16,924,433	$1,274,594,800	$64,804,408	$465,555	$10,172,192	$192,166,541	$16,429	$-211,506,978	$169,620,029	$17,119,988	$1,329,478,790
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (146)	2,120,003,348	295,206,250	6,304,136,153	765,710,978	67,763,333	126,498,961	398,362,403	3,648,688	-677,987,639	2,138,588,691	406,798,694	6,597,637,123
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (2)	-	397,500	8,842,723	3,310,210	-	2,120,000	127,686	-	-71	-	397,500	10,160,548
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (5)	71,429,294	1,003,098	94,078,331	22,523,463	507,614	5,457,421	11,650,041	-	-8,198,077	85,183,375	1,510,712	100,842,256
Totals of All Companies (175) and Savings Banks (43)	$2,380,382,453	$313,531,281	$7,681,652,007	$856,349,059	$68,736,502	$144,248,574	$602,306,671	$3,665,117	$-897,692,765	$2,393,392,095	$425,826,894	$8,038,118,717

Fiscal year ends October 31
for Savings Banks

1 Surplus is determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks (Convention basis)

2 Excludes figures appearing in Casualty Tables

Table J - Massachusetts Business in 1967
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Policies Issued 1. in 1967		Policies Terminated 1967		Policies in Force December 31, 1967		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES												
ORDINARY BUSINESS												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	546	$5,457,898	335	$3,006,495	37	$490,960	844	$7,973,433	$101,176	323	-	-
Berkshire	11,861	89,728,238	894	12,281,691	812	8,300,829	11,943	93,709,100	2,571,022	1,762,522	325,352	109,211
Boston Mutual	102,892	307,470,665	12,411	63,809,512	10,747	51,544,950	104,556	319,735,227	5,831,407	2,499,934	40,635	16,190
Federal Kemper	1,227	11,091,938	568	6,179,464	226	2,433,106	1,569	14,838,296	228,024	19,354	14	-
Hartford	10,389	67,506,936	947	8,937,899	1,153	10,059,761	10,183	66,385,074	1,399,116	1,126,953	164,650	94,289
John Hancock	801,150	2,831,032,963	59,563	449,910,851	-279,107	124,117,744	1,139,820	3,156,826,070	59,615,635	30,372,739	2,162,348	904,902
Liberty	1,284	9,238,740	612	5,977,519	124	1,832,153	1,772	13,384,106	235,155	39,169	-	-
Loyal Protective	1,584	11,797,999	277	2,392,653	162	1,345,773	1,699	12,844,879	297,776	59,107	843,794	346,175
Massachusetts General	2,449	58,385,438	652	16,964,895	281	8,063,701	2,820	67,286,632	992,776	131,847	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	150	1,854,900	16	202,900	16	333,200	150	1,724,600	35,015	124	545,551	218,777
Massachusetts Life	3,507	53,700,353	1,632	21,591,116	1,005	15,791,906	4,134	59,499,563	621,803	185,250	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	51,969	474,281,355	3,158	60,336,572	2,697	36,486,802	52,430	498,131,125	12,682,982	7,948,520	43,235	8,073
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	9,433	77,693,131	869	14,871,677	644	8,980,996	9,658	83,583,812	1,764,979	616,567	2,697,075	1,300,214
New England Mutual	85,905	770,788,813	6,776	118,653,433	5,932	71,618,777	86,749	817,823,469	22,847,382	13,749,589	55	-
Paul Revere	7,693	67,638,813	687	10,309,223	572	7,881,362	7,808	70,066,674	1,427,709	721,934	1,340,350	677,012
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	811,286	-	-	-
Savings Banks 2.	561,375	1,006,265,321	30,421	116,821,038	19,456	40,448,465	572,340	1,082,637,894	19,439,031	8,171,711	-	-
State Mutual	31,760	210,740,923	2,135	34,744,463	1,821	16,304,525	32,074	229,180,861	6,303,930	3,643,581	388,177	135,892
State Street Life	138	3,309,280	412	7,725,482	33	560,802	517	10,473,960	203,170	70,000	-	-
Totals of Mass. Co's.	1,685,312	$6,057,983,704	122,365	$954,716,883	-233,389	$406,595,812	2,041,066	$6,606,104,775	$137,409,453	71,119,424	$8,551,236	$3,810,735
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	5,185	$36,088,576	212	$2,929,715	795	$4,667,818	4,602	$34,350,473	$684,895	448,536	-	-
Aetna	29,526	213,805,546	2,410	30,511,475	1,984	18,656,378	29,952	225,660,643	6,256,438	3,857,712	$919,618	$386,503
Alexander Hamilton	10	115,310	20	312,000	1	25,000	29	402,310	3,653	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton Life Ins.co. of America	-	-	1	3,000	-	-	1	3,000	84	-	-	-
All American Life & Casualty	1,203	19,550,289	169	3,663,072	73	1,927,921	1,299	21,285,440	512,474	114,108	213,804	102,313
Allstate	4,127	44,278,296	2,313	29,097,000	964	12,901,296	5,476	60,474,000	508,361	66,952	-	-
American Bankers	247	714,934	258	352,247	110	113,639	395	953,542	25,526	3,773	-	-
American Life & Health	252	2,439,720	132	1,274,092	59	523,120	325	3,190,692	7,817	10,000	817	2,915
American General	148	847,126	73	1,967,301	-1	-10,181	222	2,824,608	139,963	7,133	177	-
American Heritage	163	2,374,820	76	757,176	9	168,495	230	2,963,501	48,739	10,255	-	-
American Life	366	5,038,896	65	1,182,908	46	870,594	385	5,351,210	72,022	29,995	4,069	1,557
American National	1,561	11,882,615	377	4,575,909	257	3,184,178	1,681	13,274,346	210,694	80,673	11,851	7,353
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Republic Insurance	10	10,849	1	10,000	-	-	11	20,849	393	-	3,869	1,218
American United	239	1,350,641	41	450,813	49	338,946	231	1,462,508	28,645	9,288	586	1,307
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life & Casualty	2,690	9,232,072	1,862	11,779,168	706	3,474,155	3,846	17,537,085	267,923	31,279	1,747,608	561,112
Bankers Life	826	6,531,175	152	2,464,192	38	469,866	940	8,525,501	145,285	59,606	1,959	2,548

Bankers National	6,724	56,821,103	484	5,843,318	441	3,958,145	6,767	58,706,276	1,621,583	1,080,332	24	16,775
Bankers Security	977	6,860,144	183	1,840,924	77	504,045	1,083	8,197,023	101,513	66,657	-	-
Beneficial National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,464	-	688	-
Beneficial Standard	81	829,173	45	1,139,142	10	199,649	116	1,768,666	18,381	17,885	335,285	134,524
Benefit Trust	71	123,475	3	12,703	4	13,744	70	122,434	5,760	2,200	39,702	26,989
Business Men's Assurance	514	6,127,830	15	278,515	21	560,088	508	5,846,257	169,820	23,432	3,203	3,148
Capitol	91	1,014,285	1	9,688	11	169,134	81	854,839	12,489	1,767	36	-
Charter National	12	644,500	21	234,123	4	122,273	29	756,350	4,581	1,000	252	-
Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	383	3,766,833	43	667,751	-35	-395,933	461	4,830,517	10,391,070	13,096	-	-
Colonial	266	876,685	14	129,679	1	13,885	279	992,479	18,371	8,561	740	-
Colonial Penn	2,545	1,609,904	919	552,774	448	227,486	3,016	1,935,192	162,075	49,945	-	-
*Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,821	1,774
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	669	16,536,238	192	6,207,781	64	1,844,111	797	20,899,908	610,975	80,426	4,800	-
Connecticut General	20,991	254,297,053	2,025	41,830,575	1,276	19,485,620	21,740	276,642,008	7,072,806	3,464,360	805,935	335,624
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Constitution	473	5,080,080	233	6,011,649	107	1,445,214	599	9,646,515	112,546	5,173	7,064	1,826
Continental American	1,565	15,562,613	220	4,287,240	99	812,382	1,686	19,037,471	462,645	82,921	4,624	-
Continental Assurance	8,620	106,502,029	1,432	23,785,665	879	13,286,478	9,173	117,001,216	2,512,834	719,304	369,811	134,637
Credit	43	94,322	3	38,500	11	43,576	35	89,246	2,748	5,505	-	-
Crown (U.S.Branch)	2,105	59,790,341	275	8,646,270	240	9,371,454	2,140	59,065,157	1,231,068	315,410	1,897	243
Cuna Mutual	1,010	5,799,064	202	1,381,513	76	459,089	1,136	6,721,488	87,222	18,518	1,525	616
Eastern	187	4,542,403	86	4,644,205	24	241,779	249	8,944,829	117,512	18,241	-	-
Employers	3,075	47,765,384	685	14,808,683	246	4,960,880	3,514	57,613,187	804,879	90,133	46,900	22,436
Employers Life Ins.Co.of Wausau	-	-	1	5,000	-134	-835,000	135	840,000	10,896	6	-	-
Equitable	69,488	438,983,877	2,758	34,325,531	3,588	25,958,593	68,658	447,350,815	14,643,238	10,974,860	259,908	103,173
Executive	9	1,107,137	37	2,250,000	-	-	46	3,357,137	39,105	-	-	-
Family Life	3	37,524	-	-	-	1,124	3	36,400	270	-	34	150
Farm Family	3,100	16,797,829	286	2,446,985	131	1,179,870	3,255	18,064,944	413,985	91,418	40,539	12,989
Farmers and Traders	1,961	4,840,096	99	811,957	93	331,716	1,967	5,320,337	109,890	63,243	35,811	28,289
Federal Life & Casualty	381	7,315,546	109	3,782,030	36	831,435	454	10,266,141	87,253	9,678	273,702	85,053
Fidelity & Guaranty	798	13,916,894	217	4,995,933	69	1,381,870	946	17,530,957	186,954	2,656	167	-
Fidelity Life	101	533,101	14	139,186	2	- 34,550	117	706,837	9,305	5,281	311	-
Fidelity Mutual	6,483	57,741,800	333	5,510,952	343	3,945,202	6,473	59,307,550	1,558,401	1,376,777	-	-
Fidelity Union	634	7,370,929	597	7,689,907	131	1,704,202	1,100	13,356,634	198,743	35,255	211	-
Fireman's Fund	118	1,225,972	240	2,381,994	64	525,597	294	3,082,369	32,548	71	38	-
First Colony	32	248,754	57	2,357,190	5	369,588	84	2,236,356	15,135	235	60	-
First Investors	11	364,357	1	18,000	-8	-22,163	20	404,520	5,814	-	-	-
Ford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	9,611	86,192,283	826	14,365,926	746	12,401,449	9,691	88,156,760	1,512,723	293,219	-	-
General American	559	17,921,300	320	22,048,000	42	5,988,600	837	33,980,700	538,497	128,128	644	85
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia International	23	584,067	8	317,941	-	-	31	902,018	10,246	-	-	-
Globe Life & Accident	857	4,276,050	387	1,935,000	136	675,050	1,108	5,536,000	116,798	11,000	34,895	12,948
Globe Life	521	3,478,779	63	405,879	23	84,165	561	3,800,493	206,526	25,870	174	-
Government Personnel	1,373	8,288,939	144	1,542,880	43	331,090	1,474	9,500,729	188,809	67,822	-	-
Great American	291	2,954,336	87	951,899	49	1,089,939	329	2,816,296	60,158	2,637	14,285	2,097
Guardian	7,307	80,589,429	1,103	15,784,199	653	6,786,420	7,757	89,587,208	2,574,054	647,824	304,383	110,585
Hanover	1,002	4,647,813	332	2,393,371	359	1,698,786	975	5,342,398	98,894	90,230	2,077,458	1,126,028
Home	11,934	150,943,952	955	21,965,128	641	11,168,285	12,248	161,740,795	3,323,858	1,317,527	462	319
Independence Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,395	1,352
International	28	1,057,000	28	686,307	-	-	56	1,743,307	23,479	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	2,896	40,797,250	800	16,002,396	410	8,348,417	3,286	48,451,229	600,688	105,908	1,126	-
ITT Hamilton	10	115,310	20	312,000	1	25,000	29	402,310	3,653	-	-	-
Lafayette	570	5,666,535	398	5,493,227	161	1,978,238	807	9,181,524	113,860	4,366	-	-
Life Ins.Co.of N.America	1,714	22,136,621	395	4,581,122	155	2,052,885	1,954	24,664,858	438,088	60,977	65,372	19,919
Life Ins.Co.of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,467	-	275	-
Lincoln National	5,513	67,313,674	821	15,876,754	470	10,106,533	5,864	73,083,895	1,129,768	640,970	100,043	70,018

Table J - Massachusetts Business in 1967 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Policies Issued l. in 1967		Policies Terminated in 1967		Policies in Force December 31, 1967		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.												
Maine Fidelity	6,266	$8,402,849	3,704	$5,392,065	335	$767,274	9,635	$13,027,640	$189,591	15,712	530,844	173,563
Manhattan	2,263	44,839,263	156	4,285,558	158	4,107,885	2,261	45,016,936	1,719,143	803,689	-	-
Manufacturers (U.S.Branch)	2,028	55,808,535	383	13,389,686	160	4,948,677	2,251	64,249,544	2,369,668	1,106,897	2,558	-
Metropolitan	1,102,241	3,105,614,756	62,759	396,194,173	62,216	235,256,997	1,102,784	3,266,551,932	78,056,957	36,696,549	5,134,711	2,882,254
Minnesota Mutual	2,334	22,528,621	187	4,232,442	118	1,370,460	2,403	25,390,603	469,686	125,642	13,917	2,644
Mutual Benefit	16,163	170,125,172	917	21,638,887	821	9,519,083	16,259	182,244,976	4,593,885	3,307,330	-	-
Mutual Life	33,784	264,993,731	3,226	43,252,552	2,449	23,081,067	34,561	285,165,216	6,909,294	4,380,800	364,080	122,182
Mutual Trust	13,152	50,981,136	477	6,135,595	700	3,688,900	12,929	53,427,831	1,218,649	1,150,911	-	-
National Home	79	2,360,830	82	3,089,606	12	322,965	149	5,127,471	24,948	-	30	160
National Life Ass. (U.S.Branch)	252	4,059,163	78	1,104,188	38	589,335	292	4,574,016	92,592	507	200	-
National Life Insurance	12,384	129,865,912	772	20,014,907	666	6,509,146	12,490	143,371,673	4,805,677	2,308,759	-	-
National Travelers	496	3,810,179	119	1,242,918	84	767,518	531	4,285,579	65,390	40,663	1,013	-
National Union	5	36,000	1	3,000	-	-	6	39,000	859	-	-	-
Nationwide	2,412	18,714,548	450	5,026,900	182	2,184,345	2,680	21,557,103	303,445	64,905	5,935	1,349
New York	85,210	600,258,918	5,597	77,882,791	4,963	40,990,630	85,844	637,151,069	15,881,788	8,490,728	380,084	183,097
N.American Co.for Life&Health	274	2,328,756	20	959,000	-13	-153,392	307	3,441,148	59,222	36,994	171,248	67,041
N.American Life & Casualty	44	42,908	73	3,056,015	7	50,296	110	3,048,627	56,775	25,879	1,257	73
N.American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	38,249	364,771,353	2,164	42,318,534	877	10,240,140	39,536	396,849,747	9,837,953	4,401,464	-	-
Northwestern National	369	1,963,661	-	-	-40	-788,961	409	2,752,622	50,992	31,912	226	250
Occidental	6,528	135,931,130	1,199	37,910,334	763	26,630,692	6,964	147,210,772	1,822,903	382,654	212,531	69,056
Old Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	65	653,073	12	131,987	22	178,621	55	606,439	11,235	115	-	-
Old Security	16	630,475	3	100,408	5	79,683	14	651,200	21,376	-	-	645
Pacific Fidelity	41	741,530	6	113,447	4	68,911	43	786,066	7,599	-	584	-
Pacific Mutual	399	2,297,853	13	310,307	24	160,482	388	2,447,678	47,939	42,492	4,351	5,681
Participating Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot	271	2,357,911	20	363,027	33	335,981	258	2,384,957	41,920	3,581	1,541	1,575
Penn Mutual	17,007	122,049,409	1,703	27,420,003	1,000	12,342,304	17,710	137,127,108	2,815,209	1,648,357	39,573	6,604
Peoples Home	454	5,267,185	124	2,455,150	68	866,337	510	6,855,998	102,519	35,356	7,586	2,637
Phoenix Mutual	22,674	216,758,050	1,702	24,995,086	1,422	15,533,249	22,954	226,219,887	7,876,485	4,384,094	68,024	23,588
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	2,615	10,612,809	134	997,102	397	1,296,670	2,352	10,313,241	218,505	98,292	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	1,850	37,272,187	321	12,025,228	270	4,936,983	1,901	44,360,432	879,541	429,712	416,894	372,928
Provident Life & Casualty	8	75,000	1	2,000	1	45,000	8	32,000	1,548	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	10,052	93,589,202	532	8,281,997	394	2,080,862	10,190	99,790,337	2,347,570	1,295,831	84,588	23,588
Prudential	518,118	2,067,961,891	35,506	294,700,538	31,461	178,285,610	522,163	2,184,376,819	42,429,885	20,474,240	4,473,620	2,147,475
Puritan	3,176	34,197,519	549	8,289,443	342	5,930,686	3,383	36,556,276	424,125	74,180	10,689	3,235
Reliance Standard	110	1,054,624	124	3,423,020	12	472,586	222	4,005,058	75,601	32,200	5,240	238
Republic National	378	6,299,764	144	3,395,438	65	2,504,984	457	7,190,218	112,945	14,094	12,129	4,235
Resolute Credit	2,665	1,503,840	435	832,534	2,264	736,588	836	1,599,786	30,209	3,382	117,755	59,326
Safeco	87	1,010,044	30	484,900	20	371,090	97	1,123,854	18,404	20	4,570	1,954
Seaboard	867	18,929,241	287	6,486,778	89	3,092,298	1,065	22,323,721	1,131,084	11,142	647	1,329
Security Benefit	405	7,264,414	28	473,193	17	123,356	416	7,614,251	162,525	61,220	403	-
Security Connecticut	397	7,375,834	21	882,766	26	2,708,375	392	5,550,225	45,625	322	-	-
Security Mutual	1,700	19,631,073	292	5,883,349	280	4,587,698	1,712	20,926,724	533,919	262,953	41,482	39,056
Sentry	1,564	14,097,439	781	7,278,104	265	2,374,706	2,080	19,000,837	293,741	20,745	10,807	2,958
Springfield	312	1,717,529	67	805,500	62	608,213	317	1,914,816	27,792	1,512	18,380	11,226

					4	-4,005	87	949,963	-	858	-	-
State Farm	748	4,778,331	33	485,577	-85	-523,509	866	5,787,417	97,583	12,610	-	-
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	15,940	109,621,179	1,152	13,245,455	705	6,613,558	16,387	116,253,076	2,645,507	2,501,197	1,676	-
Sun Life Insurance Co.of America	51	652,000	25	568,000	-3	5,000	79	1,215,000	21,992	9,706	9,061	803
Surety	503	5,298,798	146	1,432,901	133	1,346,337	516	5,385,362	80,407	1,842	151	-
Transport	2	7,500	1	25,000	-	-	3	32,500	555	-	-	-
Travelers	37,684	284,385,381	3,319	45,355,166	2,963	29,539,899	38,040	300,200,648	6,026,887	4,438,953	1,206,880	574,602
Union Central	10,100	87,459,722	755	11,481,209	880	11,408,387	9,975	87,532,544	2,087,872	1,546,941	4,240	1,248
Union Labor	884	1,430,369	143	152,207	105	191,100	922	1,391,476	58,463	93,524	18,507	15,269
Union Mutual	6,764	62,782,820	770	12,379,780	465	5,447,033	7,069	69,715,567	1,667,565	628,897	613,029	187,038
United American	177	726,900	126	559,600	71	303,500	232	983,000	13,488	468	-	-
United Benefit	11,738	52,423,290	1,158	10,835,223	1,034	7,464,001	11,862	55,794,512	1,225,186	526,003	83,542	83,662
United Insurance	118	663,887	92	371,000	15	55,000	195	979,887	38,118	4,521	194,941	538,853
United Investors	3	40,500	42	799,258	4	80,000	41	759,750	2,735	140	-	-
United Life & Accident	8,183	103,724,205	617	12,578,698	609	10,454,161	8,191	105,848,742	2,005,742	1,000,368	163,331	73,246
United Services	1,671	17,971,026	126	1,476,500	58	643,407	1,739	18,804,119	355,768	124,205	-	-
United States	2,062	22,969,139	125	3,196,764	739	1,985,862	1,448	24,180,041	551,094	156,078	54,476	14,213
Valley Forge	53	364,824	21	286,859	7	82,895	67	568,788	8,777	10,410	23,862	7,952
Washington National	1,314	11,122,056	259	2,876,679	107	1,408,661	1,466	12,590,074	343,525	137,817	6,034,421	201,657
Western	95	1,253,572	30	434,030	12	232,378	113	1,455,224	43,627	52,203	4,358	1,949
Zurich	2	3,000	2	20,000	1	1,000	3	22,000	314	-	-	-
Zurich American	1	3,000	-	-	-	-	1	3,000	137	-	-	-
Totals of Co's of Other States	2,232,215	$10,425,511,252	160,836	$1,621,130,822	138,162	$889,245,668	2,254,889	$11,157,396,406	$268,094,655	$111,835,710	$22,866,930	$10,743,944
Totals of Ordinary Business	3,917,527	$16,483,494,956	283,201	$2,575,847,705	-95,227	$1,295,841,480	4,295,955	$17,763,501,181	$405,504,108	$182,955,134	$31,418,166	$14,554,679
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
Boston Mutual	205,146	$98,767,057	10,771	$6,810,585	25,880	$13,542,266	190,037	$92,035,382	$3,529,685	$3,041,908	-	-
John Hancock	1,014,480	417,754,512	24,870	14,682,624	401,583	145,938,214	637,767	347,498,922	13,753,625	12,188,754	-	-
Totals of Mass.Co's	1,219,626	$577,521,569	35,641	$21,493,209	427,463	$159,480,474	827,804	$439,534,304	$17,283,310	$15,230,662	-	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
American General	105	$43,661	-	-	-	$778	105	$42,883	$1,765	$841	-	-
American National	1,535	766,050	-	-	-337	-179,245	1,872	945,295	4,491	2,893	-	-
Colonial	110	36,646	-	-	-15	-8,513	125	45,159	957	867	-	-
Life Ins.Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,734	-	-	-
Metropolitan	885,169	410,481,054	7	5,300,037	57,778	29,891,535	827,398	385,889,556	9,496,484	17,383,799	-	-
Prudential	251,269	175,316,420	3,536	6,096,837	18,085	10,966,855	236,720	170,446,402	3,231,871	5,505,914	-	-
Sun Life Ins.Co.of America	215	101,000	-	-	2	2,000	213	99,000	3,155	2,206	-	-
Totals of Co's of Other States	1,138,403	$586,744,831	3,543	$11,396,874	75,513	$40,734,410	1,066,433	$557,468,295	$12,742,457	$22,896,520	-	-

Table J - Massachusetts Business in 1967 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31,1966		Policies Issued 1. in 1967		Policies Terminated in 1967		Policies in Force December 31, 1967		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
GROUP BUSINESS 3.												
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES												
AM Life	14	$44,992,173	6	$4,527,044	1	$7,103,373	19	$42,416,844	$292,178	$193,719	-	-
Berkshire	2	6,757,150	-	-	-	-574,450	2	7,331,660	91,199	8,500	-	-
Boston Mutual	702	541,781,459	207	79,906,665	52	-2,231,316	857	623,919,440	5,883,329	4,642,512	$997,708	$646,593
Federal Kemper	17	6,025,388	-	1,878,934	-10	329,902	27	7,575,420	49,731	26,942	864	-
Hartford	70	47,081,787	9	7,463,427	6	6,094,966	73	48,450,248	522,924	336,973	595,029	415,604
John Hancock	487	1,737,094,043	64	186,445,335	72	-215,636,727	479	2,139,176,105	22,645,129	19,866,322	13,694,029	12,388,760
Liberty	13	85,346,000	7	1,092,000	-	-8,093,000	20	94,531,000	422,235	412,000	190,927	179,468
Loyal Protective	22	12,011,906	2	1,252,997	2	42,000	22	13,222,903	162,384	62,704	465,465	335,847
Massachusetts General	484	74,089,891	70	18,154,463	75	9,289,265	479	82,955,089	766,460	468,050	2,369,886	1,658,970
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	180	159,388,647	29	10,462,931	17	-4,849,796	192	174,701,374	5,122,060	3,559,626	1,252,842	950,803
Massachusetts Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	37	13,689,830	3	2,190,596	7	6,392,141	33	9,488,285	130,298	19,740	303,765	179,601
New England Mutual	256	240,727,839	64	38,953,588	29	11,129,672	291	268,551,755	2,629,861	1,165,839	1,990,171	1,940,917
Paul Revere Life	115	60,209,584	7	10,168,500	14	-450,604	108	70,828,688	393,562	395,985	1,217,312	1,025,568
Paul Revere Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,823	-	-	-
Savings Banks 2.	248	145,451,612	16	34,738,339	19	22,213,589	245	157,976,362	1,407,495	961,541	-	-
State Mutual	143	231,034,821	10	88,429,702	14	2,088,987	139	317,375,536	3,072,083	1,911,486	1,392,869	1,077,231
State Street Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Mass.Companies	2,790	$3,405,682,130	494	$485,665,521	298	$-167,152,998	2,986	$4,058,500,649	$43,871,751	$34,031,939	$24,470,867	$20,799,462
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Acacia	-	$7,240,097	-	$-87,969	-	$28,036	-	$7,124,092	$897	-	-	-
Aetna	1,027	857,545,000	73	401,472,000	54	203,218,000	1,046	1,055,799,000	12,750,963	$10,601,360	$17,409,509	$14,031,219
Alexander Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alexander Hamilton Life Ins. Company of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All American Life & Casualty	1	17,945,989	-	3,115,402	-	2,782,000	1	18,279,391	103,939	35,235	-	-
Allstate	3	5,090,303	-	1,669,000	-	24,303	3	6,735,000	56,930	24,614	-	-
American Bankers	3	6,621,529	1	3,654,948	-	-	4	10,276,477	105,600	39,555	-	-
American Life & Health	4	23,811,684	-	22,474,996	-	21,706,139	4	24,580,541	220,044	153,645	24,132	9,652
American General	-	-	2	1,215,778	-	-	2	1,215,778	2,543	1,351	704	-
American Heritage	6	5,738,561	-	251,276	1	48,000	5	5,509,837	29,714	-	-11,869	2,632
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American National	1	14,490,972	-	8,496,278	-	1,324,181	1	21,663,069	90,019	23,044	3,471	2,401
American Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Republic Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	-	950,000	-	-	-	50,000	-	900,000	3,201	-	-	-
American Variable Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,255	110,155
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

				[illegible]	3	3,184,755	8	49,254,819	461,566	396,865	51,173	31,880
Bankers Security	58	52,221,061	3	458,581	4	7,710,873	57	44,968,769	403,515	289,921	68,452	44,606
Beneficial National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284	1,426
Benefit Trust	2	454,000	-	-	-	22,000	2	432,000	11,634	6,500	64,659	49,116
Business Men's Assurance	-	5,923,516	-	1,098,850	-	36,079	-	6,986,287	-	-	-	116
Capitol	-	515,173	-	-	-	-23,368	-	538,541	1,379	-	5,541	1,348
Charter National	1	2,097,332	-	6,891	-	-	1	2,104,223	11,175	35,000	24,270	19,166
Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial Penn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,923	36,609
Confederation (U.S.Branch)	177	52,883,791	22	11,004,450	24	7,711,473	175	56,176,768	427,217	285,758	771,032	828,191
Connecticut General	581	438,687,790	84	36,210,876	94	-8,894,874	571	483,793,540	8,236,560	3,576,688	9,549,064	7,767,587
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Constitution	-	-	1	203,000	-	-	1	203,000	2,473	-	-	-
Continental American	195	1,955,030	10	82,394	-	7,968	205	2,029,456	-	3,349	-	-
Continental Assurance	214	95,514,176	30	33,917,076	16	24,100,823	228	105,330,429	1,461,948	753,742	631,722	372,686
Credit	40	95,208,869	2	67,027,067	9	69,711,832	33	92,524,104	1,571,871	435,293	-	-
Crown (U.S.Branch)	130	71,911,508	10	6,390,451	16	3,734,370	124	74,567,589	623,166	363,353	707,675	593,399
Cuna Mutual	756	180,173,894	50	20,863,027	36	1,540,949	770	199,495,972	1,327,934	1,027,989	803	-
Eastern	1	558,500	1	317,500	-	46,000	2	830,000	16,242	500	695	-
Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,036	-
Employers Life Ins.Co.of Wausau	-	-	-	-	-1	-5,035,000	1	5,035,000	21,974	-	-	-
Equitable	151	1,189,032,000	8	49,227,621	16	27,389,728	143	1,210,869,893	9,548,267	9,663,221	9,897,240	8,292,058
Executive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family	2	5,830,000	-	826,000	-	2,000	2	6,636,000	19,000	-	1,512	464
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	26	15,086,497	7	1,637,167	4	-276,274	29	16,999,938	105,961	92,541	180,903	121,112
Fidelity Bankers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Guaranty	11	9,192,427	1	54,000	3	667,017	9	8,579,410	72,788	82,295	92,994	58,858
Fidelity Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,822	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	1	3,756,280	-	183,142	-	-	1	3,939,422	2,191	-	-	-
Fidelity Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund American	-	7,856,341	-	-	-	-604,978	-	8,461,319	63,821	29,212	16,632	-
First Colony	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Investors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American	-	11,876,019	-	1,019,599	-	131,345	-	12,764,273	200,368	132,237	98,339	82,978
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Life	-	12,869,500	-	3,005,850	-	2,468,350	-	13,407,000	36,551	141,000	6,931	7,605
Government Personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American	7	2,406,495	2	188,000	-2	-201,676	11	2,796,171	25,217	9,834	226,638	157,882
Guardian	79	17,239,000	26	6,092,000	9	1,971,000	96	21,360,000	225,028	74,321	502,980	248,393
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,341	8,033
Home	16	9,340,245	8	1,453,730	5	482,975	19	10,311,000	85,662	44,089	53,207	51,340
Independence Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITT Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lafayette	-	-	1	165,000	-	- 12,000	1	177,000	706	-	463	30
Life Ins.Co.of N.America	17	15,761,087	1	240,000	4	2,488,023	14	13,513,064	88,712	85,542	540,452	131,503
Life Ins.Co.of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table J - Massachusetts Business in 1967 Continued
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Policies Issued 1. in 1967		Policies Terminated in 1967		Policies in Force December 31, 1967		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
COMPANIES OF OTHERS CONCLUDED												
Lincoln National	81	$30,526,201	8	$1,432,059	12	$456,243	77	$31,502,017	$287,881	$177,811	$342,833	$249,768
Maine Fidelity	14	12,475,283	2	1,200,960	6	-2,706,085	10	16,382,238	163,298	98,593	496,197	336,909
Manhattan	34	93,269,147	6	31,422,135	-	8,569,630	40	116,121,652	1,907,079	599,060	2,058	-
Manufacturers	82	36,853,248	16	9,236,275	-	-	98	46,089,523	1,336,705	207,848	-	-
Metropolitan	202	1,483,076,911	14	68,447,959	26	33,094,096	190	1,518,430,774	16,404,139	16,509,595	12,427,103	11,365,208
Minnesota Mutual	79	102,495,371	10	9,779,240	3	17,224,573	92	95,050,038	1,000,551	677,282	6,163	1,813
Mutual Benefit	141	59,086,020	14	7,377,250	10	-5,335,502	145	71,798,772	938,788	457,776	76,233	47,232
Mutual Life	56	21,357,663	12	1,590,739	6	2,807,839	62	20,140,563	529,378	80,222	666,339	430,651
Mutual Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Home	-	9,000	-	-	-	1,000	-	8,000	49	165,000	42,342	50,541
National Life Ass.Co.(U.S.Branch)	-	1,572,502	-	-	-	-53,163	-	1,625,665	5,796	-	-	-
National Life Insurance Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Travelers	-	3,600,000	-	45,000	-	14,000	-	3,631,000	-	-	-	-
National Union	1	336,784	1	661,246	-	32,614	2	965,416	2,784	-	4,342	3,023
Nationwide	3	3,292,229	1	918,478	1	205,968	3	4,004,739	25,137	7,270	9,233	271084
New York	97	76,806,703	6	18,819,436	9	-436,008	94	96,062,147	920,071	646,881	1,078,475	779,405
North American Co.for Life and Health	9	1,637,639	-	2,155,650	2	418,161	7	3,375,128	27,781	25,045	56,250	40,354
North American Life and Casualty	-	5,481,264	-	-	-	-2,354,413	-	7,835,677	21,246	6,000	9,364	5,748
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern National	-	8,626,006	-	174,330	-	-161,911	-	8,962,247	48,196	44,187	26,661	23,698
Occidental	56	34,273,793	12	9,090,188	14	2,250,279	54	41,113,702	324,357	294,130	386,963	275,879
Old Republic Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life Insurance	5	38,435,682	1	40,879,825	3	40,590,961	3	38,724,546	447,952	259,952	447,952	259,952
Old Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Fidelity	1	58,803	-	-	-	41,566	1	17,237	7,287	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	-	41,080	-	39,483	-	2,500	-	78,063	438	10,286	-	33,065
Participating Annuity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot	2	2,381,918	-	-	1	708,442	1	1,673,476	643	112,000	33,652	28,855
Penn Mutual	9	8,396,718	2	2,704,972	3	727,395	8	10,374,295	17,203	35,000	25,591	16,215
Peoples Home	-	1,799,828	-	52,770	-	-21,533	-	1,874,131	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	77	47,622,700	8	16,471,600	6	3,462,400	79	60,631,900	613,203	407,211	308,937	215,880
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	22	26,083,139	3	10,148,456	8	1,480,583	17	34,751,012	210,549	108,223	907,044	823,872
Provident Life and Casualty	-	581,486	-	5,431	-	3,445	-	583,472	6,394	15,000	18,189	27,166
Provident Mutual	25	13,220,417	8	1,603,700	3	-731,105	30	15,555,222	88,177	41,400	188,002	147,218
Prudential	349	661,175,804	68	91,427,611	50	9,103,052	367	743,500,363	8,411,175	7,778,193	6,433,509	4,774,311
Puritan	103	31,120,592	20	18,299,685	21	13,509,271	102	35,911,006	356,025	226,847	278,218	290,511
Reliance Standard	2	2,260,956	2	269,192	2	128,582	2	2,401,566	6,516	-	-	-
Republic National	13	3,879,160	3	1,500,250	4	91,078	12	5,288,332	39,482	8,500	90,003	54,092
Resolute Credit	45	18,841,697	2	1,400,546	10	3,638,426	37	16,603,817	262,139	95,724	44,283	14,086
Safeco	2	5,307,584	5	542,000	1	-1,383,564	6	7,233,148	8,168	-	2,177	3,354
Seaboard	1	1,028,500	-	-	-	12,000	1	1,016,500	9,573	5,500	1,344	1,502
Security Benefit	1	3,796,704	-	-	-	-1,323,866	1	5,120,570	1,943	-	148	-
Security Connecticut	15	2,308,000	2	244,000	-	-	17	2,552,000	35,403	14,000	86,149	64,746

								4,869,464	15,303	3,647	11,731	12,025
Security Mutual	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	1,967,000	5	-369,350	84	10,574,750	85,387	32,000	243,152	197,361
Springfield	34	6,900,895	2	1,284,000	4	649,952	32	7,534,934	59,175	25,495	53,820	46,948
Standard	1	102,000	-	-	-	27,000	1	75,000	-	500	-	-
State Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuyvesant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Branch)	52	17,761,613	14	4,038,284	13	5,633,100	53	16,166,797	183,150	60,426	171,219	130,545
Sun Life Insurance Co.of America	-	2,104,800	-	-	-	22,100	-	2,082,700	-	-	-	-
Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers	958	656,379,318	57	67,230,451	69	-11,087,049	946	734,696,818	7,464,698	5,721,893	17,812,233	14,700,340
Union Central	78	52,476,851	3	4,250,687	7	3,685,431	74	53,042,107	655,447	472,703	97,615	95,141
Union Labor	42	98,725,818	2	45,218,000	4	20,744,019	40	123,199,799	1,167,511	673,627	6,911,568	5,717,791
Union Mutual	142	83,213,145	35	10,654,816	21	1,934,981	156	91,932,980	951,685	650,855	5,297,076	3,865,862
United American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit	16	23,512,702	8	6,333,999	1	258,270	23	29,588,431	76,438	101,503	430,875	364,032
United Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,601	308
United Investors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	11	6,484,303	4	1,899,671	-	578,654	15	7,805,320	27,665	25,691	8,070	4,909
United Services	804	8,043,661	17	172,076	40	401,691	781	7,814,046	-	12,981	-	-
United States	84	47,190,546	14	9,960,628	13	6,618,404	85	50,532,770	497,177	211,234	168,641	93,276
Valley Forge	-	2,246,772	-	1,444,085	-	1,302,266	-	2,388,591	25,595	10,586	73	-
Washington National	114	36,016,344	7	8,729,177	7	6,035,836	114	38,709,685	240,476	200,141	866,130	620,541
Western	3	7,033,690	2	248,000	1	-1,369,165	4	8,650,855	39,301	21,500	29,212	18,347
Zurich	4	1,887,750	1	148,000	1	1,258,250	4	777,500	9,982	-	-	-
Zurich American	-	-	1	69,500	-	21,500	1	48,000	418	-	-	-
Totals of Co'S of Other States	7,450	$7,193,278,223	775	$1,199,015,248	681	$528,644,699	7,544	$7,863,648,772	$84,383,502	$65,578,872	$97,685,933	$79,322,073
Totals of Group Business	10,240	$10,598,960,353	1,269	$1,684,680,769	979	$361,491,701	10,530	$11,922,149,421	$128,255,253	$99,610,811	$122,156,800	$100,121,535
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES INDIVIDUAL AND GROUP												
Massachusetts Companies												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,692,030	$1,293,670
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	983,195	405,011
Totals of Mass. Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,675,225	$1,698,681
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Empire State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,948	$1,640
Integrity National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,077	26,582
Mutual of Omaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,359,714	3,383,521
National Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,916	25,100
Totals of Co'S of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,519,655	$3,436,843
Totals of All Accident & Health Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$10,194,880	$5,135,524

Table J - Massachusetts Business in 1967 Concluded
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial, Group and Accident and Health

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1966		Policies Issued 1. in 1967		Policies Terminated in 1967		Policies in Force December 31, 1967		Premiums Annuity Considerations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
RECAPITULATION												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies and Savings Banks	2,907,728	$10,041,187,403	158,500	$1,461,875,613	194,372	$398,923,288	2,871,856	$11,104,139,728	$198,564,514	$120,382,025	$33,022,103	$24,610,197
Life Accident and Health Companies of Other States	3,378,068	$18,205,534,306	165,154	$2,831,542,944	214,356	$1,458,563,777	3,328,866	$19,578,513,473	$365,220,614	$200,311,102	$120,552,863	$90,066,017
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,675,225	$1,698,681
Accident and Health Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,519,655	$3,436,843
Totals of All Companies and Savings Banks	6,285,796	$28,246,721,709	323,654	$4,293,418,557	408,728	$1,857,487,065	6,200,722	$30,682,653,201	$563,785,128	$320,693,127	$163,769,846	$119,811,738

1. Includes Revivals.
2. Policy year ends October 31.
3. For Group Insurance number of Policies, not certificates are shown.

Table K - Exhibit of Business of Life and Accident and Health Companies in Ten Year Period

Massachusetts Companies (Excluding Savings Banks

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1958	11	$11,109,442,277	$10,135,534,098	$973,908,179	7,451,357	$27,397,105,725	7,378,643	$2,916,073,641	12,228	$10,280,239,924	$1,084,175,125	$177,368,530
1959*	17	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	2,866,759,983	13,424	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745
1960	16	12,407,200,260	11,275,543,659	1,131,656,601	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,927,456	2,795,947,085	14,198	13,336,782,422	1,181,370,836	250,242,071
1961	16	13,212,737,041	11,965,057,432	1,247,679,609	7,894,069	34,047,004,121	6,704,258	2,732,384,536	15,160	14,873,194,818	1,240,931,219	278,638,129
1962	17	13,767,550,507	12,523,563,149	1,243,987,358	8,045,136	36,406,913,771	6,475,346	2,980,559,287	16,097	16,783,589,959	1,315,154,277	327,363,154
1963	18	14,609,033,503	13,312,382,309	1,296,651,194	8,198,764	39,067,325,913	6,229,374	2,872,030,411	16,997	18,577,115,307	1,438,485,608	355,901,419
1964	19	15,496,799,886	14,069,237,563	1,457,562,323	8,390,028	42,195,474,205	5,980,874	2,759,615,730	17,946	20,881,802,117	1,446,387,504	368,076,188
1965	19	16,588,922,157	14,998,003,136	1,590,919,021	8,567,019	45,123,930,238	5,714,838	2,640,487,825	17,525	23,300,754,413	1,555,266,491	435,619,276
1966	23	17,461,671,627	15,823,052,470	1,638,619,157	8,783,304	49,409,938,887	5,443,814	2,520,939,261	19,162	26,741,052,319	1,635,612,725	465,717,946
1967	21	18,458,919,511	16,888,601,105	1,570,318,406	10,782,412	54,475,282,629	3,365,843	1,782,054,619	21,049	30,976,917,814	1,660,240,421	509,480,096

* From 1959 Accident and Health Companies are included in figures

** For Group, the number of policies, not certificates, is shown

Savings Bank Life

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary and Industrial		Group***		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1958	38	$145,511,990	$134,297,047	$11,214,943	486,997	$596,643,822	162	$53,789,850	$14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,858	496,212	633,397,473	161	54,490,681	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,088	504,904	669,799,458	167	68,679,876	15,785,375
1961	38	170,865,171	156,890,260	13,974,911	513,446	710,864,991	173	77,698,483	16,523,242
1962	37	179,970,667	165,699,054	14,271,613	526,828	776,382,404	182	89,979,527	16,508,060
1963	37	188,952,774	173,513,644	15,439,130	539,320	839,605,509	180	94,778,815	17,793,582
1964**	36	197,697,386	181,689,973	16,007,413	547,053	894,180,695	192	108,533,927	18,661,006
1965	36	209,771,544	190,882,317	18,889,227	554,219	947,545,230	212	124,409,445	19,581,548
1966	36	218,073,923	198,425,099	19,648,824	561,375	940,892,776	248	145,451,612	20,311,927
1967	43	225,421,062	207,176,249	18,244,811	572,160	1,082,637,894	245	157,976,362	20,845,095

** From 1964 includes General Guaranty Fund Figures

*** For Group, the number of policies, not certificates, is shown

Companies of Other States

Year	Number of Companies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force						Premium Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial		Group**		Life Insurance	Accident and Health
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
1958	66	$81,274,085,523	$75,620,605,129	$5,653,480,394	66,852,425	$215,870,786,322	43,821,967	$17,804,062,838	112,615	$143,253,333,356	$8,526,146,289	$1,768,913,710
1959*	75	85,053,496,194	79,326,477,929	5,727,018,265	68,151,492	234,427,705,153	41,901,552	17,314,707,399	129,334	157,775,515,538	8,939,009,347	2,204,682,601
1960	90	89,608,087,197	83,503,174,118	6,104,913,079	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	17,472,347,410	139,761	173,905,348,898	9,336,435,947	2,374,456,363
1961	100	94,644,368,233	87,978,054,002	6,666,314,231	71,524,188	269,123,961,756	39,633,004	17,017,391,822	189,009	196,944,700,353	9,724,307,887	2,745,589,953
1962	104	99,660,544,335	92,534,381,494	7,126,162,841	73,257,313	286,238,840,089	37,933,160	16,598,097,405	195,499	214,770,952,385	10,274,909,771	3,185,059,306
1963	111	105,907,086,056	98,054,469,612	7,852,616,444	73,918,085	308,230,785,197	36,164,236	16,165,100,535	207,183	234,921,504,196	10,972,365,348	3,974,891,054
1964	116	112,270,090,935	104,062,959,132	8,207,131,803	76,465,685	335,741,358,493	38,195,925	17,771,799,762	272,061	261,653,467,808	11,616,377,473	4,032,100,698
1965	121	119,790,347,474	110,901,774,531	8,888,572,943	77,967,272	361,472,406,856	36,509,947	17,324,198,977	232,602	301,648,768,388	12,745,467,084	4,943,518,392
1966	137	125,794,765,637	116,242,540,786	9,552,224,851	80,397,020	397,079,561,559	34,808,080	16,803,068,930	239,238	325,328,541,002	13,378,013,636	5,407,623,445
1967	151	133,633,758,927	123,488,466,069	10,145,292,858	82,650,122	430,176,077,876	33,297,111	16,395,530,596	256,025	375,948,498,015	13,803,497,548	5,927,046,675

* From 1959 Accident and Health Companies are included in figures

** For Group, the number of policies not certificates, is shown

Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1 1967

	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1966	Membership in 1967	Deaths in 1967
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Catholic Association of Foresters	$3,004,896	$338,297	$1,943,927	$1,268,547	17,914	17,289	537
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	84,882	148,182	270,565	-43,666	5,856	5,565	202
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	153,820	54,585	75,183	134,148	9,304	9,411	58
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	14,321	1,450	12,510	2,965	973	921	12
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,229,564	991,727	1,620,627	384,365	35,012	34,036	847
OTHER STATE LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	12,344	7,834	7,821	8,212	1,094	1,050	37
La Societe des Artisans	10,643,101	3,913,209	6,461,664	7,325,042	173,192	199,470	1,414
La Societe L'Assomption	3,801,210	2,203,656	2,303,635	3,175,301	82,338	82,816	427
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	44,055	33,114	47,488	11,587	1,032	986	45
Association Canado-Americaine	889,713	426,892	692,369	599,468	29,060	29,759	288
Catholic Knights of St. George	2,188,705	434,779	1,383,959	1,295,740	16,494	17,440	376
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,760,965	1,840,838	2,023,287	1,311,767	101,266	99,476	1,048
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	933,876	319,456	588,210	563,255	37,804	36,690	658
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Association of the United States of America	1,598,162	1,832,468	1,636,642	881,167	103,792	104,341	860
The First Catholic Slovak Union of the United States of America	1,891,309	1,309,954	1,530,836	1,668,616	101,717	101,285	1,117
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,928,750	4,394,037	5,867,330	3,596,833	208,430	202,430	2,102
The Free Sons of Israel	84,482	21,955	49,111	69,110	1,709	1,679	47
Knights of Columbus	37,781,391	17,410,732	17,873,066	30,276,725	612,335	618,014	4,748
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	1,090,760	1,200,398	1,779,708	325,410	67,268	65,111	1,208
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	248,302	255,287	291,155	164,639	16,466	16,395	192
Lithuanian Alliance of America	212,886	117,970	204,308	86,308	9,706	9,361	302
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	194,755	107,748	207,149	81,609	6,821	6,612	178
Association of Lithuanian Workers	88,137	60,126	122,762	20,797	4,268	4,079	163
Aid Association for Lutherans	78,854,276	39,488,840	39,694,135	73,458,961	983,596	1,027,794	3,668
Lutheran Brotherhood	65,999,275	22,325,353	27,296,199	57,979,796	617,190	648,619	1,410
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	247,485	240,153	308,055	200,361	10,608	10,775	153
North American Benefit Association	3,230,816	3,562,386	4,672,280	1,941,998	193,500	187,980	3,181
Polish Falcons of America	510,625	311,195	440,679	304,465	24,550	24,799	155
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	8,223,300	6,497,301	7,946,591	6,373,129	340,143	336,623	5,180
Polish National Union of America	695,791	517,352	622,237	474,511	32,153	32,199	463
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,150,982	2,177,135	3,191,335	1,919,745	152,487	149,146	2,751
Polish Union of America	275,093	202,977	321,889	184,154	15,068	14,413	277
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,580,454	1,019,930	1,345,718	930,119	90,178	90,087	1,408
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	68,763	49,764	44,890	501,439	3,027	3,052	30
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,431,771	680,839	1,164,412	927,866	65,313	63,011	911
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	372,830	183,526	422,096	145,840	13,475	12,842	414
Slovak Catholic Sokol	800,680	1,115,321	733,622	820,257	51,679	51,551	415
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	407,336	190,094	392,286	258,332	22,341	21,819	344
Ukrainian National Association, Incorporated	2,650,548	1,350,793	1,853,199	1,825,895	84,431	85,324	840
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	5,361,976	1,066,652	3,953,539	2,320,837	337,305	344,172	3,245
United National Life Insurance Society	593,665	235,481	409,608	418,613	14,110	13,953	105
Independent Order of Vikings	102,321	107,939	83,861	104,583	10,423	10,373	236
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	26,964,692	16,849,501	21,526,006	19,981,075	564,924	570,546	7,980
Workmens Benefit Fund of the United States of America	2,178,840	624,516	1,451,399	1,283,854	48,690	48,460	1,031
The Workmen's Circle	1,217,712	540,441	917,219	657,306	63,023	61,628	1,974
Domestic Lodges	4,487,488	1,534,241	3,922,812	1,746,359	69,059	67,222	1,656
Foreign Lodges	274,312,134	135,227,942	161,861,755	224,023,722	5,313,006	5,405,739	51,381
Grand Total	$278,799,617	$136,762,183	$165,784,567	$225,770,081	5,382,065	5,472,961	53,037

Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1 Continued

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others	Membership in 1966	Membership in 1967	Deaths in 1967
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45							
Amherst Police Relief Association	56	2,931	90	254	14	15	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	246	5,050	750	1,443	75	82	1
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	119	8,307	4,493	1,046	38	33	2
AO Mutual Benefit Association	279,258	369,495	610,117	115,677	4,062	3,900	8
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	2,631	742	4,500	714	92	84	9
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	121	5,698	1,500	4,267	120	119	1
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	206	7,051	4,490	1,027	79	79	2
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	2,489	1,593	1,060	836	104	103	1
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	601	14,098	6,240	3,086	100	100	1
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Incorporated	86	2,217	1,778	933	48	48	1
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester,Mass.	4,268	3,791	3,200	3,974	206	198	7
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	3,133	291	3,144	249	143	140	1
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	442	7,034	685	371	76	79	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	419	11,930	6,501	336	63	63	2
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,158	3,495	2,060	675	144	145	3
Beverly Police Relief Association	294	3,558	2,000	201	80	78	2
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,205	639	900	585	109	106	3
Boremco Employees' Association	19	156	151	3	15	15	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,202	-	4,815	618	127	122	3
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	124,539	458	120,000	2,696	2,528	2,503	61
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	38,038	214,196	84,077	38,102	2,331	2,356	49
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	22,838	71,325	48,441	9,438	1,552	1,513	46
Braintree Police Relief Association, Incorporated	669	3,560	1,200	1,661	53	56	1
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	1,000	3,512	3,000	544	245	246	4
Brockton Police Relief Association	1,182	12,060	4,390	1,160	172	186	2
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	146	6,111	1,000	2,346	262	262	4
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	8,955	5,127	11,630	517	185	185	4
Cambridge Police Relief Association	1,768	37,682	6,714	10,544	320	324	3
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incroporated	7,389	3,632	6,989	3,170	269	240	11
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Associaton, of Lowell, Mass.	8,375	50,953	4,306	36,069	514	498	9
The Chapman Value Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	22,660	1,158	22,175	229	971	974	11
Chelsea Police Relief Association	1,050	5,860	4,500	763	92	94	4
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	782	993	800	175	147	145	2
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	595	6,087	-	262	118	119	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Incorporated of Winchester	1,561	658	1,402	455	100	90	4
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Incorporated	39	610	40	93	10	10	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,814	335	1,950	213	468	455	2
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,556	195	1,960	143	441	426	5
Danvers Police Relief Association, Incorporated	145	3,791	-	105	26	29	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	212	1,526	1,200	396	92	94	3
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	91,729	25,022	82,619	32,784	6,615	120	6,229
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	175,496	22,307	153,114	31,252	5,868	103	5,586
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	547	6,013	4,000	126	177	175	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	480	19,785	13,000	4,139	149	151	4
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Incorporated	145	3,893	-	296	56	56	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Incorporated	4,223	11,425	4,300	1,169	374	370	4
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,523	28,648	4,000	3,192	297	297	1
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	1,284	8,981	6,000	1,585	138	145	4

Fitchburg Police Relief Association	938	11,063	3,875	3,503	82	83	1
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Incorporated	164	1,194	400	36	42	40	1
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	1,327	2,261	2,086	832	112	121	4
Greenfield Fire Fighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	276	649	60	38	62	63	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	1,223	1,835	1,042	875	155	156	1
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	800	6,583	301	6,875	74	77	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,136	462	2,074	345	171	171	1
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	7,975	2,633	10,100	393	721	667	26
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Incorporated	4,151	4,165	7,000	5,370	204	195	9
Holyoke Police Relief Association	1,213	15,175	10,000	2,428	147	142	5
H. P. Hood & Sons Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Association	117,042	34,175	114,505	14,537	4,923	4,907	46
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	322	2,524	720	1,080	42	41	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Incorporated	114	2,950	174	257	36	36	-
Independent City of Homes Association	7,748	4,008	8,053	2,690	454	439	15
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,980	6,155	2,665	2,782	192	192	2
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	1,019	2,985	800	3,590	51	46	2
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	4,755	5,107	2,200	3,134	190	190	1
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	107,852	5,651	126,033	3,225	4,554	5,075	10
Kennedy's Incorporated Mutual Benefit Associates	648	2,796	3,288	652	54	54	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,223	5,801	1,110	5,605	175	172	3
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,478	7,374	2,672	1,086	239	238	3
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	3,451	11,323	2,232	1,305	143	153	1
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	163	3,316	640	1,673	87	88	1
The Longganiko Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	3,087	957	1,988	747	179	182	1
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	3,415	6,228	4,500	431	274	282	9
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,622	8,624	11,030	831	195	196	9
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	2,910	6,567	3,800	1,744	351	346	5
Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	-	4,634	-	1,690	54	45	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	60	1,244	-	26	14	12	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	1,506	960	1,500	238	74	51	3
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Incorporated	2,394	1,103	2,384	383	145	140	3
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	562	3,291	200	705	206	207	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	732	19,824	15,900	292	123	124	-
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	198	1,790	509	645	39	36	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	74	3,758	2,500	288	37	37	2
Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated of Marlborough, Massachusetts	375	2,819	750	737	73	78	1
The Masonic Casualty Company	68,854	7,628	35,786	59,429	1,990	1,870	39
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	897	1,070	1,014	710	61	57	1
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	184,855	-	174,328	11,333	5,215	5,034	151
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	5,814	1,186	3,808	1,605	268	246	11
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	499	1,436	1,000	112	195	195	2
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,124	11,208	4,981	680	142	147	2
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	62	5,795	-	214	78	79	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	183	2,958	173	132	59	60	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Incorporated	765	2,503	100	170	50	60	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	268	5,905	250	2,126	42	42	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,734	55,496	42,995	3,891	572	595	11
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	468	6,273	1,500	490	78	77	1
Natick Firefighters Mutual Relief Association	185	1,284	-	857	92	92	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Incorporated	335	3,858	-	2,664	56	59	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Incorporated	184	6,277	7,027	670	92	92	1
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	364	2,245	-	200	46	46	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	2,807	4,045	1,753	1,382	211	208	3
New Bedford Police Association	6,562	31,420	14,000	7,330	292	289	6
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Incorporated	58	2,340	25	2,964	26	29	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	3,084	4,600	3,000	5,107	303	305	2
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,352	10,102	3,000	4,941	205	218	1

Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 1 - 1967 Continued

Name	Income		Disbursements				
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Other	Membership in 1966	Membership in 1967	Deaths in 1967
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45 CONT.							
North Andover Police Relief Association	$56	$3,261	-	$734	27	27	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	74	6,611	$2,000	243	73	72	2
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	125	2,149	920	645	25	24	1
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	58	5,091	1,000	2,582	59	58	1
Norwood Police Relief Association, Incorporated	53	3,957	-	-	50	51	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	3,339	617	3,655	422	147	143	4
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	488	6,108	1,116	618	110	117	2
Peabody Police Relief Association, Incorporated	335	4,469	4,158	610	74	73	1
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	145	870	384	44	94	98	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	82,722	15,496	60,106	22,830	2,917	2,905	56
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	6,219	6,384	6,000	739	977	935	12
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Massachusetts, Incorporated	2,531	2,235	3,510	1,073	163	159	6
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	6,824	1,921	5,250	1,436	381	389	9
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Incorporated	5,076	919	6,000	166	229	207	11
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	3,171	842	3,515	965	163	157	5
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	1,954	13,657	3,250	6,381	180	181	2
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,094	2,533	3,407	1,893	119	114	5
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	853	7,255	3,500	704	211	212	3
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	703	6,854	6,000	406	124	123	5
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	12,442	593	13,800	1,604	637	597	24
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	5,267	12,335	10,425	18,420	251	234	14
St. Joseph Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	2,813	883	3,725	566	172	163	9
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,156	592	1,200	281	76	62	3
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valtortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy)of Newton, Mass.	1,068	477	300	442	60	59	1
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	1,530	6,323	1,963	359	151	152	1
Salem Police Relief Association	163	12,293	2,651	6,101	85	87	-
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	253	6,152	80	1,822	43	46	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	211	6,748	4,303	323	27	29	1
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	146	92	94	2	25	24	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	290	3,488	2,175	258	44	46	2
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	4,868	4,624	6,773	460	311	306	5
Somerville Police Relief Association	175	25,373	-	11,117	146	149	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	3,084	1,612	1,000	680	383	380	3
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	238	992	320	976	37	39	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Incorporated	12,966	10,919	14,805	1,382	720	694	4
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	31	402	1,000	63	31	31	1
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	488	1,730	1,283	235	92	90	2
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	474	8,335	1,440	1,313	85	88	1
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	2,137	36,550	4,520	191	450	435	4
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	53,402	16,937	63,048	2,445	1,609	1,626	26
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	256	439	849	34	49	43	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	154	5,115	2,697	218	49	48	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	623	6,129	75	5,771	24	24	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	924	9,666	1,000	535	183	181	3
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	845	30,256	2,880	7,162	121	135	2
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	598	8,857	7,000	930	128	128	5

Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	100	7,609	2,040	818	110	113	1
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	169	8,810	5,000	2,108	84	83	2
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	113	2,259	3,016	218	62	65	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Incorporated	-	970	414	163	14	14	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	646	2,690	2,255	464	81	79	2
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	557	11,468	1,808	5,852	63	64	1
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	26,945	5,659	23,217	4,050	1,019	966	19
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Incorporated	48	1,067	-	18	15	16	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	62	8,245	2,750	10	59	58	1
Winchester Police Relief Association, Incorporated	52	7,402	-	278	48	50	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Incorporated	63	716	500	75	64	63	1
Woburn Police Relief Association	167	8,158	-	12	50	53	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	7,282	14,979	14,164	1,010	563	566	7
Worcester Police Relief Association	9,944	22,174	30,800	1,897	424	416	12
SECRET ORDERS							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America	165,613	61,230	161,993	46,714	8,900	8,585	319
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	22,330	6,046	21,000	4,251	1,347	1,292	40
Totals	$1,852,593	$1,932,215	$2,425,246	$672,113	80,026	67,047	13,214

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies Table No. 2

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities						
		Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Acc.& Health Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Miscella-neous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Catholic Association of Foresters	$8,934,388	$6,161,731	$300,285	$37,445	$165,928	$500,878	-	$1,768,121
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	3,600,198	2,325,602	-	16,918	-	261,433	-	996,245
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	1,301,272	1,035,462	-	700	2,370	48,057	-	214,683
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	41,776	-	9,772	-	-	787	-	31,216
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,586,859	18,171,017	114	135,561	-	1,152,733	-	8,127,435
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	212,599	85,238	2,850	900	575	1,936	-	121,099
La Societe des Artisans	64,032,342	44,997,819	2,101,554	997,594	752,379	7,078,997	2,672,878	5,431,121
La Societe L'Assomption	30,204,670	21,596,151	29,665	139,439	6,639	3,512,857	970,431	3,949,489
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	867,834	419,579	-	27,481	-	33,667	-	387,106
Association Canado-Americaine	9,951,334	7,645,061	63,738	37,447	989	1,117,808	-	1,086,291
Catholic Knights of St. George	10,424,436	5,635,624	1,555,706	40,000	72,049	635,964	-	2,485,092
Degree of Honor Protective Association	41,620,968	26,765,470	-	74,718	-	4,384,353	6,612,703	3,783,724
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	6,999,602	5,704,633	24,016	42,796	7,388	598,264	-	622,505
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Association of the U.S.A.	41,655,420	29,280,615	-	61,602	-	1,582,441	116,500	10,614,262
The First Catholic Slovak Union of the U.S.A.	31,298,313	27,604,737	-	49,000	-	1,074,287	-	2,570,289
Catholic Order of Foresters	97,997,071	71,467,393	-	374,876	-	8,364,247	-	17,790,554
The Free Sons of Israel	1,147,722	690,165	-	8,750	-	63,575	-	385,232
Knights of Columbus	328,830,361	225,258,503	490,878	942,052	-	44,227,482	3,045,523	54,865,923
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	33,259,193	20,660,138	-	98,496	-	928,444	5,050,000	6,522,115
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Catholic Union	6,472,913	4,178,288	-	11,033	-	104,503	-	2,179,089
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,813,211	2,475,138	-	29,464	-	84,694	375,000	848,915
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,937,339	2,179,906	29,909	11,043	1,725	39,408	-	675,348
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,468,217	804,463	61,712	6,331	4,334	29,497	-	561,881
Aid Association for Lutherans	657,045,691	506,328,831	335,772	849,636	5,218	96,335,805	-	53,190,429
Lutheran Brotherhood	421,949,713	343,686 026	1,742,359	770,318	24,248	37,346,548	-	38,380,215
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,616,475	3,758,758	212,320	8,501	3,360	407,119	-	1,226,418
North American Benefit Association	79,670,055	59,109,293	-	364,455	-	5,386,848	3,100,000	11,709,459
Polish Falcons of America	7,020,774	4,474,290	-	28,150	-	262,497	150,000	2,105,837
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	130,840,632	109,714,743	-	923,111	-	11,921,544	52,934	8,228,299
Polish National Union of America	11,597,627	8,979,104	10,101	75,575	-	365,318	-	2,167,529
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	52,850,177	45,735,004	-	168,318	-	3,131,937	-	3,814,917
Polish Union of America	4,914,635	4,246,161	-	31,474	-	146,424	-	490,575
Polish Women's Alliance of America	27,169,145	21,072,839	-	74,188	-	852,285	652,573	4,517,261
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	1,058,839	690,079	-	2,450	4,000	21,121	210,708	130,482
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	18,299,450	15,077,347	175,052	50,811	3,164	699,976	-	2,293,099
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,686,038	4,426,469	-	27,016	-	258,436	-	974,118
Slovak Catholic Sokol	22,621,060	14,996,609	-	11,750	-	1,975,592	1,906,641	3,730,468
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	7,409,295	6,745,061	8,287	16,541	535	172,359	-	466,511
Ukrainian National Association, Incorporated	33,338,952	23,431,951	2,575	156,787	-	1,436,683	-	8,310,955
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	12,637,940	-	-	-	1,446,150	1,885,754	822,362	8,483,675
United National Life Insurance Society	5,214,301	4,306,633	16,865	15,977	3,312	263,114	82,824	525,574
Independent Order of Vikings	1,822,291	1,168,398	-	13,250	-	57,178	-	583,465
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	354,285,006	255,666,350	143,343	1,135,226	91,144	44,818,652	52,430,290	-
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States America	13,813,220	9,119,512	1,707,255	53,900	87,598	1,103,532	-	1,741,422
The Workmen's Circle	12,830,000	6,248,114	763,400	147,591	73,784	851,663	-	4,745,449
Domestic Lodges	41,464,493	27,693,812	310,171	190,624	168,298	1,963,888	-	11,137,700
Foreign Lodges	2,600,884,861	1,946,430,493	9,477,357	7,878,047	2,588,591	283,562,809	78,251,367	272,696,192
Grand Total	$2,642,349,354	1,974,124,305	9,787,528	8,068,671	2,756,889	285,526,697	78,251,367	283,833,892

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies Table 2 - Continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Other
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45						
Amherst Police Relief Association	$42,365	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	51,045	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	66,680	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	- -	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of Aragona	16,626	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	49,729	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	100,753	-	-	-	-	-
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	36,987	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	61,930	-	-	-	-	33
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Incorporated	45,169	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Massachusetts	49,739	500	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	7,573	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	90,196	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	120,696	-	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	40,396	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	35,048	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	11,796	-	-	-	-	-
Boremco Employees' Association	2,952	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Relief Association	2,402	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	53,445	8,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	1,225,858	3,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Benefit Association	553,520	7,000	-	3,888	-	-
Braintree Police Relief Association, Incorporated	23,151	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	38,431	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	172,159	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	63,189	1,500	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	211,559	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	256,203	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	49,827	950	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Massachusetts	256,659	-	-	-	-	9,303
The Chapman Value Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	28,451	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	67,573	3,000	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Incorporated	19,912	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	32,675	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Incorporated of Winchester	4,725	-	-	-	-	-
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Incorporated	23,310	-	-	-	-	-
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Massachusetts	11,854	-	-	-	-	-
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Massachusetts	11,137	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Incorporated	42,175	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,847	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	49,858	10,000	8,463	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	58,862	-	25,038	-	-	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	46,066	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	207,748	-	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Incorporated	43,459	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Incorporated	87,585	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	187,887	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Firefighters Relief Association	84,494	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	93,964	-	-	-	-	-

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2 Continued

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONT.						
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Incorporated	12,071	-	-	-	-	-
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	41,562	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Incorporated	15,334	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	36,651	-	26	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75,912	-	-	-	-	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	11,286	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	54,499	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Incorporated	51,139	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association	103,267	-	-	-	-	-
H. P. Hood & Sons Incorporated, Mutual Benefit Association	646,179	-	-	-	-	4,003
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	25,642	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Incorporated	33,493	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	99,067	1,000	37	-	-	-
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	118,563	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	10,423	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	68,736	-	-	-	-	14,012
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	94,233	2,183	-	-	-	-
Kennedy's Incorporated Mutual Benefit Associates	28,410	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	59,428	-	-	12,609	-	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	77,141	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	126,673	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	35,805	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	24,248	-	---	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	24,248	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	69,211	1,500	39	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	48,653	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	10,947	-	-	-	-	-
Lynnfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	23,197	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	22,945	-	-	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Incorporated	26,790	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	37,632	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	115,652	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	7,380	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	38,248	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated of Marlborough, Massachusetts	23,438	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	164,299	-	-	-	20,751	496
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	20,229	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	3,025	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	25,726	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	27,174	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	153,418	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	29,073	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	50,045	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Incorporated	25,999	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	50,217	90	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	536,385	-	-	-	-	5
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	77,161	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	30,309	-	-	-	-	-

	72,873	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual Relief, Incorporated	80,879	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	39,240	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	68,306	500	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	323,140	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Incorporated	29,204	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	92,557	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	217,386	-	-	-	-	-
North Andover Police Relief Association	25,174	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	55,610	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	18,513	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	25,832	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Incorporated	43,917	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	14,649	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	60,848	600	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relice Association, Incorporated	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	7,669	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	277,748	6,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	151,308	1,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Massachusetts, Incorporated	33,211	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	33,374	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Incorporated	17,019	500	-	-	-	-
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	12,989	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	107,512	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	29,852	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	173,517	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	119,168	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,996	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	265,472	500	-	-	284	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	13,186	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	13,411	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valtortore, Province of Benevento,(Italy) of Newton,Mass.	10,256	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	66,508	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	146,221	-	-	-	-	-
The Saugus Firefighter's Relief Association, Incorporated	25,455	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	62,439	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	2,385	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	36,225	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	120,651	1,000	-	-	-	200
Somerville Police Relief Association	286,138	-	-	-	-	1,900
The Springfield Police Relief Association	34,103	3,000	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	8,669	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Incorporated	31,327	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Police Relief Association, Incorporated	5,679	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	27,338	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	65,618	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	156,686	-	-	-	-	-
United States Postal Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	177,865	-	-	-	3,499	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	5,388	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Incorporated	61,104	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	45,964	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	74,376	500	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	168,503	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	83,355	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	117,350	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	69,079	-	-	-	-	-

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 2 Concluded

Name	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assesments	All Others
SOCIETIES NO ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 45 CONCLUDED						
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	$69,079	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	49,452	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Incorporated	22,747	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	37,215	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	61,013	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	136,548	2,000	-	-	-	133
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Incorporated	12,401	-	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	87,694	-	30	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Incorporated	97,089	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Incorporated	15,905	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	72,668	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	129,207	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	218,400	5,600	-	-	-	-
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America	$1,530,057	$15,616	-	-	$8,174	$2,271
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	90,320	15,000	-	-	-	-
Totals	$15,273,229	$90,539	$33,633	$16,497	$32,708	$32,386

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies - Table No. 3

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46			
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	$34,011	$1,400	86
American Friendship Aid Association	468	-	29
American Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Massachusetts	45,688	200	78
Amherst Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	9,338	-	31
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	15,244	-	86
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	7,392	-	55
Employees Mutual Relief Association of the Atlas Tack Corporation	4,313	-	191
Augusta Fraternal Associates	18,184	-	122
Austrian-Slavonian St. Nicholas Society, Incorporated	5,232	-	30
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	11,242	-	27
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	-	-	-
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,272	-	19
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,529	-	27
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	20,564	-	301
Blue Room Associates	3,166	-	253
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	2,526	-	94
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Mutual Benefit Association	3,167	84	102
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	5,988	40	98
The Bridgewater Fire Company	1,623	-	26
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Incorporated	2,152	-	37
Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity	12,106	370	37
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River	25,596	81	178
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	7,156	-	59
Mutual Association Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Incorporated	4,369	-	9
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	10,614	62	33
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	18,939	-	155
Society of Mutual Aid, Carlo Alberto	2,687	6	44
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	40,288	-	135
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston	10,025	202	40
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	4,032	-	21
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	111,545	-	520
Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief "Citizens of Salemi", Incorporated	3,663	-	55
Mutual Aid Society of Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated	12,848	-	100
The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	12,188	-	48
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	4,513	-	37
Conrad & Chandler, Incorporated, Benefit Association	22,894	-	106
The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit Corfinio-Abruzzi of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated	10,247	-	82
Society of County Abruzzi, Quincy, Massachusetts	3,585	128	46
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,646	-	13
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	22,331	-	59
Dartmouth Police Relief Association	8,815	-	30
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,422	-	67
Dona Maria Amelia Society	10,044	-	101
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated	13,686	-	119
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,308	-	54
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Massachusetts	1,083	-	32

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies Table No. 3 Continued

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46 CONT.			
Filicudi Saint Stephen Mutual Society, Incorporated	$19,981	-	76
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated, of Leominster, Massachusetts	12,963	-	52
Foxboro Firemen's Relief Association	2,458	-	39
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	20,906	-	149
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	8,276	-	83
Francesco Saladini Society	39,180	-	155
Club of the French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Massachusetts	19,296	818	261
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,705	-	92
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	21,091	-	71
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	23,285	-	894
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America,South America,Europe,Asia,Africa & Australia,Benefit Ass.	7,578	642	114
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon the Pharos of Erythrea	27,496	-	130
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	7,753	-	87
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,666	-	78
Ancient Order of Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County	855	-	23
A.O.H. Division No. 8	1,779	-	22
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill	4,977	-	36
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	3,446	-	64
Independent Association of Wolin, Incorporated	3,465	18	44
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	4,806	-	53
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	3,814	-	88
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,327	-	48
The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts	22,021	350	242
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	17,381	-	49
The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi	20,812	-	118
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	22,518	-	70
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Massachusetts	11,534	50	56
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	5,822	-	38
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	9,309	-	78
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,830	-	103
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,877	-	70
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	5,427	-	33
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Massachusetts	18,308	-	66
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	14,644	-	97
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	1,752	-	131
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Incorporated	27,904	-	42
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Massachusetts	92,928	-	177
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,941	20	38
Ladies Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	2,841	-	115
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	1,406	-	54
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	18,967	-	64
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	31,264	-	814
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Massachusetts	75,918	-	178
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	4,034	-	31
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	7,975	26	199

Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,669	-	24
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	7,048	-	210
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,881	-	50
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated	4,133	-	37
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	24,433	-	54
Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae	44,969	-	97
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	4,488	-	114
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	6,028	-	55
The Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	6,210	-	16
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	11,906	-	204
Mohliver Progressive Association, Incorporated	5,139	-	87
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	5,707	-	82
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	5,707	-	54
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	41,192	-	98
The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Incorporated	4,684	-	46
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	36,466	-	417
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,931	-	13
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Massachusetts, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	5,642	-	59
Musakja Romanian Beneficial and Cultural Society	7,840	-	29
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Massachusetts	26,216	-	116
National Mutual Aid Association	1,766	-	384
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	9,288	-	242
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	25,139	-	56
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Incorporated	12,084	-	80
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	10,261	-	36
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Incorporated	5,877	-	38
Norwegian Society of September 19th,1853	13,897	-	30
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	13,400	-	16
Now and Then Association	11,591	-	33
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts	5,816	-	62
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,585	-	19
Ostre Hebrew Marsho Society, Incorporated	2,323	-	50
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czanstochowa	15,171	-	56
Our Lady of Help Society	2,733	-	94
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	3,939	100	21
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	4,382	-	22
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	5,908	-	50
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	13,027	-	129
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	2,081	-	22
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	10,169	-	302
Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association	885	-	24
Polish Benefit and Social Society, Incorporated	40,609	-	68
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	63,626	-	296
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	25,176	-	114
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Massachusetts	22,462	-	56
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,624	-	116
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Incorporated	19,469	-	86
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	8,307	-	59
Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston	8,965	-	195
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,357	-	21
Porter Mutual Aid Society	876	-	30
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,568	-	71
Printers Mutual Relief Association	1,292	-	96
Process Engineering Benefit Society	1,159	-	16
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	323	-	18
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	7,386	-	56
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	14,212	-	70

1967 Fraternal Benefit Societies Table No. 3 Concluded

Name	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES Not ON LODGE SYSTEM SECTION 46 CONCL.			
Red Diamond Benefit Association	$3,749	-	21
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	11,485	-	366
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	7,527	-	48
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Incorporated	34,130	827	47
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	23,820	-	53
Society of Mutual Succor Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Massachusetts	639	-	79
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	25,182	-	128
St. Ann's Benefit Society	3,385	-	42
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	15,075	25	58
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	3,943	-	68
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	708	-	120
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	9,871	-	70
Saint Anthony Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Massachusetts	2,151	-	38
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	6,645	-	106
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	7,598	-	19
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	4,244	200	40
St. Brendan Society, County Kerry	10,766	-	81
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Calogero of Sciacca, Incorporated	15,485	-	56
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Massachusetts	32,722	-	99
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,235	207	58
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,160	-	38
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli, Incorporated	12,175	-	70
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	22,255	-	92
Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eugemia a Maiella	5,770	-	41
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Massachusetts	6,191	-	65
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	15,064	-	71
Society of Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts,	580	-	46
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	13,011	-	76
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated;The	69,195	-	279
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,969	609	54
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,222	-	16
The Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano	2,511	-	18
The Society of Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit	1,294	-	25
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	2,600	-	40
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Incorporated	13,392	-	18
Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini	6,274	-	30
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Incorporated, of Hyde Park	2,872	-	34
Mutual Benefit Society St. Mary of Carmen	9,148	36	70
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Saint Mary of Mercy	6,746	-	41
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Massachusetts	4,859	-	42
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	16,424	-	332
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	17,328	200	95
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,915	-	24
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	12,985	-	102
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,295	-	14
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	32,908	-	444
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	5,974	-	32

Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	9,914	-	45
District Lodge No. 2 Scandinavian Fraternity of America	68,607	-	1,674
Screw Department (411) Benefit Society	548	-	25
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	26,066	-	62
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	8,554	167	52
The Society of the Sister of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity,of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	9,575	-	36
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	4,044	-	77
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	2,255	-	45
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	45,362	-	240
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, Incorporated; the	6,264	170	40
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,288	-	160
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Massachusetts	21,636	200	582
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Massachusetts, Incorporated	9,398	243	62
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	9,606	-	13
The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington	95,499	556	98
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	4,005	-	203
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	10,032	-	67
Tifereth Israel	58,822	200	66
Tool Job Benefit Society (Within Machine Works, Department 454)	1,939	-	87
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	12,143	19	64
Mutual Benefit Society of Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts	13,408	-	112
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	20,288	-	161
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	226	-	150
District Lodge Massachusetts #2 Vasa Order of America	27,468	-	3,894
Vega Club Incorporated	38,380	-	229
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	8,740	-	55
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Incorporated	1,039	-	39
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	17,992	-	70
Webster Firefighters Relief Association	24,990	-	71
The West Indian Aid Association	8,751	-	160
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	15,891	-	125
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the White Eagle	21,961	-	113
Whiting & Davis Company, Mutual Relief Association	13,892	-	167
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,249	-	36
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	8,052	-	57
Women's Mutual Aid Society"Vittoria Colonna"	16,620	-	126
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	10,711	-	108
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	18,357	-	90
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	973	-	70
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	2,190	-	97
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Massachusetts	2,439	-	68
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	4,372	-	10
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	3,086	-	33
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,125	-	90
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	7,664	-	125
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	532	-	50
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	15,711	-	186
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	9,480	-	47
Zaporoska Sitch Society	5,654	-	36
Totals	$3,205,404	$8,275	28,468